



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

*This book belonged to the
late Hugh Edward Egerton,
Beit Professor of Colonial
History in the University of
Oxford from 1905 to 1920*

010 + 76

Ind. 1755-1819

d. 571-XX

0-1-69

Ind. 1755-1819

GENERAL INDEX
TO
DODSLEY'S
ANNUAL REGISTER,
FROM
ITS COMMENCEMENT IN 1758
TO
THE YEAR 1819

L, AND JOY;
E. JEFFERY AND SON;
J, GILBERT, AND PIPER;
J. BUTTERWORTH; HURST,
AND MARSHALL; AND



14
28

P R E F A C E.

THE advantage of a general Index to a work of such extent, and containing so much various and useful information, as Dodsley's Annual Register, including a period of upward of sixty of the most eventful years on record, cannot be questioned; but a few words tending to facilitate its use may not be superfluous.

Under the Names of the different countries references to matters of general import and their ancient history will be found first, those to their modern history following last in chronological order. Here, however, it is to be noticed, that much belonging to the recent history of Great Britain will be found under *Commons, Lords, and Parliament*, as well as under the particular heads to which it may belong. In the early part of the work the proceedings of the two houses were seldom given separately, and in consequence are arranged under the head *Parliament*. Subsequently they were kept for the most part distinct from each other, and the references are then placed under the House to which they relate.

Another thing to be observed is, that during the length of time necessarily employed in indexing so many volumes, it unavoidably happened, that different features of similar events would appear the most prominent at different times. Hence the whole of the information on any given subject may not always be found referred to under the same head. This it has been endeavoured as far as possible to correct; but, it is feared, not with all the success that could be wished.

The loose manner in which names and titles are usually given, in recording parliamentary debates, military transactions, and other matters, occasioned very considerable trouble, and presented difficulties, which it has not been possible always to surmount. References to peers will generally be found under their latest title, but sometimes under the title, or name, by which they have been most known. The numbers used in distinguishing them as 1st, 2nd, &c., are those of Debrett's Peerage; a few excepted, which will readily occur.

The names themselves of individuals are not always to be found in the pages referred to, they being mentioned by the offices they held: as *lord mayor, chancellor of the Exchequer, commander in chief, &c.*

When a name occurs repeatedly in many pages relating to the same subject, it has been thought sufficient, in general, to refer to the first of these pages merely: while, in some other cases, where a name or subject occurs twice in a page, an *ib.* has been added, to prevent one of the passages from being overlooked. The references are commonly given in the regular order of the volumes and pages; but sometimes there is an intentional deviation from this, that the passages may be referred to in the succession, in which it is most suitable for them to be read.

In the General Index, constituting Part I. of this volume, are included every fact, incident, or thing, mentioned in the History of Europe, Domestic Occurrences, State Papers, Public Characters, Natural History, Useful Projects, Literary and Miscellaneous Essays, Antiquities, and Account of Books; with all the names of persons, a few of no moment excepted, occurring throughout these departments, and also in that of Poetry.

After this follow separate indexes,

- | | |
|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Of Births | 4. Of Deaths |
| 2. Of Marriages | 5. Of the Poetry |
| 3. Of Promotions | 6. Of the Titles of Books Reviewed |

It may be proper to advert to some errors in the paging of particular volumes, which it is necessary for the reader to bear in mind. In volumes xxvi, xxvii, and xxxviii, the second part is paged with] as well as the first; but in the index the] is omitted in the references to the second part. On the contrary, the first part of vol. xxxvi is not paged with], but this mark is employed in the references to it. In volume, xlii p. 272* to 282* come between pages 282 and 283: in volume xlix, p. 657* to 740* come between pages 656 and 657. In volume l there are three sets of pages not distinguished by any mark: the references with] are to the first set, with * to the second, and those without any mark to the third. In the third set, however, there are eight pages between 88 and 89 marked 81*—88*; these, to prevent mistake, are indexed 81 (2nd)—88 (2nd). In vol. lii there being two sets of pages from 241 to 267, the second set, belonging to the chronicle, is distinguished in the index by a *.

The following explanation of some abbreviations inserted after names or

titles, for the purpose of distinction, may not be altogether unnecessary :
 (A.) Army. (Amer.) American. (Amer. loyal.) American loyalist. (Art.)
 Artillery. (E. I. man) East Indiaman. (eng.) engineers. (Fr. A.) French
 army. (M.) marines. (M. P.) member of parliament. (M. P. I.) member
 of the Irish parliament. (Merch.) in the merchant-service. (Mil.) militia.
 (N.) navy. (rev.) in the revenue-service. (Vol.) volunteers.

In the Index to the Deaths, in order to avoid perplexity, and save unnecessary reference to the volumes, care has been taken to specify, as nearly as possible, the individual named : with this view, in the case of females, the husband's Christian name has been generally added, or some other distinction affixed—for instance, "Hawkins, Mrs. (bp. Raphoe)" to show, that the lady, whose death is here referred to, was the wife of the bishop of Raphoe ; again, "Colquhoun, miss C. A. (sir C.)" to point out, that it is the daughter of sir C. Colquhoun.

The following List of the volumes, with the respective years to which they belong, may be occasionally useful, when merely the year in which any event occurred, is required to be known.

i 1758	xxii 1779	xli 1799
ii 1759	xxiii 1780	xlii 1800
iii 1760	xxiv 1781	xliii 1801
iv 1761	xxv 1782	xliv 1802
v 1762	xxvi 1783	xlv 1803
vi 1763	xxvii } 1784 and 1785	xlvi 1804
vii 1764		xlvii 1805
viii 1765		xlviii 1806
ix 1766	xxviii 1786	xlix 1807
x 1767	xxix 1787	l 1808
xi 1768	xxx 1788	li 1809
xii 1769	xxxi 1789	lii 1810
xiii 1770	xxxii 1790	liii 1811
xiv 1771	xxxiii 1791	liv 1812
xv 1772	xxxiv 1792	lv 1813
xvi 1773	xxxv 1793	lvi 1814
xvii 1774	xxxvi 1794	lvii 1815
xviii 1775	xxxvii 1795	lviii 1816
xix 1776	xxxviii 1796	lix 1817
xx 1777	xxxix 1797	lx 1818
xxi 1778	xl 1798	lxi 1819

It has unfortunately occurred, that, in some of the numerous reprints of volumes, a slight variation has taken place in the paging, rather more or less having been inserted in a page than in the prior edition, in which cases, the references from the Index will not exactly correspond; but the instances of this are so few, as scarcely to require mention, except for the sake of obviating the dissatisfaction, that might result from the discovery of the circumstance.

It remains only to mention, that, the publishers having discovered, that some sets of the work have been made up by substituting occasionally the volumes of a contemporary work with fictitious titles, they think it right to point out the genuine volumes, by quoting the words with which such volumes commence. The substitution has not extended, at the utmost, beyond the ten volumes below mentioned, and it is hoped, that this deception has occurred in very few cases. But as the Index could not refer to the wrong volumes, it has been deemed necessary to explain the circumstance to the possessors of sets of the Annual Register. The genuine volumes commence as follows :

- 1791. "The successes of the Russian arms—"
- 1792. "Although in all well established governments—"
- 1793. "We now approach the period—"
- 1794. "When the coalition of European—"
- 1795. "The establishment of the new constitution in Poland—"
- 1796. "After the death of Robespierre—"
- 1797. "The rapid progress of the French armies—"
- 1798. "The affairs of Europe, during the summer—"
- 1799. "The year 1799 exhibited—"
- 1800 "By what special combination—"

GENERAL INDEX

TQ

DODSLEY'S ANNUAL REGISTER.

From the Year 1758 to 1819 inclusive,

vol. i. to lxi.

A B

Aa, C. C. H. vander, iv 166]
 — R. J. B. C. vander, xxxvii 202
 Aar, inundation from the, xlvi 404
 Abaissey, Jos. a Prince of Palestine, traveling with a Secretary of State's pass, ix 62]
 Abaco, description of, lxi 511
 Abba Thulle, xxx 37. xxxiii 345] xxxv 38
 Abbadie, d', letter from the king to surrender the French possessions in America to Spain, viii 271]
 Abbas, shah, x 209. xvi 141
 Abbés, what, xiii 190
 Abbeville, slight shock of an Earthquake at, viii 64]
 powder magazine blown up, xvi 198]
 Abbeydore, fire at, liv 102
 Abbot, xxviii 203]
 — abp. G. xv 5. xxi 6
 — Britton, lviii 605
 — C. (lord Colchester) xxvii 281] xl 38
 xli 181] xliii 23] 147] 144. xlv 100. xlv 2
 xlvii 72, 83, 118. xlix 31, 236. l 122] 223*
 lii 52, 90, 100, 106. liii 6] liv 214] lv 17]
 25] 29] 33] 48] lvi 138] 139] 140] 23,
 283. lvii 9] lviii 53] lix 57] lx 403. lxi 401
 speech on presenting certain bills to the king, xlvi 113, 598
 sir F. Burdett v. liii 246
 speech to the regent, lv 364. lvi 112] 113]
 — sir C. li 274. liv 272, 296, 305.
 lvi 314. lviii 79, 258, 299. lix 163, 165,
 171. lx 277, 290, 292, 296, 329. lxi 187,
 190, 194, 197, 201, 204, 205, 260, 261,
 264, 266, 268, 270, 272, 275, 278
 Abdallah bashaw, xli 24]
 — Kezkaori, xli 16]
 Abdelrahman, xxix 17
 Abder Haman aga, Tripolitan envoy to Sweden, xvi 80]
 Abdi aga, viii 64]
 Abdomen, extraordinary bone or calculus in the, x 116
 Abdul Hamet, xxxi 169] 206] xlix 920
 PART. I.

A B

Abdul Khalic, xli 100, 321
 — Roobin, xi 73
 Abdy, sir Ant. ix 117] xii 125]
 Abel, xlvi 637
 — C. F. xxix 210] xl 358
 Abelard, Pet. xi 169
 tomb of, xi 175
 Abercorn, James, 8th earl of, vii 46] xvii 162]
 xxvii 189] xxix 66] 94]
 — J. James, 1st. marq. xxxvii 150]
 xxxix 233] xliii 26. xlv 5. xlv 81, 108,
 109. xlvii 355. xlviii 99. liv 142
 Abercromby, gen. i 72, 74. ii 75. iii 104]
 — gen. sir Rob. xxi 214*] xxiv
 132] xxxiii 114] xxxiv 199] 205] 206]
 209] 217] 220] 221]
 — hon. col. A. lv 171
 — hon. James, lii 142. liv 21] 37]
 40] lv 9] 52] 96] lvi 161] lvii 14] lx 49]
 146] lxi 162]
 — lieut.-col. James, iii 221]
 xviii 135*]
 — lieut.-gen. sir J. xliii 102. xlv
 865. lii 263. liii 171, 176
 — lieut.-gen. sir Ralph, xxxvi 19
 xxxviii 194] 70, 75, 80. xxxix 89] 91] 78
 xl 213. xli 301] 304] 308] 77, 90, 299
 xlii 108] 109] 165] 213] 215] 274. xliii
 187] 205] 226] 231] 87, 88, 146. xlv 858
 xlv 295, 943. xlv 904. xlviii 376. li 47
 monument to, xliii 186]
 death and character of, xliii 232]
 19, 91. xlv 953, 955
 — Mary Ann, baroness, xliii 186]
 lx 401. lxi 399
 Aberdeen, storm at, xvi 72]
 inundation at, xvii 151]
 loan offered by the Bank of Scotland to purchase corn for the poor, xxvi 193]
 riot at, xxvii 243]
 Aberdeen G. 3rd earl, xvii 163]. xxi 169]
 xxvii 189] xxxi 304]
 — G. Ham. 4th earl, l 5] liii 9] 57]
 liv 29] 142. lv 171] lviii 449
 B

A C

Abergavenny, G. 1st earl, vii 178] viii 201]
 x 184] xiii 70] 197] 199] xv 235] xvii
 274] xviii 249] 251] ~~xx 280]~~ 283] xxi 303]
 xxii 342] 348] 350] 351] ~~xxiii 330]~~ 331]
 333]
 ——— G. Neville, lord, xviii 150
 ——— H. 2nd earl, xxxi 298] 304]
 ——— lord (t. Hen. VIII) xi 48
 Abernethy, account of, xlix 1026
 Abernethy, J. (surgeon) xxxviii 380, 509. xl
 367
 Abingdon, trial for bribery at, xii 70]
 shock of an earthquake felt, xiv
 100]
 two of the corporation to act as
 justices annually, xvii 142]
 Abingdon, maj. xxvi 53]
 ——— Montagu, 5th earl, lvi 204]
 ——— Willoughby, 4th earl, ii 142. xiii
 70] 199] xv 235] 236] xvi 243] xvii 274]
 xviii 249] 251] xix 255] xx 66] 280] 283]
 204n. xxi 79] 99] 154] 303] xxii 221] 342]
 343] xxiii 330] 331] 333] xxv 296] xxxiv
 165. xxxv 90] xxxvii 182] xl 332
 convicted of a libel on Mr. Sermon,
 xxxvi 40. xxxvii 7
 Abington, Mrs. ix 248. xviii 209. xx 200
 xxiii 205
 Abulabal, conde del, lv 145] 176, 180. lvii
 117] lviii 19] lxi 179] 180]
 Ablancourt, d', iii 80. xxxiv 52n.]
 Abo, fire at, xviii 149]
 ... raised to an archbishoprick, lix 58
 Aboukir, destruction of the French fleet,
 xxxix 126] 139] 142
 battle of, xli 43]
 Aboyne, C. 4th earl of, xiv 204]
 ——— G. 5th earl, lv 299
 Abrahams, Abraham, convicted of forgery,
 xvii 146] 150]
 Abrantes, duke of. *See* Junot
 Abras, count d', lii 170
 Abreu, marq. d', ii 111
 Abstemiousness } *See* Food
 Abstinence }
 Abthane. *See* Thane
 Abu Taleb khan, xlv 882
 Abubeker, xvi 141
 Abul Fazel v 108. xxxiii 376] xlii 475
 Abulfeda, xlii 225
 Abyssinia, manners and customs of, xxxii
 170. l. 80. lvii 530-8
 Acaja, food for cattle, ii 384
 Academy, American, of Arts and Sciences,
 xxiv 20]
 ——— of St. Luke, medal to R. Milne, iii
 143]
 prize to Mr. Byres, v 112]
 ——— Royal. *See* Royal Academy of Arts
 ——— Royal, of Music, iii 15
 ——— of Sciences, at Paris, a Negro
 elected a corresponding member, xxviii
 177]
 Acadia. *See* Nova Scotia
 Acca, bishop of Hexham, xvii 182]

A C

Accawaws, xii 279
 Accidents: several Jews drowned by a boat
 upsetting at Spithead, i 82
 powder-mills blown up. *See* Powder
 mills
 two men suffocated by foul air in a
 beer cellar, i 96
 farmer killed by his own bull, i 98
 fall of an old house in St. Giles's, i 101
 several persons killed at the town-hall
 of Pool, in Montgomeryshire, on an alarm
 of the floor giving way, i 104
 in making cartridges, at Morpeth, i
 109
 men suffocated on board a ship, i 116
 three persons buried five weeks under
 snow, i 297
 explosion of a shell at a founder's, ii 65
 persons drowned in passage-boats from
 Southampton and Poole, ii 81
 ship blown up in saluting, ii 88
 Worcester waggon set on fire by the
 bursting of a bottle of aquafortis, ii 90
 explosion of powder at South-sea cas-
 tle, ii 108
 West-Indiaman blown up at the Hope-
 point, ii 109
 two men smothered in sinking a well,
 ii 123
 boy and girl smothered in a sand-pit, *ib.*
 boat overset by a sudden swell of the
 sea at Tinemouth, iii 65]
 labourer killed by falling from a height
 on his feet, iii 68]
 efforts of a boy to save another drowned
 by ice breaking, *ib.*
 old man choked by a boy at play, iii 82]
 Dutch ship sunk by an Englishman,
 iii 116]
 from the bursting of a smokeball, iii
 146]
 destruction of a family prevented by
 presence of mind and courage, iv 60]
 persons drowned by leaping a horse
 into a ferry boat, iv 62]
 elderly lady burnt to death, iv 66]
 from loaded guns, iv 66] x 56] 126]
 129] xlix 368. l 25*. liii 91. lv 15, 64. lvi
 11. lvii 199. lviii 14
 house blown up from snapping a pistol
 in a shop at Elgin, iv 72]
 from the fumes of charcoal, iv 74] viii
 149] x 90. xlii 173]
 persons killed by the fall of a wall at
 Old Windsor, iv 80]
 on an alarm of fire at a methodist
 meeting, iv 89]
 persons killed by the fall of walls at
 fires, iv 103] 157] xv 138] xvi 108] lx 166
 three persons drowned at a sheep-
 washing, iv 122]
 youth killed fowling in the isle of Coll,
 iv 133
 dean Langton killed by falling from
 a precipice in Derbyshire, iv 155]

A C

Accidents: men suffocated in a well in which a fire had been made, iv 159]
 coach horses frightened by a squib, and a man killed, iv 161]
 powder magazine at Maestricht blown up by a night robber, iv 186]
 woman killed by an eruption from the earth, iv 95
 man killed by a loaded pistol put into the fire among old iron, v 67]
 girl burned to death from holding burning rags under her doll's nose, v 70]
 persons killed by the fall of old houses. *See Houses*
 persons jumping out of windows in their sleep v 80] xlvii 393. liii 90
 men suffocated in a limekiln, v 86]
 injuries from rubbish left in the street, v 90]
 from the fall of an elm in the close at Salisbury, v 91]
 two men poisoned by eating arsenic on bread and butter laid for rats, v 99
 explosion of gunpowder in a waggon warehouse at Worcester, v 99]
 child scalded to death, v 103]
 man killed by his companion jumping out of the walking wheel of a crane, v 119]
 drunken man frozen to death in Fleet ditch, vi 51]
 fishermen suffocated in their cabin, vi 56]
 at an exhibition of fireworks on Tower-hill, vi 80]
 two Guinea ships blown up, and all the crews, except one man, destroyed, vi 96]
 man drowned in boiling water in a coalpit, vi 110]
 magazine in Jamaica fired by lightning, vi 118]
 man shot by mistake for a deer, vi 116]
 men suffocated in a pump-well, vii 108] xi 161]
 from floors giving way, viii 59] xxv 200] lvi 24, 95
 men drowned in Portsmouth harbour by the loss of a man-of-war's longboat, vii 87]
 blacksmith at Rotherhithe killed by a cannon ball from a foundry, viii 89]
 man and boy saved by a dog, on the upsetting of a boat, viii 126]
 boy's eyes torn out by a kite that was shot, ix 63]
 persons lost in the snow, ix 68] x 50] 53] xi 69] xiv 71]
 woman about to be married to a sailor just returned home killed by the van of her father's mill, ix 77]
 black burnt at a druggist's by setting fire to a bottle of spirit, ix 86]
 by vehicles overturned or run away with, ix 97] xiii 93] 145] xxxvii 20. xxxviii 8, 97, 23. xli 39, 41. xlii 24, 46.

A C

xliii 26. xlv 358. xlv 383, 386, 399, 400, 406, 430, 455. xlvii 411, 417. xlviii 364, 365, 376, 392. xlviii 366, 417, 434, 447. xlix 469, 476. 155°, 114°. lv 54, 89. lvi 85. lvii 50, 51, 57. lviii 6. lix 44
 Accidents: persons shot with their own fowling-pieces, ix 105] xlvii 441. liii 31. lvi 83. lvii 63. lviii 127
 guns bursting, xli 1. xlv 426, 454. xlvii 411. xlviii 371, 420. xlix 385. liv 126
 fall down St. Paul's staircase, ix 112]
 houses blown up owing to fireworks, ix 114] lvii 44
 persons drowned in the Southampton passage wherry, ix 152]
 persons killed by an explosion of gunpowder at a fire, ix 153]
 man buried in a well and dug out, x 56]
 — burnt by gunpowder with which he meant to blow up his wife, x 57]
 gentleman killed by a hackney coach, without the driver, going into the Thames, x 59]
 several persons drowned at the ferry of Invergarry, x 70]
 West country barge sunk a little above Windsor, x 70]
 fall from a cliff in the snow, x 72]
 servant shot by his master in a delirium, x 73]
 child drowned, x 82]
 boy killed by his head falling on a stone when pushed by his master, x 87]
 Mrs. O'Hara burnt by her ruffe taking fire at a candle, x 88]
 miss Cherry killed by the overturning of a waggon, x 92]
 servant and child drowned in the Tweed at a sheep washing, x 99]
 girl killed by gunpowder left in an oven, x 109
 house blown up by firing a gun in sport, x 109]
 injuries from explosion of gunpowder, v 99] vi 96] ix 153] x 57] x 109] 148] xv 136] xvii 134] x 148] xix 170] xxi 216] xxxvi 33. xxxvii 30. xli 11. xliii 8. xlv 418, 432, 441. xlvii 364. xlviii 395. xlix 360. 1114°. liii 7. lvi 54, 61. lvii 58, 75, 103. lviii 151, 182. lx 133, 141
 gentleman drowned in the Thames by missing his way in the fog, and another suffocated in Fleet ditch, x 149
 persons frozen to death, xi 57] 58] xxxvii 4
 from hydrogen gas fired in a necessary that had been a well, xi 62]
 two men killed reloading a cannon for a salute, xi 69] 71]
 servant girl shot by a spring gun, xi 106]
 persons drowned by the oversetting &c. of boats in the Thames, xi 112] xiv 145] 148] xvi 108] 127] xvii 124] xviii 2
 B 2

A C

A C

82] xxi 181] xxvi 205] xxxiv 20. xxxvi 32. xxxviii 27. xlv 412, 423. xlvii 362, 395, 409. xlviii 411, 418. l 109*. liii 2, 89. liv 89. lv 56, 69. lviii 83, 152

Accidents: blowing up of the magazine at Crema, xi 116]

.... by falling in of part of a mine in Sweden, xi 121]

.... persons lost at Dominica in a leaky boat, xi 124]

.... four persons suffocated in a cellar, xi 126]

.... eighteen persons drowned in the Tiber, xi 133]

.... man destroyed in a limekiln, xi 141] xlix 449

.... four ladies suffocated in their bedroom, xi 151]

.... man killed by swallowing a wasp, xi 152]

.... several persons hurt by the fall of a stack of chimneys in the Fleet, xi 157]

.... at the duke of Grafton's by the fall of walls building, xi 185]

.... passengers in the Exeter stage drowned, xi 191]

.... Wellingborough bridge broken down by the stage waggon, xii 81]

.... death by falling from a waggon, and curious law case in consequence, xii 94]

.... from catching a pen-knife between the thighs, xii 106]

.... fall of the abutment of the new bridge at Edinburgh, xii 121]

.... men smothered in digging graves, xii 132] xlv 427

.... nine dockmen drowned in a gale in Portsmouth harbour, xii 147]

.... several persons drowned at the lord mayor's show, xii 149]

.... woman burnt to death by falling into the fire in a fit from fright, xiii 67]

.... boat upset near Harwich, xiii 104]

.... ——— near Inverary, xiii 144]

.... at the execution of two murderers at Rome, xiii 154]

.... pilot boat at Liverpool, xiii 166]

.... persons drowned by the breaking down of a bridge, xiv 134] xxxiv 37

.... ——— in a boat from Bath, xiv 140]

.... ——— killed by the fall of the new barracks at Neiss, xiv 147]

.... ——— swallowed up by the opening of the earth, xiv 164] xvi 122]

.... from loaded firearms, xv 103] 147] xl 82. xlv 435, *ib.*, 459. xlv 397, 432. xlvii 358. xlviii 384. lvi 24

.... father and two sons drowned, xv 120]

.... puppet-show-man and his audience blown up, xv 136]

.... in a thick fog, xv 148] lv 104

.... from a pipe in the mouth of a drunkard, xv 35

.... eight persons drowned in a boat off Calais, xvi 65]

Accidents: nine persons drowned in a boat on the Nith, xvi 80]

.... a girl and a heifer swallowed up by the earth in France, xvi 122]

.... persons trodden to death at an execution, xvi 131] xlix 379

.... persons suffocated in a brewer's vat, xvi 139] xxxix 47

.... man killed by the falling of a stone under which he dreamed he should find money, xvii 89]

.... several persons drowned at a ferry over the Sarthe, xvii 92]

.... from the fall of scaffolding, xvii 105] xxxiii 35*. xxxviii 29. xlv 422, 427. xlv 376. xlviii 417. liv 86

.... death from a wound in the leg by a cock's spur, xvii 124]

.... from the blowing up of the roundhouse of the Kent, xvii 134]

.... persons drowned at the passage over the Severn by the folly of one of the passengers, xvii 161]

.... rev. Mr. Newnham killed by falling into Penpark hole, xviii 99]

.... from a boat being squeezed between two vessels in the Thames, xviii 158]

.... explosion of gunpowder on board the Marlborough xix 170]

.... boat upset in the port of Chester, xix 177]

.... from persons shooting, xix 185] xlv 426. xlvii 398. xlix 505. liii 11, 44. lvii 75. lix 90. lx 140

.... at the funeral of the duchess of Northumberland, xix 196]

.... child killed by the wadding of a pistol at a bonfire, xx 213]

.... from the breaking of ice, xxi 163] xxxiii 51*. xxxvii 4, *ib.* xliii 47. xlv 361. xlv 465. xlvii 364. liii 22. lvi 3, 11. lvii 103

.... Dr. Sclater killed by a sack of caraway seeds falling from a crane, xxi 167]

.... two men suffocated in a cellar, xxi 187]

.... persons smothered under a hayrick, xxi 188]

.... woman saved from drowning by a dog, xxi 207]

.... by the falling of a new bridge in Spain, xxii 202]

.... miss Nangle burnt, her clothes being set on fire by a lens with which she was amusing herself, xxii 218]

.... powder magazine at Vienna blown up, xxii 218]

.... man and child thrown down by a carriage, and dreadfully burnt by the breaking of a bottle of aquafortis, xxiii 223]

.... prince of Wales and Mr. Thomson unhorsed by riding against each other, xxvi 204]

.... Spalding and his assistant drowned in a diving-bell, xxvi 206]

.... breaking down of a bridge, xxvi 211] xli 24. xlviii 371, 394. xlix 354. l 119*

A C

Accidents: man run over by a brewer's dray, xxvii 245]
 man killed by a sudden explosion in sinking a well, xxviii 211]
 fall from the boxes at Covent Garden, xxix 197]
 several persons killed by the fall of the theatre at Bury, xxix 210]
 man drowned by a lobster, xxix 219]
 servant in Lincoln's inn killed by the fall of chimneys, xxxii 229]
 persons killed by a cottage blown down, xxxii 230]
 persons suffocated in the lighthouse at Mayo, xxxiii 2]
 persons burnt by clothes catching fire, xxxiii 2]. xxxv 24. xlv 721. See also Deaths.
 persons drowned in crossing a ford, xxxiii 11
 persons trampled to death in a crowd at a playhouse, xxxiv 1. xxxvi 5. xlix 501, 518, 521. lv 16
 boats upset at Spithead, xxxiv 37. xxxviii 3. xlv 354
 from the fall of a roof, xxxiv 43. lii 371
 six men drowned at Newhaven, xxxv 17
 falls from a precipice, xxxv 27. xxxviii 8. xlvii 391, 406. xlviii 410, 455. xlix 430. lix 78
 child shot by two soldiers firing at a mark, xxxv 41
 men killed by the fall of earth in digging gravel, xxxv 44
 viscount Montague and Sedley Burdett drowned at the falls of Schaffhausen, xxxv 51
 horses in a waggon killed by taking fright at a peacock, xxxvi 15
 man killed by a stone thrown up from a limepit, xxxvi 20
 persons killed by a waggon overturned, xxxvi 30, 37
 boat upset in the Humber, xxxvii 20
 ferryboat at Lynn upset, xxxviii 7
 curricule dragged over a precipice, xxxviii 8
 from restive horses, xxxviii 15, xl 84. xlv 403. lvii 25
 four men drowned at Scarborough, xxxviii 35
 from a gun casually going off, xxxviii 35
 from furious driving, xxxviii 37. xlv 400, 407
 young ladies playing on a ship's yard killed, xxxix 26
 two king's messengers drowned at Calais, xxxix 48
 capt. Drew and ten others drowned at Plymouth, xl 2
 miss Mackworth killed by walking over a precipice in front of a methodist chapel xl 6

A C

Accidents: from the balustrades of London bridge broken by the mast of a barge, xl 40
 persons found drowned, xl 50. xlv 431, 442. xlv 416, 422. xlvii 396, 406, 418. xlviii 371, 385, 418, 455
 falling out of windows, xl 59. xlv 399, 422
 chaise upset in the Serpentine river, xl 79
 horse frightened by lightning drowned with the man watering him, xl 80
 three men killed by a shot from a cannon at Dover, xl 85
 from the breaking of a new millstone, xl 92
 fall from the roof of a stage, xl 94
 horses drowned by driving a coach into a river to wash the wheels, and several persons drowned by a dyer's stage giving way on which people collected to see their bodies floating, xl 96
 from bombs taking fire, xli 10, 93n. lii 82
 — breaking of a well-rope, xli 21
 stage coach passing under a gateway, xlii 10. lvii 79
 in ringing, xlii 11. xlv 421
 child dropped into a boiling copper, xlii 20
 W. Bosanquet killed by walking out of his drawingroom window, from which he had had the balcony removed, xlii 22
 persons drowned in bathing. See Drowned.
 boats upset or sunk, iii 65] viii 87] ix 152] xii 147] xiii 104] 144] 166] xiv 140] xvi 65] 80] xix 177] xxxvii 20. xxxviii 7. xxxix 3, 14, 18. xl 70, 78. xlii 36. xlv 417. xlv 434, 456, *ib.*, 460, 467. xlv 412. xlvii 374, 376, 401, *ib.*, 409. xlviii 361, 367, 395, 432, 461, 463. xlix 354, 447, 449, *ib.* l 102*, 103*. lii 2, 4, 20, 48, 91, 121, 131. liv 119. lv 38, 39, 99. lvi 3, 4, 66, 91, 112. lvii 4, 32, 39, 40, 72, 77, 109. lviii 6, 12, 38, 41, 82, 88, 137, *ib.*, 138, 153. lix 2, 66, 71, 77, 81, 105. lx 42, 71, 157. lxi 15, 33
 three men killed at the proclamation of peace by the fall of a stone from St. Mary's church in the Strand, xlv 397
 at the new docks, Blackwall, xlv 428, 429
 from getting behind a coach, xxxii 32] xlv 446
 from the wadding of firearms, xlv 461 xlv 430, 458. lvii 39
 man killed by the fall of the yard of a trough on the Severn, xlv 462
 person burnt by sulphuric acid, xlv 476
 lad hung, xlv 368
 two men and a woman crushed to death between two coal waggons, xlv 387

A C

Accidents: by a cart overpowering a horse ascending a hill, xlv 396
 woman crushed to death between a lighter and a ship's side, xlv 399
 eye struck out at tennis, xlv 400
 from riding on shafts, xlv 406. xlv 412. xlvii 422. xlviii 371. xlix 532
 at a ship's launching, xlv 420
 men drowned shooting ducks, xlv 421
 fall of a stage waggon over a bridge, xlv 430
 man drowned on leaping from London-bridge with his arms extended, xlv 430
 two men killed in piling timber, xlv 436
 in attempting to fasten a vessel to the jetty, at Hull, xlv 438
 brewer's clerk suffocated in a vessel of wort, xlv 438
 at the West India docks, xlv 439
 in crossing the sands from Lancaster to Allithwaite, xlv 440
 in well-sinking, xlv 468
 from falling of chimneys, xlv 361
 in digging out a fox from a cleft in a rock, xlv 372
 child killed by pulling a cask down upon himself, xlv 384
 man killed by leaping from a waggon, xlv 389
 four men drowned in an extraordinary manner, xlv 393
 in crossing streets, xlv 397, 400, *ib.* xlviii 417
 boy struck from the gunwale of a boat into the Thames by an oar and drowned, xlv 404
 gig jammed between a cart and hackney coach, xlv 406
 sailor drowned by slipping between two vessels, xlv 409
 man crushed between a cart-wheel and a wall, xlv 409
 from horses taking fright, xlv 408, 412, 436. xlvii 369, 392. xlviii 383, 421, 434, *ib.* xlix 508. liii 42. lvi 95
 drowned by falling into a lock, xlv 416
 horse in a chaise killed by a tree falling on it, xlv 422
 falling from one of the horses of a cart, xlv 430
 several, to one person, xlv 432, 721, 722
 ———, in one family, lvii 25
 boy's thigh broken in a scramble, xlv 722
 from oversetting a bucket of ore in a mine, xlv 812
 ——— being run over, xlvii 359. xlix 354. lvii 26
 falling down stairs, xlvii 378. xlix 532
 child killed by falling down with a glass bottle, xlvii 397
 man blown into a tub of boiling glue, xlviii 386

A C

Accidents: man killed by a blow on the head with a stick in joke, xlviii 387
 infant dropped in handing out of a stage and killed, xlviii 387
 horse in a cart killed by a hogshead of sugar rolling over it, xlviii 395
 boy drowned by falling from a barge, xlviii 409
 from racing with carriages, xlviii 411
 man, boy, and horse in a chaise, drowned in attempting to water the horse, xlviii 418
 bricklayers falling from the top of a house just finished, xlviii 433
 falling in of a sand-pit, xlviii 434
 falling of an arch on striking the centres, xlviii 446, 447
 from sliding down a stack of straw, xlviii 449
 in drawing the charge of a gun, xlviii 460
 falling from a coach box, xlviii 463. xlix 354
 ——— from a horse, xlix 356. lv 47
 by the fall of a stone from a cliff, xlix 418. liv 25
 from leaving the horse of a coal gin in the care of a child, xlix 419
 young lady drowned on getting into a wherry, xlix 458
 persons drowned in attempting to pass a bridge in a flood, xlix 469
 from the fall of a church steeple, lii 256*
 from the fall of a cliff, lii 294. liv 112. lix 123
 fall from a ship's mast, liii 44
 crowd at Carlton-house, liii 70
 from a girl's fainting in a crowd at a confirmation, liii 89
 fall from the gallery of a playhouse, liv 8
 bursting of a wormcooler, liv 35
 from a crowd at a fair, liv 112
 from a crowd rushing out of a church, liv 147. lv 119. lvii 33. lviii 170
 from undermining a bank, lv 57
 boy killed by a bundle of swords falling on him, lv 65
 from the fall of stones in a quarry, lv 91
 from the fall of stones in a coalpit, lv 102
 man and nine horses drowned, lvi 13
 man killed by tilting his chair, lvi 39
 ——— coming down by the run on board a ship, lvi 86
 in hunting, lvii 16
 from the breaking of a ladder, lvii 44
 from taking spirits by mistake for water to extinguish a fire, lviii 27
 ferryman and his passengers drowned by mistaking a sand for the shore, lviii 179
 man shot by mistake for a bear, lviii 188

A O

Accidents: persons drowned while gathering cockles by the rising of the tide in a fog, lix 26, 27

.... wall blown down, lx 38

.... several persons killed by the fall of a bell in France, lx 52

.... at the Russian mountains in Paris, lx 82

.... fall of a wall, lx 106

.... from chimneys blown down. *See Storms*

.... — fireworks. *See Fireworks*

.... — gas. *See Gas lights*

.... — millwork. *See Mills*

.... — stage coaches. *See Stage coaches*

.... — steam engines. *See Steam engines*

.... in collieries. *See Collieries*

.... persons drowned in bathing. *See Drowned*

.... — killed by the fall of old houses. *See Houses*

Accum, Fred., l 120

Acerbi, Jos., xlv 734, 788, 872. li 953n

Achard, vii 109

Ache, M. d', li 53. lii 64] 153] lx 81

Achel Sing, lxi 214]

Achen, von, capt., lix 41

Achmet IV. *See Abdul Hamet*

Achmet effendi, vi 113] xviii 125]

Acid, carbonic, xx 104

.... meat preserved by, xxi 138

.... treatment of persons suffocated by, xxiii 139

.... cause as well as product of fermentation, xxviii 74

— muriatic, method of cleaning prints with, xlvi 860

— oxalic, persons poisoned by, lviii 176, 187

— sulphuric, child killed by, lxi 229

.... corrosive quality of, said to be destroyed by light, xxxiv 34

.... observations on, xl 382

.... injury from, remedied by ether, xlv 475

Acids, test of, xxvii 27

— use of, in bleaching, xxviii 73

Ackerley v. Pemberton and Mawdesley, lvi 313

Ackermann, Rudolph, xliii 453. lx 361

Ackland, lady Harriet, xxiii 63

— lieu.-gen. W. P. xlviii 144, 92] xlix 47. 1261*, 263*. li 52

— maj. J. Dyke, xx 170*. xxiii 64]

— sir T. Dyke, xxii 203] xxxiv 10

Acland, capt. (N) xxxvii 75

— sir J. P. lxi 374

Acomb, fire at, xlviii 463

Acorns, a substitute for coffee, xxii 122

Acosta, Jos. d', xx 101. xxix 122n, 133n

A'Court, gen. vii 128]

— lieut.-col. C. Asha, xlix 686*

— Mrs. poisoned, xx 183]

— W. lvii 181

Acquafetta, don Domenico, xxvi 52

A D

Acre, account of, xli 26]

.... besieged by the French, xli 26] 70

.... the siege raised, xli 25]

Acres, W. xv 129]

Acrisius, i 460

Acting, remarks on, iii 216

Acton, gen. xli 86. xlviii 147

— H. xi 110]

Acunha, father Camera d', li 122

Adair, Alex. xxxiv 144

— gen. (Amer.) xlviii 244

— James, lx 107]

— Jones, xliii 203]

— Robert, xv 120] xx 191] xxxiii 22] 25]

— serg. James, xli 67] xiv 106] xv 147]

xvii 116] xviii 242] xix 120] xxi 136] xxiii

189] xxxi 207] xxxv 51. xxxvi 226] xxxvii

152] 157] 162] xxxviii 112. xxxix 218]

xl 8

.... elected recorder, xxii 229]

.... account of, xl 68

— W. xviii 222]

Adam of Bremen, xiii 36

Adam, capt. C. (N.) xlv 368, 529

— count. xxxi 228] xxxviii 30. xlvii 54.

xlviii 112, 121, 378, 620, lvi 207. lxi 211

— Dr. Alex. xlv 961

— James, xiv 97] xv 87] xvi 104] 117]

xvii 84] xxvii 199] xxxvi 36

— J. lvii 228, 229

— l. col. lvi. 202]

— m. gen. sir Fred. lv 142] 150] 146. lvii 178. lxi 196]

— Rob. xiv 97] xv 87] xvi 104] 117]

xvii 84] xxvii 199] xxxii 250] xxxiv 13

— W. xlii 235] xliii 56] xxv 174] xxvii

68] xxix 141] 165] xxx 169] xxxv 20]

xxxvi 211] 263] xlix 244. l 64] li 51, 124,

138, 145, 310. lii 70. liii 11] 30] liv 16]

lv 18] lviii 12, 253

Adams, (bar. exch.) vii 69] xiii 136] xiv 154] xv 70] 78] xvii 108]

— Dan. xxxiv 74. xxxvi 268] 14

— Dr. Jesse, lviii 245. lx 325. lxi 286

— Dudley, xxxiv 31. xxxix 406. xlii 382. lvii 320

— G. xxxii 92

— James, liv 315

— Jemfer, lvi 274

— J. (Amer.) lii 264*.

— J. (memb. of Congr.) xvii 218] xviii

266] xxiv 168] 258] xxv 321] xxvi 134]

339] xxvii 230] 234] xxviii 213] 260]

xxxviii 208] 318. xxxix 282. xl 243] 97,

278, 309. xli. 300. xlii 301

.... re-elected vicepresident, xxxv 1

.... elected president, xxxix 7

— J. Quincy, xlii 298. lvi 192] lxi 241]

— l. col. xxvi 248] lx 186]

— maj. T. his success against mir Cosim, vii 40]

.... death of, viii 9]

— Martha, murder of, i 101

— Phineas, extraordinary case of, 101

— rev. Dr. W. xxxiii 440] 441] 442]

A D

Adams, rev. H. C. xl 60
 ——— Rich. (gardener) xxxix 7
 ——— S. (of Boston) xi 237] 240] xvii 218]
 xviii 126*] 138*] 265] xix 174*]
 ——— Sarah, xl 179
 ——— W. lvi 192]
 ——— W. and his wife, convicted of an as-
 sault on a supposed witch, xii 123] 137]
 ——— W. D. xlviii 383
 Adams street, Edgware road, fire in, xlvii
 357
 Adamson, Jos. convicted of forgery, xl 18,
 33, 47
 ——— W. lviii 347
 Adanson, J. B. xxix 71n.
 ——— Mich. iii 90. vi 65. viii 154
 Adansonia. See Baobab
 Addenbrook, dean, xxv 130
 Adders, persons killed by, xxxiv 39. lix 98
 large one shot, l 105*
 Addington, Dr. A. xxi 244] xxxi 292]
 ——— H. See Sidmouth, visc.
 ——— hon. J. Hiley, xliii 130] xlvi 24.
 xlix 117. lviii 37]
 ——— sir W. xvii 142] xviii 222] 228]
 237] xx 168] xxiii 258] 259] xxvii 197]
 200] xxix 228] xxxii 213] xxxiii 30] xliii 2
 Addison, Jos. iii 268. v 176, 249. vii 54. viii
 21, 237. x 61. xi 36, 165, 167, 168. xiii
 186. xv 229. xvi 193n. xxi 185. xxiii 156.
 xxv 204. xxvi 144. xxxii 125. xxxiii 290]
 xxxvii 19*] 23*] xxxix 12. xlii 323. xlv
 416
 on the poetry of, vi 197
 anecdote of xii 61
 letters to the earl of Warwick, xxi 175
 his capt. Sentry, xxv 227*]
 style of, xli 438
 monument of, li 273
 ——— miss, xxxix 12
 Addresses, insignificance of gratulatory, xiv
 247
 smuggled, xix 74]
 to the marq. of Rockingham out of
 place, ix 124] 126] 131]
 remarkable, from candidates for seats
 in parliament, xxvii 272]
 Adelphi buildings, xiv 70*] 79] 84] 95] 97]
 102] 163] 253] xv 87] xvi 104]
 to be disposed of by lottery, xvi 117]
 Adet, P. A. xxxviii 173] 208] 304
 Adhemar, count d', xxvii 238] xxix 245]
 Adie, A. lxi 302
 Adipocere, conversion of animal flesh into,
 xxxv 299
 Adlam, H. A. stabbed by his wife, lvi 76
 Adlercreutz, bar. lv 456. lvi 46]
 Adlercron, col. ii 176. v 155]
 Adlersparre, col. lv 456
 Administration, humorous proposal for a fe-
 male, ix 209
 account of a late short, ix 212, 213
 Admiralty court, causes before, ii 73, 79, 84,
 89, 102, 131. iii 161] iv 127] viii 117]
 —xix 265] xxxiv 51. xxxv 7, 58. xxxvii 6

A D

xliii 19. liii 255, 257. liv 312. lv 264. lx
 271, 287, 309, 325. lxi 213, 268, 285
 Admiralty court: general principles in prize
 causes, xxxvii 171
 ——— droits, given to the public, vii
 31] xlviii 9, 70
 property of the nation, liv 14] 22]
 amount of, liv 22]
 grants out of, lx 63
 ——— office, grant for a new building,
 xxviii 250]
 claim of war salaries by the secretary,
 lix 35]
 attempts to reduce the number of lords,
 lix 37] lx 53]
 ——— sessions, ii 75, 76, 120. iv 91]
 171] v 76] vi 64] viii 109] x 64] 144]
 xii 144] xiv 66] 162] xv 144] xvii 112]
 xviii 134] 170] xix 160] xxiii 204] 211]
 232] xxxi 229] xxxii 193] xxxiv 22, 23.
 xxxviii 4. xlii 45. xlv 568. xlviii 422. liv
 279
 Admiralty islands, lviii 625
 Admiration, xlii 434
 Adolphus Frederick, k. of Sweden, xi 43]
 xiv 86*] 78] xv 51] xxi 28
 thrown from his carriage, xi 181]
 ——— J. (couns.) li 259. lx 261. lxi 252
 Adowa, account of, lvii 537.
 Adrian, v 132. ix 113] xiv 78. xix 236.
 lviii 457
 ——— of Utrecht, xii 15
 ——— II, pope, xii 158
 Adrianople, antiquities found at, xxviii 214]
 Adulation, instance of, xii 38
 Adultery, earl of Belvidere's brother and
 the countess of B. ii 98
 lieut. of marines and a merchant's wife
 at Amsterdam, iv 125]
 punishment of, in Russia, viii 95]
 cause of a gentleman against an Irish
 peer, ix 79]
 punishment of a Scotch minister con-
 victed of, ix 107]
 physician v. an eminent lawyer, ix 108]
 gentleman in Surry v. a physician, x
 68]
 lord Grosvenor v. the duke of Cum-
 berland, xiii 125] xiv 31]
 act to prohibit marriage between per-
 sons guilty of, xiv 87]
 great number of divorce causes pend-
 ing, xiv 143]
 Schutz v. Schutz, xiv 159]
 watchmaker v. an agent to an attor-
 ney, xv 118]
 divorce obtained by a wife for that of
 a husband, xvii 131]
 J. P. Harris v. rev. J. Craven, xix 120]
 punishment of, in Sumatra, xxi 83
 marchioness of Carnarvon, xxii 203]
 earl of Peterborough and Mrs. Foley,
 xxvii 225]
 count Duroure and Mrs. Sandon, xxvii
 205] 227]

Adultery : punishment of, in America, xxix 223]
 *Parslow v. Sykes*, xxxi 229]
 *Martin v. Petrie*, xxxiii 46]
 *Herbert v. maj. Duff*, xxxiv 39
 hon. B. E. Howard, *v. hon. R. Bingham*, xxxvi 121
 earl of Westmeath, *v. Mr. Bradshaw*, xxxviii 8
 *visc. Valentia v. H. Gawler*, xxxviii 19
 *sir G. Webster v. lord Holland*, xxxix 10
 *Sam. Boddington v. Benj. B.* xxxix 46
 bills to prevent intermarriage of adulterers rejected, xlii 148]
 *R. Tighe v. Jones*, xlii 44
 *H. Jackson v. lord Milsington*, xliv 358
 *rev. G. Markham v. Fawcett*, xlv 399. xlv 123
 *Lingham v. Hunt*, xlv 474
 *Smith v. Smith*, xlv 402
 *col. Shee v. capt. Malcolm*, xlv 464
 *rev. Massey v. the marq. of Headfort*, xlv 414
 *capt. Gardner v. Jadis*, xlvii 371
 *lord Cloncurry v. sir J. Bennet Piers*, xlviii 416. xlix 372
 *maj. Bland v. capt. King*, xlviii 417
 *H. E. Johnston v. R. Curran*, xlix 430
 *Knight v. Dr. Wolcot*, xlix 449
 *sir G. B. Brograve v. capt. Elwin*, xlix 458
 *lord Elgin v. Fergusson*, xlix 530
 — *Boringdon v. sir A. Paget*, l 69*
 *sir H. Wellesley v. lord Paget*, li 276
 *Parnell (a lunatic) v. Parnell*, lvi 292
 *Foulkes v. Foulkes*, for an increase of alimony, lvi 293
 *Knight v. lord Middleton*, lvi 297
Adventures. French despatches carried off by an English prisoner, i 300
 of Rob. Eastburn among the N. American Indians, i 301
 tragicomic, of a Spanish gentleman in London, iv 74]
 variety of situations in a few years, x 58]
Advertisements, extraordinary, i 119, 120. ii 168-70. xii 145] xv 117] xvi 114] xxxv 336. xxxvi 16
 duties on, xxiii 320] xxxi 286]
 matrimonial, i 119, 120. ii 168, 169
 of a pretended conjuror, i 275, 276
 from a person desirous of knowing his parents, v 70]
 puffing, xlv 369, 370
Advocate, ab. l', v 4
Egeus, xxxi 94
Elia, xv 134. xxxii 58
Emilius, Paulus, xxxviii 470
Eoæ, xxiii 111
Eneid, remarks on the, v 138
Ærolites, lviii 105
Æschines, i 462
Æchylus, iii 161. xii 172. xxvi 133
Affleck, Alex. xliii 451

Affleck, capt. (N) xxxv 271]
 — *sir Edm.* xxv 197*] 211*] 214] xxvi 37. xxx 104]
Affrays, Irish reaper shot in one in Lincolnshire, liv 115
Affry, count d', i 147. ii 60, 248. iv 68] 256] 268] ix 2. xxxviii 357
Afghauns, account of the, lvii 474, 481
Africa, expedition to the river Senegal, i 75
 a prince intrusted to an English captain, made a slave, ii 89. iv 159]
 French expedition to the coast of, vi 172]
 grants for maintaining the forts and settlements in, v 156] 167] vi 179] vii 162] viii 240] ix 202] 203] x 218] xi 263] xii 221] xiii 236] xiv 225] xv 211] xvi 229] xvii 253] xviii 245] xix 250] xx 268] xxi 286] xxii 329] xxiii 312] xxiv 271] xxv 289] xxvi 308] xxvii 301] 345] xxviii 250] xxix 265] xxx 263] xxxi 285] xxxii 278] xxxiii 143] xxxiv 148. xxxv 106. xxxvi 120. xxxvii 118. xxxviii 108. xxxix 170. xl 205. xli 196. xlii 166. xliii 190. xliv 586. xlv 629. xlv 583. xlvii 590. xlviii 636 l. 185* li 535. lii 422. lx 422. lxi 420
 settlement of, at the peace, v 238]
 French settlement attempted near the Gambia, vii 108]
 blockhouse to be built at or near cape Apollonia, viii 240]
 act for supplying the export trade to, with coarse printed and other goods, viii 241]
 swift sailing sloops for the Gambia and Senegal to be sent out in frame, ix 52]
 obelisks and crosses erected by the French on different parts of the coast, removed by our officers, ix 101]
 great mortality among the troops, x 125] 130] xii 112]
 superstitions of, xi 208
 party massacred by the Moors on the island of Arguin, xii 134] xiii 81]
 party wrecked near the river Lagoa, xv 139]
 large army of Negroes defeated by the Portuguese, xv 151]
 earthquakes on the north coast, xvi 105] xviii 143]
 Dutch settlements taken, xxvi 115]
 adjustment of British and French settlements in, xxvi 325] 326]
 regulations of the British gum trade in, xxvi 325]
 natives of the coast, xxx 13
 musical instruments, xxx 16
 Sierra Leone company established. See Sierra Leone
 settlement at Bulam, xxxiv 46
 manners of the people, xli 314, 316. li 790, 793
 grants for discoveries in the interior, xlvii 591. lii 424
 natural history, xlvii 824. lvii 491-7

A G

- Africa : inhabitants of W. Barbary, li 784
 attempts to explore, xxxiv 400. liv 70.
 lvii 42, 199, 200. lx 435. lxi 5. See also
 Park, Mungo
 mission of the United Brethren, lv 482
 Bosjesmans, lvii 466
 Makooa Negroes, lvii 527
 natives of the south of. See Hottentots
 and Hoozuanas
 African Association. See Society, African
 Afzelius, Dr. Adam, xlvii 824
 Agar, don lli 218. lv 154]
 — James, killed in a duel, xli 136]
 — sir Felix, lv 275. lviii 293
 Agasse, Dan. shot by accident, x 126] 129]
 Agassis, lieut. James (N) xliii 133
 Agatarchus, lii 161
 Age and youth contrasted, ili 139
 — See Longevity
 Ageno, Franc. d', Genoese minister, vi 213]
 Aggas, J. murdered by his brother-in-law,
 xxix 224]
 Agls, iii 1
 Agnew, brig.-gen. xx 116] 136]
 — col. Patrick Alex. xxxviii 76. liii 229
 — W. xiv 132]
 Agosta, island of, taken, lv 162
 Agostino, of Venice, vii 276
 Agra, description of, lxi 536
 Agreement set aside for concealment of a
 fact by one of the parties, lxi 221
 Agricola, xlix 1004. l 278
 — Johannes, x 99
 Agriculture, advantages of horse-hoeing, iv
 132. viii 149
 uses to which leaves of trees may be
 applied, vi 137
 newly invented seed-plough, vii 76]
 nature the best mistress in, vii 112
 improvements in, viii 6] xii 206] xiii
 111. xiv 104. xviii 125, 129. xxvii 49.
 xliii 180] xlix 861-68
 society for promoting, established at
 Corunna, vii 74]
 new draining ploughs, viii 154] ix 53]
 128] xiii 88] 93]
 various plants recommended, viii 141-
 50. ix 145] 157] xi 107. liv 502
 encouragement to, from the pos-
 session of a paternal inheritance, viii
 246
 wheel plough turned into a drill plough,
 x 88]
 on the chemical and physical elements
 of, xii 104
 experiments in, xiii 111. xxv 107. xlii
 398
 superfluous number of draught cattle
 used, xiii 130
 machine for raking corn stubbles, xxiv
 97
 proposal for the improvement of, xlv
 104
 drill and broadcast compared, xxv 107.
 xxvii 59. xxxi 60

A F

- Agriculture : arable land injured by picking
 off stones, xxv 113
 comparative utility of oxen and horses,
 xxvi 91
 on watering meadows, xxvi 95
 — the nature of different soils, and
 produce adapted to each, xxvii 56
 best method of restoring worn out soils
 without manure, xxvii 60
 Kentish system of, xxviii 83
 means of improving small arable farms,
 xxxi 72
 professorship of, instituted in the uni-
 versity of Edinburgh, xxxii 199]
 live stock sold by auction not liable to
 duty, xxxiv 41
 a Flemish farm described, xxxv 314
 state of, in Japan, xxxv 316
 of Middlesex, xxxvi 303
 use of sea-water in, xxxvii 85*]
 of the Canary islands, xlii 370
 advantages of oxen over horses, xlii
 400
 premiums for essays on breaking up
 grass lands, xliii 190
 reaping machine, xlvi 414
 See also Manure
 Board of, xxxv 168] 324. xxxvi 120.
 xxxvii 118, 96*] xxxviii 108, 438. xxxix
 170. xli 91, 205, 403. xli 195. xlii 31,
 166. xliii 181] 190, 459. xliiv 379, 586.
 xlv 630, 850. xlvi 582. xlvii 590. xlviii
 442, 638. li 536. lii 424. lviii 459. lx 422.
 lxi 420
 Agrippa, ii 403, 408
 Aguesseau, chanc. d', xx 34
 Ahmed, aga, liii 134]
 Ahmedabad, account of, lv 538
 Aiguillon, duke d', i 69. ii 22. xvii 29] 126]
 13, 58. xviii 219] xxlii 209] xxxli 17]
 his vile conduct, xlii 47] 48]
 brought to trial, xlii 48]
 iniquitous interference of the king,
 xlii 49]
 farther proceedings of the parliament
 of Paris against him, xlii 49]
 proceedings of other parliaments, xlii
 50]
 appointed minister for foreign affairs,
 xiv 93*] 117]
 — Mlle. d', xv 77]
 Aiken, (pedestrian) lv 58
 Aikin, Arthur xl 378,
 — Dr. J. xxxiii 429] xxxiv 350. xlii 306.
 xliii 377. liii 571. liv 512
 — James (actor) xxxiv 9
 — Lucy, liii 399
 — miss. See Barbauld, Mrs.
 Aikney, T. executed for murder, xix 138]
 Ailesbury, act to prevent corruption, xlv
 111
 Ailesbury, T. 1st. earl, xlii 122] xvi 89] xx
 26] 161] xxxviii 35. lvi 22
 Ailiff street, fire in, xlv 409
 Ailway, J. xxix 81

A L

Ailwood, alderman of all England, xvi 138
 Ainslie, Dr. lviii 530, 531, 533
 ——— H. F. li 315
 ——— m. gen. G. R. lvi 202]
 ——— sir Rob. xix 120] 141] 193] xxvii
 180] xxxi 170] xxxiv 138] xl 179
 ——— sir R. Sharpe, xlviii 9
 Air, appearances in the, iii 160]
 countercurrents of cold and hot, iii 85
 difference in temperature at Plymouth
 and the Edystone, iii 94
 on the different kinds of, xvii 147. xx
 104. xxiv 80
 properest for consumptive people, xix
 110
 uniformity of the atmosphere, xliii 462
 fire produced by the compression of,
 1120
 Air-balloons. *See* Balloons
 Airey, m. gen. G. xliv 76n. xlix 667*
 Aislable, W. xxv 311]
 Aithand, xxxiv 82]
 Aitken James, xix 198] xx 28]
 apprehension of, xx 166]
 trial of, xx 245]
 Aiton, W. xi 80] xii 109. xviii 32. xlii 64
 Aix (in Provence) earthquake felt at, vi 89]
 inundation at, xiv 151]
 Aix (isle of) attack on the British ships, iv
 148-50]
 fort destroyed, iv 152]
 Aix la Chapelle, dispute with the elector
 palatine, xii 34] 77]
 congress of sovereigns at, lx 165] 166]
 177] 152, 157, 161. lxi 125-35
 account of, lx 490
 Akbar, v 108. xxxiii 376] xxxiv 224] xlii 473
 Aken, von, viii 157] 112. xlv 840
 Akenide, Dr. M. lii. 121] xviii 46. xxxvii
 130*] 133*] n. xlv 787, 790
 Akerman, xiii 103] 136] xx 194] 196]
 213] xxi 175] xxiii 260]
 Aland islands, lix 483
 Alaric, ii 405
 Alava, adm. xlvii 236, 545, 551, 553
 ——— gen. don Mig. lvi 167. lvii 554
 Alba, address to Buonaparte, xxxviii 241
 Alban, rev. T. xi 16
 Albani, card. Alex. v 112] 131. viii 205] xi
 151. xii 133
 ——— (painter) vii 276. x 218
 Albany, count of. *See* St. George, chev.
 ——— J. duke of, ix 46
 Albemarle, Ann, countess of, xvi 109]
 ——— Ann, duchess of, xii 52
 ——— duke of. *See* Monck, G.
 ——— G. third earl of, v 36] 259] 264]
 vi 57] vii 64] 129] viii 47] 137] 138] 202]
 204] 7. x 184] xiii 70] 197] xv 235] xvi
 63]
 bish. of Havannah banished by, vi 57]
 repayment of duties imposed by him
 at the Havannah demanded, vii 104]
 invested with the order of the Garter,
 viii 109]

A L

Albemarle, W. Ann, second earl of, ix 23
 ——— W. C. fourth earl, xxvi 203] 244]
 140, 144, 151, 152. xxxvii 153, 155. xxxix
 230] xl 216. xlvii 93, 398. lxi 139] 148]
 Albergotte, marg. d', iii 134]
 Alberoni, card. Jul. ii 346. xvii 2. xix 182*]
 185. xxii 23
 character of, lv 462
 Albert I, emp. xlii 308
 ——— II, emp. xxi 10]
 ——— abp of York, xvi 138
 ——— Amable, lili 14
 ——— Mary Ann, murder of, lxi 217
 ——— Mercer, xii 164
 Alberti, count, extraordinary adventure of,
 x 222-4
 ——— prof. Val. ix 42
 Albigenes, iii 171. xiii 43. xl 410
 Albini, baron, xli 255] 269. xliii 59] 60]
 ——— card. viii 139
 Albinoes, xxx 14
 Albinus, Bern. Siegfr. xxxii 3
 Albion mills burnt down, xxxiii 10]
 a public benefit, xxxvii 100*] 101*]
 Albuera, battle of, lili 105] 203
 Albufera, duke of. *See* Suchet
 Albuquerque, duke of, li 189n, 471, 683. li
 160, 162, 165, 166, 185
 his death and character, lii 168. liii
 22, 26
 Alcæus, xxiv 183. xxxii 50
 Alchorne, Mrs. (strong woman) xxix 227]
 ——— Stanesby, (assay master) xxxviii
 389
 Alchymy, modern pretenders to, xx 174]
 xxv 90
 Alciani, gen. xli 243] 251]
 Alcibiades, iii 3, 5. vii 267. xxxiii 381]
 Alciphron, xxxiii 407]
 Alcock, bish. J. xv 117
 ——— G. Barton, xlviii 956
 ——— H. v 73]
 ——— J. xxxii 209]
 Alcuin, abbot Flaccus, xvi 137. xvii 122. xxi
 225
 Aldbourn, fire at, xx 196]
 Alder, prize in the lottery to, x 149]
 xi 60]
 Alderney, allowance of coals free of duty to,
 ix 209]
 confirmation in, lx 104
 Aldersgate-street, fires in, vii 108] xi 138]
 151] xxvi 220] xxxii 222] 224] xlviii 460.
 lvii 34. lviii 86
 Alderson, xi 189]
 ——— couns. xlix 533
 ——— G. xlv 824
 Aldgate, fire at, xlii 40
 Aldham, col. xxxiv 201]
 Aldhelm, bish. of Sherborne, xvii 123. xxi 225
 Aldini, prof. xlv 367
 Aldred, rev. Ebenezer, liv 29
 Aldrege, Peter, iv 188
 Aldrey, fire at, i 50*
 Aldrich, ii 137-9

A L

- Aldrich, rev. Steph. v 144]
 Aldrobandini, card. Cynthio, vi 23, 24
 ——— cardinal Hippol. *See* Clement VIII
 ——— card. Pietro, vi 23
 Ale. *See* Beer
 Aleman y Pena, don M. R. lii 229
 Alembert, J. le Rond d', ii 479. v 48. vi 6. xiv 165. xv 52. xvi 80. xxi 3. xxxiv 3n] xli 336
 anecdotes of Montesquieu by, i 289
 letter from the empress of Russia, v 115] vi 41
 Alençon, Francis, duke of. *See* Anjou
 Aleppo, account of the plague at, vii 102
 dragoman of the British consul imprisoned, x 112]
 Alessi, Vincent, li 254
 Aleutian islands, discovered by the Russians, viii 69]
 Alexandra Paulowna, grand duchess, xlii 259
 Alexander the Athenian (painter) iii 165
 ——— the Great, v 109. vi 165. ix 227. xi 158, 160. xvii 179. xx 247. xxi 170. xxv 40] xxxii 67. xxxiii 77, 371] lviii 526
 his expedition to India, xlix 845
 ——— first duke of Florence, xv 208n.
 ——— III, of Scotland, viii 74. l 161
 ——— IV, pope, xx 127
 ——— VI, pope, xiv 164, 183. xxxix 13] xl 46] 415
 ——— VII, pope, ii 407, 408. xxxix 421
 ——— VIII, pope, xxxi 7
 ——— emp. of Russia, xxi 161] xliv 198, 250, 356. xlv 245, 254, 319, 321. xlvii 133, 167, 188. xlviii 156. xlix 23, 256, 271. l 14] 31] 58] 63] li 411. liv 167] lvi 3] 38, 47, 48. lvii 83] 451. lviii 4] 123] lix 23, 27, 58, 63. lx 37, 52. lxi 31, 60, 79, 86
 accession of, xliii 115] 247
 coronation of, xliii 34
 character of, xliii 432
 remonstrance on the execution of the duke d'Enghien, xlvi 161, 191
 interview with Buonaparte on the Niemen, xlix 176, 524
 interview with Buonaparte at Erfurth, l 219] 226] 112*, 113*
 interview with the k. of Prussia, xlix 446
 letter from Buonaparte, li 732
 elected knight of the Garter, lv 55
 investiture of, lv 64
 letters to lord Cathcart and general Stewart, lv 84
 visit to England, lvi 42, 55
 ——— Holland, lvi 60
 made king of Poland, lvii 110]
 injunction to the clergy not to praise him in the pulpit, lix 107
 appointment of Kotzebue to give him information respecting Germany, lxi 185]
 ——— adm. T. xxxviii 90
 ——— capt. (N.) lvi 242
 ——— C. xxviii 189
 ——— couns. xlix 111, 525

A L

- Alexander, Dr. xvii 77
 ——— G. lv 320
 ——— H. xliii 164] xliv 106, 127. xlv 69. xlvii 13, 102, 1183*
 ——— James, (Amer.) xlix 695
 ——— John, iv 136]
 ——— J. (of Belfast) xxxix 145
 ——— maj. xxiii 40
 ——— Martin, iv 91]
 ——— Mary, case of, i 360
 ——— Moses, executed for forgery, xii 122]
 ——— sir James, xlv 374
 Alexandria, storm at, xvi 107]
 ——— population of, xxi 217]
 ——— ancient library of, xliii 532
 ——— surrendered to the English, xlix 202, 665*
 ——— plague at, lx 17
 ——— (in Virginia) legacy for a free-school, xlii 339
 Alexandrian MS. *See* Manuscript
 Alexis (tzarowitz) widow of, xix 20
 Alfarabi, xiv 51
 Alfieri, count Vittorio, xxxix 437
 account of, li 783
 character of, lvi 467
 Alfoens, duke of, xliii 260]
 Alfonso IV of Portugal, ii 223
 Alfred, king, v 150. vii 58. viii 200. x 276 xiii 40. xvi 108] 147, 152, 156. xvii 123. xxi 225.
 letter to bish. Wulfsig, vi 32
 tower to the memory of, xv 133]
 will of, xxxi 83
 ——— prince, xxiii 232]
 Alfred, W. vi 166]
 Algarotti, count Francis, vii 85] xx 33n. xxv 16, 22. xxix 5
 on painting, vii 268
 — the expression of the passions in painting, x 215
 — military machines of the ancients, xxv 137
 Algazali, xiv 51
 Algiers, seizure of the sovereignty in the 16th century by Barbarossa, xii 22
 demand of enslaved Spaniards from, iii 129]
 ambassador from, iv 119]
 tribute refused by the neighbouring mountaineers, iv 131]
 insurrection of the slaves, vi 60]
 tribute paid by the Venetians for 15 ships to trade freely in the Mediterranean, vi 92]
 treatment of a captain who had taken a Dutch vessel, and another who had taken an Englishman, vi 112]
 declares war against Tuscany, vii 101]
 the dey incensed against the English and Danes, vii 101]
 English vessel restored, vii 109]
 Ali bashaw succeeded by Mahomet effendi, ix 79]

A L

Algiers: quarrel with the Venetians, x 5] 128]
 tribute to the Porte refused, x 53]
 offers of the Portuguese, x 128]
 corsairs taken by the Spaniards, xi 180] xii 164]
 valuable Danish ship taken, xii 157]
 fruitless attack of the Danes, xiii 44]
 peace with Denmark, xv 79*]
 escape of several slaves from, xv 130] xix 176]
 disputes with the British consul, xv 152] xvii 122]
 present of horses from the dey to his Majesty, xvi 139]
 war declared against, by Morocco, xviii 102]
 attacked by the Spaniards, 143*] 144*]
 bombardment of, by a Spanish fleet, xxvii 41]
 its improved force, 139]
 attacked by a combined armament, 140]
 engagement with a Maltese squadron, xxix 193] •
 large galley taken by a Maltese, 200]
 Russian squadron in the Archipelago destroyed, xxxiii 93
 claim of the sons of the late dey, xxxiii 143]
 treaty with G. Britain, xxxvii 246
 ——— America, xxxvii 282
 ambassador to G. Britain, xlii 43
 treaty with France, xliii 301
 expenses incurred by G. Britain for prisoners, xliiv 584
 war declared against France, lii 261*
 treaty of peace with Portugal, lv 420
 ships taken by the Americans, and tribute from them relinquished, lvii 125] 422
 British expedition against, lviii 97] 144, 230, 240
 massacre of the coral fishers at Bona, lviii 99]
 compensations to Naples and Sardinia, lviii 104] 239
 treaty with the Dutch, lviii 124] 398
 slaves released, lviii 104] 144, 174, 239
 treatment of some English prisoners, lviii 154
 abolition of Christian slavery, lviii 238.
 the dey assassinated by the janizaries, lx 5, 42
 new dey elected by the divan, lx 42
 plague at, lxi 15
 Ali, bashaw of Algiers, lx 92
 — bashaw of Janina, xxxiii 92. xli 81]
 account of, lvii 446
 cession of Parga to, lxi 194
 — bey, xi 65] xiv 80*] xvi 20] 21] xl 257
 government of Egypt seized by, xiii 39]
 expelled from it, xv 18]
 attempt to recover Egypt, xvi 25]
 defeat and death, xvi 26]
 account of, xxix 15
 — effendi, xli 70] 73] 116]

A L

Ali bey Hussain, xliv 273, 278
 ——— Ibn Abbas, xv 170
 ——— mollah, liii 148]
 — Reza, xli 100
 — Verdy khan. See Verdi
 Aliano, prince of, xvii 40]
 Aliens, acts respecting, xxxv 110. lviii 54] lx 122]
 expenses arising from the act, xxxvii 118. xxxviii 108. xxxix 170, 171. xl 205, 206. xli 194, 195. xlii 164. xliii 189. xliiv 584. xlv 628. xlvi 582. xlvii 586. xlviii 637. xlix 726*. l 181*. li 536. lii 423. lx 423
 persons sent out of the kingdom, xl 63
 commercial, suit respecting, lv 308
 Aligre, M. d', xxix 202]
 Alimony, suits for, lviii 263, 266. lx 254
 Alison, J. executed for forgery, xl 73
 ——— rev. Archib. xlv 833
 ——— W. xli 400
 Alkali, fossil or mineral. See Soda
 ——— vegetable. See Potash
 Alkalis, test of, xxvii 27
 ——— fixed, prevent putrefaction, xxxviii 406
 discovered to be metallic oxyds, l 89
 Allan, col. Alex. l 92]
 ——— James, xlix 867
 ——— T. lx 311
 Allardyce, Ellen, lx 293
 Allatus, Leo, lvii 99
 Allebone, lord chief just. See Allybone
 Allegrete, marq. lviii 159] 398
 Allemand, prof. xviii 76
 Allen, And. xxii 148] lv 264
 ——— capt. (N.) liii 23
 ——— capt. W. (N.) xxvii 263]
 ——— col. Ethan, xviii 132*] 187] xix 5]
 ——— couns. xvi 188] xviii 242]
 ——— Frances, executed for burglary, xiv 130] 132]
 ——— Frances Ann, xl 178
 ——— G. convicted of libel, xix 135]
 ——— G. three of his children murdered by, xlix 362, 416
 ——— (Irish rebel) xlv 297, 313
 ——— James, executed for mutiny, xlii 27
 ——— J. acquitted of a charge of treason, xl 16, 38
 ——— J. suicide, liv 142
 ——— J. xi 142] xlv 100
 ——— J. executed for forgery, xii 142]
 ——— J. Bartlett, xii 103]
 ——— lieut. Alex. (N.) xxvii 260n.]
 ——— Mary, barbarously murdered, iv 125]
 ——— Mary, great age of, ix 49]
 ——— Miles Burton, xii 72] 101] 103]
 ——— Ralph, v 21. xxix 134]
 correspondence with Mr. Pitt on the Bath address on the peace, vi 206-8]
 legacy to Mr. Pitt, vii 95]
 ——— rev. xxv 211] 213] 214]
 ——— sir T. iv 167]
 ——— T. xxiii 382]

A M

- xxxviii 107, 108, *ib.* xxxix 169. *ib.* 171.
 xl 205. xli 194. xlii 163. xliii 189. xlv
 580, 585. xlv 627, 630. xlvii 580, 583.
 xlvii 586. xlviii 637. l 181°, 182°. lx 421.
 lxi 420
- America, North : customary education and
 employment of the people of Nantucket,
 xxv 52
- ships fitted out for the fur trade on
 the N. W. coast, xxvii 238] xxxiv 34
- number of American seamen massa-
 cred by the natives, xlviii 402
- inundations in, xiv 128] xxviii 195] lv
 89. lx 79
- natives not beardless, xxviii 52
- remarkable rock and cascade in, xxix
 55
- strata of earth and shells, xxx 76
- journey from Montreal to the ocean,
 xxxii 222]
- grant for presents to the inhabitants
 of the N. W. coast, xxxiv 148
- account of an indented servant, xxxiv
 367
- on the revolution in, xxxvi 436
- boundaries of the United States, xl 321
- person lost in the woods, xlv 366
- man shot for a bear, lviii 189
- practice of flattening the head, lviii
 498
- district of Columbia, lviii 610
- shock of an earthquake, lix 473
- state of society, &c. in, lxi 524
- grounds of dispute between the Eng-
 lish and French in, i 2
- limits of the colonies undefined, *ib.*
- claims of the French, *ib.*
- troops sent privately from Brest, i 3
- forces sent by the English, *ib.*
- Nova Scotia mastered, i 4
- fort Oswego taken by the French, i 13
- expedition against Louisbourg, i 28
- misconduct of the war there, i 29
- fort William Henry taken, i 70. xxi
 72
- defeat at Ticonderoga, i 73
- fort Frontenac taken, i 74
- fort du Quesne abandoned, i 74
- money granted for reimbursing ex-
 penses incurred by different provinces,
 i 131. ii 176. iii 187] v 155] 167] vi 179]
- plan for attacking the French on sever-
 al points at once, ii 29
- the French abandon Ticonderoga and
 Crown Point, ii 31
- Niagara besieged, ii 33
- the French defeated, and Niagara sur-
 rendered, ii 34
- importance of this acquisition, ii 34
- expedition against Quebec, ii 35
- the French attempt to destroy the fleet
 by fireships, ii 37
- attack of the French intrenchments,
 ii 38
- the English repulsed, ii 38, 122

A M

- America, North : gen. Wolfe's sickness, ii 39
- the camp removed to Point Levi, *ib.*
- battle of Quebec, ii 40
- gen. Wolfe killed, ii. 41
- Quebec surrendered, ii 42, 247
- proceedings of gen. Amherst on lake
 Champlain, ii 44
- treaties with the Indians, ii 57, 87,
 191, iii 231] 233] iv 296] vii 44] 179]
 181]
- New Jersey discharged from all Indian
 claims, ii 58
- proposals for settlers about the Bay
 of Fundy, ii 58
- report of two Mohawks, ii 133
- conferences with the Indian chiefs, ii 191
- cause of the Indians going to war, ii
 196
- presents to the Indians, ii 201
- placart issued by gen. Wolfe, ii 240
- his statement of his difficulties, ii 241
- attempts of the French against Que-
 bec, iii 6]
- battle of Sillery, iii 7]
- Quebec besieged by the French, iii 8]
- arrival of a British squadron, iii 9]
- the siege raised, *ib.* 57]
- l'isle Royale taken, iii 59]
- Montreal surrendered, iii 59] 149]
- general view of the war, iii 60]
- French settlement in the Bay de Cha-
 leurs destroyed, iii 60] 134]
- Cherokee war quelled by gov. Lyttel-
 ton, iii 61]
- account of the negotiation, iii 231] 233]
- on his departure hostilities recom-
 menced, iii 61]
- several towns and villages burned, and
 the Cherokees defeated, by col. Montgo-
 mery, iii 62]
- fort Loudon surrendered to the Indians,
 and great part of the garrison afterward
 massacred, iii 62] 219]
- submission of certain French and Mic-
 macks, iii 98]
- fort Jacques Cattier taken, iii 134]
- surrender of Canada, iii 150]
- Cherokees forced to retire from two
 forts, iii 162]
- letter from Mr. Pitt on the flag of
 truce trade, iii 219]
- disputes between England and Spain
 respecting, iv 22] 49] 50]
- Cherokees reduced by lord Rollo and
 sir James Douglas, iv 58] 158] 296]
- appointment of new governors and
 other officers in, iv 99]
- men raising for the campaign, iv 117]
- instructions of the city of London to
 its representatives respecting, iv 302]
- settlement of limits in, v 55] 236]
- arrival of Cherokee chiefs from, v 92]
- regulations of the French fishery, v
 236]
- cessions of Spain at the peace, v 240]

A M

America, North: state of our conquests in, vi 18]
 divided into four separate governments, vi 19] 209]
 hunting ground reserved for the Indians, vi 20] 211]
 allotments of land to the army and navy, vi 21] 211]
 regulations established, *ib.* 212
 military force, vi 21]
 the frontiers attacked by the Indians, vi 22]
 causes of this, *ib.*
 state of the Indian nations, vi 23]
 plan of their warfare, vi 24]
 frontiers ravaged and forts taken, vi 25]
 British troops repulsed at Detroit, *ib.*
 fort Pitt invested, vi 26]
 battle of Buzby Run, vi 28]
 the Indians repulsed, *ib.*
 miseries of Indian warfare, *ib.*
 the Indians renew the attack, vi 29]
 their final defeat, vi 30]
 fort Pitt reinforced, vi 31]
 an escort near Niagara cut off, *ib.*
 attack of a schooner on lake Erie, *ib.*
 riot between English and Spanish sailors at Williamsburgh, vi 61]
 scarlet dresses presented to the chiefs of the Cherokees, vi 102]
 offer of lands in Florida to settlers, vi 111]
 treaty with the Senekas, vii 44] 179]
 submission of the confederated tribes between lake Erie and the Ohio, vii 44] 181] viii 206]
 barbarous massacres of Indians in, vii 71] viii 107] 140]
 complaints of our logwood cutters against the Spaniards, vii 82]
 disputes between the governors and assemblies of Pennsylvania and South Carolina, vii 84] 85]
 the back settlements annoyed by the Indians, vii 102]
 trade to the French and Spanish islands restricted, vii 107]
 attention turned to home manufactures, and avoiding superfluities of British, *ib.*
 society for encouraging arts in, *ib.*
 legacies to various public bodies, vii 116]
 Germans brought to London under pretence of settling them in, vii 145]
 advertisement for transports for them, vii 146]
 colonial duties, vii 164] 166] viii 22]
 officers of king's ships made to act as custom house officers, viii 18]
 mischiefs of this, viii 19-21]
 resolution to buy no clothing from England that could be dispensed with, viii 21]
 mischievous duties imposed, viii 22]
 PART L

A M

America, North, checks to its paper currency, *ib.*
 other laws intended for its benefit, viii 23]
 stamp duties suggested, viii 23]
 resolution to encourage home manufactures, viii 24]
 inexpediency of a direct tax on, viii 25]
 opportunity given the colonies to offer a substitute for the stamp duty, and establish a precedent for their being consulted before any tax was imposed by parliament, rejected, viii 33]
 right of the British parliament to tax denied, viii 34] ix 37]
 the stamp duties particularly objectionable, viii 36]
 the stamp act passed, viii 37] 38]
 proceedings against it, viii 49]
 conduct of the New-Englanders on the arrival of the news, viii 50]
 the act burnt by the populace, viii 51]
 provincial assemblies countenance these proceedings, assert their independence, and appoint a congress at New-York, viii 52]
 justices of peace and lawyers decline acting, viii 53]
 bark suggested as a material for writing on to evade the act, viii 54]
 resolutions against British goods and paying debts to Britain, viii 55]
 Society of Arts for encouraging home manufactures instituted, viii 55]
 proposal to stop the exportation of tobacco, viii 56]
 French possessions ceded to Spain, viii 69] 271]
 blood-hounds shipped at Bristol for, viii 83]
 bounty on timber from, viii 247]
 petitions to parliament on the stamp act from the principal places in G. Britain, ix 35]
 debates in parliament on the right of Britain to tax, ix 37]
 carried in the affirmative, ix 44]
 the resolution embodied in an act, *ib.*
 the stamp act repealed after great debates, ix 46]
 fortifications at Aberville destroyed by the Alabama Indians, ix 54]
 estimated number of men capable of bearing arms in the different provinces, ix 60]
 sithes, spades, shovels, and hoes, manufactured in, ix 62]
 rejoicings in London &c. for the repeal of the stamp act, ix 68] 69] 77] 114]
 scarcity of provision in, ix 121]
 Indian chiefs come to England to complain of encroachments on their hunting grounds, ix 122]
 addresses of thanks to the king on the repeal of the stamp act, ix 125]
 C

A M

- America, North :** mischief by lightning, ix 128]
- treaty of friendship with the Indians, *ib.*
 - improper proceedings at Wallingford, *ib.*
 - two Indian women murdered in Burlington county, ix 129] 134]
 - Indian trader and child murdered in the Cherokee country, ix 134]
 - Boyd and two others murdered near Broad river, *ib.*
 - War between the Chactaws and Creeks, ix 157]
 - letters from the sec. of state on the late affairs, ix 173-4]
 - act of parliament in consequence of proceedings at New York, x 48]
 - vessels on lake Ontario, x 95]
 - regulations for trade with the Indians, x 120]
 - atrocious robberies in, x 122]
 - duties on importation of certain articles into, x 226] xii 73°]
 - application of these duties, *ib.*
 - remarks on them, x 229]
 - disturbances in consequence, xi 67°]
 - a common union to prevent the effects of the act proposed, xi 68°]
 - secretary of state for the colonial department appointed, xi 69°]
 - circular letters from the secretary to the governors against the proposed union, *ib.*
 - the different assemblies approve the conduct of Massachusetts's bay, xi 71°]
 - addresses from some to the secretary of state, *ib.*
 - Indians murdered by back-settlers, xi 88-90]
 - the murderers taken, but rescued, xi 88]
 - party of Shawanese surprised by the Catawbias, xi 142]
 - treaty of the commissioners of Pennsylvania with the western Indians, xi 142]
 - debates on the proceedings in, xii 52°-61°]
 - proposal to send people to England for trial, xii 57°] 73] 74]
 - very few orders given for lottery tickets, xii 156]
 - duties on imports, tea excepted, taken off, xiii 73°]
 - all the bills of ships for, at the New-England coffee-house, taken down and burnt, xiii 79]
 - orders of the principal merchants in London countermanded, in consequence of parliament not having fully redressed the grievances complained of, xiii 109]
 - murder of capt. Ogden at Wyoming, xiv 109]
 - war between the Creeks and Chactaws, xiv 110] xvi 119]

A M

- America, North :** bounty on the importation of oak-staves from, xiv 230]
- the E. India company greatly injured by the disputes with, xv 151]
 - act declaring future paper-money of the colonies not legal payment, xvi 111]
 - discontents in, xvii 44]
 - general opposition to the importation of tea, xvii 48] 84] 87] 99] 132] lix 392
 - debates in parliament on the proceedings at Boston, xvii 58]
 - different acts passed, xvii 64] 69] 72] 233-9]
 - expedition against the Indians, xvii 157]
 - effects of the coercive measures of the British ministry very different from its expectations, xviii 2]
 - the day of operation of the Boston port bill kept almost every where as a public fast, xviii 5]
 - state of parties, xviii 10]
 - solemn league and covenant, *ib.*
 - provincial meetings preparatory to a general congress, xviii 11]
 - general state of America, xviii 120°]
 - attempts to manufacture arms and ammunition, xviii 121°]
 - loyalists, xviii 122°]
 - ordnance seized in Rhode island, xviii 122°]
 - a small fort and quantity of gunpowder taken in New Hampshire, xviii 123°]
 - provincial resolutions, *ib.*
 - circular from the secretary of state forbidding the election of deputies to a congress, xviii 124°] 81]
 - detachment sent to Salem to seize cannon, xviii 125°]
 - affair at Lexington, xviii 126°]
 - Boston invested, xviii 128°]
 - magazines in various places, and treasury of New Jersey seized, xviii 129°]
 - lord North's conciliatory plan rejected, xviii 130°]
 - preparations at New York, xviii 131°]
 - Ticonderoga and Crown Point surprised by the back settlers, *ib.* 121]
 - ineffectual attempt to raise the Canadians against, xviii 138°]
 - the Indians decline engaging in the war, xviii 139°]
 - Georgia joins the other colonies, xviii 141°]
 - various petitions respecting, xviii 96] 98] 99] 101] 104] 167] 170] xix 104]
 - rapid change of governors in, xviii 122]
 - private letters from, opened before delivery, xviii 142]
 - debts to a great amount recovered and remitted to Scotland, xviii 146]
 - exportation of ammunition from Holland to, prohibited, xviii 147]

A M

America, North: the same from Denmark, xviii 164]
 fort Chamblee taken, xviii 166] xix 5]
 St. John's taken, xviii 170] xix 6]
 Montreal taken, xviii 170] xix 7]
 prisoners brought to England, sent back to be exchanged, while application for a habeas corpus was making for them, xviii 187]
 rifleman brought over to Bristol discharged by the mayor, xviii 188]
 attempt on Quebec, xviii 189] xix 8] 13]
 British ships captured, xviii 190] 191] xix 8] 147°] 167°] xx 27] 181] 195] xxi 127] xxi 191] xxiii 217°]
 American ships taken, xix 153°] xx 27] 133] 195] 212] xxi 127] xxii 197°] xxiii 222°] 229]
 articles of confederation between the colonies, xviii 253] xix 264] xx 23]
 trade opened, xviii 255]
 invasion of Canada, xix 2]
 attempt to raise the back-settlers and Indians against the Americans, xix 30]
 exertions to supply the scarcity of powder, xix 33]
 the magazine at Bermudas plundered, xix 34]
 change of colours from plain red to thirteen stripes, xix 147°]
 expedition under commodore Hopkins, xix 158°]
 declaration of independence, xix 165°] 261]
 two Indian chiefs from, xix 123]
 contributions for the soldiers serving in, xix 164]
 allowance to officers wounded, and to the widows and children of those killed, xix 188]
 rewards to the masters and men of transports who exerted themselves at New York, xix 189]
 proclamation of the conditions of a general pardon, xix 193] 257] xx 292-7]
 American fleet on lake Champlain destroyed, xx 4] 5]
 Crown Point destroyed and abandoned by the Americans, xx 5]
 they retreat to Ticonderoga, xx 6]
 gen. Lee captured, xx 7]
 complaints of the conduct of the British, xx 11] xxi 78] xxii 6]
 the Hessians surprised at Trenton, xx 15]
 Washington retreats across the Delaware, xx 18]
 ——— overruns the Jerseys, xx 19]
 Indians excited against the back settlements, xx 21] xxii 7]
 body of provincial troops formed, xx 114]

A M

America, North: expedition to Peek's Kill, xx 115]
 ——— against Danbury, xx 116]
 stores and vessels at Sagg harbour destroyed by the Americans, xx 118]
 Washington takes post along Middle Brook, xx 120]
 Indians engaged by the British, xx 121] 143]
 gen. Howe takes the field, xx 122]
 detachment under Stirling defeated, xx 123]
 gen. Prescott surprised and taken in Rhode island, xx 124]
 army embarked for the expedition against Philadelphia, xx 125]
 ——— lands at Elk ferry, xx 127]
 action at the Brandywine, xx 128]
 gen. Wayne surprised by gen. Grey, xx 131]
 Philadelphia abandoned, xx 132]
 the fleet enters the Delaware, xx 133]
 the Delaware frigate taken, *ib.*
 obstructions to the navigation of the river, xx 134]
 attack at German Town, xx 135]
 army removed to Philadelphia, xx 137]
 Hessians repulsed at Red Bank, *ib.*
 loss of the Augusta and Merlin, xx 138]
 Mud island and Red Bank abandoned, xx 139]
 Americans burn their shipping, *ib.*
 Washington not to be brought to action, *ib.*
 army goes into winter quarters at Philadelphia, xx 140]
 Americans halted at Valley Forge, *ib.*
 expedition from Canada, xx 141]
 Arnold sent with a reinforcement to Saratoga, xx 156]
 cruelties of the Indians, *ib.* 161°] xxi 111]
 attempt to surprise Bennington, xx 158]
 fort Stanwix besieged by col. St. Leger, xx 160]
 large convoy to it's relief cut off, *ib.*
 spirited sallies of col. Willet, xx 161°]
 the siege hastily raised, chiefly owing to the misconduct of the savages, xx 163°]
 Burgoyne crosses the Hudson, and encamps in the plain of Saratoga, xx 164°]
 general engagement, xx 165°]
 expedition to cut off the communication with Canada, xx 167°]
 the British, making a movement to the left, are attacked and driven in by the Americans, xx 168°]
 the camp stormed, xx 169°]
 the army changes its position in the night, xx 170°]
 c 2

A M

America, North: the army retreats to Saratoga, xx 171*]
 compelled to surrender, xx 173*] 298] xxi 67]
 successful expedition of gen. Clinton up the North river, xx 174*]
 expedition of gen. Vaughan, xx 175*]
 remarks on the campaign, *ib.*, xxi 38]
 Ebenezer Platt committed to Newgate for high treason, xx 168]
 ship with tobacco, bound for France, seized by the Englishmen on board, and carried to Liverpool, xx 169]
 Dublin alarmed by privateers, xx 192]
 crew of a privateer land at Penzance, xx 195]
 warlike stores obtained from Sweden, xx 197]
 Manchester and Liverpool raise a regiment each to serve against, xx 215]
 subscription in London and other parts for prisoners in British gaols, xx 216] xxi 79] 162]
 complaints of the treatment of prisoners in G. Britain, xxi 78]
 naval force of, xxi 127]
 lord North's conciliatory plan, xxi 132]
 treaties with France, xxi 135] 155] 158] 217*] 340] xxii 432]
 the convention of Saratoga broken, xxi 199*] 200*] 210*] 212*]
 State of the two grand armies, xxi 212*]
 predatory expeditions into the Jerseys and on the Delaware, xxi 214*]
 effect of the receipt of the conciliatory bills, xxi 215*]
 proceedings on the arrival of the commissioners, xxi 218*]
 evacuation of Philadelphia, xxi 220*]
 engagement near Monmouth, xxi 222*]
 embarkation at Sandy Hook, xxi 226*]
 arrival of a French squadron, xxi 228*]
 distress of lord Byron's fleet, xxi 230*]
 the French sail for Rhode island, *ib.*
 defence of it, xxi 231*]
 engagement between the fleets prevented by a storm, xxi 233*]
 pursuit of the French by lord Howe, xxi 234*] 236*]
 complaint of d'Estaing's conduct by the Americans, xxi 235*]
 retreat from Rhode island, xxi 236*]
 ship in the harbour of Whitehaven
 irk's house pillaged by
] 177]
 s. Gordons near Banff,
 ritish commissioners,
 nd proclamation, xxi
 s to New York, re-
 to adm. Gambier, and
 xxii 1, 2
 ecushnet river and
 xxii 2]

A M

America, North: islands of St. Pierre and Miguelon taken, xxii 3]
 expedition to Egg harbour, *ib.*
 Baylor's reg. of light horse surprised, xxii 4] 6]
 surprise of Pulaski's light infantry, xxii 5]
 the back settlements ravaged by the Indians, xxii 7]
 Wyoming destroyed, xxii 8]
 expedition against the Canadian settlements on the Upper Mississippi, xxii 15]
 town of Kaskaskias surprised, *ib.*
 retaliation on the Indians, xxii 16]
 proceedings of the British commissioners, xxii 18] 83]
 expedition against W. Florida, xxii 28]
 ——— of the British against Georgia, xxii 29]
 town of Savannah taken, xxii 32]
 Sunbury taken, xxii 35]
 affrays with the French sailors at Boston, xxii 39] 40]
 inquiry into the conduct of the war in, xxii 144]
 loyalists of the back settlements defeated, xxii 179]
 gen. Ashe surprised at Briar creek, xxii 181]
 gen. Prevost crosses the Savannah, and marches for Charlestown, xxii 183]
 action at Stono Ferry, xxii 185]
 gen. Prevost takes possession of the island of Port Royal, xxii 186]
 expedition to the Chesapeake, *ib.*
 attack of Verplanks neck and Stony point, xxii 188]
 several places on the coast destroyed, xxii 190]
 Stony point surprised by the Americans, xxii 192]
 ——— retaken by the British, xxii 194*]
 attempt on Paulus Hook, xxii 195*]
 expedition from Boston against a fort on the Penobscot, *ib.*
 the vessels destroyed by sir G. Collier, xxii 197*]
 attempt of the French to assist the Americans, xxii 207*]
 siege of Savannah, xxii 208*]
 manifesto against G. Britain, xxii 441]
 British settlements on the Mississippi seized by the Spaniards, xxiii 207*]
 expedition against the Indians, xxii 208*]
 Rhode island evacuated by the British, xxiii 216*]
 expedition against S. Carolina, xxiii 217*]
 Charlestown taken, xxiii 221*]
 remains of the army surprised at Warsaw, xxiii 223*]
 attempt of the Americans on Staten island, xxiii 225*]
 affairs in the Carolinas, xxiii 230*]
 battle of Camdentown, xxiii 232*]

AM

America, North: Sumpter surprised by Tarleton, xxiii 234*]
 treaty with the Dutch, xxiii 356]
 papers found in the trunk of Mr. Laurens, xxiii 356-73]
 capture of several Quebec ships, xxiv 3]
 predatory incursions by the loyalists from New York, xxiv 14]
 expeditions to the Connecticut farms and Springfield, xxiv 15] 17]
 effects of the loss of Charlestown, xxiv 19]
 Academy of Arts and Sciences established, xxiv 20]
 bank at Philadelphia, *ib.*
 W. Florida surrendered to the Spaniards, xxiv 23]
 winter expedition against Canada planned, xxiv 28]
 desertion of gen. Arnold, xxiv 38]
 depreciation of the currency, xxiv 49] 74]
 sequestration of estates in S. Carolina by lord Cornwallis, xxiv 51]
 incursion on the borders of N. Carolina, *ib.*
 col. Ferguson's detachment destroyed, xxiv 52]
 Sumpter defeated by Tarleton, xxiv 53]
 brig. gen. Leslie sent to join lord Cornwallis, xxiv 54]
 defeat of Tarleton, xxiv 55]
 lord Cornwallis destroys his superfluous baggage, xxiv 58]
 crosses the Catawba, xxiv 59]
 pursues the American army in vain, xxiv 61]
 expedition to Wilmington, xxiv 62]
 party of loyalists surprised, xxiv 63]
 battle of Guildford, xxiv 65]
 lord Cornwallis retreats to Wilmington, xxiv 71]
 expedition of Arnold to Virginia, xxiv 73] 77] 87]
 grievances of the American army, xxiv 73]
 consequent mutiny, xxiv 74]
 attempt of sir H. Clinton to negotiate with the mutineers, xxiv 75]
 grievances of the mutineers redressed, xxiv 76]
 attempt of the French on the Chesapeake, xxiv 79]
 gen. Green's expedition to S. Carolina, xxiv 80]
 defeated by lord Rawdon, xxiv 81]
 general revolt in the interior of S. Carolina, xxiv 83]
 lord Rawdon retreats from Camden, xxiv 85]
 lord Cornwallis marches to Virginia, xxiv 89]
 post at Ninety-six besieged by Green, xxiv 91]
 lord Rawdon marches to its relief, xxiv 92]

AM

America, North: Green retires after a fruitless assault, xxiv 93]
 works at Ninety-six destroyed and the post abandoned, xxiv 94]
 lord Rawdon marches to the Congarce, xxiv 95]
 close of the campaign in this quarter, xxiv 96]
 Pensacola taken by the Spaniards, 99]
 arrival of de Grasse in the Chesapeake, xxiv 116]
 Rodney sends admiral Hood thither, and returns to Europe, *ib.*
 progress of lord Cornwallis in Virginia, xxiv 119]
 Washington having threatened New York, marches to Virginia, xxiv 123]
 expedition to Connecticut, xxiv 125]
 fort Griswold stormed, *ib.*
 French fleet arrives in the Chesapeake, xxiv 127]
 action with the British, *ib.*
 lord Cornwallis surrounded, xxiv 129]
 attempt to relieve him, xxiv 130] 136]
 surrender of his army, xxiv 134]
 loan negotiated at Amsterdam, xxiv 168]
 intercepted letters, xxiv 256] 258]
 frigate of extraordinary force, xxv 119]
 affair of the Cedar men, xxv 147]
 execution of col. Haynes, xxv 155]
 battle of the Eutaws, xxv 190]
 independence acknowledged by the States General, xxv 206]
 resolutions of the various states on sir G. Carleton's letter to Washington, xxvi 130] 131]
 provisional treaty of peace, xxvi 134] 148] 154] 161]
 evacuation of Charlestown, xxvi 202]
 ————— New York, xxvi 221] 265]
 memorial from the officers and men of the provincial troops on the prospect of peace, xxvi 262]
 limits of the United States, xxvi 340]
 British ships seized in Nootka Sound by the Spaniards, xxxii 95]
 talk of the Creeks to Mr. Panton of Pensacola, xxxvi 250
 lord Dorchester's reply to the Indians of Canada, xxxvi 251
 number of methodists in, xlvi 362
 expedition of discovery from the Missouri to the Columbia, xlix 901
 family murdered by the Indians, xlix 910
 singular adventure of a soldier during the war, xlix 912
 crew of an American vessel murdered at Vancouver's island, lv 83
 treaty between the Creeks and the United States, lvii 124]
 death of the Indian prophet, lvii 124
 Swiss settlement on the Ohio, lvii 124

A M

America, North : [For the proceedings of the Congress see Congress ; and for the affairs of the States after the termination of the revolutionary war. See United States.]

America, South : establishment of the Jesuits in, i 362. xlvii 1043. l 40

.... cinnamon of, ii 387

.... engagement between the Spanish and Portuguese, and the Indians of Paraguay, iii 107]

.... submission of some Indians, and demand of Jesuit missionaries by others, iii 157]

.... treaty between the Dutch and the revolted Negroes of Surinam, iv 76]

.... giants of, v 59. See Patagonians

.... expedition against Buenos Ayres fitted out from Lisbon, vi 15]

.... Nova Colonia taken by the Spaniards, vi 16]

.... unsuccessful attempt to recover it, vi 17]

.... insurrection of the Negroes at Berbice, vi 84]

.... elephants introduced into, viii 75]

.... eruptions of volcanoes, viii 112] xviii 136]

.... endurance of pain by the Indians of Oroonoko, viii 47

.... reports of disturbances in, viii 2] 18] xxviii 36]

.... expulsion of the Jesuits from the Spanish territories, x 32]

.... Puerto Pueblo burnt by the Indians, xi 74]

.... Indians of, xi 266. xii 277. xlvii 1013, 1014, 1036. xlviii 856, 862. l 35. li 798. lii 550, 562, 598, 604, 674, 744. lix 399, 400. lx 454

.... settlement in, purposed by Charles the second, xiv 3]

.... disturbances in, xv 8] 10] 151] xvi 53] 54] xxviii 36]

.... quarrels between the Spaniards and Portuguese, xviii 149] xix 185*]

.... island of St. Catharine taken by the Spaniards, xx 182*]

.... other places reduced, xx 183*]

.... mines of, xx 84. xxvi 165. xlvii 1005, 1008. li 932

.... treaty between Spain and Portugal respecting, xxi 169]

.... Dutch settlements surrendered to the English, xxiv 103]

.... retaken by the French, xxv 195*]

.... survey of the straits of Magellan, xxviii 34]

.... treatment of the natives by the Spaniards at the conquest, xxxv 419

.... natural productions, xlvii 1011, 1017, 1018. lii 606, 608. lviii 600. lx 444, 446

.... animals, liv 490. lx 446

.... British expeditions against, xlviii 234. xlix 206, 209, 214, 640, 652, 687*

A M

America, South : Miranda's expedition, xlviii 239. xlix 206

.... proclamations sent from Spain by Joseph Buonaparte, l 194]

.... manners of the people, li 794. lii 592, 594, 602. liv 464, 522, 541. lx 438

.... observations on, li 930. lx 442, 528. lxi 553

.... missions, lx 438, 454

.... earthquakes in, iii 108] iv 189] v 76] vi 61] x 54] xvi 128] 149] xxvii 244] xxxix 48. liv 207] 39. lv 508. lxi 551

.... officers and despatches sent from the Spanish junta under the protection of a British frigate, l 194]

.... Buenos Ayres revolutionized by Liniers, li 418

.... political state of, li 479

.... viceroy of Mexico deposed, li 654

.... state of the Spanish provinces, lii 223

.... emissary of Joseph Buonaparte hung, lii 229

.... revolution in, lii 520, 522. liii 158] 324, 331. liv 205] lv 192] lvi 196] lvii 126] 127] lviii 157] lix 160] lx 531, 549. lxi 241] 34, 181

.... Venezuelan declaration of independence, liii 331

.... proceedings for the abolition of slavery, liv 76. lv 192]

.... piratical vessels, lv 193]

.... gold and silver coinage of the government of La Plata, lv 193]

.... circular from the Spanish ministry on the restoration of Ferdinand, lvi 71]

.... expedition from Spain, 78] lvii 127]

.... territory of Montevideo entered by the Brazilian army, lviii 159] 398. lix 123]

.... British officers proceeding to, imprisoned at Philadelphia for a breach of neutrality, lix 108

.... British subjects forbidden to enter into the service of the new governments, lix 130. lx 85

.... victories of the Venezuelan armies, lx 18

.... independence of Chili proclaimed, lx 43

.... reports of the Spanish armies in Caraccas, lx 47

.... Spanish propositions, lx 84

.... successful cruising against the Spaniards, lx 91. lxi 90

.... state of the republic of La Plata, lx 528

.... refusal of the United States to acknowledge consuls from the republics, lxi 233]

.... expedition of Morillo against Angostura defeated, lxi 242]

.... battle of Bojaca, 243]

.... liberation of New Grenada, 245]

.... population, 254]

.... intention of the king of Spain to send Jesuit missionaries to, lxi 86

AN

America, South: British merchants negotiating for a grant of land on the Oroonoko, lxi 100

.... treaty between the states of Buenos Ayres and Chili, lxi 138

.... blockade of Peru, lxi 154, 169

Ames, gen. (French) lvi 19]

— Joseph, iii 100] xxxvi 380

— rev. Dr. W. xii 55

Amhurst, adm. J. i 109. iv 127]

— Jeffery, lord, i 70, 74, 181. ii 30, 31, 38, 39, 44, 90, 246. iii 58] 60] 61] 149] 220] 256] iv 72] 115] 158] 267] v 48] 65] vi 27] 117] 159] viii 201] xi 255] xii 62] 63] xv 136] 207] xvi 63] xviii 148] xxiii 198*] 262] xxxi 193]

— lieut.-gen. W. iii 149] v 48] 107] 264-6]

— W. Pitt, 2nd lord, xlvi 407. lvii 137] lviii 24. lix 64, 433. lx 401. lxi 399

Amhurst, Nicholas, v 175, 178

Amiens, man and his wife and four horses killed by something ascending out of the earth near, xii 146]

.... congress of, xliv 73, 77, 91

.... treaty of peace, xliv 94

Ammianus. See Marcellinus

Ammon (the Deity), xi 141

— professor, xi 94

Ammonius, xxiv 189

Amor, W. hung for murder, xvi 93]

Amora, Tupac, xxiv 194]

Amos, Alexander, lx 52

Amos, S. xlvii 854. xlviii 956

Amoursaman, a Calmuck chief, vii 93

Amphiaras, oracle of, vi 171

Amphibatus, bishop, viii 76

Amphibious animals, observations on, x 74

Amphictyons, i 459

Amputation without hemorrhage, v 68

— at the shoulder joint, xii 148]

Amsink, Paul, xvi 154]

Amsterdam, shock of an earthquake felt at, iii 69

.... floor inlaid with English crown pieces at, iv 81]

.... numerous bankruptcies in, vi 102]

.... society for recovery of drowned persons, xi 147] xv 198]

.... theatre burnt down, xv 100]

.... population of, xxi 217]

.... American loans, xxiv 168] xxxv 61

.... strength of its defences, xxix 52]

.... fire in the Admiralty, xxxiii 25

.... foreign loans, xxxv 61

.... inclination to emigrate discouraged by the British government, xxxvi 178

.... proclamation of the magistrates, xxxvi 232

.... petition, for which several citizens were imprisoned, id.

.... bank of, lvii 17

Amyand, sir G. xii 217]

Anabaptists, public baptism of six at Evesham, ix 101]

AN

Anabaptists, origin and founders of the sect, xii 8

Anacreon, xv 226

— translations from, iii 237. vi 213

Anagrams, xvii 185, 186

Analogy, xv 174

Anam. See Cochin

Anamaboo, young prince of, ii 89. iv 159]

Anastasius, emperor, xxv 6

Anaxagoras, vii 267

Anaximander, xiv 178. xvii 170

Ancaster, duchess of, xi 157] 165] 166] 177] xiii 142]

— Peregrine, 3rd duke of, viii 201] xi 165] xii 81] xxi 195]

— Robert, 4th duke of, xxi 234] xxii 350]

Ancestry, advantages of, ii 426

anchors, ancient, xii 143

Ancients, chemistry of the, xi 125

.... domestic arts and utensils of the, xi 142. xv 112]

.... wines of the, xix 128

.... military machines of the, xxv 137

.... conduct of sieges, xxv 141

.... naval armaments, xxv 143

.... paintings of the. See Painting and Paintings

.... trade of the, lix 511

.... philosophy of the, xli 445

Ancona, antiquities found near, viii 139]

Ancram, earl of. See Lothian

Andermatt, gen. xlv 228, 234

Anderson, Adam, lii 417

— Aeneas, xxxiv 189]

— ald. sir J. W., xxxiv 31, 101. xxxv 134] 47. xxxviii 22. xxxix 139] 193n] 252] xlv 192. xlv 366

— Alex. xxxiv 146

— capt. T. A. (A), lviii 639

— David, xxvi 77] 248] 283] 343]

— Dr. xxxi 222] xlvii 801

— Dr. A. xxxi 222] li 767

— Dr. James, xxx 96. xxxi 77. xxxiv 421. xliii 452

— Gilbert, lix 59

— James, vii 175, 250

— James, xxvi 346] xxxiii 476]

— J. 1 250

— maj. gen. Paul, li 24

— miss, drowned, xlii 30

— Owen, lix 37

— rev. B. xxv 90

— Rob. his escape from Graveling, i 95

— W. xxv 196]

Anderton, col. (vol.), xlv 443

Andrada, don G. F. de, iii 69] 1

— gen. G. F. de, lix 127]

— de, xx 181*]

— Vieyra, de, viii 63]

André, maj. J. case of, xxiii 384] xxiv 38]

Andrea, rev. J. Valent. xxxiii 255

Andreazzi, xxxix 335

AN

Andreossi, gen. count, xli 18] xlii 2] xliv 187, 411, 462. xlv 168, 252, 694, 704, 941. lvii 62]

Andrew, capt. J. (N.) liv 138] 213, 216

Andrews, couns. lx 346

—— Francis, liii 366

—— James Pettit, xxxvi 276, 278, 280, 374. xxxvii 110*] xxxix 45

—— Miles Peter, xxx 183. xxxi 158. xxxii 139. xxxiv 475. xxxv 411

—— Rich. xlix 519

—— rt. hon. Francis, prov. of Dublin University, xvii 136]

—— sir Joseph, xxix 33. xxxix 45

—— W. convicted of secreting a letter, xlvii 433

Androgeos, xxxi 94

Androuin, Paul, v 76]

Anduaga, chev. d', xvii 14, 17

Aner, liii 125]

Angel, col. (Amer.) xxiv 17]

Angelbeck, van, J. Gerand, xxxviii 75

Angelis, bish. Crescentio de, iii 97]

Angelo (fencing master, &c.) xlv 726

—— Mich. See Buonarrotti

Angely, d', Renaud St. J. xlix 168. lvii 62]

Angerstein, J. Julius, xxxii 223] xxxix 7. xlv 361. li 346. lviii 291, 292

Angeuil, d', iii 204

Anglesey, antiquities of, ix 296

—— Arthur, earl of, xxxvi 364

—— H. W. marq. of, xli 121] 115. li 14, 17, 18, 21, 276, 277, 363, 371, 475. lii 298. lvii 67] 176

—— James, earl of, iv 72]

—— R. earl of, iv 72]

.... the title disputed, xiv 98]

Angliari, copper and silver mines at, x 67]

Angoulême, duchess d', xxxv 222] 137. xxxvii 94] xxxviii 2, 9. 193*, 105*. lvi 49] lvii 61] 40, 190

—— duke d', xxxi 255*] xxxiv 263. xxxv 137. xxxviii 3. xlii 208] lvi 18] lvii 61] 92] 118] lxi 26

Angremont, xxxv 202]

Angria, his principal fort taken by adm. Watson, i 14

Anguilla, island of, ineffectual attempt of the French on, xxxix 92]

Anguish, T. xxiii 384] xxiv 328] 337] xxv 314] xxviii 301] 200. xxxii 329] 356]

Angus, C. 198*

Anhalt Bernbourg, prince of, xxxi 176] xli 247]

—— Coethen, prince of, xli 247]

—— Dessau, marsh. Maurice of, iii 98]

—— prince of, iii 23. iv. 25] xxxiii 67

Anholt, island of, new lighthouse on, xli 42

.... taken by the British and fortified, lii 266

.... repulse of the Danes, liii 190

Animalculæ in pustules, iii 148]

.... generation of, xv 172

AN

Animals, on the speech of, i 371

.... very rare one from the E. Indies, ii 119

.... essay on a method of classing, ii 372

.... remarks on Linnæus's system, ii 374. xvii 101

.... force of imagination on, ii 378

.... living in solid bodies, iv 82, 83. xvi 84] xxxiii 341]

.... duty of clemency to, iv 196. xix 176. xxv 166

.... on the propagation of, xvii 93. xxxvi 435

.... ——— classification of, xvii 97

.... power in, of producing heat, xix 87

.... some species common to the old and new continents, xx 75

.... torpidity of, xxiv 63, 65. l 117. li 846

.... test of identity of species, xxix 38

.... instincts of, xxx 58, 67. xxxvi 430

.... flesh of, converted into fatty matter. See Adipocere

.... compared with plants, xxxvi 333. l 110

.... observations on, xxxvi 427. xxxviii 394. xlv 879, 884. l 107-9

.... faculties of, liii 477

.... experiments on, xxxix 393

.... on cruelty to, xlii 146]

.... signs of change of weather exhibited by, xlii 362

.... periods of gestation of several, xlii 374

.... instances of cruelty to, xii 89] xlv 435. xlv 436. xlviii 431. li 268

.... various imported, xlviii 412

.... power of enduring cold, l 117

.... power of enduring heat, l 118

.... luminous, lii 631

.... males giving suck, lx 440, 441

Animation, suspended, means of restoring, ii 420. iv 104. v 100, 101, 130, 131. viii 133. xv 199] xvi 132. xvii 119. xviii 101. xx 107 n. xxxiii 354

.... man restored after being hanged, x 51]

.... cases of, xx 107 n. 109, 111, 112 n. lviii 113

.... See also Drowned persons

Anjou, Francis, duke d', ii 323. ix 54, 57. x 275. xxxiv 422

Ankarstrom, capt. J. J. xxxiii 80. xxxiv 12

.... execution of, xxxiv 16

Ankar, Carsten, lvi 39] 41]

—— D. suicide, xl 37

Ankwitz, count, xxxvii 23]

Anlaf, king of the Danes, viii 100

Anlet, G. executed for forgery, xxxiii 24]

Ann, empress of Russia, xiii 20. xli 42

.... anecdotes of the court of, xiii 133

—— of Austria, regent of France, xi 23

—— of Brittany, xiii 102

—— of Cleves, i 481 n.

—— of Denmark, v 26, 27

A N

Ann, queen, i 370. ii 287. iii 173] vi 174] 4, 149. vii 50 n. 251. viii 102] 193] 15, 128, 225, 303. ix 69] 208] 300. x 49. xi 158] 164. xii 86] 131] 63, 138. xv 39] 71] 32. xvii 175] xx 78] 81] 83] xxi 146. xxiii 76] 103] 299] xxiv 326]. xxvii 71. xxx 102] xxxi 109] xxxiii 43. xxxvii 219] xxxviii 20] 490. xli 219] xlvi 29
 character of, iii 181. viii 7
 Annandale, marq. of, xx 7
 Annesley, Arthur. See Mountnorris, earl
 ——— Dr. Francis, xxvii 268] xlix 941
 ——— lord. See Glerawley, W. visc.
 ——— sir J. xxxvii 113*]
 ——— W. lx 361
 Annett, Pet. v 113]
 Annian, straits of, iii 87
 Annuities, sums raised by, i 91, 133, 135. ii 178-80. iii 191] iv 65] v 158] 170] vi 180] vii 163] ix 205] x 215] 221] xi 265] xx 270] xxi 288] xxii 330] xxiii 314] xxiv 273] xxvi 308] xxvii 303] xxxv 107. xxxvi 120. xxxvii 119. xxxviii 108, 16. xxxix 173, 174. xl 208. xli 199. xlii 168. xliii 192. xliiv 589. xlv 632. xlvi 585. xlvii 593. xlix 731*-3*
 redemption of, viii 239] ix 154] x 159] 219] xi 264] xiii 101] 238] 240] xiv 215] xvii 255] xlviii 639. xlix 728*, 730*. li 535. lii 422
 alteration in the times of payment, viii 242]
 navy and victualling bills to be converted into, viii 242] ix 93] 202] 203] 204]
 for lives, act for registering, and for protecting infants against grants of, xx 181] 259]
 suit for setting aside bonds granted under age, xx 192]
 plan for exchanging 3 per cent stock for, l 223*
 Anquetil du Perron. See Perron
 Anrep, gen. killed, xlix 7
 Anselme, gen. xxxiv 107] 110]
 Anstey, ald. J. xlix 494
 Anson, Eliz. lady, xiii 201
 ——— G. lord, i 66, 94. iv 88] 177]. v 89] vi 4] x 98] xi 261. xiv 3] 86. xvi 102, 272. xxx 101] xli 352. xlv 371, 719
 his expedient for securing his ship from driving, ii 126
 ——— hon. T. W. lxi 140]
 ——— l. gen. sir G. li 470. liv 147] 227, 232. lv 170, 176
 ——— l. gen. sir W. liv 231. lvi 164
 ——— Mary, convicted of occasioning her husband's death by biting his little finger, xii 130]
 ——— l', W. xiv 90]
 Anspach, margr. of, vi 77] xxxvi 316. xlvi 366
 ——— margravine of, xxi 203. xxiii 200, 205. xxv 200. xxxiv 28

A N

Anstey, Christ. xviii 141. xxviii 151. lxi 455
 ——— J. xliiv 848. lvi 369. lvii 336. lviii 424. lix 249. lx 399. lxi 398
 Anstis, J. vi 141. xvii 144. xxviii 110
 Anstruther, J. xxvii 68] xxviii 133] xxix 165] xxx 169] xxxi 132] xxxii 101] xxxiii 248. xxxv 14] 49] xxxviii 38]
 ——— maj. gen. v 157]
 ——— m. gen. xliii 98, 101, 110. l 221] 261*, 262*. li 51, 52 n.
 ——— sir J. xlix 145. l 90] 92] lii 55, 102, 105, 114. liii 40]
 Antamori, card. xxiv 161]
 Antelope, particular species of, xxxviii 398
 eland, lvii 493
 Anthem performed at George the Second's funeral, iii 182]
 Antiboul, xxxv 280]
 Antigallican and her prize detained in Cadiz bay, v 97]
 forty-four gun ship given by the king to the officers and crew, v 76]
 Antigua, account of, xxxv 425
 fires at, xii 141] 161] xiii 74]
 chief justice refuses to record the verdict of a jury, xiv 150]
 address to the king on the arrival of a new governor, xviii 143
 yellow fever at, lviii 143
 Antiquaries, sagacious conjectures of, xiv 198
 Antiquities found near Colonna, i 99
 large brass helmet dug up near Blandford, i 111
 large gold ring found in Ireland, ii 105
 beads found in Kent, iii 111]
 found in the Appian way, iv 113] 114] xiv 149]
 bust of Calpurnia at Corsan, v 89]
 statues found at Tivoli, v 103]
 controversy on a bust at Turin, v 130. vii 153
 urn divided by a plate of glass, v 150
 painting on marble, covered with glass, v 150
 found near Lewes, vi 159
 ——— in the cathedral of Exeter, vi 160
 large glass Roman urn at Withersfield, vii 105]
 discovered at Civita Turchino, vii 157
 washed up by an inundation of the Tiber, viii 61]
 found at Pesti, viii 75]
 sales of, viii 102] ix 65] xxi 174] xlvii 590
 found near Ancona, viii 139]
 ——— Cajolar on the Black Sea, viii 158]
 Sigeon marble bequeathed to Trinity College, ix 81]
 statue of Adrian, ix 113]
 found at Rutchester, ix 114]
 ——— Dumfrymlne, ix 115]

A N

- Antiquities found at Cundover hall, near Shrewsbury, x 98]
 found in Mecklenburg Strelitz, xi 87
 ——— at Grossetta, xiii 114]
 ——— York, xiii 138]
 ——— in Caermarthen, xiii 139]
 gold ring found in the Thames, xiv 67]
 discovered on the coast of Istria, xiv 67]
 ——— in Dalmatia, xiv 119]
 found at Salisbury, xv 83]
 in Scotland and the isles, xvii 139, 140
 mosaic pavements in Dauphiny, xix 113]
 vitrified forts in Scotland, xxi 146
 Roman weapons found in Doddingstone loch, xxiii 239]
 Greek, found at Adrianople, xxviii 214]
 frustum of a statue of Serapis at Arles, xxx 119
 tessellated pavement in Shropshire, xxxv 59
 Roman, discovered at Woodchester, xxxix 479
 tessellated pavements in Leadenhallstreet, xlvi 364. xlviii 387
 Roman, found at Carlisle, xlvi 370, 386
 ——— sepulchre at Ashby Puerorum, xlvi 422
 tessellated pavement at Gloucester, xlviii 443
 Roman building at Leicester, xlviii 444
 at Soddington, xlix 897
 Celtic, near Stonehenge, l 154
 Roman vase found at Colchester, li 257
 bronze weapons and utensils analysed, lii 662
 tessellated pavement at Withington, liii 79
 ——— Bignor, liii 81
 MS. of Apollonius Evander found, liii 95
 medals found near Rodburn, liii 113
 coat of mail found near Drayton, liv 111
 ring and part of a crosier found in a tomb at Winchester, lv 87
 Roman bath at Bletchingley, lv 103
 large stone coffin in Oxfordshire, lvi 113
 building in the neighbourhood of Pa-lestrina, lvii 102
 found near Washingborough, lviii 53
 has relief of Dioclesian near Spalatro, lviii 76
 small gold vessel at Burgh Castle, lviii 147
 at Torre Sapienza, lxi 59
 found at Herculaneum, Pompeii, and Rome. See these places
 or coins. See Coins

A P

- Antiquities, MSS. See Manuscripts
 Antis, J. xlii 381
 Antithesis, i 315, 317
 Antonie, W. Lee, l 222^a
 Antoninus Pius, xiii 49. xiv 184. xix 238. lvii 86
 Antony, archduke, elected bishop of Munster and abp. of Cologne, xliii 281, 289
 Antony, Mark, xxxvi 420
 Antraigues, d', count and countess murdered, liv 94
 Antrim, Ann Cath. countess of, lvii 86
 ——— Randal W. marq. of, xxii 211] xvi 196]
 Antrobus, xviii 36
 ——— Edm. xl 176. xlviii 614
 ——— P. xlviii 614
 ——— sir Edm. lx 283
 ——— T. v 68
 Ants, injuries from, xviii 168]
 Ants, N. American, xiv 98
 Antwerp, riots on account of dearth, xi 90]
 taken by the French, xxxiv 120]
 basins constructed by the French presented to the city by the king, lviii 5
 works of art restored to Rome, lviii 88
 Anville, d', xxiv 51. xxxii 174
 Anzategui, gen. lxi 243]
 Aoutourou, native of Otaheite, brought to France, xv 49
 Apelles, vii 276. ix 228
 Apes, observations on, 843
 Aphis, account of the genus, xlvii 837
 ladybird destructive to, xlix 840
 Apocynum, utility of it's down, iii 161] iv 132]
 Apodaca, adm. liii 23. lvii 17]
 ——— don. J. Ruez de, lix 161]
 Apollo, Belvidere, xiv 155. xli 340
 ——— French girl in love with, xlix 431
 statue of, xlii 13
 Apollonius, Evander, liii 95
 ——— of Perga, ii 288
 ——— Rhodius, xiv 206
 ——— the sculptor, viii 180
 Apoplexy, remarks on, iv 121
 Appa Sahib (rajah of Nagpore), lxi 206] 212]
 Apparitions, lv 532
 Appian, lvii 86
 Appius Claudius, iv 293. vii 160
 ——— Pulcher, xv 164
 Apples, extraordinary produce of a tree, xx 208]
 young tree producing twice in a year, xxii 225]
 sweet and sour, and some partly both, on the same tree, xxx 79
 varieties, and management of, xvi 841. liv 504
 experiments on the juice of, xlix 266
 Appleton, James, charged with piracy, xii 125]
 Appraisements, duty on, xlviii 71

A B

Apprentices, barbarous treatment of, v 95]
 132] vi 55] vii 69] ix 89] x 115] 117]
 129] 190] xlv 368. lix 303, 305
 action against a master for dismissing
 one, lx 302
 refusal to admit one to his freedom
 because not boarded and lodged in his
 master's house, xvii 168]
 act to settle the fees of hatters, xx
 185]
 — allow calico printers and dyers
 to employ journeymen who have not
 served regular apprenticeships, xx 185]
 parish, lvii 557
 — new law respecting, lviii 151
 Apraxin, gen. xi 16] 19] xxviii 145]
 xxi 33
 heads a Russian army against Prussia,
 i 15, 20
 put under arrest, i 40
 besieges Cracow, xi 20]
 Aprece, sir T. xxxi 206]
 Apsey, lord. See Bathurst, H. 2nd earl
 — sir Allen, xxxii 96. xxxiv 433.
 xlviii 1097, 1099
 — sir Peter, xviii 25
 Apturaman bey, lxi 84
 Apuleius, vi 165
 Aqua fortis frozen, v 78
 Aquatinta. See Engravings
 Aquaviva, Marso, Cornician leader, xiv 138]
 Aqueducts, Roman, iv 293
 that of Alcantava, xiii 150
 Pontesylte, xlvii 430
 Aquila, in Spain, earthquake felt at, v 108]
 Aquinas, Thomas, xii 62
 Arabia, hot wind peculiar to, ix 121. lv 75
 modern prophet in, xxvii 244] xxviii
 51]
 pirates of, liv 462
 caravan destroyed by the hot wind of
 the desert, lv 75
 Arabic poetry, rules of, xiii 98
 Arabin, couns. lvii 300. lviii 316, 317
 — gen. W. J. xxvii 226]
 — maj. xxix 203]
 Arabs, account of the, xvi 55. xxiii 40, 54.
 xv 39. xxxiv 372. xl 427. xli 17, 505.
 xliv 742. liv 462
 Arachis hypogæa, oil from, xiii 109
 Aragus, J. xxii 221]
 Arajangas (Indian chief), vii 180]
 Araktacheief, gen. xliii 417n. 433
 Aram, capt. xxxiv 200]
 — Eugene, committed for the murder
 of Dan. Clark, i 105
 trial of, ii 105, 351. li 774
 particulars of his life and writings, ii
 360
 Aranda, count, x 186] 189] xxv 319] xxvi
 336] xxviii 31]
 Arango, d', xl 299. xli 100] xlviii 222
 Aranza, don Jos. de, l 168]
 Arberg, gen. d', xxxiii 35
 Arblay, d', mad. xxxiii 8]

A B

Arboris Gattinars, marq. of, lxi 28
 Arbuthnot, adm. Marriot, xxii 256] xxiii
 12] 43] 217*] xxiv 22] 36] 78] 157]
 253]
 — Alex. lxi 234] 140, 146, 153
 — C. xliii 259] xlviii 212, 790, 791.
 xlix 195, 659*. l 68]
 — Dr. J. iii 15. xi 168. xviii 221,
 222. xxvii 43. xli 330
 — l. col. sir Rob. xlviii 600
 — Rob. xlv 551
 Arbutus, extraordinary growth of in Ireland
 and some other places, i 327n.
 described, i 327
 Arcadius, emp. vii 158]
 Arceñlas, xxiv 150
 Arcet, d', xiv 141]
 Archangel, fires at, vi 51] xv 112] xxv 36.
 liii 88
 French factory established at, ix 52]
 trade of, xxxvi 37
 Archangel, white, recommended in medi-
 cine, x 89]
 Archbold, J. F. lii 418
 Archdall, col. M. xxv 221]
 — Mervin, jun. xlv 127. xlv 41,
 189
 — Rich. xlv 44
 Archdeacon, W. ix 70]
 Archdekin, James, xxxiv 77
 Archenholz, J. W. von. xxxii 26
 Archer, lord, xiii 70] 197] 199] xiv 252]
 xvi 243] xviii 249] 251] xix 255] xx 283]
 — J. death of, from flogging, xlvii 426
 — T. lxi 57
 — W. convicted of setting fire to ricks,
 lix 219
 Archery, practice of, in England, xxvii 64
 Archetti, card. xl 62]
 Archimedes, vii 116] xi 129. xiv 175. xv
 165
 Archinto, P. v 104]
 Archipelago, hurricanes in the, ix 80]
 earthquakes in, xv 122]
 Architects, action against one for inade-
 quacy of performance, lvi 298
 Architecture, history of, in England, v 257.
 lxi 482
 Saxon, v 257. xvi 137
 Gothic, v 257, 258. x 148. xvi 137.
 xxii 131
 Grecian, v 258. x 146
 ancient, historical remarks on, x 144
 improvements in, by the Normans, xv
 130
 Norman, xvi 137
 nomenclature of, xlviii 989
 Arcola, battle of, xxxviii 120]
 Arcon, chev. d', xxv 228*]
 Arcot taken by the English, iii 64]
 rich sword presented to the nabob by
 the E. India company, x 54]
 the nabob's territories ravaged by
 Hyder Ali, xii 49]
 letter from the nabob, xxi 189]

A B

Arcot, partiality of the government of Madras to the nabob, xxv 43]
 his profusion, xxv 57] xxvii 49] 180°]
 besieged by Hyder Ali, xxv 63]
 the nabob deeply in debt, xxvii 49] 180°]
 scheme for bribing a majority of the Commons in favour of the nabob, xxvii 50]
 proceedings with respect to the nabob's debts, xxvii 180°] xlviii 107
 deposition of the nabob, xlv 269
 Azeem ul Dowlah raised to the musnud, 276
 Arden, C. G. lord, xxxvi 206] xxxviii 50] xxxix 210] 215] xli 172] xlv 4. 1116] lvi 136] lx 179
 ——— lieutenant. S. (N) xxiv. 253]
 ——— Pepper. See Albanley, 1st lord
 Ardizabal y Uribe, don Mig. lii 163
 Aremberg, count d', xxi 15
 ——— duke d', xxxiii 32, 52. lii 172. liii 219
 ——— duchess of, xlii 160n]
 ——— prince of, lvii 25. lviii 266
 Arena, xlii 21] 23] 48]
 Arensberg, princess of, iv 102]
 Aretine, Guido, xii 211
 ——— Leonard, xxi 27
 ——— Pet. xii 164, 170
 Arfet, d', Anna, xlvi 934
 Argau, battle of, xlvi 234
 Argens, J. B. de B. marq. d', iv 184. xxix 5
 letter from the king of Prussia to, iii 31
 Argenson, count d', vii 39, 40, 172. viii 8. ix 5, 18. xvii 10
 ——— marq. d', xxxi 6, 10, 119, 122. xli 448
 Arguelles, lii 216. liii 123] liv 159] lv 153] lvi 165] lvii 119]
 Arguin, party massacred by the Moors on the island of, xii 134] xiii 81]
 Argyle rooms, compensation for, lx 316
 Argyll, Archibald, 9th earl, xiv 27, 39. 161, 238
 ——— Archibald, 3rd duke, xxxvii 44°]
 ——— J. 2nd duke of, v 16
 character of, x 46
 ——— J. Campbell, 4th duke, iv 99] ix 93] xiv 66] 200] liii 485
 ——— J. 5th duke, xv 126] xlviii 414
 Ariezaga, marq. of, li 196, 406. lii 154
 Ariosto, Lod. xxii 34. xxiv 146
 life of, v 23
 Ariphron, the Sicyonian, xii 243
 Aris, xlii 211] xlv 394
 Arispe lvi 36]
 Aristæus, ix 148
 Aristides, the painter, x 216
 Aristophanes, iv 180, 181. v 129, 213. xi 132
 Aristotle, iii 8. v 165. xii 286. xiv 174, 186. xv 116, 177. xviii 43. xix 204. xxi 222. xxiv 149. xxxi 133, 164. xxxiii 258, 380] xliii 409, xlv 744. xlv 806

A B

Aristotle, his metaphysics prohibited, xii 43
 Aristoxenus (music.), xxxvi 366
 Arithmetic, child of extraordinary powers, liv 507
 Ariza, marq. of, l 169]
 Arkwright, sir Rich. xxxiv 35. xxxvii 131°]
 Arlandes, marq. d', xxvi 70. xxvii 329]
 Arles, T. murder of, xlvii 420
 Arlett, Rob., one of a notorious family, hanged for robbery, xvi 86]
 Arlington, H. earl of, ii 275, 303, 304. xi 166. xxxvi 364, 365
 Arm, artificial, iii 160] vii 76
 Armagnac, d', gen. liv 220
 Armamar, conde de, ii 222
 Armed neutrality. See Commerce, neutral
 Armenia, natives of, xxv 39
 persecution of the Roman Catholics, xxvii 32]
 Armentieres, marsh. d', ii 11, 16, 21. xii 52]
 Armfeldt, bar. xxxii 307] xxxiii 82. xlix 28, 29, 30. 1312°
 Armitage, sir G. xiii 207]
 ——— sir John, i 69
 Armonville, xxxiv 61]
 Armorial ensigns, antiquity of, x 274
 Armour, ancient, x 272, 273
 Armstrong, ii 88
 ——— Benj. murder of, xlv 363
 ——— Dan. v 68
 ——— Dr. J. xxii 228] xlv 790
 ——— Edm. xxxiv 145
 ——— gen. (Amer.) l 75] li 653, 715, 895
 ——— (Irish spy) xl 162]
 ——— Joseph, convicted of poisoning his mistress, xx 183]
 ——— maj. xxiv 132]
 ——— sir T. xiv 26
 Army: regulations respecting the sale of commissions, ii 71
 battle between some parties of light horse, ii 86
 number of troops at home, ii 100. iii 255]
 officers xl 104. xlvii 7. li 39
 men enlisting, not to be sent abroad, and to serve only three years, or during the war, ii 102
 bounty, and freedom of the city of London, to volunteers, ii 106, 115, 120. iii 111]
 bounties for enlistment, at various places, ii 112-16
 subscription for the soldiers who fought at Minden and Quebec, ji 132
 relief of the British troops abroad, iii 66] 67] 73]
 in Ireland to be augmented, iii 72]
 refusal of a regiment to embark for the East Indies, iii 75]
 smoking shell to cover a retreat, iii 134]

A B

Army: damages obtained by a soldier against his officers, vi 90]
 officers dismissed for political reasons, vii 33] xvii 20. xxxiv 47
 damages against a colonel for reducing a sergeant to a private, viii 66]
 residue of Mrs. Wolfe's property left to the widows and children of officers that served under her son, viii 126]
 farrier employed by a contractor for artillery horses, not entitled to the privileges of a discharged soldier, viii 136]
 deserter and his wife drowning themselves, viii 141]
 wives of the guards to be admitted into the Lying-in Hospital, and their children taken care of, viii 149]
 cheap, easy, and expeditious method of constructing hospitals, viii 134
 regulations respecting the purchase of commissions, ix 51]
 guards deserting, or neglecting duty, to be sent abroad instead of flogging, ix 82]
 Elliot's lighthorse petition for payment of arrears, ix 86]
 damages recovered from a quartermaster by a private, ix 88]
 scheme for the preservation, maintenance, and education of the infants and orphans of soldiers, ix 93]
 Elliot's and Burgoyne's lighthorse to be called the king's and queen's dragoons, and their uniforms altered, ix 99]
 new regulations for the Irish, x 56]
 thanks of the subalterns on half-pay to the marq. of Granby and gen. Conway, x 91]
 action of an ensign against a colonel for false imprisonment, xiii 74]
 petition of officers for an increase of pay, xiii 76]
 deductions from the pay of foot-soldiers to be remitted, xiv 99]
 soldiers in the Tower not to work at their callings, xiv 138]
 retention of the rank of major, decided by a board of general officers, xv 95]
 rank of officers of the artillery and engineers in, xv 101] xvi 137]
 ——— capt.-lieutenants of cavalry in, xv 105]
 sentence of a sergeant for enlisting men, and then enticing them into the French service, xvi 140]
 enlistment in the marching regiments for three years, or during the continuance of the contest with America, xviii 186]
 a soldier volunteers to go to America in the place of a comrade with a family, xix 125]
 regulation of uniforms for America, xix 127]
 allowances to officers wounded in America, and to the widows and children of those killed, xix 188]

A B

Army: assignment of pay by officers deemed valid, xx 179]
 the contrary held, xxxiii 20]
 new schemes for raising troops, xxi 80] 161] 230]
 deserters to be sent to Africa or the E. Indies for life, xxi 192] 201]
 four days allowed for returning enlistment money, xxi 196]
 acts for better recruiting, xxi 230] xxii 254]
 fencible regiments, xxiii 160] xxv 221] xliv 393
 horses employed on contract in the service of the artillery, to be quartered on publicans, xxiii 215]
 general orders for the soldiery to act without waiting the directions of magistrates, in dispersing tumultuous assemblies of the people, xxiii 266]
 returns of the, xxiv 174] 264-6] xxvi 199] xlii 144. xliii 39] xlvi 51, 56. xlix 466. l 108] 109] liv 27
 half-pay officers not subject to military law, xxvii 230]
 these, and officers by brevet, included in the next mutiny act, xxviii 108] xxix 110]
 on diseases of the, xxviii 70
 instance of repeated desertions, xxix 202]
 sentence of an officer for oppression towards a private, xxix 224]
 corps of artificers incorporated in, xxx 122]
 soldier committed to prison for a bastard, xxxv 8
 pay of commissaries, xxxvi 94
 pay of, xxxix 252. xl 183. lix 330
 pay of army and navy officers compared, lix 348
 charges of mismanagement, xxxvii 168]
 extra allowance of bread and meat given by ministers without applying to parliament, xxxvii 214] 169
 riots on draughting men into other regiments, xxxvii 33, 34
 erection of barracks, xxxviii 51] 63] 107
 abuses in the barrack department, xlvi 79. xlix 100
 inadequacy of it's pay, xxxix 207]
 augmentation of it's pay and allowances, xxxix 167, 169, 252. xlvi 635
 proposals to enlist men for a limited term, xl 181]
 acts for allowing supplementary militia to enlist into, xl 217] xli 312]
 damages against officers for breaking open a public house to get to their quarters, xl 24
 col. Finch shot by one of the guards when exercising them, xl 38
 regulations respecting pay of officers, xl 182]

A B

Army: 5th or royal Irish dragoons disband-
 ed for insubordination, xli 14
 royal military asylum for children,
 xlii 162. See Royal Military Asylum . .
 additions to colours of regiments, xlix
 646, 657*
 peace establishment, xliv 401, 412
 pensions to soldiers become blind from
 the expedition to Egypt, xliv 411, 447
 paymaster and colonel convicted of
 conspiracy to defraud, xlv 405
 reduction of the staff, xlvii 375
 deserter rescued by his fellow servants,
 xlvii 396
 death of a woman from her husband
 being assaulted by soldiers, xlvii 405
 new arrangements respecting, xlviii
 39. xlix 76
 complaints of it's conduct in Spain, li
 18
 regulations respecting service previous
 to promotion, li 534
 ——— respecting the commissariat,
 lii 301
 alteration in the mutiny act, liii 32] 30
 tricks of a soldier to obtain his dis-
 charge, liii 101
 German officers to receive permanent
 rank, liv 219]
 returns of recruits, liv 27
 ——— of deserters, liv 27
 regulation respecting insane men and
 officers, lviii 153
 reduction of the, lx 139, 167-9
 grants for the. See Supplies in each
 year
Arnal, W. v 177. xx 13
Arnald, x 102]
Arnay, d', iv 156, 291
Arne, Dr. T. Aug. ii 143. l 107*
Arnobius, vi 166
Arnod, (watchmaker) xiii 173]
Arnold, xiv 112]
 ——— (French.) xlii 44]
 ——— Ann, executed for murder, lv 23
 ——— Dr. J. H. lviii 264. lx 255, 325. lxi
 269
 ——— Dr. S. xxvii 334]
 ——— Dr. T. xxxii 13
 ——— Edw. Shipden, xl 176
 ——— gen. Benedict, xviii 189] xix 14] 16]
 xx 4] 116] 122] 125] 156] 163*] 169*]
 171*] xxi 39] xxiv 73] 77] 87] 90] 120]
 125] 255] xl 176
 expedition against Quebec, xix 8] 151*]
 desertion of, xxiii 384] xxiv 38]
 address to the Americans, xxiii 397]
 xxiv 46]
 charges of misconduct against, xxiv 37]
 made a brig. general in the British
 army, xxiv 46]
 duel with lord Lauderdale, xxxiv 29
 ——— G. xl. 176
 ——— James Robertson, xl 176
 ——— J. vii 78

A B

Arnold, rev. W. xx 26]
 ——— Rich. xlix 356
 ——— Sophia Matilda, xl 176
 ——— Stuart, xlvii 849
 ——— W. executed for the murder of
 David Brewer, xxxviii 45
Arouet. See Voltaire
Arraiga, don Juan de, iv 285]
Arran, antiquities in, xvii 140
Arran, Arth. Saunders (Gore), 2nd earl of,
 xiv 137] xxxii 106] 310] xxxv 206. xlii
 202, 204, 209
 ——— C. (Butler), earl of, x 50
 ——— James (Stewart), earl of, ix 57. xxi 9
Arras, Dr. vi 89]
 ——— M. d', xxi 235
Arreoy, account of the, xvi 15. xx 63
Arrest: attorney brought before the lords
 for arresting a peeress, viii 67]
 damages against a bailiff for carrying
 a man to his own spunginghouse, viii 82]
 of a corpse, xxxvi 27
Arriaga, fray don Julian de, xiv 239]
Arrian, xxxii 67
Arrighi, gen. lvi 6] 16]
Arrows, effect of feathering, xix 133
Arrowsmith, lx 591
Ars, marq. d', iii 102]
Arsenic, poisonous effects of it's fumes, x 99
 antidote against, xxi 130
 See also Poison
Arson, attempted at Edinburgh, iii 78]
 attempt at, to conceal a robbery, iv
 113]
 papermill in Hampshire set on fire by
 an apprentice, iv 114]
 boy of eleven convicted of firing his
 master's house, vi 91]
 servant girl robbing and setting fire to
 her master's house, vi 92] viii 160]
 G. Sutton, in his own house, ix 66]
 by the guardian of the Cordeliers at
 Sisteron, x 96]
 to conceal a robbery, xi 78] xlix 526.
 liii 61. lviii 196
 at Liverpool gaol, xiii 95]
 barn and ricks of R. Cook, by Sarah
 Pulham, xiii 96]
 Grieves, charged with, xiii 108]
 109] 128]
 for the purpose of robbery xviii 152]
 xxxii 222] liii 99
 attempted, xx 163]
 new hospital for the blind at Kentish
 Town set on fire, xxii 207]
 trials for, xxii 208] xxiii 207] xlix 487.
 lv 295. lvi 311. lxi 205
 charges of, xxii 222] lviii 162
 sentences for, xxxiii 25] xxxvi 31
 extraordinary case of, xxxiv 10
 by a boy of fifteen, lvi 72
 cases of, lviii 78, 190. lix 26, 54, 59.
 lx 87
Artaphanes, vi 165
Artaud, W. xxvi 223]

A S

Artedi, Pet. xvi 125
 Arthur, king, xxxii 148
 — prince, son of Henry VII, xiv 144.
 xxi 140. xxvii 74
 — capt. Rich (N), lii 297
 — prof. Archibald, xiii 104]
 Artificers. See Mechanics
 Artigas, gen. liii 161] liv 206] lviii 159] lx
 532, 540, 542. lxi 255]
 Artillery, new piece of, iv 172] 181]
 new gun carriage, iv 172]
 locks to, xiii 143]
 quick firing, xiii 143]
 hollow shot, li 767
 Shrapnell shells, liv 82
 See also Ordnance
 Artillery company, right of sergeants to vote
 at elections, xiii 105]
 Artists, school for, at the duke of Rich-
 mond's, i 84
 Artois, count d', xxi 173] xxv 118] 230°]
 xix 188] 189] xxxi 209°] 239°] 250°]
 255°] xxxii 43] 132] xxxiii 72n, 167,
 173, 195, 183] 218] xxxiv 13] 21] 86]
 263. xxxv 200] 137, 138. xxxvii 67] 31,
 33. xxxviii 1, 31. xli 32. xlii 167] xliii
 279] xli 428. xlvii 122. lvi 25. lvii 57]
 Arts, influence of climate on the, viii 250
 origin and progress of the, xvii 167
 difference in the state of taste for the,
 xviii 168
 and sciences, comparative excellence
 of, xxxiii 397
 Arundel, countess of, xii 191
 — H. F. earl of, xxxiii 367]
 — T. earl of, iv 17. v 28. xi 258]
 xxxii 96. xxxiv 433
 — (of Wardour) H. 8th lord, xxi 310]
 xxvi 422
 Arundel castle, repair of, xxxix 52
 Arundelian marbles, xi 158
 Arz-Room, description of, liv 620
 Asbestos, iv 88
 in Scotland, ix 110]
 Asch, fire at, lvi 105
 Ascham, Roger, xxi 235. xxiv 142, 203
 Asciotti, v 152n.
 Asclepias syriaca, down of, manufactured in
 France, iv 132]
 Asconius, iv 155
 Ascough, Francis, xii 103]
 — sir G. iv 49
 — sir H. xv 4
 Asgill, gen. sir C. xl 128
 — sir C. vi 76] 202] xviii 182] 188]
 xx 191]
 letters and papers relating to his case,
 xxvi 241]
 Asgood, Dan. executed for murder, xi 61]
 Ash, large, ix 146] 153] xlii 11
 Ash, bish. xxxii 37
 — Dr. Edw. xlii 45
 — rev. J. xxii 209]
 Ashberry, rev. —, v 52
 Ashburnham, bish. sir W., xxxix 49

A S

Ashburnham, G. 3rd earl, lli 140
 — J. 2nd earl of, vii 128] 178]
 viii 204] xix 93] xxiii 258]
 Ashburton, J. lord, vi 88] 145] vii 50] 74]
 viii 101] 177] 179] ix 149] xiii 63] 67]
 99] 126] 137] 155] 232] xiv 74] 80] 90]
 xv 96] xvi 188] xvii 85] 118] xviii 242]
 xix 117] 125] 191] 236] xx 54] 64] 186]
 xxi 190°] 181] 183. xxii 216] 239] 315]
 xxiii 138] 165] 171] 173] 181] 183] 189]
 208] 209] 218] 233] xxiv 147] 217n] 241]
 xxv 146] 177] xxvi 141] xxxiii 379] xlv
 734. li 167
 character of, xxiii 39. liii 406
 Ashbury, rev. Dr. (Amer.) xlviii 362
 Ashby Puerorum, Roman sepulchre found,
 xlv 422
 — rev. G. xxxviii 530
 Ashe, gen. (Amer.) xxii 181]
 — rev. Rob. xix 39
 Ashenburt, J. T. xxvii 328]
 Ashford, ancient monument found near, vi
 158
 Ashforth, J. xli 403
 — W. xli 197
 Ashley (music.) xxvii 333]
 — hon. Cropley, xlv 3
 — James (punch-house keeper), xix
 169]
 — J. (plumber), xl 388
 Ashmole, Elias, xvi 81. xvii 56
 Ashmore T. lvii 321
 Ashton, in Gloucestershire, slip of the land
 at, vii 52]
 Ashton, J. execution of, lvi 77
 — J. lx 361
 — Roger, xxi 14
 — S. xxxiv 85
 Ashtown, Francis, lord, l 52°
 Ashurst, sir W. H. ix 149] xiii 120] xiv
 86] xvi 101] xviii 136] xix 160] xxiii
 199] 237] xxvii 291] xxix 247] xxx 204]
 xxxi 229] xxxii 225] 226] xxxiv 177] 25.
 xxxvii 47. xxxviii 114
 Ashworth, col. C. liv 221
 — James, xlv 773
 Asia, customs and characters of women in.
 See Women
 religious in, xxiii 57
 new prophet in, xxvii 244] xxviii 51]
 lii 681
 Askersund, fire at, xix 149
 Askew, Anne (martyr), xv 36
 — Dr. Ant. x 134]
 Askheey, seid Mahmed, xlv 783
 Asoph, sea of, island raised by a volcano in,
 lvi 40
 — ul Dowlah, xxvi 6] 345] xlv 782.
 lviii 482. lx 572
 Asparagus, extraordinarily large, xiv 110]
 sale of, in London, xxxix 7
 Aspern, battle of, li 209, 378, 704
 Asphaltites, lake, xxix 67
 Asphaltum, phenomena in a mine of, in
 Saxony, ii 386

A B

Aspre, d', baron, lvii 165
 Aspremont, count, xvii 17
 Assalto, count del, xxxi 204]
 Assarandonguas, ii 195
 Assassination, intended, iii 75]
 Spaniard executed for, ix 125]
 Assassins of Syria, origin, manners, &c. of,
 iii 56
 Assault, Mackay v. Dunnant, vi 82]
 soldier v. some officers, vi 90
 fellowship porter v. a corn-factor,
 x 64
 indictments for, xi 135] xxii 224] xlv
 459. xlv 399. xlvii 394. xlviii 411. xlix
 471. l 35°. liv 311
 actions for, xii 126] 127] 132] xiii
 141] xvii 147] xviii 130] 133] xxxiv 4.
 xli 20, 21. xliii 44. xlv 368, 380, 458.
 l 22°. lv 298. lviii 313. lxi 224.
 Austin v. Glyn, xiv 90]
 on a constable at the House of Com-
 mons, by Mr. Keys, xiv 92]
 landlady on a Jew, xix 132]
 on a man by Westminster scholars,
 xxii 213]
 — a sheriff's officer by a keeper of
 wild beasts, xxiii 196]
 — Mr. Crespigny, by a soldier of the
 Bank guard, xxx 219
 — various ladies, and cutting and
 wounding them, by Renwick Williams,
 xxxii 207] 223] 226] 264]
 — H. Seymour, by visc. Falkland,
 xxxii 226]
 charges for, xxxiv 41
 Peter Depons on his wife, xl 62, 63
 on Sar. Sadler by W. Davis, xlv 420
 — Mr. Blacklin, by C. Chisholm, a
 Bond-street lounge, li 287
 in turning a man out of a pew in a
 church, lviii 312
 Asselini, Dr. xlv 85]
 Assemani, Messrs. v 87]
 Assemani, Jos. Sim. v 132
 Asser, bish. vi 33
 Asses : large one, from Malta, xlv 429
 curious caution against riding on one,
 xlix 454
 Assessed taxes, i 135. v 70] 172] xxxi 41]
 xxxiii 230. xxxix 133n] xl 183] 186] xlv
 124. xlviii 74, 75. liv 104]
 Assignats, issue of, xxxiii 135
 several cancelled, xxxiii 158
 depreciation of, xxxiii 194
 Assizes, judges too late at Gloucester, lx
 120, 306
 report of the committee of the House
 of Commons on the northern circuit, lx
 369
 Associations : for the defence of Liverpool,
 ii 123
 at the Crown and Anchor, &c. (against
 the French revolution) xxxiv 92. xxxv 3]
 7] 96] xxxvi 267] xxxviii 41]
 Assurance, Royal Exchange, pieces of plate

A T

voted to capt. Pearson and Piercy, xii
 232]
 Assye, battle of, xlv 556. xlv 217
 Asthma, use of coffee in, xix 133
 death, from pressure in a crowd, of a
 person labouring under, lvi 99
 Astle, T. vi 140. xiv 143. xx 126. xxiv 326]
 xxix 91. xxxi 83. xlv 364
 Astlett, Rob. tried for stealing exchequer
 bills, xlv 403, 406, 432. xlv 368, 394
 Astley, J. xli 162, 169
 ——— Jos. xlix 359
 ——— Phil. sen. xvi 134]
 ——— jun. xlvii 425
 ——— sir Edw. xvii 93] 96]
 ——— sir J. xii 110]
 Astley's amphitheatre, fires at, xxxvi 25.
 xlv 427
 Aston, Harvey, xxxii 209] xxxiii 2]
 xxxv 14
 ——— Franc. S. R. S. xi 258]
 ——— sir Rich. xii 68] xiii 68] 74] 137]
 165] xiv 208] xv 69] xvi 74] 101] xviii
 95] 97] 117] 123] 136] 222] 228] xix
 135] 148] 150] xx 176] 213] 245]
 ——— T. (dragoon), executed, iv 184]
 ——— Walter, 1st lord, xxi 240
 ——— 7th lord, vi 74]
 ——— 8th lord, vi 74]
 Astorga, marq. of, ix 31. l 145]
 Astronomy, difference between ancient and
 modern, xiv 173
 Asylum for Deaf and Dumb. *See* Deaf and
 Dumb
 ——— for Female Orphans, ii 424. xiii 151]
 collections for, vii 75] viii 89] xiv 108]
 xviii 122]
 donations to, iv 126] v 118] vi 74] viii
 73] ix 61] 117] xi 18. xii 107] xvi 124]
 xxvii 202] xlii 17
 first stone of chapel laid, vi 74]
 window of chapel blown in, xxxiv 4
 Athar Ali khan, xxxiii 340]
 Atheism, objections to, xiv 181
 Atheists, society of, at Paris, xxxix 54
 Athelard, abp. of Canterbury, xv 126
 ——— J. xxxviii 462
 Athelstan, king, viii 200
 Athenæus, iii 252. v 140. ix 146. xxv 189n.
 xxxi 155n.
 Athenians, modern, vi 1
 Athens, theatre of Bacchus at, iii 159. xxxii 164
 present trade and population of, vi 2
 antiquities of, vi 247. xxxii 161. liii 522
 under the Romans, xix 4
 modern, xix 7
 historical account of, xxiv 148
 Athingares, viii 190
 Athlone, Fred. 6th earl, xlv 399
 Atholl, James, 2nd duke, xxix 94] 96]
 ——— J. 3rd duke of, viii 97] xvii 163] xlii
 149]
 rights reserved to, on the surrender of
 the Isle of Man, viii 262]
 ——— J. 4th duke, xviii 101] xxi 162] xxix

A T

66] xxxix 281] xl 230] xlvii 108, 111, 114, 115, 117, 119: lvi 23, 74. lx 401. lxi 154] 399, 548
 Atkins, ald. J. lii 266*. lv 48] 49] 50] lvii 53] lix 92. lx 155. lxi 112]
 — capt. (N.) liii 101]
 — G. lxi 303
 — Hugh, xlviii 412
 — Rob. xlv 831
 — sir Rob. See Atkyns
 — W. xlix 858
 Atkinson, Ann, lxi 194
 — Christ. xxvi 211] 220] 222] xxvii 192] 291] xxxiv 26
 — G. lxi 300
 — James, lix 235
 — Joseph, lx 615
 — Launcelot, l 126*
 — Luke, murder of W. Smith by, xiv 87]
 — Rich. xx 191] xxi 156] xxlii 176] xxiv 185*] 187*] xxvii 177] 186] 189] 234]
 — T. lx 24
 — W. lviii 348
 Atkyns, sir Rob. (antiq.) xvi 149n.
 — (judge) xxxv 359
 Atlee, J. Falconer, xxxix 406. xlix 855
 Atmosphere. See Air
 Atouguia, Jerome, count of, ii 211, 214n.
 Attakullakulla, iii 230] 235] iv 297]
 Attaway, James, executed for a robbery at Mr. le Merr's xiii 124] 125]
 Attendarn, Westphalia, fire at, xxvi 211]
 Atterbury, bish. F. v 6, 7, 138. vi 48. vii 279. viii 277. xi 166. xiv 166. xviii 23. xxvi 22. xxix 183. xliii 520. lxi 448
 letter from, to his son at Oxford, ii 432
 — to Prior, xxvi 153
 on the test act, xxvi 155
 letter to lord Inverness, xxvi 160
 Atticus, T. P. iii 257. xxiv 153
 Attilio, iii 11, 15, 16
 Attorneys, one brought before the house of lords for arresting a peeress, viii 67]
 action brought by one for business done during his clerkship, ix 95]
 damages against, for delay, ix 110]
 exemption of, from offices, x 106]
 action against one for drawing improper articles of clerkship, xii 94]
 convicted of perjury, xii 127]
 prosecuted for advising a fraudulent commission of bankruptcy, xvii 112]
 struck off the roll for malepractices, xvii 139] 140] xxxiv 23. xliv 405. xlvii 399
 false arrest by one, xxiii 208]
 taxes on, xxvii 346] xxxvi 211]
 caution to, xxxv 9
 struck off the roll for seditious words, xxxv 28
 penalties for acting without a certificate, xlv 410
 PART I:

A U

Attorneys, struck off the roll for a libel, xlviii 458
 question whether one can relinquish a cause, and act for the opposite party, lvii 305, 306
 Attwood, xxxiii 233]
 — C. lxi 304
 Atwater Dr. (Amer.) xx 117]
 Atwood, G. xxxvi 321
 Aubalsidal. See Abulfeda
 Aubant, d', l. col. A. xxxvii 135
 Aubernon, xlii 181]
 Aubert, Alex. xxxv 257
 Aubigny, Theod. Agrippa d', xv 13
 Aubrey, J. xii 129] 156] 204] xxvii 189]
 Auchmuty, gen. sir S. xxxiii 114] xlix 164, 212, 217, 652, 687*. liii 168] 225. liv 6]
 Auchinleck, lord. See Boswell, Alex.
 Auckland, b. gen. xlviii 592. lii 341
 — G. 2d lord, lii 301. lx 36] lxi 148] 149]
 — W. 1st lord, xxi 218*] 323] 332] 335] xxii 22] xxiv 177] xxv 178] xxvii 200] 247] xxviii 282] xxix 194*] 281] 282] xxx 217] xxxiv 186, 188. xxxv 63] 137] 142] 143] 159. xxxvi 204] 259] 261] xxxvii 176] 182] xxxviii 70] 73] xxxix 150] 155] 235] xl 203] 230] 182. xli 184] 185] 226] 228] 91. xlii 148] 151] 153] 154] xliii 133, 146. xlv 67, 111, 123, 132. xlvi 64, 113. xlviii 99, 111, 249. l 20] 79] 86] li 49. lii 141
 Auction, Dutch mode of, iii 170]
 duty on sales by, xxxix 132n.] liv 103]
 farmer's live stock not liable to duty, xxxiv 41
 Auctioneer v. a married man for goods bought by his wife, xiv 106]
 Auctioneers, duty on, xx 185]
 action by one against a creditor of his employer refusing payment for goods bought, xxx 221]
 action to recover money advanced on the misstatement of one, lvi 304
 Auctions, mock, lv 36
 report on, lx 371
 Audigne, count d', xlii 7]
 Audinot, gen. See Oudinot
 Audley, G. 15th bar. xxxi 298] 304]
 — James lord, vi 178
 — lord. See also Castlehaven, earl
 Audley street, fire in, liv 108
 Auerbach, lx 476
 Auersperg, prince of, xlii 258. xlvii 158. xlviii 212
 Auerstadt, battle of, xlviii 191
 Aufdermaur, gen. xlv 232
 Auffenberg, gen. xli 240] 271]
 Augereau, gen. lii 176. liv 179]
 — marsh. xxxviii 88] 89] 106] 121] xxxix 6] 62] 76] xlii 12] 17] 43] 208] 209] xliii 59] 62] 275n.] xlv 176. xlvii 154, 165. xlviii 190, 192, 204. xlix 8. li 198, 200, 711. lii 175, 177. lv 440. lvi 10] 17] lvii 363. lxi 426
 D

A U

- Aughnawawis (Indian chief), vii 180]
 Augsburg, negotiations for peace at, proposed, iv 4]
 prevention of these, iv 41]
 Clement of Saxony succeeds to the bishopric of, xi 36]
 Augury, remarks on, iv 180
 Augusta, princess, vi 70] 115] vii 53] 60] 115] viii 127] 137] lx 61] 75] x 107] 108] xi 115] xii 142] xiv 150] 162] xv 75] 116] xlix 400, 468
 marriage of, vii 45]
 death of, lv 22
 funeral of, lv 23
 ——— Sophia, princess, xi 184] 193] xiii 168] 171] 173] lx 402, *ib.* lxi 400, 401
 Augustan age of Italy, xi 164
 ——— France, xi 164
 ——— England, xi 164
 Augustenburg, sudden death of the prince chosen crown prince of Sweden, lii 243, 247
 Augustus Cæsar, v 36, 138. ix 65] xii 125. xiii 49. xiv 163. xv 179. xix 139. xxvii 149] xxxvi 420. xxxviii 378
 character of, xxv 1
 ——— II, k. of Poland, x 20] xxv 17. xxxi 7
 ——— III, k. of Poland, vi 43] x 21] 108. xvi 188
 death of, vi 44] 105]
 Auhum, shah. *See* Allum, shah
 Aulumgeer. *See* Aureng Zebe
 Aumeer khan, xlvii 211
 Aumont, d', gen. xxxiv 92] 94]
 Aungier, T. ii 170
 Aurelian, emp. xix 142
 Aurelius, Marcus, xiv 184. xix 1, 238. xx 143n. lvii 86
 Aureng Zebe, iv 6, 8. xv 88. xxii 187. xxv 4] xxviii 4
 Auriol, James Pet. xxxvii 115
 Aurora borealis, extraordinary, xii 145] xxiii 201] lix 9
 remarks on the, xvii 82
 seen in full sunshine, xxxi 43
 Ausonius, iv 170
 Aust, G. xi 180
 Austerlitz, battle of, xlvii 167, 665, 717
 Austin, lvi 72
 ——— Dr. W. xxxv 5
 ——— Jos. lviii 607
 ——— W. v. Glyn, for an assault, xiv 90]
 ——— W. convicted of forging a will, xxxviii 19
 Austrasia, Lorrain formerly so called, xiii 102
 Austria, peculiarities of, ii 4
 matrimonial alliances with the house of Bourbon, viii 2] x 3] xi 3] 35] xii 35] 118] xlii 102]
 disputed succession to Charles VI, ix 11
 soldiery of, ix 175, 176
 remarks on it's alliance with the house of Bourbon, x 3] xi 3] xii 35]
 empress queen enters into an alliance with France, i 6

A U

- Austria: obliged to give up Silesia, i 7
 treaty with Russia, i 7
 an army assembled in Bohemia, i 15
 this defeated, and Prague besieged, i 16, 17
 the Prussians defeated, i 19
 successes against the Prussians, i 20
 rescript to the imperial ministers at the different courts of the empire, stating the plans and proceedings of the campaign, i 157-61
 the pope's brief on conferring the title of Apostolical queen on the empress, i 163
 ingratitude of, toward England, i 187
 condition of, at the commencement of 1759, ii 4
 the empress granted a tax of ten per cent on ecclesiastics by the pope, ii 81
 she consoles Laudohn on his defeat, iii 29]
 declarations on the proposals of peace, iii 203] iv 272]
 proposals for peace, iv 3] 19]
 knights of Malta prohibited from going to the island, iv 117]
 the empress sells her last patrimonial estate in France, iv 143]
 defeat at Dippoldswalda, v 15]
 Daun defeated near Schweidnitz, v 16] 23]
 Laudohn defeated, v 24]
 Schweidnitz surrendered, v 52]
 defeated at Freyberg, v 53]
 partial cessation of hostilities with Prussia, *ib.*
 peace with Prussia, v 63] 247] vi 213]
 proposals of the emp. of Russia for peace, v 228]
 the emp. queen's answer, v 229]
 desirous of one of the house of Saxony succeeding to the crown of Poland, vi 47]
 proceedings of the empress queen after the peace, vi 97] 98]
 causes of it's connexion with France, vii 3]
 archduke Leopold married to an infant of Spain, vii 61] viii 196]
 ——— Joseph crowned king of the Romans, vii 62]
 Joseph succeeds to the empire, viii 2] 123]
 true interests of, according to the emperor Francis, viii 124]
 the new king of Poland acknowledged at Vienna, viii 148]
 Joseph nominated by his mother co-regent of her hereditary dominions, viii 272]
 defensive alliance with Russia against the Turks, ix 53]
 medal on the marriage of the archduchess to prince Albert of Saxony, ix 101]
 enticing subjects of, to go abroad, made capital, ix 151]

A U

Austria: soldiers formerly forbidden to marry, now encouraged to it, x 53]
 death of the empress consort from smallpox, x 94] 100]
 admission of the banished Jesuits into Flanders prohibited, x 101]
 the archduchess, the intended queen of Naples, dies of the smallpox, x 189]
 her next sister chosen in her stead, x 161]
 it's territories violated by Prussia, xi 7]
 satisfaction demanded, xi 7]
 the army new modelled, xi 34] 35]
 attention to manufactures, xi 66]
 inoculation introduced, xi 179]
 an armed spectator of the progress of Russia, xii 6]
 flourishing state of, xii 33]
 disputes with Holland, xii 35]
 proceedings in the Netherlands, *ib.* xxvii 7]
 ——— against the monastic orders, xii 39] xxvii 16]
 claim of the marquisate of Final from Genoa, xii 40]
 line of troops drawn along the frontier of Poland, xiii 42]
 camp and grand review in Moravia, xiii 42]
 warlike preparations, xiv 85*]
 army marched into Poland, *ib.*
 partition of Poland, xv 4] 22] 29] 251] 255]
 dissatisfaction with Russia, xv 23]
 survey of the rivers to facilitate the conveyance of corn, xv 71]
 peasantry disarmed for the preservation of the game, xv 71]
 augmentation of the army, xvi 42]
 power of appointing bishops assumed by the emperor, xvi 43]
 farther encroachments on Poland, xvii 17]
 military propensities, xvii 23]
 invasion of Venetian Dalmatia, xvii 23]
 complaints against Hanover, xvii 24]
 complaint of the Dutch against the regulations in Flanders, xvii 174]
 insurrections of the peasants in Bohemia and Moravia, xviii 151*] 103] 178]
 rights of asylum in churches greatly diminished, xviii 158]
 other improvements in, xix 188*]
 E. India company established at Ostend, *ib.*
 regulations in favour of Protestants, xix 146] xxvii 12]
 claims on Bavaria, xxi 4] 161]
 interference of Prussia, xxi 13] 316]
 high tone of the empress queen, xxi 14]
 direct correspondence between the emperor and the k. of Prussia, xxi 15]
 great preparations for war, xxi 19] 31]
 application to France, xxi 20]
 vacillating conduct of, xxi 30]

A U

Austria: Silesia overrun, xxi 35]
 manifesto on the war with Prussia, xxi 319]
 weary of the Prussian war, xxiii 2]
 negotiations for peace, xxiii 4]
 archduke Maximilian elected coadjutor of Cologne and Munster, xxiv 8] xxviii 49]
 visit of the emperor to Petersburg, xxiv 10]
 emigrants for religion pardoned on condition of returning, xxv 193]
 sums appropriated to the education of soldiers' children, xxv 203] xxvii 14]
 limitation of the number of universities, xxv 224] xxvii 14]
 mediator for peace, xxvi 132]
 the emperor's schemes of reform, xxvii 2]
 liberty of the press, xxvii 4] 16]
 decree in favour of the Jews, xxvii 5]
 restrictions of the papal power, xxvii 5] 17]
 barrier of the Netherlands resumed from the Dutch, xxvii 7]
 attention to commerce, xxvii 10] 14]
 toleration of the Protestants, xxvii 12]
 abolition of slavery, xxvii 13]
 all the religious houses in the Netherlands suppressed, xxvii 17]
 visit of the pope to the emp. xxvii 17]
 warlike preparations on the Turkish frontier, xxvii 28]
 memorial to the Porte in concert with Russia, xxvii 32]
 accommodation with Turkey, xxvii 41]
 claims upon Holland, xxvii 100]
 ——— the navigation of the Schelde, xxvii 106] 112]
 ——— Maestricht, xxvii 111] 135]
 two vessels stopped on the Scheldt by the Dutch, xxvii 115] 116]
 memorial from France on the proceedings against the Dutch, xxvii 118]
 interposition of Russia in it's favour, xxvii 120]
 jealousy thus excited among the European powers, xxvii 121]
 scheme of exchanging the Netherlands for Bavaria, xxvii 124]
 seconded by Russia, xxvii 126]
 interference of Prussia, xxvii 127] 130]
 discontents and insurrection in Hungary, xxvii 128]
 loan from the states of Brabant, xxvii 134]
 negotiation with the Dutch under the mediation of France, xxvii 135]
 treaty with them, xxvii 136] 354]
 failure of the E. India company, xxviii 47]
 ill success of other commercial schemes, xxviii 47]
 regalia of Hungary removed to Vienna, xxviii 48]
 D 2

A U

- Austria: archduke Maximilian becomes elector of Cologne and bishop of Munster, xxviii 49]
- extravagant demands on Turkey, xxviii 53]
- commercial treaty with Russia, xxviii 141]
- among other reforms a new code of laws projected, xxviii 155]
- farther ecclesiastical regulations, xxviii 156]
- edicts against the free-masons, xxviii 158]
- proceedings in favour of the Jews, xxviii 159]
- rigorous steps against gaming, xxviii 159]
- restrictions of the press, xxviii 159]
- Netherlands divided into nine circles, xxviii 159]
- Lombardy to be divided into eight, xxviii 160]
- fresh claims on Holland, *ib.*
- farther ecclesiastical reforms, xxviii 206]
- embassy from Turkey, xxviii 214]
- disturbances in the Netherlands, xxix 202*] xxx 235]
- suppression of the Keremesse, xxix 206*] 224*]
- grievances with respect to the church lands, *ib.*
- virtual suppression of abbeys, *ib.*
- change in the administration of justice, xxix 207*]
- new forms of government, xxix 210*]
- the Netherlands divided into nine circles, with separate tribunals, xxix 211*]
- memorial of the committee of the states against the tyrannical overthrow of the constitution, xxix 214*]
- spirited memorial of the syndics of Brussels, xxix 215*]
- innovation in the mode of studying theology, xxix 216*]
- arbitrary infringements of justice, xxix 218*]
- the states of Brabant refuse supplies till grievances are redressed, xxix 219*]
- remonstrance to the governors general, *ib.*
- opposition of the states to the new tribunals, xxix 220*]
- remonstrance of the states of Flanders, xxix 221*]
- the syndics declare against any infringement of the *joyous entry*, *ib.*
- concessions of the governors-general, xxix 223*]
- the burgesses arm themselves, xxix 224*]
- violent proceedings of the clergy, xxix 225*]
- angry mandate of the emperor, xxix 226*]

A U

- Austria: forces preparing to invade the Netherlands, xxix 227*]
- troops ordered to enclose the province of Brabant, xxix 228*]
- audience of the deputies, *ib.*
- the states refuse compliance with the emperor's requisitions, xxix 229*]
- conciliatory proceedings of the emperor, *ib.*
- tumult at Brussels, xxix 231*]
- general accommodation, xxix 232*]
- certain court ceremonies abolished, xxix 195]
- importation of various articles prohibited, xxix 200]
- the emperor's declaration to the states of his Belgic provinces, xxix 283]
- ——— answer to the deputies from the states, xxix 285]
- ——— orders to count Murray, xxix 285]
- memorial of the deputies to prince Kaunitz, xxix 286]
- the emperor's declaration to the states of Brabant, xxix 288]
- faithlessness of his engagements with the Belgic states, xxx 33] xxxi 38] 41]
- answer to the Porte on the demand of it's intentions, xxx 25]
- warlike preparations, xxx 25]
- treacherous attempt to surprise Belgrade, xxx 29]
- attempts on other places without declaring war, xxx 31]
- war at length declared, xxx 31] 279]
- passage of troops through Poland demanded, xxx 31]
- the emperor attempts in vain to negotiate a loan in the Netherlands, xxx 33]
- ——— joins the grand army on the Danube, xxx 33]
- prince Lichtenstein repulsed and defeated at Dubicza, xxx 34]
- mismanagement of the emperor, xxx 37]
- attack of the prince of Cobourg at Rohattin, xxx 38]
- distrust of Russia, xxx 39]
- siege of Belgrade commenced, xxx 40]
- sickness of the troops, xxx 41]
- attempts to recruit in neighbouring states, xxx 43]
- the bannat of Temeswar invaded, xxx 46]
- Dubicza and Novi taken, xxx 47]
- division under Papilla defeated, xxx 48]
- the emperor quits Semlin, xxx 49]
- Wartensleben obliged to retreat, xxx 50]
- farther retreat of the grand army, xxx 51]
- the emperor returns in ill health to Vienna, xxx 52]
- Vipalanka recovered from the Turks, xxx 53]
- an armistice concluded, *ib.*
- the emperor's conduct toward Hun-

A U

- gary corrected by a manifesto from the grand signor, xxx 54]
- Austria: threatening letters to the council of Brabant and University of Louvain, xxx 235] 236] xxxi 43]
- conduct of the emperor toward the Netherlands, xxxi 37]
- treatment of the University of Louvain, xxxi 41] 48]
- the people fired upon by a party of soldiers, xxxi 44]
- other massacres by the soldiery, xxxi 47] 50]
- suppression of the college of Antwerp, xxxi 49]
- emigration of persons of rank and property, xxxi 50] xxxiii 3]
- complaints of Poland against, xxxi 65]
- ill health obliges the emperor to quit the army, xxxi 166]
- defeat of the Turks near Focksan, xxxi 175]
- declaration of the emperor to the states at Brussels, xxxi 333]
- quadruple alliance with Russia, France, and Spain, xxxi 338]
- embarrassed state of, xxxiii 3, 26
- conduct of Prussia toward, xxxiii 4, 13
- difficulties of Leopold's situation, xxxiii 8
- progress of the Turkish campaign, xxxiii 15
- treaty with the Porte, xxxiii 17, 25
- present and future alliance with Russia renounced, xxxiii 18
- Leopold succeeds to the empire, xxxiii 22
- favours conferred on the Jews, xxxiii 24
- arbitrary conduct in the Netherlands, xxxiii 28
- all the abbeys of Brabant sequestrated, xxxiii 30
- conspiracy to blow up the houses of Dalton and Trautmannsdorff in Brussels, xxxiii 31
- severe decrees against emigration, *ib.*
- states assemble at Breda and send a remonstrance to the emperor, xxxiii 32
- the forts of Lillo and Liefenshoek, and a small frigate taken by the Brabanters, xxxiii 33
- retreat before an army sent against them, *ib.*
- the Austrians defeated in Turnhout, *ib.*
- affair of Tirlemont, xxxiii 34
- gen. d'Arberg defeated, xxxiii 35
- Ghent surrendered, xxxiii 36
- declaration of the emperor, xxxiii 37
- the states of Flanders unite with those of Hainault and Brabant, xxxiii 37, 38, 40
- the inhabitants of Brussels rise and expel the Austrians, xxxiii 38
- union of all the Austrian Netherlands except Limburgh, xxxiii 41
- medals struck, *ib.*

A U

- Austria: Netherlands assume the title of the United Belgic States, xxxiii 41
- English and Prussians join their army, *ib.*
- British legion formed, xxxiii 42
- dissensions in the new state, xxxiii 46
- club at Brussels under the name of the Patriotic Assembly, *ib.*
- deputies of the congress arrested at Namur by van der Mersch, xxxiii 52
- violent resolutions of his army, *ib.*
- van der Mersch imprisoned, xxxiii 53
- violent proceedings of the congress, *ib.*
- the states unable to raise money, xxxiii 54
- count Cobentzel sent to Brabant, xxxiii 55
- memorial of the new emperor Leopold, *ib.*
- the k. of Prussia acknowledges Leopold as duke of Brabant, xxxiii 58
- manifesto of the emperor, xxxiii 59
- his claim of right to the sovereignty denied, xxxiii 60
- unsuccessful attack on Limburgh, xxxiii 61
- submission of the provinces, xxxiii 63
- new constitution settled under the auspices of the allied powers, *ib.*
- the emperor inaugurated duke of Brabant, xxxiii 25]
- circular of the emperor, xxxiii 72
- letter from the emp. to the king of France, xxxiii 144, 156]
- congress of Pilnitz. See Pilnitz
- conduct with respect to France, xxxiii 213] 216] 222]
- proposals for peace from Turkey, xxxiv 3
- France declares war against, xxxiv 23] 203
- counterdeclaration against France, xxxiv 22]
- concessions to the Netherlands, xxxiv 125]
- joint note with Naples to the British ministry, xxxiv 185
- proclamation from Brussels in answer to the French declaration of war, xxxiv 218
- alliance with Prussia, xxxiv 225, 312
- complaint of the conduct of France respecting the emigrants from the Netherlands, xxxiv 284
- discussions with France, xxxiv 285-301, 304-11
- death of Leopold, xxxiv 304
- joint manifesto with Prussia against France, xxxiv 236
- memorial to the Porte on the French revolution, xxxiv 324
- declaration of the people of Mons, xxxiv 334
- loan at Amsterdam, xxxv 61
- declaration of the junto for the administration of the conquered countries, xxxv 148

A U

- Austria: joint memorial with Britain to the Dutch, xxxv 159
- declaration to the elector Palatine respecting his neutrality, xxxv 163
 - address of the archduke to the Netherlands for a supply, xxxv 195
 - declaration respecting Poland, xxxv 226
 - jealousy of Prussia, xxxvi 7]
 - selfish views of the emperor, xxxvi 14]
 - the emperor crowned at Brussels, xxxvi 15]
 - ———— takes the command of the allied army, *ib.*
 - subsidized by G. Britain, xxxvi 47]
 - proclamations issued at Brussels, xxxvi 210, 212
 - address to the inhabitants of the Netherlands, xxxvi 210
 - successes of the French, xxxvii 74]
 - the French defeated, xxxvii 76]
 - incorporation of the Netherlands with France, xxxvii 132] 248
 - British loan to, xxxvii 173] 176] 200] 201] 136, 161
 - duplicity of, xxxvii 196] 200]
 - money paid to by G. Britain, xxxvii 104, 136
 - treaty with France relative to persons taken not in arms, xxxvii 181
 - ———— of defensive alliance with G. Britain, xxxvii 269
 - campaign in Italy, xxxviii 88]. *See* France
 - ———— on the Rhine, xxxviii 126]. *See* France
 - appeal of the emperor to his Bohemian and other subjects, xxxviii 135]
 - revival of it's preponderance in Germany, xxxviii 143] 145]
 - proclamation to the Tyrolese, xxxviii 280
 - ———— general, for volunteers, xxxviii 281
 - ———— for a Bohemian militia, xxxviii 282
 - ———— for contributions, xxxviii 284
 - resolution of the states of Hungary on the emperor's propositions, xxxviii 287
 - correspondence with Prussia on the line of demarcation between it and France, xxxviii 288, 289
 - Tyrol invaded by the French, xxxix 27]
 - French address to the people of Carinthia and Germany in general, xxxix 28] 336
 - success of the French, xxxix 29]
 - the French defeated in Tyrol, xxxix 31]
 - overtures for peace from Buonaparte, xxxix 31]
 - suspension of arms, xxxix 33]
 - preliminaries of peace, xxxix 37]
 - the Rhine crossed and Kehl taken by the French, xxxix 37]

A U

- Austria: part of the Venetian territories seized by the emperor, xxxix 44] 45] 341
- treaty of peace with France, xxxix 45] 48] 342. xl 244. xli 235] 305
 - money advanced to, by G. Britain, xxxix 133] 90. xliii 145, 146
 - loans to, xxxix 142] 143] 179] xlii 206] 165, 240. xliii 146
 - refuses to acknowledge the Cisalpine ambassador, xl 114]
 - treaty with Naples, xl 126] xli 263
 - disposition of it's forces, xli 238]
 - commencement of hostilities by the French, xli 239]
 - the French pass the Rhine, xli 241]
 - the archduke crosses the Lech, xli 243]
 - defeats of the French, xli 245] 250]
 - conferences at Seltz, xli 254]
 - attempt on the Grisons, xli 258]
 - the French expelled, xli 259]
 - farther successes in Switzerland, xli 260]
 - campaign in Italy, xli 277]
 - circular from the archduke to the German circles, xlii 168]
 - refuses to negotiate for a separate peace, xlii 170]
 - position of it's forces, xlii 173]
 - campaign in Italy, xlii 176] 181]. *See* Italy
 - greater part of the papal dominions restored, xlii 198]
 - campaign in Germany, xlii 199]
 - preliminaries of peace with France signed, xlii 206] 277
 - the emperor refuses to ratify them, xlii 206]
 - ———— joins the army, *ib.*
 - fresh suspension of arms, xlii 207]
 - new armistice, xlii 209] 279
 - convention with G. Britain, xlii 240
 - dissatisfaction of Russia with, xliii 77]
 - refusal of Russia to admit an ambassador from, xlii 258
 - retreat of the Austrians before Moreau, xliii 57] 60]
 - defeated in Franconia, xliii 59]
 - alarm at Vienna, xliii 61]
 - armistice concluded, *ib.*
 - affairs in Italy, xliii 63]
 - peace of Luneville, xliii 69] 74] 270. xliv 70
 - inadequacy of it's indemnities, xliv 252
 - note from the emperor on the proceedings of France, with respect to indemnities, xliv 662
 - checks the encroachments of Bavaria, xlv 190
 - Francis II assumes the title of emperor of, xlv 194, 695
 - verbal declaration to the diet on the seizure of the duke d' Enghien, xlv 655
 - conduct toward France, xlvii 140
 - impolitic conduct toward Bavaria, xlvii 144, 184

A U

Austria: march of the French armies against, xlvii 146. See France
 flight of the emperor and his court from Vienna, xlvii 157
 peace with France, xlvii 179, 668. xlviii 130
 state of, xlvii 183
 French note to the diet on the proceedings of, xlvii 640
 answer to it, xlvii 643
 French note on the offer of mediation, xlvii 645
 ——— on the proceedings of the emperor, xlvii 648
 ——— statement of the conduct of, xlvii 652
 declaration respecting it's warlike preparations, xlvii 688
 memorials in answer to it, xlvii 693, 694
 proclamation of Francis to his hereditary states, xlvii 692
 Bavarian statement, xlvii 695
 answer to it, xlvii 706, 709-712
 proclamation against France, xlvii 713
 obliged to recall it's troops at the command of France, xlviii 212
 courts of inquiry on the conduct of officers in the late campaign, xlviii 212
 reforms made in the army, xlviii 213
 treaty with G. Britain, xlviii 662
 proclamation on making peace, xlviii 678
 circular to the belligerent powers, xlviii 710
 answer of the court of France, xlviii 712
 ——— of G. Britain, xlviii 724
 ——— of Prussia, xlviii 730
 military preparations, l 217
 bills drawn on G. Britain by, li 83
 rupture with France, li 84, 173, 203
 proclamations, li 204, 691
 distribution of it's forces, li 205
 positions of the French, li 206
 battle of Abensberg, li 207
 battle of Eckmühl, li 207
 Ratisbon taken, li 208
 the French enter Vienna, li 208
 battles of Aspern and Essling, li 209, 378, 704
 battle of Raab, li 214
 battle of Wagram, li 216
 armistice, li 217
 proceedings in the Tyrol, li 218, 220, 333, 431
 peace with France, li 219, 244, 732, 733
 mistaken assertion of the emperor of Russia respecting, li 411
 money paid to, li 535
 state of, liii 138
 prohibition of foreign actors, singers, and dancers, liii 109
 speech of the emperor at opening the diet of Hungary, liii 342
 new treaty with France, liv 168] 419
 plan for restoring the finances, liv 189]

A V

Austria: this opposed in Hungary, liv 189]
 emigrants to Hungary from various parts, liv 62
 truce with the allies, lv 117]
 augmentation of it's forces, lv 127] 392
 war declared against France, lv 128] 422
 treaties with Russia, Prussia, and G. Britain, lv 130] 433
 army sent into Italy, lv 164]
 treaty with the k. of Wurtemberg, lv 164]
 Trieste taken from the French, lv 164
 treaty with Murat, lvi 13]
 Lombardy and the Venetian territories annexed to, lvi 85] 86]
 the Italian regiments marched into Germany, lvi 86]
 evacuation of the Netherlands by the French, lvi 95]
 these relinquished to Holland, lvi 96]
 it's army in Italy attacked by Murat, lvii 75]
 proclamation on the return of Buonaparte, lvii 376
 pay of it's forces in France, lvii 614
 Holy Alliance, lviii 3] 381
 death of the empress, lviii 141]
 new financial system, *ib.*
 marriage of the emperor, *ib.*
 visit of the archdukes John and Lewis to England, lviii 12, 132
 convention respecting Buonaparte, lviii 369
 representative government in the Polish part, lix 134]
 various newspapers prohibited, lx 5
 treatment of Venice by, lxi 501
 fiscal system in Italy, lxi 505
 Auteroche, d'. See Chappe
 Authors, royal and noble, i 475
 case of, v 174
 on the citation of, xiv 163
 ancient and modern compared, xxvi 147
 copious, xlviii 849
 Autichamp, d', count, xxxvii 166. xlii 7] 69] 160] 163]
 Automaton writer, ii 68. xviii 191]
 draughtsman, xviii 191]
 harpsichord player, xviii 191]
 Canary bird, xviii 191]
 Auvergne, d', capt. P. (N.) xxxiv 51. xlv 45, 57, 143, 166, 253n
 ——— d', lieut. (N.) xlix 686°
 Auverquerque, marsh. d', v 34
 Auxonne, fire at, lii 267°
 Ava, kingdom of. See Burmah
 ——— river, xxiv 51
 Avalanches, lix 19
 Avarice and Glory, iv 184
 Avary, d', count, xxxiii 167. xxxvii 68]
 Aveiro, duchess of, ii 69
 ——— duke of, ii 70, 210
 Avenal, Phil. shot after committing a felony, xvi 146]

A Z

Averhoul, bar. xxix 23] 48]
 Avernius, lake of, xv 76, 78. xvi 118
 Avernhoas carambola, sensitive quality of, xxvii 32
 Aversa, Saracenic gold coins found at, viii 75]
 Avicenna, ii 422. xii 85
 account of, xiv 49
 Avignon inundated by the Rhone, viii 142]
 seized by France, xi 45] xii 115]
 restored to the pope, xvi 57]
 union with France, xxxiii 157, 199. xxxiv 10]
 Avonmore, Barry, first visc. xxii 234] xxviii 5] 9] xxix 194]
 Avril, sieur, ii 227
 Axon, Jos. iii 235]
 Axtoll, convicted of libel, xix 135]
 Aylesbury, letter from electors, on Wilkes's affair, xi 110]
 flag with Wilkes and Liberty displayed on the townhall, xi 136]
 ----- C. earl of, xv 119]
 ----- T. earl of, xv 119]
 Aylesford, Heneage, 3rd earl, xiii 70] 197] xxxi 267] xxxii 67
 ----- 4th earl, xlvi 394
 Aylett, maj. W. xl 47. xliii 23
 Ayllette, Edw. convicted of perjury, xxvii 247] xxviii 205] 213]
 Ayliffe, John ii 119, 126
 account of him, ii 365
 Ayling, Mary, suicide, lix 73
 Aylmer, adm. J. xxxviii 84
 ----- capt. F. W. (N) lii 300. lvii 189. lviii 235
 ----- Matth. 4th lord, lv 199
 Ayloff, sir Joseph, xviii 147. xxiv 175]
 Aylward, capt. (A) xxv 98]
 ----- T. xxvii 334]
 Aymar, M. d' xxvi 70]
 Ayoub, xv 18]
 Ayr, disastrous fire at, ix 153]
 act for improving the harbour, xv 92] 128]
 Ayre, John, ii 75
 Ayres, Miss, drowned, xlii 30
 Ayrton, Edw. xxvii 334]
 Ayscough, G. xvii 29
 ----- Hannah, xix 24
 ----- T. xv 36
 Azara, d', chev. xxxvi 39. xl 44] xlv 73
 Azcem ul Dowlah, xlv 276
 Azelio, marq. lvi 99
 Azevedo, Jos. Policarpio de, ii 69, 70, 210
 Azmoos, fires at, lxi 20
 Azoph, town and port of, xiii 5]
 Azores, earthquakes there, vii 103] lii 272
 all united into one government, ix 146]
 new island raised from the sea, liv 485
 Azote. See Nitrogen
 Aspuni, bish. xi 189]

B A

B.

Baader, Dr. sir Jos. lviii 347
 Babb's Green, fire at, lvii 74
 Babeuf, xxxviii 150] 151] 152]
 Babine, republic of, vii 213
 Babington, Ant. ix 58. xxvi 121
 ----- Dr. W. lii 263°
 ----- rev. Dr. Zach. xi 58
 ----- T. xlviii 57
 Baboons, escape of one from Exeter change, liii 47
 Babylon, modern population of, xxi 217]
 antiquities of, xxxv 352. xliii 477
 Babylonians, antiquity of the, xi 158
 Bacchus, v 136, 140
 theatre of, at Athens, iii 159
 Bach, J. xvi 184
 ----- Sebast. xxii 84
 Bachelors, tax on, xxvii 347]
 Bacher, xli 145] xlvii 677
 Bacheracht, J. iii 236] 237]
 Bachman, gen. xlv 231, 234
 ----- maj. xxxiv 57]
 Backhouse, capt. ix 104]
 ----- m. gen. T. Jos. xlix 640
 Bacon, Ant. xi 110]
 ----- Edw. iv 88] ix 150]
 ----- F. lord Verulam, i 486, 487. iv 198] 83. v 158. vi 94, 275. x 109. xi 258] xii 32. xiv 256. xvii 65n, 147. xix 124. xxiii 168. xxiv 154. xxviii 63. xxxii 96. xxxiii 258. xxxiv 170n] 433, 434. xxxv 266, 390. xxxviii 346. xli 508. xlii 223] lxi 118] 339, 348
 character of, xvi 80
 monument of, xxv 135
 ----- J. vii 35
 ----- J. (sculptor) xiii 170] xxii 238] xxxii 247] xxxv 41
 account of, xli 363
 ----- J. xxiv 325]
 ----- J. jun. (sculptor) xlvii 429. xlviii 398
 ----- Nath. x 269
 ----- Nich. of Brussels, extraordinary blind youth, ix 105]
 ----- R. M. lv 321
 ----- Roger (friar) xxii 174
 Badajoz, siege of, liv 146]
 Badcock, capt. (N) lvi 224
 ----- (printer) xlv 415
 Baddeley, Sophia (actress) xix 142]
 Baden, treaty with France, xxxviii 224
 verbal declaration of the elector to the diet on the seizure of the duke d'Enghien, xlvii 655
 treaty of accession, lviii 372
 of subsidy with G. Britain, lviii 373
 complaint to the king of Bavaria, lx 65
 new constitution, lx 106

B A

Baden, dispute with the pope on the appointment of a bishop, lx 122
 Baden Dourlach, a catholic chapel allowed in the capital of, xi 103]
 — city of, lx 478
 Baffin, capt. iii 88. ix 270
 Bagdat, earthquake at, xii 157]
 plague at, xvi 29] 132]
 Bage, Rob. account of, xliii 385
 Bagford, J. xx 43
 Baglioni, J. Paul, xv 20
 Bagnal, Jos. liv 314
 Bagnall, T. xliii 454
 — W. and two sons convicted of coining, lvii 316
 Bagot, bish. Lew. ii 142
 — col. Hervey, xxv 129
 — l. gen. Marcus, xxix 218]
 — sir W. xv 115] xix 186] xxii 123]
 — T. lvii 320
 Bagration, prince, xlvii 169, liv 171]
 Bagshaw, Rich. lii 343
 Bagwell, col. W. xlv 100. l 223*
 — l. col. xlviii 383
 Bahama islands, governor of Providence, with artillery and stores, carried off by the Americans, xix 158*]
 surrendered to Spain, xxv 214] xxvi 115]
 retaken by some private adventurers, xxvi 133] 260]
 restored to G. Britain, xxvi 335]
 money granted for, xxvii 301] 344] xxviii 250] xxix 264] 265] xxx 262] xxxi 284] 285] xxxii 277] 278] xxxiii 142] xxxiv 148. xxxv 106. xxxvi 119. xxxvii 118. xxxviii 107. xxxix 169. xl 204. xli 194. xlii 164. xliii 188. xlv 584. xlv 629. xlv 582. xlvii 587. xlviii 636. xlix 729*. l 185*. li 535. lii 422. liii 306. lx 421. lxi 418
 grant for completing the purchase of the soil, xxviii 250]
 emigrants from Ireland landed on the desert island of Henneaga, xxx 201]
 salary of chief justice of viceadmiralty court, liii 306
 Baif, J. Ant. xii 164
 — Lazarus, xii 164
 Bail, inadmissible after conviction, xi 100]
 Bailey (M. P.) xxxiv 147]
 — couns. xviii 231
 — Dr. Fred. lv 296
 — rev. xix 155]
 — Rich. executed for a robbery at Mr. le Merr's, xiii 124] 125]
 — Sir Nich. xlv 813
 — T. Butterworth, xvii 118. xxvi 84
 — Valentine, convicted of murdering a customhouse officer, xii 94]
 — W, lxi 300
 Bailiffs, trick put upon, iv 120]
 damages against one for carrying a man to his own spunging house, viii 82]
 Baillet, Adr. xxii 83

B A

Bailleul, xlv 88
 Bailli, xli 313
 Baillie, v. Warden, lvii 307
 — capt. (N) xxii 159]
 — col. W. xxv 51] 63] 88] xxxvii 208]
 — Dr. Matt. xxvi 34
 — Sir E. li 316
 — of Jervieswood, xiv 31, 39
 Baillodsz, Abraham, xxxii 1
 Bailly, J. Sylvanus, vii 42n. xxxi 231*] 253*] 255*] 258*] xxxii 36] 71] 125] xxxiii 153. xxxiv 21] xxxv 280] xxxix 488. xli 85] xlii 349
 Baillon, bish. vi 117]
 Bainbridge, l. col. Phil. killed, xli 119
 — W. xlv 828. xlix 857. lxi 304
 — (of Bolton) narrow escape of, ix 55]
 Baines, Rob. Raines, lix 234
 Baird, Dr. And. lx 276
 — gen. sir David, xli 99. xliii 237] 94, 107. xlv 282, 810, 865. xlv 458, xlviii 9, 233, 235, 577, 580. xlix 43, 615. 699*. l 21] 117*. li 4, 5, 12, 14, 17, 21, 23, 52, 68, 73, 235, 353, 363, 370
 — J. lxi 300
 — l. col. Jos. xlviii 578
 — sir James, xxii 31]
 — T. xxxv 375
 Bairi, Dr. xlv 371
 Bajamonti, Giulio, xxi 115
 Bajee Row, lx 186] 188]
 Baker (M. P.) xxi 101] xxvii 70] 177*] 186]
 — adm. T. xlvii 547
 — capt. (N) lvi 241
 — C. xxxix 408
 — couns. xi 152]
 — David Erskine, xlvii 803
 — Dr. vi 79
 — G. (mariner), xviii 88
 — H. i 358. xviii 61. xlvii 802
 — J. lvii 25
 — J. Wynne, viii 6] 146. xiii 116
 — Jos. liv 314
 — Junius, xlii 395
 — lieut. J. E. (N) xlvii 376
 — H. L. (N) liii 191
 — Rob. xlv 407. lxi 200
 — Rob. murder of, lix 100
 — sir G. xxiii 138. xxxi 225] 289] xxxix 36. xli 351
 — sir Rich. xiii 107
 — sir W. xxiii 79]
 — T. iii 121]
 — T. ix 86]
 — T. C. xlv 772
 — (Sugar refiner) conveyed to Tyburn in a coach, x 47*]
 — W. murder of, lvii 97. lviii 412
 — W. shot by poachers, xlvii 435
 — W. x 73] xiii 120] xiv 88] 90] 110] 122] 190] 195] xvii 155] 156] xxi 203] 204]

- Baker, W.** xxvii 276] xxxiii 255. xxiv 23, 77, 88, 89. xxxvi 242] xlvii 263. xlix 144
Bakers. See Bread
Bakewell, Rob. xxxvii 41
 improvement of sheep and cattle, xiv 104
 account of, xxxvii 56*]
Bakouin, xxvii 185]
Balagny, mons. xiii 252
Balajee Row, xxv 22]
Balambangan, English settlement threatened by the Spaniards, xvii 143] 167] xviii 94]
 taken by the Sooloosans, xviii 93]
Balance of power, remarks on the, iii 2]
Balassa, fire at, xlii 26
Balbinus, Decimus Cestius, xiv 149].
Balcarce, gen. lxi 256]
Balcarras, Alex. 6th earl, xx 169*] xxii 149] xxiii 150] 203] xxvii 189] xxxvi 284] xxxix 129]
Balchen, adm. J. ix 133]
Balden, S. lvii 321
Baldeston, capt. J. B. (N) murdered, l 139*]
Baldwin, Abr. (Amer.) xxix 299]
Baldwin, iv 121
 ----- xiii 129] xix 201]
 ----- xli 196
 ----- abp. of Canterbury, xv 129
 ----- couns. xxix 242] 246]
 ----- Dr. Tim. i 495
 ----- G. (cons. in Egypt) xxxv 271] xl 402. xlv 625
 ----- J. lvi 367. lvii 334. lviii 422. lix 248. lx 398. lxi 396
 ----- T. v 76]
 ----- W. (couns.) xxix 242] 246] xlv 540. liii 306. liv 400. lv 377
Baldwyne, Rich. xxiv 201
Baldy, Rob. xvii 88]
Bale, bish. J. xvi 146. xxxi 115
Balfe, Lawr. found guilty of murder at the Middlesex election, xii 67] 68] 69] 75] 76]
 pardoned, xii 81]
Balfour, adm. G. xiv 133] xxx 103]
 ----- col. xxiv 62] 81] xxv 155]
 ----- Dr. Francis, l 251
 ----- G. murder of, lx 267
 ----- James, liii 251
 ----- maj. accidentally shot by his brother, xix 185]
Balgonie, Dav. visc. li 514
Baliol, Alexander, king of Scotland, xxi 202]
 ----- John, k. of Scotl. xxi 202] liv 111
Ball, xviii 134]
 ----- capt. (N) xxv 91]
 ----- sir Alex. J. (N) xl 143, 157. xli 75. xlv 245, 257, 652
 ----- Edm. Rich. lx 359
 ----- J. xlvii 848
 ----- maj. xi 77]
 ----- T. xxiii 382]
Ballagee pundit, xxv 27]
Ballard, capt. V. V. (N) lii 297, 298
 ----- G. xxx 125
 ----- J. ix 58, 61
Ballasteros, gen. liii 111] 114] 115] 121] 208. liv 148] 149] 154] 162] 236, 237
Ballati, ab. xi 151
Ballendine, l. col. Hamilton (Amer.) xxiii 222*]
Ballinamuck, battle of, xl 139
Balloons, Montgolfier's, xxvi 215]
 history of, xxvi 65
 ascents with, xxvi 70. xxvii 224] 227] 230] 234] 237] 323] xxviii 54] 201] xlv 417, 419, 421, 431, 449. xlix 485, 639. liii 74, 82, 87, 94, 114, 135. liv 89, 102, 125. lv 30, 77, 92. lvi 69, 78, 84. lvii 50, 69. lviii 150. lxi 46
 falls into the sea with, xxvii 237] liv 125
 voyage from England to France, xxvii 323]
 death of Pilatre du Rozier and M. Romain, xxvii 328]
 voyage from Europe to Asia, xxviii 54]
 permission to ascend with, refused by the sovereigns of Russia, Germany, and Prussia, xxviii 55]
 Mr. Ralph Heron killed, xxviii 209]
 used in the French armies, xxxvi 48]
 Dr. Oliveri killed by a Montgolfier taking fire, xlv 468
 nocturnal ascents with, xlix 485, 639
 duel said to be fought with, l 63*
 velocity of, liv 89. lv 30, 92
 count Zambecari killed, liv 120
 Mr. Bittorf killed, liv 120
 mad. Blanchard killed, lxi 46
 See also Parachute
 ----- fire, mischiefs from, liii 99
Bally, Maria, murder of, xxxvii 23, 32
Balmat, Jacques, xxx 146
Balmer, Dorothy, xl 178
Balneavis, col. xxxix 27]
Balsamo, Jos. See Cagliostro
 ----- Spiridioni, xx 169]
Balston, capt. Edw. (E. Indianman) xlv 355
Baltazarin, See Beauxjoyeux
Baltic, number of vessels passing the Sound, xii 165] xvii 177] xxviii 196] xxxiv 51. xxxviii 49. xxxix 58. xli 42. lviii 2. lix 4
 notification of the French on British trade to, & counterproclamation of Russia, xl 237
 preparations for defending it's entrance against the British, xliii 106]
 Sound frozen over, lvi 25
Baltimore, riots at, liv 198]
 account of, lxi 525
Baltimore, Fred. 7th lord, x 62] xi 82] 234] xiv 150] 160] xv 68] xix 198]
 ----- G. 1st lord, xxi 239, 240
Baltinglass, visc. xiv 247]
Baluc, Magon de, xiii 78] 89]
Bamber, T. xlvii 399
Bamberg, taken by the Prussians, ii 10
Bamboo, stony substance found in the, xxxii 64
Bambridge, comm. (Amer.) lvii 125]

B A

Barnford, commonly called the giant, xi 191]
 Bamfylde, sir Rich. W. xvi 136
 Banal, gen. killed, xxxviii 88]
 Banau, Dr. xvii 120
 Banbury, fall of the tower and part of the church, xxxii 227]
 Banbury, earl of, iii 103]
 Banca, proceedings respecting the island of, lxi 217]
 Bancroft, D. lviii 104
 ——— Dr. E. N. xii 88, 91, 92, 114, 272. xviii 91. lx 606
 Banda taken from the Dutch, xxxviii 91. lii 265
 Banda Neira, earthquake at, vii 96]
 eruption of a volcano, ix 94] 111]
 Bandi, countess Cornelia, consumed by a fire spontaneously kindled in herself, vi 91
 Bandinelli, Bacchio, v 112]
 Bandini, viii 189
 Bange, W. lv 321
 Bangham, (Amer.) xxii 407
 ——— T. xxviii 178
 Banier, gen. vi 35
 Bank of England, money recovered on a note that had been stolen, i 81
 first attempt at forging it's notes, i 84
 government debt to, i 138. ii 186. lii 196] v 162] 176] vi 187] vii 169] ix 198] x 214] xi 259] 260] xiv 220] xxxix 200n]
 ten and fifteen pound notes first issued by, ii 83
 coins pocketed by a man going to receive his dividend, v 69]
 bargain for renewal of it's charter, vii 30] 47] 163]
 rise in the price of stock, vii 99]
 dividends of, vii 99] viii 71] ix 136] xxiv 192] xxx 199] 215] xliii 9. xlviii 444. lix 84
 dividend warrant seventy years old presented for payment, x 115]
 note nibbled out of a boy's hand by a goat, x 119]
 action against a person who had bought one that was lost, xlii 75]
 person indicted for taking a note out of a letter, xiv 162]
 action against for not allowing a husband to transfer stock in the joint names of himself and wife, xv 113]
 note for upward of two hundred and fifty thousand pounds, xv 146]
 no bill to be discounted under five per cent, xvi 101]
 act to prevent counterfeiting it's notes, xvii 116] 118]
 man convicted of offering a forged note, xvii 148]
 payment to, for managing the public money, xviii 191]
 sum divided by the proprietors, xviii 191]
 directors accused of having lent govern-

B A

ment eight millions without the consent of the proprietors, xix 121]
 Bank of England: countryman defrauded of a note at, xix 151]
 Jew executed at Ostend for forging notes of, xx 167]
 person defrauded of stock, xxiii 200]
 governor and directors chosen, xxiv 173] xxv 205] xxviii 200] xxx 203] xl 23
 renewal of it's charter, xxiv 180] 277]
 increase of stock, xxiv 192]
 grant to, for discounts &c. xxiv 272]
 letter to the governor on the prospect of peace, xxvi 138]
 refusal to pay a bill stolen from it and lost at a gaming table, xxvi 197]
 resolves not to advance any money on scrip, xxvi 205]
 prosecution of C. Clutterbuck, xxvii 198] 239]
 notes of, a legal payment, if taken, xxxii 196]
 unclaimed dividends, xxxiii 228, 231, 65] 136] lvii 5
 number of clerks, xxxiv 34
 money in the name of the French republic attached by government, xxxv 14
 five pound notes issued, xxxv 18
 letter from Mr. Pitt on the subscription loan, xxxviii 94
 obliged to lessen it's discounts to send money to Germany, xxxix 138]
 suspension of cash payments, xxxix 148] 179] 8. xl 181] 184] xlv 388. xlv 66. xlix 105. lii 126, 454. liii 43] 80] 81] 76, 297. liv 40] 218]. lvi 7] 8] lviii 8] 40] lx 15] 16] 62-75] lxi 27] 43] 52] 65]
 papers relative to it, xxxix 118-145
 history of, xxxix 178]
 remonstrates with the minister on the advances required by him, xxxix 179]. 195] 118
 one and two pound notes issued, xxxix 191] 14
 notice from, with the order in council for stopping payments in cash, xxxix 8
 resolutions of the merchants and bankers of London on the occasion, xxxix 9
 Spanish dollars issued at four and ninepence, xxxix 14
 person convicted of counterfeiting stamped dollars, xxxix 33
 stamped dollars called in, xxxix 50. xlv 389
 others issued, xlv 389
 report of the H. of Lords on the state of, xxxix 96
 court of proprietors to accept of fresh exchequer bills in lieu of those to be paid, xl 48
 amount of notes in circulation, xlii 148. xliii 141. xlv 567, xlix 405, 406, 530. lii 421, 468. liii 46] 80. liv 150. lvi 96. lvii 5. lx 428

B A

Bank of England : money paid for renewal of charter, xlii 168
 salaries of their clerks &c. increased, xliii 27]
 grant for receiving contributions to loan, xlv 627
 action against for a note paid away abroad, payment of which was stopped, xlv 398
 bonus granted to proprietors, xlv 417. xlviii 444
 salaries of directors doubled, xlv 417
 action against a person for a note lost, xlv 426
 sued by the Helvetic republic, xlvii 354
 profit from the management of the national debt, xlix 529
 money advanced to government without interest, l 105]
 allowances from government for discount, &c. l 183*
 value of stamped dollars raised, liii 32
 amount of silver tokens issued, liv 150. lvi 28
 public balances in, lvii 5
 unclaimed dividends, lvii 5
 amount of unclaimed dividends advanced to government, lvii 5
 loan to government, lviii 38]
 partial resumption of cash payments, lix 87. lx 65]
 sums paid by the public to, lx 74
 increase of forgeries on, lx 74
 prosecution of a coal merchant for not sending proper tickets, lx 346
 grant for management of life annuities, lx 425
 acts for payment first in gold bullion and subsequently in cash, lxi 66]
 action against an inspector for false imprisonment, by a person having in his possession a note supposed to be forged, lxi 200
 See also Forgeries, and Stocks, prices of Bank of Ireland : xxv 228] xxvi 198] 208]
 restriction of cash payments, xlv 121, 124. xlv 149
 rules for detecting forged notes issued, lx 130
 Bank of Scotland : intended forgery on, xviii 162]
 loan free of interest for purchasing corn for the poor, xxvi 193]
 new building, xliii 20
 act affecting the rights of proprietors, lx 127]
 Bank, Amsterdam, lvii 17
 — Ayr, to grant bonds instead of annuities, xvii 105] 106] 119]
 — Glasgow, extensive forgery of it's notes, xiii 112]
 — Million, dividend of, viii 93] 102]
 — Royal, at Edinburgh, xix 164]

B A

Bank, Royal, at Edinburgh, loan free of interest for purchasing corn for the poor, xxvi 194]
 robbery of, xxx 207] 214]
 — Security, xxxix 204]
 — United States, lxi 12
 Bank notes, forged, i 84. xx 167] xxi 172] 178] xxii 211. xxviii 195] xxx 195] xl 44. xlv 396. li 254, 359. liv 41. lx 332, 430
 — convictions for uttering, xl 7, 44. xlv 389. lx 57
 — prosecutions for uttering, lx 181, 182, 332
 return of prosecutions and convictions for forging or uttering, lx 64, 429, 430
 report of the commissioners for inquiring into the mode of preventing forgery, lxi 309
 — country, lii 472
 Banker's notes, action on a stolen one, vii 111]
 act regulating the issue of, in Scotland, viii 90]
 Bankers, action, in a case of bankruptcy, on a check not presented the same day, xxv 212]
 draught on one for a hundred thousand pounds at sight, xxxviii 44
 damages for libelling a firm, xlvii 411
 Bankes, ald. sir H. xii 133] 137] xiii 78] 120] 122] xiv 145] 147] xv 131] xvi 148] xvii 140]
 — G. lx 133] 135]
 — H. xxvii 73] xxxvii 154] xxxviii 43] xlv 39, 66. xlv 69; 94, 114n. xlvii 25, 73, 82, 103. xlviii 104. xlix 86, 87, 137, 247. l 116] ib. li 137. lii 68, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125. liii 54] liv 8] 32] 34] 39] 52] 77] lv 46] 92] lvi 115] 117] 128] lvii 29] 34] lviii 16] 35] 61] 62] 85] lix 40] lxi 162]
 — J. x 141
 Bankrupts : executed for concealment of effects, iv 169] 63. xlix 490
 punished for fraud, xlviii 417
 several on the continent, vi 102] 103]
 action against a gentleman for money received of one at Gibraltar, viii 73]
 a considerable sum bequeathed by the aunt of one to pay his creditors, viii 73]
 Kinsey Tyrer tried for not surrendering himself, ix 52]
 the magistrates and all the inhabitants of Nicarleby in Finland, except one merchant, declare themselves so, xi 41]
 sued on a bond of indemnity, xi 144]
 at Marseilles for 20 millions of livres, xii 47]
 action of an assignee against a person who had bought goods at half price, xiii 116]
 acts respecting, xv 105] xlviii 83
 important, xv 109] 110] 113] 114] 117] 148] xvi 87] 98] xvii 81] 116] 170] xlv 430
 causes respecting, xv 126] xix 199]

B A

xxiii 212] xxv 212] xxviii 206] xxxiv 25.
 xl 92. xliv 437. xlv 398. liii 251. liv 84.
 lvi 302. lviii 279. lxi 292
 Bankrupts: great number of, xvi 75] xxxviii
 49
 fraudulent commissions, xvii 112] xlv
 399
 subsequent payment of debts by, xix
 129]
 included in an insolvent act, xix 239]
 large sum of money found concealed by
 one, xxvi 221]
 certificate refused by the chancellor to
 one who had lost five pounds at a sitting
 at cards, xxx 209]
 number at different periods, xxxii 194]
 xxxv 29, 61. xl 208. xlviii 630. xlix 722*.
 li 539. lii 427. liii 30] 271. liv 319. lv 324.
 lvi 340. lvii 324. lviii 352. lix 239. lx 365.
 lxi 307
 long imprisoned, xlv 398
 committed to prison, xlviii 435
 indictment for nonappearance, xlix
 521
 early, lxi 478
 Banks, one established at Berlin, vii 109
 — proprietors of one in Scotland made
 liable for debts incurred by the directors,
 xxi 195]
 one formed by the empress of Russia
 for lending money on mortgage, xxviii
 149]
 general stoppage in the north, xxxix 7
 country, mischiefs of, xliii 11]
 ——— conspiracy to injure one, lvii
 298]
 fraudulent one, xlv 438
 early, lxi 478
 Banks, J. xxxvi 287
 — Rich. lviii 348. lx 361
 — sir Jos. xi 150] 180] xiv 124] 131]
 133] 150] 154] 159] xv 108] 116] 139]
 xvi 106] 4, 39, 49, 96, 101, 105, 266, 272.
 xvii 88, 151. xviii 78. xix 84. xx 234.
 xxiii 72. xxv 66. xxvi 41, 48. xxvii 27, 32,
 81. xxviii 55, 57. xxix 39, 45. xxx 222]
 xxxi 230] 41, 70. xxxii 247] 17, 67, 157,
 179. xxxiii 309] xxxiv 378. xxxv 292.
 xxxvi 342, 349. xxxvii 89*] xxxviii 383,
 511. xli 5, 372. xliii 180] 459. xlviii 927.
 xlix 863. l 131. li 833. lii 631, 667. liii 392,
 510. liv 488. lvi 498. lvii 24. lviii 604. lx
 435. lxi 314, 319
 purposes a voyage toward the N. Pole,
 xvi 82]
 elected president of the Royal Society,
 xxi 212]
 — T. xlvii 434
 Bankside, fire at, lvi 79
 Bannatyn, M'Leod, lii 694
 Bannister v. Spooner and others, lx 256
 ——— (mus.) xx 42
 ——— C. xviii 225. xxxi 205] 208]
 xxxiv 9
 ——— J. xxxii 139

B A

Banti, Mad. xxxvi 15
 Baobab, description of the, vi 65
 Baptism of a man upwards of ninety, xlix
 498
 ——— Abyssinian, lvii 535
 Baptist, J. xlv 467
 Bar, town and castle taken by the Russians,
 xi 17]
 Baraguay, d'Hillier, gen. xl 66] 267] xlvii
 154
 Baratinski, prince, xxvii 185] xlvii 371
 Barbacena, visc. liv 236
 Barbaczy, col. xli 255] 269
 Barbadoes: account of, xxxv 423
 fires at Bridgetown, i 96. ix 114] 134]
 144] 148] x 77]
 grant to, for the assistance afforded in
 the capture of Martinico, viii 240]
 grant toward improving the harbour,
 xiii 236]
 deficient crop, xviii 143]
 grant for cleaning the harbour, xviii
 245]
 wretched state of, xix 167] liii 86
 hurricanes at, xxiii 295] xxiv 30] 163]
 xxviii 211] lxi 102
 petition of the free people of colour
 to the assembly rejected, liii 86
 salary of chief justice of viceadmiralty
 court, liii 306
 scarcity of provision, liv 211]
 insurrection in, lvii 87-9] 161] 55, 77
 Barbarity, shocking instance of, xxxiii 2]
 Barbaro. See Barbarus
 Barbarossa, Fred. emp. x 271. See Freder-
 ick I.
 ——— Hayradin, xii 21
 ——— Horuc, xii 20, 21
 Barbaroux, xxxv 265]
 Barbarus, Hermolaus, jun. xv 116
 Barbary, vessels captured by the Maltese,
 xii 147]
 earthquake on the coast, xviii 102]
 plague in, li 887. lx 79, 144. lxi 15,
 26, 31, 36, 99
 American expedition against, lvii 125]
 cruisers in the Atlantic and Channel,
 lix 45
 unsatisfactory answers to the British
 and French admirals, lxi 99
 Barbould, Mrs. xvi 219, 223, 225, 227, 228.
 xviii 208n. xxxvii 130*] xliii 390. liii 596
 Barbazan, sieur, lviii 57
 Barber, capt. See Beaumont, J. T. B.
 ——— Eliz. murder committed by, xlvii
 393
 ——— Rob. xxxix 407. xlvii 851
 Barberry, injurious to corn, xlix 873
 Barbeyrac, J. x 293. xxxviii 337
 Barbot, xi 208
 Barbotte, xxxvii 90]
 Barbou, gen. xliii 60] xlviii 685
 Barbut, W. murdered, xviii 170]
 Barcelo, Ant. xi 180] xxiv 6] xxvii 41] 140]
 141]

BA

Barcelona, treasure found in the Jesuits' college at, x 142]
 fire at, xx 171]
 riot on account of the price of bread, xxxi 204]

.... conspiracy in, lix 118

Barcoona, gen. lv 197

Barclay, Alex. xxi 232

----- capt. And. (E. Indm.) xlix 916

----- capt. (N.) xxiv 63]

----- capt. (N) lv 187] 218

----- capt. R. xliii 40. li 307

----- col. li 230a

----- David, x 162] xii 87] 40] xviii 83°]

----- G. liv 17

----- James, lvi 336

----- rev. W. xlv 776

----- Rob. (apologist of the quakers) xii 87]

----- Rob. lviii 465

----- sir Rob. xlii 160a.]

----- de Tolly. See Tolly, de, gen.

Barebone, Dr. viii 307

Barentin, xxxi 220°]

Baretti, Jos. xi 11, 37, 250, 252. xiii 96, 150, 242. xv 18. xxxiii 445]

.... tried for manslaughter, and acquitted, xii 137] 138] 142]

.... character of, xxxi 34

Barfoot, Peter, charge of murder against, xlv 385

----- Rob. conviction for having hares in his possession quashed, xii 153]

Barham, C. lord. See Middleton, adm. sir C.

----- Jos. Foster, xxxvii 204] xxxviii 61] xxxix 258] xl 236] xlv 87. l 122] lvi 134] 149] 151] lvii 26] lviii 89] lx 124]

Bariatinskoy, prince Iwan, xxvi 322]

Barillon, xlii 13]

Baring, Alex. liii 67] 68] liv 92] lv 4] 43] 61] 68] 70] lvi 166] lvii 5] 6] 17] 26] lviii 3] 15] 16] 22] 30] lx 145, 146. lxi 134] 128

----- H. xxxiv 180]

----- J. xxix 82]

----- rev. G. lviii 53

----- sir Francis, xxvii 187] xxx 112] xxxiv 181] xxxix 146] 204] xl 172] xli 180] xliii 198] 203] 204] xlv 64. xlv 66. xlviii 86a. li 426. lii 279

----- sir T. lxi 51

Bark. See Cinchona

Barker, Ann, xlv 422

----- Edw. consul at Tripoli, xv 140]

----- E. H. li 315

----- gen. sir Rob. xviii 130. xxv 96

----- G. li 420

----- J. lix 234

----- rev. W. xxx 192

----- S. lx 599

----- sir Rob. and others v. adm. Cornish and others, on the Manilla ransom and prize-money, xi 63]

----- T. xxxiii 378

----- W. liv 118

BA

Barley, extraordinary increase from a single grain, viii 61]

.... advantage of steeping in a dry season, xxviii 93

.... recommended for horses, l 41°

.... extraordinary crop of, l 86°

Barley, W. lix 234

Barlow, xl 205

----- adm. sir Rob. xlv 555

----- capt. Franc. W. xlv 423

----- Edw. an old hangman convicted of horsestealing, xlviii 589

----- fath. Rudesind, xlii 428

----- Joel, xxxiv 7] 74. xxxvii 160] lii 258a

----- J. lviii 349. lix 233

----- J. H. lviii 349. lix 233

----- Rob. xlix 858. lvi 337

----- sir G. xlviii 252, 255, 256, 409, 413, 702. li 229

----- W. robbery of Mr. Wood, ix 69] 78]

Bar-maids, xiv 196

Barm. See Yeast

Barnabas, friar, xxxii 195]

Barnard, charged with writing threatening letters to the duke of Marlborough, i 124

----- bish. T. xxx 102

----- Fred. xxxiii 448]

----- J. xii 37

----- m. gen. sir A. F. liv 208. lv 232

----- rev. Dr. xvii 197. xix 223. xx 207. xxi 207. xxxvii 51°]

----- sir John, xii 133] xiv 102]

.... resigns his gown, i 101, 102

.... the presidentship of Christ's Hospital, i 102

.... thanks of the city to, i 101, 102. iv 80]

----- sir Rob. xii 125] 159] xiii 85] 160] 161] 225] xiv 102] xvi 90]

.... chosen for Westminster free of expense, xiii 101]

----- T. xxxviii 443

----- W. (shipbuilder) xxiii 126

Barnardiston, sir Sam. vi 273

Barnau, earthquake felt at, v 80]

Barnave, xxxi 256°] xxxii 56] 58] 136] xxxiii 132. xxxv 280]

Barne, Snowdon, l 222°

Barnesfelde, Rich. xii 33

Barnes v. the postmaster of Bath, xi 65]

----- capt. (N.) xxiv 111]

----- capt. J. xxxiv 146

----- gov. liv 211]

----- lieut. T. (A.) suicide, xlv 400

----- m. gen. sir Edw. lv 148] 190, 196. lvi 168. lvii 178

----- Mr. secondary, vi 88]

----- rev. Josh. xi 245

----- and Golightly, lord mayor, v. for insuring lottery tickets, xvi 80]

Barnet, Eliz. xlviii 422, 426, 437

----- G. lviii 29, 325

----- Jacob, xxvi 32]

----- J. xlv 778

----- Joseph, xlii 379. xlv 778

Barnet, T. xliv 777
Barneveldt, J. d'Olden, xxviii 66]
Barnewall, couns. lvii 297
Barney, comm. (Amer.) lvi 183] 218, 219, 222
Barnier, W. xi 180
Barns, T. xlviii 390
Baroach taken by the British, xvi 120]
 ceded to Scindia, xxvi 80]
 again taken, xlv 218
Barometer, experiments on the, iii 152] xiv 154]
 as low as 28 in. at Plymouth, vi 115]
 unusually low, xi 192] 193] xiv 74]
 computation of heights by the, xxii 94
Baron, iii 90
 ——— **Hyam, executed at Ostend for forging Bank of England notes,** xx 167]
 ——— **James, R.** ii 418
 ——— **Morwent,** lvii 5
Baronius, v 148
Barquier, gen. li 462
Barr, W. xxxiv 146
Barracks to be built at Tinnmouth, i 86
 petitioned for at Northampton, xxxv 44
 Dorchester, fire at, xlv 419
 See also Army
Barras, adm. de, xxiv 127]
 ——— xxxvi 159] xxxix 63] 76] xl 288. xli 113] 314] 316] 255. xlii 16] 23]
 character of, xxxvii 116]
Barratt, Zach. xliii 456. lx 360. lxi 303
Barre, chev. de la, xx 39
Barré, col. Isaac, vii 128] viii 51] xix 133*]
 xxi 69] 71] 170*] 187*] xxiii 114] 125]
 166] 186] xxv 141] 155] 182] 187] xxviii 104] xxx 112] xl 182] xlv 429. xlviii 608, 875
 letter of thanks from Boston, xii 109]
 pension to, xxv 183] 187] 188] xlii 430
 ——— countess du, xiii 133] xvii 13, 57. xxxiii 6] 45]
 ——— viscount du, xxi 211] xxii 204]
Barreau, James Vallee lord des, xv 217
 ——— des, gen. lvi 183
Barrere, xxxiii 268] xxxv 195] 259] 268]
 xxxvi 28] 51] 89] 113] 144] 154] 157]
 170] 173] xxxvii 82] 86] 90] xxxix 54]
 xli 97] 158. xlii 160n.)
Barret, G. viii 194n.] xi 199]
 ——— **J.** vii 67]
 ——— **T.** xlv 273
Barreto, Jos. de Oliveira, xlv 776
Barrett, charged with forgery, xl 18
 ——— indicted for a rape, lii 331
 ——— **capt. J. (N.)** liii 1
 ——— **James,** xlvii 848
 ——— **W.** ii 88
 ——— **W. (of Bristol)** xviii 195. xix 157. xxi 156n.
Barreyro, gen. lxi 244]
Barrie, capt. Rob. (N) li 511. liii 96] lvi 189] 245, 258
Barriſſ v. Hollamby for seduction, xlv 390
Barringer, xlii 28]

Barrington, gen. J. ii 15, 94, 226, 227, 230
 ——— **G.** xlii 516
 ——— **G.** convicted of robbing Mr. Townsend, xxxii 216]
 high constable of New S. Wales, xxxiv 26. xxxv 28. xl 464
 his wife committed to Bridewell, xlv 442
 ——— **hon. adm. Sam.** i 94. li 95. iii 135] xi 133] xviii 158. xxi 197] xxii 38] 43] 199*] 344] xxiv 4] xxv 221*] 224*] 205]
 ——— **hon. bish. Shute,** xv 89] xvi 88] 89] xxv 224] xl 230] xli 149] xlv 111. xlvii 92, 373
 ——— **Daines,** xvi 152. xvii 64. xviii 157. xxii 133, 161. xxiv 20, 57, 62, 65. xxvii 64. xxviii 109, 110. xxx 59n. xl 487. xlvii 881
 ——— **J.** xxvii 268]
 ——— **J. and Jane,** xlviii 417
 ——— **sir Jonah,** l 40*
 ——— **W. Wildman, 2nd visc.** li 111. iv 87] 88] xi 111] xii 187] 208. xiv 197] xv 105] xviii 107] xix 224] 47. xxii 302] xxiv 278] 328] xxxiv 146
 public money in his hands, vi 186] xxiv 279n.)
 correspondence with ald. Beckford, xii 187]
Barrisdale, (noted Highland robber) xvii 40
Barristers, freedom of speech allowed to, lix 175
Barrois, col. xxxv 250]
Barron, capt. ii 104
Barrosa, battle of, lili 112] 181
Barrowby, Dr. xlix 803
Barrow, bish. Benj. xi 166
 ——— **capt** xvii 140]
 ——— **C.** lii 453
 ——— **J.** xliii 537. xlv 949. xlviii 858, 860, 862, 865, 867, 871. lvi 336. lix 495
 ——— **rev. Dr. Isaac,** xix 24
Barrowby, Dr. xxxiii 465]
Barrows. See Tumuli
Barruneho, father, ii 122
Barry, couns. xl 81
 ——— **Dr. E.** iii 80
 ——— **Gerald.** See Giraldus Cambrensis
 ——— **James,** xv 231. xvi 140]
 difference in the state of morals and of taste for the arts, xviii 168
 ——— **John,** l 223*
 ——— **l. col.** xxvii 89
 ——— **Mrs.** See Crawford
 ——— **Phil.** xvi 262
 ——— **sir Edw.** xix 128
 ——— **Spranger,** xix 237] xx 166]
 ——— **T. murder of,** xliii 42
 ——— **T.** lxi 303
Barrymore, H. 8th earl, xxxix 31
 ——— **Rich. 7th earl,** xxxii 135. xxxiv 4. xxxv 16
Barthe, Mons. ix 232

Barthelemi, J. J. ^{BA} iii 150
 account of, xxxviii 354
 ----- count, xxix 239] 245] 283]
 xxxvii 59] 60] xxxviii 77] 125, 248.
 xxxix 54] 63] xli 90] xlii 81] 160n.] xliv
 88. lxi 164]
 arrested, xxxix 77]
 sentenced to transportation, xxxix 83]
Barthelemon, Mrs. xxiii 217
Barthelemy, J. Pet. xlv 825
Bartholine, prof. T. v 71. vi 92. xi 211, 213.
 xii 197. xxiii 137. xxxiii 46
 ----- T. prof. of hist. and civil law,
 xiii 33, 89n. xviii 197n
Bartholomew, capt. (N), lvi 242
 ----- Dr. ii 455
 ----- lieut. (N) xlv 561
Bartholomew fair, restrictions of, v 90] vi
 100] xix 176] lviii 136
 attempt to abolish, xl 57
 mischiefs from a crowd at, liv 112
Bartleman, xxxv 32
Bartlett, T. xliii 455
Bartoldi, iii 16
Bartoli, Pietro Sante, xv 15
 ----- prof. J. v 131
 on an ancient bas-relief, v 138
Barton, extraordinary adventures of,
 xvi 56
 ----- adm. Matth. ii 64. iii 132] iv 124]
 xxi 312]
 ----- adm. Rob. xxxix 92]
 ----- col. (Amer.), xx 124]
 ----- J. li 543. lii 417. lv 320. lix 233
 ----- Joseph, xxxix 407. xli 400. xliv
 772. lviii 348
 ----- prof. xliii 441
 ----- rev. Dr. ix 87]
 ----- sir W. lix 29
Bartram, J. xviii 93
 ----- Moses, x 103
Barwell, Edw. xv 124]
 ----- Nath. xxviii 191
 ----- Rich. xxvii 54n. xxix 166] 168]
Barwick, W. sentenced to the pillory for ex-
 torting money, ix 144]
Barwis, rev. J. lv 310
Bas, le, P. xlviii 639. l 190*
Basaltes, remarks on, xxiii 96
Basedow, J. B. account of, xxxiv 351
Basely, rev. J. li 143
Bashkirs, i 269. xxxvi 274
Basilica, what, ii 401
Basilides, John, i 269
Basire, James, xviii 153. xlv 453
Baskerville, J. (printer) xviii 114]
Basket, xii 217]
Basle, solemn malediction of the mice, lvii
 102
Baslien, xlii 390
Basnage, James, vii 68
Basal, xli 159]
Basano, duke of. *See* Maret
 ----- Jacopo, vii 273. xv 147
Basballe, adm. xvi 31] xviii 129] 137]

^{BA}
Bassecourt, de, gen. li 470. liii 115]
Basset, lord, xxv 131
 ----- rev. H. lviii 466
 ----- Rich. xxix 299]
 ----- Sir Francis, xxvii 58] xxxviii 436
 *See* Dunstanville, lord de
Basseville, xl 52]
Bassorah, British ships seized by the sheik
 of, ix 54]
 plague at, xvi 29] 132]
 besieged by the Persians, xviii 158*]
Bastard, J. Pollexfen, xxviii 104] xxix 109]
 135] xxx 103] 104] 107] xxxix 143] xl
 211] xlv 108. xlv 94. xlvii 60. xlix 153.
 li 101, 108. liv 53]
Bastarda, murder of. *See* Mufder
 mother of one committed to the house
 of correction for not maintaining it after
 being married, viii 93]
 capable of devising by will, xxiii 233]
Baste, adm. liii 99]
Bastiani, xxix 5
Bastille, suicide and murder in the, x
 150]
Bastone, Jos. liv 314
Bat, observations on the, xxiv 62. xliii 443.
 li 846
 ----- confined several years in a vault, xlviii
 365
Batal bey, xxxiii 97
Batavia. *See* Java
Batavian republic. *See* Holland
Bate, James, iii 75
 ----- Mary, murder of, lv 93
 ----- rev. H. *See* Dudley
 ----- rev. Julius, iv 39, 44, 46
Bateman, Christ. (bookseller) xx 43
 ----- hon. v 152n
 ----- J. lvi 335
 ----- rev. xviii 133]
Bates, iv 127]
 ----- ald. J. xxvii 177]
 ----- Joah, xxvii 334]
 ----- Rob. convicted of robbery, xlvii 355,
 372
 ----- Sarah, xl, 176
 ----- T. convicted of manslaughter, xviii
 115]
Bath, collection for the general hospital, v
 85]
 legacy to it, xvi 100]
 address to the king on the peace, vi
 206]
 correspondence between Mr. Pitt and
 Mr. Allen on the peace, vi 206-8]
 riot at an election of master of the ce-
 remonies, xii 89] 126] 127]
 gentleman requested to serve as mem-
 ber in the 17th century, xii 152
 septennial opening of the tomb of T.
 Fletcher and his wife, xxi 209]
 dispute with the chairmen, xxxv 53
 free church consecrated, xl 92
 inundations at, xli 8. xlv 384
 general alarm at, li 266

B A

Bath, fire at, lvii 43
 Bath, earl of. *See* Pulteney
 Bath, Henrietta Laura, countess of, xlvii 400. l 26^a
 character of, l 1
 — T. 1st marq. of, vii 176. viii 185] x 184] xii 54] 64] 72] 110] 129] 181-6] 200] 208. xiv 41] 44] 47] 199] xx 172] 257] xxi 164^a] 250] xxii 231] xxiii 37] xxiv 224] xxxi 267]
 secretary of state, xix 93]
 Bathaston coal and mining company, li 320
 Bathenrina, iii 56
 Bathiani count, xi 76]
 Bathieux (painter) xxxiv 51
 Bathori, S. *See* Stephen, k. of Poland
 Baths of the Romans, iv 294
 warm, of the Egyptians, xxviii 118
 exposure to extreme cold after in the north, xlv 740
 man seized with a fit in one, liii 70
 Bathurst, Allen, 1st earl, ix 293. xxiii 132] xxv 214
 memoirs of, xviii 22
 — bish. H. liii 56] lviii 53] lxi 60]
 — capt. Walter (N) li 477
 — C. Bragge, xlviii 615. xlix 117, 133, 155. l 15] 30] li 137, 141, 164. lii 16, 26, 45, 51, 55, 64, 74, 126, 141, 144. liii 73] liv 39] 117] 222] lv 15] 49] 50] 52] 94] lvi 123] 140] 141] 210] lviii 37] lix 52] lx 12] 130]
 — Dr. Rich. xxxiv 450. lii 537
 — H. 2nd earl, v 92] xii 143] xiii 68] 168] xiv 46] 71] 74] xv 76] xvi 89] xvii 95] 125] 139] 170] xix 79] xxi 209^a] 185] xxiii 37] 132] 257] xxviii 205] xxx 208] 213] xxxi 129] 306] xxxiv 165
 — H. 3rd earl, xxxix 105] l 80] 86] li 306. liii 23] 83] liv 10] 51] lv 7] 37] 91] lvii 17] 19] 33] 23. lviii 31] 32] lx 37] 59] lxi 76]
 — l. gen. J. lvii 2]
 — m. gen. James, l 261^a
 — rev. Dr. Ralph, xxxii 206] xlv 770
 Batley, Benj. xlii 384. xliii 451. xlvii 852
 — Jeremiah, xxxiv 78
 — J. Lodge, xxxiv 78
 Batson, Rob. xxxvii 92^a] xlvii 864
 Batt, J. T. xxxiv 134
 Battalia, Francis, a stone-eater, xii 93
 Battel, powder mills blown up, xl 42. xliii 9
 Batten, rev. Dr. J. H. lvii 59
 Battenson, lady, xxxv 29
 Batteraby, l. col. Francis, lvi 207, 211, 258
 Battie, Dr. W. vi 158]
 Battle of Dettingen, viii 2
 Fontenoy, viii 3. xvii 22. xlii 195]
 Calloden, viii 5
 Morgarten, xlii 485
 Lowositz, i 9
 Prague, i 16
 Colm, i 18
 PART I.

B A

Battle of Hastenbeck, i 19
 Norkitten, i 20
 Rosbach, i 22
 Breslau, i 23
 Leuthen, i 24
 Crevelt, i 44. iii 2]
 Custrin, or Zorndorf, i 51
 Hochkirchen, i 56
 Bergen, ii 8. iii 2]
 Minden, ii 16. iii 2]
 Zullichau, ii 24
 Cunnersdorf, ii 25
 Niagara, ii 34
 Maxen, ii 46
 Sillery, iii 7]
 Corbach, iii 21]
 Warbourg, iii 23]
 Pfaffendorf, near Lignitz, iii 28]
 Campen, iii 39]
 Torgau, iii 47]
 Wandewash, iii 63]
 Langensaltze, iv 10]
 Stangerode, iv 12]
 Kirch Denkers, iv 25-7] 141]
 Graebenstein, v 25]
 Munden, v 27]
 Bushy Run, vi 28-30]
 Buxar, viii 10]
 Mulwaggle, xii 50]
 Lexington, xviii 126^a]
 Bunker's hill, xviii 134^a]
 Camdentown, xxiii 232^a]
 Guilford Courthouse, xxiv 65]
 Porto Novo, xxv 85]
 the Entaws, xxv 190]
 Dainstadt, xxxi 196^a]
 Jemappe, xxxiv 115]
 Neerwinden, xxxv 245]
 Maubeuge, xxxvi 4]
 Landrecy, xxxvi 15]
 Cambray, xxxvi 16]
 Moneron, xxxvi 16]
 Tournay, xxxvi 17] 21]
 Turevin, xxxvi 19]
 Fleurus, xxxvi 23]
 Spanilles, xxxvi 64]
 Figueras, xxxvi 65]
 Montenotta, xxxviii 88]
 Millesimo, xxxviii 88]
 Lodi, xxxviii 93]
 Arcola, xxxviii 120]
 Rivoli, xxxix 6]
 the Pyramids, xl 150]
 Ballinamuck, xl 139
 Aboukir, xli 43]
 Magnan, xli 280]
 Novi, xli 294]
 Montebello, xlii 193]
 Marengo, xlii 193]
 Hohenlinden, xlii 208]
 the Mincio, xliii 65]
 Rhamanie, xliii 229] 91. xlv 863. xlv 950
 Delhi, xlv 552, 553. xlvii 224
 Assye, xlv 556. xlvii 217
 B

A

B A

Battle of Laswaree, xlv 559. xlv 229
 Argaum, xlv 234
 Austerlitz, xlvii 167, 665, 717
 Maida, xlviii 142, 591, 921. xlix 47
 Jena, or Auerstadt, xlviii 191
 Eylau, xlix 11, 649
 Ostrolenka, xlix 17
 Heilsberg, xlix 171
 Friedland, xlix 172
 Baylen, l 200]
 Roleia, l 222] 259°
 Vimiera, l 222] 262°
 Corunna, li 21, 370
 Talavera, li 183, 193, 400, 469, 496.
 lii 28
 Ocana, li 196. lii 152
 Aspern and Essling, li 209, 378, 704
 Raab, li 214
 Wagram, li 216
 Tudela, li 358
 Buzaco, lii 197, 312
 Albuera, liii 105] 203
 Barrosa, liii 112] 181
 Fuentes de Honor, lii 197
 Salamanca, liv 149] 151] 229
 Moskwa, or Borodino, liv 173]
 Lutzen, lv 121]
 Bautzen, lv 122]
 Wurtschen, lv 122]
 Dresden, lv 131]
 Toplitz, lv 132]
 Dennewitz, lv 133]
 Leipsic, lv 136] lvi 94. lix 99
 Vittoria, lv 143] 168
 Orthes, lvi 163
 Waterloo, lvii 68-8] 174-9, 552, 554.
 lxi 17
 Ligny, lvii 549
 Bojaca, lxi 243]
 Bauboo Mehipnarrain, xxvi 26]
 Baudet, gen. xlii 234, 235
 Baudin, capt. xxxvii 86] xliii 33, 479
 Baudouin (astron.) iv 119]
 Bauer, G. Fred. xlv 775
 Baum, lieut. col. xx 155] 169] xxii 150]
 Baumann's hole, i 332
 Bauschius, Laur. i 333
 Bausset, lii 568, 586
 ——— marq. de, ix 52]
 Baussiere, M. de, i 95
 Bautzen, fire at, liii 80
 battle of, lv 122]
 Bavaria: mortmain law in, vii 109]
 the princess, on her marriage with the
 emperor Joseph, wishing to decline the
 contribution of 60,000 florins, the states
 convert it into a free gift of double the
 sum, viii 57] 58]
 order of St. Elizabeth established by
 the electress, ix 155]
 mill on the Danube belonging to the
 bishop of Ratisbon destroyed by the
 troops of, x 131]
 great scarcity in, xlv 84°] 117] xviii
 180]

Bavaria: copper tokens issued by the elector
 entitling the bearer to a day's food, xiv
 89]
 mob in, xiv 119]
 severe edict against duelling, xvi 149]
 death of the elector, xx 188°] xxi 4]
 161]
 succession of the elector Palatine, xxi
 5] 161]
 claims of Austria, *ib.*, *ib.*
 settlement of these, xxiii 5]
 scheme of exchanging the Austrian
 Netherlands for, xxvii 124]
 declaration of the emperor to the
 elector on his neutrality, xxxv 163
 overtures to France for peace, xxxviii
 136]
 French ambassador and resident sent
 away, xli 145]
 troops taken into British pay, xli
 265] xlii 162. xliii 146
 the elector obliged to pay to the French
 great part of his British subsidy, xlii 205]
 treaty with France, xliii 281] 297
 ——— with France and Prussia, xlv
 640
 attempt to oppress the equestrian
 order in Franconia, checked by the em-
 peror, xlv 190
 note from Mr. Drake on French emi-
 grants being ordered from, xlv 639
 ——— on a report that
 the British are in danger, xlv 640
 note to Mr. Drake on his correspon-
 dence, xlv 640
 conduct of Austria toward, xlvii 144.
 184
 the elector's statement of his conduct
 xlvii 695
 answer to it, xlvii 706, 709-12
 proclamation by the elector, xlvii 706
 ——— of gen. Deroy, xlvii 715
 erected into a kingdom, xlviii 216
 alliance with Austria, lv 136] 439
 indemnity to be paid by France, lvii
 612
 treaty of subsidy with G. Britain, lviii
 373
 concordat with the pope, lix 125
 complaint of the duke of Baden, lx 65
 answer to it, lx 67
 refusal of the pope to acknowledge
 various bishops, lx 68
 new constitution, lx 75, 76, 77
 union of the Lutheran and reformed
 confessions, lx 162
 first meeting of the states, lxi 185]
 festival of the Reformation to be cele-
 brated annually, lxi 100
 Bawdin, sir C. See Fulford
 Baxter, Alex. li 91
 —— C. liii 87
 —— J. xxxvi 278] 41
 —— sir Rob. xlv 127
 Baya, or Indian grossbeak, xxxiii 340]

B E

Bayard, capt. sir T. (N) xxxi 266]
 ——— chev. x 22, 23
 ——— J. A. (Amer.) lvi 192]
 Bayardo, v 23
 Bayda, marg. of, l 39
 Bayen, Pet. lvii 438
 Bayer, Franc. Perez, canon of Toledo, xi 151
 Bayet, du, Aubert, xli 313
 Bayle, i 238, 465, 468
 ——— E. C. lx 275
 Baylen, battle of, l 200]
 Baylea, adm. liii 194
 Bayley, Dan. xliii 145
 ——— sir J. li 270. liv 97, 290, 292. lvi 297. *ib.* lviii 313. lix 167, 171, 183. lx 251, 252, 253, 275, 276, 303. lxi 35, 206, 209, 210, 215, 216, 264, 267, 271
 Baylis, Dr. (phys. to the k. of Prussia) xix 201]
 Baylor, col. (Amer.) xxii 4] 6]
 Bayly, col. xlv 403
 ——— couns. lviii 301
 ——— Zachary, xliii 401
 Bayne, capt. W. (N) xxv 206*] 208] xlviii 354
 Baynes, capt. (A) xlvi 233
 ——— J. xxx 192. xxxi 155. lxi 304
 ——— m. gen. Edw. lv 182] 134, 151. lvi 182]
 ——— Rob. lvii 321
 ——— sir Christ. li 303
 Baynham, W. lviii 347
 Bayning, C. 1st lord, xlvii 68
 Baynton, adm. sir H. W. xxxvi 73. xlv 431. l 129*
 ——— Edw. (consul at Tripoli) xv 140]
 Bayreuth, caverns of, xxxvi 313, 316
 Bayssur, gen. xxxvi 126]
 Bazalet Jung, xxv 41] xxvii 52]
 Bazely, adm. J. xxii 284]
 ——— adm. J. jun. xli 88
 ——— capt. H. (N) xl 121
 Beacham, Mary, her petition to Cromwell, i 267
 Beachcroft, S. xxiii 384] xxiv 328] 337] xxv 314] xxviii 301] 200. xxxii 329] 356]
 Beaconsfield, fire at, lv 31
 Beadon, bish. Rich. ii 106. xi 176]
 ——— J. xlvi 401
 Beadwork, xix 109
 Beagle, etymology of the word, ii 365
 Beans, produce of one in four years, iii 149]
 substitute for hemp from the stalks, li 865
 Bear, brown, lviii 535
 ——— longtailed. *See* Weasel, Brazilian
 ——— sea, xv 93
 maternal affection of, xviii 83
 ——— white, lviii 534. lix 529
 Bearcroft, couns. Edw. xiv 109] 210] xv 139] xvii 85] xviii 227] xxi 190] xxii 216] 217] xxiv 183] 217*n.*] xxvi 208] 221] 222] xxvii 181] 192] 280] xxix 246]

B E

xxxix 224] xxxiii 29] 46] xxxv 173] xxxvi 41. xxxviii 44. xl 63
 Beard, J. (actor) xix 233. xxxiii 9]
 ——— lady Henrietta, xxxiii 9]
 Beardmore, Arth. vi 82] 98] vii 52] 81] viii 64] 88
 damages given him, vii 73] 112]
 ——— J. liv 286
 ——— sheriff, found guilty of a contempt, ii 71
 Bears, mode of hunting, xxvii 94. lx 12
 in N. America, xxxiv 486
 man injured by, at a baiting, xlviii 412
 boy hurt by one, xlviii 459
 man shot for one in America, lviii 189
 extraordinary depredations by, in Russia, lix 15, 44
 Bearsfoot, children poisoned by, v 72]
 a remedy for worms, v 72]
 Beast, wild, great ravages of one, in the Gevaudan, in France, viii 132]
 Beaton, card. ix 47, 48
 Beattie, David, xlvii 764
 ——— James Hay, xlvii 774
 ——— Montague, xlvii 774
 ——— prof. James, xiv 252. xx 82, 169, 174. xxvi 125, 127, 130, 207. xxxiii 458]
 on some passages of the 6th *Æneid*, xxxii 109
 account of, xlvii 764
 Beatty, Dr. W. xlix 807
 Beau, C. le, xiii 44, 50. xxxviii 355
 Beauchamp, capt. (N) xlvi 550
 ——— G. visc. xvi 199
 ——— lady. *See* Hertford, march.
 ——— lord. *See* Hertford, marg.
 ——— Rich. visc. lviii 328
 ——— sir T. xxvii 145*n.*
 ——— W. 1st earl, xxvii 268] xl 54
 ——— W. B. 2nd earl, lv 18] lvi 141]
 Beauchamps, Jos. xxxv 352. xlii 218] xliii 478
 Beauclerk, adm. lord Amelius, li 477
 ——— bish. lord James, xiii 151] xiv 87]
 ——— gen. lord G. viii 201]
 ——— hon. Topham, xvii 33. xxxiii 460] xl 326
 ——— lady Diana, xxiii 225
 ——— lord Vere, xviii 27
 Beaudot, gen. xlv 953
 Beaufort, H. 1st duke of, xxxvi 364
 ——— H. 5th duke of, i 102. ii 57. xii 120] xiii 63] 67] xiv 67] xli 1
 ——— H. C. 6th duke, xlvii 355. li 346. lviii 167
 ——— (in France) duke of, xxxi 209*]
 Beaufoy, col. H. (vol.) xlviii 354. liii 95. lix 502
 ——— H. xxviii 121] xxix 114] xxx 104] xxxi 145] 147] 156] xxxii 93] xxxv 295
 Beauharnois, chev. de, governor of Canada, xiv 191
 E 2

B E

Beauharnois, count, li 284. lvi 42
 — Eugene, xlvii 137, 715. xlviii
 216. xlix 276, 278, 782. l 135] li 214,
 219, 738. lii 19, 257*. liv 178] lv 116]
 119] 121] 164] lvi 13] 32] 401
 — mlle. xlv 87
 — Stephanie, xlviii 217
 Beaujeu, M. xix 152*]
 Beaujolais, duke de, xlii 3
 Beaujon, Ant. xxxviii 72
 — M. xxviii 210]
 Beaulieu, lord, viii 204] xv 206] xxi 303]
 xxii 342] xxiii 330] 331] 333]
 — gen. bar. xxxiv 119] xxxvi 17]
 35] xxxviii 88] 97] 99] 197
 — xxxiv 476]
 Beaumarchais, Pet. Aug. Caron de, xvi 85]
 xxii 405] xxiii 373] xxxii 117. xxxiv 93]
 xl 304. lvii 89
 Beaumelle, L. A. de la, ii 291
 Beaumont, Albanis, xxxvii 70*]
 — capt. C. (A) xlix 655
 — Francis, xxiii 156
 — gen. (French) xlvii 148
 — G. xlv 829. li 257, 273
 — J. T. Barber, xlv 402
 — Rebecca, xlv 421
 — sir G. xx 206. xxxiv 9
 — sir T. xvii 54
 — T. R. lx 130
 — T. W. lxi 153]
 — Walter, xlv 829
 — W. xlvii 394. xlix 456. l 40*
 — de, Elie, vii 105]
 Beaurain v. sir W. Scott, lv 278
 Beausejour, fort, in N. America, taken from
 the French, i 4
 Beausset, M. de, xxv 115] 117] 124]
 Beauteville, chev. de, ix 159]
 Beauty of form, xiv 154
 — natural, xxiv 155, 163
 Beauvais, xxxv 280]
 Beauvau, prince de, xxi 1
 Beauvilliers, duke de, lii 568
 Beauxjoyeux, Baltazarin de, xii 165
 Beaver, natural history of the, ix 107. xiv
 100. lviii 551
 Beaver, capt. (N) liii 179, 214
 — lieutenant. col. iii 104]
 Beazly, rev. lv 301
 Bebb, J. li 422
 Bebe, the Polish dwarf, vii 89] x 108
 Beccaria, Ant. de, xxi 27
 — marq. xvii 219] xxxviii 345. l 117]
 Becher, R. iii 236] 237]
 Beck, gen. iii 29] 30] xxx 18]
 — Jeremiah, xli 33
 — Mary, murdered by W. Suffolk,
 xxxix 16
 — van, i 51
 — le, H. J. xli 380
 Becker, J. Conrad, xliii 457
 Becket, T. (bookseller), xviii 94]
 — T. a, vii 179. viii 102] x 19, 20. xv
 124. xvi 262

B E

Becket, T. a, his disputes with Henry II, iv
 302
 assassination of, x 281
 his character, x 285
 Beckford, ald. W. ii 107. iv 95] 301] x 145]
 xi 82] 101] 222] xii 73] 113] 133] 200]
 xiii 80*] 119] 120] xiv 111] xvi 188]
 xix 169]
 great entertainment by, on Easter
 Monday, vi 67]
 chosen lord mayor a 2nd time, xii 137]
 139] 140] 149]
 declines admitting the guards into the
 city at the execution of the cutters in
 Spitalfields, xii 162]
 correspondence with the secretary at
 war, on soldiers passing through the city,
 xii 187]
 great entertainments by, xiii 81] 93]
 99]
 spirited conduct in the affair of the
 Kennedies, xiii 103]
 his reply to the king, xiii 203] xiv
 15]
 on going up with an address, desired
 to make no reply to the king, xiii 111]
 statue to, xiii 125] 146] xv 108]
 — Francis Love, xxxiv 78
 — Rich. xviii 90] xix 120] 125] 138]
 — W. jun. ii 142. xiv 111] xxvii
 335n.] xliii 28. xlv 374. xlviii 412
 Beckmann, J. xlii 417
 — prof. N. ix 42, 43
 Beckwith, col. xlvii 99
 — gen. sir G. lii 262
 — l. col. iv 141
 — m. gen. sir T. S. lii 302. lv 183]
 184] 187
 — W. lviii 191
 Bective, T. 1st earl, xiv 247] xxvi 196]
 xxxi 311] 313] 314]
 Beddingfield, xxxii 146
 — J. murder of, vi 168]
 Beddoes, Dr. T. xxxiii 309] xxxviii 399
 Bede, ii 410. xvi 137, 258. xvii 121. xxi
 225
 — Fred. liii 7
 Bedell, bish. W. xii 50n
 Bedezee, xlix 447
 Bedford, benefaction to the town of, v 84]
 election of mayor, xii 128]
 fire at, xlv 406
 charity school not open to Jews, lxi
 236
 Bedford, Ann, 1st duchess of, xliii 486, 487,
 490
 — capt. W. (N) xliii 130
 — countess of, xxiii 169
 — C. xxviii 190
 — Francis, 2nd earl of, xxi 235, 236
 — 5th duke, xxx 298] xxxi
 298] 304] xxxvi 244] 257] 13, 144, 151,
 152. xxxvii 151] 183] 187] 191] 220] 43,
 144, *ib.* 153, *ib.* 155. xxxviii 13] 15] 18]
 19] 30] 40] 48n.] xxxix 150] 164] 181]

B E

194] 234] 242] 261] 177. xl 203] 205] 238] 5, 84, 209, 211, 215. xli 186] 18. xlii 80] 155] 12, 20, 31. xliii 178] 179] 21, 46. xliv 4, 17, 379. xlvii 74. lviii 81
 Bedford, Francis, 5th duke, character of, xliv 108
 wills of, xliv 374
 death and funeral of, xliv 384
 statue in Russel square, li 315
 ——— Gunning, jun. (Amer.) xxix 299]
 ——— J. duke of (regent of France), xxi 224. xxx 106
 ——— J. 4th duke of, ii 124, 265. iv 180] v 48] 101] 103] 120] 233] 242-5] vi 42] vii 128] viii 79] xi 75*] 171] xii 128] xiii 123. xiv 70] 102] xxx 101]
 his answer to the address of the Irish parliament on an increase of salary to the lord lieut. v 74]
 installed chancellor of the university of Dublin, xi 174]
 ——— J. 6th duke, xliv 374. xlv 361, 440. xlvii 387. xlviii 365. xlviii 263. lix 65] lxi 149] 150] 16
 lord lieut. of Ireland, xlviii 26
 ——— W. 1st duke, xiv 35. xliii 486. xlvii 898
 Bedford house, sale of, xlii 12
 Beddingfield, sir H. xv 8. lxi 447
 Bedlam. *See* Bethlehem hospital
 Bedlock, capt. (Amer.) xxii 13]
 Bedloe, capt. W. x 45. xii 58
 Bednore taken by gen. Matthews, xxvi 92]
 Beds, size of, anciently, vii 177
 Bedworth, T. ii 112
 Beech, tall and slender, xx 117
 Beech oil recommended, xi 63]
 Beecher, sir W. xxi 241
 Beehive, petrified, x 117
 Beenham, Berks, fire at, xvii 124]
 Beer, history of the London brewery, iii 173]
 quantity brewed in and near London, iii 174] xxxiii 33] xxxviii 48] xxxix 37. xl 104, 105. xli 42, 43. lii 421. liii 79. liv 99. lv 45. lvi 341. lvii 325. lviii 353. lix 240. lx 83. lxi 307
 rise in the price of, iv 124] v 73] 75]
 penalty for diluting, v 76]
 additional duties on, v 159] xxv 290] xlv 124
 revenue from, xvii 175]
 quantity brewed at different periods, xxxix 39
 Beer, in Dorsetshire. *See* Bere
 Beer, W. xlv 778
 Bees, experiments on, i 346. xi 113
 great advantages from, viii 157
 new and useful hives for, viii 161. xi 101
 Mr. Wildman's command over, ix 130] 143]
 swarm on a woman's head, neck, and bosom, x 109]
 honey-dews collected by, xi 95

B E

Bees: directions for the management of, xi 101, 103. xxxiii 313]
 method of preserving, xi 113
 management of in Portugal, xxxviii 402
 mastiff stung to death by, xlv 432
 attachment to the queen, l 87*
 union of two swarms, l 109
 nest in one place for eight years without swarming, lviii 180
 Beesdorf, Prussia, fire at, xxvi 220]
 Beet, red, culture of, recommended, liv 502
 Beetles, animals buried by, to feed their young, iv 107]
 Beevor, sir T. xxviii 87
 Biffin, miss, without legs or arms, li 264
 Begbie, W. murder of, xlviii 454. xlix 471
 Begemder, Sol. Lipman, lvi 88
 Beggars, impostors detected, i 86
 black John of Bristol, ii 60
 children's eyes put out by, iv 96] x 136]
 possessed of property, iv 174] viii 127] ix 81] 92] 160] x 114] xiv 121] xv 154] xxiv 190] xxxiv 50. liv 97. lix 61
 prohibited in Strasburgh, xi 59]
 ——— in Sweden, xi 69]
 child hired by one, xv 138]
 London, xlv 580. lvii 575, 594
 Parisian, xlv 759
 attempts to suppress, lvi 102
 several convicted of a riot, lvii 40
 punished as rogues and vagabonds, lxi 190
 Beggar's Opera, request of the Westminster justices, that it should be laid aside on account of it's mischievous effects, xvi 132]
 Beggee Jan, lvii 453
 Beguin, sieur, murdered by the sieur Chelais, xii 135]
 Beguinot, gen. xli 119]
 Begums of Oude, xxvi 9] 26] xxix 150] xxx 175]
 Behmen, Jacob, xii 42. xxxiii 250]
 Behn, Afra, viii 33
 Behr, bar. xiv 131]
 Behring, capt. Vitus, iii 89. xxvii 159
 Behring's island, iv 109
 Beighton, rev. xv 220
 Bekker, gen. lvii 84]
 Belair, C. (Negro) xlv 331
 ——— gen. Leger, xlix 19
 Belcher, James, xliii 43. xlv 400
 ——— J. iv 99]
 ——— T. xlvii 398. xlix 465, 474
 ——— W. ii 107
 Belfast, petition to the king on reform of parliament, xxviii 8]
 pestilential fever imported, lviii 39
 Belfour, J. Dan. xl 387. xli 402
 Belgiojoso, count, xxvii 106] xxix 213*] 226*] 230*]
 Belgium. *See* Netherlands, Austria, France, and Holland

B E

Belgrade, fire at, viii 75]
 attempt of the Austrians to surprise,
 xxx 29]
 siege of, xxx 40] xxxi 177]
 Belgrano, gen. lv 194]
 Belgrave, lord. *See* Grosvenor, earl
 Belhaven, lord, xli 219
 ——— W. 7th lord, xxx 144]
 Beliarie, king of Malayala, xlix 894
 Belidor, B. Forest de, i 67
 Belisarius, xxv 6, 9. xxx 5
 Belknap, rev. Jeremy, xxix 87
 Bell, Butler *v.* for being bitten by his dog,
 iv 121]
 ——— Ann, iii 133] iv 70] 77]
 ——— Benj. xxxv 334
 ——— couns. lviii 280, 288. lx 320
 ——— corporal, taken up for preaching
 in an unlicensed meeting house, vi 58]
 ——— Eliz. xlv 829. xlix 855
 ——— H. xli 172
 ——— James, xli 404. liii 266
 ——— J. iv 104] xlvii 422
 ——— J. (commiss.) xxiv 332]
 ——— J. of Auchtermoney, x 84, 139, 140.
 xii 76. xxiii 225]
 account of the Tatars by, x 23
 ——— lieut. J. (N) liii 521
 ——— rev. Dr. W. xl 45
 ——— serg. J., scheme for blowing up the
 Royal George, xxxi 217]
 ——— for breaking booms
 across harbours, xxxi 224]
 ——— T. intended forgery on the Bank of
 Scotland, xviii 162]
 ——— T. (Surrey magistr.) xxvii 202]
 ——— T. xxxiv 78
 ——— W. xxxv 292, 293. xlvii 849. xlix 853.
 li 543. lvii 320, *ib.*
 Bellamont, C. earl of, xiv 247] xv 207] xvi
 72] 85] xxxi 312] 313] 314] xxxix 261
 character of, liii 376
 Bellamy, George Ann, i 434. xv 123] xxvii
 125
 ——— Humphry, xxxiii 24]
 ——— T. E. convicted of forgery, xlv
 463
 Bellarmin, card. Rob. ix 56
 Bellas, G. xii 74] 103] xxv 195]
 Bellasis, G. lviii 180
 ——— lord, xxviii 168
 Bellay, de, viii 84]
 Bellbar, Herts, fire at, xvii 82]
 Belle, chev. xli 77
 Bellecombe, M. de, xxii 177]
 Bellecourt (actor) xxi 1
 Bellegarde, m. gen. xxxvi 76. xli 238] 250]
 258] 263] 289] 294] xlii 174] xliii 59]
 61] 63] 69] li 205, 390. lv 173] lvi 12]
 lvii 74]
 Belleisle described, iv 15]
 attempt on, iv 16]
 landing made good, *ib.*
 surrendered, iv 17] 124]
 terms of capitulation, iv 293]

B E

Belleisle: fortifications destroyed, iv 148]
 state of the troops at, iv 176]
 restored to the French, v 61] 237]
 ——— chev. de, ix 6
 ——— marsh. duke de, i 37. ii 6, 16, 21.
 iv 66] ix 5, 12, 18, 21, 27. xvii 7. xix 185
 speech ascribed to him, i 37
 death of his only son, i 44
 his letters to Contades, on the conduct
 to be pursued in the enemy's country, ii
 234, 235, 237
 Bellemont, de, gen. xxxiv 92]
 Bellew, sir Edw. liii 92]
 Belli, J. xxxvii 113
 ——— lieut. G. L. (N) xlix 664°
 Belliard, (jeweller) *v.* sir T. Frankland,
 xviii 126] 230]
 ——— gen. xliii 211] 234] 110. 1 199]
 li 14. liii 115]
 Belling, gen. xv 22] xxi 27]
 Bellingham, J. liv 75] 71
 account of, liv 74
 trial of, liv 304
 Belloff, m. gen. xxxiii 67
 Belloi, P. L. Buyrette du, xviii 96]
 Bellon, Rutlandshire, fire at, xix 146]
 Belloni, marq. v 179
 Bells, largest in the world, xli 42
 large, xli 341
 changes rung on, xlii 11. xlv 421
 man killed by the fall of one, xlviii
 370
 danger of ringing during storms, lviii
 160
 Belluno, duke of. *See* Victor
 Bellyngam, Rob. xiv 151
 Belmore, Armar, 1st earl, xlii 202, 209
 Beloe, rev. W. xxxvii 156°] xlviii 421
 Belon, Pet. xxxi 92, 93
 Belooches, account of the, lviii 506
 Belsham, rev. W. xxxvii 5°] xlii 313
 ——— W. murder of, lvi 95
 Belvedere, count, l 232] li 7
 Belvidere, earl of, action against his brother
 for adultery, ii 98
 Belville, J. convicted of stealing plate at
 Buckingham House, xxxiii 8]
 Belvoir castle, fire at, lviii 171
 Belzoni, lx 602. lxi 346
 Bembo, card. xi 221n. xvi 194
 Bembridge, C. xxv 310] xxvi 221] xxvii
 190] xxviii 289] 178. xxxiv 133, 134.
 xlviii 121
 Bemetzrieder, Ant. xliii 457
 Bemman, W. lvii 321
 Ben, big, xxxi 260] xxxiv 1]
 Benares, account of, xxvi 2]
 transferred to the E. India Company,
 xxvi 6]
 subsidies demanded from the rajah,
 xxvi 7]
 requisition of cavalry, xxvi 8]
 deposition of Cheit Sing, xxvi 36]
 Benbow, W. lx 51
 Benchounah, xiv 51

B E

Benda, (mus.) xvi 275
 Bender besieged by the Russians, xiii 20] xxxi 189]
 taken by storm, xiii 21]
 Bender, marsh. xxxiii 24, 62. xxxiv 285, 290
 Bendish, Bridg. (grand-daughter of O. Cromwell), character of, xvi 77
 Benediét II, ii 406
 ——— III, xxi 221
 ——— XII, vii 253
 ——— XIII, xviii 5. xxxi 9
 ——— XIV, v 87] x 6] xi 150] xii 127, 132. xviii 147*] 5, 6, 9. xlii 418. xlv 462. xlvii 746
 ——— abbot of Winal 2 v 150. xvi 138a.
 ——— Biscopius } xvii 121
 Beneram pundit, xxvi 24]
 Benevento, seized by the king of Naples, xi 53*]
 restored to the Pope, xvi 57]
 Benevento, conde de, xii 18
 ——— prince of. See Talleyrand
 Benevolence, act of, iv 60]
 Benfield, Paul, xxii 314] xxvii 188*] 189*] xxxiii 279. xliii 18
 See also Boyd and Benfield
 Bengal, declaration with regard to the limits of, v 244]
 earthquake felt in, vi 60] 61]
 volcanoes opened on the Secta Cunda hills, vi 61]
 famine in, xlv 83*] 83]
 account of, xlii 477
 population of, xlv 400
 passage in an open boat across the bay of, lix 579
 Bengelias, prof. J. Alb. xi 152
 Benham, J. x 102]
 Benicko, W. lvi 337
 Benider, Jacob, minister from Morocco, xv 122]
 Benincam, count, xxvii 332]
 Beniore, don Francis, ii 252
 Beniowski, count, xxxviii 376
 Benjafeld, capt. liv 284
 Benjamin, W. lxi 299
 Benketham, J. xlii 494
 Benlowes, xii 140
 Benn, xxx 169]
 Bennet v. Underhill, lvii 286
 ——— ii 276
 ——— vi 282
 ——— (secondary of Wood-street comp-ter) vii 80]
 ——— Alex. xxxii 329]
 ——— bish. W. xlv 723
 ——— capt. W. (N) xxii 256]
 ——— couns. lix 207
 ——— H. Grey, liv 18] 61] 217] lv 18. lvi 501. lvii 51] lviii 4] 16] lix 28] 363. lx 21] 124] lxi 140] 162]
 ——— James, xlii 382. xlv 828
 ——— J. lviii 299. lxi 301
 ——— sir H. xxviii 41

B E

Bennet, sir Simon, xlv 725
 ——— T. v. Buggins, for wages on board an E. Indiaman burnt by authority, ix 151]
 Bennet's hill, Thames street, fire at, xiii 69]
 Bennigsen, gen. xlviii 204, 206. xlix 6, 10, 16, 170, 173, 649. liv 431
 Bendison, xxxix 53
 Bennock, J. xlii 452
 Benoit ix 12] xvi 37]
 Bensley (actor) ix 264. xi 223
 ——— T. xlix 513
 ——— W. xxviii 200]
 Benson, Arth. xxvii 301]
 ——— bish. Martin, xi 17. xiii 62
 ——— J. xlii 58. xxxii 331]
 ——— Mary. See Phipoe, M. T.
 ——— T. wife about to be buried alive, x 73]
 ——— W. iv 68
 Bensouty, gen. xlvii 148
 Bent, Rob. xlv 111
 Bentham, Bryan, lii 424
 ——— capt. G. (N) lviii 235
 ——— Jeremiah, xxxv 170] xlii 396. lx 55
 ——— rev. James, xv 130. xvi 137. xxxvi 39
 ——— S. xlv 785
 ——— sir S. liv 314, 315
 Bentinck, capt. (N) iii 108] xviii 76
 ——— count, lv 62] xviii 76. xxv 122]]
 ——— ——— xxix 32]
 ——— lord Edw. xi 146]
 ——— lord W. li 3, 21, 73, 371. liii 146] liv 191] lv 35] 146] 148] 150] 174] 176, 224. lvi 33] 83] 190, 344. lvii 3] 4] 18] 74] 297
 Bentley, James Cumberland, xxxii 204]
 ——— Nath. xlii 521a.
 ——— rev. Dr. Rich. xix 46. xx 1. xxxii 126. xlii 383
 account of, xlviii 1074. xlix 815
 ——— Rich. xlix 819
 ——— Tim. xlv 826
 Benvenuti, Dr. Jos. xii 86
 Benyowski, count M. A. de, his arrival in China, xv 202]
 Berbice, insurrection of the negroes at, vi 84]
 auction of slaves, xlviii 854
 retained by G. Britain, lvi 98]
 Berchem, Berthout van, xxxii 58
 Bercheur, Peter, xxiv 191
 Berchtold, count, xl 409
 Berdt, Denys de, xi 250] xii 129]
 Bere, Dorsetshire, fire at, x 99]
 Berenger, C. Random, xlii 380. lv 319. lvi 147] 325
 ——— Rich. xlv 260
 Berenikoff, vi 16] vii 186]
 Berens, couns. lviii 271
 Berenstad (singer), xviii 221
 Beresford family, xxxvii 226] 27

- B E**
Beresford, bish. W. xxxi 312] 313] 314] 317]
 ——— **J. Claudius**, xxxvii 12. xliii 167] xlvii 11. lii 107
 ——— **r. adm. sir J. P.** lii 37. liv 251
 ——— **W. Carr, lord**, xlviii 233, 235, 239, 596, 600, 601. xlix 42, 209, 216, 218, 615, 643. li 22, 177, 179, 372, 376, 451, 683. lii 191, 208, 314. liii 103] 105] 185, 201, 203. liv 163] 210, 231. lv 152] 229, 240. lvi 17] 138] 163, 175, 181. lx 402. lxi 400
Béretwald, abp. of Canterbury, ii 410
Berg, gen. xlii 14] xlvii 174
 ——— **grand duke of.** See **Murat**
Bergasse, xxxi 214*] 243*n]
Bergemoletto, persons buried in the snow, i 297. viii 85
Bergen, battle of, ii 8. iii 2]
Berger, brig. xxx 78]
Bergere, capt. i 130*
Bergerie, M. de la, xxx 10
Bergfried, affair of, xlix 9
Berghem (painter), xxxix 10
Bergman, prof. sir Torbern, xxiii 96. xxiv 78. xxviii 74
Bergoing, xlii 22]
Beringschiold, xxiv 182]
Berkel, Engelb. Fran. van, xxiii 356] xxiv 143] xxviii 68] xxix 16]
Berkeley peerage decision, liii 72, 263
 ——— **adm. sir G. Cranfield**, xxviii 104] xxix 89] xxx 106] xxxvi 74, 89, 92. xxxvii 166] xlv 183. xlv 55, 361. xlvii 11, 39, 52. lii 303
 **action against various persons for a libel**, xlvii 396
 ——— **bish. G.** i 330, 369. iii 79. v 121] vi 182, 183. vii 46. xiv 255. xxxii 38. i 262
 **memoirs of**, vi 2
 ——— **C. 2nd earl of**, ix 69. xxxii 36
 ——— **Eliz. countess of**, xli 356
 ——— **Fred. Aug. 5th earl of**, xlii 70] 197] xv 69] 99] xvii 161] xix 186] i 130* liii 263. lviii 277
 ——— **G. Monk**, xxxii 35
 ——— **hon. G.** xxvii 268]
 ——— **J. lord**, vi 137]
 **legacies by**, xvi 99]
 ——— **James, 3rd earl**, lx 136
 ——— **lady Mary**, xlii 425
 ——— **lieut. (N)** lii 204
 ——— **l. col. sir G. H. F.** lv 172
 ——— **T. lord**, xxi 230
 ——— **T. Morton, 6th earl**, liii 72
 ——— **W. Fitzhardinge**, lii 303. liii 72. lviii 9
Berkeley square, fire in, lviii 26
Berkenhout, Dr. James, xxii 328] xxxiii 16]
Berkenrode, van, i 147. iv 67]
Berkynet, sir Ralph, xvii 132
Berkshire, address to the king on the conduct of ministers, lii 247*
 ——— **earl of**, xxxvi 364
- B E**
Berlendiinni, bar. xv 114] 116]
Berlier, gen. xlii 7]
Berlin, conspiracy to set fire to, ii 109
 **described**, iii 43]
 **capitulates**, iii 44]
 **how treated by the victors**, id. 210]
 **answer to the complaint**, iii 217]
 **pictures commemorative of warriors slain, placed in the garrison church**, iv 176] vi 97]
 **bank established at**, vii 109]
 **chamber of insurance established**, viii 68]
 **new Turkey company at**, viii 96]
 **Italian musician beheaded for an intrigue with a great personage**, xii 86]
 **gang of incendiaries**, liii 99
 **persons taken up for hissing at the theatre**, lvi 112
 **theatre burnt**, lix 64
 **memorial of the late wars to be erected at**, lx 125, 126
Berlin, xlii 75]
Bermondsey, riot of tanners at, lviii 51
Bermudas, account of, xxxv 432
 **conspiracy of the negroes**, v 76]
 **smart shock of an earthquake**, viii 77]
 **distress for want of provision from America**, xviii 140]
 **powder magazine plundered by the Americans**, xix 34]
 **grants for the civil establishment**, xxvii 302] xxviii 250] xxix 560] xxi 262] xxxi 285] xxxii 278] xxxiii 142] xxxiv 148. xxxv 106. xxxvi 119. xxxvii 118. xxxviii 107. xxxix 169. xl 204. xli 194. xlii 164. xliii 188. xlv 584. xlv 629. xlvii 582. xlviii 587. xlviii 636. xlix 729*. i 185*. li 535. lii 422. liii 306
 **public money embezzled**, liii 135
 **hurricane at**, lv 195]
Bermudez, gen. lvii 127] lxi 246]
Bern, legacy of a citizen to prevent dearth, i 382
 **magazines for corn and wine there**, vii 132
 **government of**, vii 132
 **sacrifice of a child by his parents**, xi 187]
 **proclamation respecting Geneva**, xxvi 190
Bernachi, iii 16
Bernadotte, marsh. C. J. Jules, xxxviii 136] xxxix 29] 62] 82] xl 27. xli 239] 253] 251. xlii 171] xlvii 176. xlvii 146, 154, 166, 168, 639. xlviii 159, 190, 194, 197, 205, 674. xlix 6, 19, 259. i 304*n. li 44. lii 245, 291. liii 141] liv 95. lv 132] 134] 137] 163] 165] 167] lvi 10] 32] 44] 119] lvii 111] lix 131] 479. lx 165] 16, 98, 115. lxi 60, 425
Bernal, Ralph, lxi 140]
Bernard, (actor) xxxiii 159
 ——— **And.** xxi 140
 ——— **James, visc.** lii 10, 23

B B

Bernard, Harriet, xl 176
 ——— rev. Dr. xlviii 890
 ——— Scrope, xl 176
 ——— sir F. ii 192. xi 237] 238] 242] 247] 251] 252] xii 55*] xiii 76] xiv 94] xvii 201] 202]
 sec. of state's letters to, ix 173] 174]
 speech to the general court, ix 176]
 address in answer, ix 179]
 altercations with the assembly, xi 68*-74*]
 petition from the committee of convention, xi 246]
 ——— sir J. xlviii 1078
 ——— sir T. lviii 605. lx 606
 ——— T. xl 400. xlviii 418. lii 136
 Berners, H. xiii 122]
 ——— J. lord, xlvi 820
 Berney, J. i 102. ii 57
 ——— de, vi 98
 Bernier, Dr. Fran. xv 88
 Bernieres, xix 130
 Bernini, J. L. v 255. xiv 189. xv 146
 Bernis, card. F. J. de P. de, ii 236. ix 16. x 112] xvii 10. xxxiii 149, 155. xxxvi 39. xli 348
 Bernoulli, Dan. xxv 209]
 ——— J. xxxii 4
 Bernstorff, count And. Pet. xv 72*] xxviii 57] xxx 191] xxxi 192] 336] xxxiv 315, 316. xxxvii 236. xliii 97] xlix 251, 259. l 46]
 ——— count Joachim, xlix 261
 ——— count J. H. E. i 229. xi 152] 153
 Berolla, Ant. li 544
 Berri, duke de, xxxi 255*] xxxiv 263. lvi 28] 74. lvii 58] 63] lviii 112] 114] lix 108]
 Berriman, Rob. xlviii 957
 Berrolla, J. A. lii 419
 Berruyere, gen. xxxv 254]
 Berry, capt. sir Edw. (N) xl 87, 143. xli 19. xlii 19, 72. xlviii 584. lv 6
 ——— capt. (Amer. N) xxiv 254]
 ——— J. v 75]
 ——— Jeremiah, x 106]
 ——— lieut. W. (N) xlix 496
 ——— Rob. and Eliz. convicted of ill-using their apprentice, xiii 146]
 ——— S. viii 82]
 Berryer, gen. xlii 11
 ——— M. iii 206]
 Berte, Ant. Fran. xlviii 959. xlix 857
 Berthier, (engineer) xxxiv 96]
 ——— gen. C. xlv 535, 538
 ——— marsh. xxxi 255*] xxxiv 93] 102] 110] xxxvii 86] xxxix 7] xl 17] 52] 113] xli 14] 35n.] 38] 46] 257. xlii 2] 11] 47] 78] 171] 177] 193] 277. xlvii 176. xlviii 144, 662. xlviii 132, 217. xlix 15. l 136] 234] li 13. liv 165] 167] lv 121] 128] lvi 49] lxi 431
 Berthollet xli 15] xlii 2]

B E

Berthon and Costar v. Loughnan and another, lxi 191
 ——— col. liv 153
 Berthoud, Ferd. x 141]
 Bertie, adm. sir Albemarle, lii 263, 298. liii 171
 ——— adm. sir T. xli 88
 ——— hon. capt. Willoughby (N) lii 295
 ——— lord Albemarle, viii 96]
 Bertin, Exupere Jos. ix 96
 Bertin de Bourdeille, vii 71.
 Bertola, ab. xxxii 160. lvi 464
 Berton, Balbe. See Grillon
 Bertrand de Calvados, xlii 23] 24]
 ——— de Moleville, xxxiv 15] 18] 20] 192n.] xxxv 194] 201] xxxvii 117n.] xlviii 375
 ——— gen. count, xlix 16. li 215. lv 135] lvii 66] 84] 85] 52, 104, 364
 ——— mad. lvii 84] 85]
 Berwick, petition to the king, xii 153] 162]
 Berwick, marsh. duke of, xvii 7
 character of, x 47
 account of, xxii 17
 ——— rev. Edw. v. rt. hon. J. H. Hutchinson, xxi 185]
 Besançon, earthquake felt at, xxvii 222]
 Besberodko, xxvii 185]
 Besborough, Fred. 3rd earl, xxv 182] xxxvii 148] 150, 153. xl 205] 211, 216. xli 209. xliv 402. xlix 520
 ——— W. 2nd earl of, vii 178] x 184] xi 221] xiii 70] 197] 199] xiv 252] xvi 118] 218] 243] 245] xvii 274] 276] 278] xviii 249] 251] xix 255] xx 280] xxi 303] xxii 342] 348] xxiii 331] 333] xxiv 292] xxxi 298] 304] xxxviii 364
 Bessarabia, subjected to Russia, xiii 25]
 Bessieres, marsh. xlii 2] xlvi 176. xlvii 160, 168. xlviii 205. xlix 12. l 170] 197] 210] liii 115] 118]
 Best, col. lviii 55
 ——— lieut. T. (A) xlv 435
 ——— sir W. Draper, xlv 358, 400. xlv 153, 363, 597. xlvii 110. xlvii 99. xlviii 93. l 14*. li 271, 288, 294, 297, 314. lii 331. lv 275. lvi 147] 210] 296, 307. lvii 24, 289, 290, 298. lviii 258, 279, 295, 303. lx 287, 316. lxi 227, 229, 251, 252, 255, 268, 272
 indicted for an assault, xlvii 398
 Bestiality, persons convicted of, xiii 158] xix 133]
 Bestucheff, count, i 40. xiii 137, 155. xxxi 29
 Bethel, Hugh, ii 132
 ——— sir Hugh, xlvii 884
 Bethisy, de, col. xxxvii 166
 Bethlehem hospital, reports of, iii 91] iv 89] v 81] vi 73] vii 70] viii 78] ix 85] x 85] xi 91] xii 91] xv 95] xvi 94] xvii 108] xix 132] xxiv 173] xxvi 203] xxxv 18
 benefactions to, vi 109] viii 141] ix 106] x 168] xii 107] 126] xlii 17
 grant for buildings, xlviii 638

B I

- Bethlehem hospital, contract for meat, vii 57]
 fire at, xiii 79]
 escapes from, xlv 429, 430
 Bethnal Green, act for relief of the poor,
 xvi 105]
 Bethune Charost, count, xxxiv 284
 Bets, actions on, x 74] xiv 113] xx 189]
 xxxii 225] liv 302. lviii 162
 extraordinary, xxx 216] xxxi 210]
 xlviii 364
 Betskoi, count, viii 157]
 Bettenson, Helen, xxxi 193]
 Betterton, Mrs. (actress) xxiii 152
 ——— T. (actor) iv 266. vi 180, 181.
 xxiii 152
 ——— (modern actor) xliii 47:
 Bettesworth, Dr. xv 110] xix 159] xx
 164] xxi 190] xxii 203] xxxiii 286] xliii
 29
 Betting, capt, ii 266
 Betty, W. H. West, his first appearance in
 London, xlv 437, 795
 account of, xlv 791
 Beuff, bar. de, viii 149]
 Beurser, Ambr. x 118
 Beury, W. liv. 44
 Bevan, G. xlviii 416
 Bevens, James, xlv 832
 ——— J. xlvii 850
 Bever, Dr. T. xxv 1, 5
 Beveridge, Eliz. lvii 320
 Beverley, fire at, lviii 42
 Beverley, Algernon, earl of, xxxvii 114,
 115
 Bevern, prince Charles of, i 16, 18, 54. ii
 49. v 23] 24]
 his strange defeat and capture, i 23
 Bevilacqua, card. Bonif. vi 26
 Bevis, Dr. J. iv 152. vii 33. xiii 121]
 appointed Latin secretary to the Royal
 Society, ix 152]
 Bewley, T. lxi 101
 Bexley, fire at, xlv 439
 Beza, Theod. xxxviii 181]
 Bezarez, de, don Juan, xlvii 1017
 Bezenval, col. de, xxxi 257*] 259*] xxxii
 4] 8] 124]
 Bhoonsala, xlv 198
 Bianchi, gen. lvi 10] 17] lvi 76]
 Bianchini, F. ii 288. xii 128
 ——— Jos. prebend. of Verona, vi 91
 Bibikoff, gen. xvi 6] xvii 13]
 Bible, decree of the pope allowing its
 translation, ii 73
 qualifications of a commentator on the,
 iv 186
 collation of Hebrew MSS. and edi-
 tions, xi 146
 Polyglot editions, xi 150. xxxvi 373
 various editions, xxxix 32
 printed in Scotland by the king's
 printer not to be sold in England, xlv
 376
 number printed at Oxford and Cam-
 bridge, lvii 74

B I

- Bible, Polish, lix 245
 Bible societies, bull against, lix 244
 Bibliomaniacs, xx 43
 Bickerton, adm. sir Rich. xvi 205] xxv 209]
 xxvi 65] 69] 81] 83] xxvii 262] 264] xxxi
 264] xliii 248] 111. xlv 249. xlv 415. i
 220*
 Bicknell, xlii 353
 ——— W. xliii 453
 Biddery, city of, lix 572
 Bidderyware, lv 498. lix 571
 Biddle, Edw. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218]
 xviii 265]
 Biddulph, Rob. xl 212]
 ——— R. Myddelton, xlix 104, 137. i
 99] 103]
 ——— sir Thos. ii 68
 Bielfeld, James Fred. baron, xlii 157
 ——— baron, xlv 678
 ——— gen. l 92*
 Bielke, bar. xxxiii 81. xxxiv 13
 Bienenberg, chev. de, xxxiii 350]
 Bienne, de, lvii 61
 Bigamy, attempt to repeal the act against,
 vi 264
 woman with four husbands, vii 113]
 curious case of, ix 69]
 persons charged with, ix 76] xi 137]
 xx 198] xlv 404. xlvii 437. liv 100. lv
 260
 case of, in Scotland, ix 125]
 ——— in France, x 77]
 punishments for, xi 96] xviii 137]
 convictions, lviii 257. lx 261
 Bigby, J. murdered by M. and P. Kennedy,
 xiii 74] 76] 84] 100] 103] 109] 118] 161]
 xiv 68] 96]
 Bigg, J. mayor of Bath, xii 152
 Biggleswade, old gold coins found near, xiii
 118]
 Biggs, Edw. lix 233. lx 359
 Bigland, Ralph, vii 176
 Bignon, vii 167
 Bilbao, description of, xxiii 30
 Bildt, Knut. xlv 697
 Bile, experiments on, x 110
 Bill, Rob. liv 316
 Billaud Varennes. See Varennes
 Billings, comm. xxxii 17. xli 485
 Billingsley, J. xxviii 86. xxxviii 430, 431
 ——— Mich. xlv 778. lvi 390
 Billington, Mrs. xxxv 32. xlv 456. xlv 438
 Bills of Exchange, forged. See Forgeries
 action on one obtained by a swindler,
 xviii 175]
 acts for restraining the negotiation of,
 xx 251]
 action on one, notice of the nonpay-
 ment of which was not given in due time,
 xxi 171]
 stamp duties on, xxv 212] xxvi 309]
 xxxiii 230. xli 200. xliii 195
 action on one drawn by two persons
 and indorsed only by one of them, xvi
 198]

B I

Bills of Exchange, accommodation, action on, xxxi 207]
 action on one indorsed by a person of the same name as the payee, xxxii 224]
 not to be protested till the day after due, xxxiii 7]
 after sight, not liable to protest, xxxiii 7]
 observations on, xxxvii 180*]
 action on, xliv 374
 torn to pieces by mice, lvi 17
 Bilston, imposture of the boy of, v 66
 Bindley, James, xxxviii 12
 Bingham, adm. Jos. xliii 42
 ——— capt. (N) liii 152]
 ——— G. murdered, xlv 380
 ——— maj. Dennis, liii 115
 ——— rev. lv 313
 ——— Rich. See Lucan, earl
 Bingley, (printer) xi 124] 156] 184] 196] xii 69] 107] 153] xiii 110]
 ——— rev. W. xlv 809, 812. xlvii 745, 748, 810, 917, 979. xlix 843
 Binney, Dr. Barnabas, xxx 80
 Binning, T. lord, l 123] li 153, 170. lviii 59]
 Binns, J. xxxviii 9. xxxix 43. xl 16, 38. xli 162, 169
 ——— T. xli 403, 405. xlii 384. xliii 453
 Biography, on writing, i 495
 observations on, ii 436
 Bion, extract from, iii 238
 Birch, ald. S. xlv 443. xlviii 368. xlix 386, 448. liii 76. lvii 39, 87
 ——— col. vi 269
 ——— James, xlv 774
 ——— Jos. lxi 140]
 ——— rev. Dr. T. i 493. iii 133. v 55, 141. vii 111. ix 49] xi 258] xiii 75
 ——— Rich. Comyns, xl 389
 ——— W. xl 389. lxi 53
 Bird, ald. J. xv 90]
 ——— Benj. executed for forgery, xvi 66] 68]
 ——— C. Lucas, xlix 859
 ——— J. iii 92. vi 100] viii 28, 123. xix 130] xxxii 163
 ——— L. col. xx 115] 136]
 ——— L. col. W. lx 59
 ——— W. B. xlv 421
 ——— W. Wilberforce, xxxix 191] 193a.] 202] xlii 131]
 Bird island, shipwreck of the Doddington on, i 287, 297
 Birds, instances of early hatching, vi 51] 52]
 affection for their young, xlv 397. xlix 460
 methods of preparing, vi 105. xii 114
 frozen to their roosts, ix 64]
 small, migration of, xi 81
 sale of, xiii 97]
 nests of, xiii 84. xlv 784
 curious, xiv 142]
 extraordinary performances of, xv 208] xlv 770

B I

Birds, on the singing of, xvii 64
 scale of British singing, xvii 74
 eyes of, xxxvii 59*]
 two goldfinches killed in a contest of singing, xlv 462
 covey of partridges dropping dead among a crowd at a race, l 129*
 sympathy of the pelican for it's fellows in distress, l 107
 sagacity of, liii 113
 methods of catching. See Fowling
 Birkbeck, Dr. G. lvi 317
 Birkett, W. suicide, xlix 418
 Birks, H. lx 359
 Birmah. See Burmah
 Birmingham, gold and silver coins counterfeited at, viii 82] 153]
 great flood at, xi 185]
 act for an assay office at, xvi 104]
 association for the relief of small debtors, xvi 105]
 robbery and ill treatment of a jew, xvi 119]
 riot on celebrating the anniversary of the French revolution, xxxiii 25-29] 34] 35] 36] 37] 84-7] xxxiv 128] 166] 11, 15, 35, 68
 ——— in consequence of a murder at a house of ill fame, xxxiv 18
 riots on account of the price of provision, xxxvii 25, 26
 fires at, xlv 363. lix 40
 coiners taken, xlv 378. lv 44
 first stone of Christ's church laid, xlvii 407
 indictment of the flour and bread company, li 317
 gang of forgers and coiners, lv 44
 sir C. Wolseley named legislatorial attorney and representative at a popular meeting, lxi 104]
 Birmingham, Dr. J. B. L. lx 111]
 Birnie, sir Rich. lviii 95, 325. lx 6
 Biron, count Ernest J. duke of Courland, v 13] vi 60] xiii 133, 138. xvi 32]
 account of, xiii 27
 ——— count xvi 32]
 ——— marsh. duke de, xxix 204] xxx 219] xxxiv 94] 95] 97] 99] 102] 103] 123]
 Birt, Isiah, xlviii 960
 Births, posthumous, extraordinary, ii 106
 woman at fifty delivered, iv 190]
 of more than triplets, iii 105] iv 80] 81] 144] v 114] vi 79] vii 91] 116] viii 96] 108] 134] ix 101] 147] 151] x 158] xi 90] xii 98] xiv 89] xv 121] 135] xvii 144] xxvi 216] xxix 45-52
 of a son and heir after a marriage of twenty-five years, vi 122]
 of three children to a woman upward of ninety, vi 97
 — a son to a woman of sixty, vii 91]
 a woman delivered of her 29th child, vii 102]
 twins five times in four years, vii 107]

B L

Births, a son to a woman of sixty-three, vii 116]
 thirteen children to six women in one village, viii 69]
 a son to a woman of sixty-four, *ib.*
 triplets twice in the course of a year, viii 116]
 two children within five months of each other, viii 142] ix 56]
 twins at sixty-three, x 55]
 of a child to a woman of eighty-three, whose husband was ninety-four, xi 72]
 a black child and a white, xii 111]
 of a son and heir after a marriage of twenty years, xii 137]
 woman of fifty-four, in the 30th year of her marriage, of triplets, xviii 114]
 a similar case of twins, xviii 136]
 at seventy-two, of a 13th child, xix 147]
 easy, xlviii 384
 dwarf delivered of a child nearly as tall as herself, l 42°
 monstrous. See Monsters
 Bischoffswerder, count, xxxiii 72
 Bish, T. xlv 404
 Bishop, Angles, xlvi 590
 — Cecil, liv 96
 — couns. xi 152]
 — G. xlvi 590
 — J. and his boat's crew murdered by smugglers, xiii 101]
 — J. (Amer.) xli 404
 — (proctor) xix 236]
 — rev. S. xxxvii 158°] xxxviii 495
 — sir Cecil, xliii 89. xliv 358
 — sir W. xlvi 590
 — T. xx 268]
 — and Brumell, Messrs. xxxiv 144
 Bishops. See Clergy
 Bishopsgate street, fires in, xvi 76] xxxiii 42] lix 18
 Bishop Wearmouth, riot of keelmen at, lvii 26
 Bison, account of the, xiv 100
 Bissett, capt. (A) xliii 230]
 — Dr. Rob. xl 324, 475
 — Rob. xxxvi 94
 Bisshopp, col. T. xxxviii 6
 — l. col. Cecil, lv 178] 182] 185]
 212
 Bisson, gen. xliii 66]
 Bitton, T. de, bish. of Exeter, vi 160
 Bizanet, gen. lvi 11]
 Blacas, count de, lvi 56] lvii 63]
 Blachford, B. P. lii 100
 Black, capt. (N) lv 108]
 — Dr. Jos. xvii 147. xxi 152. xxvi 212]
 effect of boiling on water, in disposing it to freeze, xviii 68
 Blackader, xxxii 98
 Blackborow, W. xxvi 215]
 Blackburn, abp. Lancelot, vi 9
 — Jos. forgeries by, lvii 313
 Blackburne, J. xxix 89] xxxix 193n.]

B L

Blackburne, rev. Francis, xxxii 148
 Blackden, col. xxxiv 31
 — S. iv 106]
 Blacker, l. col. lx 184]
 Blacket, sir Walt. Calverly, iv 77] 83] x 137] xiii 165. xviii 163]
 Black-Friars bridge. See Bridges
 Blackheath, fire on, xxxv 35
 Blackie, iii 154]
 Blacklock, rev. Dr. T. xlii 330
 account of, xxxiii 272]
 Blackmore, Benj. xlii 380
 — (Mid. justice) xix 160]
 — Rob. (king's messenger) vi 135] vii 81] viii 145] xii 150]
 — sir Rich. xxv 192
 Blackrie, Alex. ix 159
 Blackstone, action against a buck for an assault, vii 79]
 — sir W. x 286. xi 268. xiii 89] 120] xiv 136] xv 69] 235. xx 215] xxi 186] 173. xxii 207] 133. xxiii 202] xxxi 125] xxxii 79] xxxv 76] 152] xli 365. xlvii 424. xlviii 28, 29. lii 141. liii 26] lv 87
 Blackwell, Dr. Alex. xxxvii 119°]
 — (Irish rebel) xl 102
 — prof. T. xxvi 146. xlvii 766
 Blackwood, adm. sir H. xlvii 541. lii 266. liv 110
 Blacus, chev. xiii 105
 Bladder, experiments on one, x 106
 Blades, J. liv 151
 Bladud, king, xvi 243
 Blagden, (carpenter) iii 122] iv 62]
 — Dr. C. xviii 78. xxiii 59. xxix 91
 Copleian medal to, xxx 222]
 — W. convicted of libel, xlvii 396, 403
 Blagrove, T. Ward, li 310
 Blain, W. xxvi 346]
 Blair, Alex. xx 255]
 — Archib. xlv 775, 776. xlvii 849
 — capt. xxvi 22] 30]
 — capt. W. (N) xxv 211°] 208]
 — col. xxvi 20] 22]
 — J. (Amer.) xxix 299]
 — prof. Hugh, xxvi 136, 143, 147. l 247
 — Rob. xlvii 802
 — rev. Dr. J. v. Cholmley on a composition for tithes, viii 101]
 — rev. Rob. xlvii 801
 account of, xlvii 801
 — T. xvi 106]
 — W. ix 227] 228] xi 68]
 Blair-Athol, fire at, lvi 74
 Blake, Perrin v. xv 69]
 — lieut. W. (N) xlvi 563
 — Dan. vi 54] 58]
 — D. T. li 537
 — Fran. vii 32
 — gen. (Spanish) l 220] 230] 232] 234] li 7, 8, 46, 69, 181, 189n, 199. lii 166,

171, 218. ^{BL} liii 105] 118] 119] 203. liv 143]
 Blake, J. iv 175] vi 161] vii 49] 161] viii 88] ix 90] x 49]
 — J. Bradby, xviii 31
 — Ph. found guilty of attempt to murder, xi 137] 140]
 — rev. xli 20
 — sir Francis, xxxviii 115
 — Steph. (of N. England) drowned, x 76]
 Blakemore, R. lxi 303
 Blakeney, capt. Patrick, xxiv 190]
 — gen. W. lord, ii 78. iv 115] 159] xxv 219°]
 Blakiston, sir Matth. x 208] xii 105]
 Blamey, lieut. G. W. (N) xliii 121
 Blanc, le, ab. xiv 165
 — sir Simon, xliii 45. xlv 432, 594. xlviii 94. xlix 377, 488. li 267, 270. liv 276, 290, 310. lv 67, 269. lvi 299, 310. lvii 210
 Blancanus, Jos. x 99
 Blanch, Mich. executed for murder, xxxviii 4
 Blanchard, (aëronaut) xxvii 323] xxviii 201]
 — Dr. viii 174
 — mad. liii 82
 death of, lxi 46
 — P. lix 118]
 Blanchelande, M. de, xxiv, 111] xxxiv 81] 83]
 Blanchet, ab. Franc. xxviii 134
 Blanckley, H. vi 164]
 Bland, capt. L. O. (N) xlv 539
 — dean, xx 19n.
 — Dr. Rob. xxv 229]
 — maj. Humphry, xlviii 417
 — Rich. (mem. of Congr.) xviii 218]
 — sir J. iii 146]
 Blandford, C. 2nd marq. } See Marlborough,
 — G. 3rd marq. } duke
 — G. 4th marq. of, lx 336
 — J. 1st marq. of, l 13°
 Blandy, Miss (parricide) xi 77]
 Blane, Dr. Gilbert, xxix 45. xxxii 66. xlii 364. lii 85
 Blaney, lord. See Blayney
 Blackenburg, bar. xli 33
 Blanket, adm. J. xxxvii 74. xxxviii 90. xli 22n.] xliii 94. xlv 811
 Blanquet, adm. xl 87
 Blaquiere, de, J. 1st lord, xvii 139] xviii 90] xxii 211] xl 400. xliii 165] xlv 189. xlv 47, 66, 69. xlvii 13
 Blasius, x 79
 Blasphemy, trial for, liv 272
 Blayney, And. T. 11th lord, xxxix 9. lii 174, 292
 action against for libel, lvii 293
 Blazonry, origin of the art of, xxi 162
 Bleaching, use of acids in, xxviii 73
 Bleiswick, van, xxix 31]
 Blenheim, suit respecting the timber, lx 336

^{BL}
 Blenkinsop, liv 315
 Blennerhasset, col. A. xxv 221]
 Blessington, C. J. 1st earl, lii 29
 Bletchingley, Roman bath discovered at, lv 103
 Bleterie, ab. J. Ph. Rene de la, xxxviii 337
 Bligh, adm. J. xlv 335, 542. l 261°. li 435. lii 298
 — adm. W. xxxii 252] xxxv 6. xxxix 77. xl 495. lv 525. lvii 544
 — capt. (N) xlvii 371
 — capt. J. (N) xxiv 249]
 — couns. li 343
 — gen. i 67. x 207] xxxiii 286] xlvii 755
 Blight, Isaac, murder of, xlvii 421, 428. xlviii 390, 395
 Blights, prevention of, xxv 116
 observations on, xlv 842
 Blind, extraordinary case of a lady, also deaf and dumb, i 253
 extraordinary acquirements of blind persons, v 64. ix 105] lviii 92
 sight restored by the gall of a barbel, xi 143]
 — lost in old age, and afterward recovered, xiii 134]
 extraordinary affection of seamen near the line, xv 66]
 charities for the, xvii 105] xxxi 193] xlii 17
 hospital at Kentishtown for, xxii 207]
 runner, xlviii 386
 Blinkhorn, Ant. xxiv 324]
 Blizzard, sir W. xxiii 130
 — Steph. chief justice at Antigua, refuses to record the verdict of a jury, xiv 150]
 Bloch, Dr. M. E. xlv 797
 Blois, de, Gilbert, xviii 184]
 — Peter of, x 18, 20
 Blomefield, l. gen. sir T. xlix 713°
 Blomfield, xvi 130]
 — Edw. li 315
 — rev. C. J. li 315
 Blondel, xxxiv 212
 Bloodhounds. See Dogs, Hayti, and Jamaica
 Bloomfield, capt. (art.) xxii 149]
 — G. xlii 318
 — Rob. xlii 457, 459, 460. xlv 924. xlv 387
 account of, xlii 318
 Blossett, serg. lv 295. lvi 286. lvii 271. lix 194, 197
 Blossom street, fire in, xlv 413
 Blount, lady, burnt to death, xlvii 360
 — lieut. T. Burrell, (A) xl 47. xliii 23
 — sir C. earl of Devonshire, i 485
 — sir Christoph. i 49]
 — W. (Amer.) xxix 299] xxxix 285
 Bloxham, ald. sir Mat. xxii 218]
 Bloye, capt. (N) lv 210
 Blucher, marsh. xlviii 189, 197. xlix 21, 179, 255. lv 120] 121] 123] 130] 132] 134]

B O

138] lvi 2] 14] 45. lvi 50] 66] 83] 90]
 96] 106] 174, 178, 179, 182, 549, 587.
 lviii 378. lxi 73
 Blue, Prussian. *See* Prussian blue
 Blue-stockings clubs, xxxiii 461]
 Blumendorff, xxxiv 290, 297, 311
 Blundell, H. lvi 287
 ——— lieutenant. (A.) shot in a duel, lv 310
 ——— lieutenant. col. xxxvi 77
 Blunt, l. col. Rich. xliii 123
 ——— J. xlvii 850
 ——— Rich. vi 144]
 ——— sir C. iv 71] xxxvii 112
 ——— T. xxxviii 12
 ——— W. xi 119]
 Bly, James, xxxiv 70
 Blyth, dry dock at, liii 99
 Blyth, W. xi 88]
 Blythe, couns. li 344, 345
 Bo nin Sima islands, lx 590
 Boa, account of the, v 57
 one killed in the Isle of France, lv 17
 Boadicea, xxv 133. xxxii 105
 Board of Agriculture. *See* Agriculture,
 Board of
 ——— Green Cloth, regulations respect-
 ing debtors, xvi 65]
 ——— Land Revenue, grants to, xxxiii
 ' 143] xxxv 106. xxxvi 119
 Boarding-schools for girls, ii 424
 sale of indecent prints at, xlv 468
 Boardingham, Eliz. executed for the mur-
 der of her husband, xix 138]
 Boars, one chased into an inn, lviii 170
 Boats, flat-bottomed, built at Portsmouth,
 i 95, 110
 ——— trial of, i 101.
 ——— French sent over here
 to fetch prisoners, vi 68]
 Thunderer's longboat, foundered in
 Portsmouth harbour, viii 87]
 that cannot be sunk, xix 130. *See*
also Lifeboats
 of sheet iron, xx 185]
 race between, xxx 215]
 double, xlvii 855
 of Cochin, xlviii 872
 canvas, li 269
 several of a particular construction
 seized at Deal &c. liv 100
 Boaz, James, xliii 458. xlvii 852
 Boccacio, xiv 75. xxi 26. xxiv 193. liv 85
 Boccold, J. king of the Anabaptists, xii 9
 Bochart, Edgar, ii 415. iv 154
 ——— Sam. vi 37. x 80. xiv 221n. xvii
 236
 Bocher, xli 132]
 Bock, col. de, xi 26]
 ——— m. gen. liv 227. lv 170
 Bocust, C. count de, xlv 636
 Bodasch, ii 384
 Boddam, C. xvii 110] xxv 205] xxvii 208]
 Boddington, Benj. xxii 228] xxv 225]
 ——— Benj. jun. xxxix 46
 ——— J. xii 73. xiv 85

B O

Boddington, S. xxxix 46
 ——— T. xxx 203]
 Bodet, gen. xliii 92
 Bodkin, lxi 30
 ——— Jos. Francis, robbery at Mr. Ar-
 desoif's, xxxvii 36. xxxviii 9
 Bodley, G. xxv 195] xlv 772. lviii 348
 Bodmer, James, lv 321
 ——— J. J. li 459
 Boeck, de, C. J. xlv 364
 Boehemer, Dr. G. R. iv 111]
 Boehm, Edm. xxvii 187]
 Boehmen, Jacob. *See* Behmen
 Boerhaave, Herm. vi 123. ix 96. xi 91.
 xxiii 136. xxxii 3
 remarkable passages of his life and
 death, i 245. xv 32
 on the powers of sympathy, viii 80
 — spirits prepared by fire, x 88
 — the effect of imagination on a
 different body, x 92
 — the common sensory affected by
 poisons, x 96
 extraordinary cases, xxv 69
 Boerstler, col. P. G. (Amer.) lv 183] 213
 Boerum, S. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218]
 Boestler, col. (Amer.). *See* Boerstler
 Boethius, xvii 124
 Boevey, T. Crawley, xx 176]
 Boffe, de, Jos. xlv 607
 Bogaerts, J. lxi 301
 Bogle, capt. (N) iv 157]
 Bogle, extraordinary adventures of,
 xxxii 55
 ——— Rob. xxxii 55
 Bognor, sale of, xlii 33
 Bogue, capt. (A) lv 137]
 Bohechio, (Ind. chief) xxxv 280
 Bohemia, invaded by the king of Prussia,
 i 9, 16, 42. xxi 24]
 battle of Prague, i 16
 prince Henry enters, ii 9
 ravaged by the Prussians, v 53]
 famine in, xiv 83°] 84°] xvi 43]
 mortality in, xv 152] xvi 43]
 abridgment of statute work, xvi 43]
 xviii 153°]
 insurrections in, xviii 151°] 103] 178]
 abolition of slavery, xxvii 13]
 enrolment of a militia, xxxviii 283
 overrun with robbers, liii 61
 Bohun upas. *See* Poison tree
 Boigne, de, gen. xlv 209n
 Boileau, xxxv 280]
 ——— Nich. Despreaux, vii 186. xv 22
 xxv 173
 ——— Peter, xl 387
 Bois, card. du, v 34. xvii 3
 Bois le Duc, ravages of the soldiery at,
 xxix 225]
 Boisbertelot, capt. iv 64]
 Boisgelin, chev. Lew. de, liii 543
 Boisseaux, count de, x 36]
 Boissy d'Anglas, xxxvii 90] 109] 188.
 xxxix 84] xlii 160n]

B O

Bolaca, battle of, lxi 243]
 Bolle, bar. xlix 657*
 Bol, Hans, vii 51
 Bolbec, in Normandy, fire at, viii 114]
 Bolding, J. murder of, lii 273
 Boles, capt. ii 61, 63
 — maj. ii 229, 231
 Boleyn, Ann, i 480. xii 135. xli 352
 Baligny, don de, xxviii 37]
 Bolingbroke castle, fall of the ruins of, lvii 33
 Bolingbroke, Fred. 2nd visc. xiii 120] xix 158]
 — H. 1st. visc. iii 46, 189. v 49, 168, 191. vi 4. ix 69, 293-5. xi 167, 168. xii 40. xvii 240. xviii 23, 161. xix 204] 22. xx 209. xxi 244. xxiii 244. xxv 214. xxvi 147. xl 325. xli 439. xlv 947. lxi 447
 letter to Pope on the depravity of mankind, and Addison's poetry, vi 196*
 character of, viii 12. xiii 255. xvii 240. xl 353
 letter to Swift, ix 288
 extract from his will, ix 292
 Bolivar, gen. lv 193] 194] lviii 158] lx 18. lxi 242] 246]
 Bolland, (agent for Massachusetts Bay) xvii 62] 65] 71] 160] xviii 55]
 Bolland, couns. xlix 512. liv 49. lviii 276. lx 262
 — James, executed for forgery, xv 83] 84]
 summary of his trial, xv 175]
 account of, xv 54
 his sureties sued for money received by him, xvi 101]
 — W. li 273
 Bollman, Dr. (Amer.) xlix 695
 Bologna, decree respecting acquisitions of national property, lix 128
 Bolt court, fire in, xlix 513
 Bolton castle, xvi 151
 Bolton, capt. W. (N) xl 386. xli 307] xliii 455. xlv 541. li 477
 — C. 3rd duke of, xvii 20. xxiii 132]
 — C. 5th duke of, vi 111] 155] vii 178] viii 109]
 cause respecting the power of the duchess as jointress, iv 180]
 — Harry, 6th duke, x 206] xii 106] xiii 70] 197] 199] xiv 252] xxi 152] 153] 201*] 210*] 303] 310] xxii 109] 153] 342] 343] 350] xxiii 174] 330] xxiv 188*] 292]
 — J. 1st duke, xxi 243
 — J. killed by the state coach going to open parliament, xvii 167]
 — Lancelot, acquitted of a charge of murder, vi 64]
 — lieutenant J. charged with the murder of his apprentice, xvii 149]
 — miss (actress) i 108*
 — T. 1st lord, xlii 3
 — W. charged with piracy, xli 125]

B O

Bolts, W. xix 188*] xxv 12] xxxii 87] xli 404
 removed from the council of Calcutta without sufficient cause, xiii 118] xxv 12]
 Bomare, Valmont de, xv 89
 Bombardier (insect) xv 92]
 Bombay, remarkable island near, i 336
 various population of, xxv 39
 voluntary contributions for the support of the mother country, xl 100
 observations on, li 235
 jubilee on the commencement of the fiftieth year of the king's reign, li 645
 conspiracy of native clerks to cheat the company, liii 52
 — to murder Mr. Osborne, liii 53
 cholera morbus at, lxi 12
 Bompert, ii 5, 14, 127, 263. xv 96
 — xl 147
 Bon, gen. xli 23] 30] 46]
 — pres. vi 27
 Bona, massacre of the coral fishers at, lviii 99]
 Bona, card. xx 153
 Borac, de, ix 27, 28
 Bonaud, de i 164, 175. li 949
 Bonami, gen. xli 159] xlv 408
 Bonar, Thomson, and his wife, murdered, lv 39, 71
 Bonchamp, xxxvi 89] 103] 106]
 Bond, Edw. xii 99]
 — G. Alex. xlvii 849
 — James, wife murdered by, xl 85
 — Mary, xlix 536
 — Nath. xlv 101, 219. xlvii 102, 109, 112
 — Nich. xxxiv 23. xliii 2. xlv 379. xlvii 405
 — Oliver, xl 162] 165] xli 166
 — Phineas, xxxviii 127
 — serj. xxxiv 21, 78
 — T. xlix 536
 — W. vi 88]
 Bondi, lvi 465
 Bondou, account of, xli 316, 495
 Bonds, action on one given to a kept mistress, xiii 120] lv 274
 action on one forty years old, xvi 135]
 Bone, J. xli 164. l 128
 Bonelli, fath. xxxvii 19*]
 Bones, fossil, found near Aix, x 124
 large, in America, xi 74. xii 71
 vast quantity found in Istria and Dalmatia, xiii 174] xxi 102
 fossil, in the rock of Gibraltar, xiv 85
 losing their solidity, xix 94
 in caverns, xxxvi 314, 316
 fossil, of a crocodile, in Gloucestershire, xlviii 385
 — in the cliff on the coast of Essex, xlix 463
 found in different parts of England, li 263, 264. liv 138, 142
 case of extreme fragility, lvi 71
 See also Giants and Skeletons

B O

Bones, rev. vi 79
 Bonet, xv 193
 Bonfoy, Nich. (serg. at arms) xiv 187]
 Bonham, xliii 7
 Boniface IV, ii 406, 408
 ——— VIII, xli 345
 Bonn, fire at, xx 168]
 Bonn, T. the original of Scrub, ii 68
 Bonnard, gen. xli 119]
 Bonner, col. (Amer.) xxi 226*]
 ——— C. Y. xlviii 423
 Bonnet, C. viii 96. xii 104. xxxii 10. xli 331. xlvii 839
 ——— C. Shrubsole, lv 295
 ——— (curé de St. Sulpice) xxi 4
 ——— gen. li 175. lii 182. liii 118] liv 148] 150] 221. lv 134]
 Bonneval, Claud. Alex. count, i 241
 Bonney, xxxiv 168
 ——— J. Aug. xxxvi 278] 14, 39
 Bonnier, xl 12. xli 131] 256] 267
 Bonpland, Aimé, li 924
 Bons, gen. xxxvii 47]
 Bonsergent, Cath. xxxiv 387
 Bontius, xxx 71
 Bonyng, J. murder of, xvii 89]
 Book-keeping, patent method of, xxxviii 445
 Books, antiquity of, ix 138
 collectors of, xx 43
 published in London, number and value of, xliii 29
 duty on, xliii 194
 See also Copy-right and Libraries
 Booksellers' petition for the repeal of the additional duties on paper, xlv 100
 Boond, W. xlv 828
 Boone, C. lviii 26
 ——— T. iv 99] viii 54]
 Boorcole recommended, viii 149
 Boote, J. xxxi 60
 Booth, Barton, iii 216. iv 266. vi 181. ix 76. xvi 72]
 ——— H. lxi 303
 ——— J. iv 145]
 ——— sir G. xxviii 171
 ——— W. lx 362
 Boothby, lady Mary, ix 141]
 ——— sir Brook, xxi 210. xxxviii 505. xlvii 783
 ——— sir Rob. iii 146]
 ——— sir W. x 206]
 Bootle v. Blundell, lvi 287
 ——— Edw. Wilbraham, xl 170]
 ——— Rich. Wilbraham, xxvii 268]
 Bootmakers punished for combination, xlvii 394
 Booty, M., woman executed for the murder of, ix 82]
 Borax, hints for making, vi 126
 Boreke, baron de, i 167. xxx 200]
 Borda, chev. J. C. de, xxvi 258]
 Borda, père la, iv 128]
 Borda, shock of an earthquake at, ii 106

B O

Bordonius, xlviii 1018
 Borecole. See Boorcole
 Boreel, James, ii 141, 266. iv 131] 273]
 Borel, L. F. lix 233
 Borell, Abr. H. and Lewis, reward to, for red dye for cotton, xxviii 250]
 Borelli, Pet. vi 93, *ib. n.* xv 172
 Borgenstierna, gen. xxx 186]
 Borghese, Paul, xv 112]
 ——— prince, xxxv 22. xl 66] xlviii 217
 ——— prince Camillo, lvii 81
 Borgia, card. xl 62] xlix 826
 Borgognini, lvi 464
 Boringdon, lord. See Morley, earl
 Borini, card. xliii 157]
 Borlase, rev. Dr. W. x 142, 143. xiv 142. xviii 159
 Borleng, Odo de, x 273
 Born, bar. Ignatius, xx 47. xxviii 167]
 account of, xxxix 384
 Borodino, battle of, liv 173]
 Borough, lieut. W. (N) lxi 283
 Borough High street, fires in, xxxix 28. xlvii 421
 Borough English, custom of, long prevalent in Tatary, xxi 172
 Boroughs, re-incorporated, xvii 126] 141]
 Borrichius, Dr. Olaus, vi 92
 Borromeo, card. ix 146]
 Borthwick, H. lord, vi 62]
 ——— W. 1st lord, *ib.*
 Borwslasky, count, iii 78. iv 112]
 Bos, du, ab. J. B. vii 63. xviii 168
 Bosanquet, vi 76] xxv 217]
 ——— C. xlvii 99
 ——— Jacob, xliii 198] xlv 411
 ——— S. xxxiv 49
 ——— serg. J. B. xlv 355. li 271. lx 332
 ——— W. xl 27. xlii 22
 Boscawen, adm. Edw. i 81, 82, 98, 113, 181, 300. ii 22, 63, 112, 118, 130. iii 72] 73] 104] 128] 258] iv 88] xiv 49] xxii 173. xli 360. xlvii 754. li 28
 sails to America, i 3
 takes two French men of war, i 4
 sails for Halifax and proceeds to Louisbourg, i 70
 thanks of parliament to, i 117
 defeats de la Clue, ii 23, 238
 his answer to a complaint of searching Dutch ships, ii 266
 epitaph on, iv 258
 his son drowned in Jamaica, xxii 172
 ——— gen. G. ii 101. viii 202]
 ——— W. xl 445. xlv 912
 Boschi (singer) xviii 221
 Boscovich, père Rog. Jos. account of, xlvii 743
 Bose, de, gen. xxiv 97]
 ——— Jo. F. i 167, 168
 his letter to count Schmettau, i 171
 ——— l. col. bar. killed, xxii 6]

B.O.

Bonia, massacre of Catholic monks by Greek priests, iv 146]
 Bosquet, Abraham, xi 387
 Bossu, xiv 19
 Bossuet, bish. James, xv 22. lii 568. liiv 456
 Bostilloa, capt. J. Ign. xliiv 472
 Bostock, J. transported for trading in slaves, lv 97
 Boston (Lincolns.), acts for improving, xix 130]
 threatened opposition to the militia laws, xxxviii 40
 fire at, xlv 392
 Boston (New England), shock of an earthquake felt at, ii 88. iii 149] iv 117
 statue of gen. Wolfe, iii 69]
 fires at, iii 108] 111] iv 71] 75] xviii 121] xxxvi 26. xliiv 370
 number of houses, v 87]
 legacy towards erecting a lunatic hospital, vii 116]
 marble statue to Mr. Pitt proposed, ix 130]
 monument of S. Vassal, *ib.*
 losses during the riots taken into consideration by the general assembly, ix 156] 159]
 money voted by parliament to, detained till satisfaction has been made to the sufferers, ix 157]
 resolution to encourage manufactures and lessen the use of foreign superfluities, x 166] xi 67°]
 seizure of a sloop by the custom-house officers, xi 71°] 140]
 violent proceedings in consequence, *ib.*
 troops ordered to, xi 72°]
 town meeting summoned, *ib.*
 a convention summoned, xi 73°]
 requisition to provide arms, *ib.* 240]
 the town of Hatfield refuses to concur in the measures proposed, *ib.* 243]
 proceedings of the convention, xi 73°] 246]
 arrival of troops, xi 74°] 190]
 resolution against importation from G. Britain and other proceedings, xi 235-55]
 circular letter, xi 241]
 tree of liberty planted at, xi 243]
 proceedings there declared illegal by parliament, xii 54°]
 letter of thanks to col. Barre, with a remonstrance to his majesty, and six intercepted letters, xii 109]
 remarkable advertisement in the Gazette, xii 145]
 riots in, xiii 90°] 143] 170] 211-19]
 general court protracted, xiii 75]
 trial of soldiers for persons killed, xiv 77]
 ——— other persons, xiv 78]
 application to the governor, and subsequent petition to the king, on the
 PART I:

B.O.

report of the judges having salaries independent of the colony, xv 149]
 Boston (New England): petition and remonstrance from the Commons to the king to remove the governor and lieutenant governor, xvi 133]
 cargoes of tea thrown into the sea, xvii 49] 58] 87] 103]
 act of parliament for punishing, xvii 63] 233]
 gen. Gage, appointed governor, xvii 73] xviii 3]
 handbill, xvii 99]
 customhouse officer tarred and feathered, xvii 127]
 proceedings on the receipt of the port bill, xvii 132] 133] xviii 4]
 act restricting town meetings read to the select men by gen. Gage, xvii 153]
 refusal of persons summoned as jurymen to be sworn, xvii 156]
 proclamation by gen. Gage, xvii 157]
 powder taken from different places by the troops at, *ib.*
 address from some of the inhabitants to the governor on his arrival, xviii 7]
 meeting of the friends of government, xviii 9]
 assistance afforded by the different colonies, xviii 15]
 guard placed at Boston neck, *ib.*
 proclamation against prophaneness, &c. xviii 16]
 new council appointed, *ib.*
 neck fortified, xviii 17]
 seizure of ammunition at Cambridge and Charlestown, xviii 18]
 governor's company of cadets disband themselves, and militia officers throw up their commissions, *ib.*
 difficulty of providing winter accommodations for the troops, xviii 21]
 cannon of one of the principal batteries spiked up, xviii 22]
 proposals to remove the inhabitants and to burn the town, xviii 122°]
 the governor's breach of faith with the inhabitants, xviii 130°]
 arrival of more troops, xviii 132°]
 skirmishes in the bay, *ib.*
 proclamation by gen. Gage, xviii 133°] 139°]
 Bunker's hill fortified by the Americans, xviii 134°]
 battle of Bunker's hill, *ib.*
 farther skirmishing in the bay and along the coast, xviii 138°]
 donation from the supporters of the Bill of Rights, xviii 99]
 gold shipped for, seized in the Thames, xviii 146]
 transports with sick and wounded from, xviii 157]
 contracts for the troops at, xviii 159] 190] xix 51]
 F

B O

Boston, (New England): the command de-
 volves on gen. Howe, xix 33]
 the American troops reenlist, *ib.*
 distress of the troops and people, xix
 145*]
 bombarded by the Americans, xix
 147*]
 the town evacuated, xix 149*]
 troops taken from ignorance of this,
 xix 153]
 affray with the French sailors, xxii
 39]
 Academy of Arts and Sciences esta-
 blished at, xxiv 20]
 attempt to burn the town, xliv 370
 dissatisfaction at the war with G. Bri-
 tain, liv 199]
 Boston (poet to Rich. I) xxi 140
 ——— Fred. 2nd lord, xxiii 258]
 ——— W. 1st lord, viii 204] xiii 116]
 xxxvii 113, 115
 Bosville, col. xlix 635
 Boswell, Alex. (lord Auchinleck) xvii 95]
 ——— Alex. lviii 13. lix 42]
 ——— capt. Bruce, xxx 217]
 ——— J. xl 72
 ——— Diana, queen of the Gipsies, xvi
 142]
 ——— G. xxiv 97, 101
 ——— James, x 238. xviii 44. xxvii 16,
 107. xxxii 247] xxxiii 431] xxxvii 22.
 xxxviii 12. xli 368
 his visit to Corsica, ix 56]
 life of, xxxvii 32*]
 ——— J. Whitley, xliv 775. xlvii 855
 Boswell court, fire in, xlix 487
 Botany, progress of, in England, liii 483
 Botany Bay. *See* Wales, New South
 Boteler, capt. Phil. (N) xxii 256]
 ——— sir Ph. ii 142
 Botham, xxv 90]
 Bothmar, suicide of, xvi 85]
 ——— count, ix 141]
 Bothwell, J. earl of, xxix 194
 Botta, gen. marq. de, xxi 23] 24]
 Bottetourt, lord, xiv 67
 Rotteville, de, J. vii 176
 Bottis, de, ab. viii 105. xxiii 72
 Bottot, xlii 16]
 Botta, in horses, vi 85
 cure for, viii 144
 Boucard, de, marsh. xli 85, 129
 Bouchardon, Edm. xv 16
 Boudain, adm. li 511
 Boudet, gen. xliii 67] xliv 213, 217
 ——— lieut. xxxiii 174] 176]
 Boudinot, Elias (pres. of Congr.) xxvi 266]
 Boufflers, marsh. xlix 827
 Bougainville, de, ii 39, 41. iii 220. v 206]
 xli 86] 88] xiv 5] 89. xv 49, 155. xx 137,
 xxi 234*] xxv 204*] 212*] xxxii 146]
 ——— baron, lvi 171]
 Boughton under Blean, aged persons at, i 91
 Boughton (surg.) trade to India opened
 by, xxii 185

B O

Boughton, sir C. W. R. lvi 369. lvii 330. lviii
 424. lix 249. lx 399. lxi 397
 ——— sir Theodosius, xxiv 172]
 Bouguer, Pet. xvi 118. xix 69. xlix 845
 Bouille, marchioness de, xxxiv 36
 ——— marq. de, xxii 37] 48] xxiv 34] 110]
 xxv 194*] 278] xxxii 153] xxxiii 10n, 81,
 166, 181, 168] xxxiv 86] 196] xxxv 194]
 198] li 760
 thanks of the gentlemen concerned in
 the islands conquered by him, voted with
 a piece of plate, xxvii 183]
 letter to the National Assembly,
 xxxiii 174, 166]
 plan for the king's flight, xxxiii 174]
 account of, xlii 354
 Bouillon, card. de, xxxi 7
 ——— duchess de, iv 30, 31
 ——— Godfrey, duke de, xxxiv 51
 ——— Philip, duke de. *See* Auvergne,
 d', capt.
 Boulaie, marq. de la, xi 28
 Boulanger, gen. xxxv 277]
 Boulay, count, lvii 62]
 ——— de la Meurthe, xlii 13] 32] 60] 61]
 ——— Paty, xli 93]
 Boulet, gen. li 472
 Boulogne, column erected near, liii 82
 Boulton, S. v 95]
 Boulton, H. C. xvi 213]
 ——— Matthew, xxxix 409. xlvii 783. l
 132. lxi 465
 account of his manufactory, xliii 402
 Bound, W. xlix 858. lix 235
 Bounsall, James, lx 359
 Bouquet, brig. gen. vi 27] 29] vii 44] 181]
 viii 206] ix 62]
 Bouran, de, maj. gen. v 256]
 Bourbon, isle of, xxv 175
 taken by the British, lii 262, 298, 314
 Bourbon family, ii 277. xxxi 200]
 heads of the convention of, iv 278]
 family compact, v 3] 4] xi 3] xiv 48]
 matrimonial alliances with the house of
 Austria, viii 2] x 3] xi 3] 35] xii 35]
 118] xiii 102]
 ——— card. lv 154
 ——— L. H. Jos. duke de, xxi 174] xxv
 230*] xxxiv 263
 ——— mlle Eloise Adelaide, xlvii 405
 Bourchier, capt. (N) xxv 226] xxvi 122]
 127]
 ——— capt. (N) liii 98]
 ——— sir James, xvii 50
 Bourdaloue, Lewis, xiii 145. xviii 4
 Bourdeaux, shower of yellow powder at, lv
 112]
 disasters from the rising of the Gar-
 ronne, xiii 103]
 humanity of the abp. xvi 127]
 population of, xliv 473
 Bourdelot, P. M. vi 37, 38. xiv 230n
 Bourdon, de l'Oise, xxvi 150] 152]
 xxxvii 83] 90]
 Bourdonnaye, count de la, xi 101

- Bourdonnaye, de la, ix 142]
 ——— la, gen. xxxiv 107] 117]
 118a] 118] 120]
 Bouret, xxi 131
 Bourgelais, xxxii 201]
 Bourges, fath. v 131] 132]
 Bourgognone, Giac. xiv 158
 Bourgoing, xxxiv 314. li 819, 836
 Bourguet, prof. Lewis, xxi 110
 Bourienne, 1304a*
 Bourignon, mad. xxxiii 253]
 Bourke, abp. Jos. Deane, xxxv 15
 ——— xxxii 133
 ——— (boxer) xliii 43
 Bourkhardt, xli 257]
 Bourlemaque, ii 44, 246
 Bourmont, count de, xlii 7] 69] 163]
 Bournan de, v 254]
 Bourne, vii 65] viii 172
 ——— Jos. xxxiii 367]
 ——— lieut. C. (M) libel and assault on
 sir James Wallace, xxvi 210]
 ——— W. Sturges, xlvi 94. xlvii 78. xlviii
 61. xlix 133, 139. 1222*. lxi 30
 Bournonville, gen. xxxiv 105] 108] 110]
 111a.] 114] 115] 117] 124] xxxv 229]
 247] 154. xxxviii 139] xlvii 14, 21
 Bourquien, gen. Lewis, xlvi 224, 226
 Bourres, fath. xiii 76
 Bousquet, Alex. xxxvi 192. xxxvii 141]
 Bousart, gen. xlv 952
 Boutan. See Thibet
 Boutem, W. xlviii 371
 Boutet, gen. xli 108
 Bouteville, xlii 13]
 Boutourlin. See Butterlin
 Bouvard, liii 92
 Bouverie, col. sir H. F. lv 172
 ——— hon. capt. D. P. (N) lii 298
 ——— hon. E. xxxv 44
 ——— hon. W. xxvii 268] xxxi 122] xlii
 105] xliii 156] xlv 127
 Bouvet, adm. xxxviii 198] xlv 222
 ——— gen. lv 161]
 Bovisteau, Pet. vi 93
 Bow churchyard, fire in, lviii 169
 Bowden, Ant. xliii 455
 ——— C. Douglas, viii 92]
 ——— Eliz. xlix 463, 496
 ——— Esther, hanged for child murder,
 iv 169]
 Bowdler (chess player), xxix 205]
 ——— (naturalist) xxiii 73
 Bowdoin, James, xxvii 359]
 Bowen, (surg.) xlv 382
 ——— capt. James (N), xl 36, 147, 153. li
 372
 ——— capt. Rich. xxxix 97]
 ——— capt. Marmaduke, concerned in the
 murder of Mr. Powell, xlii 65] 81] 91]
 141] xiv 86]
 ——— Lewis Lloyd, concerned in the mur-
 der of Mr. Powell, xlii 141] xiv 86]
 ——— lieut. J. (N) xlv 401
 ——— rev. T. xxiv 223] 228]
 Bowen, S. ix 110]
 Bower, Archib. ix 140] xvii 160, 198a. xlix
 786
 ——— Benj. vi 122]
 ——— couns. xxvii 280]
 Bowers, T. transported, x 129]
 Bowes, commission of bankruptcy super-
 seded, xl 92
 ——— And. Robinson Stoney, xx 161] 167]
 173] xxvii 225] xxviii 213] xxx 205] xxxi
 201] xxxviii 23
 judgment against, for a conspiracy
 against lady Strathmore, xxix 209]
 ——— A. M. See Strathmore, countess of
 ——— m. gen. 1 250*, 263*. li 52. liv
 150] 209
 ——— G. iii 131
 ——— hon. xlv 381
 ——— Mrs. vi 239. xviii 219
 Bowle, rev. J. xxviii 109, 110. xxxi 35. xlv
 818a.
 Bowler, T. liv 309
 Bowles (Cherokee chief), xl 70
 ——— Edw. xvi 76
 ——— J. xxxiv 159*. li 91, 92, 96, 102a.
 ——— rev. W. Lisle, xxxvi 419. xlv 902,
 934
 Bowman, Rob. xlviii 962
 ——— T. xlii 384
 ——— W. (gunner in the navy) xlv 365
 Bowser, C. lx 274
 ——— l. col. xlv 272
 Bowyer, adm. sir G. xxiii 229*] xxviii 104]
 xxxvi 17, 87, 89, 92. xxxvii 8. lii 298
 ——— gen. H. 18*
 ——— Jos. xlix 858. lxi 301
 ——— W. (printer) xix 45. xx 212] xlii 16
 epitaph, xxi 190
 Box, hair made to grow by decoction of, v
 73
 Box, G. ii 166
 ——— W. Hutchinson, lx 275
 Boxadors, card. de, xxiv 161]
 Boxing, observations on, xxviii 32].
 man convicted of a nuisance in keeping
 a place for, iv 123]
 men killed, xvi 93] xxiv 200] xxx 211]
 xxxi 206] 210] liii 7, 12. lviii 170
 lamplighter and baker, ix 97]
 Cheaven and Wike, xx 165]
 Humphreys and Mendoza, xxx 198]
 xxxi 206]
 Johnson and Ryan, xxxi 199]
 ——— Perrins, xxxi 258]
 big Ben and Jacombs, xxxi 260]
 George the brewer and Pickard, *ib.*
 big Ben and Johnson, xxxiii 1]
 Ruffian and Johnson's brother, xxxiii
 2]
 Mendoza and Ward, xxxiv 17
 Belcher and Bourke, xliii 43
 young Belcher and young Ryan, xlvii
 398
 two members of the American con-
 gress, xlviii 365
 * 2

B R

Boxing: Dutch Sam and T. Belcher, xlix 465, 474
 Gulley and Gregson, xlix 499
 Crib and Molyneux, liii 110
 Boy, extraordinarily large, vii 85]
 Boyce, Dr. W. i 392, 395. lii 182] vi 74]
 ———— Jos. xli 403
 Boyd and Benfield, xlvii 104, 109, 556. xlviii 618
 ———— xxxviii 54]
 ———— b. gen. lv 190]
 ———— capt. Alex. (A) i 80°, 88°, 89°
 ———— gen. sir Rob. viii 150] xxv 240°]
 ———— Hugh, vi 161]
 ———— Mark Alex. xvii 46
 ———— rev. H. xlvi 905
 ———— Rob. xxxvii 17
 Boydell, ald. J. xxxii 219] xxxiv 10. xi 86. xlv 366
 ———— ald. Josiah, xlv 441
 ———— miss Mary, xxix 210]
 Boyer, capt. xlviii 909
 ———— de Peyroleau, gen. xliii 234] xlv 331, 543. xlv 369. lvii 128] 220
 Boyle, David, i 223°. lvii 309
 ———— lord. See Cork, earl
 ———— Rob. iii 91. iv 122. v 159. viii 109. xi 258] xii 93. xiii 75. xvii 248] xxxiv 56. xxxviii 362
 Boyles, capt. C. (N) xlvii 541, 569
 Boyne, de, xiv 117]
 Boys, commod. W. ii 22, 101, 118, 119, 128. xlv 106]
 ———— G. li 421
 ———— r. adm. T. li 372
 Boyse, S. life of, vii 54
 Braam, adm. van. xxiv 189. xlv 964
 Brabant, account of the Campine of, xl 396
 See Austria and Holland
 Bracciano, duchess of, xix 44
 Brace, capt. Edw. (N) i 130°. lvi 195. lvii 232. lviii 235
 Bracegirdle, Mrs. (actress) xi 36
 Bracken, Dr. vi 75
 Brackenthwaite in Cumberland, havock made by a waterspout, iii 95
 Bracton, H. (judge) xxxiv 171
 Bradbury (actor) xlviii 459
 ———— J. lix 465
 ———— J. Leigh, lii 417. lviii 349
 Bradby, capt. J. (N) xl 121, 123. xliii 117
 ———— lieut. (N) xl 123
 Braddock, gen. i 3. xvii 9
 ———— defeated and slain, i 4. ii 24. xxi 71
 Bradford, fire at, xlv 422
 Bradford, m. gen. sir T. liv 230. lv 170, 177, 204. lvi 189
 ———— Orlando, earl of, xxxix 12. li 273
 Bradley, Dr. James, vii 35. viii 6]
 account of, viii 23
 ———— Dr. T. xlv 258
 ———— Edw. convicted of murder, lx 267
 ———— J. convicted of a robbery at lord Harrington's, vii 113] 149]

B R

Bradley, James, xlix 859
 ———— J. lii 266
 ———— rev. S. lvi 76
 ———— Rich. xxix 265]
 Bradshaw, capt. ii 104, 105
 ———— hon. Aug. Cav. xxxviii 8
 ———— maj. lvii 133]
 ———— Mrs. (actress) ix 248. xliii 239]
 Bradstreet, col. i 74
 Brady, Alex. lx 274
 ———— Dr. Rob. xx 181
 ———— Dr. Terence, x 117
 Bradyll, xxxiii 9]
 Braganza, don Juan de, x 108]
 Bragge, ii 143
 ———— C. xxxix 138] 193n.] xlii 140] xliii 145. xlv 219. xlv 15, 79. xlvii 68. See also Bathurst, C. B.
 Brahe, Tycho, ii 288. iv 192] xi 258] xiv 174. xiv 227. xliii 111]
 Braidwood, T. xix 124
 Brain, recovery after loss of part of the, vi 75
 Braithwaite, xlviii 409
 ———— col. J. xxv 54] 61] xxvi 56] xxxv 272
 ———— Dan. xli 450n.
 Brakel, bar. iv 196]
 Bramah, Joseph, xxxix 408. xi 397. xlii 1. xliii 458. xlv 777. xlvii 850. xlviii 961. lv 320. lvi 335
 Bramante, xlviii 835
 Bramcamp, sale of his paintings, xiv 137]
 Bramham, maj. gen. James, xxvii 289]
 Bramley, R. R. xlvii 867
 Brampton, fire at, xlvii 377
 Bramston, T. Berney, xxvii 298] xxxix 193n.] 200]
 Branciforte, card. ix 146]
 Brand, Denis, viii 271]
 ———— Mrs. xl 86
 ———— rev. J. xlv 868n. 876
 ———— T. xlvii 363. xlix 151. i 23. lii 64, 100, 132, 133. liii 76] liv 18] 94] 79] 73] lv 15] lvi 149] 212] lvii 25] lviii 2] lix 39] lx 135]
 Brandenburg. See Prussia
 Brandi, Jacinto, iii 253
 Brandis, A. xxxvii 204, 205
 Brandling, C. xxxvi 212] xxxix 192]
 Brandolini (brothers), lvi 466
 Brandon, (boxkeeper Cov. Gard.) li 348
 ———— duke of. See Hamilton, duke of
 ———— Jon. Israel, lx 286
 ———— Rich. xlvii 849
 Brandreth, Jer. executed for high treason, lix 102] lx 4] 52]
 Brandt, Enevold, count, xv 72°] 74°] 77°] 185] xxiv 182]
 ———— Jos. (Indian chief) xxii 7] xlii 209°] xxvii 248] xxviii 53
 Brandy, consumption of, 405
 Branitaki, count, vii 12] 13] xi 15] 28] 94] xvii 18] xviii 131] xxxvii 3]
 Brans, Isabella, li 98
 Bransby, Rich. executed for robbery, xii 146]

Branscombe, sir James, xlviii 432, 437. xlix 494
Brantome, xii 164. xxi 11
Branton, F. lx 359
Brass, Phil. de, xvi 263
Braschi, card. J. Angelo, elected pope, xviii 147°. See Pius VI
 ——— duke of, xi 45] 46]
 ——— duchess of, xli 346
Braun, prof. J. on the freezing of quick-silver, v 77
Bray, iv 63]
 ——— (carpenter of the Tigre) xli 92
 ——— adm. J. xxx 104]
 ——— capt. takes the Machault, i 78
 ——— J. xrv 311] xxxii 331]
Braybrooke, James, iv 198]
Brayley, Edw. Wedlake, xlv 778, 792
Brayshaw, Rich. xliii 457
Braythwaite, ii 302
Brayton, Are at, xlvii 435
Brasier, J., J. Mills executed for wounding, xxvi 210]
Brazil, patent for the manufacture of sail-cloth and cordage from native plants, xi 103] 104]
 insurrections in, xv 9] 10] xlvii 1063
 gold and diamond mines, xv 155] xlvii 862. liv 532, 535
 manners, &c. of the natives, xlvii 786. xlvii 862. lii 550, 562. lix 309
 account of, xlvii 1054] xlviii 862. xlix 917
 removal of the royal family of Portugal to, xlix 280
 discovery of, lii 739
 tea tree introduced into, lvii 51
 French colony, lviii 155
 made a kingdom, lviii 382
 invasion of Montevideo, lviii 159] 399. lix 123]
 insurrection in, lix 125]
 treatment of slaves, lix 413
Braxill, Jacob, iv 320
Breach of the peace, what, vii 174]
Bread, made of earth, iv 89
 method of detecting alum in, v 65]
 bakers fined for selling short weight, vi 78]
 ——— for false returns of price of flour, iv 89
 acts respecting, vi 155] xvi 111] 196] xlii 133] 3, 172, 175. xliii 182] 196, 197. xlv 68. lvii 53] 563
 method of making cheap and wholesome, vi 133
 bakers fined for having alum in possession, vii 113] xviii 157]
 ——— prosecuted for mixing noxious ingredients in, lvi 315
 petition from London to the Commons on the dearth of, viii 60]
 prices of, viii 92] ix 146] xviii 150] xxxviii 100. xli 186. xliii 168. xlv 565.

xlvii 581. xlviii 628. xlix 720°. lii 429. liii 272. liv 320. lv 321. lvi 341. lvii 325
Bread, ancient allowances to bakers, viii 203
 potatoes used in, xi 76] xxii 99. xxxvii 109°] lv 497
 economy of yeast, xv 108
 effect of long abstinence from, xvii 159
 dispute between the bakers and meal-weighers, xviii 184]
 rice used in, xxxvii 95°]
 observations on, xxxvii 100°] xlii 129] 132] 136] 113, 132. lvi 316, 317
 on the assize of, xxxvii 101°] 108°]
 results of different mixtures, xxxviii 426
 of different qualities recommended, xxxviii 438. xlii 132
Breadalbane, J. 1st earl of, x 46
 ——— J. 3rd earl, xiv 66] 201] xv 206] xvi 144] xvii 163]
 ——— J. 4th earl, xxvii 189] xxxi 298] 304] xlviii 412. l 88°
Breadfruit, ship fitting out to convey to the W. Indies, xxix 207]
 brought to the W. Indies, xxxv 6, 82
 left at St. Helena, xl 495
Breakfasts, extraordinary, x 147]
Brearley, David (Amer.), xxix 299]
Brecknock, bill for improving, xix 142]
Bree, rev. v. Chaplin, for tithes, xviii 97]
Bregewin, abp. of Canterbury, xv 126
Breidbach, bar. vi 87]
Breille, bailli Selar de, vi 215]
Breitenback, gen. iv 9]
Breler, Mich. xxxiv 129
Bremen, attempt of the French on, iv 30]
 remarks on foreign governments in the gazette forbidden, lx 6
Bremer, capt. (N) lv 112] 225
Brenby, James. xlvii 390
Brender, G. xxxvii 204, 205
Brenkenhoff, xxix 5
Brennier, gen. liii 105]
Brent, W. convicted of burglary, xlii 158]
Brentano, gen. iii 43]
Brentford, riot at the election, xlv 425
Brenton, Benj. xviii 184]
 ——— capt. sir Jahleel, xlii 125, 127. xlv 403. lii 306. lv 6
 ——— Jahaleel, xviii 184]
 ——— l. col. lvi 182]
Brequigny, Lew. G. Oudard de vii 77]
Brereton, capt. (N) ii 96
 ——— capt. (A) xxxv 283]
 ——— b. gen. xlv 535
 ——— maj. ii 52. iii 63] 64]
 ——— maj. xii 89]
 ——— Owen Salisbury, xv 87] xxvii 88. xl 86
Brescia, the magazine fired by lightning, and the city nearly ruined, xii 136] 146]
Breslaw, battle of, i 23
 surrendered to the Austrians, &c.

- Breslaw**, retaken by the Prussians, i 25
 besieged by Laudohn, iii 18]
 the French, xlix 22
 riots at, lix 75, 76, 80
Brest, capt. Gordon beheaded on a charge of conspiring to set fire to, xii 155]
 fire at, xix 194]
 treatment of itinerant preachers, lxi 173]
Bret, fined for selling N. Briton, xi 188]
Breteuil, bar. de, xxix 197*] xxxi 16] 246*]
Breton, Cape, island of. *See* Cape Breton
Breton, Eliab, action against for shooting a dog, xviii 175]
 ——— W. xxxiv 78
Brett, adm. sir Piercy, i 95. iv 155]
 ——— Dr. on conjugal love and duty, i 379
 ——— rev. Dr. T. x 159
 ——— Timothy, xviii 28. xxiv 332]
Breughon, count de, x 124]
Breuille, Pautier de la, x 75]
Brewer foiled in an attempt to deprive a publican of his licence with his house, ix 82]
 fined for using improper drugs in beer, xlvii 403
Brewer, David, murder of, xxxviii 45
 ——— gen. J. (Amer.) lvi 254
Brewer street, fire in, xxxix 23
Brewery, London, history of, iii 173] xvii 85]
 statutes relating to in Paris, vii 177
 large vessels in one, xiii 135] xxxiv 4
 economy of yeast, xv 108
 large vats burst, xlvii 398. lvi 93
Brewin, Francis, xli 402. xliii 457
Brewster, Dr. David, lx 359
 ——— rev. xiv 138]
Breyman, lieut. col. xx 158] 159] 165*] 169*]
Briand, bish. of Quebec, ix 133]
Bribery. *See* Elections
Brice, Alex. x 84
Brickdale, Matt. xvi 87] xxvii 190]
Brickenden, Dr. J. ix 78]
Brick-kilns, deaths from sleeping on, xl 42. xlviii 411. lv 44
 ancient one discovered, xlix 898
Bricks, manufacture of, near London, xxxv 378
Bricks and tiles, tax on, xxvii 304] xxxix 133*]
Brickwood, J. li 91, 92
 ——— N. lii 284
Bride, miss, xv 123]
Brider, W. lviii 262
Bridewell hospital, reports of, lii 91] iv 89] v 81] vi 73] vii 70] viii 78] ix 85] x 84] xi 91] xii 91] xv 95] xvi 94] xvii 108] xix 132] xxiv 173] xxvi 203] xxxv 18
 benefactions to, vi 109] ix 106] 126]
 fire in, xii 123]
Bridewells. *See* Penitentiary houses
Bridgeman, sir Orlando, xxxvii 8
 ——— W. shot in St. George's fields, xi 112]
Bridgen, ald. W. vi 101] 110] vii 88] xxii 232]
Bridges, Kew, i 93. xxvi 206]
 Black Friars, ii 103, 105, 107, 146. iii 74] 95] 143] iv 63] 112] 118] 124] vii 91] viii 112] 127] 132] 134] 137] 149]
 tolls at, x 51] 68] xiii 73] xv 153] xxiii 214]
 money received of sheriff's fines for buildings, x 52]
 opened for carriages, xii 153]
 abstract of accounts, xiii 176] xxvi 202]
 demand of a per centage by Mr. Mylne, xiv 114]
 lamplighter blown from, liv 130
 on different kinds of arches for, ii 146
 remarkable one in Wales, vii 147. xlvii 740
 Bridewell taken down, viii 136]
 Atcham broken down by the ice, xi 62]
 new, at Edinburgh, fall of the abutment of, xii 121]
 new, at Knutsford, fall of, xiii 97]
 two persons about to be married drowned by the breaking down of one at Llangollen, xiv 134]
 wooden, covered, of one arch, sent from Switzerland to Ireland, xv 207]
 Richmond, xvi 129] xvii 142]
 iron, over the Severn, xix 128]
 over the Avon at Pewsey, xxxix 47
 broken down by floods, xli 30. xlviii 463, 464. l 119*, 120*. liii 144. lvi 18, 19. lvii 110
 self-taught builder of, xlvii 739
 of large span, xlvii 741
 fall of one as a mailcoach was going over it, xlvii 364
 iron, at Sunderland, xlvii 428
 iron, at Bristol falls down, xlviii 371
 falls of, xlix 354. lv 77. lviii 7
 aqueduct. *See* Canals
 chain, liii 95
 London. *See* London bridge
 pensile, xx 233
 Southwark, lvii 35. lxi 20
 suspension, over the Tweed, lxi 48
 over the Menai strait, lxi 59
 Westminster. *See* Westminster bridge
 wire, lviii 192
Bridges, ald. G. lxi 2
 ——— James, iv 102]
 ——— Mrs. i 487
 ——— Theophilus, xxxviii 29
Bridgewater, extraordinary number of field-mice near, x 159]

Bridgewater, iron bridge erected at, xl 63
Bridgewater, P. 3rd duke of, iv 123] v 75]
 vi 89. xv 131] xix 184] xxxvii 114, 115.
 xxxviii 44
 ——— J. W. 7th earl, xlvii 430. li
 27. lix 66
Bridgman (gardener), xxiii 173
Bridport, Alex. visc. xxv 220] xxxvi 17, 92.
 xxxvii 138] 64. xxxix 208] 225] 227]
 231] 80
 ——— S. lord, lvi 206]
Briefs, sums collected by, vii 67]
Brienne, abp. de, xxix 184]
 ——— M. de, xxx 216] xxxi 35]
Brierley, J. li 544
Brigant, le, 1 254
Briggs, capt. T. (N) liii 179
 ——— Denham, xxxii 337]
 ——— Edw. iv 321
 ——— sir J. xlviii 418
Bright, Maol, vi 144
Brightelmstone. See **Brighton**
Brightly, C. ix 360, 361
Brighton, sea gaining on, lii 124]
 act for the improvement of, xvi 91]
 riot at the theatre by military officers,
 xxx 29
 extraordinary races at, xlv 422
 fish of part of the cliff, xlv 361. xlviii
 462. 1 126
 person called the Green Man, xlviii 452
 speedy travelling, lviii 161
Brigdon. See **Brighton**
Brigstock, T. xlvii 928
Briner, Gen. (N) xxviii 231]
Brindley, James, vi 90. x 99]
 ——— Jea. xlv 777
Brink, prof. xxi 109
Brinche, notary, at Paris, xi 900]
Briot, xli 110] xlii 12]
Brisc, capt. G. (N) convicted of fraud, xlv
 391, 402
 ——— duke de, ii 18
Briscane, adm. sir C. xxxviii 90. xliii 64.
 xlviii 604. xlix 232, 645. lvi 161]
 ——— capt. sir James, lviii 104] 235
 ——— l. col. xxxvi 177
 ——— m. gen. sir T. lvi 183, 213
Brice, sir Wastel, lviii 263
Brison, Rene, breaks his parole, is sent
 back, and again attempts to escape, i 81
Brism, C. de Cesse, marsh. de, ix 49
 ——— duke de, xxxiv 17] 57]
Brism, xxxiv 204

Bristol: petition to parliament on the Ame-
 rican stamp act, ix 36]
 ships entered inward and cleared out,
 ix 76]
 extraordinary fraud at, ix 102]
 two women found in a deplorable con-
 dition, x 97] 130]
 orders sent to Dantzic for corn to sell
 to the poor at a low price, x 156]
 addresses to the king, xii 82]
 petition for redress of grievances, xii
 116]
 petitions for and against a theatre, xvii
 73] 87]
 hospital at, xvi 100]
 trade of, xvii 83]
 glut of corn at, xviii 139]
 riddeman, brought as a prisoner from
 Quebec, discharged by the mayor, xviii
 188]
 act to prevent fire among ships at, xix
 142]
 fires at, xx 30] 163] xlv 437. xlv 402.
 xlix 516. lii 34
 attempt to raise men for government,
 xxi 85]
 false intelligence from the admiralty
 to the mayor of, xxv 161] 163]
 ascent with a balloon, xxvi 230
 riot on account of the bridge toll
 being renewed, xxxv 45
 extensive docks at, li 320]
 first vessels from an outport to the E.
 Indies, lvi 37
 abuse of a charity by the corporation,
 lx 318
Bristol, Aug. J. (Hervey) 3rd earl of, i 88,
 104. ii 117. v 38-40] x 98] xvii 169]
 xviii 128] xix 159] 232] xx 164] xxi
 152] 208*] 312] xxii 93] 153] 343] 344]
 xxx 213]
 his marriage with miss Chudleigh de-
 clared null, xii 73] xx 164]
 resigns all his places, xviii 104]
 his marriage with miss Chudleigh es-
 tablished, xxi 168]
 character of, xxvi 23
 ——— G. (Digby) earl of, viii 27] xxviii
 163. xxxvi 364
 character of, xii 39
 ——— G. W. (Hervey) 2nd earl of, i 99.
 iv 49-53] 283] v 186] vii 178]
 ——— Fred. Aug. 4th earl, character of, liii
 383
 arrested as a spy in Italy, xl 34
 testimonial of artists at Rome in fa-
 vour of, xl 40
 ——— Fred. W. 5th earl, xlviii 27
 ——— J. (Digby) earl of, xxi 240. xxxiv
 161
Bristow, extraordinary legacy of, xii 158]
 ——— J. xxviii 242] xlv 782
 ——— Mrs. xxxiv 28
 ——— W. killed, xliii 132
Britain, Great: humble representation to

53]

15]

xiv

..

mol,

a of

St.

B B

- those who are to sit on the throne of, iii 181
- Britain, Great: no motive for attacking revealed religion in, iii 189
- the great seal delivered to the king by the lord keeper, and returned to him with the title of lord high chancellor, iv 63]
- impositions in the king's household detected, iv 138]
- 100 men, professedly engaged as servants for the colonies, stopped at Portsmouth, iv 142]
- sums paid to the Dutch for turbot, iv 178]
- peopled by the Celts, iv 158
- introduction of Christianity into, iv 161
- remarks on the king's exercise of his prerogative in the choice of ministers, vi 41]
- constable confined in a foreign ambassador's house for attempting to execute a warrant against a domestic, vii 80]
- List of supplies and ways and means from the Revolution to the end of the year 1763, vii 155]
- civil list expenses during the reign of William the third, viii 252]
- constitution of, ix 38] 39] x 46] xii 183] 201] xiii 67*] 159. xiv 131] xviii 108*] xix 75] 107] xxvii 70] xxix 110] xxxiii 381] xxxiv 127] xxxvi 200] 202] 204] xxxviii 518, 526. xl 434
- soldiers of, ix 173, 176
- Corsica offered to, x 37]
- prerogatives of the crown, x 45] xii 183] xv 232] xxvi 167] xxvii 77] xxxv 42] xxxvi 200] 202] 204] xlvi 61, 63
- money collected by two preachers for propagating the Gospel in America, xi 147]
- trade with N. America, xi 204] xii 215] xviii 105*] 192]
- decrease of oak timber in, xiv 218]
- ancient commerce of, xiv 137
- case of Somerset the slave, xv 110]
- has passed it's meridian, xvi 217
- revenue at different periods, xvii 175] xxxii 280] liii 310. liv 404. lv 382. lvi 372. See also Taxes
- trade of, xviii 105*] xxx 128]
- coin issued. See Coin
- number of four-wheeled carriages, xviii 191]
- number of newspapers printed, ib.
- packs of cards stamped, ib.
- pairs of dice stamped, ib.
- value of corn imported, ib.
- grants for charts of, xviii 245]
- on raising troops without authority of parliament, xxi 86]
- on benevolences to the crown, xxi 90] 94]
- complaints of the undue influence of the crown, xxiii 83] 86] 128] 165] 227] xxv 177] xxxii 105] xxxix 254] liv 23]

B B

- Britain, Great: right of petitioning, xxiii 279]
- secret advisers of the crown, xxvi 172]
- remarks on putting the great seal into commission, xxvi 177]
- judges should not have seats in the House of Lords, xxvi 178]
- impolicy of continental wars, xxx 200
- late continuance of the use of torture in, xxxii 96
- modern whigs and tories, xxxvii 5*]
- alteration of the king's title, xliii 1
- select committee of the Commons for inquiring into the state of the public records, xliii 144
- money raised without consent of parliament, xlvii 99
- mischievous negligence in auditing public accounts, xlviii 76
- folly of subsidizing foreign powers, i 268
- Roman invasion of, li 870
- population of, lii 273. liv 331, 332
- large sums at the command of the crown without control of parliament, liv 22]
- claim to the dominion of the four seas, liv 512
- See also England
- origin of the disputes with France respecting N. America, i 2
- change of ministry perhaps conducive to the war, i 3
- two French men-of-war taken, i 4
- alarmed at a threatened invasion, i 5
- foreign troops called in, ib.
- Byng sent to the defence of Minorca, ib.
- subsidizes the empress of Russia, ib.
- temporary reasons for this alliance, i 6
- discontents of the people, i 9
- changes of ministry, i 10
- state of parties, i 10, 11
- principles and views of these, i 11
- ill success in America and the E. Indies, i 13, 28
- assists Prussia in Germany, i 15
- convention of Closterseven, i 19, 27, 135, 193, 201
- abortive expedition against Rochefort, i 19
- mischiefs of party spirit, i 29
- ill success in N. America, ib.
- advantages in the E. Indies, i 30
- the French expelled from Hanover, i 34
- state of, at opening the campaign of 1758, i 38
- treaty of subsidy with the king of Prussia, i 40
- troops landed at Embden under C. duke of Marlborough, i 40
- conclusions of the Aulic council against the king as elector of Hanover, i 50
- different views of the conduct to be pursued by, i 65

British, Great: preparations against France, i 66

- Cherbourg taken, i 68
- attempt at St. Malo, *ib.*
- affair of St. Can, i 69
- Goree taken, i 76. *ii* 63
- act for importing provision from Ireland, i 106, 107
- money granted to support our connections on the continent, i 122
- memorial to the States general on their trade with it's enemies, i 144
- complaint of the Dutch merchants against, in a memorial to the States general, i 149
- French king's parallel between his conduct and that of the king of, i 200
- the king's answer, i 216
- state of, at the beginning of 1780, *ii* 3, 7
- threatened invasion from France advantageous to, *ii* 7
- prosecution of the war in the W. Indies, *ii* 11
- battle of Minden, *ii* 16, 283. *iii* 2]
- fresh threats of invasion, *ii* 22
- *de la Clue* defeated by *Bonaparte*, *ii* 23
- successes in N. America, *ii* 29
- preparations for invading, *ii* 31, 34
- *Orléans* defeated by *Hawke*, *ii* 32
- successes in the E. Indies, *ii* 43, 54, 132
- state of, at the close of 1780, *ii* 55
- conventions with Prussia and Hanse Canal, *ii* 60, 61, 125, 204
- arrival of ministers from the States general, *ii* 76
- vessel taken by a Gallee rover, *ii* 104
- number of French prisoners in, *ii* 120
- insolence of a Dutch captain, and reparation made by the States, *ii* 127
- the king's desire of peace, in concert with Prussia, declared to the foreign ministers at the Hague, *ii* 128, 130, 267. *iii* 3]
- state paper in answer, *iii* 203]
- subscription for clothing the French prisoners, *ii* 130, 132
- ships lost during the war, *ii* 132. *iii* 280] 260] *iv* 168-69] v 122]
- subscription for the soldiers who fought at Minden and Quebec, *ii* 132
- letter to the Dutch resident on a com-

British, Great: complaint of the British troops suffering most, *iii* 38] 126]

- death of George II, *iii* 39] 136]
- his successor avows his intention to pursue the war on the same plan, *iii* 42]
- blockade of Gottingen ineffectual, *iii* 50]
- the army goes into winter quarters, *ib.*
- the troops much distressed, *iii* 51]
- popular debates on the policy of a war in Germany, *ib.* 53]
- successes in America, *iii* 57]
- Cherokee war, *iii* 61] See also America, North
- successes in the E. Indies, *iii* 63] 102]
- number of troops in Germany, *iii* 106] 120]
- number of ships taken by the French, *iii* 111] 120] 127] 259] 260] *iv* 39] 161] 162] 190] v 65] 122]
- complaints of the officers in Germany and answers to them, *iii* 125]
- a party of pleasure taken by a French privateer off the North Foreland, *iii* 127]
- factory at Gombroon destroyed by the French, *iii* 140]
- proclamation for persons to continue to execute their offices, and to take the oaths, *iii* 144]
- expedition countermanded, *iii* 154]
- convention with Prussia, *iii* 205]
- disposition of the forces about the middle of 1780, *iii* 255]
- disposition of the navy, *iii* 267]
- negotiations for a peace, *iv* 1] 4] 13] 18] 37] 266]
- difficulties in the way of it, *iv* 6]
- vigorous prosecution of the war, *iv* 7]
- Fritlar taken, *iv* 9]
- Cassel besieged, *iv* 10]
- French and Saxons defeated at Lützen-saltz, *ib.*
- the hereditary prince defeated at Stangerode, *iv* 12]
- siege of Cassel raised, *ib.*
- expedition against Belleisle, *iv* 15]
- a separate peace with France proposed, *iv* 18]
- France proposes Spain as a guarantee, *iv* 22]
- proceedings in Germany, *iv* 24]
- French defeated at Kirch Denker, *iv* 25]
- various skirmishes, *iv* 27]
- Hanover and Brunswick threatened, *iv* 28]
- Wolfenbittel taken, and Brunswick besieged, *iv* 29]
- the French compelled to abandon both, *ib.*
- steady conduct of prince Ferdinand, *iv* 30]
- the negotiation with France broken off, *iv* 41]

B R

- Britain, Great:** conduct of Spain during the negotiation, iv 41]
- Mr. Pitt proposes an immediate declaration of war against Spain, iv 42]
 - this opposed by his colleagues, iv 43]
 - he resigns, iv 44]
 - the earl of Bristol directed to remonstrate with the Spanish court, iv 49]
 - desires a communication of the treaty with France, iv 51]
 - answers of the Spanish minister, iv 52] 281]
 - rupture with Spain, iv 53] 189] 281-90]
 - successes in the E. Indies, iv 54]
 - ————— W. Indies and N. America, iv 58]
 - French account of ships taken in 1760 on both sides, iv 59]
 - number of prisoners in England and in France, iv 101]
 - Speedwell cutter taken by a Frenchman in Vigo harbour, iv 127]
 - indications of a rupture with Spain, iv 189]
 - Spanish prisoners in, iv 190]
 - state of the navy. *See* Navy
 - declaration of the allies on the subject of peace, iv 272]
 - counterdeclaration, iv 273]
 - note of the count de Fuentes, iv 281]
 - answer to it, iv 282]
 - orders for detention of British ships in Spanish ports, iv 285]
 - declaration of war against Spain, *ib.* v 5] 65]
 - Spanish declaration of war, iv 288]
 - state of at the close of 1761, v 5]
 - successes of prince Ferdinand, v 25]
 - effectual assistance of Portugal, v 31]
 - successes in the W. Indies, v. 33] 36]
 - state of the ministry and parties, v 46]
 - negotiations for peace, v 47]
 - Newfoundland taken and retaken, v 48]
 - hereditary prince defeated, v 49]
 - the French repulsed, *ib.*
 - Cassel invested, *ib.*
 - obstinate affair at Bucker Muhl, *ib.*
 - Amonebourg taken by the French, v 50]
 - Cassel surrendered to the allies, *ib.*
 - preliminaries of peace signed, *ib.* 54] 108]
 - definitive treaty, v 54] 233] vi 116]
 - variations from the preliminaries, v 245-6]
 - conduct at the peace, v 63]
 - ships taken during the war from the French and Spaniards, v 121]
 - summary of the papers relative to the rupture with Spain, v 185-203]
 - capture of Manilla, vi 5-13]
 - Manilla galleon taken, vi 14]

B R

- Britain, Great:** general summary of the successes of the war, vi 15]
- private expedition against Buenos Ayres, *ib.*
 - attack of Nova Colonia, vi 16]
 - failure of the enterprise by the commodore's ship taking fire, vi 17]
 - arrangements in N. America, vi 18]
 - hostilities of the Indians, vi 19-32]
 - domestic affairs, vi 32]
 - supplies, vi 33]
 - opposition to them, vi 34]
 - ferment excited by the cider act, vi 35] 36] 38]
 - resignation of lord Bute, vi 38]
 - remarks on it, vi 39] 40]
 - struggle between three parties, vi 42]
 - forces employed the last year of the war, vi 50]
 - loss of seamen and marines during the war, *ib.*
 - numbers marched through Holland on their return to England, vi 52]
 - convention with the States-general for their passage, vi 53]
 - orders for quarantine issued, vi 62]
 - French flatbottomed boats sent over to fetch prisoners, vi 68]
 - money due for the maintenance of French prisoners, *ib.*
 - public entry of the ambassadors extraordinary from Venice, vi 69]
 - great demand for gold coin, vi 78]
 - handsome conduct of the k. of Portugal to the officers of the troops sent to his relief, vi 86]
 - punishment of an Algerine captain who had taken an English vessel, vi 112]
 - notice to merchants concerned in the places restored to the French, vi 116]
 - proceedings in favour of the discharged soldiers and sailors, vi 117-9] 211]
 - trick of retailers to prevent importation of provision from Ireland, vi 120]
 - annual supplies granted for carrying on wars since the Revolution, vi 174]
 - state of parties, vii 18]
 - pamphleteers, *ib.*
 - general warrant against the authors, &c, of the North Briton, *ib.*
 - proceedings in parliament on the occasion, vii 20] 26]
 - admiralty droits given to the public, vii 31]
 - military officers dismissed for their conduct in parliament, vii 33]
 - successes in the East Indies, vii 34-44]
 - colonial duties, vii 63]
 - German commissariat for demands on the British treasury, vii 69]
 - prosecutions to be commenced against persons neglecting to pay ransom bills, *ib.*
 - steps taken for the benefit of the navy, vii 76]

B B

B B

Britain, Great: ministers charged with insidiously countenancing a relaxation of the civil authority, xii 60]
 farther charges against them, xii 61] 62] 51°]
 removal of gen. Amherst, xii 62] 63].
 neglect of the Corsicans, xii 63]
 changes in the ministry, *ib.*
 meeting of parliament, xii 64]
 fresh agreement with the E. India Company, xii 61°]
 complaint of injustice to a British subject at Surinam, xii 125]
 French frigate in the Downs refuses to lower her pendant till fired at, xii 131] xiii 63]
 importation of hay and straw prohibited on account of the distemper, xii 162]
 seizure of Falkland's islands by the Spaniards, xiii 9] 116] xiv 8]
 ill disposition of the Bourbons toward, xiii 9] 10] 76]
 unfriendly conduct of Portugal toward, xiii 11] 136]
 general discontent at the business of the Middlesex election, xiii 56]
 several of the ministers resign, xiii 63]
 press warrants issued, xiii 147-9] 157] 158]
 armed cutters and small sloops ordered to cruise on our coasts to prevent infected ships from putting in, xiii 158]
 other precautions, xiii 161]
 expectations of a war, xiv 12]
 dissatisfaction at the terms of the late peace, xiv 16]
 negotiation with Spain, xiv 21] 42]
 a number of our seamen kept in prison by the Spaniards, xiv 24]
 mischiefs of ex officio informations, xiv 28] 29]
 inquiry into the conduct of judges, xiv 30]
 judge tampered with by the crown, xiv 33] 34]
 convention respecting Falkland's islands, xiv 40]
 insult to the flag by the Spaniards, xiv 163]
 restitution of Falkland's islands, xiv 162]
 policy of, with respect to Poland, xv 6]
 conduct of the king of Prussia toward, xv 39]
 state of public affairs, xv 81°]
 present to M. Fleville le Pelley for saving the Alarm frigate, xv 111]
 ambassador from the emp. of Morocco in consequence of the consul's withdrawing from Tetuan, xv 122]
 conduct of the dey of Algiers toward the British consul, xv 152] xvii 122]
 representations to France and Spain on their naval preparations, xvi 51]

Britain, Great: state of parties, xvi 62]
 slight changes in the ministry, xvi 63]
 naval preparations at Portsmouth, xvi 96] 100]
 planks and staves purchased at Danzig stopped by the king of Prussia, xvi 127] 139]
 state of trade, xvii 42]
 general view of affairs, xvii 43]
 discontents in America, xvii 44]
 endeavours to inflame the people against the Americans, xvii 61]
 Crab island claimed by the Spaniards, xvii 111]
 exports and imports, xvii 136] xxxiv 108-27. xxxviii 48. xli 189. xlii 150. lii 458. lv 328. lx 406. lxi 403. See also *Corn and Sugar*
 exportation of arms and ammunition prohibited, xvii 156]
 memorials to France and Holland on the subject of smuggling, xvii 164]
 duty in Grenada imposed by the king in council set aside, xvii 164]
 address from the American congress to the people of G. Britain xvii 207]
 ministers disappointed in the effects they expected from their coercive measures against the colonies, xviii 2]
 state of affairs at home, xviii 36]
 dissolution of parliament, xviii 38]
 meetings of merchants in London and Bristol on American affairs, xviii 47]
 disclosure of secret influence, xviii 76]
 demur of a Russian admiral to salute the British flag at Spithead, xviii 129]
 restrictions on admission into the dockyards, magazines, and fortresses, xviii 166]
 proclamation respecting American prizes, xviii 188]
 subscription for the troops in America, and their wives and children, xviii 190] xix 52]
 ————— for loyalist clergymen in, xviii 190]
 ships captured by the Americans, xviii 190] 191] xix 8] 147°] 167°] xx 195] xxi 127] xxii 191] xxiii 217°] xxiv 3] 251] 253]
 American ships captured, xix 153°] xx 133] 195] 212] xxi 127] xxii 197°] xxiii 222°] 229] xxiv 174] xxv 210] 219] 222] 229] 274]
 untoward aspect of American affairs, xix 87]
 opposite sentiments of the contest, xix 88]
 addresses in support of ministers, xix 46] 85]
 pulpit politics, xix 47]
 whig and tory parties, *ib.*
 negotiations for foreign troops, xix 49]
 great expense of supplying the troops in America, xix 51]

B R

Britain, Great: insidious arts of ministers, xix 53] xx 54]
 attempts to extend the influence of the crown, xix 83] 101] 124*] 133*] 141*] xx 54]
 distress of the troops in America, xix 145*]
 form of Mediterranean passes altered, in consequence of their having been counterfeited abroad, xix 174]
 letters to and from German troops and officers in America to be free of postage, xix 181]
 capture and treatment of gen. Lee, xi 7]
 conduct of the Hessians in America, xi 11]
 the disorders spread to the British troops, xi 12]
 difficulties of the American war, xx 20]
 general indifference respecting it, xx 24] xxi 35]
 addition to the peerage, xx 25]
 threatening appearance of France and Spain, xx 28]
 augmentation of the navy, *ib.*
 disputes with the city on pressing seamen, *ib.*
 attempts of Jack the painter, xx 28]
 proclamation of the American commissioners not noticed in the Gazette, xi 43]
 secession of the minority from parliament, xx 40]
 profusion of expenditure, and vile conduct with respect to contractors, xx 67]
 negligence in supplying the army with tents and field equipage, xx 119]
 unhandsome conduct of the ministers to gen. Carleton, xx 141]
 remonstrance to the French and Dutch on trading with America, xx 187]
 an American privateer carried off some live stock from Penzance, xx 195]
 conduct of the Spaniards in the W. Indies, xx 255]
 state of, previous to the meeting of parliament, xxi 35]
 coasts infested by American privateers, xxi 36]
 conduct of the French, xxi 37] 86]
 parliamentary inquiry into the state of affairs, xxi 53] 101] 106] 121] 124] 144] 147] 150] 153] 155] 168*] 203*]
 enormous expense of the ordnance, xxi 70]
 treatment of American prisoners, xxi 75]
 obstacles to obtaining more troops from Germany, xxi 79]
 scheme for raising new troops, xxi 80]
 attempts of ministers to baffle inquiry, xxi 101]
 object of opposition to it, xxi 104]

B R

Britain, Great: state of the navy at different periods, xxi 208*]
 spirited conduct of British seamen surprised by a French fleet in N. America, xxi 228*]
 contention among the soldiers to serve as marines, xxi 229*]
 the French ambassador ordered horse, xxi 172]
 embargo on French vessels, *ib.*, 173]
 orders for embodying the militia, xxi 173]
 meeting at Northumberland house on a threatened attack on the N. E. coast of England, xxi 180]
 general embargo and hot press, xxi 185]
 encampments for the summer, xxi 189]
 letters of marque issued, xxi 196]
 corn exported and imported, with duties, drawbacks, and bounties. *See* Corn
 powers of the commissioners to America, xxi 323]
 their manifesto and proclamation, xxi 328] xxi 23] 83]
 measures pursued by them, xxi 18]
 loss of Dominica, xxi 36]
 several of our victuallers captured, xxi 41]
 capture of St. Lucia, xxi 43]
 state of at the close of 1778, xxi 50]
 indecision of ministers, xxi 53]
 state of the navy, xxi 55]
 approach of the British and French fleets, xxi 58]
 the *Licorne* and *Belle Poule* taken, xxi 59]
 ships captured by the French, xxi 39] 63] 208*] xxiv 2] 3] 78] 129] 180] 181] xxv 224*] 257] 260] 271] xxvi 41] 42] 249] 294] 298] 299]
 French ships captured, xxi 59] 60] xxi 12] 204*] 215*] 222*] 287] 289-91] xxiv 2] 163] 182] 188] 246] xxv 125] 196*] 210*] 211*] 213*] 222*] 223*] 199] 202] 203] 206] 210] 220] 224] 228] 229] 269] 274] xxvi 43] 69] 206] 258] 259] 297]
 engagement with the Brest fleet, xxi 63-71] 91]
 Spanish manifesto, &c. xxi 162] 359] 363-80]
 the militia doubled, xxi 170]
 volunteer companies to be attached to it, *ib.*
 extension of the impressment of seamen, *ib.*
 proclamation for driving cattle from the coast in case of invasion, xxi 219] 302]
 Spanish ships captured, xxi 228] 232] 233] xxi 202*] 212*] xxv 241*] xxvi 297]
 number of prisoners of war in, xxi 228]
 order for reprisals on Spain, xxi 361]
 French manifesto, xxi 300]
 answer to it, xxi 307]

Britain, Great: memorials to the Dutch, xxii 421] 425] 428-31]
 American manifesto, xxii 441]
 neglect of mediating between Russia and Turkey, xxiii 9]
 losses in Africa, xxiii 11]
 attempt of the French on Jersey, xxiii 11] 12]
 invasion threatened, xxiii 13] 34]
 combined fleets parade off Plymouth, xxiii 14]
 state of affairs at the opening of parliament, xxiii 16]
 military associations and subscriptions, xxiii 34]
 three seventy-four-gun ships, and a bounty for 6,000 seamen, given by the E. India company, *ib.*
 county meetings, associations and petitions for reform, xxiii 85] 88] 193] 198] 201] 338] xxiv 140]
 capture of Don Juan Langara, xxiii 202°]
 Dutch ships, under convoy of count Byland, brought to Spithead, xxiii 204°]
 armed neutrality formed under the auspices of Russia, xxiii 205°] 346-56]
 proclamation, that the Dutch had forfeited all title to the advantages of their treaty with the English, xxiii 207°] 345]
 insidious conduct of Spain in America, and the W. Indies, *ib.*
 ships captured by the Spaniards, xxiii 208°] xxvi 299]
 fort Omoa taken by storm, xxiii 212°]
 engagements between Rodney and de Guichen, xxiii 226°] 229°]
 proclamation for capturing all foreign ships with warlike stores, xxiii 196]
 papers taken with Mr. Laurens, xxiii 356-73]
 manifesto against the Dutch, xxiii 376] xxiv 162°]
 reports of the commissioners of public accounts. See Commissioners
 capture of the E. and W. India fleets, xxiv 2] 181]
 ——— of great part of the Quebec fleet, xxiv 3]
 proceedings of the fleets, xxiv 4]
 siege of Gibraltar, xxiv 5]
 disagreement between the commanders in chief in America, xxiv 22]
 loss of W. Florida, xxiv 23]
 plan for the total destruction of the British forces in America and the W. Indies, xxiv 28]
 engagement between Arbuthnot and de Ternay off the Chesapeake, xxiv 78]
 loss of Florida, xxiv 99]
 St. Eustatia taken, xxiv 102]
 Dutch ships captured, xxiv 102] 164°] 162] 172] 199] 249] xxv 110] 111] 298]
 engagement between Hood and de Grasse off Martinico, xxiv 106]

Britain, Great: engagement between Graves and de Grasse in the Chesapeake, xxiv 128]
 consequences of the riots, xxiv 137]
 dissolution of parliament, xxiv 139]
 new creation of peers, xxiv 145]
 Dutch vessels detained by order of council released, xxiv 167]
 treatment of the British consul in Morocco, xxiv 170]
 prisoners exchanged with France, xxiv 182]
 intercepted letters published in the Amsterdam Gazette, xxiv 254] 255]
 mediation with the United Provinces offered by Russia and Sweden, xxiv 310] 315] 317] xxv 298]
 answers to them, xxiv 315] 318] xxv 299]
 relief of Gibraltar, xxv 99]
 convoy from St. Eustatia intercepted, xxv 105]
 commodore Johnstone's expedition, xxv 106]
 the kings of Ternate and Tidore escape from the Cape to his squadron, xxv 111]
 Minorca invaded, xxv 115] 216°]
 the combined fleets enter the channel, *ib.*
 afraid to attack adm. Darby in Torbay, xxv 116]
 naval force in the North seas, xxv 119]
 defeat of the Dutch off the Dogger bank, xxv 120]
 Kempenfeldt sent with a very inadequate force to intercept a French convoy, xxv 124]
 want of union in the ministry, xxv 146]
 Rockingham administration, xxv 177]
 successes of the French in the W. Indies, xxv 194°]
 Rodney defeats de Grasse, xxv 204°] 206°] 252]
 Minorca taken, xxv 219°]
 loss of the Royal George, xxv 225°] 219] 226] xxvi 201] 211]
 Danish ships taken at St. Eustatia and in the W. Indies demanded to be restored, xxv 204]
 Newfoundland and Canada convoy taken, xxv 257]
 plan for raising corps of volunteers in the several towns, xxv 300]
 remarks on the early conduct of the American war, by a French officer, xxv 304]
 preliminaries of peace, xxv 315] xxvi 134-6] 148] 319]
 proceedings in the E. Indies, xxvi 2] 40]
 Bahama islands taken by the Spaniards, xxvi 115]
 Dutch settlements on the coast of Africa taken, *ib.*

Britain, Great: two of the Hudson's bay company's forts destroyed by the French, xvi 116]
 successes on the Moschetto shore, xvi 119]
 Russia and Austria mediators for peace xvi 132]
 state of parties at the meeting of parliament, xvi 136]
 ministerial interregnum, xvi 168]
 pensions granted on a change of ministry, xvi 169]
 embargo on ships loading for America, xvi 197]
 envoy sent to Morocco, xvi 204]
 embargo on ships laden with provision taken off, xvi 216]
 Bahama islands retaken, xvi 260]
 memorial from the officers and men of the provincial troops in America, xvi 262]
 general list of ships of war taken or destroyed, xvi 297]
 definitive treaty of peace with France, xvi 322]
 ——— convention relative to, xxix 290]
 ——— with Spain, xvi 331]
 ——— with America, xvi 339]
 ——— with Holland, xvii 194]
 abrupt dismissal of the ministry, xvii 71]
 dissolution of parliament, xvii 99] 146]
 character of the late parliament, xvii 142]
 new court of justice for crimes committed in the E. Indies, xvii 166]
 great seal stolen, xvii 185] 247]
 offer of many seamen to assist the Dutch against the emperor, xvii 288]
 plan for adjusting the commercial intercourse with Ireland, xviii 13] 16]
 opinions of the principal merchants and manufacturers asserted by Mr. Pitt to be favourable to it, xviii 15]
 this apparently refuted by their proceedings, 16.
 act on the subject, xviii 16]
 the bill dropped in Ireland in consequence of the small majority for it, xviii 24]
 general view of the state of the nation, ——— 166]

Britain, Great: naval preparations, xxix 217] 290]
 convention regarding the commercial treaty with France, xxix 271]
 ——— with France, relative to the E. Indies, xxix 280]
 declaration to France and counterdeclaration respecting Holland, xxix 282]
 treaty with Hesse Cassel, xxix 315]
 adventurers to the Crimea, xxx 19]
 conduct respecting the war between Russia and the Porte, xxx 61]
 progressive improvement in the trade of, xxx 128]
 effective interposition with Denmark in favour of Sweden, xxx 196*]
 proclamation against British seamen entering into foreign service, xxx 202]
 treaty of alliance with Holland, xxx 272]
 complaint of the emperor of Morocco, xxx 295]
 the king's illness, xxxi 68]
 report of the physicians, xxxi 69]
 money lent to the Dutch, xxxi 151a]
 flour requested by France refused, xxxi 184] 216]
 defensive alliance with Prussia, xxxi 339]
 regency bill, xxxi 343]
 general approbation of the French revolution at its commencement, xxxii 63]
 exportation of corn prohibited, xxxii 65] 66]
 conduct of the Spaniards in Nootka Sound, xxxii 95] 287]
 preparations for war, xxxiii 209
 expense of ambassadors to Spain and shortness of their residence, xxxii 98]
 convention with Spain, xxxii 147] 303] xxxiii 214
 papers relating to the transaction, xxxii 292-305] xxxiii 214
 dispute with Russia respecting Ocm-kow, xxxiii 251
 quantity of sugar imported and exported. See Sugar
 report of the committee of finance on the public income and expenditure, xxxiii 119]
 effects of the French revolution, xxxiv 7] 125]
 embassy to China, xxxiv 179]
 emigrations from France, xxxiv 36, 39, 50
 war with Tippoo Sultan, xxxiv 129] 290]
 subscriptions for the Poles, xxxiv 31, 101, 102
 case of the French refugee clergy, xxxiv 76
 proceedings of various societies relative to the affairs of France, xxxiv 126] 70, 72, 73

B R

- Britain, Great: proclamation against tumultuous meetings and seditious writings, xxxiv 165. xxxv 3]
- ————— for calling out the militia, xxxiv 166. xxxv 3]
- confidential letter to the king from the king of France, xxxiv 173
- correspondence between M. Chauvelin and lord Grenville, xxxiv 174-83. xxxv 44] 231] 114-128. xxxix 153]
- proclamation respecting the war between France and the king of Hungary, xxxiv 177
- ambassador at Paris recalled, xxxv 37]
- memorials to the States of Holland, xxxv 131, 133, 159
- disunion of the opposition party, xxxv 4] 32]
- proceedings respecting aliens, xxxv 35] 38] 110
- exportation of corn to France forbidden, xxxv 44]
- war declared by the French, xxxv 54] 234] 139
- act to prevent supplying the French with certain articles, purchasing lands in France, or insuring French vessels, xxxv 113]
- letters from le Brun to lord Grenville proposing a negotiation, xxxv 131]
- issue of exchequer bills for the support of commercial credit, xxxv 133] 185] xxxvi 22
- impolicy of the war with France, xxxv 176]
- treaty of commerce with Russia, xxxv 241]
- large body of German troops taken into it's service, *ib.*
- king of Sardinia subsidized, xxxv 241] xxxvi 207] 118. xxxvii 117. xxxviii 70]
- troops sent to Holland, xxxv 242]
- successes in the W. Indies, xxxv 270]
- all the French settlements in the E. Indies taken, xxxv 271]
- attempt on Dunkirk, xxxv 272]
- occupation of Toulon, xxxv 275] 283]
- unsuccessful attempts at Corsica, and in la Vendée, xxxv 286] 287]
- French ships captured, xxxv 61. xxxvi 282] 63, 79, 87. xxxvii 133] 137] 138] xxxviii 198] 73. xxxix 92] xl 165] 2, 143, 145, 146, 147. xli 28] 291] 71. xlii 212] 213] 215] 19, 72, 74, 76, 81. xliii 263] 264] 271] 94, 109, 110, 112, 113, 182. xliv 389. xlv 391, 393, 395, 397, 431, 457, 459, 539, 541, 542, 549. xlvii 383, 559. xlviii 354, 356, 362, 373, 526, 537, 546, 548. xlviii 229, 231, 232, 587, 591. xlix 656, 186*. li 418, 515, 532. lii 263, 297, 298, 300-9, 311, 315, 319. liii 96-100] 175, 194, 214, 215. liv 136] 138-40] lv 111-13] 208, 225, 226. lvi 171-3] 153, 158, 159, 161, 176, 195

B R

- Britain, Great: ships captured by the French, xxxv 61. xxxvi 206] xxxvii 133] 139] xxxviii 18. xl 56, 70. xlii 36a. xliii 248] 249] 125, 459. xlv 116a. 131, 389. xlvii 219, 363, 524, 527. xlviii 228, 230, 232. lii 263, 265. liii 28. lv 109]
- declaration to Sweden on the trade of neutrals, xxxv 174
- ————— Denmark on the same, xxxv 176, 178
- counterdeclaration of Denmark, xxxv 180
- memorial to the court of Tuscany, and answer, xxxv 186, 187
- declaration to the commanders of the fleets and armies against France, and to the ministers at foreign courts, xxxv 189. xxxvi 110]
- answer to it, xxxvi 111]
- note to the Swiss cantons, xxxv 202
- — to the court of Denmark, answer, and reply, xxxv 205, 206
- credulity of the ministry in subsidizing Prussia xxxvi 12] 251]
- the treaty, xxxvi 157
- Austria subsidized, xxxvi 47]
- succours to the Vendéans sent too late, xxxvi 91] 209]
- state of parties in, xxxvi 179]
- military preparations, xxxvi 197]
- Austrian troops landed in the Isle of Wight, xxxvi 198] 202]
- manufactory of assignats, xxxvi 212]
- act restraining the payment of money to persons residing in France, *ib.*
- impolitic conduct of, xxxvi 221]
- militia augmented, xxxvi 234]
- volunteer forces raised, xxxvi 235]
- treaties with foreign powers, xxxvi 245]
- number of merchant ships and mariners, xxxvi 249]
- offensive conduct toward America, xxxvi 255] 244-52
- principal members of the Corresponding and Constitutional Societies apprehended, xxxvi 268]
- trial of them for high treason xxxvi 278]
- French fleet defeated by lord Howe, xxxvi 282] 26, 90. xxxviii 41
- French W. India islands captured, xxxvi 282]
- salaries of different officers appointed during the war, xxxvi 93-95
- pay of the army commissaries, xxxvi 94
- union of Corsica with the crown of, xxxvi 95
- grants to French refugees. *See* French emigrants
- convention with Holland, xxxvi 160
- treaty with the duke of Brunswick for troops, xxxvi 161
- the duke of York's general orders on the French decree for giving no quarter, xxxvi 168

BB

Britain, Great: instructions to the commanders of ships of war and privateers, xxxvi 170

.... the duke of York's general orders on acts of violence and plunder, xxxvi 171

.... navigation of the Scheldt declared free to British vessels, xxxvi 176

.... note of the British ambassador to the Porte, xxxvi 244

.... scandalous conduct in the military hospitals in Holland, xxxvii 46] 49]

.... the army obliged to retreat xxxvii 48] 54]

.... hardships endured by it, xxxvii 49n.]

.... reaches Bremen, xxxvii 55]

.... arrives in England, xxxvii 56]

.... troops landed in Quiberon bay, xxxvii 69]

.... disastrous fate of the expedition, xxxvii 70]

.... repulsed at Noirmoutier, xxxvii 71]

.... take l'isle Dieu, xxxvii 71

.... St. Lucia recovered by the French, xxxvii 134]

.... insurrections in other W. India islands, xxxvii 134]

.... naval engagements with the French, xxxvii 137-9]

.... Cape of Good Hope taken, xxxvii 138] 66

.... remarks on the navy compared with the French, xxxvii 166]

.... loans to Austria, xxxvii 173] 176] 200] 201] 136, 161. xxxix 133] 142] 143] 179]

90. xli 206]

.... ambassador from Turkey, xxxvii 6

.... money paid to the emperor, xxxvii 104, 136. xxxix 133] 90

.... estimated charge of foreign troops, xxxvii 109

.... number of foreign troops in British pay, xxxvii 110

.... Dutch prize money, xxxvii 140

.... disposition to negotiate with France, xxxvii 140

.... foreign troops landed in the Isle of Wight, xxxvii 140

.... French corps raised, xxxvii 163

.... proclamation respecting Dutch bills of exchange on, xxxvii 167

.... letters of marque against the Dutch, xxxvii 168

.... proclamation relative to seditious assemblies, xxxvii 176. xxxviii 16]

.... treaty with the dey of Algiers, xxxvii 246

.... — of defensive alliance with Austria, xxxvii 269

.... — — — — — with Russia, xxxvii 272

.... — — — — — with America, xxxvii 294. xxxviii 126. xl 126

.... great scarcity, xxxvii 100*] xxxviii 9] 47]

.... state of parties, xxxviii 4]

.... petitions for peace, xxxviii 5]

PART I;

BB

Britain, Great: admission of Dutch property refused, xxxviii 5]

.... impolitic conduct toward America, xxxviii 6]

.... window of the king's coach broken, and consequent proceedings, xxxviii 9] 16]

.... popular discussions of the treason and sedition bills, xxxviii 38]

.... remonstrances and petitions against them, xxxviii 40]

.... general opinion of them, xxxviii 45]

.... possession taken of Porto Ferrajo, xxxviii 133

.... steps taken toward a peace, xxxviii 78] 125

.... Corsica returns to the dominion of the French, xxxviii 114] 253

.... the garrison retires to the island of Elba, xxxviii 115]

.... endeavours of France to subvert it's power, xxxviii 164]

.... attempts to exclude it's merchandize from the continent, xxxviii 167] 254, 255, 256. xl 237. xliii 106]

.... war declared by the Dutch, xxxviii 177]

.... animosity of France, xxxviii 188]

.... negotiations for peace with it, xxxviii 189] 125, 147-73. xxxix 170n.] 181, 228

.... successes in the W. Indies, xxxviii 193] 74, 80

.... Dutch fleet captured, xxxviii 194] 81

.... — — — settlements in the E. Indies taken, xxxviii 194] 75, 90

.... Latin bibles given to the French emigrant clergy, xxxviii 39

.... loan raised by subscription, xxxviii 44, 94

.... Demerara taken, xxxviii 70

.... ships taken from the Dutch, xxxviii 194] 70, 90. xli 303] 82, 88, 90. xlii 81.

xliii 182. xlv 397, 541. xlvii 139, 534, 548. xlvii 358. xlix 650, 672*. lii 303, 317

.... circular to the lieutenants of counties on the coast, xxxviii 93

.... public circumstances in 1783-4 and 1795-6 compared, xxxviii 97

.... treaty with Hesse Darmstadt, xxxviii 128

.... order in council for sending goods abroad under license, xxxviii 136

.... — — — — — on detention of ships at Genoa, xxxviii 138

.... — — — — — for issuing letters of marque against Spain, xxxviii 138

.... — — — — — respecting trade to the Cape, xxxviii 139

.... Spanish declaration of war, xxxviii 195

.... answer to it, xxxviii 141

.... manifesto against France, xxxviii 173

.... manufactures of, prohibited by the Batavian republic xxxviii 184

.... Dutch manifesto against, xxxviii 189

.... note to the senate of Berne, xxxviii 205

.... ships destroyed by the French on the north coast of Devon, xxxix 88]

B B

- Britain, Great: party lands in Wales, and quickly surrenders, xxxix 88] 170] 72
- island of Trinidad taken, xxxix 89] 78
 - Spanish ships taken, xxxix 90] 95] 96] 74. xl 157. xli 40. xlii 81, 253. xliii 253] 263] 264] 7. 126, 182. xlvi 143, 555. xlvii 535, 537, 546, 551, 552. xlviii 585, 586, 604. xlix 655, 709*
 - ineffectual attempt on Porto Rico xxxix 91]
 - successes in the W. Indies, xxxix 92]
 - naval preparations against, xxxix 93]
 - defeat of the Spaniards off Cape St. Vincent, xxxix 94] 223] 73
 - ——— Dutch off Camperdown, xxxix 100] 75
 - French schemes for the invasion of, xxxix 101] 318, 319. xli 104]
 - gloomy state of affairs, xxxix 148]
 - the negotiation for peace broken off, xxxix 148]
 - papers relative to it, xxxviii 124-6] xxxix 181-228
 - terms of peace offered by, xxxix 171*n.*] 186
 - stoppage of the Bank, xxxix 179] 8, 9
See Bank
 - discontents in the navy and army, xxxix 207]
 - complaints of the seamen, xxxix 209] 229, 240
 - these redressed, xxxix 210]
 - fresh mutiny at the Nore, xxxix 214]
 - papers relative to the mutiny, xxxix 238-51
 - petitions for the removal of ministers, xxxix 249] 15, 18, 83
 - general stoppage of banks in the north, xxxix 7
 - ships of different nations taken, xxxix 57. xliii 112. lii 300, 307, 311, 313, 316, 318. liii 97]
 - number of emigrants in, xxxix 57
 - instructions for the baggage and marches of the army in case of an enemy's landing, xxxix 147
 - money to be paid to the United States, xxxix 171. xl 206. xli 195, 197
 - grant to Portugal, xxxix 172, 180
 - declaration on the rupture of the negotiation with France, xxxix 223
 - trade of the Spaniards with the W. Indies allowed under certain restrictions, notwithstanding the war, xxxix 234
 - plan for an armed association sent to all the parishes of, xxxix 237
 - papers relating to Mr. Wickham's recall from Switzerland, xxxix 266-8
 - commercial treaty with Russia, xxxix 268
 - note of the British envoy to America, answer, and reply, xxxix 287-8
 - British goods prohibited in Spain, xxxix 359

B B

- Britain, Great: fresh negotiation for peace with France, xl 5] 174]
- documents relating to it, xxxix 181-228
 - threats of France, xl 17]
 - defeat of the French fleet by Nelson, xl 126] 139] 142
 - Leghorn taken possession of, xl 130]
 - preparations against invasion, xl 132] 183
 - Minorca and Goza surrendered to, xl 248] 147, 157
 - agreement with France respecting the maintenance of prisoners, xl 1
 - this annulled by the French, xli 259. xlii 2
 - mutiny on board the *Hermione*, xl 4
See also Mutiny
 - voluntary subscription for defence of, xl 7, 20, 85, 100. xlvii 762
 - expedition against Ostend, xl 121, 131, 255. xli 118]
 - articles of exchange of prisoners, xl 170
 - proceedings of the lords of the treasury relative to economical arrangements in public offices, xl 173
 - volunteer corps, xl 184. See Volunteers
 - provisional treaty with Russia, xl 223. xli 76] 188] 215
 - boundary of the American possessions, xl 321
 - complaint of the treatment of French prisoners, xli 104]
 - Russia subsidized, xli 188] 195, 208, 216
 - union with Ireland, xli 202] 209] 3, 205, *ib.* xlii 112] 181, 190, 200. xliii 40] 43]
 - Bavarian troops taken into pay, xli 265] xlii 205]
 - Wurtemberg subsidized, xli 265]
 - expedition to Holland, xli 300] 77, 86, 101, 126, 135, 255, 298. xlii 105] 107]
 - Russians from Holland landed in Jersey and Guernsey, xli 311]
 - Surinam taken, xli 311] 121
 - report on traitorous societies, xli 150
 - scarcity of corn, xlii 129]
 - ships from Mogadore with foul bills of health burnt, xlii 137]
 - persons admitted into monastic institutions in, xlii 138]
 - harbour of Cesenatico destroyed for imprisoning a British officer, xlii 197]
 - riot in Coldbath-fields prison, xlii 211]
 - disturbances on account of dearth, xlii 212] See Riots
 - vessels and fortifications destroyed on the French coast, xlii 212]
 - troops land near Ferrol, xlii 213] xliii 186]
 - offer of a peace met with proposal of a truce by France, xlii 213] 215
 - correspondence on the subject, xliii 29]

B R

Britain, Great : Malta taken, xlii 215] 81
 Curassoa taken, xlii 215] 78
 Cadiz threatened, xlii 215] 273
 treaty with Turkey, xlii 217]
 number of French prisoners in, xlii 2
 clandestine departure of the Russian
 chargé d'affaires, xlii 40
 ambassador from Algiers, xlii 43
 proclamation recommending economy
 in corn, xlii 44
 forces of, xlii 46
 Goree taken, xlii 73
 attack on the French frigates in Dun-
 kirk roads, xlii 74
 state of the nation, xlii 149
 correspondence on the subject of a
 peace with France, xlii 209-23
 convention with Austria, xlii 240
 treaty of subsidy with the elector of
 Mentz, xlii 242
 Danish convoys stopped, xlii 244-51
 xliii 93] 94]
 disputes respecting the rights of neu-
 tral flags, xlii 244-56, 264. xliii 90] 93]
 employment of a Swedish vessel for
 hostile purposes, xlii 252-6. xliii 87]
 embargo on ships and property in
 Russia, xlii 257, xliii 97]
 this taken off, xlii 258. xliii 97]
 fresh embargo on account of Malta,
 xlii 259. xliii 99] 233
 British ships ordered to be burnt in
 consequence of two escaping, xlii 259. xliii
 99]
 sequestration of British property, xlii
 260. xliii 99]
 notes to the Prussian minister on the
 occupation of Cuxhaven, xlii 261
 answer to them, xlii 263
 act for ascertaining the population of,
 xliii 23]
 property in Tuscany seized by the
 French, xliii 64]
 defence of Porto Ferrajo in Elba, xliii
 70]
 Russian quarrel with, xliii 77]
 treatment of it's subjects in Russia,
 xlii 272
 revival of the armed neutrality against,
 xliii 76] 229
 correspondence with the court of
 Russia on the subject, xliii 229, 237,
 239
 conduct respecting French fishermen,
 xliii 81a] 265
 capture of a Swedish convoy, xliii 86]
 convention with Denmark, xliii 97]
 letters of marque issued against the mem-
 bers of the armed neutrality, xliii 103]
 embargo on their ships, *ib.* 233,
 234
 hostile proceedings of Prussia against,
 xliii 101] 105] 250, 254
 attack on Copenhagen, xliii 108] 185]
 31

B R

Britain, Great : convention with Denmark,
 xliii 113] 114]
 Danish and Swedish W. India islands
 reduced, xliii 114] 112
 St. Eustatia and Saba captured, xliii
 123
 pacification with the northern powers,
 xliii 116] 256-9, 212-20
 change of ministry, xliii 119]
 state of parties, xliii 130]
 measures for internal peace and secu-
 rity, xliii 153]
 expedition to Egypt, xliii 205] 225]
 87, 221. xliv 858
 apparent preparations for invading,
 xliii 242] 262]
 preparations for defence, xliii 244]
 disposition of the fleets, xliii 247]
 attack on a French squadron in the
 bay of Algeziras, xliii 249] 124
 two Spanish ships burnt and one taken
 off Cadiz, xliii 253] 126
 gallant exploits of British seamen,
 xliii 263] 133
 attacks on the flotilla at Boulogne, xliii
 265] 129
 negotiations for peace, xliii 275]
 preliminaries signed, xliii 276] 33,
 226. xliv 2
 deplorable state of French prisoners,
 xliii 2
 money sent abroad for public services,
 xliii 145, 146
 ——— advanced to foreign powers,
 xliii 146
 account of pensions, xliii 147-62
 convention with Russia, xliii 212-18
 accession of Denmark to it, xliii 218.
 xliv 96
 ——— Sweden, xliii 220. xliv 96
 letter from the stadtholder to lord
 Hawkesbury on his departure from Hamp-
 ton court, xliii 330
 early meeting of parliament, xliv 1
 observations on the peace with France,
 xliv 1-41, 129-66. xlv 6, 213. xlv 21]
 ——— on the convention with
 Russia, xliv 42-58
 negotiations for peace, xliv 73, 77, 91
 attempts of France against our com-
 merce, xliv 90
 naval preparations, xliv 92, 374, 376
 definitive treaty, xliv 93, 94, 608
 charge of public offices refusing pay-
 ment of accepted bills, xliv 106
 delay of the ambassador to France,
 xliv 187
 two naval officers arrested and con-
 fined at Paris, xliv 188. See Auvergne
 state of it's colonies, xliv 257
 convention with the United States, xliv
 266, 616
 peace establishment, xliv 401
 imports from the conquered colonies,
 xliv 53]
 2

B R

- Britain, Great: account of places for life or lives, xlv 532
- net produce of permanent taxes, xlv 538
 - estimated charge of civil list in 1786 and actual amount in 1802, xlv 540
 - money allowed for the Dutch fleet, xlv 586
 - proclamation of peace, xlv 615
 - ——— of the conclusion of the war, xlv 615
 - navigation of the Black sea open to, xlv 619
 - complaints in the *Moniteur* against proceedings in, xlv 638
 - proceedings respecting Switzerland, xlv 674, 675, 681
 - state of parties, xlv 26. xlv 116
 - treasonable conspiracy xlv 70
 - state of the finances, xlv 138
 - rupture with France, xlv 141, 220, 280, 402, 407, 411, 413, 585, 652-742
 - war with Holland, xlv 183, 395
 - negotiations respecting a change in the ministry, xlv 213
 - Hanover and Osnaburg seized by the French, xlv 283
 - entrance of British vessels into the Elbe and Weser stopped, xlv 286, 423
 - their mouths in consequence blockaded by a British force, xlv 286, 423. xlv 600
 - French preparations for invading, xlv 288
 - Demerara and Essequibo taken from the Dutch, xlv 290, 539
 - St. Lucie and Tobago from the French, xlv 290, 533, 535
 - French ships at St. Domingo surrendered, and army made prisoners, xlv 335
 - all British subjects in France, Holland, Italy, and Switzerland seized, xlv 391, 395, 399, 417, 424
 - grant for their relief, xlvii 589. xlviii 637
 - official correspondence with France subsequent to the treaty of Amiens, xlv 652-734
 - declaration of the reasons for the war, xlv 734
 - inquiries to be made by the French agents, xlv 761
 - military state of, xlv 65
 - intercepted letters published by Buonaparte, xlv 116
 - state of the country, xlv 127
 - Goree taken by the French, xlv 135, 526
 - ——— retaken, xlv 135
 - Surinam taken, xlv 138, 395, 543
 - attacks on the flotilla off Boulogne, xlv 139, 548, 557
 - catamaran expedition, xlv 141, 419, 553, 561
 - commencement of hostilities with Spain, xlv 143, 155, 603

B R

- Britain, Great: charges of the French against it's ministers abroad, xlv 162, 619, 622, 630
- circular to the foreign ministers on the occasion, xlv 630
 - seizure of sir G. Rumbold, xlv 183, 428, 433, 705
 - proceedings in the E. Indies, xlv 197
 - messenger robbed of his despatches by a party of French soldiers in Germany, xlv 431
 - attack on the flotilla of Flushing, xlv 540
 - army of reserve, xlv 567-70, 573
 - subdivision rolls, xlv 574
 - circular to the lords lieutenant on the subject of invasion, xlv 603
 - regulations in case of invasion, xlv 604
 - French circular on the conduct of, xlv 657
 - Spanish order for the seizure of British property, xlv 699
 - ——— declaration of war, xlv 699. xlvii 2
 - note to the k. of Prussia on the seizure of sir G. Rumbold, xlv 705
 - observations on the rupture with Spain, xlvii, 2, 13, 20, 120
 - letter from Buonaparte to the king, xlvii 131
 - answer to it, xlvii 132
 - preparations for invading, xlvii 134, 139, 629
 - treaty with Russia, xlvii 139. xlviii 656
 - accession of Austria to it, xlvii 140
 - state of the ministry, xlvii 214
 - letters of marque granted against Spain, xlvii 607
 - declaration of war against Spain, xlvii 609
 - Dutch proclamation relative to trade with, xlvii 679
 - discord in the ministry on the death of Mr. Pitt, xlviii 17
 - new ministry, xlviii 21, 26
 - disposition of the public toward it, xlviii 33
 - number of foreign troops in the kingdom, xlviii 64
 - English and Russians land at Naples, but soon evacuate it, xlviii 133
 - expeditions to the coast of Naples and Calabria, xlviii 140
 - Hanover annexed to Prussia, and British ships excluded from the ports and rivers on the German ocean, xlviii 159, 676
 - embargo on Prussian ships, blockade of it's ports, and recall of the British ambassador, xlviii 160, 677, 689, 690, 693
 - conduct of Prussia on quarrelling with France, xlviii 170
 - negotiation for peace with France, xlviii 172, 217, 708, 793. xlix 52

B R

Britain, Great: manner in which the news of it's rupture was received, xlviii 185, 453

.... declaration on the occasion, xlviii 793

.... seizure of British manufactures at Hamburg, xlviii 200

.... attempt to shut the continent against, *ib.*

.... seizure of British manufactures in Switzerland and Italy, xlviii 220

.... squadron sent to Lisbon, xlviii 223

.... naval transactions, xlviii 228

.... Cape of Good Hope taken, xlviii 233, 577

.... capture of Buenos Ayres, xlviii 235, 596, 602

.... Buenos Ayres retaken, xlviii 238. xlix 640

.... complaints of the American president, xlviii 242, 244. xlix 718

.... subsidies to be paid by, xlviii 657, 663, 669

.... treaty with Austria, xlviii 662

.... conventions with Sweden, xlviii 668-72

.... Prussian memorial after the battle of Austerlitz, xlviii 683

.... new plan of finance, xlix 89

.... change of ministry, xlix 140

.... ambassador leaves Constantinople and a squadron appears before it, xlix 195, 662°

.... the squadron obliged to repass the Dardanelles, xlix 199, 659°

.... subject brought into parliament, l 67]

.... Alexandria taken, xlix 202, 665°

.... actions at Rosetta, xlix 670°, 673°

.... Egypt evacuated, xlix 205

.... Monte Video taken, xlix 213, 652

.... ———— given up, xlix 221, 223, 687°

.... attempt to exclude from the continent, xlix 225, 777, 779

.... orders of council in consequence, xlix 227, 671, 745-50, 754-60

.... disputes with America, xlix 228, 718, 761

.... trade with Hayti opened, xlix 232

.... Curassoa taken, xlix 232, 645

.... state of parties and public opinion, xlix 235

.... subsidy to the k. of Sweden, xlix 245

.... money advanced to the k. of Prussia, xlix 245

.... addition of enemies to, xlix 249

.... war with Denmark, xlix 249, 681°, 692°, 731-37, 744, 779. l 2]

.... party in Russia inimical to, xlix 271

.... proceedings in Portugal, xlix 280

.... commercial treaty with America, xlix 353

.... address of several Roman Catholics to their Protestant fellow subjects, xlix 626

.... capture of Maldonado, xlix 640

.... ——— of Dutch squadrons in the E. Indies, xlix 650, 672°

.... ——— of Heligoland, xlix 686°

B R

Britain, Great: Danish ships taken, xlix 697°

.... communications with foreign powers on the slave trade, xlix 680

.... treaty with Prussia, xlix 712

.... answer to the Austrian proposal of a general peace, xlix 724

.... ports of Prussia shut against, xlix 739

.... French manifesto against, xlix 750

.... Russian declaration against, xlix 761

.... counterdeclaration, xlix 769

.... attack on an American frigate, xlix 764

.... embargo on Russian ships, xlix 767

.... letters of marque issued against Russian ships, xlix 774

.... papers respecting the rupture with Russia, l 241°, 351°

.... disputes with America, l 3] 7]

.... parliamentary debates on the attack on Copenhagen, l 19]

.... Russian and Austrian offers of mediation for peace, l 57]

.... ships and troops repair to the assistance of Spain, l 192]

.... expulsion of the French from Portugal, l 221] 258°-82°

.... inquiry into the convention of Cintra, l 224] 272°. li 28

.... remarks on it, li 27, 38

.... offer of peace from France and Russia, l 227] 351°, 364°

.... forces sent to the assistance of Sweden, l 237]

.... Danish W. India islands taken, l 8°

.... third report of the committee of the Commons on the public expenditure, l 201°

.... pensions, l 202°, 206°

.... compensations for offices abolished or regulated, l 213°

.... sinecures, and offices executed wholly or chiefly by deputies, l 216°, 217°

.... places granted in reversion, l 218°

.... members of the H. of Commons holding offices, l 220°

.... surrender of the Russian fleet in the Tagus, l 271°

.... convention with Sweden, l 313°

.... declaration to the envoys of Asturias, l 321°

.... proclamation of peace with Spain, l 331°

.... expedition to Spain, li 2, 65

.... complaints of the conduct of the army, li 17, 19

.... bills drawn by Austria on, li 83

.... conduct of, in the war, li 222

.... expedition against the south of Italy, li 222, 456

.... Walcheren expedition, li 223, 456, 474, 481, 485, 501, 516, 532, 533. lii 41, 433

.... destruction of the French fleet in Aix roads, li 227. lii 27

.... ——— of several transports and ships of war in the Mediterranean, li 227

B R

- Britain, Great: surrender of the French garrisons in the Ionian islands, li 228, 530
 St. Paul's in the Isle of Bourbon taken, li 228
 the island of Martinico and city of St. Domingo taken, li 228, 429, 461
 changes in the ministry, li 239
 supplies sent to Spain and Portugal, li 251
 Guiana taken, li 366
 restoration of intercourse with America, li 432, 697, 702
 this revoked, li 714
 destruction of French ships in the Charente, li 434
 Russian ships taken, li 465
 Senegal taken, li 467
 deserters from a frigate in America taken into custody, and then discharged, li 503
 treaty with Spain, li 678
 orders in council respecting the trade of America, li 705. liii 255, 257
 ————— for a general embargo, li 713
 proceedings in Spain and Portugal. See these places
 conduct toward the Spanish provinces in America, lii 230
 terms proposed by France for an exchange of prisoners, lii 237
 Swedish declaration of war, lii 249
 disputes with America, lii 253, 519. liii 10] 150]
 St. Maura taken, lii 262, 304
 Guadeloupe taken, lii 262
 Isles of Bourbon and France taken, lii 262
 Amboyna and Banda taken, lii 265
 the prince of Wales appointed regent in consequence of the king's illness, lii 267. liii 1]
 embarrassments of commercial credit, liii 21]
 naval affairs, liii 95] 203, 213, 224, 248, 255
 fresh French decree against British property, liii 131]
 proposal of the regent for a coalition ministry, liv 42] 180] 329
 negotiations on the subject, liv 346-78
 orders in council with respect to America conditionally revoked, liv 66] 312, 338
 ————— absolutely revoked, liv 94] 87, 379, 440
 war with America, liv 94] 193] 196]
 See United States
 embargo on American ships, liv 393
 treaty of alliance with Russia, liv 171] 183] 381
 ————— with Sweden, liv 171] 382
 ships taken by the Americans, liv 200] 203] 248, 261, 255. lv 105] 108] 187] lvi 174] 190] 205] 216

B R

- Britain, Great: American ships taken, liv 197] 203] 252. lv 109] 112] 183] 154, 209, 216. lvi 173] 174] 184] 186] 189] 205] 177, 209, 241. lvii 122] 138, 154
 treaty with Persia, liv 213]
 number of foreign prisoners in, liv 90. lvi 82
 healthiness and treatment of French prisoners, liv 105
 proposal of peace from France, liv 420
 complaints of America and declaration of war, liv 424-30
 correspondence between sir J. B. Warren and Mr. Monroe, liv 440. lv 4]
 causes and origin of the war with America, lv 2] 178] 330
 on the conduct of this war, lv 38]
 on the conduct of the war in the peninsula, lv 35]
 treaty of concert and subsidy with Sweden, lv 85] 123] 350
 Orange lodges in England, lv 92] 102]
 internal state of, lv 98]
 naval affairs, lv 105] 207, 209, 224, 237, 239
 treaty with Austria, lv 130]
 proposals for peace with Denmark, lv 168]
 American principles at variance with the law of nations, and consequent retaliations threatened on both sides, lv 190]
 conventions with Russia, lv 201] 202] 354, 357, 361
 ————— Prussia, lv 201] 356
 treaty with Austria, Russia, and Prussia, lv 387
 foreign subsidies, lv 207] 368
 islands of Lagosta and Curzola taken, lv 162, 163
 refuses it's full concurrence in the treaty with Buonaparte, lvi 24] lvii 10]
 settlement respecting the Dutch colonies, lvi 98]
 peace with France, lvi 163] 344, 345
 naval affairs, lvi 170] 148, 155, 158, 161, 176, 194, 196, 215, 221
 negotiations for peace with America, lvi 177] 191]
 peace concluded, lvi 195] lvii 124]
 domestic state of, lvi 215]
 articles of provision imported from France, lvi 39, 91
 visit of the emperor Alexander and the king of Prussia, lvi 42
 peace proclaimed, lvi 52
 treaty of peace with France, lvi 408
 additional articles, lvi 418
 treaty of peace with America, lvii 15] 352
 treaty of Vienna with Russia, Prussia, and Austria, lvii 30]
 cardinal legate sent to the sovereigns in London, lvii 120]

B R

Britain, Great: conclusion of the American war, lvii 122]

.... commercial convention with America, lvii 125] lviii 383

.... naval transactions in the Chinese seas and consequent disputes, lvii 135]

.... embassy to China, lvii 137]

.... extension of the order of the Bath, lvii 139]

.... state of, lvii 140]

.... conventions with Holland, lvii 345, 403

.... ————— Prussia, lvii 377

.... ————— Russia, lvii 394

.... treaty with Russia respecting the Ionian islands, lvii 407

.... indemnity to be paid by France, lvii 612

.... sums actually received, lx 431, 432

.... pay of it's forces by France, lvii 614

.... treaty with Austria and France signed at Vienna, lviii 5]

.... agricultural distress of, lviii 27] 92] 459

.... unconstitutional employment of the soldiery, lviii 43-6]

.... state of, lviii 91]

.... expedition against Algiers, lviii 97] 144, 230, 240

.... conventions with Portugal relating to the slave trade, lviii 356, 357, 358

.... convention with France respecting the E. Indies, lviii 359

.... treaty with Holland and Russia, lviii 362

.... ————— Sardinia, lviii 363

.... ————— Holland, lviii 365

.... conventions respecting Buonaparte, lviii 369, 370

.... treaty with Saxony, lviii 370

.... treaties of accession, lviii 371, 372

.... ————— subsidy, lviii 371, 373-7

.... commercial convention with the United States, lviii 383

.... state of the country, lix 100]

.... trade with the United States, lix 144]

.... mutual agreement for a diminution of force on the American lakes, lix 151] 69. lx 68

.... settlement respecting the islands in Passamaquoddy bay, lix 152]

.... vessels appointed for the reception of foreign seamen, lix 2

.... subjects forbidden to enter into the service of the new governments in S. America, lix 130. lx 85

.... expedition to the northern regions, lix 131

.... treaty of commerce with Sicily, lix 152

.... ————— with Spain for the abolition of the slave trade, lx 18] 215

.... conduct of Spain toward, lx 22]

.... number of persons going to France, lx 66]

B R

Britain, Great: regulations of commerce with the United States, lx 21, 60

.... commercial convention with Naples, lx 60

.... increase of trade, lx 139

.... treaty with Holland for the abolition of the slave trade, lx 228

.... moiety of interest on the Prussian loan, lx 400

.... state of trade and navigation, lx 406-9. lxi 403-6

.... ————— the imperial debt, lx 418. lxi 413

.... ————— the Portuguese debt, lx 419. lxi 414

.... subjects shot by an American general, lxi 234] 140

.... convention with America, lxi 119

.... proclamation against seditious meetings, lxi 123

.... convention for the evacuation of France, lxi 125

Britain, Little, fire in, xl 85

Britain, J. wife murdered by, lv 67

———— Jonathan, executed for forgery, xv 94] 96] 106]

British channel, effects of the wind on, li 831

.... coins, ancient, xv 144] li 873

British Forum, lii 92

British Lying-in Hospital, Brownlow street, donations to, iv 126] vi 56] xi 18. xii 107] xiv 150]

.... report of, xi 138]

British Museum, statutes and rules relating to it's inspection and use, ii 149

.... present of Hebrew MSS. to, iii 34

.... tracts and MSS. of Charles I presented to, by the king, v 94]

.... grants of money for, v 168] vii 158] xiii 236] xv 211] xvii 251] xviii 244]

xxv 289] xxvii 300] xxix 264] xxxi 284] xxxv 106]. xxxviii 108. xl 205. xlii 166.

xliii 190. xliv 586. xlv 630. xlvi 582, 583. xlvii 587, 590. xlviii 637, 638. xlix 730*, ib., l 183*, ib. li 536. lx 423. lxi 421

.... books purchased for Charles II presented to, by the king, vi 117]

.... antiquities purchased for, xv 84] 211] lviii 453

.... proposal for making it a repository of paintings and statues rejected, xli 10

.... antiquities from Egypt, xliii 239]

.... prints stolen from, xlviii 420

.... MSS. purchased, l 3*

.... collection of minerals purchased, lii 263*. 424

.... antiquities presented to, lii 79

.... purchase of Dr. Burney's library and collection, lxi 420

British school, xlv 379

Britton, J. xlv 778, 792. xlviii 983, 989

———— T. musical small-coal man, account of, viii 45, xx 41

B A

- Brizard, (actor) xxi 3
 Broad, capt. J. v 106]
 ——— W. xlviii 453, 459
 Broadbent, Edw. convicted of murder, lxi 232
 Broadhead, T. H. lvi 145] 147] 148]
 Broadley, Rich. Carlisle, xxiii 207]
 Broadly, T. vii 69]
 Broadrick, Ann, murder of Mr. Errington by, xxxvii 29
 Brock, m. gen. Isaac, liv 199] 202] 241, 252
 Brocket, prof. Laurence, xviii 41
 Brockholmsenster, Wonter, viii 51
 Brocklesby, Dr. R. vi 146] 147] viii 134. xii 282. xviii 236] 130. xxxiii 468] 471]
 on the infectiousness of some diseases, viii 88
 account of, xxxix 58
 ——— Maskall, robbed on Barnes common, ix 85]
 Brocone, Mark, xliii 456
 Broderick, adm. i 94, 306, 309. iii 72]
 ——— Rich. lx 332
 Brodie, Alex. xlvii 851
 ——— B. C. li 823
 ——— Malcolm, lvi 101
 ——— T. xliii 144. xlviii 637. lii 423
 ——— W. executed for robbing the excise office at Edinburgh, xxx 207] 214]
 Brodley, G. T. lxi 197
 Brodnax, T. xxiv 171]
 Brodrick, bish. C. xliii 171]
 ——— hon. T. xxvii 281]
 ——— hon. W. l 221*
 Brodum, Dr. W. xli 401
 Broghill, lord, i 325
 Broglio, marsh. duke de, i 46. ii 8, 17, 18, 21, 50. iii 2] 10] 20] 21] 23] 32] 36] iv 10-12] 24-9] 104] 263. v 24] ix 12. xvii 16. xxxi 246*] 255*] xxxii 127] xxxv 139
 his declaration to the inhabitants of Brunswick and Hanover, iv 277]
 letter from the empress of Russia, xxxiii 227]
 Brograve, Roger, suicide, lv 43
 ——— sir G. B. xlix 458
 Broke, capt. sir P. B. V. (N) lv 109] 184
 Brokers, London, laws respecting, lviii 279
 Brokesby, Eliz. executed for poisoning her husband, xxxix 16
 Brome, visc. See Cornwallis, C. 2nd marq.
 Bromfield, maj. xxiv 126]
 ——— W. xvi 72] xviii 236]
 Bromfish, capt. iv 69]
 Bromley (near Bow) fire at the mills, xlvii 377
 Bromley college, Kent, benefactions to, xi 18. xxxi 193]
 ten additional houses built, xxxv 23
 Bromley, (M.P.) xxxv 151]
 ——— H. xxxv 416
 Bromsgrove, inundation at, xxxiv 14 xii 65]

B B

- Bronchocele, prevalent in Sumatra, xxi 82
 in Switzerland, xxii 89
 Brongniart, xxxiv 389
 Bronze, ancient, analysis of, lii 662
 Brooke, executed for treason, xxi 13
 ——— Dr. T. x 134] xviii 226]
 ——— earl. See Warwick
 ——— gov. Rob. xxxvi 168. xxxvii 67
 ——— H. xx 254] xxii 133] 239] 314] xxiii 199]
 ——— H. xxxvi 287
 ——— H. F. liii 79
 ——— H. W. xlviii 173
 ——— J. C. xx 132. xxv 204] xxxvi 5. xliii 30
 ——— l. col. Francis, lv 171. lvii 144
 ——— lord Cobham, xxi 14
 ——— lord. See Greville
 ——— m. gen. Arthur, lvi 187] 219, 229
 ——— m. gen. W. li 119
 ——— Rob. lord, xxv 128
 ——— T. xxx 84]
 Brookes, xxi 188] xxix 39. xlvii 390. lviii 34
 ——— Nich. xvii 85]
 ——— S. li 545
 Brookesby, xxi 13
 Brooks, Lydia, xl 179
 ——— Susan, iii 85]
 ——— T. pedestrian traveller, iv 174]
 Broom, Jacob, xxix 299]
 Broome, lady Louisa, xlvi 387
 ——— rev. Dr. W. xviii 184a
 ——— Rob. murder of, i 86
 Brosely, burning well at, iv 92
 Brosse, capt. de la, iii 206]
 Broses, pres. des, xix 171]
 Brothers, G. murder of, lv 81, 82
 ——— Rich. xxxvii 20. xlviii 1018
 taken into custody, xxxvii 10, 12
 Brothier, xxxix 51] 68]
 Brotiér, Gabr. xliii 529
 Brouallius, bish. xxi 109
 Brougham, H. lii 67, 144, 298. liii 74] 87] 244. liv 7] 18] 22] 26] 51] 67] 83] 91] 93] 94] 110] 116] 276, 278, 297. lv 268. lvi 310. lviii 3] 5] 17] 22] 29] 35] lx 39] 85] 125] 143] 146] 149] 150] lxi 44] 53] 132] 133] 141] 153] 154]
 Broughbridge, Dr. W. xv 88]
 Broughton, xlv 630
 ——— Barth. lxi 19
 ——— capt. W. R. (N) xl 477, 485. xlvii 541. liii 229
 ——— C. R. xliii 145
 ——— J. (boxer) xxxi 197]
 ——— Spence, xxxiii 41, ib.
 ——— T. executed for treason, xlv 363, 369, 371
 ——— W. lv 320
 Brunker, ii 276, 304
 ——— visc. P. R. S. xi 258]
 Broussier, gen. xli 159]
 Brouwer, Adrian, xiv 158
 Broves, xiii 54]

B R

Brown & Allen, lx 323
 — adm. (Span.) lvii 127]
 — And. li 544
 — Ann, barbarous treatment of her apprentice, xlv 368
 — capt. (A) xxxvii 68
 — capt. (merch.) xl 488
 — capt. S. (N) lxi 48
 — capt. W. (N) murdered, xl 96
 — capt. W. (N) xlvii 540, 568
 — col. li 269
 — col. (Amer.) xx 167*]
 — col. G. xxv 89]
 — comm. lviii 158]
 — corp. Rob. xxxvii 50n]
 — Dr. xiv 179
 — G. lviii 314]
 — gen. (Amer.) lvi 181] 205
 — gen. i 40, 43. ix 80]
 — H. xli 402. lvi 75
 — Jeremiah, vi 121
 — J. xlv 826. xlix 858. lix 59
 — J. (bailiff of Oxford) xi 221]
 — J. Herbert, lii 655
 — J. Suffield, xv 207]
 — Lancelot, xxix 204] 163
 — lieut. (N) li 269
 — l. col. G. xlix 214, 652
 — maj. xxviii 131]
 — maj. J. xxxviii 389
 — marsh. Ulysses Maxim., i 9, 15
 death of, i 16
 — Matth. (Wilkes's servant) kept out of the way at a trial, xii 150]
 — Peter, xxiv 66
 — P. Jos. liv 314
 — princ. W. Lawr. li 910
 — rev. Dr. J. vi 194. vii 239. ix 92]
 — rev. Dr. Rob. xx 166]
 — Rich. xlvii 854
 — Rob. xlv 771. lvii 321
 — S. (pirate) xviii 170]
 — S. liv 314. lvii 320. lviii 348. lix 234
 — T. killed by lightning, vi 90]
 — T. xlv 830
 — W. i 350
 — W. G. xli 312, 314, 500. xlii 482
 — Zachariah, xxxiii 11
 Browne, Ann, xlii 429
 — Antony, xlix 118. lvi 110] 146] 148] lvii 28]
 — capt. (N) xxxvi 68, 74
 — capt. Phil. (N) lii 297
 — Cave, xlv 406
 — col. ii 233
 — Dennis, xlvii 10
 — Dr. Arthur, xxxvi 388
 — Dr. Patrick, xii 189] xiv 1
 life of, xxxvii 34*]
 — Franc. J. xxxv 149]
 — H. xl 393. xlix 881
 — Isaac Hawkins, xi 231-3. xix 41. xxviii 104] xxxi 131] xxxiii 14] xxxix 183a.] 251] xl 174] 208] xlv 100, 102. li 113

B R

Browne, Josiah, xx 172]
 — l. col. shot in Dublin, xlv 306, 419
 — l. gen. Gore, li 475
 — Lyde, xxx 203]
 — maj. (Amer.) xviii 166]
 — maj. J. court-martial on, xxix 224]
 — maj. gen. xiv 125]
 — l. col. sir J. lv 240
 — R. iv 231
 — rev. Dr. iii 245]
 — rev. Dr. W. xxxiv 380
 — Rich. xlviii 956
 — rt. hon. Denis, xliii 157] 166] xlv 97
 — Rob. xxxii 250] xlv 825
 — sir Ant. xxi 234. xxxv 44
 — sir Rich. ii 302
 — sir S. iv 153
 — sir W. x 134] xvii 109] xviii 85]
 — sir W. Aug. xxxi 216]
 — Walter, xv 186]
 — W. R. H. lx 275, 334
 Browning, hon. Mrs. xiv 160]
 — Jane, liv 292
 Brownlow, (M.P. Irel.) xxxi 141
 character of, liii 387
 — B. 1st lord, lviii 462
 — C. lxi 4]
 — J. 1st earl, liv 2] lviii 171
 Brownrigg, capt. W. C. (N) xlv 561
 — Dr. W. xiii 109. xvii 147. xviii 70
 — gen. sir Rob. li 129. lii 76, 81. lvii 134] 194. lx 189]
 — G. xiii 109
 — Eliz. murder of her apprentices, x 117] 119] 129]
 account of her, x 190]
 — James, taken up, x 115] 129] 140]
 — John, x 119] 121] 129] 140] 193]
 — l. col. H. F. xlviii 579. xlix 653, 655
 Broynard, Austrian resident at the Porte, xii 16]
 Bruant, chev. de, letters supposed to be written by Montesquieu to, xiii 139
 Bruce, capt. (N) lvii 163
 — col. C. lvi 160
 — Dr. Rob. xxvii 32
 — F. and his housekeeper murdered, liv 129
 — gen. xxvi 108] xxvii 255]
 — James, viii 75]? xvi 107] xxxi 185. xxxii 145, 157, 167. xlv 737. xlvii 817. lvii 530
 account of, xxxvi 281. 169, 243
 — J. xxxv 416
 — Jos. G. lxi 53
 — lord. See Ailesbury, earl
 — m. gen. xxxv 271]
 — Mich. lviii 69, 329
 — Peter, executed for burglary, xxxi 194]

- B**
- Bruce, Peter H. xxv 169
 ——— Rich. executed for forgery, xii 100]
 ——— Rob. k. of Scotland, ii 490. xxii 135
 ——— W. xlviii 958
- Bruckshaw, xix 152]
 Brudenell, col. xi 166]
 ——— rev. xxiii 65
- Bruen, J. xvii 48
- Bruere, Goulston, xxiii 382]
- Brueys, adm. xl 139] 148] xli 112]
- Brugnatelli, xli 409
- Bruhler, Dr. J. J. d'Ablaincourt, xx 106
- Bruhl, count, ii 345, 346, xvi 188. lvii 430, 431
 ——— count, v 107] xi 18] xxix 205] xxxii 196]
- Bruises, Hindoo remedy for, xxv 50
- Bruister, suicide, xxix 50
- Bruix, adm. xli 315] xlv 429
- Bruluman, lii 167
- Brumel, Mark Isambard. See Brunel
- Brummel, W. xxxiv 145
- Brun, le, xxxiv 52] 185, 193, 217, 314, 322. xxxv 131] 221] 232] 260] 122
- Brun, C. le, vii 278. x 215, xv 146
 ——— Cornelius le, xvi 141
- Brundisi, coins found at, viii 75]
- Brundisi, sign. iii 101]
- Brune, gen. liii 219
 ——— le, marsh. xxxix 7] xl 25] 63] 89] 114] 117] 120] xli 303] 311] 108, 127, 135. xlii 43] 162] 197] xliii 57] 59] 63] 65] 69] xlv 176, 678. xlix 22, 183, 194, 727. lvi 49] lvii 87] 204
- Brunel, xxxvii 93]
 ——— Mark Isambard, xli 401. xliii 452. xliv 778. xlvii 850. xlviii 960. lii 417. lvi 336. lx 360, 361
- Brunet, gen. xlv 213. xlv 333
- Brunian, gen. vi 97]
- Brunnich, prof. Mart. T. xxi 105
- Brunois, marq. de, xviii 89]
- Brunsell, James, lv 321
- Brunswick, city of, invested by the French, lv 29]
 the siege raised, *ib.*
 declaration of marsh. Broglie to the inhabitants, iv 277]
- Brunswick, anecdote of the house of, viii 142]
 Lunenburg and Wolfenbittel seized by the French, xlviii 199
 ——— Ch. duke of, i 230. v 166] 238] vi 177] vii 153] 160] viii 236] xiv 111]
 his letter to prince Ferdinand, i 213
 ——— C. Fred. Aug. duke of, lvii 398
 ——— C. G. Aug. duke of, ix 75]
 ——— Charles W. Ferd. duke of, i 34, 44. ii 8, 17, 18, 20, 50. iv 7] 104] vi 115] vii 53] 60] viii 127] ix 83] 88] 112] x 78] 81] 107] 108] xxix 37] xxxiii 12. xxxiv 29] 31] 55] 64] 88] 90] 102] 107] 109] 111] 115] 125] 192] 42. xxxv 7] 28] 281] xlvii 763. xlix 787
- Brunswick, Charles W. Ferd. duke of: his gallant conduct, i 34, 47
 defeats the duke of Wurtemberg at Fulda, li 49
 beats up the French posts on the Rhine, iii 35]
 defeated at Stangerode, iv 12]
 ——— at Johannisberg, v 49]
 married to the princess Augusta, vii 45]
 naturalized, vii 47]
 freedom of London to, viii 150]
 made a knight of the Garter, viii 152]
 ——— free-mason, ix 69]
 enters Holland with a Prussian army, xxix 42]
 subsequent correspondence, xxix 253-6] xxx 235]
 command of the French army offered to, xxxiv 302
 manifestoes on invading France, xxxiv 31] 89] 103] 106] 229, 232, 280. xxxv 18] 49] xxxvi 225] xlviii 259
 resigns his command, xxxvi 7] 198, 199
 treaty with G. Britain for troops, xxxvi 161
 estimated charge of troops, xxxvii 109
 commands the Prussian army against France, xlviii 188
 character of, *ib.*
 death of, xlviii 193. xlix 612
 ——— duchess of. See Augusta, princess
 ——— Fred. W. duke of, xxxv 244] xlviii 197. li 213. lvii 67] 175. lviii 637
 ——— prince C. G. Aug. See C. G. A. duke of
 ——— prince Ferdinand of. See Ferdinand
 ——— Francis of, killed, i 57
 ——— Fred. of, v 27] ix 120] xxi 23]
 ——— Fred. W. See F. W. duke of
 ——— Henry of, viii 276
 killed, iv 27] 147]
 ——— prince Leopold, death of, xxviii 59]
 ——— Lewis of, vii 53] ix 73]
 appointed representative of the capt. gen. of the United Provinces, ii 59
 his declaration to the ministers at the Hague of the kings of G. Britain and Prussia desiring a peace, li 129. 267
 resigns all his offices, xxvii 102] xxviii 64]
- Brunton, miss. See Merry
- W. lxi 304
- Bruscambille, xxxv 382
- Brussels, shock of an earthquake felt at, ii 109. iii 121]
 extraordinary storm near, vi 93]
 riots on account of dearth, xi 90]
 tax on the Jews, xviii 129]
 visit of the emperor, xxxvi 10
 surrendered to the French, xxxvi 29]
 French proclamation, xxxvi 180
 proclamations of the emperor, xxxvi 210, 212

B U

Brussels: celebration of Good Friday, xxxviii 351
 letter from the duke of Wellington to the mayor, lvii 60
 church of the Augustins put in order for the Protestants, lviii 49
 new palace erecting, lxi 17
 Bruns, Marcus, iii 257
 Bugejere, gen. lv 1251
 — J. de la, i 468. xv 21. xxi 182
 Bryan, vi 161]
 — col. (Amer. loyal.) xxiii 230*]
 — Mary, murdered by her husband, lvi 31
 — W. (highwayman) executed, x 139].
 Bryant, C. (schoolmaster, Norwich) ix 93]
 — Jacob, x 159. xvii 232. xviii 139, 143. xx 133. xxvii 83. lxi 457
 on the barbarous sacrifices of various nations, x 150
 — James, lxi 100
 — Jane, ill-treatment of, x 97] 130]
 — J. quarrel for the corpse of, xxxix 54
 — T. lii 258
 Bryce, Alex. xlv 771
 Budge, sir Egerton, lviii 29]
 Budge, Patr. xvi 62, 112, 114, 118, 120, 159, 192. xviii 63, 134. xlix 850
 Bugey, H. xlix 456
 — Rob. convicted of personating a seaman and receiving his wages, ix 69] 78]
 Bugey, iii 87
 Buis, count de, xlii 69]
 Buis, count, lv 172] lvi 2] 83]
 Buis, giant, vii 106
 Buccaneers of America, account of the, iv 1. xvii 56
 Bulleuch, C. W. H. 4th duke, xxxviii 10]
 — H. 3d duke, xiv 201] 202] 204]
 xvi 106] xxiii 30] xxiv 195] xxix 66]
 xxiv 23. xxxvii 45*] 46*] xlv 524
 Bulle, von, lv 474, 512. lx 435
 Bulle, capt. (N) lx 141, 143
 — col. J. lv 243. lvi 153
 — David Stewart, 11th earl, xiv 204]
 xli 239] xxxiv 435. xlii 343
 — Marg. countess of, lvi 74
 — Mrs. xxxiii 22
 Buchanan, Dr. Francis, xlix 942, 948
 — G. iv 306, 312. xi 258] xii 217.
 xvii 87. xxix 192. xxxiii 258. xli 449. xlix 193, 1003. lvi 74
 account of his life and writings, ix 45
 monument to the memory of, xxxi 210]
 — (provost of Glasgow) Smollet's
 squire Gawky, xiv 146]
 — Bent. W. (N) xl 153
 — rev. Dr. Claudius, xlvii 950.
 xviii 360. xlix 889. li 282
 — rev. J. Lanne, xxxv 281
 — Robertson, i 131. lv 320. lvii 504
 Buck, Peter, convicted of highway robbery, xl 24
 — S. (engrav.) xxi 225]

B U

Buck, W. lx 360
 Buckade, Mrs. iv 102]
 Buckeburg. See Lippe
 Bucker Muhl, obstinate affair of, v 49]
 Buckeridge, l. col. xxxvi 68
 Buckett, Ann, lix 219
 Buckhurst, lord. See Dorset, earl
 Buckingham, fall of the church tower, xix 129]
 Buckingham street, fire in, xxxvi 41
 Buckingham, G. 1st marq. of, xix 125] xxiii 198] 330] xxiv 278] 328] xxvi 351] xxvii 69] 71] 72] 141. xxix 98] xxx 218] xxxi 138] 309] 312] 313] xxxii 104] 53. xxxviii 39. xxxix 364. xli 226] xliii 17. xlv 18, 167. xlv 935. xlv 67, 364, 855, 857. xlvii 57, 63, 117, 411, 912. lii 269. liii 264. liv 71] 150. lv 91]
 lord lieut. of Ireland, xxv 182]
 address of the city of Dublin, xxvi 354]
 — G. V. 1st duke of, v 25, 58.
 xii 38, 51. xvii 34. xxi 7, 238-41. xxviii 10
 letter to James I, v 50
 — G. V. 2nd duke of, ii 276. ix 64.
 xviii 149n. xxi 60. xxvi 5. xxxvi 297, 364
 account of, ii 298, 302, 306
 — Rich. 2nd marq. xl 178] 188]
 xliii 183] xlv 6, 30, 50, 126, 136, 156.
 xlv 23, 40, 54, 56, 163, 211. xlv 6, 45,
 92, 99, 100. xlvii 24, 36, 55, 59, 102. xlviii 62, 85, 104. xlix 143. l 48] 68] 82] li 110.
 lii 26, 69. lvii 4] 18] lviii 44] 45] 46] lx 140] lxi 121] 137]
 Buckinghamshire, petition from, xli 129]
 156] 204]
 Buckinghamshire, Albinia, countess of, xxxix 14
 — G. 3d earl, xxxvii 144. xli 215
 — J. 2nd earl of, vi 53] xlii 70] 197] 199] xx 304] xxx 298] xxxi 304]
 liii 378
 annual marriage portions at Norwich given by, v 71]
 appointed lord lieut. of Ireland, xx 26]
 165] 285-9
 — Rob. 4th earl, xxxii 199]
 xxxv 187] xxxviii 92. xli 50] 227] xliii 4]
 33] 36. xlv 9, 19, 106, 110, 128, 134,
 135, 137, 149, 166. xlv 8, 59, 80, 88, 162,
 184, 189, 445. xlv 25, 63, 103, 355, 524.
 xlvii 63, 215. xlix 113. l 35] 112] 120] 16.
 li 34, 48. lii 39. liii 56] lv 60] 62] lviii 26
 Buckland, fire at, lvi 2
 Buckle, (jockey) xlvii 412
 — adm. Matth. xiv 69] xxi 256]
 Bucknell, T. executed for forgery, xlv 403
 Buckner, adm. C. xxxix 215] 247
 Bucks, (persons so called) action against one for an assault, vii 79]
 Buckwheat recommended, x 88]
 Buckworth, miss Charlotte, xvi 151]
 — sir Edw. xvi 151]

B U

Budæus, W. xv 136
 Budat, gen. xxvi 211]
 Budberg, gen. xlviii 186. l 59] 243*, 304*
 Budd, J. convicted of libel, xlvii 396, 403. lii 343
 ——— rev. H. xlv 443
 ——— W. xxv 110
 Buddha, xli 507
 Buddle, J. lvi 335
 Budé. See Budæus
 Budge, Joseph, vii 111]
 Budgen, J. lviii 347
 Budworth, Rich. xx 193]
 Bueno, gen. Augustin, li 10
 Buenos Ayres, i 363. xlvii 1029. lx 533, 548. lxi 246]
 expedition against, vi 15]
 taken by the British, xlviii 235, 446, 596, 602
 retaken, xlviii 238. xlix 640
 repulse of the British at, xlix 220. l 7*
 correspondence of the junta with lord Strangford, liii 324, 326
 slave trade prohibited, liv 76
 people of, liv 522
 reduction of duties, lx 77
 naval force of, lx 138
 treaty with Chili, lxi 138
 Buer, Eleanor Jane, xlv 430
 Buerger, Gottf. Aug. xxxviii 496
 Buerro, don Ant. l 230]
 Buffalo killed by a boa, v 57
 of America, xxxvii 74*] lix 472
 mode of hunting, lviii 535
 Buffon, G. L. count de, ii 380. iii 83, 84. ix 104, 107, 110. x 108. xi 130. xii 72, 75. xiv 165. xv 76. xvii 71n. 94, 99, 243. xviii 44n. xx 75, 101. xxi 89. xxiii 76. xxiv 57. xxviii 50n. xxix 39. xxxii 59. xxxvii 74*] xxxix 488. xlv 811. xlvi 749
 on the effect of rains, marshes and bogs, subterraneous wood and water, x 99
 account of, xxxviii 342
 compared with Linnæus, li 901
 Bugden, fire at, xlv 386
 Bugden, ii 143
 Buggins, Barrington, ix 151]
 Bugs, mixture for destroying, vii 151
 Buildings, acts for regulating, vii 134] xv 107] 178] xvii 128]
 action against a stone-mason for using bond timber contrary to the act, xiii 116
 conviction on the act for, xv 90]
 act of Elizabeth respecting cottages, xviii 102] 122]
 patent for warming with wholesome air, xxxvi 348
 fall of, xlii 2, 6
 fall of an unfinished steeple, xlv 467
 Builie, xli 85
 Bulam, settlement at, xxxiv 46. xli 329
 Bulgakow, xxvii 185] xxix 215] xxx 9] 204] xxxiv 329, 347

B U

Bulkeley, lady Frances, xl 179
 ——— lord, lii 445
 ——— sir Rich. account of, xxvi 119
 ——— T. James Warren, 7th visc. xxvii 268] xxx 87]
 Bulkley, Mrs. (actress) xii 228. xvi 242. xviii 208
 Bull Unigenitus, vi 5]
 Bull, ald. Fred. xiv 94] 117] 121] 142] 145] 162] xv 90] xvi 149] xvii 118] 155] 156] 162] xix 121] 169] 196] xx 174] xxi 203] 204] 210] xxiii 226] 259] xxv 195] xxvii 177] 179]
 chosen lord mayor, xvi 140] 142]
 ——— lieut. gov. W. vi 109] xxv 156]
 Bull-baiting, observations on, xlii 146]
 attempt to abolish, xlv 168
 Bull-frogs, xiv 98
 Bullen, J. xx 170]
 ——— capt. C. (N) li 513
 ——— Ph. xi 155]
 Buller, adm. sir E. xxxvi 81. xxxviii 90. xlvii 541, 575
 ——— James, l 220*
 ——— J. xiii 205]
 ——— J. jun. xxvii 268]
 ——— sir Francis, xvi 178] xvii 85] xix 236] xx 234] xxii 199] 214] 220] 221] xxiv 169] 243] xxv 213] xxvi 215] xxvii 197] 205] 291] xxviii 198] xxix 199] 207] 228] 240] xxxi 201] xxxii 225] 267] xl 34, 38. xli 15. lxi 266
 his charge on the trial of the dean of St. Asaph for a libel, xxvii 281]
 his address to O'Coigley previous to passing sentence, xl 38
 Bulley, xlv 761
 Bullion, cause of the high price of, lii 454
 fluctuations in the price of, lx 65]
 Bullock, executed for uttering forged bank notes, xlv 389
 ——— James, a bankrupt, convicted of concealing property, xlix 490, 492
 ——— rev. Dr. Rich. xxxiv 225
 ——— W. x 126] 129] xliii 457
 Bullock hunters, convictions of, lx 266
 Bulls. See Cattle
 Bulmer, G. executed for the murder of his wife, xviii 152]
 Bulow, bar. de, xi 152] xv 74*] 76*]
 ——— gen. ii 233. iii 34] 35] 140] lv 133] 137] 162] lvi 4] 11] 14] 153, 156. lvii 68] 175, 178, 181
 Bulpit, Mary, lvii 3
 Bulteel, capt. R. (N) xli 88
 Bulwant Sing, xxvi 3] liii 106
 Bulwer, Dr. J. xii 93
 Bumford, capt. escape from the Fleet prison, ix 102]
 Bunau, count de, xlv 635
 Bunbury, H. xxiii 224. xxxii 134. xl 178
 ——— m. gen. sir H. E. xviii 593. li 459
 ——— sir T. C. xix 143] xxvii 335n] xxxv 169] xlv 817
 Bundoo khan, xxvi 33]

B U

Bundy, S. iii 84]
 — W. xlviii 959. liii 266, 267. lix 235
 Bungy, Benj. iii 116]
 Bunting, Edmund, xxxix 407
 Bunton, J. liv 23
 Buob, xxxiv 21]
 Buonaparte, Caroline, l 89*
 — C. Lewis Napoleon, lii 233
 — Eliza, lvi 401
 — Francis Jos. C. liii 128] 32. lvii 69] lx 92
 — Hortensia, lvi 401
 — Jerome, xlv 207. xlvii 399. xlviii 203, 230. xlix 19. l 13*. li 213, 331. lv 135] 102. lvi 401. lvii 65]
 king of Westphalia, xlix 178, 784
 married to the princess Catharine of Wirtemberg, xlix 275
 — Joseph, xl 48] xli 254n] xlii 282*. xlv 73, 244. xlv 716. xlvii 176, 663. xlvii 144. xlviii 135, 589, 792. xlix 178, 784. l 134n] 170] 213] 71*, 74*, 131*, 140*. li 3, 182, 195, 362, 466, 469. lii 154, 218, 229. liii 202. liv 126] 152] 154] 235. lv 140] 143] 168. lvi 19] 71] lvii 65] 84] lxi 431
 character of, xl 48
 proclaimed king of Naples, xlviii 138, 217
 placed on the throne of Spain, l 168] li 173
 — Lewis, xliii 80] xlv 160, 176, 663. xlviii 198. xlix 178, 361, 784. l 6*. li 690. lvi 401. lxi 93
 made king of Holland, xlviii 214, 698
 abdicates, lii 233, 512
 — Lucien, xl 114] 116] xli 114] xlii 12] 13] 22] 25] 28] 37] 43] xlviii 449. l 240] 5*. lii 235, 294. liii 2. lvi 81. lvii 65] 69] lviii 268. lix 117. lxi 70, 431
 — Napoleon, xxxviii 207] xxxix 4] 19] 59] 76] 102] xl 4] 17] 42] 114] 117] 120] 219] xli 69] 85] 117] 131] 314] 258, 329 xlii 175] 199] 217] 232] xliii 5] 69] 117] 206] 219] 241] 277] 335. xlv 30, 72, 187, 199, 471. xlv 42, 147, 150, 229, 261, 267, 281, 391, 656. xlv 3, 87, 365. xlvii 180, 428, 763. xlviii 157, 215, 908. xlix 72, 159, 170, 225, 250, 271, 472, 518, 702, 729, 826, 979. l 12] 75] 125] 215] 18*, 35*, 123*, 247*, 351*. li 16, 69, 173, 222, 235, 240, 249, 653, 780, 894, 951, 972. lii 10, 91, 152, 177, 246, 267*, 341, 513, 759. liii 77] 98] 127] 12. 92, 95, 212, 243. liv 126] 31, 95, 302. lv 40] 88] 164] 46, 388, 423. lvi 34] 55] 59] 131] 167] 88. lvii 88] 95] 112] 115] 128] 81, 205, 328, 451. lviii 54] 107] 124] 88, 266. lx 98, 465. lxi 189] 56, 149
 description of, xlv 353. lv 2. lxi 429
 character of, xxxviii 87] [207] xxxix 21] xl 134] xlii 4n] 10] 78] 90] xliii 285] xlviii 4, 220. l 134n] 183] lii 149. lxi 425
 heads the troops of the Convention against the Parisians, xxxvii 106]

B U

Buonaparte, Napoleon: invades Italy, xxxviii 87]
 address to his army on the peace with Sardinia, xxxviii 90]
 plunder of works of art, xxxviii 96]
 pays court to men of letters, xxxviii 102]
 proclamations in Italy, xxxviii 238-45, 249. xxxix 337-40
 letter from the Directory, xxxviii 246
 proposal to confer on him the surname of Italicus, xxxix 20]
 policy of, xxxix 21] 43] xli 7] 46] xlii 9] xliii 79] xlv 318. xlvii 182. xlix 3, 166, 179, 928. l 144] li 175, 208. lii 201
 declares his resolution to support the republic, xxxix 62]
 letter to the abp. of Genoa, xxxix 50. xl 107]
 convention respecting Leghorn, xxxix 335
 proclamation to the people of Carinthia, xxxix 336
 letter to the chief of the Mainotes, xxxix 340. xl 137]
 predilection for the Cisalpine republic, xl 107]
 procures the liberation of la Fayette and his fellow sufferers, xl 108]
 address to the citizens of the Cisalpine republic, xl 108]
 — Ligurian republic, xl 109]
 jealousies of him, xl 110]
 repairs to Paris, xl 111]
 his speech on being chosen a member of the Institute, xl 111]
 — expedition to Egypt, xl 125] 133] xli 2] See Egypt
 — proclamations, &c., there, xl 261-5. xli 8] 45]
 — letters to Ghezzar bashaw, xli 21] 25]
 — expedition to Syria, xli 22]
 Jaffa taken, xli 24]
 siege of Acre, xli 26] 37] 70, 91
 forces assembled to raise the siege defeated, xli 30
 his retreat from Acre, xli 35] 37] 94
 visit to Suez, xli 46]
 letter to Tippoo sultan, xli 48]
 proclamation on deposing the Directory, xli 256
 his return to Europe, xlii 2] 66]
 invested with the command of the forces at Paris, xlii 14]
 attempt to assassinate him in the council of Five hundred, xlii 23]
 appointed consul, xlii 36]
 his power under the new constitution, xlii 61]
 appointed first consul, xlii 64]
 his address to the disaffected departments, xlii 71]
 — letter to the king of G. Britain, xlii 73] 209

B U

B U

Buonaparte, Napoleon: sir R. Barclay set at liberty by, xlii 160n]
 passage of the Alps, xlii 190]
 battle of Marengo, xlii 193] xliii 7]
 present of a Turkish sabre to gen. Melas, xlii 196]
 purposes to form one grand Italian republic, xlii 197]
 attempt to assassinate him, xlii 210] xliii 285]
 letter to the grand vizier, xlii 218]
 revives the armed neutrality against G. Britain, xliii 76]
 epigram on, xliii 283n]
 his general plan of government, xliii 284]
 letter from the small cantons of Switzerland to, xliii 333
 proclamation to the inhabitants of St. Domingo, xliii 371
 letter to Toussaint Louverture xliii 372
 becomes president of the Cisalpine republic, xliv 77, 642
 answer to the senate on being re-elected for ten years, xliv 205n
 declared first consul for life, xliv 206, 244, 629
 at liberty to appoint his successor, xliv 207, 245
 extent of his power, xliv 207, 245
 proclamation to the Swiss, xliv 233, 671
 answer to it, xliv 672
 establishment of the legion of honour, xliv 243
 letter from the bey of Tunis to, xliv 621
 atrocities of, in Syria and Egypt, xliv 807. xlv 427
 regardlessness of treaties, xlv 318. xlviii 800
 conversation with lord Whitworth, xlv 376, 698, 764
 thrown from his carriage, xlv 387
 seizure of all the British subjects in France, &c. xlv 391, 395, 399, 417, 424
 adulation of, xlv 397
 sale of Italian antiques to the duke of Bedford, xlv 440
 conduct of, xlv 586
 trial of Peltier for a libel on, xlv 600
 views of, in a rupture with G. Britain, xlv 153
 conspiracies against, xlv 155, 616, 619
 discussion with the emp. of Russia on the seizure of the duke d'Enghien, xlv 161, 178
 assumes the title of emperor, xlv 165, 659-64
 prayer for, xlv 177, 678
 coronation of, xlv 177, 184, 436, 439, 680
 acknowledged emperor by Prussia, xlvii 685

Buonaparte, Napoleon: letter to the k. of Great Britain, xlvii 131, 615
 answer to it, xlvii 616
 assumes the title of king of Italy, xlvii 135, 720
 crowned at Milan, xlvii 136, 723
 campaign in Germany, xlvii 144, 145
 address to the Austrian prisoners at Ulm, xlvii 152
 ——— to his army, xlvii 153
 battle of Austerlitz, xlvii 166
 has no time to attend to prisoners, xlvii 437
 letter to the landamman of Switzerland, xlvii 619
 speech to the senate on leaving Paris, xlvii 659
 proclamations to the army, xlvii 659, 663, 664, 665, 667
 rewards to the army, xlvii 664
 circular to the bishops and presidents of the consistory, xlvii 666
 causes of animosity to Britain, xlviii 3
 murder of Palm, xlviii 164, 439
 real or pretended plan for assassinating, communicated to Mr. Fox, xlviii 173
 campaign against Prussia, xlviii 189
 battle of Jena, or Auerstadt, xlviii 191
 sends to Paris the sword, scarf, ribbon, and eagle of Frederic the Great, and all the colours he took in the seven years war, xlviii 195
 his new laws of maritime war, xlviii 201
 makes his brother king of Holland, xlviii 213
 Eugene Beauharnois declared his adopted son, xlviii 216
 various regulations of different states, xlviii 217
 convocation of Jews, xlviii 218, 428
 economy of, xlviii 402
 his animosity to the queen of Naples, xlviii 420
 proposal for a congress of the belligerent powers, xlix 167
 proposal of peace to the emperor of Russia, xlix 167
 interview with him on the Niemen, xlix 176, 524
 Norway offered to the k. of Sweden by, xlix 255
 proposed partition of Europe between him and Alexander, xlix 272
 new bridge and other public works at Paris, xlix 273
 intrigues in Spain, xlix 276. l 129]
 intended division of Portugal, xlix 276
 declaration respecting Turkey, xlix 670
 interview with the duchess of Weimar, xlix 926
 reasons assigned by him for seizing Spain, l 171]
 interview with Alexander at Erfurth, l 219] 226] 112*, 113*

B U

B U

Buonaparte, Napoleon: campaign in Spain, l 231]
 makes Murat king of Naples, l 239]
 seizes the Papal dominions, l 239] 46°, 47°, 79°, 314°, 368°. li 701
 excommunicated by the pope, -l 239] li 455
 letter to the prince of Asturias, l 227°
 speech to the magistracy of Madrid, l 222°
 declaration of the pope against, l 314°
 campaign in Germany, li 206, 378
 proclamation to the Hungarians, li 218
 divorce of Josephine, li 244, 747
 thanksgivings for the battles of Enzerdorf and Wagram, li 307
 decrees respecting Spain, li 670, 672
 letter to the emp. of Russia on the treaty with Austria, li 732
 marriage with the archduchess Louisa Maria, lii, 232, 506
 conduct toward Holland, lii 233
 a son born and styled king of Rome, lii 128] 32
 visits Holland, liii 131]
 circular to the French bishops, liii 48
 maritime decree of, liii 343
 appropriation of effects in Valencia, liv 165]
 occupation of Swedish Pomerania, liv 165]
 Berlin and Milan decrees professedly annulled with respect to America, liv 167]
 departure for the invasion of Russia, ib.
 battle of Smolensko, liv 172]
 ——— Moskova, liv 173]
 conduct at Moscow, liv 176]
 conspiracy against, at Paris, liv 177]
 retreat from Moscow, liv 178]
 quits the army, and reaches Paris, liv 180] lv 114]
 rejoins the army, lv 120]
 battle of Lutzen, lv 121]
 ——— Bautzen, lv 122]
 ——— Wurtzchen, lv 122]
 armistice with Russia, lv 125] 127]
 orders a monument on mount Cenis, lv 126]
 campaign renewed, lv 130]
 battle of Dresden, lv 131]
 ——— Mockern, lv 136]
 ——— Leipsic, lv 137]
 retreat to Mentz, lv 139]
 return to Paris, lv 159]
 proposals of peace to, lv 166]
 faults imputed to, lv 169]
 proceedings on the allies entering France, lv 173]
 conduct of, lvi 2] 3]
 repairs to the army, lvi 4]
 decree of his dethronement, lvi 23] 398
 his abdication at Fontainebleau, lvi 23]

Buonaparte, Napoleon: chooses Elba for the place of his retreat, lvi 24]
 treaty with him, lvi 24] 400. lvii 10] 13] 15]
 his departure for Elba, lvi 28]
 his journey and arrival, lvi 52]
 conduct toward Denmark, lvi 383
 charges against him by the French senate, lvi 399
 escapes from Elba and lands in France, lvii 10] 56]
 proclamation on landing, lvii 363
 consequent treaty between G. Britain, Russia, Austria, and Prussia, lvii 30] 62] 366, 367
 arrival at Paris, lvii 59]
 letters from Caulaincourt to lord Castlereagh, lvii 371
 manifesto of the allies, lvii 60] 366
 addresses to, lvii 60]
 new constitution proposed, lvii 63]
 sends extraordinary commissioners to the military divisions, lvii 64]
 champ de Mai, lvii 58] 64]
 repairs to his army, lvii 66]
 defeated at Waterloo, lvii 68] 174-9
 arrival at Paris, lvii 69]
 abdicates in favour of his son, lvii 70] 392
 retires to Rochfort, lvii 83]
 repairs on board an English man-of-war, lvii 84] 189
 is conveyed to Torbay, and thence to St. Helena, lvii 85] 52, 104, 219. lviii 387
 acts of parliament for his detention, lviii 30]
 convention of the different powers respecting, lviii 369
 a surgeon, priest, and two or three domestics sending to, lxi 41
 court martial on J. Stokoe for improper conduct respecting, lxi 240
 ——— Napoleon, jun. liii 128] 32. lvii 69]
 created duke of Reichstadt, lx 92, 97
 educating for the church, lxi 80
 ——— Napoleon Lewis, lii 233
 ——— Paulina, xlviii 217. lvi 401
 Buonarrotti, M. A. i 317, 318. ii 403. vii 272. ix 225. x 217. xii 133. xiii 148. xiv 189. xvi 162, 193. xlvii 433
 letter from P. Aretine, xii 170
 character of, xxxvii 8*]
 account of, xlviii 829
 ——— signora, lvi 466
 Buononcini, iii 11, 15, 16
 Buorne, J. xxxiv 45
 Burbage, in Wilts, fire at, xxxiii 15
 Burbage, (actor) vi 180. xiii 107
 Burch, Edw. found guilty of forging a will, xiv 143] 162] xv 65]
 Burchell, Jos. li 276
 ——— W. J. lxi 331
 Burder, B. lx 86

BU

Burdett, Jones, xlix 425, 634
 — rev. Dr. xiii 88]
 — Sedley, xxxv 51
 — sir Francis, xxxv 51. xxxix 218]
 246] 257] xl 196] 213] 228] xli 170] 199]
 xliii 8] 164] 173] 174] xliv 121, 126, 185,
 425, 429. xlv 22, 37, 45, 114, 156, 200,
 419. xlv 5, 114n. 382, 397. 403, 407.
 xlvii 54, 395. xlviii 263, 369, 458. xlix
 235, 236, 425, 453, 633. li 122, 124, 139,
 154, 160, 165. lii 23, 36, 38, 84, 90, 94,
 98, 252*, 260*, 264*. liii 1] 20] 29] 18.
 liv 3] 25] 61] 80] 222] lv 14] 294. lvii 12]
 lviii 22] lix 30] lxi 51] 79]
 his committal to the Tower, lii 104,
 257*, 258*, 347
 — letter to the Speaker, lii 106
 actions against the Speaker and serg.
 at arms, lii 108, 288. liii 246, 250
 his release, lii 110, 265*
 papers relative to his case, lii 344, 439
 — sir Rob. viii 208]
 Burdon, Rowland, xxxv 77] xxxvi 212]
 277] xxxvii 153] xxxviii 49] xxxix 253]
 xli 199] xliv 776. xlv 54, 82, 119
 Burette, Dr. P. J. xii 153
 Burgeland, Eliz. iii 41
 Burger. See Buerger
 Burgess v. Clements, lvii 295
 — (M.P.) xxix 150] 168] xxx 169]
 — bish. T. xlv 382
 — capt. Rich. R. (N) killed, xxxix
 76. xlvii 434
 — Cath. executed for the murder of
 her child, xiv 87]
 — G. li 315
 — sir James Bland, xl 179. xliii 22.
 xlv 911
 — sir T. xxxviii 12
 Burgh, (M. P. I.) xv 92] xxxi 140]
 — Ant. xliii 195]
 — rev. Rich. xxxiv 45
 — rt. hon. W. Hussey, xlv 827
 character of, liii 377
 — de, James Godfrey, li 303
 Burghall, G. xl 176
 Burghersh, J. lord, xlix 664*. lvi 2] lvii
 78] 163, 167, 169, 172, 181
 Burglaries: execution of the Whites, i 90
 custom-house of Liverpool broken
 open, ix 109]
 — at Dartmouth, ix 118]
 at Mr. Wilson's, Gloucester, x 67]
 128]
 extensive, by J. A. Martin, a Dane,
 xi 188] xii 66]
 persons convicted of, xii 147] xiii
 141] 158] 131] xv 93] xvi 74] 110] 135]
 148] xviii 130] xix 117] xx 177] 194]
 200] 205] 212] xxi 168] 202] xxii 195]
 208] 219] 238] xxiii 238] xxiv 163]
 201] xxxiv 30. xxxv 33. xxxix 26]
 28, 80. xlii 45. xlviii 438
 — executed for, xii 147] xiii 91]
] xiv 85] 115] 130] 132] xv 72]

BU

102] 114] 132] 133] xvi 110] 122] 141]
 xvii 92] 98] 109] 121] 123] 140] 159] 171]
 xviii 83] 92] 112] 113] 115] 137] 153]
 167] 186] xix 122] 137-8] 198] xx 163]
 xxi 163] 168] 181] 182] 183] 188] 206]
 xxiii 195] xxv 202] xxvii 194] xxxi 203]
 xxxiii 8, 9. xxxviii 13. xl 44, 57, 72. xli
 4, 43. xlvii 412. liii 38. lvi 76
 house on the seacoast of Somerset,
 and 1200l. taken, xiii 66]
 man wounded by Mrs. Goldthorp in
 attempting her house, and afterward
 taken, xiii 78]
 at Mr. Cartier's by W. Brent, xiii 158]
 — Mr. Greenfield's, linen draper, xiv
 85]
 — hon. Mr. Stratford's, *ib.*
 — Mr. Green's, at Leeds, xiv 87]
 — Mrs. Hutchins's, Chelsea, xiv 114]
 153] 154] 160] 161] 210] xv 93]
 — sir Rob. Ladbroke's xiv 163] xv 67]
 72]
 — the E. India company's warehouses,
 xvi 68]
 — W. Ewer, esq.'s, xvi 132]
 — Mrs. Staples's, at Reading, while
 the maid was at a puppetshow, xviii 82]
 — Mr. Lyney's, at Fyfield, xviii 84]
 — Copped Hall, xviii 140] 152]
 — Marshal and Co., brewers, Shore-
 ditch, xviii 149]
 man shot on entering a baker's in
 Winchester street, on a Sunday afternoon,
 xviii 171]
 in Russel street, in the absence of the
 family, xix 166]
 at Mr. Beale's, steward of lord Bruce,
 xx 161]
 — Mr. Sims's, Widegate alley, xx
 193] 195]
 — Mrs. Wadham's, Berners street, xx
 193] 195]
 — farmer Clewin's, Finchley, xxi 169]
 188]
 — Mr. Cuthbert's, Kentishtown, xxi
 170]
 — Islington, xxi 170] 188]
 and murder at Mr. Keys's, Enfield, xxi
 171] 188]
 at Copenhagen house, xxi 188]
 and murder at Coxheath, xxii 231]
 in the College of Arms, xxv 204]
 great seal stolen from the lord chan-
 cellor's, xxvii 185] 247]
 at Mr. Burke's, Beconsfield, xxvii
 202]
 — Mr. Pitt's, xxvii 247]
 several committed by a gang of youths
 in Westminster, xxix 228]
 Excise office, Edinburgh, xxx 207]
 214]
 Lambeth palace, xxx 217-8]
 Dundee bank, xxxi 194]
 countess du Bavié's, near Paris, xxxiii
 6] 45]

BU

Burglaries: house of sir J. Sanderson and Co., xxxiii 38]
 three men shot in attempting, xxxv 8
 and murder at Jamesville, Wexford, xxxv 21
 ————— at Mr. Harman's, Longford, xxxviii 1
 at Mr. Mingay's, Smithfield, xxxviii 14
 man acquitted after pleading guilty, xxxviii 32
 at Mrs. Johnson's, Fludyer street, xxxviii 34
 — Mr. Fitzpatrick's, Cranborne alley, xl 50
 — the Castle, Highgate, xl 50
 — Mr. Stallard's, Moor court, xlii 14
 — Manuden, in Essex, xliv 429
 — Botany Bay, extraordinary escape of a man about to be executed for, xlvi 404
 and murder near Aylesbury, xlviii 354
 attempted in Princes street, Soho, on a Sunday afternoon, xlviii 422
 Mr. Chapman's, Stradishall, xlviii 436
 Mrs. Baldwin's, at Broadfield, Kent, xlviii 453
 chapel of Greenwich hospital, xlviii 455
 Mr. J. Whitbread's, Stamford hill, xlix 356
 Mr. Villars's, Upper Grosvenor street, l 91^{*}
 lord Fitzharris's, Spring Gardens, l 91^{*}
 countess of Morton's, Park street, l 111^{*}
 at P. Benjamin's by W. Badcock, l 118^{*}
 — Mr. Purcell's, in Ireland, and his resolute defence, lii 34
 several at Exeter, liii 47
 at Chertsey Bank, liii 80
 near Metz, by two men, one shot by the maid servant, the other ran away, liii 133
 at visc. St. Asaph's, liii 140
 near Chester, prevented by the courage of an old lady, liv 12
 at Messrs. Aggs, Norwich, liv 23
 — farmer Eale's, Ashley hole, lv 11
 — miss Bakewell's, Swepstone, lv 14
 — Mr. Long's, Sibel Hedingham, lv 22
 — farmer Rothe's, Cothenhill, lv 50
 — J. Smith's, jeweller, Bridgewater square, lv 70
 — farmer Ward's, near Loughborough, on his deathbed, lviii 46
 — Gretna hall, Scotland, lviii 196
 — Mrs. Mc Donald's, Hoxton, lviii 314
 — Mr. R. Gleadow's, Hull, lix 62
 — Mr. Alvey's, Oxford street, lxi 42
 — Mr. Chapman's, Waltham Cross, lxi 207
 PART I.

BU

Burglaries: at Jos. Oliver's, Manchester, lxi 244
 Burgman, G. xliii 146
 Burgoine, xlii 75]
 Burgos, cathedral described, xxii 131
 Burgoyne, l. col. J. Fox, lv 198. lvii 160
 ————— l. gen. J. v 32] ix 99] xviii 132*]
 188] xix 154*] xxi 132] 198*] 211. xxii
 138] 148] 327] xxiv 55] xxv 145] 147]
 305] xxviii 95] 99n.] xxxi 145] 205] 151.
 xxxii 102]
 surprises Valentia de Alcantara, v 31
 action against for damages at an election, xiv 88]
 his expedition from Canada; xx 121]
 126] 141] xxi 38] 168*] 196*] xxiii 63
 — address to the Indians, xx 146]
 — capitulation at Saratoga, xx 298]
 xxi 67]
 treatment of, on his arrival from America, xxi 195*]
 court of inquiry and court martial refused him, xxi 196*] 199*]
 defence in parliament, xxii 149]
 letter to his constituents on his resignation, xxii 297]
 correspondence with the secretary at war, xxii 302]
 ————— maj. gen. sir J. xxviii 193
 ————— m. gen. sir Montague Roger, lix 192
 ————— Montague, xxviii 189
 ————— sir Roger, xxiv 165]
 Burgundy, bastard of. See Roche, de la
 Burgundy, C. the bold, duke of, xxix 111
 ————— duke of, iv 88] 100] 104]
 ————— Lewis, duke of, iv 22
 education of, lii 568
 Burha ud Deen khan, xxxiv 202]
 Burhan ud Deen Ali, xxxiii 475]
 Buri, countess Cassandra, vi 93
 Burial. See Dead
 Burke, Edmund, xii 156] xiv 90] 196] xvi 260. xvii 111] 197. xviii 115*] xix 113*]
 xx 173] xxi 70] 74] 110] 115] 134] 142]
 173*] 175*] 183*] 188*] 189, 206. xxiii
 116] 156] 196*] 214] 258] 302] 32. xxiv
 141] 164*] 185*] 193*] 195*] 200*] xxv
 132] 136] 147] 155] 182] 188] xxvi 141n.]
 xxvii 48] 68] 72] 148] 173] 183*] 187]
 202] xxviii 94] 136] xxix 91] 108] 111]
 166] xxx 90] 134] 170] 176] 178] 197]
 xxxi 71] 89] 107] 129] ib. 130] 131] 135]
 xxxii 76] 80] 81] 247] xxxiii 233, 253,
 269, 2] 17] 460n.] xxxiv 125] 164] 168]
 172] 6, 9, 313. xxxv 14] 19] 24] 28] 64]
 97] 116] 151] 165] 180] xxxvi 242] 243]
 266] 270] xxxvii 43*] xxxviii 37] xxxix
 252n.] 13, 456, 495n. xl 199] 200] 15.
 xliv 820. xlviii 12. xlix 61. liii 599. lv 8]
 31
 conciliatory propositions respecting America, xviii 105*] xix 104]
 political characters by, xviii 12
 H

B U

Burke, Edmund, his plan of public economy, xxiii 82] 94] 126] 134] 153] 165] 173] 184] 300] xxiv 180*] xxv 177] 180]
 paymaster general, xxv 180] xxvi 175]
 v. H. S. Woodfall for libel, xxvii 197]
 character of, xxx 173] xxxix 457. liii 384
 charges against Mr. Hastings, xxviii 125] xxix 150] 163] 167] 169] xxx 140] 149] 173] xxxi 159] 160] 163] xxxii 101] xxxiii 231
, will of, xxxix 361
 letter to Mr. Montagu on the censure of the H. of Commons, xxxi 273]
 Philippics against the French revolution, xxxii 67] 128
 rupture with Mr. Fox, xxxiii 255, 264
 throws down a dagger in the H. of Commons, xxxv 40]
 account of, xxxix 40. xl 324
 pensions to, xl 178, 326. xliii 152
 his son, xxxix 252n.]
 ——— Edward, one of the bail for Wilkes, xiii 92]
 ——— lieut. (N) xlii 212]
 ——— l. col. lv 147
 ——— Rich. xvii 197. xxi 207
 ——— W. xvii 197. xxi 207. xlix 45n. 808
 Burkitt, Eliz. ii 349, 350
 ——— J. convicted of dog stealing, xxxi 225]
 Burland, J. Berkeley, xli 3
 ——— sir J. xii 67] 68] xvi 189] xvii 108] 149] xviii 222] 229]
 v. the corporation of Wells for removing him from the office of recorder, x 55]
 Burleigh, W. Cecil, lord, i 264, 487, 490. ix 54. xi 41. xii 184. xv 12. xxi 14, 17, 235-8. xxxvi 377. li 41
 Burling, Bridget, murder of, x 160]
 Burlington, R. earl of, iii 15. v 27, 29. li 265. lxi 447
 Burlington house, li 265
 Burmah, people of, xlii 302, 469
 embassy to, xlii 303, 304, 464
 account of, xlii 468. liii 556
 funeral of a priest, lix 582
 Burmaneligen, capt. xli 281
 Burmann, Dr. J. xxxii 76
 Burn, Colin, xlv 382
 ——— Dr. Rich. vii 173. xxi 174.
 ——— J. mayor of Berwick, xii 153]
 Burnaby, adm. sir W. adjusts the disputes between the logwood cutters and the Spaniards, viii 99]
 ——— Dr. S. B. lviii 248. lx 255
 Burne, m. gen. Rob. l 265*
 Burnett, ald. J. xxi 202] xxiii 196]
 Burnet, utility of, viii 142
 Burnet, bish. Gilbert, i 474. v 65, 176. vi 265. viii 222. xiii 145. xv 53. xxiii 37, 214. xxvi 158. xxix 148] xxxvi 297
 ——— humble representation to those who to sit on the throne, iii 181

B U

Burnet, bish. Gilbert, anecdote of, iv 29
 ——— Dr. iv 87]
 ——— James. See Monboddo
 ——— J. lviii 349. lix 233
 ——— sir T. xv 54. xx 202
 Burnett, capt. (N) v 40] xxv 206*]
 Burney, capt. James, xvii 243] xxvii 263] lx 592
 ——— C. P. li 296
 ——— Dr. C. xvi 68, 166, 173, 177, 186, 274. xviii 169. xix 188, 204. xxii 75. xxvii 331] xxxi 161, 183. xxxii 145. xxxiii 262] xxxviii 346, 533. xli 901. lxi 420
 ——— miss Frances. See Arblay, d'
 Burnham, G. murdered by another lad, xlix 371
 Burning, cures by, x 126
 Burning glasses of Archimedes, xi 129
 Burning well at Brossely, iv 92
 ——— spring in America, xxx 78
 Burnley, J. liii 116
 Burns, remedy for, xxxvi 336
 Burns, James, xli 405
 ——— Marg. l 98*
 ——— Rob. xxix 171, 174. xxxvi 426. xxxix 447, 454. xli 369. lii 692. liv 303
 account of, xxxviii 30. xlii 322
 anniversary celebrated, lviii 13
 Burr, capt. (N) xiv 90] xv 77]
 ——— capt. C. B. (A) xlix 884
 ——— col. Aaron (Amer.) xl 299. xliii 2. xli 404. xlviii 244.
 conspiracy of, xlix 691-702
 ——— col. xliv 527. lx 181]
 ——— Mrs. grand niece of sir I. Newton. xxxli 194]
 Burrampooter, account of the, xxiv 39, 50
 Burrard, adm. sir H. See Neale
 ——— gen. sir Harry, xl 131. xli 30*] 102, 106, 115. xlix 713*. l 21] 125*, 258*, 262*. l 4, 48, 50, 57
 Burrell, Jos. xli 825. lvii 320
 ——— lieut. xxvi 18] 30]
 ——— sir C. lx 135]
 ——— sir Merrick, xxiv 279]
 ——— sir Peter, xxx 125] xxxi 133] xxxii 231. xxxv 55. xxxvi 183] xxxvi 40
 ——— See Gwydir, lord
 ——— sir W. xxxvi 11
 ——— W. lvii 52]
 Burrot, gen. lvi 183
 Burrough, sir James, lviii 79. lx 286, 341
 Burroughs, Elizab. executed for the murder of Mary Booty, ix 82]
 ——— rev. xi 258]
 ——— sir W. xlv 93. xli 7. lix 93] 94] lx 57]
 Burrow, Ed. collector of customs at Hull. v. the owner of a Dutch ship, i 116
 ——— sir James (master of the Crown office) xii 91] xvi 82] xvii 50n. xxxv 267. xliv 721
 Burtowes v. the Inhabitants of the barony of Moyfenragh, lvi 319
 ——— capt. Rob. xlii 38

B U

- Burrowes, rev. Arnold, lviii 258
 — W. liv 309
 Burt (actress) vi 181
 — S. condemned for forgery, xxviii 206]
 refuses to accept of transportation, xxix 195]
 accepts it, on a second offer, xxix 199]
 frustrates a mutiny of convicts, xxxii 220]
 Burtenshaw, J. lvii 321
 Burton, Dr. Dan. xi 18, 19
 — Francis, xxxiv 159] xlv 69. 1 222°. li 132
 — hon. Franc. Nath. xlix 373
 — rev. Rob. xxxv 384
 — sir C. iii 145]
 — T. liv 35
 — W. vii 149]
 Burwell, fire at, xxxix 15
 Bury (in Lancashire) fall of the theatre, xxix 210]
 — St. Edmund's, registers of the monastery of, xxvi 105
 — street, fire in, liii 66
 Bury, de, Adam, xxxiii 74]
 Busby, C. Augustin, lv 320
 — rev. Dr. R. xvii 186
 Busca, card. xl 44] 55]
 Busching, Dr. A. F. xxxv 26
 Bush, W. lvii 320. lxi 299
 Busk, sir Wadsworth, lvi 473
 Bussey, J. murdered by smugglers, xxlii 223]
 Bussi d'Amboise. See Amboise
 Bussorah. See Bassorah
 Bussy, brig. gen. iiii 63]. vii 259
 — M. iv 5] 22] 41] 49] 118] 160] 258] 259] 281]. v 186] xvii 11. xx 45]
 robbed by his steward, x 136]
 — marq. de, xxvi 58] 70] 84] 106] 110] xxvii 23
 — Roger Rabutin, count de, ix 198
 letters to the march. de Sevigné, xvii 178-180
 Butchell, van, Martin, xlvi 418
 Butcher, action against two justices and a constable for forcibly entering the house of one and taking away his meat on a Sunday, vi 83]
 fined for forestalling, ix 94]
 affected by killing diseased cattle, xiii 77
 sued for selling bull beef on a contract for ox, xix 149]
 Butcher v. Campbell and others, lxi 274
 — James, executed for horse-stealing, x 122]
 Butcher row, Temple bar, fire in, xii 140]
 Bute, J. earl of, lii 142] 147] iv 89] 124] 273] v 46] 47] 86] 119] 120] 125] vi 41] 42] 97] 105] 117] vii 86] 128] 110. viii 43] 45] 184] ix 214. xi 86] xii 156] xiii 174] xiv 109] xvii 163] xviii 49, 62. xix 31. xxiii 239] xxiv 190°] xxxv 28. 1118

B U

- Bute, J. earl of, invested with the order of the Garter, v 86] 105]
 appointed first lord of the treasury, v 87]
 sudden resignation of, vi 38]
 supposed still to retain his power, vi 40]
 a jackboot burnt by the mob at Temple-bar, vi 145]
 reputed negotiation with lord Chatham, xxi 244]
 character of, xxxix 369
 — J. 1st marq. of, xi 149. xix 140°] 192] 231] xxi 252] xxxii 332] xxxiii 134. iv 378. lvi 368. lvii 335
 — M. Wortley, countess of, ix 81]
 Butler v. Bell, for being bitten by his dog, iv 121]
 — curious case of, i 358
 — bish. Jos. viii 108] x 16, 17. xxix 36
 — C. (couns.) liv 456
 — col. (Amer.) defeated and killed, xxii 11]
 — col. J. (Ind. chief) xxii 7] 12] 91] xxiii 209°] xxviii 63
 — corn. Edw. Gerald, xi 47. xliii 23
 — gen. (Amer.) xxiv 65] 66]
 — hon. Simon, xli 157
 — lady Eleanor, xi 176
 — l. col. sir E. G. xlix 653
 — miss Eliz. xlviii 362
 — Norton, murder of, lx 268
 — Pierce (Amer.) xxix 299]
 — Pierce O'Brien, liv 107
 — rev. murder of, xxxv 58
 — rev. Weedon, jun. xlv 445
 — sen. xlii 311. xlv 445. xlv 356
 — Rob. house attacked by Whiteboys, xviii 92]
 — Sam. ii 468. xvii 52. xxi 207. xxii 181. xxv 191
 — T. ix 163
 — W. large fortune of, divided among poor relations, vi 79]
 — W. xxxii 316] lvii 85
 — W. v. a customhouse officer, x 78]
 — Walter, attempt to murder, xviii 130]
 Butcher, rev. Leopold, lv 3
 Butson, rev. Christ. xxiii 197. xxxix 451
 Butt, capt. (N) xlii 74
 — Rich. Gathorne, lvi 146] 325
 Buttafuoco, col. xi 61°]
 Butter, salt, method of rendering palatable, ii 66
 sometimes contaminated with lead or copper, v 93. xxxix 429
 Irish, seizure of, vi 87]
 stopped in it's way to London, xi 113]
 receipts for curing, xxxiv 421. xlix 871
 Butter, Nath. (printer) xxxvi 377
 Butterfield, Jane, tried for poisoning W. Scawen, xviii 233]
 action to set aside his will, xx 161] xxiii 220]
 B 2

Butterflies, texture of the wings of, xix 104
Butteris, J. legacy to Christ's hospital, x 130]

Butterlin, marsh. iv 32-4] v 19] 1 14

Buttermere, Mary of, xlv 456. xlv 428

Butters, James, xliii 459

——— Mary, xlix 475

Buttertree, account of the, xlix 833

Butzau, H. monument of, xvi 134]

Butzow, xli 292

Buxar, Indians defeated at, viii 10]

Buxhovden, count, xxxix 4. xlvii 168. xlviii 204, 206. xlix 6

Buxton, C. xlviii 411

——— Jedediah, viii 88. xxx 220]

——— J. liii 486. lvi 336

——— sir Rob. J. xxxv 86] 158] xxxviii 49] xl 209] xliii 129] 181] xlv 80, 123, 194. xlvii 42

——— T. F. lxi 153]

Buy, maj. de, xxiv 69]

Buys, v 167

Buzaco, battle of, lii 197, 312

Buzot, xxxv 218] 265]

Buzzard, account of the, xlv 812

Byard, capt. sir T.(N) xxxix 78

Bye, Dr. xxv 71, 77

Byland, adm. count, xxiii 204*] xxiv 296] xxv 161]

Byng, adm. J. xviii 27. xxii 62] xxvi 24. xlvii 764

.... sent to the relief of Minorca, i 5.

.... defeated by Galissoniere, *ib.*

.... shot, *ib.* xlviii 453

—— adm. sir G. See Torrington, visc.

—— G. xxiii 226] xxiv 185*] 187*] xxvii 188] xxxiv 78. xlv 429. xlv 114, 115, 420. xlviii 369

—— J. xxxviii 12

—— m. gen. sir J. lv 147] 190, 230, 243. lvi 168. lvii 175. lix 20. lxi 107] 125] 88

Bynneman, H. xxi 146

Byrchenshaw, Maurice, xxi 139

Byrea, James, v 112] xii 88

Byrne, executed for treason, xl 165]

—— C. (gunsmith) xv 76]

—— (Irish giant) xxvi 209]

—— J. xxxviii 385

—— Roger, (large man) xlv 381

Byron, adm. J. iii 60] 135] ix 104] xi 68, 260. xiv 4] 99] xvi 105, 106. xxi 180*] 229*] xxii 42] 78] 199*] 343] xxv 158] xxxii 219]

—— capt. G. A. (N) xxxi 199] xxxiii 114]

—— capt. Rich. (N) liv 197]

—— count. See Biron

—— G. Gordon, 6th lord, xlix 973. liv 38] 546, 548, 550. lv 548. lvi 569, 570

—— J. 1st lord, xxvi 109. xlvii 885

—— W. 5th lord, viii 60]

.... his duel with Mr. Chaworth, viii 208]

.... his trial, viii 211] xix 133]

Bywater, J. xlvi 827. xlviii 960, xlix 858

Caan, le, C. lii 418

Cabanel, Rudolph, xlix 857

Cabanis, xxxiv 270] xlii 32] 56]

Cabarrus, count, l 168] 53*

Cabarus, xlii 13]

Cabbage, extraordinary, viii 84] ix 145]

.... Anjou, viii 99, 145

.... turnep, viii 146

.... various kinds recommended, viii 148

.... turnep-rooted, xi 107] xiii 138] xxvi 76

.... observations on, xiii 116. xlii 403

.... preserving from insects, xxv 116

.... New York, xl 68

Cabillon, count de, vii 106

Cabinet makers, combination of journeymen against masters, and masters against journeymen, iv 175]

.... complaint of goods imported by ambassadors, xv 100] 105] 113]

Cabirites, xii 142

Cables, machine for making, xxxiv 11, 28

Cabot, Sebast. vii 255

Cabral, Em. viii 67]

—— P. Alv. lii 740

Cabrier v. Anderson for putting his name to watches of the other's making, xx 212]

Cabul, kingdom of, xli 50]

Cacao nut, duty on, lxi 97]

Cacher, Mich. lix 503

Cadaval, duke of, ii 210

Cade, Jack, xi 191. xxix 106.

Cadell, ald. T. xix 124] xx 9n. xxxi 37, 38. xl 23. xliii 32

—— and Davies v. Robertson, liv 303

Cader Idris, account of, xl 378

Cadet, C. Lewis, xlv 804

Cadiz, ships arrived in 1760, iv 59]

.... 1761, v 65]

.... statue of Adrian found, ix 113]

.... treasure ships arrived at, x 124]

.... bombarded by the British, xxxix 96]

.... violent epidemic at, xlii 215] 33

.... siege of, lii 164

.... pestilential fever at, lvi 88. lxi 59, 66, 67, 68, 73, 75

.... mutiny of the troops intended for S. America, lxi 179]

.... preparations for the expedition, lxi 35]

Cadogan, capt. (N) xxvi 126]

—— Ch. Sloane, earl, x 205] xxxi 29n] 304]

—— Dr. W. xviii 25

—— hon. capt. G. (N) xlvii 362. li 277. lv 239

—— hon. l. col. H. xlix 689*. liii 104] lv 169

—— W. 1st earl of, iii 76. viii 20] xlv 932

Cadore, duke of. See Champagne

Cadoudal. See Georges

Cadwallader, last king of Britain, xxii 139. xxvi 111. xxxvi 367

—— gen. xx 15]

C A

Caedmon, xxi 227

Caermarthen, foundation of an ancient temple discovered, xiii 138]

.... standard measures for corn provided by the magistrates, xxxiv 34

Caermarthen, march. of, viii 309

———— marq. See Leeds, F. G. 5th duke

Caernarvon. See Carnarvon

Caerphilly castle, xlvii 876

Casalpinus, xv 173

Caesar, Julius, ii 396. iii 258. vii 209. x 11, 100. xiv 178. xv 179. xviii 98] xxi 27. xxiv 181. xxv 2, 131. xxxiii 2n]

.... character of, xv 47

———— maj. gen. iii 120]

———— sir Julius, l 3*

Cæcilius, xix 136n

Caffarelli, gen. xli 23] xlvii 169. liii 127]

Caffres. See Hottentots

Cagigal, don Juan de, xxvi 114]

Cagliostro, Alex. count, xxviii 203] xxix 241] 245]

.... sentence of, xxxiii 15

Cahier, B. C. xxxiv 15] 201

Cahir, visc. See Glengall, earl

Caiafa, lvi 465

Caillaud, gen. J. vii 38] x 109]

Caille, Nich. L. de la, xxxi 43. xli 336

.... life of, vii 38

Cainess, James, lvii 59

Cairo, description of, xlv 868

.... plague at, xxiv 187] xliii 225]

.... great drought at, xxvii 238]

.... people of, xxxiv 370

.... taken possession of by the French, xl 150]

.... insurrection against them, xliii 209]

.... surrendered, xliii 236]

Caithness, W. 1st earl of, xv 98]

———— W. 10th earl of, xiii 133] xv 97]

Cajanus, Dan., the Swedish giant, iii 80

Calabee aga, xxxiii 99, 102

Calabria, earthquakes in, x 125] xxvi 213] 48, 58. xxvii 43]

.... account of, xlviii 139

Calais, gold medal to the author of the best tragedy on the siege of, viii 84]

.... the actors of Paris invited to Calais to represent it during their recess, *ib.*

Calas, M. A. account of the death of, and trial and execution of J. C. for the supposed murder of his son, v 126]

———— the advocate made LL.D. at Oxford, vii 105]

———— suit of the family against their prosecutors and judges decided, viii 74]

.... gratification to, from the king, viii 84]

.... remonstrance from the parliament of Toulouse, *ib.*

.... present from the k. of Denmark with a letter to Voltaire, x 85]

.... attempt of the parliament of Toulouse to frustrate the decree against it, xl 161]

Calcraft, Eliz. xv 123]

C A

Calcraft, H. xv 123]

———— J. xii 156] xiii 90] xv 82] 123]

———— J. xlv 80. *ib.* 186. xlvii 25, 69, 93, 114n. xlviii 7. xlviii 44. xlix 73. li 109. lii 129. lviii 11] 12] lix 42] lx 55] 58] lxi 153]

———— lieut. T. Granby, (A) xl 47. xliii 23

———— col. T. xii 225] xv 123]

Calculation, extraordinary faculty of, in an untaught boy, viii 88

.... ————— in a Negro, xxx 220]

Calculi discharged from the loins, xvii 80

.... solvent for, xxvii 55

Calcutta, capture of, i 13, 278

.... retaken by the English, i 31

.... sufferings in the Black Hole, i 279

.... earthquake felt at, vi 61]

.... university established, xliii 2

Caldagues, father, v 131]

Calder, thanes of, xxxiv 435

Calder, adm. sir Rob. xxxix 73. xliii 248]

xlvii 229. 230, 232, 240, 436, 450. lii 294

.... defence of, xlvii 564

———— brig. gen. sir H. xxii 44]

———— capt. J. (A) xlvii 401

———— G. xlviii 416

Calderbank, T. lx 361

Calderon, Louisa, xlv 369. xlviii 375, 400 l 59*

Calderona, don Rod. l 149]

Caldwall, S. xlvii 853

Caldwell, ad. Benj. xxxvii 186. xxxix 80

———— chev. col. Hume, death of, ix 70]

———— count, ix 69]

———— lady, ix 69]

———— sir James, iii 76, 78. viii 141. 156

Calendar, alteration of, by the French, xxxv 279] 41

.... old, revived in France, xlv 390. xlvii 652

Calender, J. xlvii 803

Calhoun, J. C. (Amer.) lx 2

Calicoes, cylindrical machine for printing, viii 132]

.... petition to parliament from the printers for a settlement of disputes with their masters, xlvii 46

Calidasa, xlvii 958

Caligula, Caius, iv 157. v 148. xix 172, 239

.... virtues and abilities of his horse, xlii 192

Call, sir J. xl 176

Callaby, T. wife, daughter, and grandchild stabbed by, xlv 378

Calleja, don Felix, liii 158] liv 209]

Callendar, Mich. xviii 87]

Callicrates, lviii 454

Callimachus, x 220

Callimaki, prince, xlviii 790

Callinicus, the architect, discoverer of the Greek fire, x 276

Callino, card. ix 146]

Callisen, Dr. H. xxxix 7



CA

Callisthenes, xiv 174
 Callow, Cath. xl 177
 Calmar, fire at, viii 140]
 Calmucks, i 269, 270. vii 93. xxiii 57
 praying machines, lvi 475
 Calonne, C. Alex. de, xxviii 174] xxix 179]
 181] 184] 201] 209] xxx 205] xxxi 32]
 xxxii 137] xxxiii 167, 183] 382n] xxxiv
 13] 50n] 52n] 86] xxxv 201] xlix 109
 Calpurnia, bust of, found at Casan, v 89]
 Calthorpe, hon. lieut. J. (N) lviii 77
 ——— James, xviii 90] xix 120] 138]
 ——— sir H. xv 206]
 Calverly, Hugh, pressed to death, xiii 164
 ——— T. xiii 166]
 Calvert, (M.P.) xxvii 186]
 ——— col. liv 93
 ——— Dr. xix 236]
 ——— Felix, xviii 159]
 ——— gen. sir Harry, xlvi 388. lii 76
 ——— G. See Baltimore, lord
 ——— J. i 221°
 Calves. See Cattle
 Calvin, J. v 257. xv 188. xxii 5. xxxviii
 181] lvi 533.
 ——— Steph. ii 192
 Calvo, lii 161
 Calzado, gen. lxi 245]
 Camac, col. Jacob, xxvi 13]
 Cambaceres, card. xlv 397
 ——— xxxvii 119] xlii 64] xliv
 629. xlvi 173, 176, 661. lvii 60] lxi 435
 Cambalusier, on the painter's colic, iv
 185]
 Camberwell, fire at, xlix 473
 Cambiaso, J. Bapt., doge of Genoa, xv
 153]
 Cambis, xlii 232
 Cambon, xxxv 65] 259] 151. xxxvii 87]
 89
 Cambray, battle of, xxxvi 16]
 Cambray, M. xxxi 231]
 Cambric manufactured at Winchelsea, iv
 178] vi 100
 at Dundalk, in Ireland, iv 179] x 108]
 sale of English, viii 58]
 handkerchief, French, lady fined 200l.
 for, ix 53]
 Cambridge, relief of the poor by the univer-
 sity, viii 92]
 attempt of the mayor to disfranchise
 honorary freemen, xix 151]
 Cambridge, Adolph. Fred. duke of, xvii 96]
 104] xxviii 206] xxxv 273] xxxvi 6.
 xlv 604. xlv 283, 395. xlvi 767. xlvii
 618. li 256. lvi 103] lvii 51] lx 105, 401,
 402. lxi 183] 399, 400, 401
 income of, lx 62, 63
 money granted to, xlv 585. lx 63
 appointed gov. gen. of Hanover, lv
 172] 100
 marriage of, lx 75, 77
 Cambridge university, prizes proposed, i 91.
 iii 93] iv 103] v 81] viii 83] x 81] xi
 91] xviii 85] xix 125] 135] xxiv 172] xl

CA

34. xlviii 360. li 254, 257, 273. lv 14.
 lxi 10
 Cambridge university: prizes adjudged, ii
 77, 105. iii 83] iv 76] 147] v 76] 92] 111]
 viii 73] 105] ix 75] x 102] xi 80] 189]
 xiv 76] xv 79] 89] xvii 97] xviii 93]
 103] 151] 167] xix 125] xxi 190] xxiv
 171] 173] xxv 224] xxvi 210] xxviii 198]
 201] xxxi 202] xxxii 195] 197] li 254,
 273, 315
 Lowndes's astronomical and geometri-
 cal professorship, ii 174, 175
 Dr. Walker's botanic garden, iii 107]
 127]
 address to the king on his accession,
 iii 244]
 ——— to the princess dowager, iii
 245]
 account of the discoveries at Her-
 culaneum, presented by the k. of Naples,
 v 82]
 colours taken at Manilla hung up in
 the chapel of King's college, vi 15]
 addresses the king on the peace, vi 68]
 201]
 letter from the d. of Newcastle to the
 vicechancellor on the subject, vi 202]
 disputed election for high steward, vii
 58] viii 80]
 estate for building and endowing Down-
 ing college, vii 61] xi 126] 132] xxxviii
 40. xl 49. xlii 24. xlix 939
 action against a proctor for false im-
 prisonment of a townswoman, viii 80]
 curious paintings presented to Queen's
 college, ix 97]
 statue of George II in the Senate
 house, ix 102]
 prizes founded by Dr. Smith, xi 69]
 letter of thanks to the hon. C. Yorke,
 xi 132]
 amphitheatre for public lectures and
 musical performances, xi 189]
 loyal address from, xii 82] 194]
 consecration of the chapel of Clare
 hall, xii 113]
 description of shells and minerals
 presented by the k. of Denmark, xiv 66]
 petition of the undergraduates to be
 relieved from subscription, xiv 165] xv
 110]
 committee appointed to inspect records
 and advise with counsel on the subject, xv
 81]
 mummy presented to Trinity college,
 xvi 66]
 question of annual examinations nega-
 tived, xvi 153]
 committee for improving the acade-
 mical course, xvii 95]
 proceedings in the senate, xvii 112]
 prizes founded by sir W. Browne, xviii
 85]
 commencement, xxxii 209]
 contest for a scholarship, xxxiv 15

C A

Cambridge University: coins stolen from King's college, xlii 12
 proceedings on the subject of arming, xlv 453
 ceremony of founding Downing college, xlix 940
 MSS. presented to the library, li 282
 duke of Gloucester elected chancellor, liii 36
 ————— installed, 72
 fire in Emanuel college, liii 120
 — in Trinity college, liv 80
 — in Sidney college, lv 9, 22, 295
 Pitt scholarship founded with the surplus of the subscription to his statue, lv 30
 theological literature at, lvi 533
 number of Bibles, &c. printed at, lvii 74
 examination parodied, lviii 608
 University Debating Club suppressed, lix 29, 43
 large donation to St. Peter's college, lix 43
 scientific society proposed, lxi 93
 Cambrone, gen. lvii 179
 Camden, C. 1st earl. See Pratt
 — J. Jefferies, 1st marq. xxvii 187] xxviii 186. xxxvii 148] 159. xxxviii 177. xxxix 151, 257. xl 164, 228. xli 227] 28. xlii 149. xlii 69. xlii 102, 707. xlvii 29. 51, 52, 58, 92, 216. xlviii 57, 81n. 410. xlix 525. li 516. liv 71] 118] 150. lix 35] lxi 9] 70]
 appointed lord lieut. of Ireland, xxxvii 225] 226]
 succeeded by lord Cornwallis, xl 165]
 — W. ix 50, 51. xvi 154n. xxi 237. xxiii 214. xxix 195. xlviii 362
 Camel deer, ix 128
 Camelford, T. 1st lord, xxi 260] xxiii 171] xxv 133] 181] xxvi 148] xxvii 59] 68] xlii 890, 941
 offers to surrender his borough of Old Sarum, xxvi 176]
 — T. 2nd lord, xxxvii 35. xl 10. xliii 8. xlix 526
 account of, xl 11
 action against for assault, xli 21
 Camelon, ancient capital of the Picts, ruins of, discovered, x 72]
 Camelopardalis described, xiv 81. lvii 497
 Camerarius, Elias, xxxii 2
 Cameron, Archibald, xxxiii 13
 — capt. (N) xxii 31]
 — capt. H. (N) lii 297
 — col. sir J. lv 198
 — Jenny, x 143]
 — l. col. Phil. liii 200
 — l. gen. sir Alan, li 451
 — Rob. lviii 348
 — sir Edwin. xvii 40
 Camerville, gen. xlvii 168
 Caminha, duke of, ii 222

C A

Camoens, vii 278. ix 178. xiv 215. xx 203n. xxiv 182. xxxi 166
 Camomile street, fire in, liv 126
 Campana, gen. xlii 181] xlix 18
 Campbell and Co. v. Shepherd and Co, xix 190]
 — adm. iv 69] xxii 63] xxv 224*]
 — G. xlii 361, 560
 — Alex. lxi 94
 — Archib. xlii 522. lviii 476
 — brig. gen. drowned, xlviii 461
 — capt. xxv 39]
 — capt. (A) xxxvii 67. xlii 235
 — capt. (N) lvii 78] 163, 167, 207
 — Alex. (N) xxxv 256
 — Colin, (A) xlvii 391
 — Patrick, (A) iv 141
 — Patrick, (N) xlii 213] 74. xlvii 353. liv 141]
 — Colin, vii 48. xlviii 414
 — Muir, iv 133]
 — col. xix 153] xxii 4] 30]
 — col. Archib. lvi 257
 — sir Archib. lv 241
 — sir Neil, lvii 187
 — commod. xlvii 1062
 — couns. lvii 290
 — Dr. Hector, l 11*
 — Dr. J. xviii 192]
 — Duncan, xix 164] xx 268] xxi 286] xxii 328] xxiii 311] xxiv 271] xxv 289] xxvii 301]
 — Fred. xi 279]
 — gen. xxiv 99]
 — Hector, xxxiv 416
 — Hume, xx 19n.
 — Ilay, xxix 167]
 — J. xvi 107. l 133*. lviii 115
 — Jos. iii 135
 — lady, forcibly taken from his house, ii 135
 — lady Charlotte, xlii 839
 — lieut. (N) xxv 113] xxxvii 69. xlvii 535
 — Peter, (A) xxvii 257]
 — l. col. killed, xx 175*]
 — lii 263
 — Archib. xlvii 531
 — Hugh, killed, xl 125, 137
 — J. xxi 162] xxiv 82]
 — l. gen. sir Alex. xlii 213, 220. li 184, 470. liii 187, 198
 — sir H. F. liv 201. lv 170
 — lord Fred. xxvii 179*] xlix 464
 — W. viii 126] xix 32] 157*]
 — maj. xxvi 102] 292] xxxvii 145]
 — Alex. executed for murder, 180*, 88*, 89*
 — Don. xlix 652, 655
 — W. killed, xlv 562
 — m. gen. xxiv 25] xlii 212, lii 251, 316. lxi 194]

^{CA}
 Campbell, maj. gen. Dugald, xxxviii 83. xliv
 25. xlv 212
 ——— James, liii 223
 ——— J. li 459
 ——— Mungo, earl of Eglinton shot by,
 xii 143] 163] xiii 74-6] 78]
 trial of, xiii 219]
 ——— rev. Dr. G. xxxi 133. xliii 502
 ——— Rob. executed for murder, xiv
 96] 122] 193]
 ——— sir Archib. xxviii 200] xxxi 285]
 xxxiii 240. xxxiv 196] 197]
 ——— T. xli 467, 469. xliii 517. xliv
 829, 831-3, 890. xlv 917. xlv 929, 931.
 xlvii 969. li 921. lix 605
 ——— W. H. vi 222
 Campbeltown in Cantyre, colliery opened
 near, x 78
 all the vessels of the ship owners
 offered to government, xl 38
 Campeggio, card. xv 162n.
 Campen, battle of, iii 39]
 Camphor tree of Sumatra, lx 565
 Campo, don Bern del, xxviii 263]
 ——— marq. del, xxxi 203]
 Campochiaro, duke of, xli 265. lvii 74]
 361
 Campomanes, P. Rodr. count de, xix 131]
 Campo Verde, marq. liii 110] 118]
 Camus, Armand Gaston, xxxii 154] xxxiv
 122] xxxv 248] xl 111]
 ——— C. S. L. iv 151. vi 77]
 Canada, Punic inscriptions in, xxiv 127
 fur trade of, xliii 546
 surrender of, iii 149] 150]
 marq. de Vaudreuil's letter to the cap-
 tains of the militia, iii 218]
 papers relative to the final reduction
 of, iii 220]
 articles of capitulation, iii 222]
 address to the governor on the death
 of the king, iv 91]
 distress of the people relieved by our
 troops, iv 135]
 advantages of, for the fur trade, iv 150]
 account of the Canadians from Charle-
 voix, iv 10
 ceded to Great Britain, v 235]
 declaration of the French plenipoten-
 tiary with regard to debts due to the
 Canadians, v 243]
 judgment of several French officers
 for misbehaviour there, vi 120]
 account of the French paper money
 and bills of exchange on government, vi
 121]
 complaint of the French government
 bills not being paid, vii 100]
 sale of bills at Garraway's, viii 71]
 decree of the French government con-
 cerning the liquidation of bills, viii 154]
 exportation of coal to the W. Indies,
 viii 158]
 affair of the bills amicably settled, ix
 5] 79] xv 81]

^{CA}
 Canada: Catholic bishop sent from Eng-
 land, ix 122] 133]
 character of the French inhabitants,
 ix 33
 white iron ore found in, xi 142]
 letter from the holders of reconnois-
 sances to lord Rochford, xv 102]
 petitions against the Quebec bill from
 British settlers, xviii 111*] 117*] 118*]
 petition to the king, on which the
 Quebec bill was founded, surreptitiously
 obtained, xviii 118*]
 attempt to arm the Canadians against
 the Americans ineffectual, xviii 138*]
 alliance with the Indians, xviii 139]
 invaded by the Americans, xviii 2]
 the Americans driven out of, xix 155*]
 preparations for an armament on lake
 Champlain, xx 2]
 engagements on the lake, xx 4] 5]
 expedition from, xx 121] 141]
 Indians collected, xx 121] 143] 146]
 Ticonderoga abandoned by the Amer-
 icans, xx 126] 149]
 hotly pursued by the British, xx 150]
 difficulties in the march of the troops,
 xx 153]
 the Americans abandon forts Edward
 and George, and retire to Saratoga, xx
 154]
 petition from the merchants of, xxi
 176]
 d'Estaing's address to the people,
 xxii 41] 355]
 bill for dividing into two governments,
 xxxiii 260, 269
 hempseed purchased by government
 for, xxxiii 143
 deputation of Indians to lord Dor-
 chester, xxxvi 251
 invaded by the Americans. See United
 States
 severe frost in August, lvii 55
 five Catholic bishops and one arch-
 bishop in, lxi 36
 ——— Upper, civil list establishment of,
 xxxiv 148. xxxv 105. xxxvi 119. xxxvii
 117. xxxviii 107. xxxix 169. xl 204. xli
 194. xlii 164. xliii 188. xliv 584. xlv 629.
 xlvi 582. xlvii 587. xlviii 636. xlix 729*.
 l 185*. li 535. lii 422. lx 421. lxi 418
 expense of stationery for, xxxviii 108
 insurrection against the militia act, liv
 197]
 invaded by the Americans, liv 199]
 202] See United States
 several of the inhabitants executed
 for high treason, lvi 183]
 Canale, card. ix 146]
 Canals: observations on, xxxix 199n.]
 from Dublin to the Shannon, ii 116
 duke of Bridgewater's, iii 160] iv 123]
 v 75] vi 99. xv 131] xvi 65] xvii 145] xix
 127] 184] xxvi 203] xli 30
 substitute for locks, iii 142, 144

C A

Canals: remarks on this substitute, iii 144
 from Newry to Fadam point, iv 79]
 — Lynn to Northampton, iv 146]
 man cast in damages for taking toll on
 a towing path, viii 82]
 Trent and Mersey, ix 50] xvi 97]
 Thames and Severn, ix 50] xxxi 228]
 Birmingham, x 99] xiv 81]
 Leeds and Liverpool, xiii 108] xvi
 100] xvii 156] xx 185]
 Forth and Clyde navigation, xiii 142]
 xiv 81] xvi 100] xxxii 213]
 communication between the Birming-
 ham, Staffordshire, and Worcestershire,
 xv 126]
 Selby, xvii 99]
 from Apedale to Newcastle under Line,
 xviii 107]
 Trent and Chesterfield, xviii 116]
 Staffordshire and Worcestershire, xix
 128]
 Chester, xx 185]
 Oxford and Coventry, xxi 174] xxxii
 193]
 for uniting the Baltic with the Cas-
 pian, xxviii 140]
 across the peninsula of Jutland, xxviii
 170]
 junction of the Birmingham and Co-
 ventry, xxxii 210]
 Fazeley and Birmingham, xxxiii 47]
 in Spain, xxxiii 355]
 expense of cutting, xxxiii 356]
 number of applications for acts, xxxiv
 34
 premiums on shares, xxxiv 34
 standing orders of the House of Com-
 mons respecting, xxxiv 103
 from Leicester to Loughborough, xxxv
 39
 from Merthyr Tedvil to Cardiff, xxxvi
 6
 from Gainsborough to Leicester, *ib.*
 boat set on fire on, xli 14
 Ashton, xli 30
 Grand Junction, xlii 24. xliii 17, 24.
 xliv 414. xlv 375. xlvii 354. xlviii 369.
 xlviii 411. l 20*
 Thames and Medway, xlii 24
 passage in a barge from Colbrook dale
 to London, xlii 24
 of Trolhætta, xliv 873
 rupture of banks, xlv 373. lviii 197
 at Blackwall, xlvii 407
 Ellesmere, xlvii 430. lviii 197
 Crinan, xlvii 590
 Grand Surry, xlix 406
 Caledonian, grants for. See Scotland,
 grants toward an inland navigation
 fall of an aqueduct bridge, l 20*. liii
 10
 Huddersfield, li 285
 military, li 537
 riots of excavators on account of the
 scarcity of change, liii 47

C A

Canals: tunnel under a river failing, liv 141
 steamboats on, lvii 504
 Tavistock, lviii 129
 Wey and Arun junction, lviii 149
 military, lx 56]
 Canary islands, mummies from the, vii 95]
 xvi 66]
 fountain tree of, vii 115
 fishery carried on at, vii 124
 agriculture of, xlii 370
 earthquake in the, lv 81
 Cancer, use of hemlock in, lii 109
 Guy on Plunket's remedy for, iii 112
 pitch said to be a remedy for, xxvi
 222]
 ward for, in the Middlesex hospital,
 xxxiv 1
 Canclava, gen. xxxvii 73]
 Candahar, kingdom of, xli 50]
 account of the city of, lvii 521
 Candia, character of the inhabitants, xxxi
 3, 143
 ancient labyrinths, xxxi 91, 93
 Candidus, Petrus, xxi 27
 Candles, wax, recommended for ships, viii
 158
 experiments on the real and compara-
 tive expense of, viii 164
 baronet convicted of making his own,
 xii 100]
 tax on, xxvii 304]
 — repealed in part, xxxiv 150
 prices of, xlix 720*. li 650
 Canes, lieut. (N) xli 97
 Canges, du, v 133
 Cannaletti, xiv 158
 Cannibals, instances of, xvii 136] 243] xxvi
 19. lii 744
 Canning, Eliz. iv 179]
 — G. xxxvi 271] xxxvii 153] 193] xl
 233] xli 196] 205] xlii 94] 147] 158] xlii
 172, 827. xlv 13, 29, 35, 43, 55, 93, 124,
 130, 140, 144, 153, 176, 200. xlvii 34, 44,
 69, 80, 98. xlviii 45, 47, 69, 72, 73, 77, 84,
 103, 110. xlviii 43, 45, 46, 53, 54, 85.
 xlix 38, 67, 147, 157, 160, 243, 244, 613,
 795. l 14] 18] 27] 40] 41] 45] 46] 57]
 63] 64] 65] 67] 68] 71] 125] 221*, *ib.*
 241*, 251*. li 8, 23, 64, 75, 79, 83, 96n.
 126, 153, 155, 158, 160, 167, 239, 504,
 510. lii 19, 47, 56, 72, 74, 77. 83, 140,
 148, 255, 242*. liii 75] liv 32] 54] 76]
 81] 82] 84] 85] 90] 93] 119] 216] 220]
 346. lv 6] 29] 32] 63] 92] 94] lvi 116]
 129] 132] 137] 166] lix 33] lx 39] 40]
 73] 142] 143] 151] lxi 12] 21] 31] 68]
 76]
 character of, xlix 38
 — Stratford, lvi 94]
 — W. xviii 195
 Cannings, W. See Canynge
 Cannon, new invented, i 90. xvi 131] xlviii
 375. liii 138
 new carriage for, iv 172]
 softened by lying in the sea, vii 77]

C A

Cannon, method of boring, xii 36
 proof of, xv 138]
 manner of standing the shot of, at a small distance, xv 190]
 pearshaped shot, xvii 146]
 ancient, xvii 169
 two discharged with the balls chained together, xl 34
 line thrown ashore from a ship by, xl 34
 method of hitting objects in the night discovered, l 106*
 See also Carronades
 Cannon, Ambr. convicted of the murder of T. Cole near 16 years before, xvi 136]
 ——— T. colours of the guards at St. James's seized by, xxxii 197]
 Canons, account of, xxxvii 119*]
 sale of, xlii 11
 Canova, liii 531, lvii 81, 588
 Cant, rev. And. xvii 187
 Canterbury, extravagant charge of an inn-keeper, v 104]
 address of the clergy of the province of, on the birth of a prince, v 184] xxiii 324] xxiv 285]
 ——— on the peace, vi 199]
 toll-free market for hops granted to, ix 126]
 benefaction to the hospitals of the abp. of, xi 18
 legacy toward repairing or rebuilding houses belonging to poor livings in the diocese, xi 18
 society for the relief of widows and orphans of the clergy, xiii 115] xvii 118]
 cathedral burnt down and rebuilt, xv 122
 address from the convocation to the king on the licentiousness of the age, xviii 87]
 inundation at, xix 115]
 fragment of an ancient building pulled down, xxxv 34
 freedom of, presented to the prince of Wales, xl 81
 ceremony of confirming the election of an abp. xlvii 366
 riot on account of the corn bill, lvii 25
 Cantin, adm. don Adrian Caudron, xviii 143]
 Cantolla, don Domingo de la, x 87
 Canton, fire at, xlvi 965
 Canton, J. vi 74. xii 85] 79, 80
 prize medal to, viii 146]
 artificial phosphoric stone, xii 113
 on the luminousness of the sea, xiii 74
 Cantoo Baboo, xxvi 25] 32] xxx 158] 163]
 Canute, x 278. xiii 42
 body of, discovered at Winchester, ix 107]
 Canynge, W. xix 161, 162, 212. xxi 154. lxi 458, 470
 Canziani, Lambro, xxxiii 92, 93, 95

C A

Caoutchouc, method of making instruments of, xxxvi 349
 Capacelli, march, suicide of, xxviii 210]
 Caparn, James, xlviii 961
 Cape, G. killed in a limekiln, xi 141]
 Cape Breton, ceded to G. Britain, v 235]
 abounds with coal mines, vii 107]
 money granted, xxvii 300] 344] xxviii 250] *ib.* xxix 264] xxx 262] xxxi 285] xxxii 278] xxxiii 142] xxxiv 148. xxxv 106. xxxvi 119, *ib.* xxxvii 117. xxxviii 107. xxxix 169. xl 204. xli 194. xlii 164. xliii 188. xlv 584. xlv 629. xlv 582. xlvii 587. xlviii 636. xlix 729*. l 185*. li 535. lii 422. lx 421. lxi 418
 Cape of Good Hope, account of, xxxv 291. xliii 538. lxi 332
 taken by the British forces, xxxvii 138] 66
 articles of capitulation, xxxvii 72
 capture of a Dutch fleet sent to retake, xxxviii 194] 81
 orders respecting trade to, 139
 mutiny of the seamen at, xxxix 50
 restored to the Dutch, xlv 609. xlv 264
 coal mines discovered, xlv 865
 resumed by G. Britain, xlv 264
 taken again by the British, xlviii 233, 577
 grant for stationery, lii 424
 interview of lord C. Somerset with the king of the Caffres, lx 596
 plan of emigrations to, lxi 37, 314
 aggressions of the Caffres, lxi 61, 332
 numerous applicants for emigration, lxi 91
 Cape Verd islands, punishment of the persons concerned in assassinating the chief judge and others, viii 63]
 famine in, xviii 142]
 Capecelatro, abp. Joseph, xxvii 173
 Capel, Arthur, 1st lord, xiv 33. xxxv 413
 ——— hon. and rev. W. R. li 312
 ——— hon. capt. T. Bladen, (N) xl 142. xlvii 550. xlix 663*. lv 184
 ——— Rich. xi 110] xii 115]
 ——— sir H. vi 273. xxxviii 452
 Capell, Edw. xviii 213. xxiv 168]
 Capellen, adm. van, lviii 102] 233, 240
 ——— baron van der, xxiii 369] xxix 43]
 Capello, Bianchi, history of, xii 199
 Capmany, don Ant. de, li 945
 Capon, bish. J. xiv 144
 Capone, maj. de, v 251]
 Cappadocia, a successful adventurer in the lottery, x 155]
 Capper, col. li 229, 231
 ——— J. H. lviii 422
 Capponi, gen. xvii 130]
 ——— marq. v 150
 Cappunccino, xvii 117]
 Capraja, x 38]
 taken by the Corsicans, x 39] 94]

C A

Capra, card. xlii 202. xlii 177, 635, 678.
 xvii 723. l 368°
 Caprification, process of, viii 151
 Capua, surrendered to the French, xli 150]
 surrendered by them, xli 292] 83, 84
 Cara Osman Oglou, xiii 36]
 Caracal, taken from the French, iii 64]
 application of the seamen respecting
 prize-money, vii 92]
 restored to France, xxvi 326]
 Caracalla, iv 162. v 103] xix 141. xxi 163.
 lxi 59
 Caraccas, earthquakes at, xvi 128] liv 207]
 39. lv 508. lxi 551
 account of, lii 760
 Caracchi, Annib. ii 406. vii 273. xxvi 182
 ——— Lodovico, xvi 61
 Caracossa, gen. lvii 78]
 Caraman bashaw, xii 16] 23]
 Carausius, M. A. V. medallic history of, iii
 168
 Caravan from Bagdat to Damascus plun-
 dered, xviii 101]
 destroyed by the Simoom, lv 75
 Carbonic acid. See Acid
 Carazi, fath. xxiv 38
 Carco, D. charged with treason, xl 69
 Carcroft, his stables set on fire, vi 56]
 Cardaillac, chev. de, xxv 109]
 Cardan, Jerome, vi 92
 memoirs of, xv 40
 Cardell, gen. xlix 29
 Carden, xxiii 214°]
 ——— capt. J. S. (N) li 372. liv 255
 Carders, lviii 404n.
 Cardiere, xlviii 831
 Cardiff, lord, xxx 298] xxxi 298] 304]
 Cardigan, G. 4th earl of, viii 202] 204]
 Cardona, salt mines of, lviii 587
 Cardozo, Brass, xlvii 1060
 Cards, invention of, iv 173. xxviii 111, 112
 remarks on, v 156. xvii 187
 forbidden to the servants at court, xv
 65
 consumption of, xviii 191]
 sentence of a person convicted of
 cheating at, xx 206]
 ancient games, xxviii 109, 116
 antiquity of, in England, xxviii 110
 in China, xxviii 111n.
 additional duty on, xxxi 151] 286] xliii
 196
 ace of spades forged, xlvii 421
 Carlus benedictus, large, xxi 197]
 Carelessness or misconduct, effects of, com-
 monly called accidents. See Accidents
 Carew, Dr. Reginald Pole, xxxiv 122. xlv
 130
 ——— G. lord, xxxii 96. See Totness, earl
 ——— Reginald Pole. See above, Dr. R. P.
 ——— Rich. xxviii 63
 ——— sir Rich. liii 487
 ——— T. character of, ii 313
 Carey, David, xlix 984, 985
 ——— Dr. J. xlviii 960

C A

Carey, rev. Dr. W. lix 582
 ——— T. murder of, vii 93]
 ——— W. extraordinary case of, iii 77, 78
 Cargill, Mrs. (actress) xxvii 183]
 Carhampton, H. Lawes, 2nd earl, xxxi 312]
 313] 314] xxxii 199]
 ——— Jane, countess of, xxx 195
 ——— Maria, countess of, xxxiii 27
 ——— Simon, 1st earl of, xv 84°]
 character of, liii 375
 Cariati, prince of, lvii 361
 Caribbees, character of the, ix 34. xii 277.
 xvi 83°]
 expedition against, in St. Vincent's, xv
 149] xvi 83°]
 treaty with them, xvi 92°] 245]
 insurrection of, in conjunction with
 the French, xxxvii 135] 168
 Caricatures, French, xlv 767. liv 31
 Carillons. See Chimes
 Carinus, Marc. Aur. vii 54]
 Carle, gen. xxxiv 94] 97] 101]
 Carleton house, money expended on, xxix
 130] xxx 261] xxxi 285] xxxvii 218] 119
 Carleton, Dudley, xxi 238
 ——— Guy, xxxiv 134
 ——— hon. l. col. G. lvi 170
 ——— Hugh, visc. xliii 170] xlvi 108.
 xlvii 92. xlviii 9
 ——— sir Dudley. See Dorchester, visc.
 ——— sir Guy, li 242. xvii 75] xviii
 118°] 138°] 139] xix 2] 15] 151°] 154°]
 166°] 141] xx 3] xxi 39] xxii 146] 149]
 211] xxiii 185] 384] xxiv 328] 337] xxv
 167] 281] 314] xxvi 170] 260] 262-6]
 xxvii 177] xxviii 301] 200. xxix 66]
 xxxvi 256] 251. xl 211
 generous conduct of, xix 153°] 255]
 xx 142]
 his command abridged, and consequent
 resignation, xx 141] 142]
 letter to gen. Washington, xxv 302]
 xxvi 130]
 ——— T. xxxiv 134
 Carley, schoolmaster without hands, xxxv
 Carlini, Agostino, xi 199] xiii 146]
 Carlisle, letter to it's representatives on the
 nullum tempus act, xi 146]
 action against the corporation for
 placing a stell across the river, xxvi 215]
 riot on account of the supplementary
 militia, xxxix 2
 fire at, xl 6
 Roman antiquities found, xlv 370
 riot of weavers on account of prices,
 lxi 31, 35, 36, 41
 Carlisle, Fred. 5th earl of, v 113] xvi 290.
 xxi 218°] 323] 332] 335] 210. xxii 22]
 28] 317] xxiii 37] xxiv 177] xxv 178]
 206] xxvi 166] 175] xxvii 181°] 317]
 xxviii 110] 123] 137] xxix 109] xxx
 120] 123] 298] 189. xxxi 125] 298] 304]
 xxxii 99] 142. xxxiii 5] 463] xxxv 86]
 54] 28. xxxvi 231] xxxvii 182] xxxix
 164] 233] xli 184] xlii 84] 86] 126] 154]

C A

xliii 121] xlv 98, 125, 133, 134, 606. xlv
 5, 57, 58, 80, 98, 105, 106, 112, 129. xlv
 42, 73, 81, 432. xlvii 3, 52, 108, xlviii 891
 Carlisle, Fred. 5th earl of, invested with
 the order of the Thistle, xi 81]
 lord lieut. of Ireland, xxiv 145]
 ——— Isabella, countess of, xxxii 118.
 xlii 455
 ——— James (Hay), earl of, xxi 240, 241
 ——— Rich. prosecutions of, for libels, lxi
 260, 261
 ——— sir Ant. lvi 498
 Carlo, Gian, v 113]
 Carlsroon, dock at, xxii 237]
 Carlton house. See Carleton house
 Carlyle, Dr. xxx 172n.
 ——— W. vi 79
 Carmathians, iii 57
 Carmey, Angel, sale of his collection, ix 65]
 Carmichael, gen. H. I. xlv 260. li 228n. 461
 ——— H. ii 386
 Carnac, in Egypt. See Karnac
 Carnac, gen. J. iv 57] viii 13] ix 28] xv
 86n. xviii 78. xxv 4]
 defeats Sujah Dowlah, ix 21]
 Carnan, T. xviii 126] xxii 210] xxiv 177]
 Carnarvon, town and castle of, xxvi 107
 Carnarvon, H. 1st earl of, xxx 118] 123]
 298] xxxi 72] 99] 125] 127] 298] 304]
 xxxii 99] xxxiii 243, 154] xxxiv 155]
 xxxv 18] 54] xxxvi 230] 239] xxxvii
 227] 114, 115. xl 210. xli 211, 215. xlii
 86] xliii 47] 169] xlv 19, 111, 146, 167.
 xlv 84, 112, 113, 161, 184. xlv 42, 61,
 102. xlvii 63
 ——— H. G. 2nd earl, lii 41, 48, 75. lx
 35] 38] 139] 148] lxi 149] 154]
 ——— marq. of, xvi 118] xxii 203]
 Carne, count de, ii 239
 Carneades, xxiv 150
 Carney, M. executed for the murder of his
 wife, xlv 431
 Carnot, xxxvii 84] xxxviii 95] xxxix
 63] 77] xl 4] xlii 13] 160n.] 171] xlv 168.
 lvi 60] 70]
 character of, xxxvii 117]
 sentenced to transportation, xxxix 83]
 ——— gen. lvi 32] lviii 380
 Caro, gen. l 201] 96*. lii 178
 ——— donna, l 96*
 ——— de, Dr. xlv 393
 Carolina, North : general assembly dissolved
 three days after it's meeting, xiii 70]
 hurricane in, xiii 133]
 riots of the regulators in, xiii 230]
 123] 132] 139] xv 99]
 bills of credit issued to defray the ex-
 pense of the expedition against them, xv
 86]
 raw silk shipped for London, xv 86]
 after assenting to 25 bills, and reject-
 ing 17, the governor censured the con-
 duct of the Commons, prorogued the
 general assembly, and the next day dis-
 solved it by proclamation, xvi 106]

C A

Carolina, North : agreement with the regu-
 lators, xix 32]
 disputes with the governor, *ib.*
 he goes aboard a king's ship, xix 33]
 attempts to reduce to obedience, xix
 156*]
 loyalists defeated, xxii 179]
 insurrections in, xxiii 230*]
 increase of the American force, xxiii
 231*]
 importation of slaves prohibited, xlv
 379
 law against duelling, xlv 371
 Carolina, South : severe cold in, iv 105]
 attempt to diminish the importation
 of Negroes by a heavy tax, iv 153]
 navigation of Cape Fear river improved
 by a storm, iv 188]
 produce exported from Charlestown,
 vi 54] xi 172]
 encouragement to back settlers there,
 vi 79]
 misunderstanding with the governor,
 vii 85]
 advertisement for transports to convey
 poor German emigrants to, vii 146]
 proceedings respecting the stamp act,
 viii 54]
 silkworms bred in, viii 76] xv 74]
 settlement of the German emigrants
 in, viii 98]
 1500*l.* voted by the assembly to the
 supporters of the Bill of Rights, xiii 71]
 159]
 letter from the society in consequence,
 xiii 224]
 public treasurers committed for not
 advancing money to the silk committee
 on the authority of the Commons alone,
 xiv 164] 165]
 wine made in, xv 74] 89]
 new speaker of the house of assembly
 rejected by the governor, xvi 85] 86]
 buttock of beef, sent to Charlestown
 as a present, not suffered to be landed,
 xviii 130]
 Chinese rice introduced into, xviii 31
 governor retires on board a king's
 ship, xix 32]
 expedition against Charlestown, xix
 159*]
 attack on Sullivan's island, xix 160*]
 great seal of, xxi 169]
 expedition against, xxiii 217*]
 sir H. Clinton's representation of the
 disposition of the people and regulations
 for the security of the province, xxiii
 223*]
 attempts to prevent the people from
 leaving the province, xxiii 230*]
 disaffection of the Americans, xxiii
 231*]
 Caroline, queen, i 242. ii 288. iii 140] xii
 216] 60. xx 2; 34. xxii 173. xxiii 223.
 xxvii 43

C A

Caroline, queen: her dowry, iv 247n.]
 — Elizabeth, queen, xi 115] xxxvii
 217] 13. xxxix 30. xl 5. xlv 403. xlviii
 447. lx 402. lxi 400
 jointure of, xxxvii 218]
 arrival in England, xxxvii 13
 marriage of, xxxvii 15
 birth of a princess, xxxviii 1
 expense of her journey to England,
 xlv 540
 present from the king, xlvii 394
 meeting of her creditors, li 310
 her appeal to parliament for an inquiry
 into her conduct, lv 17] 347
 address of the city of London to, lv
 99] 27
 letters to the regent, lv 341. lvi 348
 report of the privy council on the sub-
 ject, lv 344
 letter to the speaker of the Commons,
 and correspondence with her mother in-
 law, lvi 140] 217] 349-51
 addition to her income, lvi 144]
 visits the continent, lvi 218] 72. lviii.
 78, 159
 Caroline Matilda, queen of Denmark, viii
 57] ix 136] 137] 141] 144] 148] x 135]
 150] xv 71*] 95] 101] 109] 116] xviii
 163] xviii 55]
 marriage portion of, x 218]
 birth of a prince, xi 40] 64]
 order of knighthood instituted by, xiv
 77]
 birth of a princess, xiv 126] 132]
 seized and sent to Cronenburgh, xv 74*]
 secretly tried, xv 78*]
 removed to Zell under British pro-
 tection, ib. 107] xxvii 169
 death of, xviii 117]
 character of, xviii 2. xxvii 170
 funeral of, xviii 4
 Carollan, Owen, vii 111]
 Caron, Jos. and Marg. xxxvii 118*]
 Carongoly taken from the French, iii 63]
 Carou, Lewis, xlix 860
 Carp, extraordinarily large, iv 124] xiv 144]
 Carp, capt. (Dutch N) xlv 380
 Carpenter, Edw. Twine, (printer) xiv 92]
 121] 185]
 — (Helfire Jack) xlvii 392
 — hon. capt. (N) xxvi 249]
 xxxvi 74
 — James, lvii 321
 — J. lvii 319
 — Marg. narrow escape from being
 buried alive, x 59]
 — rev. Dr. xxi 208
 — W. shot in a duel, xxxviii 33
 Carpenters, meeting of journeymen for an
 increase of wages, xix 160]
 Carpets superior to Turkey, made in Eng-
 land, ii 91
 Carpini, xxiii 59
 Carpmal, Mary, suicide, l 10*
 Carr, Ibbetson, and Co. v. Customhouse offi-
 cers, for entering their house under pre-

C A

tence of searching for smuggled goods,
 viii 109]
 Carr, alias Pinckney, fath. Miles, xlii 425, 429
 — couns. lvii 297
 — Dr. J. xvi 246
 — J. xlviii 955, 957. li 543
 — lady Mary, xxiv 175]
 — Pauddeen, liii 21
 — Ralph, xxxiv 78
 — R. li 848
 — sir J. l 83*
 — sir Rob. vi 272
 — T. W. lxi 351
 Carra, xxxv 280]
 Carraccioli, xlviii 138
 Carradori, lii 644
 Carrera, xiv 76
 — gen. li 397, 509
 Carreras, Jos. vii 51
 Carriages without friction, i 107
 invention for disengaging the horses
 from, ix 123]
 on the prevalence of the use of, xi 202
 very high wheels, xiv 126] 127]
 two-wheeled coach, xiv 127]
 act regulating the width and length of,
 xvii 106]
 taxes on, xxvii 347] xxxi 151] 286] liv
 105]
 coachman and two footmen indicted
 for driving their master's against another
 gentleman's, xliii 19
 novel, xlv 783
 Carrickfergus taken by Thurot, iii 56]
 Carrier cast in damages for stopping a goose,
 iv 123]
 actions for goods lost, ix 63] 64] xi
 113] 118] xii 160] xviii 125] lix 187,
 188. lx 289
 ——— damaged, xix 148]
 ——— delivered to a wrong
 person, lx 291
 Carrier, gen. liv 228
 — H. convicted of forgery, i 99
 Carriere, xxxvi 175]
 Carrieres, des, xxxiii 243]
 Carrington, Nath. vi 135] vii 81] viii 88] 101]
 — Rob. 1st lord, xl 202] xliii 180]
 21. xlviii 881. lvii 87
 Carrol, Dan. (Amer.) xxix 299]
 — Dr. J. first Catholic bishop of the
 United States, xxxi 224]
 — l.-col. li 509. lii 14
 Carroll, Barney, executed for robbing and
 maiming, viii 110] 214]
 — maj. James, xxxi 42
 Carron ironworks, workmen seduced from,
 to go to Sweden, ix 63]
 extensive trade of, xxxi 221]
 Carron, père, jun. xliii 278]
 Carronades, 100 pounder, xxiv 194]
 what, xxxiii 70n.
 Carrots, recommended for horses, cattle, and
 swine. viii 150. xiii 124. xlix 861
 culture of, xiii 123. xlii 395. xlix 860
 utility of scraped, in foul ulcers, xix 100

C A

Carrots, spirit from, xxxii 91
 hay from the leaves, xlii 395
 Carruthers, col. xliv 812
 Carstairs v. Stein, lvi 302
 Carstares, rev. W. xiv 31, 39
 Cartaux, gen. xxxv 275] 283]
 Carte, rev. T. xl 433
 Carter, v. Thomas, lviii 297
 — col. xxvi 109
 — Dr. vi 8
 — Eliz. murder of, liv 36
 — Eliz. v 196. xviii 201n, 208n. xlviii 389
 — ens. S. li 121, 134
 — Ephraim, viii 135]
 — J. (architect) xxxviii 510
 — J. T. lx 361
 — Rich. xxiv 326]
 — sir J. xvi 203] xlix 376
 — T. dwarf, xx 207]
 — T. l 222°. lii 302
 — W. lxi 302
 Carteret, capt. Phil. (circumnavigator) xiv 10, 81, 266, 272. xviii 26
 — capt. Phil. (N) liii 98] 213
 — H. Fred. lord, xxix 139]
 — visc. See Granville, earl
 — de, Philip, xxxvi 168
 Cartesmunda, viii 75
 Carthage, ruins of, xlviii 900
 Carthagena, in Spain, magazine blown up by lightning, xviii 170]
 fire in the dock yard, xxxii 223]
 Carthagena, S. A. earthquake at, v 76]
 Carthew, capt. James (N) xlii 74n
 Cartouche, the robber, xix 171
 Cartwright, bish. xxvi 158
 — capt. Edw. (mil) xl 9
 — capt. G. (A) xvi 88]
 — Edmund, xxxix 408, 409. xliii 451
 — Eliz. ii 89
 — gen. W. 86 (2d)n, 87 (2d)
 — G. xxxiv 480
 — lieut. (N) xxvi 115
 — maj. J. xxxiv 78. l 93°. lii 111, 266°
 — rev. xxxiii 28]
 — rev. Dr. Edm. li 537
 — sir G. xxxvi 364
 — T. a dwarf, xvi 87]
 — W. ii 142
 — W. Ralph, xlv 9. xlviii 15. li 160. liv 214] lv 112]
 Carty, Cornelius, executed for murder, xxxi 196]
 Carvalho, Moses Gomez, lv 54
 Carver, capt. xxxiii 27]
 — capt. Jonath. xxi 65. xxii 105. xxvi 10n
 heiress to his transatlantic property discovered, xl 4
 Carvick, J. v. Abr. Vickery on a bill of exchange, xxvi 198]
 Cary, Clementia, xlii 429
 — col. ii 71

C A

Cary, judge xli 148
 — Lucius. See Falkland
 — Walter, xlvii 754
 Caryll, lady Mary, xlii 430
 Carysfort, J. 1st lord, lv 115] xv 132] 206] lvi 358
 — J. Joshua, 1st earl, xv 132] xxxi 311] xxxv 21] xlii 261. xliii 101] 104] 229, 238. xlv 606. xlv 8. xlvii 106, 965
 Casamajor, xxviii 200] xlv 680
 Casan, bust of Calpurnia found at, v 89]
 account of, vii 95
 rebellion against the Russians, xvi 5]
 fire at, lvii 66
 Cases, Barth. las, xxix 122. xxxv 419
 — count las, lvii 84] 85] 104
 Casati, Paul, vi 94
 Casaubon, Mer. xxi 187
 Casaux, des, xviii 96]
 Casberd, couns. lx 265, 266, 286
 Caschkin, lieut.-col. vii 187]
 Case, Dr. J. xii 50
 Cases extraordinary. Sequelæ to small pox, i 253
 effects consequent to dissolving metals in aqua fortis, i 358
 efficacy of bark in mortification, i 360
 dropsy, ii 89. xxvi 215. xlviii 438
 feet separated by mortification, iii 85]
 pustules containing animalcules, iii 148]
 preaching in sleep, iii 68. xi 184]
 convulsions from worms, iii 73
 ossification of tendons and muscles, iii 76, 78
 a person cut for the stone four times, iv 62]
 a broken back cured, iv 128
 fractured arm not uniting, iv 129
 girl subsisting on a little wine and water, v 91]
 near four years on water alone, v 61
 periodical dumbness, v 63
 loss of limbs by mortification in a whole family, v 67. vi 79
 amputation without hæmorrhage, v 68
 extraordinary conception, v 69
 contraction of the tendons in the ham, of 30 years standing, cured by an accident, vi 122]
 recovery after loss of part of the brain, vi 75
 considerable portion of the tibia removed, vi 78, 79
 worm from the orifice of the arm in bleeding, viii 138]
 stone extracted from the liver, ix 60]
 death from spontaneous gangrene, ix 191]
 effects of taking seawater, ix 111
 locked jaw, ix 113. xi 70
 bodies taken into the lungs, ix 114, 116
 bone or calculus in the abdomen, x 116
 of catalepsy, x 120, 121. xi 122]

C A

C A

Cases extraordinary: violent pain in the head cured by an accidental burn, x 126
 blindness cured by the gall of a barbel, x 143]
 amputation at the shoulder, xii 148]
 fever cured by exposure to cold, xii 87
 extraordinarily large head, xii 87
 three pins swallowed, and discharged at the shoulder, xiii 64
 extraordinary separation of the cuticle, xiii 70
 butchers affected by killing diseased cattle, xiii 77
 palsy cured by lightning, xiii 80
 wen filled with gravel and small stones, xiv 165]
 death from plica polonica, xv 118]
 crown piece swallowed by a person in a fit, xv 148]
 calculi discharged from the loins, xvii 80
 combustion of Mary Clues, xviii 76
 great fatness and somnolency, xix 93
 bones losing their solidity, xix 94
 new species of mortification, xix 98
 a boy struck with horror at an execution, xix 91
 large wen extirpated, xxi 186]
 squinting, xxi 88
 muscular contraction cured by electricity, xxi 92
 section of the symphysis pubis, xxi 112
 St. Vitus's dance cured by electricity, xxi 62
 small pox in foetus, xxiii 123
 loss of speech and hearing after fever, xxiv 185]
 œsophagus torn asunder, xxv 69
 strabismus in the thorax, xxv 76
 repeated tapping for dropsy, xxvi 215]
 dropsy of the ovary, xxvii 29
 pemphigus, xxx 73
 gunshot wound, xxx 80
 of larvae of insects discharged alive, xxii 74-6
 polydipsia, xxiv 386
 lost noses supplied, xxvi 341
 destruction of the membrana tympani, xli 350, 361
 application of ether against injury from sulphuric acid, xlii 475

Casay, T. li 428
 Cashman, T. lix 5
 Cashmeer, manufacture of shawls, lvii 520
 goats sending to France, lxi 10
 Casimir II of Poland, xxxvii 35]
 ----- III, x 15] xxxvii 35]
 ----- IV, xxxvii 37] 38]
 Casiri, Mich. v 88] xlii 96
 Casks, extraordinarily large, xii 97] xiii 135]
 Caslon, W. sen. ix 68]
 ----- jun. xxi 198]
 ----- W. lv 320
 Caspian, project for uniting with the northern ocean, xix 189*]
 ----- errors of the ancients respecting, xxxli 387]
 Cass, Ann, xxxiv 134
 ----- sir J. liv 293
 Cassagne, gen. xliii 66]
 Cassali, lii 89]
 Casanovi, xlii 13
 Cassaro, prince, xvi 59]
 Camel taken by the French, iii 94]
 besieged by count Lippe, iv 10]
 siege raised, iv 12]
 besieged by prince Ferdinand, v 49]
 taken, v 50]
 fire in the palace, liii 133
 Casselletti, Archang. xix 117]
 Cassidy, David, xviii 225] 230]
 Cassilis, Archibald, 12th earl, lx 293
 ----- David, 10th earl, xxvii 189] xxxi 298] 304]
 ----- Gilb. 3rd earl of, ix 46
 ----- T. 9th earl, xvii 162]
 Cassineaux, de, xlii 166]
 Cassini, J. D. ii 285. lv 119] 138
 ----- James, vii 39
 Cassiodorus, xii 156
 Cassivelaunus, xxv 131, 132. li 87] n
 Cassovius, Pet. vii 213
 Cassowary exhibited in France, viii 84]
 Castanos, gen. i 192] 198] 230] 231. 239]
 254*. li 7, 9, 12, 69, 73, 269. lii 162, 163, 166. liii 111] 203. liv 155] lv 156] 175. lvii 118]
 Castele, van de, xxxviii 189
 Castejon, adm. don Pedro, xviii 144*]
 Castelar, marq. of, i 230] 234]
 Castalcicala, prince de, xxxiv 185, 186. xxxv 30
 Castel Florida, count, i 169]
 Castelfranco, prince de, i 169] 234] li 11
 Castelli, gen. liii 161]
 Castellione, Lupus de, xxi 27
 Castello, liv 161]
 Castells, v 143
 Castelnaudari, Arn. Vid. de, lii 174
 Castiglione, duke of, See Augereau
 Castillon, vli 78]
 Castillo, friar Francisco del, xlvii 1019
 ----- gen. lvii 127]
 Castle, Luke, executed for burglary, xlviii 436
 Castle street, Long Acre, fire in, xlv 410

01

1

goats,

71

xxix

CA

CA

Castlehaven, J. 7th earl, xiii 70] 197. xiv 252]
 Castlereagh, visc. See Londonderry, marq.
 Castracani, Castruccio, account of, xxv 22
 Castration of two apprentices by their master, vii 69]
 Castries, col. de, xxxvii 166
 ——— duke de, xlii 2
 ——— marsh. de, iii 37] v 25] xxiii 232] xxx 216] xxxiii 141. xxxv 139. xlii 2
 Castro, duchy of, claimed by the king of Naples, xi 54*]
 Castro, Dr. de, i 113
 ——— don Juan del, xv 12] 151]
 ——— donna Agnes de, ii 223. xxxviii 371
 ——— Ezekiel de, vi 92
 Caswell, Francis, vi 87]
 ——— gen. (Amer.) xxiii 231*]
 ——— R. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218]
 ——— Tim. xxviii 178
 Cat, one living long without drinking, ii 377. vi 77
 mad, xxi 195] xxvi 224]
 hare suckled by one, xxxi 50
 great number kept, xxxiv 3
 death from wounds by one, xliv 419
 two chickens fostered by, xlv 393
 bloodthirstiness of one, l 37*
 anecdote of one, l 109
 two rabbits suckled by one, lvii 76
 ——— tiger, of the Cape, xxiv 37
 Cat, Claude Nich. le, xxi 90
 account of giants by, vii 106
 Catacombs at Naples, liv 89
 Catalan, M. de, xxxi 7]
 Catalepsy, cases of, x 120, 121. xi 122]
 Catanelli, col. lvi 170]
 Cataneo, Maurizio, vi 18, 20
 Catapodi, James, convicted of forgery, xxxvi 31
 Catastrophes, shocking, iii 107]
 Catcott, G. xix 155
 Cater, J. xxiv 224]
 Caterpillars. See Insects
 Catharine de Medicis, regent of France, x 15] xii 164. xiii 102. xv 208n. xxvii 104. xlii 417
 Catharine, queen, i 480. ix 188. xii 135. xv 7. xviii 151. xx 165] xxi 234
 entertainments given to, xiv 144
 ——— queen of Charles the second, xxviii 42
 Catharine I of Russia, iii 214. xiii 20. xiv 137]
 account of, xxv 169. xxvii 14
 ——— II, v 19] ix 6] xi 184. xiii 136] xvi 119] xix 164] xxvii 40] 118. xxxiii 3, 11, 65, 71n, 83n, 86, 94, 251, 33] xxxiv 4] 87] 176] 30. xxxvi 1. xxxvii 32] xxxix 496. xli 378n. xliii 430, 432. xlvii 758. l 14. lvii 291
 accession of, v 19]
 letter to d'Alembert, v 115] vi 41

Catharine II of Russia, her manifestoes on her accession, v 222]
 her declaration on the death of her husband, v 227]
 ——— manifesto on the death of Iwa, vii 185]
 ——— purchase of Diderot's library, viii 95]
 annual pension assigned to the Academy of Sciences, viii 157]
 present to a society for the advancement of agriculture, *ib.*
 her attention to the sciences, x 9] 200]
 directs the formation of a new code of laws, x 10] 129]
 sends the new code to the k. of Prussia, xi 87]
 and her son Paul inoculated by Dr. Dimsdale, xi 144] 200] 201] 202] xvi 28]
 appoints an annual sum for translating foreign works, xi 198]
 expenditure of, xv 80*]
 large diamond purchased by, *ib.* 123]
 a number of diamonds purchased to recompense officers, xv 73]
 state coach presented to, by the Russian merchants, xv 126]
 money allotted for embellishing Petersburg, Moscow, and other places, xvi 82]
 the least iniquitous of the three spoilers of Poland, xvii 21] 22]
 letter to Voltaire, xvii 177
 present of sable skins to the queen, xviii 83]
 Houghton collection purchased by, xxii 228]
 orders instituted by, xxvii 104
 account of the Hermitage and the manner in which she passes her time, xxvii 105
 interview with the emp. Joseph at Cherson, xxxiii 11
 letter to marsh. Broglie, xxxiii 227]
 death of, xxxviii 199] 42
 character and conduct of, xxxviii 199] 201] 42. xliii 433
 Catharine street, fire in, xi 166]
 Catharinenburg. See Katarinenburg
 Cathcart, C. 9th lord, xvii 117] 163] xix 145]
 ——— hon. and rev. Arch. Hamilton, liv 101
 ——— lady, xl 70
 ——— l. col. xxvi 108] 113] xxvii 256]
 ——— W. Shaw, 1st earl, xxvii 189] xx 122] xxxi 143] xxxii 65] 315] 322] xlv 44. xlvii 22. xlviii 132, 665. xlix 185, 257, 681*, 692*, 698*, 709*, 712*, 732. l 20] 21] liv 183] lv 171] 84. lvi 2]
 Catherwood, J. James, xxiv 262] xxvii 148]

C A

Cathery, G. xlv 830
 ——— Rich. lii 653
 Catholics. See Roman Catholics
 Catiline, xviii 71]
 Catineau, xxxvi 85]
 Catley, Ann, xxxi 226] 1226
 Cator, xxxi 36
 ——— J. liii 483
 ——— Joseph, xxvi 171
 Catt, le, xxxiii 386] 393]
 Cattaro, given up to the Russians, xlviii 149
 Catter, G. iv 121]
 Cattle, high price of, i 83
 number sent to Smithfield in 1754 and 1757, i 82
 persons killed by bulls, i 98. l 23°. liii 31, 108. liv 132. lviii 93. lix 59
 extraordinary calf, ii 66
 thanksgiving for the cessation of the distemper among, *ib.*
 acacia food for, ii 384
 extraordinarily large, iii 159] v 112] vi 83] viii 154] ix 92] xix 141] xliii 46. xlviii 372. xlix 497
 diminutive breed in Asia, iv 59] xiv 154]
 mischiefs from driving about London, iv 106] xxxvii 36. xlii 147] lx 266
 distemper among, in Finland, iv 122]
 ————— in several parts of the continent, iv 161] vii 54]
 remedies for the distemper, v 116] vii 54] xv 145]
 ground furze given to, vi 52] xxxi 77
 importation of hides from Denmark prohibited on account of the disease prevailing there, vi 57] xi 153]
 fourteen men burnt alive for poisoning in France, vii 54]
 preservatives against the distemper in, vii 116] xv 145] xxiv 99
 calf with two heads, viii 115]
 three milkwhite cow calves with red ears produced by a red cow, viii 116]
 food for, viii 150. xl 397. li 840. liii 508. liv 502
 carrots recommended for fattening, viii 150
 dugs of several cows cut off in Stepney fields, ix 93]
 inoculation for the distemper, x 103] xvii 138]
 death of calves from worms, x 141]
 extraordinary instance of a milch freemartin, xi 96]
 importation of hides, hoofs, and horns, from places where the distemper rages, prohibited, xi 153]
 distemper, in France, xi 172]
 abatement of the distemper by stabling with horses, xi 195]
 distemper broken out in Hampshire, xii 159]
 PART I.

C A

Cattle: state of the distemper in Holland, xii 166] xiv 147]
 distemper in Scotland, xiii 146]
 butchers affected by killing some, the flesh of which was eaten with impunity, xiii 77
 money granted for losses in Scotland to prevent the spread of the distemper, xiv 225]
 improved breed of, xiv 104
 management of, xiv 105, 108. xlix 871
 teams of cows, xiv 108
 mortality among in Scotland, xv 109]
 reward for prevention of the spreading of the disorder, xv 213]
 distemper broke out in the Netherlands, xvii 81] 86]
 office of insurance against the distemper opened at Copenhagen, xvii 121]
 distemper in Suffolk, xvii 124]
 act for regulating the driving of, xvii 128]
 wild, in Scotland, xvii 87
 proclamation against importation from France on account of the distemper, xviii 85]
 expenses of preventing the distemper, xviii 245]
 salt recommended for, xix 102
 causes of the distemper, xx 92
 distemper broke out in the Ukraine, xxi 207]
 ————— in the isle of Thanet, xxiv 168]
 prevention and cure of the distemper, xxiv 99
 method of rearing calves without milk, xxv 110. xxxii 92. xlix 871
 rearing calves for the London market, xxxvi 305
 wild, in Northumberland, xxxvi 312
 convictions for stealing, xl 23. xlii 45
 management [of, in Switzerland, xl 341
 advantages of oxen in agriculture, xlii 400
 grant for services relative to the distemper, xlvii 589
 two oxen poisoned by a painted gate, xlviii 451
 animosity of a bull toward a man, *ib.*
 of the E. Indies, xlix 950. liv 136
 ox three and twenty days without food or water, liii 111
 petrified bull, liii 124
 poisoned by meadow saffron, lvi 75
 ——— by yew, lvi 105
 horse killed by a bull, lviii 179
 See also Cows
 Cattler, J. lvii 319
 Catton, C. xi 199]
 Catuelan, count de, xix 190
 Catullus, xix 225
 I

C A

Catwick, de. See Wassenaar, bar.
 Caucasus, small colony of Christians discovered in the wilds of, xxviii 140]
 Caulfield, capt. F. G. (N) xl 149, 155
 ——— maj. Francis, xviii 166]
 Caulincourt, gen. xlv 158, 627. xlix 518. 1 3*. Hv 173] lvii 31] 60] 70] 371
 Caumarque, xlii 166]
 Caumartin, M. de, xx 33. lxi 172]
 Caumont, de, chev. xxxv 188
 Causes, predisposing, xlii 435
 Causa, gen. killed, xxxviii 89]
 Caussade, la, massacred, at Hayti, xlv 408
 Cavaillon, Jos. de, lix 235
 Cavaionac, xxxvi 183
 Cavalho, don, lii 151]
 Cavalier, col. xliii 96. xlv 806
 Cavallo, Tiberius, xxvi 66
 Cavan, Eliz, countess of, xxxiv 29
 ——— Rich. 6th earl, xxxix 261. xli 304] xlii 239] 89. xlv 282, 803n. xlv 677
 Cavannah v. Poole for false imprisonment, vii 127]
 Cave, Edw. viii 153] xxxiii 435] 437]
 ——— Rob. lvii 3
 Cavendish, hon. H. xvii 147. xxi 67n. xxviii 75. xxx 50
 ——— lady G. xlviii 417
 ——— lord C. iii 141. viii 123, 124
 ——— lord Fred. i 113. v 26] viii 202] ix 116] xlii 150] 203] xxx 2, 190
 ——— G. ix 116] xlii 198] xxix 71] xxx 2, 190. xxxi 134] xxxv 173]
 ——— G. A. H. xxv 175] xxxv 149] xxxvii 27. xl 225] xlvii 60. xlviii 451
 ——— J. ix 116] xii 123] xiii 207] xv 173] xix 56] xx 32] 42] 72] xxi 43] 188*] xxii 164] xxiii 38] 198] xxiv 172*] xxv 141] 173] 177] 181] 182] 185] 188] xxvi 149] 167] 175] 177*] 187] xxx 190. xxxvi 200]
 ——— Rich. xxii 200]
 ——— serg. C. murdered, lviii 3
 ——— sir H. xxii 234]
 ——— sir T. x 187. xi 57. xiv 1]
 ——— sir W. xi 67. xlii 407n
 Cavendish street, fire in, xliii 48
 Caverns, in the Hartz, described, i 331. xxxvi 313, 316
 in the island of Elephanta, i 335
 — Lancashire, iii 104
 — Dumore park, xvi 94
 — Pennsylvania, xxx 77. xxxv 294
 — S. America, lx 446
 Caviare, modes of making, vii 11
 Cavois, mad. de, vi 16
 Cawdor. See Calder
 Cawdor, J. 1st lord, xxxix 89] 72. xlv 113. xlvii 63. xlix 372
 Cawley, Sus. vii 53
 Cawsey, v. sir Jos. Mawbey for election cockades, xviii 153]
 Cawthorne, col. J. Fenton, xxxii 65] xxxvi 213] xxxix 7

C B

Caxton, Wm. i 475, 478, 479. xxi 22. xxiü 228
 Cay, col. xxv 20]
 Cayley, capt. W. (N) xli 123
 Caylus, A. C. P. count de, iii 135. viii 179, 186. xv 159
 his account of the papyrus, ii 409
 life of, xv 13
 ——— mad. de, xv 13, 14
 Cazales, de, xxxi 230*] xxxiii 132, 196n. xxxv 193]
 Cazalet, Pet. vi 88]
 Cazes, de, lviii 116] lxi 164] 174] 9
 Ceadda, bish. xxv 126
 Cecil, lieut. (N) lvi 41
 ——— sir Edw. xiii 252
 ——— sir Rob. See Salisbury, earl
 ——— sir W. See Burleigh
 Cedars, growth of, in England, xxii 86
 Cedeno, gen. lx 18
 Cederbarg, And. xl 386
 Cederstrom, capt. Fred. xxi 30
 Cedrenus, vi 174. xxxi 96
 Cefn, fire at, xxxvi 40
 Celebes, inhabitants of, xlvii 775
 Cellamare, prince of, xvii 2
 Cellini, Benvenuto, account of, xiv 52
 Celts, remarks on the, iv 158
 Cement, patent water, xxii 115
 from puzzolana found in Jamaica, xviii 94
 Cemey, J. Gardner, xliii 201
 Centeotl, goddess, xxix 119
 Centrifugal force employed to raise water, viii 166
 Century, retrospect of the eighteenth, xlii 220]
 when closed, xlii 6
 Ceolfrid, abbot of Weremouth, xvii 123, 127. xxi 225
 Cepede, count de la, xlv 806. lii 238. liv 180] lv 159]
 Cephalas, xlv 769
 Cephalonia, earthquake at, x 123] 142]
 Cephrenes, pyramid of, opened, lx 602
 Ceres, v 138
 Cerne, figure of a giant at, vi 166
 Cervantes, xxii 181. xxiii 29. xxiv 35. xlvii 848. 19
 Cervoni, gen. xl 57]
 Cesarotti, ab. Melchior, xvi 70n. lvi 465
 Cesenatico, the harbour destroyed for imprisoning a British officer, xlii 197]
 Cestius, Caius, xxxix 421
 Cetto, xlv 633
 Cevallos, don Ped. xlviii 243. xlix 278n. 132] 133n] 152] 168] 230*. lviii 129]
 Ceylon, insurrection in, iv 175]
 the king of Candy driven out by the Dutch, viii 15]
 taken by the English, xxxviii 194] 75
 pearl fishery at, xli 380. xlv 749
 animals, xli 382, 390
 ceded to G. Britain, xlv 609

C H

C H

Ceylon: massacre of British troops in, xlv
551. lvii 134]
.... cruelties and deposition of the king
of Candy, lvii 134] 194
.... regulations for abolishing slavery, lviii
200
.... cinnamon of, lix 511
.... disturbances in, lx 188] lxi 214] 13
Chabannes, J. Fred. marq. de, xli 406. lvii
319
Chabert, xli 92] 94]
Chablais, duke of, xlii 145]
Chabot, ab. Roger, xlv 819n
Chabot, count, i 34, 35
— xxxvi 118]
Chabran, gen. xli 266]
Chacon, don Jos. Maria, xxxix 78
Chads, capt. H. D. (N) lv 106] 131
Chadwick, sir And. xiv 143] 162]
Cherea, iv 157, 158
Chetodon, curious species, xxxv 293
Chailon, ii 210
Chais rev. C. on modes of inoculation, xii
80
Chaise, fath. la (conf. of Lewis XIV), xix
185
Chalas, don Ramond de, xlii 70
Chalcondylas, Demetrius, xv 116
Chaldeans, origin of the, x 159
Chalklen, J. lix 233
Chalmers and Cowie, xlviii 638
Chalmers v. Catherwood and others, lvi 261
— (actor) xxxi 266]
— G. xxxii 96. xxxiv 433. xxxvi
377. xlix 998. l 259, 278
— lieut. xxxiv 213] 214] 222]
— l. col. xlvi 235
Chalmer, J. executed for the murder of his
father, xvi 131] 136]
— sir T. xii 30
— W. ix 101]
Chalotais, de, ix 7] xi 76]
.... iniquitous conduct of the duke d'
Aiguillon toward, xiii 48
Cham baud, Lewis, xix 181]
Chamberlain, (footpad) executed, xxxv 37
Chamberlaine, W. Tankerville, xxxvii 17
Chamberlayne, viii 105]
— Betty Clerk, xl 176
— capt. E. H. (N) liv 137] 205
— Edw. xxv 206]
— J. xxi 13, 177, 238
Chambers, David, a soldier when upward of
30 years old, x 154]
— Ephraim, xxiii 228
— J. xl 101
— rev. C. xxvi 153
— Rob., fil 133
— sir Rob. xvi 119] xvii 104] xxxiii
455] xlvii 961
— sir W. viii 194n] xi 199] xxxviii
11. 510. fil 391
.... on Chinese gardening, i 319
.... account of, xxxviii 364
— T. lxi 100

Chambers, W. xlvii 961
Chambers street, Goodman's fields, fire in,
xxxiii 23]
Chamblee, fort, taken by the Americans,
xviii 166] xix 5]
Chambon, xxxv 195]
Chambonas, xxxiv 213
— marq. de, xlviii 375. lviii 347
Chambré, sir Alan, xlv 594. xlviii 94. li
309. liv 93. lx 401, 402. lxi 399, 400
Chameleon, account of the, ix 129. lv 492
Chamier, xl 326
— Dan. xxxii 315] 327]
Chamillart, M. de, xxii 22
Chamille, xxxv 135
Chamouset, de, iv 184]
Champagne, xlviii 1006
Champagny, xlv 679. xlvii 688. xlvii
181. xlviii 217, 748. l 152] 217] 315*,
352*, 368*. li 84, 174, 410, 653, 715. liv
312
Champaign, count de, xli 163
Champante, miss M., suicide, xlvii 410
Champfort, xlii 349n
Champion, iv 136]
— col. Alex. xxix 159]
— xxxiv 235
— J. xl 387
— Paul, xlix 476
Championnet, gen. xxxviii 137] xl 131] 261.
xli 147] 266] 277] 294] 296] xlii 172]
179]
Champlemond, b. gen. liv 210
Champmorin, gen. xxxiv 121]
Champness, Dollond v. for infringing
his patent for telescopes, ix 67]
— James M. lx 359
— rev. Weldon, xxxix 19
Champneys, T. S. lvi 30
Chancellor, J. lxi 302
Chancery, money held in trust by the court
of, xiv 147]
.... specific agreements, founded on law
and custom, not to be set aside by, xv
76]
.... new office in Chancery lane, xix 187]
.... origin of, xxxvii 111*]
.... arrears of causes, liv 89
.... vicechancellor appointed, lv 7] 37, 313
.... applications on marriage of infants.
See Marriage
Chandeliers, superb set of, liv 151
Chandenagore, taken from the French, l 31
.... restored to France, v 258]
.... to be surrounded with a ditch, xxvi
329]
Chandler, xl 469
— gen. (Amer.) lv 160
— rev. Dr. Rich. xviii 97, 238. xix
4. xxxii 165. liii 533
— rev. Dr. S. ix 85]
— T. ii 411
Chandos, H. 2nd duke of, viii 204] xv 66]
— James, 1st duke, iii 15. xxxvii
119*]
12

C H

Chandos, James, 3rd duke, xxi 205] xxv 172] xxvi 143] xxx 196] xxxvi 7
 — several lords, buried at Sudley, xxx 127
 — sir J. xxxvii 113*]
 Chandos street, fire in, xlvi 415
 Changuion, P. J. xlix 647
 Channel. *See* British, &c.
 Chantry, Benj. xlvii 370
 Chapel, Martha, executed for child murder, xlv 421
 Chapelain, J. xii 147
 Chapelle, ab. de la, xvi 214
 Chapels, fall of a gallery in one, lv 71
 mischief from a false alarm, lvi 101
 Chaplains. *See* Clergy
 Naval. *See* Navy
 Chaplen, capt. (N) iv 148] 149]
 Chaplin, J. wife murdered by, liv 139, 140
 Chapman, (painter) xxi 205]
 — Ann, executed for the murder of her child, xiv 136]
 — Ant. xii 125] 203]
 — capt. W. his method of procuring fresh water at sea, iii 121
 — col. sir T. xl 139
 — Edw. Walton, xli 403. xlix 860
 — G. xxiv 206
 — J. xlviii 436
 — J. executed for robbing Martha Hewitt, xiv 141]
 — James, xxxii 204] lvi 369. lvii 336. lviii 424. lix 250. lx 400. lxi 398
 — Rich. action to recover money from, paid to procure a place, xvi 118]
 — T. xli 402. xlvii 852. xlix 362
 — W. xxxix 408. xl 386, 389. xli 403. xliii 454. xlix 856, *ib.* 860.
 Chapney, Ann, iv 96]
 Chapone, Mrs. xviii 165, 200. xxxiii 463]
 account of, xliii 390
 Chappe, xxxvi 50]
 Chappe d'Auteroche, ab. J. xiii 89]
 extracts from his journey to Siberia, vii 89. xiii 1, 16, 18, 151
 Chapple, James, xxviii 93
 Chaptal, J. A. xxxiii 328] xli 409, 411. xlv 399. lxi 192] 10
 Chapuy, gen. xxxvi 16] 76
 Chapuys, b. gen. xli 237
 Characters, extraordinary, ii 343. xxi 189] lxi 452
 Charades, xix 199
 Charan Perumal, emperor of the Malabar coast, v 105
 Charcoal, effects of the fumes of, iv 74] viii 159] x 90. xiii 173] xvii 119. xlv 383. liii 10. lvi 4. lvii 95. lxi 72
 treatment of persons affected by the fumes, xxiii 139
 incorruptibility of, xlvii 867
 Chardin, sir J. xxxv 356
 Charette, xxxvi 84] 93] 97] xxxvii 65] 69] 33, 177, 198. xxxviii 79] 82]
 Charge, meaning of the word in law, vi 140]

C H

Charing Cross, fire at, xvi 370
 Charitable subscriptions, art of parrying, iii 206]
 Charities, impositions on, iv 87]
 Chariton, lvii 430
 Charity schools, patrons of the anniversary of, xxv 225]
 Charkow, university of, lvi 534
 Charlemagne, iii 170, 176. vii 254. xii 158. xiii 104. xvii 122. xxi 221, 225. xxix 305] xlvii 135. xlviii 217. lii 585
 character of, xliii 396
 Charlemont, Franc. W. 2nd earl, xlii 202, 204, 209
 — James, 1st earl, xii 178] xiv 247] xviii 166] xxvi 196] xxviii 8] xxxi 139] 140] 35. xxxii 106] 310] 50. xxxv 208. xxxvi 368. liii 357, 361, 384
 character of, liii 388
 Charles I, i 370, 486, 495. ii 84, 274. iii 182. iv 167] 179. v 90] 95] 25-7, 50, 51, 58, 255. vi 180. vii 53] viii 102] 302. ix 41] 69] 36, 189. x 46] 275, 303. xii 63, 139. xiii 70*] 79*] 90] xiv 25. xv 100*] 79] 46, 237. xvi 71] xvii 173] 14. xviii 149n. xix 101] xxi 239-42. xxiv 119. xxvii 70] 70. xxxiii 48, 168, 176. xxxv 160] xxxvi 363. xxxvii 121*] xxxix 437. xl 440. xli 202] xlvii 819. li 254. lii 218
 magnificent table kept by, iv 15
 account of, xvii 34
 man who beheaded, li 155
 attempt to set aside the observance of the 30th of January, xviii 86]
 fall of the sword, &c. from his statue at Charing Cross, lii 258*
 his remains at Windsor, lv 33
 — II, i 480n. ii 274, 276, 277. iii 242] 34, 133. iv 167] 172. v 95] 44n, 49, 56, 192, 256. vi 117] 140] 180. vii 58] 50n. 52. viii 27] 102] 205. ix 147] 36, 63, 64, 189. x 44] 226] 48. xi 258] 164, 165. xii 99] 42, 52, 138, 140, 141, 274. xiv 3] 13, 25, 34, 39, 246. xv 30, 53. xvi 179] 75. xvii 63] 70] 175] 38. xviii 181] xix 82] 83] xx 176] 17. xxi 95] 183*] xxii 219. xxiv 103] 167*] 169*] xxiv 228] xxv 129. xxvi 5. xxvii 71. xxviii 123] 160. xxix 99] 105] 114] xxxi 81] 116] 190. xxxii 67] xxxv 341. xxxvii 213] xxxviii 18] 37] 45] xli 202] xlii 351. xlv 115. xlv 92. xlviii 29. l 237. li 950. lii 250*. liv 23] lxi 450
 restoration of, ii 465
 character of, iii 181. xxxiv 356. l 59
 rejects the speaker chosen by the Commons, vi 267
 letter from the duch. of Cleveland to, ix 201
 — to gen. Monk, xxviii 173
 pensions granted by, xxxvi 364
 letter on taking the seals from Clarendon, xxxviii 471

C H

Charles II, entertainment at Lincoln's inn, xliii 475

—— II, of Spain, xxvii 111]
—— III, of Spain, iii 125] v 233] xxv 227°] 228°] xli 38

—— III, (the Simple) of France, xiii 41

—— IV, of France, vii 167, 169

—— IV, of Spain, xxxi 194] 1130] 152] 226°, 232°, 247°. lii 500

.... death of, lxi 178]

—— V, emperor, iv 101] v 24. vi 17. vii 210. ix 47, 49. x 15] xi 53°] xii 8, 25, 30, 254, 265. xv 162. xvii 52. xviii 143°] xxi 235. xxii 14. xxxvii 23°n] xliii 75] 1144]

.... character of, ix 30. xii 27. xviii 11

—— V, of France, vii 169, 171, 176. xiii 102. xxi 224

—— VI, emp. v 33. vii 50n. ix 11. xvii 6, 17. xix 20n. xxvii 14] 109] 112] 135] xxix 203°] 8

—— VI, of France, iv 173. xii 164. xiii 102. xiv 46. xv 139] xxviii 111. xxxi 116] xli 428

—— VII, emp. vi 52] xvii 7. xxix 8.

—— VII, of France, vii 169. xiii 102. xxix 186] 305] xxxi 116] 124

—— IX, of France, iii 49. vi 19. ix 55. xii 203. xxi 131. xxvii 104

—— IX, of Sweden, vi 34. xv 47]

—— X, of Sweden, vi 35, 38. ix 44

—— XI, of Sweden, ix 41. xv 47]

—— XII, of Sweden, i 272n. vii 2] 13] xii 65. xiii 30. xv 7] 49] 70°] xvii 2. xix 181] xxxiii 77. xxxiv 87n] xxxviii 205] 364. liv 431

.... anecdotes of, xxv 16

—— XIII, of Sweden, li 245, 685, 700, 707. lii 243. liii 39. lx 165] 15

—— archduke of Austria, xxxiii 62. xxxviii 127] xxxix 2] 23] 108] xli 236] 238] 243] 267] 271] xlii 168] 171] 176] 207] 279. xliii 60] 73] 26, 273. xlvii 155, 161, 179, 660. xlviii 213, 216. li 175, 204, 211, 378, 691, 705. lii 232, 233

.... monument to, xliv 416

—— Edward, prince. See St. George

—— Emanuel III, of Sardinia, life of, xvii 14

—— IV, of Sardinia, xxxviii 40. xl 274. xliv 248

—— John, of Sweden. See Bernadotte

—— the Bald, xii 147. xvii 129

—— the Hardy, last duke of Burgundy, i 476. xlii 491, 492

—— Theodore, last elector Palatine, lx 488

Charles, Ambrose, libel on lord Moira, xlviii 455

—— M. xxvi 65, 71

Charlestown (Massachusetts) burnt, xviii 135°] 136°]

—— (S. Carolina) affray with the French sailors, xxii 40]

.... siege of, xxiii 217°]

C H

Charlestown, (S. Carolina) evacuation of, xxvi 202]

.... fire at, xxxviii 23

.... attempt to rob the Bank, xlv 400

.... account of, lxi 530

Charleton, Dr. Walter, v 55

Charlevoix, P. F. X. de, ii 36. iv 92] 10. xvii 168

Charlotte, queen: iv 131] 157] 206] 221-30. viii 274. xi 225. xxxv 2. xlix 980. lvii 51] 145]

.... address of the city for her picture, iv 178]

.... bill for her dowry, iv 182] 247] 249]

.... letter to the k. of Prussia said to be written by, iv 207]

.... passage to England, iv 209]

.... nuptial ceremony, iv 212]

.... her household, iv 215]

.... address of the city on her nuptials, iv 298]

.... birth of a prince, v 96]

.... donations to the Asylum, v 118] vi 74]

.... her birth-day celebrated on the 18th of January, vi 51]

.... birth of a 2nd prince, vi 94]

.... her youngest brother on a visit to England, vii 74]

.... donation to the Magdalen, and declares herself it's patroness, viii 87]

.... writes a letter of condolence to the empress queen on her husband's death, viii 123]

.... birth of a 3rd prince, viii 125]

.... her answer to a congratulatory message from the house of commons on the occasion, viii 264]

.... a new chapel to be built at her palace, ix 52]

.... splendid court on the birth-day, ix 67]

.... birth of a princess, ix 136]

.... donation toward a new Magdalen house, x 52]

.... pearl necklace presented by lord Clive, x 110]

.... birth of a 4th prince, x 144]

.... ——— 2nd princess, xi 184]

.... allowance to, xii 216]

.... one of her earrings lost, xiii 79]

.... birth of a 3rd princess, xiii 108]

.... woman meanly dressed comes up the backstairs into her apartment, xiii 142]

.... birth of a 5th prince, xiv 112]

.... birds from the S. sea presented to, xiv 142]

.... donation to the British Lying-in hospital, xiv 150]

.... two nyl-ghaus presented to, xv 88

.... birth of a 6th prince, xvi 69]

.... ——— 7th prince, xvii 96]

.... present of sable skins from the empress of Russia, xviii 83]

.... benefaction to the poor, xviii 87]

.... maids of honour request a compensation in lieu of suppers, xviii 145]

C H

Charlotte, queen: birth of a 4th princess, xix 134]

.... 5th princess, xx 208]

.... conduct on the king's illness, xxxi 108]

.... resolutions presented to her by a committee of both houses, and her answer, xxxi 126] 305] 306]

.... addresses of congratulation on the king's recovery, xxxi 143] 322] 324]

.... powers given to, by the regency bill, xxxi 346]

.... struck by a stone in returning from the play, xxxviii 5

.... public breakfast at Frogmore, xlvii 369

.... diamond waistbuckle found, xlvii 394

.... Persian goats presented to by the prince of Wales, li 316

.... care of the king's person entrusted to, liii 7] 276

.... councils of regency held, liii 18, 41

.... many valuable dresses stolen from Buckingham house, liii 104

.... the king's establishment to be under her control, liv 12]

.... addition to her income, *ib.*

.... first drawing-room since the king's illness, liv 64

.... ill from being frightened by an insane domestic, lv 35

.... goes to see a bishop consecrated, lv 88

.... correspondence with the princess of Wales, lvi 140] 217] 349-51

.... visit to the Royal Naval Asylum, lvii 37

.... celebration of her birthday, lix 100]

.... illness of, lix 101] *ib.*

.... journey to Bath, lix 108

.... return to Windsor, lix 109

.... 2nd journey to Bath, lix 123

.... illness of, lx 152] 17, 71, 73, 81, 83, 96, 114, 120, 123, 125, 126, 137, 140, 145, 155

.... death of, lx 152] 163

.... funeral of, lx 170

.... last celebration of her birthday, lx 31

.... court held by, lx 61

.... her will, lx 179

Charlotte, princess. *See* Wales

— Augusta Matilda, queen of Wurtemberg, ix 136] 146] xi 196] 201] xii 66] xxix 220] xxxix 33, 34. xlvii 898. lvii 291. lx 179

.... portion of, xxxix 143] 34

.... marriage of, xxxix 29

.... annuity from the Irish parliament, xxxix 33

Charlotte street, Bloomsbury, fire in, xlvii 376

Charlsworth, Mrs. delivered of six children, xv 121]

Charlton, (surg.) xv 120]

— E. L. lviii 267

C H

Charlton, J. xxxvii 125. xlv 774

— Lionel, ii 68

— sir Job, vi 269

Charmilly, col. li 11, 23. lii 14

Charnieres, de, megametre, x 96]

Charnock, Job, xxii 186. xxvi 171

— John, account of, xlix 813

Charondas, vii 266a

Charta de Foresta, authentic copy found, lv 85

Charteris, (M.P.) xxvii 86]

Charters and chartered rights, observations on, xxvii 61]

Chartier, Alain, xx 36

Chartley, lord. *See* Townshend, marq.

Chartoris, D. murder of, xxxiii 11]

Chartres, Aimery de, xiii 43

— duchess de, xiii 107]

Charts, dangerous to expunge islands from, xli 479

Chase, S. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218] xviii 265]

— sir Rich. ii 143

Chassagne, Bessejon de la, xxxiv 386

Chassaut, du, viii 106]

Chasseneuil, mad. vi 82

Chastellux, F. J. marq. de, xxx 219]

— gen. marq. de, xli 283] li 206

Chateaubriand, visc. lvii 63] lviii 116]

Chateaneuf, ab. xvi 186

Chateauroux, duchess de, xvii 5

Chateauvieux, de, iv 128]

Chatelet, count de, French ambassador, xi 70] 71]

— duke de, xxx 216] xxxiv 40]

— mad. du, xiv 238

— marchioness du, xx 34

.... account of, xv 37

Chatfield, Allen, li 91

Chatham, act for the improvement of, xv 92]

.... fires at, xvii 120] xlii 22

.... land purchased for securing the dockyard, xxvi 307]

.... fall of the magazine on striking the centres, xlviii 446

Chatham, Hester, baroness of, iv 164] xlv 384

— J. 2nd earl of, iv 164] xix 123]

xxv 296] xxviii 207] xxxii 227] xxxiv 134. xxxvi 15. xxxix 193a] xli 304] lii 115.

xlili 121] 137] xlviii 21. li 223, 474, 481, 488. lii 11, 17, 42, 47, 50, 53, 57, 59, 62.

74, 75, 80, 105, 241. lx 400. lxi 398

.... his memorial to the king on the Walcheren expedition, lii 432

— W. earl of. *See* Pitt

Chatillon, chev. de, ix 202-4

— count de, xxxviii 275

— marq. xlii 7] 69] 160] 162]

Chatoye (Caribbee chief) xxxvii 168

Chattan, Dugal Dall Macgillie, xxxiv 436

Chatterton, T. xxi 153. xxxviii 11. lxi 456

.... account of, xlx 156

Chau, la, xii 19

C H

Chancer, Geof. vii 58. xv 227. xxi 21, 187,
 22. xxii 135. xxiv 193. xxv 191, 211.
 xxix 96a. xlv 773
 account of, xxi 229
 ——— T. xxix 96a
 Chaulnes, duke de, xvi 85]]
 Chaumette, xxxv 195] xxxvi 119] 126]
 Chaumont, xxxiv 96]
 Chaucey, commod. (Amer.) lv 180]
 186] 188] 216, 218, 446. lviii 132]
 ——— Dr. xii 225
 ——— prior Maurice, xlii 422
 ——— sir H. xxv 134, 136
 Chaunier, J. xlv 595
 Chavel, gen. liv 151] 229
 Chavelin, F. xxxiv 193
 ——— marq. de, xi 61^a-3^a] xvii 5.
 xxxiv 173. xxxv 232] xxxvi 232] xxxix
 153]
 correspondence with lord Grenville,
 xxxiv 174-83, 189, 190. xxxv 44] 231]
 114-28
 Chauvet, Lewis, riot at his house, xii 160]
 161] 162]
 Chauvigny, de, xxxiv 43
 Chavel, rev. Arth. Robinson, xxxiv 47
 Chawner, rev. lv 284
 Chaworth, W. killed in a duel by lord Byron,
 vii 60] 208]
 Chazal, xlii 13] 24]
 Chazaux, gen. xxxiv 105]
 Cheap, capt. xi 261, 264. xviii 26
 Cheapside, fire in, viii 127]
 Chedworth, lord, xii 70] 197] xix 255]
 ——— lord, xxxi 298] 304] xxxvii
 123 xxxix 177. xlviii 421, 432
 Cheese, mischiefs of eating rotten, xxxii
 75
 mode of making Parmesan, xxxvii
 86]
 Stilton, xxxviii 532
 Cheshire, lii 678
 Cheetham, capt. (N) xlix 509
 Cheettoo, lxi 498
 Chet Sing, xxvi 5] 27] xxix 169] xxx 168]
 xxxvii 111
 deposed, xxvi 36] xxvii 55]
 Cheke, sir J. xv 120
 Chell, Phil. xl 388
 Chelmsford, fall of the church, xlii 1
 fires at, xlvi 423. l 21^a, 23^a
 Chelsea, physic garden at, xxxviii 451
 ——— hospital, grants for, i 129. ii 173.
 iii 188] v 155] 167] vi 180] vii 160] viii
 236] ix 201] x 217] xi 262] xii 219] xiv
 224] xv 210] xvi 226] xvii 250] xviii 244]
 xix 249] xx 266] xxi 284] xxii 327] xxiii
 310] xxiv 269] xxv 287] xxvi 305] 307]
 xxvii 298] xxviii 249] xxix 264] xxx 261]
 xxxi 284] xxxii 277] xxxiii 141] xxxiv
 147. xxxv 104. xxxvi 118. xxxvii 117.
 xxxviii 106. xxxix 167. xl 203. xli 193.
 xlii 162. xliii 185. xlv 576, 579. xlv 623.
 xlvi 578. xlvii 585. xlviii 634. xlix 725^a.
 l 180^a

C H

Chelsea hospital: application of money in the
 hands of the deputy treasurer, xvii 257]
 profits of clothing the pensioners, xxv
 181]
 account of, xxxvii 116^a]
 new regulations, xlviii 62. lix 333
 able-bodied pensioners called out, lxi
 114] 99
 Chemant, de, Nich. Dubois, xxxix 407
 Cheminais, Timoleon, xiii 147
 Chemistry of the ancients, xi 125
 science of, xxiv 78
 Chemists, action against one for a nuisance,
 xiv 135]
 Chemnitz (conchol.) xli 391
 Chenier, Lewis de, xxxi 15, 17. li 966
 ——— Marie Jos. de, xxxvii 125] 104.
 xlv 88
 Chennel, executed for the murder of his
 father and his housekeeper, lx 305
 Cheops, xli 10
 Chepy, xlv 228
 Cherbot, count, li 23a
 Cherbourg, attempt on, i 66
 taken, and the works destroyed, i 67
 cannon and mortars taken there para-
 ded through the city, i 109
 materials from Dunkirk sent to repair
 the fortifications of, viii 116]
 basin cleansed, xix 200] xx 162]
 citadels constructing, xx 176]
 succession of moles forming to protect
 the harbour, xxviii 174] xxix 196]
 Cherokees, treachery of the, iii 61] 62]
 219]
 gov. Lyttelton's negotiation with them,
 iii 230]
 treaties with them, iii 223] iv 296
 subdued by lord Rollo and sir James
 Douglas, iv 58] 158]
 three chiefs come to England, and have
 an audience of his majesty, v 92]
 fond of scarlet dresses, vi 102]
 three, advertised for exhibition by a
 jew and a tavern-keeper, taken under the
 protection of lord Hillsborough, viii 65]
 murdered in Virginia, viii 140]
 visit to England by a chief, xl 70]
 Cherries, prices of, x 99] 100] xlv 394
 Cherry, Fred. lv 321
 ——— J. H. xlv 363
 ——— miss, killed by the overturning of a
 waggon, x 92]
 ——— T. C. lxi 303
 Cherson, congress at, xxx 2]
 Chertsey, body found preserved in a liquid
 in a leaden coffin, xvi 141]
 church to be rebuilt, xlvii 355
 fire at, xlvii 375
 Cheselden, W. iii 80. xxxii 3. xlii 358
 Chesholms, J. lvii 321
 Cheshunt, fires at, xxxviii 23. xlviii 454
 Chesmeare, J. xix 194]
 Chesney, lieut. (art.) lvi 4
 Chesnut trees, profit of, xiv 116

CH

Chesnut trees, large, xvi 114
 uses and value of, xxxiv 384
 grafting recommended, liii 510
 Chesnut, horse. See Horsechesnut
 Chess, three games at once blindfold by
 Philidor, xxxii 196]
 Chinese game of, xxxvi 368, 372
 invention of, xxxvi 371
 Chester, peculiar court at, iv 86]
 escape from the jail, x 79]
 puppetshow blown up, xv 136]
 act for improving the port, xix 143]
 — for a playhouse at, xx 173]
 fires at, lxi 19
 Chester, couns. xv 67]
 ——— Peter, gov. of W. Florida, xxiv 188]
 ——— Rob. xxiv 325]
 Chesterfield, xxxii 29
 ——— Philip, 1st earl, xxv 128
 ——— Philip, 5th earl of, xx 232] xxi
 49] xxiii 53] xxxi 143] xxxvii 121*] xlv
 386. xlvii 355
 ——— Ph. Dormer, 4th earl of, i 244.
 iii 211. iv 122. vi 5. ix 78. x 254. xiii
 234, 235. xvii 37, 237. xviii 115] 138]
 xx 11. xxiv 29. xxix 181. xxxiii 4] 438]
 xxxv 262. xxxvi 286. xxxix 41. liii 391.
 lxi 459
 marble bust of, placed in the Dublin
 society's room, xii 79]
 extract from his will, xvi 198]
 letter from Voltaire to, xvi 217
 life of, xvii 19
 petition to the king, xvii 182
 copyright of his letters, xviii 138]
 character of, xx 23
 letters to G. Faulkner, xx 29n. 192
 ——— his son, xxi 179
 Dr. Johnson's letter to, xxxiii 439]
 Chester's inn, xlix 875
 Chetardie, de la, vicar of St. Sulpice, vi 14
 Chetham, capt Edw. (N) lviii 235
 Chetwood, couns. xxvii 204]
 Chetwynd, hon. capt. (N) xxvii 263]
 ——— Rich. 5th visc. xlv 839
 ——— W. 4th visc. xxxi 311] 313] 317]
 Chevalier, le, xlii 368
 Chevert, M. i 14, 46
 defeated by bar. Imhoff, i 47
 Chewton, visc. See Waldegrave, earl
 Cheyne, Dr. G. v 39. vii 207. xviii 25
 Cheyney, sir J. vi 271
 Cheyt Sing. See Cheit Sing
 Chiamonte, card. See Pius VII
 Chichele, abp, H. liii 533
 Chichester, T. 1st earl of. See Pelham T.
 lord
 ——— J. 2nd earl, xxix 153] xxx 169]
 xxxix 145. xliii 172] xlv 9, 12, 110, 133,
 134, 138, 145, 167. xlv 380, 394
 Chickenpox, xxiii 135
 Chickens, artificially hatched, xxviii 128
 Chickesaws, conduct of the, iv 158]
 Chifney, Barker, xliii 453. xlv 828. xlv
 827

CH

Chifney, S. xlvii 847
 Chigi, prince, xx 134
 Child, petrified, xii 197
 ——— suppositious, xviii 100] lv 261
 Child, J. executed for murder, xiv 136]
 ——— Rob. xxv 218] xxxv 26
 ——— sir Josiah, xxxviii 453. lv 276
 Childers, speed of, vi 65n
 Children, spoiled, family of, i 367
 brought up by hand, iii 145]
 eyes of, put out by a woman to extort
 charity, iv 96]
 on nursing, iv 130
 extraordinarily large, v 72] vii 107.
 viii 134] xlix 355. lvi 83
 mortality among, v 100] vi 117]
 education of, v 228. viii 215, 216. xvi
 223
 poisoned by eating gingerbread nuts
 bought of a quack, vi 96]
 decrepitude of three born of very aged
 parents, vi 97
 rocking to sleep, exploded in Ger-
 many, vii 77]
 one born quite black from the pit of
 the stomach to the middle of the thighs,
 and all other parts white, viii 142]
 reasoning with defended, viii 216
 one dropped in the street killed by
 throwing out of a window, x 130]
 killed at nurse, xii 127]
 one left at Buckingham house, xiv
 118]
 illegitimate, Danish law respecting,
 xiv 125]
 one found in a cradle at sea five miles
 from Shields, xiv 165]
 murdered and eaten by a herdsman in
 Saxe Gotha, xv 123]
 attempt to obtain one to be substituted
 as an heir, xviii 100]
 cautions against medicines for, xi
 107n
 trick to get rid of one, xxi 205]
 illegitimate, mother no right to after
 seven years old, xxxiii 14]
 eyes of one torn out by a ferret, xxxiii
 37]
 one killed as a pig by his brother, xl 4
 falling out of window, xl 59
 one killed by a kite, xlii 13
 consequences of attempting to frighten,
 xlii 20
 stolen, xlv 447. xlvii 394. liv 6, 106.
 lvii 3. lix 126, 213. lx 186. lxi 256
 one in a cradle attacked by rats, xlv
 387
 conviction of concealing the birth of,
 xlv 421
 one killed by his father throwing a
 knife at his wife, xlv 423
 one partly devoured by a swine, xlv
 434
 cruelty to, xlvii 375, 390. See also
 Apprentices

C H

Children: sudden death of two after eating wild berries, xlvii 434
 glass-staining practised by one, xlviii 362
 one killed by a gamecock, xlix 516
 damages to, for the loss of a father, liv 8
 girl starved by her mother-in-law and father, liv 36
 one suckled by a goat at sea, liv 93
 girl strangled by a soldier for crying at seeing him, liv 101
 one of extraordinary arithmetical talents, liv 507
 one suffocated at the mother's breast from being too closely wrapped up, lviii 147
 one lost several days in the moors of Cumberland, lxi 40
 death of one from exposure, lxi 100
 persons punished for exposing, lxi 194
 one poisoned by sulphuric acid, lxi 229
 burnt to death. *See* Death by clothes catching fire
 robbed of their clothes. *See* Robberies
 Children, J. ii 143
 Chili, insurrection in, xv 10]
 account of, xli 480
 natives of, l 35
 independence proclaimed, lx 43. lxi 256]
 treaty with Buenos Ayres, lxi 138
 blockade of the coast of Peru proclaimed, lxi 154, 169
 Chillingworth, rev. W. ii 316. xxi 188
 character of, ii 321
 Chilly, M. de, xxiii 54
 Chimborazo, li 929
 Chimes of foreign churches, xvi 173
 Chimneys, method of extinguishing fires in, iv 149
 that will not smoke, viii 135
 smoky, remedies for, xx 112. xxix 85
 machines for sweeping, xlvi 406. li 861
 antiquity of, li 878. lxi 485
 practicability of sweeping by machines, lxi 9
 Chimneysweepers: boys suffocated in chimneys, xxxvi 30. liii 7
 boy killed by falling with the top of a chimney, xlvi 406
 boy killed by his father, liv 38
 child stolen, and sold to one, found by his mother, liv 108
 report on, lix 302
 Chin, (actor) vi 181
 China: principles of gardening in, i 319
 peopled from Egypt, iii 150
 letters derived from the Phœnician, iii 150
 writing of, iii 151. v 130. vi 198. vii 153, 154

C H

China: oral and written language different, iii 151, vi 198
 observations on the language, xxxiv 491
 when colonized, iii 153
 objections to this hypothesis, iii 154
 treachery of a prince of Mongala, iv 173] 174]
 great floods in, v 102]
 conquest of, by the Tatars, vi 3]
 emigration from, *ib.*
 difference with the Russians, vii 93
 4000 houses at Canton, and a whole city in a neighbouring province destroyed by an inundation, viii 92]
 history of, most ancient, ix 134
 two curious clocks presented to the emperor by the E. India company, ix 230
 attempt to seize a country ship in the Malaccas by a junk to which she had sold opium, x 62]
 war with the Tatars, x 29
 antiquity of, xi 158. xli 950
 population of, xiv 1, 8. xxxi 44
 agriculture, xiv 1
 people, xiv 2. xvi 51. xxxi 19. xxxix 467. xli 951, 974
 boats, xiv 6
 three Russians travelled from Moscow to Canton on foot, xv 129]
 cultivation of tea, xv 99
 method of using tea, xv 101
 hurricane in, xvi 102] 201]
 new passage to, xvi 128]
 seeds sent to America from, xviii 31
 mineralogical specimens from, xviii 34
 rural industry and economy of, xix 125
 provisions against famine, xxii 112
 stoppage of the trade with Russia, xxviii 149]
 death of Kien Long, xxviii 149]
 American trade to, xxx 220]
 manner of making porcelain, xxxi 48
 aversion to foreigners, xxxiv 177]
 British embassy to, xxxiv 179]
 war with the rajah of Nepaul, xxxiv 187] 189]
 pair of globes as a present to the emperor, xxxiv 31
 game of chess, xxxvi 368-72
 how far known to the ancients, xxxviii 466
 resignation of the emperor, xxxix 3
 insurrection in, xxxix 50
 embassy to, xxxix 458
 theatrical entertainments, xxxix 465]
 superstitions, xxxix 467
 Kien Long succeeded by Ka Hing, xli 39
 edict against the importation of opium, xliii 374
 missionaries in, xliv 422. xli 962, 969. lvii 137]
 defeat of the Tonquinese army, xlv 397

C H

C H

- China: Dutch embassy to, xlv 963, 966, 974
 manners and customs, xlv 951
 Russian embassy stopped at the great wall, xlix 455
 population at a stand, xlix 1013
 dispute with the British on attempting to introduce soldiers into Macao, l 240] 286°
 it's coasts ravaged by pirates, liii 170]
 harassed by the Tatars on the North, liii 171]
 application from Russia respecting a freer intercourse refused, liii 172]
 British sailor acquitted of the murder of a Chinese, liii 38
 rebellion in, lvi 203]
 disputes with the British in consequence of proceedings toward Americans, lvii 135]
 embassy to, lvii 137]
 persecution of Christian converts, lviii 170]
 British embassy to, lviii 24. lix 64
 drama of, lix 489
 Chinchon, countess of, liv 121
 Chinnery, G. R. lii 701
 ----- W. xliii 144, *ib.* xlv 630. l 184°. lii 423, 424
 Chipping Ongar, fire at, lvii 36
 Chiquitoes of S. America, i 364, 367
 Chirk, riot on account of the militia act, xiii 71]
 Chirm, Jos. xliii 453
 Chisholm, capt. xxxix 285
 ----- C. li 287
 ----- l. col. James, lv 4
 ----- W. xxxiv 78
 Chisholme, W. xlii 395
 Chiswell, Rich. xv 123]
 ----- Mulman Trench, account of, xxxix 12
 Chiswell street, fire in, xlix 497
 Chitqua, a Chinese artist, xiv 107]
 Chittagong, earthquake at, vi 60]
 Chittick, Dr. ix 159
 Chittiput taken from the French, iii 64
 Chitty, couns. lix 164. lx 262, 295
 ----- sir T. iii 143]
 Chivalry, origin of, iii 176. v 134. xxi 160
 characteristics and genius of, v 134
 Chivers, W. killed by accident, xlv 432
 ----- W. murder of, xlix 410
 Choczim, battles between the Turks and Russians, xii 16] 20] 21]
 sieges of, xii 16] 20] 21] xxx 43]
 abandoned by the Turks, xii 26]
 Chodieu, xxxvi 178
 Choiseul, count de, iv 4] 257]
 ----- Cæs. Gabr. duke de, iv 67] 257] 264] 267] 273] 280] v 234] 242] 243] 244] vi 215] ix 99] xi 47] 285] xlii 78] xiv 45] 67] 75] xvii 28] 10, 13, 58. xx 40. xxxv 194] xxxviii 356. xlv 639
 ----- duke de, xlii 49]
 Choiseul, viscount de, Neapolitan lady murdered by, xi 74]
 ----- Gouffier, count de, xxx 23] xxxi 170] xxxiii 67n. xxxiv 322. xxxv 201] 212] 357. lviii 449
 Choisi, ab. Fr. Timoleon de, xvi 68
 Cholmley, J. Blair, v. on a composition for tithes, viii 101]
 Cholmondeley, gen. viii 201]
 ----- G. 3rd earl of, iii 127]
 ----- G. James, 1st marq. xviii 249] 251] xix 255] xxi 303] xxii 342] 350] xxiii 330] 333] xxvii 317] xxx 298] xxxi 298] 304] xxxviii 16. xlix 468. lvii 305
 ----- Harriet Mary, xlviii 447
 ----- Hugh, 1st earl, vi 287
 ----- T. ii 142
 Cholsey, Benj. convicted of perjury in the Hindon election cause, xix 120]
 Chonedagaw (Indian chief), vii 180]
 Chosroes II, xxx 202
 Choudar aga (gov. of Hilla), xvi 57
 Choultries, description of one, xxxii 100
 Chowne, l. gen. Chris, liv 221
 Chow-qua (Chinese), xlv 763
 Chreptowitz, count, xxxiv 347, 348
 Christ, compared with Socrates, v 160
 genealogy of, no part of Matthew's Gospel, vi 142, 144
 Christening, extraordinary, x 100]
 Christian II, of Denmark, xv 47] xxxiii 43
 ----- IV, v 25. xiv 226n
 ----- VI, xi 108] xlv 737
 ----- VII, ix 50] x 73] 85] xi 143] 144] 152] 156-9] 164-79] 187] 192] 197] *ib.* 198] xii 65] 104] 157] xiii 138] xiv 66] xxxiii 48] xlv 737. xlv 729. l 20°
 ----- adm. sir Hugh Cloberry, xxxvii 44. xxxviii 75
 ----- Fletcher, xxxii 254] xl 479. lvii 545
 ----- prof. Edw. xlix 941. lviii 79, 317
 Christian club, xiv 54] 241]
 Christianity, introduction of into Britain, ix 161
 proof of it's truth from Daniel's prophecy of the 70 weeks, vi 187
 necessity of the revelation of, vii 262
 evidences of, ix 303. xix 166. xxxvi 443
 establishment of in Ireland, xvi 257
 heathen virtues not Christian, xix 166
 it's moral excellence, *ib.*
 observations on, xxxvii 184°] l 176
 introduction of, into Russia, xlii 315
 Syrian churches in the E. Indies, xlix 889
 union of the reformed and Lutheran churches in Nassau, lix 69
 circulars to the Protestant clergy in Prussia, lix 73, 96
 Christie v. Jones, lxi 196
 ----- Ann, xl 177

C H

Christie, Brathwaite, li 421
 — James, xvii 117] xxiii 218] xxxiii
 9] xxxiv 9. xlii 12. xliv 374, 401. xlv 462
 — l. col. xi 123]
 — maj. killed, lv 198]
 — T. xxxiv 77] xxxvii 160] xl 337
 Christina of Pyse, moral proverbs of, i 478
 — queen of Sweden, ix 44. xii 146.
 xiv 221a, 228a, 230a. xv 68*] 147. xix
 185. xxiv 57
 account of, vi 33
 her abdication, vi 38, 39
 letter to count de la Garde, xv 153
 Christophe, gen. xliv 214, 219, 220. xlv
 330. xlviii 241. xlix 228, 705. lii 759. liii
 164] 93. liv 212] lvi 199] 105
 Christopher, E. iii 161]
 Christ's hospital, reports of, iii 90] iv 89] v
 81] vi 73] vii 70] viii 78] ix 85] x 84] xi
 91] xii 91] xv 95] xvi 94] xvii 108] xix
 132] xxiv 173] xxvi 203] xxxv 18
 address of the scholars to the king in
 his way to Guildhall, iv 237]
 benefactions to, v 86] vi 111] viii 141]
 x 130] 155] 168] xi 138] xii 107] xiii 134]
 166] xv 123] 126] xvi 87]
 rewards of the scholars, xlv 382
 Chrysippus, vi 173
 Chrysoloma, Emanuel, xxi 27
 Clibb, Jeremy, lx 361
 Cludleigh, fire at, xlix 445
 Cludleigh, col. T. xxx 213]
 — Eliz. See Kingston, duchess of
 — lady, xviii 215
 — sir G. xxx 213]
 Clumleigh, fire at, xlv 422
 Clunda Sahib, vii 257. xx 252]
 Clundon, chamberlain of the k. of Bur-
 gundy, xiii 103
 Cluch of England: defence of the, v 162
 petition of Cambridge undergraduates
 to be relieved from subscription to the
 39 articles, xiv 165] xv 81] 110]
 — to parliament on the same sub-
 ject, xv 86*] 171]
 attempt to abrogate it's nullum tempus
 power, xv 89*]
 attempts to relieve dissenting minis-
 ters from subscription, xv 96*] 173] xvi
 94*]
 — of Rome, it's conformity with pa-
 rianism considered, xi 257
 — of Scotland, letter from the king to
 the general assembly, viii 89]
 Cluch, col. C. lvii 163
 — Jeremiah, xxviii 242]
 — J. xxxii 75
 — J. B. xxxiv 77
 — W. lx 362. lxi 299
 Cluch lane, St. Giles's, fire in, xl 56
 Cluch, new, at West Wycomb, vi 87]
 one at Jarrow, in Durham, founded
 in 674, vi 112]
 organ at the east end of one, xvi 186
 robbed of prayer-books, xxxvi 30

C I

Churches: fall of, xlii 1
 assault in turning a man out of a pew,
 lviii 312
 deficiency of, lx 76]
 act for building new, lx 130]
 return of, lx 32
 action respecting the property of cloth
 put up as mourning, lxi 209
 — round, xlviii 987
 Churchill, Arabella, x 47. xxii 17
 — (books.) v 178
 — Francis Almarick, lord, lxi 117]
 — gen. xxxix 93]
 — rev. C. v 220. vi 232. vii 111] 64.
 vii 233-7. xxii 53. xxxvi 300, 301
 memoirs of, vii 58
 Churchwardens, post of alderman does not
 exempt from serving the office, xix 125]
 prosecuted for making a false rate, xlii
 39
 Cibber, C. iii 218. viii 39. ix 72. xxxvi 288,
 297
 — Jane, viii 40
 — Sus. Maria, iv 265 vi 227. viii 38.
 ix 61] xi 239, 241. xviii 213
 life of, ix 72
 — Theoph. id.
 account of, viii 38
 Cibo, card. xiv 55
 Cibot, fath. lix 489
 Cicero, i 453. iii 250, 251, 253. vi 174. vii
 165, 189. viii 247, 302. ix 53, 198. xi 163,
 167. xv 136. xix 141. xx 174. xxi 221.
 xxiii 178. xxvii 180. xxviii 130] xxx 143]
 xxxii 112] xxxiii 380] 390] xxxviii 335,
 378. xlvi 961. l 41. liii 377. lvii 86
 Cicisbeism. See Italy
 Cicuta. See Hemlock
 Cider, duty on, vi 34-7] 183]
 opposition to the act, vi 35] 72] 96]
 110] 151-5]
 heads of the act, vi 147]
 act to explain and amend it, vi 150]
 trial on the act, viii 135]
 act repealed, and a different one passed,
 ix 46] 100] 204] 205] xi 265] xii 222] xiv
 226] xv 213] xvi 230] xvii 254]
 method of making, xlvi 845
 Cienfuegos, card. viii 69
 Cigna, iii 152]
 Cimarosa, xliii 4
 Cimbrians, 'supposed remnant of, in Italy,
 iii 148] lxi 517
 Cinchona, efficacy of, in mortification, i 360
 — red, xxv 104
 Cincinnati, order of, lix 380
 Cinnamon of S. America, ii 387
 cultivated at St. Vincent's, xvi 89]
 in Jamaica, xxxii 76
 as an article of commerce, lix 511
 Cipriani, J. Bapt. i 84. xi 199] xii 106] xvi
 140] xxvii 248]
 Circello, marq. di, xlviii 147
 Circle, pretensions to squaring the, x 99]
 Circoncillationes, account of the, xiii 50

C L

Ciribue, Cæsar, li 252
 Cirillo, prof. Dominic, xiv 83. xxi 103
 Ciscar, don Gabriel, lv 154]
 Cismar, lii 218
 Cisneros, adm. xlvii 236, 553
 ——— y la Torre, don Balt. li 479. lx 532
 Citeaux, ab. de, xiii 44
 Ciudad Rodrigo, siege of, lii 183
 carried by storm, liv 145]
 ——— duke of. See Wellington, duke of
 Civil list, expenses during the reign of William the Third, viii 252]
 debt of half a million incurred, xii 62*] 79] 187] 220]
 expenditure for 1765, xii 216]
 money granted to pay off arrears, xii 220]
 various sums advanced from, xliii 144
 Civill, . vi 161]
 Civita Turchino, antiquities discovered at, vii 157
 ——— Vecchia, antiquities discovered at, ix 49]
 magazine fired by lightning, xxii 227]
 Clager, rev. Dr. xx 1
 Clainvilliers, D. de, ii 227, 230
 Clairault, Alexis Claude, vii 36. viii 26. xv 39
 Clairfait, marsh. xxvii 229] xxxiv 90] 104] 106] 118] xxxv 244] 274] xxxvi 14] 16] 18] 34] 52] xxxvii 76]
 account of, xl 64
 Clairon, mlle, xviii 212
 Clanbrassil, James, earl of, xxvi 196] xxix 39. xxxi 41
 Clancarty, Rich. 2nd earl, xliii 158] xlv 8, 110. li 151, 399. lv 161] 95. lvii 31] 372
 Clancy, Dr. Mich. x 254, 263. xii 240
 ——— miss, sudden death of, xxvi 222]
 Clanricarde, H. 12th earl, xxvi 196]
 ——— Rich., earl of, ix 63
 ——— Ulicke, marg. of, xxi 242, 243
 Clap, T. iii 148]
 Claparede, gen. lii 212. liii 102]
 Clapham, fire at, lviii 73
 Clapham, T. liii 97
 Claraco y Sanz, don. Ant. xxvi 261]
 Clarapede, gen. lii 212. liii 102]
 Clare, (surg.) xxiv 54
 ——— (t. H. II) earl of, iv 302
 ——— J. 1st earl of, xxviii 23] xxxi 139] xxxvii 12. xl 161] 224n] xlii 145. xliii 123] 169] xliiv 99, 395, 416
 character of, xliv 705
 ——— J. 2nd earl, lv 200]
 ——— lord (t. J. II) xvi 197
 ——— Rob. visc. See Nugent, earl
 Clarence, W. H. duke of, xi 196] 201] xii 66] xiii 89] xxii 215] xxvi 208] 211] 213] xxviii 197] xxix 229] xxx 194] xxxi 198] 208] 298] 304] xxxiv 155] 134. xxxv 89] 90] 143] xxxvi 215] xxxvii 220] xlii 150] 151] xliiv 12. xlv 60, 147, 177, 184, 361,

C L

422, 464. xlv 26, 102. xlvii 4, 32, 43, 53, 58, 61, 62, 100. xlviii 360, 444. l 9] li 421. lvi 28, 42. lx 97, 400, 401, 402. lxi 399, 400, 401
 Clarence, W. H. duke of, born, viii 125]
 libel on, xxxii 195]
 grant for money issued out of the civil list for, xxxiii 143
 marriage of, lx 86
 income of, lx 62
 addition to his income, lx 86]
 grant from admiralty droits, lx 63
 loan to, *ib.*
 Clarendon, Edward, earl of, i 485. ii 303. viii 27] xi 76] xii 53, 56n. xiv 62] 248. xvi 77, 239. xxiii 214. xxviii 159. xxxv 266. xli 508. xlii 496. xlv 947. xlviii 1099. l 238
 character of, ii 274. xlv 948
 characters by, ii 277, 302-21. xxi 6. xxviii 9
 disgraced, ii 303-6. xxxviii 471
 continuation of his Life, ii 464
 state papers of, xvi 203-14. xxviii 159
 letters from, xvi 204, 206-14. xxviii 160
 ——— Henry, earl of, vi 250
 ——— T. (Villiers) earl of, xiii 70] 197] xv 80*] xxv 214]
 ——— 2nd earl of, xxi 41] xlv 426
 Clarges, Ann. See Albemarle, duchess of
 ——— sir T. vi 268. xvi 75. xviii 123] xxviii 173
 Claridge, J. xxxiv 78
 Clarina, Eyre, 1st lord, iii 149] xxxvii 34
 Clark, ald. Rich. xx 203] xxi 242] 243] xxiii 226] xxiv 192] 194]
 ——— Bracey, xlvii 814. xlviii 958
 ——— capt. W. (Amer.) xlix 901. lviii 487, 534-6
 ——— Dan. murder of, i 105. ii 105, 351
 ——— Frances, convicted of poisoning her child, lxi 229
 ——— G. J. lxi 301
 ——— J. pilloried, xix 130]
 ——— Joseph, xlviii 413
 ——— Josh. xi 70]
 ——— Rob. xlv 828
 ——— S. xi 78
 ——— Square, lvii 320
 ——— W. executed for rape, xliv 430, 435
 ——— W. (mailcoachman) tried for driving over a boy, xxxviii 37
 ——— W. li 315
 ——— W. H. executed for robbing the mail, xxxlii 16]
 Clarke, Tyson, v. on a writ of right, xvii 119]
 ——— attempt to assassinate in Dublin, xlv 305
 ——— (actor) xxii 203]
 ——— ald. G. xlv 422
 ——— Ann, executed for child murder. xliii 15

C L

Clarke, capt. C. (circumnavigator) xiv 159] xxii 203] xxiii 194] 218] xxvii 149
 his account of the Patagonians, xi 68
 — capt. G. (N) xlvii 425
 — capt. sir J. (N) v 113]
 — capt. W. (N) xxvii 263]
 — C. Lewan, liv 307
 — col. (Amer.) xxii 14]
 — couns. lvii 299. lviii 286. lx 298
 — Dan. murder of, xiv 96] 122]
 — dean Alured, xxxi 1
 — Dr. C. M. lix 5
 — Dr. S. iv 42. v 8. vii 279. xiii 147.
 xiv 181. xvii 111] xxix 157
 — Dr. T. Brooke, xlvii 589. xlviii 637.
 xlix 729°. l 184°
 — G. murdered at Brentford, xi 197]
 xii 67] 76] 84]
 — gen. lix 387
 — gen. sir Alured, xxxvii 139] 66, 70.
 xxxviii 194] 92, 106. xlv 597. lx 576
 — gen. (French) xxxix 336. xliii
 78] xlvii 158. xlviii 165, 733. lii 267°. lvii
 63]
 — H. xxxiv 14
 — J. convicted of filing coin, ix 144
 — J. defrauded, xx 172]
 — J. (couns.) xlix 111
 — Joseph, xii 125] 203]
 — J. (gardener) liii 485
 — l. gov. Jamaica, xxxi 270]
 — miss C. xxxvi 10
 — Mrs. li 118, 127, 142, 265, 296. lii
 263
 convicted of libel, lvi 308
 — rev. Dr. Adam, xlviii 432. lvi 67
 — rev. Dr. Edw. Dan. xlv 870n. xlvii
 904. lvi 468
 — rev Dr. T. B. li 536. lii 423, ib.
 — rev Edw. xiii 96n.
 — rev. W. x 162
 — Rich. xlviii 959
 — sir James, xx 170°]
 — sir Philip Horton, xxv 92
 — sir T. (master of the Rolls), xi 71]
 — T. (dyer) xxii 328]
 — W. lix 235
 Clarkson, James, xlv 778
 — T. xxxviii 400
 Classical learning, utility of, xx 174
 Clatsworthy, J. and T. li 544
 Claude de Lorraine, lviii 54, 291
 Claudian, iii 251. v 139. xiv 175
 Claudius, emperor, iv 294. v 151. vii 106.
 xix 136, 239
 curious coin of, iv 157
 Clausel, gen. xl 275. lv 145] 171, 174,
 189, 190. lvii 86] 189
 Clavel, Walter, xxxi 83
 Clavering, v. Dean, xlix 366
 — gen. H. M. li 129
 — gen. J. ii 14. xvi 122] xvii
 89] xx 255] xxv 11] xxvii 54] xxix 165]
 xxx 159] 178n]
 — miss Maria, xxii 212]

C L

Clavering, sir T. xvii 100] xxii 212]
 Clavey, xii 73]
 Clavière, xxxiv 15] 21] 25] 52] 59] 217.
 xxxv 260]
 Clavigero, ab. xxix 116, 118, 126
 Clay, gen. (Amer.) lv 181]
 — H. xl 385. lvi 192]
 Clayfield, W. H. xlv 827. xlvii 827
 Clayton, couns. vii 50]
 — lieut. S. W. (N) xvii 147]
 — R. lx 360, 362
 — sir Rob. xiii 118] xxiv 201] xxxviii
 453. liii 128
 — W. xii 152]
 Cleanliness, excess of, xvii 192
 Cleary, T. lix 20]
 Cleckson, Jos. lxi 77, 80
 Clegg, James, xxvi 82
 — S. li 545. lviii 347
 Cleghorn, David, xxxvi 336
 — Dr. G. xxxi 232]
 Cleland, W. lx 360. lxi 302
 Cleman, brig. gen. lii 312
 Clemens Alexandrinus, iii 156, 157. ix 146.
 xxiii 57
 Clement IV, xx 131
 — VI, xi 46] xli 345
 — VII, v 24. xiv 55. xv 161, 208.
 xvi 193n. xlviii 837
 — VIII, vi 23, 162
 — IX, ii 407
 — XI, vi 162. xix 187. xxxi 9, xxxlii
 245]
 — XII, vi 162. xviii 5. xxxi 9. xli
 342
 — XIII, x 6] xi 189] 183, 184: xii
 36] 71] 170
 — XIV, xii 36] 102] 150] xv 97] xix
 180. xx 156. xxxiii 9] xl 45] xli 340,
 344. l 70. lvi 81]
 suppression of the Jesuits by, xvi 54]
 xvii 41] lviii 378
 death of, xvii 40] xviii 147]
 character of, xvii 41]
 memoirs of, xviii 5
 letters in his name spurious, xix 185
 — of Saxony, prince, vi 71]
 chosen bish. of Freising and of Ratis-
 bon, vi 79]
 — gen. xlii 197] xliii 64]
 Clement and Desormes, lv 496
 — James, lvi 11
 Clementi, gen. don Leno, lxi 233]
 Clements, capt. xxv 90]
 — (gardener) xxxviii 456
 Clementson, J. (deputy serg. at arms) xiv
 197] xliii 144. xlv 628. xlvii 580. xlviii
 588. xlviii 637. xlix 730°. l 184°. lii
 423
 Cleobold, Eliz. vi 168]
 Cleopatra, viii 61] xxxvi 420
 Cleopatra's needle, xlv 802, 806
 Clephane, capt. (N) li 532
 — col. xli 118
 Clerc, le, J. i 463. ix 45

C L

- Clergy: accounts of poor clergymen, iii 19-22. viii 158] xii 73] xxx 196]
- on the promotion of the, iii 183
 - remarks on bishops and bishopricks, iii 183, 184
 - modern manner of preaching, iv 188
 - state of, temp. Hen. II, iv 303
 - fund for the widows and orphans of, in the diocese of Peterborough, v 71]
 - account of an extraordinary one, v 51
 - fortune saved by one of 15*l*. a year, vi 74]
 - meeting of, at Sion college, for the relief of widows and children of, viii 89]
 - abridgment of the revenues of, in Sweden, ix 10]
 - benefactions to the widows and children of, ix 102] xi 18. xiii 172]
 - causes instituted for nonresidence, ix 105] xiii 136] xix 139] 141] xli 20. xliii 182] liv 101. lvi 319
 - observations on preaching, ix 176
 - liberal offer from a French rector for promoting agriculture, x 65]
 - one disappointed of preferment enlists in the guards, xi 133]
 - canvass for a lectureship, xi 184
 - fund for the relief of widows and orphans in Surrey, xiii 135]
 - not liable to the church rate, xiv 154]
 - convictions for not reading the act against swearing, xv 115]
 - distance of pluralities to be reckoned by computed miles, xvii 149]
 - difference in the value of benefices, xvii 185
 - clerk discharged by one for kissing a bride to whom he had stood father, xix 117]
 - newspaper quoted in the pulpit by one, on sabbath breaking, xix 119]
 - summoned before the bishop for neglecting duty on a general fast, xx 161]
 - suit against unlicensed preachers, xxii 198] 215]
 - claim of a chaplain to a peeress to be exempt from the jurisdiction of the spiritual court, xxii 214] xxxiii 214]
 - first fruits and tenths, xxiv 325]
 - queen Ann's bounty, xxiv 326]
 - bonds of general resignation not illegal, xxv 194]
 - act to empower the abp. of Canterbury or York to consecrate bishops for foreign countries, xxviii 302]
 - J. Stock's benefaction, xxxii 193]
 - addresses on proclamation against sedition, xxxiv 75
 - act for the relief of curates, xxxviii 14
 - one convicted of performing duty in a place neither consecrated nor licensed, xxxviii 27
 - letters to, on the subject of invasion from the abp. of Canterbury and bp. of Rochester, xl 190, 191

C L

- Clergy: ignorance of, in the middle ages, xli 494
- act for suspending proceedings against for nonresidence, xliii 182]
 - not eligible to sit in parliament, xliii 183] xlix 793*n*
 - bill for relieving them from vexatious prosecutions, xliv 175, 177. xlv 110, 111
 - for amending the laws respecting farms and nonresidence, xlv 115, 123, 125, 156, 186. xlv 5
 - fund for those in the diocese of London established by the bishop, xlvii 419
 - stipendiary curates' bill rejected by the Commons, xlviii 96
 - bill for the relief of, rejected by the Lords, l 119]
 - addition to queen Ann's bounty, li 171, 537. lii 146, 424. lxi 421
 - number of small benefices, li 286. li 419
 - refusal of one to bury the child of a dissenter, li 345
 - acts respecting residence, li 536, 538. lv 53] lvi 123]
 - observations respecting the poorer, li 24
 - empowered to borrow money for improving or building a parsonage house, liii 80
 - censured for signing a testimonial for orders contrary to known facts, liii 122
 - number of residents and nonresidents, liv 85
 - claim of exemption from taxes in Scotland not valid, liv 104
 - suit against a bishop for refusing to licence a lecturer, liv 295
 - curates' stipend bill, lv 53] 314
 - See also Canterbury and *Tithes* Clergymen's Widows and Orphans, Corporation of. See *Sons of the Clergy* Clerici, marq. v 104]
 - Clerk, (of Eldin) liii 11
 - G. lxi 319
 - James (bar. of exch. Scotl.) liii 136
 - J. xxxiv 78
 - l. col. G. xxxii 315] xxxiv 145
 - W. liii 265
 - Clerke, sir G. liv 9]
 - sir P. Jennings, xxi 69] 86] xii 121] 129] xxiii 153] 167] xxiv 185] 188^o] 234]
 - T. xlv 817
 - Clerkenwell, right of election of a minister in the householders, xiii 76]
 - new church consecrated, xxxiv 24
 - Clerkenwell green, fire at, xlv 406
 - Clerks, parish, not removable by the clergyman, xix 117]
 - Clermont, count de, i 34, 36, 45. xvii 11
 - W. H. earl, xxxi 221]
 - Clermont-Tonnerre, count de, xxxi 238] xxxii 36] 38]
 - duke de, xxxi 29]

- Clervaux, gen. xlv 215, 219. xlv 332
 Clery, xxxiv 58] 61] xxxv 191] 214] 135.
 1105*
 Cleveland, duchess of, ix 64a. xvii 38. xxxvi
 104
 letter to Charles II from, ix 201
 — gen. xx 133]
 — J. xxii 29
 taken by the French, i 14
 retaken by the prince of Brunswick,
 1035]
 Cleveland, capt. xii 217]
 — J. i 83, 87. v 107]
 x 102]
 fire at, xxxvii 20
 Clive, Mrs. Ann, xvii 153]
 H. Welbore, 2nd visc. xlii 145
 Clive, d. adj. gen. Walter, xxxvii 74
 — J. convicted of sacrilege, and of bur.
 gulary, xvii 83]
 — Wastell, xli 404
 Cliford, (planter in Guiana) xxiv 103]
 — capt. (N) liii 96]
 — C. 7th lord, liii 124
 — couns. li 258, 348. lii 242
 — Edw. murdered, lv 54
 — Hugh, 5th lord, xxi 310]
 — Jeronimy (of Surinam) xvii 135]
 — lady Ann, xvii 48
 — Mary, murder of, by the Brown-
 ings, x 117] 119] 192]
 — T. 1st lord, xxix 114] xxxvi 364
 Clifton, lord. See Darnley, earl
 — rev. xxxi 266]
 Climates, hot, means of preserving health
 in, vii 132
 influence of, on the polite arts, viii
 250
 Clive, Martin, executed for murder, xxxix
 27, 33
 Clive, H. xlviii 432. lix 26
 Clive, gen. James (Amer.) xxiii 391]
 — gov. Dewett (Amer.) lix 72
 — gen. sir H. xviii 132*] 135*] xix
 156*] 159*] 169*] 170*] 175*] 181*] xx
 164*] 167*] 174*] xxi 39] 217*] 220*]
 236*] 232] 335] xxii 2] 22] 29] 42] 186]
 211] xxiii 12] 43] 217*] 223*] 386] xxiv
 14] 36] 38] 54] 75] 90] 120] 131] 157]
 254] xxvii 150] xxxiv 109a] xxxvi 436
 — gov. G. (Amer.) xxvi 221] 265]
 — L. gen. sir H. li 373. liv 230. lv
 152]
 — L. gen. sir W. H. xlix 30. l 223*. lv
 151] 145, 175, 224, 229, 240. lvi 17] 163,
 186. lvii 178
 — lord T. Pelham, xvii 155] 158]
 — Rob. Cotton St. John, lord, liv 229.
 lvii 305
 — sir H. See Fynes
 — W. B. xxxvii 125
 Clow, Mrs. her house blown up, xxxiii
 42]
 Clow, Cath. v 14. viii 40. x 260. xi 36. xii
 23. xiii 248. xvii 248] xxxiii 419]
 Clive, Edw. 2nd lord. See Powis, earl
 — E. B. xxxiv 78. xxxv 98
 — Edw. visc. lxi 1]
 — rev. xvii 149]
 — Rob. lord, i 30. ii 119. iii 63] 119]
 120] iv 57] v 55. vii 34] 129] 189] viii
 134] ix 22] 106] x 44] 109] xv 207] 87.
 xvi 105*] 107*] 108*] xxvi 4] xxviii 126]
 xxix 168] xxx 152] 154] xxxii 87] xxxiv
 224] xxxv 130] 194]
 his successes in the E. Indies, i 31-3
 spirited conduct toward the Dutch, iii
 114]
 vote of thanks, &c. to, from the E.
 India company, iii 132]
 made knight of the Bath, vii 66]
 his statue placed in the India house,
 vii 92]
 engagement with him for returning to
 India, vii 147] 148]
 his arrival in Bengal and proceedings
 there, ix 25-31] 100]
 court on granting him an additional
 term in his jaghire, x 71] 73]
 presents a sword set with diamonds to
 the king and a pearl necklace to the
 queen, x 110]
 Clobber, sir J. vi 277
 Clocks for a foundling hospital, iii 145]
 with a single striking wheel, vii 79]
 two curious, for the emp. of China, ix
 230
 superb, for the grand signor, xiv 150]
 ancient, xvii 123a. xxii 133
 Clockworthy, W. xviii 124]
 Cloncurry, Valentine Brown, 2nd lord, xliii
 7. xlviii 416. xlix 372
 Clonmell, J. 1st earl, xxix 217] xxxvii 17
 Cloutz, Anacharsis, xxxii 147] xxxiv 6]
 xxxvi 116] xl 337
 Clopton, J. Skrimshire Boothby, suicide,
 xlii 25
 Close, l. col. xxxvi 68
 — m. gen. sir Barry, xli 242. xlv 273.
 xlvi 206. lv 32
 Closterseven, convention of, i 19, 27, 185,
 193, 201, 209, 228
 Cloth made from the refuse of flax and
 backings of tow, xxvi 84
 from hop binds, xxxiv 11
 Clothes, person detected cutting in the play-
 house, iv 60]
 mischievously burnt by acids, ix 86]
 experiments on the warmth of, xxxiv
 404
 Cloths, methods of cleaning, xli 411
 Clothworkers' company, sale of it's estate
 in Ireland, xii 120]
 Clough, Duval v. for a bank note lost, xiii
 75]
 — H. Gove, xlviii 968
 — rev. J. xxvi 153
 Clover, advantages of soiling with, xiv 120
 — action respecting tithes of, xxxvi 23
 Clovio, Giulio, xiii 201, 203

c o

Clovis, vii 209. xii 156
 Clowes wood, near Bleane, fire in, xlvii 353
 Clubb, Steph. xlvii 853
 Clubs : debating, xi 187
 rules for one at Philadelphia, xxii 159
 observations on, xxxvi 395
 box of one robbed, liii 11
 Clue, de la, iii 72] 104] x 212]
 defeated by Boscawen, ii 23
 his account of the engagement, ii 238
 Clues, Mary, burnt to death, xviii 78
 Clutterbuck, (mayor of Bath) vi 207]
 ----- C. fraud on the Bank, xxvii
 198] 239]
 ----- T. jun. xxix 81
 Clwyd, earthquake felt, xlvii 353
 Clyde, bed of, nearly dry for hours, xxxix 4
 Clydesdale, Mat. murder of A. Love by, lx
 137
 Clymer, G. xxix 299] lx 360. lxi 362
 Cnipperdoling. See Knipperdolling
 Cnoffelius, Dr. And. v 74
 Coaches : history of, iv 172. v 155
 king's new state, v 109. xi 138
 tax on, xvii 175] xix 144] See Car-
 riages
 number paying duty, xxi 184]
 Stage. See Stage coaches
 Coad, Honour, lii 278
 Coade, Mrs. xli 364
 Coalheavers, riots of. See Riots
 bill for the relief of, xiii 108]
 Coals : establishments for supplying the poor
 at a cheap rate, i 383
 dug near Exeter, iv 180]
 plan for moderating the price in Dub-
 lin, v 68]
 stolen by a man at the Bank going to
 receive his dividend, v 69]
 directions for discovering mines of, vii
 141
 exported from Canada to the W. Indies,
 viii 158]
 4000 chaldrons importable into Lon-
 don for the poor at a lower duty, ix 119]
 great frauds in the measurement of, ix
 153]
 to be exported free to Guernsey, Jer-
 sey, and Alderney, ix 209]
 convictions for selling short measure,
 x 52] xi 74]
 ----- for sending out without
 proper tickets, lx 346
 6d. a chaldron duty granted to the
 city of London for various purposes, x 102]
 price of, xv 85] 95] xlvii 582. xlviii 629.
 lii 429
 importation into London, xvi 103] xxi
 161] xxxvii 133
 riot at Sheffield on an attempt to raise
 the price, xvii 168]
 payment to the bringer, without a re-
 ceipt from the seller insufficient, xix 195]
 act for preventing frauds in measuring,
 xx 173]

c o

Coals : tar, pitch, and coke made from, xxi
 239] xxxiii 77
 duties on, xxiii 320]
 petition from London against the duty
 on, xxxv 165]
 conveyance down an inclined plane, xl 44
 mines discovered at the Cape of Good
 Hope, xlv 865
 See also Collieries
 Coates, liv 47
 ----- Humphry, xviii 128]
 Coati, of Brazil, described, ii 376
 Cobb, capt. C. (N) xli 88
 ----- James, xxxi 157
 ----- T. li 545
 ----- Timothy, xlv 827
 Cobbe, Bernard, xliii 144
 Cobbett, W. xlv 206, 207, 230, 660. xlix
 43n, 635. lii 98, 150n
 his Weekly Register, xlv 205
 convictions for libels, xlvi 390. lii 264*,
 340
 Cobentzel, count de, i 148. xx 176] xxi 15]
 xxvii 185] xxxiii 55. xxxiv 308, 310.
 xxxix 45] xli 254] 251. xliii 61] xlv 678,
 680. xlv 631
 Cobham, lady, xviii 36
 ----- lord. See Brooke
 ----- Rich. visc. v 152n. xii 237. xvii
 20, 23. xxiii 132] xxv 55
 Cobley, col. xxxvii 101
 Cobourg, prince of, xxxiii 15
 ----- Saalfeld, Leop. G. Fred. prince of,
 lviii 29, 32, 60, 337. lix 109. lx 89] 104,
 402, ib. lxi 401
 married to the princess Charlotte, lviii
 32] 96] 57, 389
 Coccei, bar. iii 149]
 Coccus laccæ. See Lac insect
 Cochin, privileges anciently granted to the
 Jews in, v 105
 state of the Jews in, l 31
 people of, xii 4, 6. xlviii 867
 sugar produced in, xii 5
 son of the dethroned king repairs to
 France, xxix 200]
 entertainment at, xlviii 865
 state of the arts, xlviii 871
 account of, lix 585
 Cochin (bookseller) xli 90]
 Cochineal, substitute for, viii 149]
 attempt to raise at Madras, xxxi 221]
 Cochon, xxxviii 150] xxxix 84]
 Cochrane, adm. sir Alex. Forester Inglis,
 xliii 227] 238] 90, 111. xlvii 21, 125.
 227. xlviii 230. xlix 207. l 8°. li 288. lii
 262, 255°, 297. liii 465. lvi 179] 183]
 187] 206] 218, 221, 234. lvii 122] 141,
 150, 153, 160, 161
 ----- Dr. T. xlii 364
 ----- hon. Basil, li 101
 ----- hon. J. xxxvi 94
 ----- lord. See Dundonald
 ----- T. lord, xliii 263] xlviii 586, 587.
 xlix 235, 239, 247, 519. li 227, 416, 434.

c o

lii 35, 37, 88, 39, 109. liv 3] 145] 146] 147]
150] 151] 335. lx 288, 361, *ib.* lxi 256]
90, 154
Cochrane, T. lord, trial of, lvi 325
.... expelled the H. of Commons, lvi
150]
.... rechosen for Westminster, lvi 152]
.... his banner &c. removed from H. VII's
chapel, lvi 74
.... escapes from the King's Bench and is
taken in the H. of Commons, lvii 8]
Cock, Alex. lvi 335
— B. D. killed by a fall from a precipice,
xxxviii 8
— Joan, accused of witchcraft, v 66
— Peter, (N. America) xiv 97, 101
Cockayne, xxxviii 112. li 120
— ald. x 149]
Cockburn, adm. sir G. li 477, 493. lv 109]
110] lvi 183] 184] 218, 222, 240. lvii 85]
52. lxi 285
— Alex. xliii 146
.... patent to, for curing salmon with
spices, vi 87]
— capt. G. (N) lii 172
— couns. lx 313, 315
— l. col. xxv 195*]
— sir James, x 130]
Cockburne, Mary, new species of forgery
practised by, viii 146]
Cockchafer, mischievousness of it's grubs,
v 97
.... method of preventing it, v 98. xxvii
39
.... account of the, xxvii 38
Cockell, serg. W. li 267, 289
Cockeran, J. master of the Earl of Sand-
wich, murdered at sea, viii 233]
Cockerell, J. P. xxxii 250]
Cocket, river, opened a new channel to the
sea, viii 138]
Cockfighting, savage practice of, xviii 176
.... antiquity of, xx 142
Cocklane ghost, v 142] 220
Cockran, J. xl 389
Cocks, ens. xxxiii 286] 287]
— hon. J. Sommers, xxx 126. lxi 122]
— James, xxxiii 285]
Cocoa nut tree, lix 575. *See* Palm-trees
Cod, method of salting and drying at New-
foundland, xxi 124
.... extensive bank on the N. of Scotland,
lx 145. lxi 107
Codd, col. lviii 55
Codling, capt. W. executed for casting away
his ship, xlv 467, 568
Codrington, adm. sir Edw. xlvii 433. liii
117] 224. lvii 159
— C. xlvii 433
— sir W. xiv 113]
Coe, C. xlvii 848
Coelho, Pedro, ii 223
Coffee, virtues of, iv 126. xix 133
.... prohibited as deleterious in Hesse
Castel, ix 80]
PART I.

c o

Coffee, rye used as a substitute for in Ger-
many, xi 87]
.... acorn, xxii 122
.... duties on, xxxix 132n] xli 200. lxi
97]
.... pease recommended as a substitute,
xlix 870
.... prosecutions for selling roasted pease
and beans for, lx 75, 273, 274
Coffee, gen. (Amer.) lv 446
Coffin, adm. sir Isaac, liii 266
— col. J. Pine, lv 107] 161
— lieut. (N) xxxvii 67
Coffinball, xxxvii 84]
Coffins, anciently used, ix 141
Cogan, Dr. T. xviii 100, 117. xix 196] xlii
434, 435
— rev. E. xliii 382
Coghlan, lieut. Jerem. (N) xlii 76
— l. col. James, lvi 182
Cogs, J. iv 18
Coie, Mich. Mar. lv 94
Coignard, de, rich printer at Paris, xi 196]
200]
Coigné, gen. de, xvii 16
Coil, W. lvi 115
Coin, gold and silver counterfeited, viii 82]
153] xii 152] xv 98] xviii 164] xix 122]
172]
.... persons diminishing, ix 144] x 107]
112] 129] 139] 197] xii 152] xvi 136]
.... louis d'ores swallowed for concealment
rendered impassable, ix 145]
.... grocer committed to the Poultry for
refusing to change a bad half guinea, xiv
108]
.... quantity issued from the mint, xvi 89]
xviii 191] xxi 181] xxix 197] xxxix 57,
103. xlii 147
.... act for preventing the currency of
light gold, xvi 117] 123] 195] xvii 50]
.... conduct of a countryman on having a
light guinea cut, xvi 120]
.... quantity of light gold, xvii 118] xxi
165] 231]
.... standard weights of a guinea, a shilling,
their parts and multiples to be made, xvii
120] 158]
.... light silver seized by the customhouse
officers at Harwich, xvii 137]
.... attempt to prevent the circulation of
bad halfpence, xviii 129]
.... loss by light gold, xviii 245]
.... weight allowed to be current, xix 140]
.... some large sums lost in carriage, *ib.*
.... petition against bad halfpence, xxvi
196]
.... large issue of silver, xxix 197]
.... issued in the reign of Geo. III, xxxiii
11]
.... gold seven shilling pieces issued, xxxix
55
.... proposals for improving, xl 71
.... new half guineas issued, xlv 389
.... new copper, xlviii 403
K

Coin, counterfeit, persons convicted of uttering, xlix 492. lviii 169
 trials for selling at more than it's nominal value, lii 242°, 271. liii 76
 acts to prevent it's being paid for more than it's nominal value, liii 297. liv 40] 217]
 new S. American, lv 193]
 new silver, lviii 63] 145. lix 6, 9, 13
 report of the lords of the committee of council on, lviii 439
 new gold, lix 56, 57
 Coinage, act for encouraging, made perpetual, xii 224]
 expense of, xvi 89] xviii 245] xix 250] xxi 231] 285] lxi 419
 Coiners, trial of Rowland Ridgley, xxi 215] xxii 200] 203]
 money granted for prosecuting, xxx 262] xxxiii 143] xxxviii 107. xxxix 170, 46. xl 205. xli 195, 46. xlii 164. xliii 189. xliv 584. xlv 628. xlv 582. xlvii 587. xlviii 638, 46. xlix 726°. l 181°. li 535. lii 423. lx 423. lxi 419
 taken up, xxxv 35. xlv 378. lv 44
 convicted, xv 98] 128] xvi 136] 144] xvii 111] 169] xviii 130] xix 117] 197] xxii 208] 227] xxiii 195] xl 80. lvii 316
 executed, xiv 115] 102] xvi 91] xvii 110] 112] xviii 130] 159] 186] xix 145] 187] xxiii 208] xxxi 203] 217] xxxii 204] 224] xxxv 37. xxxix 43. xl 96. xlvii 412
 Coins, ancient, dug up in Broad street, i 108
 near Cirencester, ii 81
 Scotch found near Elgin, ii 109
 Roman, remarks on, iii 168
 old silver, in a grave in Berkshire, iv 132]
 ancient, found in the isle of Aix, iv 152]
 near Newcastle, iv 178] ix 70]
 curious, of Claudius, iv 157
 mint marks on, iv 167
 old, sales of, v 90] vii 58] ix 69] 71] x 91] xviii 98]
 ancient Roman, found near Carlisle, v 102]
 near Polesworth, v 111]
 of Edward I, II, and III, found in Northumberland, vi 51] xviii 163]
 quantity of fine silver in a shilling at different periods, vi 177. vii 174
 ancient Roman, found at Gran, vii 54]
 near St. Edmund's Bury, vii 67]
 near Xanten, in Cleves, vii 71]
 on Warminster common, vii 88]

Coins. of the emp. Titus found at Lisbon, vii 109]
 standard of English silver from the conquest, vii 174. viii 194
 gold, from the same, viii 192, 194
 Saracenic found at Averna, viii 75]
 Roman silver denarii at Brundisi, viii 75]
 ancient French found at Limoges, viii 156]
 of pope Eugenius IV dug up at Tacanella, ix 100]
 old, dug up at Clerkenwell green, x 93]
 at Benacre, Suffolk, x 144]
 Saxon, xi 139
 Roman, found near Huddersfield, xi 146]
 old Scotch and English found at Brounlie in Scotland, xiii 87]
 — English, found at Tottenham, xiii 90]
 near Biggleswade, xiii 118]
 silver, of the commonwealth, dug up at Stepney, xiii 149]
 Athenian, found at Oxford, xiv 142]
 ancient, found near Pontefract, xiv 150]
 method of taking casts from, xiv 125
 old French found, xv 139]
 ancient British, li 873
 ancient British, found in a stone coffin at Beckenfield, xv 144]
 value of the ancient Greek and Roman, xv 133
 of Henry I, found in the New Forest, xvi 102]
 old English, found at Dunbar, xvi 144]
 value of old English, xvi 149x
 ancient Roman, found near Bingley, xviii 98]
 in the thigh bone of a horse on Pudsey common, xviii 101]
 collection of the king of France, xix 181]
 ancient copper, found in Derbyshire, xxi 170]
 old English, Scotch, and Irish, found in Northamptonshire, xxi 201]
 ancient Roman, found at Hackney, xxi 216]
 those called Samaritan are Hebrew, xxix 37
 of Eliz. and James, found in a block of wood in Scotland, xxxv 59
 found at Old Ford, xlii 2
 stolen from King's college, Cambridge, xlii 12
 improvements in, xliii 406
 queen Ann's farthings, xliv 369, 370

c o

c o

Coins: ancient Roman found in Scotland and in Lincolnshire. xlv 378
 of Edw. III, found near Swansea, xlv 458
 ancient, found at Swire, in Holderness, xlv 386
 several Roman, near London, xlvii 353
 of Edward I, found in a wall at Knaresborough, xlvii 397
 Roman, found at Leicester, xlvii 417
 silver, found near Cartmell in Lancashire, xlviii 451
 at Cambus, in Scotland, l 127°
 Roman, found at Timberland, l 155
 at Bourn, li 249
 very ancient one, li 877
 Roman, found near Evesham, liii 125
 old, found at Perth, liv 111
 Roman, found near Uppingham, lvi 84
 See also Mint
 Coke, (sec. to C. I) xxi 241
 — Dan. Parker, xl 205] xlv 428. xlv 100. xlviii 368
 — Dr. T. xlviii 432. lvi 101
 — lady Mary, viii 280
 — sir E. iii 263. vi 277. viii 175] 176] 177] xii 73] 38. xv 237. xxvi 104. xxxii 96, 97. xxxiii 258. xxxiv 433, 434. xl 216, xlv 115. xlv 61. xlix 151. lii 95. lxi 476
 — T. W. xxii 82] xxvi 170] xxvii 88] 177°] 277] xlv 131. xlvii 55. lviii 193
 silver vase presented to, by his tenants, xlv 402
 Colas, celebrated diver, xvi 120
 Colbatch, sir J. xix 120n
 Colberg invested by the Russians, iii 45]
 the siege raised, iii 49]
 Colbert, J. B. marq. de Segnelai, v 180. xii 165. xv 15, 16. xix 185. xxii 157. xxiii 100
 — J. G. lix 235
 Colborne, Benj. xxvii 55
 — col. sir J. liii 106] liv 200, 222
 Colburn, Zerah, liv 507. lvi 498
 peculiarity in the family, lvi 498
 Colby, capt. ii 90, 91
 Colchester, gold chain, to be worn by the mayor, presented by Mr. Ellington, ix 53]
 double return for, xxx 223]
 Colchester, lord. See Abbot, C.
 Colclough, shot in a duel, xlix 448
 — J. xl 55
 Cold, artificial, iv 89. v 78, 83
 natural history of, ix 90
 effects of, x 162] xvi 96. lix 481
 felt on high mountains and at great depths, xxxviii 389
 injuriousness of heat succeeding, xxxviii 399
 effect of, on health, xxxviii 472

Cold, power of enduring, in plants and animals, l 117
 Coldbath fields, fire in, xl 79
 Coldbath-fields prison, xli 197] xlv 580
 riot in, xlii 211] 28
 Colden, Alex. lix 395
 — Cadwallader, iv 99] xix 49
 Cole, chainpump improved by, xi 158]
 — capt. sir Chris. (N) lii 265. lv 112] 225
 — Francis, executed for murder, xxxviii 4
 — J. executed for murder, i 101
 — l. gen. sir Galbraith Lowry, xlv 108. xlviii 592. xlix 47. lii 101. liii 187, 203. liv 228, 230. lv 147] 168, 170, 199, 229. lvi 153, 163, 182
 — rev. W. lxi 454
 — T. murder of, xvi 136]
 Colebrook, H. liii 580
 — W. vi 131
 Colebrooke, Josiah, on encaustic painting iii 135, 141
 — H. T. lx 565
 — sir G. x 72] xii 108] xiii 122] 148] xiv 132] xvi 87] 98] xvii 81] 115] xxi 172]
 Coleham, fire at, xlv 432
 Coleman, Edw. xlii 379
 — James, xlviii 370
 — Mich. xlix 445
 — R. iii 142]
 Coleraine, G. 4th lord, xxxi 199] xxxiii 2] lii 111
 Coleridge, S. T. xxxviii 494. lii 213n
 Colet, J. i 463
 Colletta, gen. lvii 78]
 Colic occasioned by heating an oven with painted wood, iv 185]
 Colin, defeat of the Prussians at, i 18
 Colins, capt. (N) xxii 4
 Collam, capt. Rob. i 325, 331
 Collas, capt. (A) i 170, 171
 College of Physicians, libel on, l 11°
 action against an unlicensed madhouse keeper, lv 291
 Collenbach, H. Gabr. de, vi 214]
 Collessus, v 149
 Collett, W. li 422
 Colley, bar. See Kolli
 — James, executed for murder, xxxviii 4
 Colli, gen. xxxviii 89] xxxix 16]
 Collier, adm. sir G. xx 195] xxii 186] 197°] xxx 104]
 — capt. sir G. R. lv 150] 198, 201. lxi 10, 57
 — Dorothy, vii 108]
 — G. xv 92]
 — James, lvii 319. lx 361
 — J. liii 58. lvi 337. lx 360, 361
 — Joshua, xl 390
 — S. xxxiv 15
 Collieries, persons destroyed by firedamp in, ii 124. iv 189] viii 77] 151] ix 86] 127] x 79] xiii 139] xvi 151] xlvii 378, 411. xlviii 371. lii 271, liv 79, *ib.* 120.
 x 2

c o

lv 49, 82, 101, 502. lvi 79. lvii 38, 508.
lix 57, 72. lxi 54, 95
Collieries: persons destroyed by choke damp,
xii 102] lvii 26
.... contrivances to prevent firing, iii 148.
li 867. lvii 501. lix 72
.... one on fire for some years, vi 110]
.... in N. America, vii 107]
.... riots on the Tyne and the Wear, viii
130] xviii 100] xxxi 204] lvii 26. lxi 76,
80
.... sinking in of, viii 146] xxxiii 3] xxxiv
11
.... one opened near Campbeltown, in Can-
tyre, x 78]
.... large steam-engine, xi 62]
.... falls into old ones, xii 130]
.... one overflowing with water, xvi 138]
.... ruins of a watermill found in, xviii
106]
.... at Whitehaven, xxxvi 326
.... lives endangered by stopping up a
communication between two, xl 82
.... grant of money for an inquiry into the
state of, xlv 625
.... fire in one, xlvii 354
.... persons killed by falling of earth from
the roof of one, xlviii 365
.... injuries from the fall of stones, lv 102
.... — from machinery, lvii 86. lviii
137. lx 45
.... persons drowned in, lvii 507. lviii
31
.... riots on account of wages, lviii 13. lix
15
.... men drawing coals to London for em-
ployment, lviii 95
.... inundated by the breaking down of a
canal, lviii 197
.... man burned to death in a heap of small
coal, lix 71
.... distressed state in Shropshire, lxi 36
Collin, Lawrence, xliii 459
Collingridge, S. lx 323
Collingwood, C. 1st lord, xxii 204*] xlvii
229, 232, 429, 430, 541, 549. xlviii 80,
642. xlix 669*, 811. l 68] 192] li 227,
416, 510, 530
——— hon. Mary Pat. lx 401. lxi
400
——— hon. Sarah, lx 401. lxi 400
——— lady, lx 401. lxi 400
Collins v. sheriffs of London and Middlesex,
li 285
——— Ant. v 177. xlix 817
——— capt. (N) xxvi 258]
——— col. xlv 203
——— Dr. xi 102]
——— gov. David, xl 351, 458
——— Harriet, lvi 89
——— James, v 104]
——— lieut. W. (N) xlvii 851
——— W. viii 194a]
——— W. xlii 381. xlvii 852. lix 235
——— W. (poet) xxx 170

c o

Collinson, Pet. iv 84-6. v 53. vi 76, 159. vii
42, 77, 109. viii 94. ix 157] 116. x 103.
xi 74, 75. xviii 93. liii 483
.... account of, xiii 53. xix 48
——— Michael, xix 53
——— T. liii 487
Collo, Francisco, lxi 191
Colloredo, count, i 223
——— ——— Franc. xli 251. xlv 680. lv
132] 134]
——— ——— Joseph, xx 176]
——— marsh. xxvii 229]
Collet, gen. G. H. Victor, xxxvi 77
Collet d'Herbois, xxxiv 34] xxxvi 134] 152]
173] xxxvii 82] 86] 93]
Collow (planter in Tobago), spirited con-
duct of, xxiv 113]
Collowrath, count, xviii 152*] 103]
Collwall, Dan. founder of the R. S. museum,
xi 258]
Collwood, Dan. lviii 13
Collyer, E. H. lxi 301
——— J. lviii 348
——— Jos. xviii 114] xix 123]
——— Mrs. iv 286
——— Nath, xxxiv 145
——— rev. Dr. xxxvi 23
Colman, Edw, xlv 583. xlvii 589. l 183*. lii
104, 288. liii 250
——— G. vi 231. vii 60. viii 15. ix 264 x
106] 143] xi 238. xii 226, 239. xiii 130]
xiv 155] 235. xvii 124] 32. xviii 117] 211.
xx 200. xxii 55. xxiii 203. xxxiv 481. xlv
769
.... purchase of Foote's theatre, xx 162]
.... Macklin *vers.* xxvii 180]
.... account of, xxxvi 299
——— G. (the younger) xxxvi 302, 416.
xxxix 447, 450. xlii 461
Colnette, capt. J. xxxii 288]
Colo, J. Byde, iv 72]
Cologne, prophets at, iv 100]
.... foundations of a Roman bridge across
the Rhine, x 58]
.... archduke Maximilian becomes elector,
xxviii 49]
.... authority of the pope disputed, xxxi
54]
.... protestant church and school allowed
at, xxxi 55]
.... nuns of Clarisse at, xxxvii 4*]
.... death of Maximilian, xliii 26
.... protest against the interference of
Prussia and France, xliii 282
.... the archduke Antony elected, xliii 289
Colombel, xlii 19]
Colombini, ab. xvi 155]
Colomes, Imbert, xxxix 77] 310
Colonies, British, ix 38] 41]
.... of the ancients, ix 39] 40] x 292
.... observations on, xxxiv 80]
Colonization, right of, x 292
Colonna, card. iii 13
——— (Corsican chief) xii 42]
——— gen. li 458

- Colorina, card. xlii 175]
- Colours, persons unable to distinguish, xx 72 xxi 64
- influence of oxygen on, xxxiii 328]
- preparation of, xlviii 979
- See also Light
- Colours, water, ix 153
- Colpoys, adm. sir J. xxxix 210] 225] 227] 231] 26. xlv 401. xlvii 222
- Colquhoun, Archib. 1223°
- Dr. Patrick, xxxviii 488. xxxix 10, 22. liii 306. liv 400. lv 377. lvi 367. lvii 334. lviii 422. lix 248. lx 398. lxi 354, 396
- Colson, rev. prof. viii 37, 38. xxi 48. xxxiii 436]
- Colston, Edw. vi 98]
- Columbia, account of the district of, lviii 610
- Columbus, Barth. vii 255. xxxv 280
- Christ. xx 52, 236. xxxiv 474. lx 459n.
- Ferd. lx 459
- Columella, xxiv 108
- Colvill, vi 161]
- Colville, adm. Alex. 4th lord, lii 9] 60] 258] v 48] 107] 265] 266] xxvii 10
- adm. J. 6th lord, xlv 434
- l. gen. hon. sir C. liii 189. liv 201, 208. lv 172, 201, 229. lvi 186. lvii 70] 180, 188
- Comartin, xxxvii 65] 69]
- Combe, ald. Harvey Christian, xxxiv 31, 101. xxxvii 10. xxxviii 22. xxxix 138] 250] xl 85. xli 200] 33, 35, 36. xlii 212] 34, 39, 42. xliii 94, 127, 452. xlv 192, 443. xlix 387. li 47. lii 249*, 252°
- Dr. C. xxvi 33
- Comber, rev. T. viii 246, 259. xv 112
- Combermere, Stapleton, lord, li 185. 470. lii 195. liii 199. liv 147] 150] 227, 230. lv 229. lvi 163, 181. lx 402. lxi 400
- Combinations of masters as well as men, iv 175] xlix 106
- journeyman punished for, viii 79] xlv 394
- Combs (secr. to Mirabeau) xxxiii 270] 271]
- Combustion, spontaneous, xviii 78. xxxvi 321. xxxvii 77°] xli 26
- See also Fire
- Comedy, sentimental, xviii 185
- Comestor, xxi 225
- Comets, appearance of that predicted by Halley, ii 91. xlix 851
- seen at Bombay, li 134
- of 1760, iii 656is] 66]
- — 1761, iv 137]
- — 1762, v 87]
- — 1764, vii 45]
- — 1766, ix 75] 83] 84]
- — 1767, x 123]
- — 1769, xii 126] 131] 143]
- — 1770, xiii 118] 121]
- — 1771, xiv 100]
- expected return of one, xxviii 58
- Comets of 1793, xxxv 48
- — 1807, xlix 491, 850
- velocity of, xlix 850
- of 1680, xlix 851
- — 1811, liii 92, 95
- — 1812, liv 117
- Comines, de, Philip, xxxvii 112°]
- Commerce, observations on, v 179. vii 250. xxi 114, 156-9. lxi 466
- neutral, laws of, xxxviii 308. xlii 244-56. xliii 54] 90] 212-21. xliv 43. xlviii 246, 247
- — armed alliances in defence of, xxiii 205°] 347] xxiv 300. xxxvi 238. xlii 259, 264, 266. xliii 76]-116] 229-46, 250. xlv 97
- Commercial road, xlv 354
- Commire, fath. J. xv 22
- Commissioners, appointed to consider the subject of weights and measures, report of, lxi 315
- for ascertaining the boundaries of New Forest, expenses of, xlv 625. li 537
- for compensation for losses in improving the port of London, liii 307.
- for inquiring into the abuses in the W. Indies, xlv 420. xlviii 77, 401. li 103, 280. lv 379. lvi 369. lvii 336. lviii 424. lix 250 lx 400
- expenses of, xlix 730°. l 184°. liii 307, ib. lv 379
- for inquiring into Naval abuses, xlvii 46, 67, 85
- furniture of a house for, xlv 583
- expenses of, xlv 583. xlvii 588, 591. xlviii 639. xlix 730°. l 182°, 185°
- reports of, xlvii 556. li 100
- for inquiring into the losses of the American loyalists, xxxii 99]
- grants to, xxviii 251] xxix 265] xxx 262] xxxi 284] xxxii 277] xxxiii 143] xli 196. xlii 165. xliii 189, 190. xlv 587. xlv 625, 627, 628. xlv 583. l 183°
- grants to their secretary, xxviii 251] xxix 265] xxx 262] xxxi 285] xxxii 278] xxxiii 143]
- grants to their chief clerk, xxix 265] xxxix 170
- for inquiring into the mode of preventing the forgery of Bank notes, report of, lxi 309
- for inquiring into the practicability of draining the bogs in Ireland, report of, liii 502
- for inquiring into the state of Coldbath-fields prison, xliii 144. xlv 580
- for inquiring into the state of education in Ireland, report of, lv 9
- for inquiring into the state of Windsor forest, expenses of, lii 424
- for issuing commercial Exchequer bills, lxi 424
- for publishing the Records of the Kingdom, lv 587

Commissioners, *for publishing the records of the kingdom*, grants to, xliv 587. xlv 639. xlviii 582. l 181°. 183°. lii 423

.... *for reducing the national debt*, money issued to their secretary, xxxix 170

.... salaries and incidents, xli 196. xlii 164. xliii 189. xlv 582. xlv 627. l 183°. lx 425. lxi 424

.... *for regulating the shipping of slaves*, grants to their secretary, xxxi 284] xxxii 277] xxxiii 143] xxxiv 148

.... *for Spanish property*, li 92

.... *for taking an account of the population of the kingdom*, expenses of, xlv 587

.... *for the management of cargoes of Dutch ships*, li 90, 438

.... *for the restitution of the Danish colonies*, xlv 583

.... *for the sale of the land-tax*, xlv 543. lii 424

.... report of, xlv 543

.... *of crown lands*, grant to their secretary, xxix 265] xxx 263] xxxi 285]

.... *of E. Florida claims*, grant to, xxxiii 143]

.... grants to their secretary, xxix 265] xxx 262] xxxi 285] xxxii 278]

.... *of fees and offices*, grants to their clerk, xxx 262] xxxi 284] xxxii 277]

.... *of India affairs*, purchase of a house for an office, xlix 730°. l 184°

.... *of military inquiry*, xlviii 79. xlix 100. l 18°. 133°. li 102. lii 129

.... expenses of, xlviii 639. xlix 730°. l 184°. li 536. lii 424

.... *of public accounts*, xxiii 114] 124] 184] 380] xxiv 323] 328] xxv 289] 309] xxvi 307] xxvii 301] xxviii 250] 251] 288] 175. xxix 265] xxx 262] 263] xxxii 311] 319] xxxv 106. xlv 420. xlviii 76, 77, 637, 638. liii 306. lv 379. lvi 369. lvii 336. lviii 424. lix 249. lx 399

.... salaries to additional, xlix 729°. l 184°

.... allowances and salaries to additional clerks, xli 196. xlii 165, *ib.* xliii 144, 189. xlv 580, 583. xlv 625, 628. xlv 580, 583. xlvii 588, 591. xlviii 637, 638. xlix 729°. l 184°. liii 307

.... *of woods and forests*, li 282

.... grant for outstanding demands, xlii 166

Commodus, xix 238

Common pleas, court of, importance of it's becoming fixed, i 457

Common sense, the standard of truth, xiv 253

Commonage, action on right of, xxi 196]

Commonplace books, remarks on, xxxviii 338

Commons, hints for the improvement of, xliii 143

Commons, House of: tax on ~~mission~~ to

playhouses proposed in Charles II's reign, vi 89]

Commons, House of: dispute on the king's rejecting a speaker, vi 266-90

.... the House of Lords a constitutional check on, xiii 67°]

.... privileges of, xiv 59] 65°] 66°] 70°] 100] 101] xv 81°] lii 94, 108, 441

.... publication of the debates, xiv 60]

.... act respecting residence of members, xvii 125]

.... citizen of London ordered into custody for disrespectful words against a member, xviii 171]

.... antiquity of the, xx 131. xl 433

.... time of returning writ, xxvii 175]

.... four candidates returned, xxvii 176]

.... on the power of scrutiny, xxvii 176]

.... duration of polls and scrutinies limited by act of parliament, xxvii 366]

.... impeachment by, xxxiii 231

.... faulty state of the representation, xxv 150] 83

.... state of parliamentary patronage, xxv 94

.... grants for fixtures in the speaker's house, xxxix 169

.... ——— for fitting up houses for the speaker and sergeant at arms, xl 205. xli 196. xlv 628. xlvii 591. xlix 727°. l 183°

.... ——— for attendance of officers on committees, xli 195. xlii 166. xlix 729°. l 184°

.... clergymen not eligible, xliii 183] xlix 793_n

.... grant for fitting up a house for the journals, and residence of the clerk, xlv 628

.... grants for expenses of serg. at arms, xlv 583. xlvii 589. l 183°

.... grants for printing the journals, &c. of the house, ii 177. iii 189] xiii 238] xx 268] xxix 265] xxxix 171. xl 206, 206. xli 194. xlii 164. xliii 189. xlv 587. xlv 628, 630. xlv 582. xlviii 637, *ib.* l 181°, 182°, *ib. ib.* li 536. lx 422-3. lxi 419, *ib.*

.... grant for models of arches, xlvii 591

.... grant to the clerk assistant, l 183°

.... grant to the 2nd clerk assistant, l 183°

.... grants to the deputy sergeant at arms, l 183°. lii 423

.... traffic in seats, li 151, 157

.... grants to officers, li 536

.... expulsion of members, liv 40]

.... address his majesty to increase the salaries of the judges, i 98

.... grants for fortifications, ii 85

.... message from the king to assist the East India company, ii 88

.... ——— to compensate the North Americans for expenses in levying troops, ii 88

.... ——— to enable him to defray extraordinary expenses, ii 89

c.c

Commons, House of: vote of credit for one million, ii 90, 111
 message from the king on a threatened invasion, and calling out the militia, ii 93
 address to the king for a monument to be erected to gen. Wolfe in Westminster Abbey, ii 127
 ————— on the success of his arms, ii 261
 petition from the city of London to continue the prohibition of distillation from corn, iii 80]
 address on the king's speech, iii 253]
 his majesty's answer, iii 255]
 Arthur Onslow resigns the office of speaker, iv 84]
 address the king to confer some signal mark of favour on him, iv 85]
 sir J. Cust chosen speaker, iv 175]
 address the king in answer to his speech, iv 176]
 ————— queen on her nuptials, iv 176]
 speech of the speaker on presenting the bill for her majesty's dowry, iv 182]
 so crowded at the debate on the expediency of the German war, that strangers are to be excluded for the rest of the session, iv 183]
 address in answer to his majesty's speech on the judges, iv 244]
 ————— to the king's speech, iv 249]
 his majesty's answer, iv 251]
 instructions of the city of London to it's representatives, iv 302]
 numerous meeting on the preliminaries of peace, v 115]
 address on the king's speech, v 183]
 his majesty's answer, v 184]
 address on the king's communicating the preliminaries of peace, v 232]
 his majesty's answer, v 233]
 opposition to the cider act, vi 34-7] 72] 96]
 petition of the city of London against the excise on cider, vi 110] 151]
 address the king on his communication of the intended marriage of the princess Augusta, vi 115]
 dowry allowed to the princess, vi 115]
 proceedings with respect to mad-houses, vi 158]
 address on the king's speech, vi 194]
 his majesty's answer, vi 195]
 debate on privilege of parliament, vii 23]
 North Britain declared a seditious libel, vii 24]
 Mr. Wilkes expelled, vii 25]
 question of general warrants, vii 26]
 amendment moved by ministers, vii 30]

c.c

Commons, House of: question lost by adjournment, vii 30]
 scheme of supplies, vii 30]
 length of the debate on Wilkes's affair, vii 50]
 salesmen examined on the high price of provision, vii 57] 136]
 resolution that it may be proper to impose a stamp duty on the American colonies, viii 23]
 question of general warrants resumed, viii 26] 60]
 right of taxing America agitated, viii 33]
 stamp act for the colonies passed, viii 37]
 regency bill sent down from the Lords, viii 40]
 passed with an amendment, viii 41]
 petition of the city of London on the dearness of bread, viii 60]
 French proposal for liquidating the debt due for prisoners communicated by the king, viii 62]
 advise it's acceptance, *ib.*
 money to be raised by way of tontine, viii 71]
 address on the king's speech, viii 255]
 ————— calling parliament earlier than usual on American affairs, viii 263]
 congratulatory message to her majesty on the birth of a prince during the vacation, viii 264]
 seats taken for members by pinning their names on them, ix 68]
 bill for repealing the stamp act carried up to the Lords by an extraordinary number of members, ix 72]
 proceedings on various money bills, ix 211-5
 address on the king's speech after the holidays, ix 218]
 ————— on calling parliament on account of the high price of provision, ix 222] xi 76*
 petition from the city of London on the high price of provision, x 149] xi 76*]
 money granted for making a more commodious passage to, x 218] xii 221] xiii 236]
 resolved that the half-pay of lieutenants in the navy is insufficient, x 220]
 address on the king's speech, x 232]
 sir J. Cust rechosen speaker, xi 109]
 speech on reprimanding the mayor &c. of Oxford, xi 221]
 address on the king's speech, xi 274]
 great debates on certain parts of it, xii 64]
 petition from Mr. Wilkes, xii 49*] 71]
 allowed to attend with counsel, xii 50*]
 the day of hearing deferred, *ib.*

Commons, House of: application for payment of debts of the civil list, xii 62*]
 proceedings in Mr. Wilkes's affair, xii 64*] 70] 71] 72]
 he is expelled the house, xii 65*] 72]
 his reelection twice declared void on this account, xii 66*] 67*] 75] 82]
 on the third col. Luttrell declared to be the member, xii 67*] 68*] 90] 100]
 debates on the subject, xii 68*-73*]
 challenge of a member, xii 72] 101]
 petitions to the king for a dissolution of, xii 141] 142] 161]
 address on the king's speech, xiii 247]
 office of speaker resigned by sir J. Cust, xiii 63] 68]
 sir Fletcher Norton chosen, xiii 64] 68]
 committee on the state of the nation, xiii 64] 65*] 69*]
 motions on the law of elections, xiii 65*]
 motion for disqualifying revenue officers from voting at elections rejected, xiii 69*]
 ——— for an account of the civil list expenses rejected, xiii 71*]
 petition from the American merchants, xiii 73*]
 American duties, those on tea excepted, taken off, *ib.*
 debates on the subject, xiii 74*]
 act for regulating the proceedings on controverted elections brought in by Mr. G. Grenville, xiii 77*]
 motion for a copy of the remonstrance of the city of London, and of his majesty's answer, to be laid before the house carried, xiii 79*]
 address to his majesty on the occasion and concurrence of the Lords in it, xiii 83*] 248]
 inquiry into the proceedings in Ireland, xiii 85*] 88*]
 ——— American affairs, xiii 90*]
 resolutions on this subject proposed, xiii 91*]
 Dr. Musgrave heard relative to information on the late peace, xiii 69]
 extraordinarily full house, xiii 72]
 nearly 200 placemen in, *ib.*
 petition of the city of London against any farther duty on carriages, xiii 78]
 money granted for making index to the journals, xiii 239] xxi 285] 286] xxvii 345] xxix 265] xliii 144
 ——— printing parliamentary and other records, xiii 239] See Commissioners for publishing records
 ——— making an index to the votes, xliii 144. 1 183*
 address on the king's speech, xiii 254]
 motion to restrain certain powers of the attorney general, xiv 27]

Commons, House of: motion for an inquiry into the administration of criminal justice, xiv 30]
 members going up to the Lords with a bill turned out on clearing the house, xiv 38]
 house cleared, and the lords present turned out, *ib.*
 ——— closed against strangers for the remainder of the session, xiv 39]
 debate on increasing the land-tax, xiv 40]
 fresh motion on the Middlesex election, xiv 53]
 scene of corruption at Shoreham disclosed, xiv 54] 240]
 bill to incapacitate certain freemen by name, xiv 55]
 reprimand of the returning officer, xiv 240]
 bill to amend the *nullum tempus* act, xiv 56] 59]
 printers summoned, xiv 81]
 printers of debates ordered to be taken into custody, xiv 61] 183]
 farther proceedings on the subject, xiv 62] 186]
 messenger apprehended in the city, xiv 63] 184] 187]
 the record of a recognizance in the lord mayor's court erased, xiv 66*] 188]
 proceedings against the lord mayor, *ib.* 68*] 82] 83] 84] 85] 189]
 ——— alderman Oliver, xiv 67*] 83] 84] 189]
 difficulty with respect to Wilkes, xiv 69*] 188]
 special committee of privileges appointed, xiv 70*] 101]
 act for an embankment at Durham yard, xiv 70*] 79]
 bill for enabling the E. India company more effectually to raise a military force negatived, xiv 71*]
 petition of W. Allen, sen. xiv 100] 196]
 refusal to pay taxes on the ground of the improper representation of Middlesex, xiv 152] xv 174]
 unpopular through misconduct, xv 81*]
 address on the king's speech, xv 84*] 220]
 extraordinary peace establishment for the navy proposed and carried, xv 85*]
 petition from clergymen and others against subscription to the 39 articles, xv 86*] 171]
 motion to abrogate the *nullum tempus* power of the church, xv 89*]
 debates on the royal marriage act, xv 92*]
 bill for the relief of dissenting ministers passed here, xv 96*]
 motion for a bill to regulate E. India affairs, xv 102*]

c o

Commons, House of: motion for a select committee of inquiry into E. I. affairs, xv 103°]
 committee of inquiry concerning the behaviour of the lords to, xv 104°]
 corn committee and bill, xv 104°] 105°]
 bills indirectly relating to money matters returned from the Lords with alterations thrown out with contempt, xv 105°] 106°]
 motion to vacate the seats of the commissioners of trade and plantations on the appointment of a new one, xv 74]
 thanks to Dr. Rowell for his 30th of Jan. sermon, ordered to be expunged, xv 79]
 repeal of the act for observing the 30th of Jan. moved for, xv 81]
 motion to shorten parliaments rejected, xv 82]
 bill to suspend the commission of the E. India company for supervision of their affairs, xv 145] 147] xvi 73°]
 petition against it from the company, xv 201] xvi 76°]
 address on the king's speech, xv 224] xvi 69°]
 debates on India affairs, xvi 69°] 73°] 96°]
 — on the naval establishment, xvi 71°]
 — on the expedition against the Caribs in St. Vincent's, xvi 88°] 76]
 petition of navy captains for an increase of half pay, xvi 92°]
 majority in it's favour against the minister, xvi 94°]
 motion for the relief of dissenters, xvi 94°]
 — for a committee on subscription negatived, *ib.*
 petition from the E. India company for a loan, xvi 95°]
 papers moved for, xvi 96°]
 petition from the E. India company against it's resolutions, xvi 100°]
 bill for regulating it's affairs, xvi 101°] 103] 116]
 petitions against it, xvi 102°] 103] 104] 210] 214] 215]
 charges against lord Clive and others, xvi 105°]
 the E. India company refuses it's assent to the loan on the terms proposed, xvi 107°]
 petition from Gloucester on the distress of inn-holders from soldiers quartered on them, xvi 68]
 motion for shortening the durations of parliaments, xvi 70]
 petitions from Bristol against and for a theatre there, xvi 73] 87]
 — the city of London against lotteries, xvi 84]
 letter from the speaker to the sheriffs

c o

to summon the representatives of London, Middlesex, and Westminster, and their answer, xvi 90]
 Commons, House of: demand of J. Wilkes to be sworn, xvi 94]
 motion for his being called in negatived, *ib.*
 sir G. Savile's motion on the rights of election negatived, xvi 95] xvii 55]
 petition for a bill to dispose of the Adelphi by lottery, xvi 104]
 reward to Dr. Williams for green and yellow dyes for cotton, xvi 111]
 debate on the supplies, xvii 52]
 Grenville election act rendered perpetual, xvii 56]
 debates on the proceedings at Boston, xvii 58]
 petition to lay before the House the acts of Elizabeth and her successors for securing the liberties of the colonists, xvii 62]
 petition to be heard by the house rejected, xvii 65]
 — from several Americans in London, *ib.* 227]
 motion preparatory to a repeal of the tea duty, xvii 68]
 bill for the better government of Massachusetts bay, xvii 69]
 petition of the agent for time to hear from the province refused, xvii 71]
 second petition from Americans in London, *ib.* 229]
 bill for enabling persons to be sent to England for trial, xvii 72]
 — for the government of Quebec, xvii 74]
 petition against an enclosure bill, xvii 92]
 proceedings against the printer of the Public Advertiser and J. Horne (Tooke) for a libel on the speaker, xvii 93] 96] 97]
 petition from the London booksellers on the subject of copyright, xvii 97]
 : .. — from gen. Fraser, for the restoration of the estates of his father, lord Lovat, xvii 97]
 committee on the state of the linen manufacture, xvii 98] 102]
 — abuses in jails, xvii 106]
 petitions for and against additional duties on foreign linens, xvii 103]
 petition of the city of London against the bill respecting the navigation of the Thames, xvii 118]
 sir F. Norton chosen speaker of the new parliament, xvii 165]
 address on the king's speech, xvii 261] 265] xviii 40]
 debates on the supply, xviii 44]
 American papers laid before the house in a garbled state, xviii 49]

c o

- Commons, House of: petitions from various places on American affairs, xviii 50] 52] 251]
- warded off by referring them to a separate and subsequent committee, *ib.*
 - second petition from the merchants of London, xviii 52] 56]
 - character of the last parliament, xviii 54]
 - petition from Congress to the king referred to, xviii 55]
 - refusal to hear the American agents on it, xviii 56]
 - conflicting petitions from Birmingham, *ib.*
 - petition from the W. India merchants and planters, xviii 62] 103*
 - minister's motion for an address to the king on American affairs, xviii 62]
 - motion to recommit the address, xviii 66]
 - conference with the Lords, xviii 71]
 - message from the throne for an augmentation of the forces, xviii 78] 251]
 - bill for restraining the trade and fisheries of the New England colonies, xviii 79]
 - London petitioners against it heard at the bar, xviii 83*
 - conflicting petitions from Pool, xviii 84*
 - petition from the Quakers, xviii 85*
 - debates on the augmentation of the forces, xviii 93*
 - lord North's conciliatory motion, xviii 95*] 130*] 140*
 - Mr. Sawbridge's annual motion for shortening parliaments, xviii 100*
 - Sir G. Savile's annual motion on the Middlesex election transferred to Mr. Wilkes, xviii 101*] 93]
 - production of a letter from the minister for America to the lieut. gov. of New York refused, and a motion for an address to the king for it refused, xviii 101*
 - petition and memorial from the assembly of Jamaica to the king in council, that ministers pretended to have kept back from inattention, now produced, *ib.*
 - petition from Waterford on American affairs, xviii 102*
 - bill for restraining the trade of the southern colonies brought in, xviii 102*] 110*
 - evidence in support of the W. India petition, xviii 103*
 - Mr. Burke's conciliatory propositions, xviii 105*
 - another attempt by Mr. Hartley, xviii 110*
 - motion for including other counties in the second restraining bill, xviii 110*
 - various petitions, xviii 111*
 - motion for encouraging the fisheries of G. Britain and Ireland, xviii 113*] 110]

c o

- Commons, House of: representation from the general assembly of New York, xviii 115*
- another petition from the inhabitants of Quebec, xviii 118*
 - speech of the speaker to the king on carrying up the money bills, xviii 119*] xix 256]
 - attempt to set aside the 30th of January sermon, xviii 86]
 - report of the committee on the Hindon election, xviii 89]
 - proceedings against two pamphlets deemed libels, xviii 94]
 - bill for preventing the circulation of small notes in Yorkshire, xviii 102]
 - motion for repealing the act of Elizabeth respecting cottages, xviii 102] 122]
 - report of the committee on the Shaftesbury election, xviii 109]
 - bill to vest a perpetuity of certain copyrights in the Universities, xviii 118]
 - petition from the Common Council of London, xviii 167] xix 252]
 - ——— W. India merchants, xviii 170]
 - committee on a petition from Nova Scotia for granting a poundage on imports, xviii 173] xix 121*
 - debate on the address in answer to the king's speech, xix 56]
 - ——— introduction of foreign troops, xix 65] 81]
 - bill of indemnity proposed, xix 80] 100] 114*
 - debates on the new militia bill, xix 83] 101] 114*
 - motion for a return of the troops in America, xix 86]
 - ——— on the naval force, xix 87]
 - ——— for authorizing the commissioners to receive proposals from any general convention, xix 88]
 - estimates of the land service, xix 89]
 - motion for raising the land tax to 4s. in the pound, xix 99]
 - fresh conciliatory propositions by Mr. Burke, xix 104]
 - prohibitory bill brought in by the minister, xix 109]
 - petition of the W. India merchants against it, xix 111] 112]
 - Mr. Fox's motion for an account of military contingencies in America, xix 113*
 - motion for an address to be informed of advisers of certain measures respecting America, xix 115*
 - fresh conciliatory propositions by D. Hartley, xix 116*
 - complaint against earl Harcourt for engaging public money without the consent of the House, xix 124*
 - motions on the subject, xix 127*
 - motion for an inquiry into the causes of our ill success in America, xix 128*]

c o

Commons, House of: debate on the treaties for foreign troops, xix 130*]
 debate on extraordinaries for the army, xix 137*]
 minister in a minority on a bill for a militia in Scotland, xix 140*]
 committee of inquiry respecting American licenses, xix 143*]
 address the king to have the foreign troops clothed with British manufactures, xix 124]
 motion that the prosecution of R. Beckford, for endeavouring to bribe electors at Hindon, be rescinded, xix 125]
 ——— for a more fair and equal representation of the people, xix 127]
 message from the king for a vote of credit, xix 251]
 debate on the king's speech, xx 32]
 ——— proclamation of the American commissioners, xx 42]
 committee of supply, xx 51]
 charge against the 1st lord of the admiralty, and motion for returns of the navy, *ib.*
 bill for letters of marque and reprisal, xx 53]
 — to secure and detain persons charged with or suspected of high treason in America, *ib.*
 petition from the city of London against it, xx 62] 168] 231]
 debates on the enormous sums for extraordinaries and the perplexity of the accounts, xx 67]
 message from the throne on the debts of the civil list, xx 71] 281]
 debate on it, xx 72]
 motion for an augmentation of the revenue of the crown, xx 73] 86]
 speech of sir F. Norton on presenting the bill, xx 283]
 old rejected claim of the landgrave of Hesse revived, xx 88]
 motion for an address to the king to increase the income of his brothers, xx 90]
 ——— of thanks to the speaker, and to print his speech to the king on presenting the bill for an increase of his revenue, xx 91]
 debates on E. India affairs, xx 107]
 petition to, on the capture of a vessel on the Moschetto shore by the Spaniards, xx 258]
 sir F. Norton's speech to the king previous to the prorogation of parliament, xx 284]
 address on the king's speech, xxi 41] 297]
 amendment moved, xxi 43]
 inquiry on the state of the navy, xxi 53]
 debate on the suspension of the Habeas Corpus act, xxi 57]

c o

Commons, House of: debate on the land-tax, xxi 59]
 motion for a committee of the House on the state of the nation xxi 61]
 ——— various papers, *ib.* 62]
 news of Burgoyne's surrender disclosed in a committee of supply, xxi 67]
 motion by col. Barre for papers and accounts, xxi 69]
 ——— for recommitting the supplies, *ib.*
 other motions of col. Barre for papers rejected, xxi 71] 103]
 resolutions moved by Mr. Hartley, xxi 71]
 motion of Mr. Wilkes for a repeal of the declaratory law, xxi 72]
 ——— for an unusually early and long adjournment, xxi 73]
 ——— for an inquiry into raising troops without authority of parliament, xxi 86]
 debates on it in a committee of supply, xxi 89]
 motions for papers negatived, xxi 102] 103]
 complaint of defectiveness and erroneousness of papers delivered, xxi 103].
 inquiry into the state of the nation, xxi 106] 144] 168*]
 no reply made to Mr. Fox's opening speech, xxi 110]
 Mr. Burke's motion for papers on the employment of the Indians, *ib.*
 his motions for other papers equally negatived, xxi 115]
 Mr. Fox's motion on the state of the forces in America, and their loss, xxi 116]
 this and other motions negatived, xxi 121]
 petition from Norfolk against the war, xxi 130]
 conciliatory plan proposed by the minister, xxi 131]
 motion for the parliament to appoint the commissioners rejected, xxi 136]
 ——— for admitting a clause for the repeal of the Massachusetts act rejected, xxi 140]
 clause for the repeal of the tea act agreed to, xxi 142]
 provisions of the bill extended to the W. Indies, *ib.*
 new taxes, *ib.* 172*]
 motion for enabling the commissioners to promise the removal of any minister obnoxious to the Americans rejected, xxi 144]
 message from the throne on the treaty between France and America, xxi 159] 298]
 debate on the Canada expedition, xxi 168*]
 motion in exculpation of ministers, xxi 169*]

Commons, House of: motion for a committee to inspect public accounts of expenditure, xxi 170°]
 petition against ministers from Newcastle, *ib.*
 motion for a bill to prevent giving or lending money to the crown without consent of parliament, xxi 171°]
 proposal of the minister for some allowance to the subscribers to the loan, *ib.*
 committee on the trade of Ireland, xxi 172°]
 motion for a repeal of the American declaratory act, xxi 175°]
 message from the throne for enabling his majesty to make provision for his younger children, *ib.*
 contractor's bill, xxi 176°] 177°]
 opposition to the Irish bills, xxi 176°] 181°] 191°]
 message for a vote of credit, xxi 177°]
 information of the death of lord Chat-ham, xxi 186°]
 a public funeral and monument to his memory voted, xxi 187°]
 4000*l.* per an. voted to the heirs of his title, and 20000*l.* to pay his debts, xxi 188°]
 bill for the relief of Roman Catholics, xxi 189°]
 debates relative to the Toulon squadron, xxi 192°]
 motion for a committee on the affair of Saratoga, xxi 196°]
 ——— an address to prevent the prorogation of parliament, xxi 198°]
 ——— that parliament might be continued sitting by adjournments, xxi 201°]
 petitions for money for public buildings and improvements in London, xxi 167]
 debates on the king's speech, xxii 76]
 ——— on the manifesto of the American commissioners, xxii 83]
 inquiry concerning the 27th of July, xxii 95]
 debates on the supply, xxii 105]
 motions of censure on lord Sandwich, xxii 112]
 bill for disqualifying contractors thrown out, xxii 121]
 ——— for the relief of protestant dissenters carried, xxii 122] 123]
 attempts for the relief of Ireland, xxii 125]
 motion for printing the army extraordinaries rejected, xxii 129]
 committee on E. India affairs, xxii 131]
 address to his majesty for a prosecution of the revolutionary council of Madras, xxii 132] 239]

Commons, House of: motion for the removal of lord Sandwich, xxii 133]
 committee of inquiry into the conduct of the American war, xxii 137]
 motion to defer the prorogation rejected, xxii 162]
 Spanish manifesto, *ib.*
 address for employing all our forces against the house of Bourbon rejected, xxii 164]
 bill for doubling the number of the militia, xxii 169]
 ——— of indemnity for the illegal impressment of seamen, xxii 170]
 address on the king's speech, xxiii 39] 323]
 amendment moved, xxiii 39] 56]
 debates on Irish affairs, xxiii 64] 65]
 minister's propositions for the relief of Ireland, xxiii 77]
 Mr. Burke's plan of economy, xxiii 82] 94] 126] 134] 153] 184] 188] xxv 180]
 petitions for reform, xxiii 85] 88] 193] 198] 201] 338] xxiv 194°] xxv 307] xxvi 176] 197] 198] 199] 204] xxxv 75] 148-50]
 petition from the merchants and planters of Jamaica, xxiii 92] 339]
 motion for a committee of accounts, xxiii 114] 124] 184]
 ——— an account of patent places, xxiii 116]
 ——— pensions, *ib.*
 thanks to adm. Rodney, xxiii 122]
 debates on the competency of the house to regulate the expenditure of the civil list, xxiii 134]
 abolition of the third secretaryship of state negatived, xxiii 139]
 ——— board of trade carried, xxiii 145]
 difference between the speaker and the minister, xxiii 146]
 col. Fullarton's complaint against lord Shelburne, xxiii 148]
 sir J. Lowther's notice in consequence of the late duels, xxiii 150]
 contractors' bill carried, xxiii 153]
 abolition of the treasurer of the chamber and others rejected, *ib.*
 motion for notice of payment of the public debt to the E. India company, xxiii 156]
 ——— deferring the taxes without a redress of grievances, xxiii 158]
 debates on the army estimates, xxiii 160]
 consideration of the petitions, xxiii 164] 189]
 motion, that the influence of the crown has increased, is increasing, and ought to be diminished, carried, xxiii 167]
 ——— it is competent to the

c o

- house to correct the civil list expenditure carried, xxiii 171]
- Commons, House of: motion, that it is the duty of the house to redress the abuses complained of in the petitions, carried, *ib.*
- the three resolutions reported and confirmed, xxiii 172]
- account of money paid to or for the use of members to be laid before the house, xxiii 173]
- treasurer of the chamber and other persons not to hold seats in the house, *ib.*
- motion for excluding revenue officers from voting at elections negatived, xxiii 174]
- ————— for an address to the king not to dissolve or prorogue parliament, negatived, xxiii 181]
- disorder on Mr. Fox's rising to speak, xxiii 182]
- abolition of the office of the great wardrobe, negatived, xxiii 184]
- ————— board of works negatived, *ib.*
- debates on the army extraordinaries, xxiii 186]
- motion for a bill for restoring peace with America, xxiii 187]
- ————— on a body of the military being held in readiness on a meeting of the electors of Westminster, *ib.*
- Mr. Burke's regulations of the yeomen of the guards, and gentlemen pensioners agreed to, xxiii 188]
- various other clauses rejected, *ib.*
- motions grounded on the petitions rejected, xxiii 189]
- proceedings of lord G. Gordon, xxiii 190]
- debate on the protestant petitions, xxiii 196*]
- bill to restrain papists from educating protestant children, xxiii 197*]
- motions on lord Amherst's ordering the inhabitants of London to be disarmed, xxiii 199*]
- C. Wolfran Cornwall chosen speaker, xxiii 232] xxiv 145]
- address on the king's speech, xxiv 150] 284]
- vote of thanks to sir F. Norton, xxiv 156]
- ————— to sir H. Clinton, lord Cornwallis, and adm. Arbuthnot, xxiv 157]
- debates on the appointment of sir H. Palliser to the government of Greenwich hospital, *ib.* 173*]
- message from the throne on the rupture with Holland, xxiv 164*]
- inquiry into E. India affairs, xxiv 175*] 191*] 195*] xxvii 46]
- bill of reform brought in again by Mr. Burke, xxiv 180*]

c o

- Commons, House of: strictures on the loan, xxiv 183*] 185*] 187*]
- contractor's bill again rejected, xxiv 188*]
- bill for restraining revenue officers from voting for members negatived, *ib.*
- petition from the delegates of the associated counties, xxiv 194*]
- motion for inquiry into the affair of St. Eustatia, xxiv 195*]
- bill for new modelling the court of judicature in Bengal, *ib.*
- the minister's propositions respecting the E. Indies, xxiv 196*] 173] 178]
- modifications of the late marriage act proposed, xxiv 198*-200*]
- motions for a peace with America, xxiv 200*] 201*]
- grants to the sufferers by the hurricanes in the W. Indies, xxiv 163]
- petition from the E. Indies against the supreme court of judicature, xxiv 303]
- petition of Mr. Laurens, xxiv 322] xxv 148]
- address on the king's speech, xxv 128] 130] 293]
- committee of supply, xxv 133]
- motion for inquiry into the conduct of the captors of St. Eustatia, xxv 136]
- additional number of seamen moved by opposition, but rejected, xxv 141]
- motion for putting an end to the American war rejected, xxv 143]
- conversation on the exchange of prisoners with America, xxv 147]
- motion for adjournment, xxv 149]
- inquiry into the conduct of the first lord of the admiralty, xxv 151] 157] 167]
- debates on the ordnance estimates, xxv 153]
- motion for an address to the king against the American war lost by a majority of one, xxv 167]
- a similar motion carried, xxv 168]
- address and answer to it, xxv 171] 296] 297]
- resolution in consequence of the answer, xxv 171] 297]
- resolutions of censure on the ministry lost by a majority of ten, xxv 173]
- resolution for withdrawing the confidence of the house from ministers lost by a majority of nine, xxv 175]
- motion to the same effect obviated by announcing that the ministry was dismissed, xxv 176]
- abrupt motion of Mr. Eden on the affairs of Ireland, xxv 178]
- message from the throne on the same subject, *ib.*
- act for disqualifying revenue officers from voting for members, xxv 180] 308]
- ————— contractors from sitting in the house, xxv 180] 308]
- Mr. Burke's reform bill revived, *ib.*

c o

- Commons, House of: Mr. Burke's bill for regulating his own office, xxv 181]
- resolution on the Middlesex election expunged from the journals, *ib.*
 - committee of inquiry into the state of the representation refused, *ib.*
 - resolutions respecting the Exchequer and other offices, *ib.*
 - debate on a pension granted to col. Barrè, xxv 183]
 - proceedings respecting the E. India company, xxv 188] xxvii 46]
 - thanks to adm. Rodney, and all the officers and men in the fleet, xxv 208]
 - monuments voted to the three captains killed, *ib.*
 - reasons assigned by Mr. Fox for his resignation, xxvi 140]
 - debates on the king's speech, xxvi 141] 142]
 - address on it, xxvi 317]
 - motion for the articles of the provisional treaty with America relating to it's independence, xxvi 144]
 - bill for removing doubts respecting the rights of the parliament and courts of Ireland, xxvi 146]
 - debates on the preliminaries of peace, xxvi 148] 167]
 - address on the granting of pensions, xxvi 169]
 - debates on the unsettled state of the ministry, xxvi 171] 173]
 - bills respecting trade with America, xxvi 175]
 - loan, xxvi 175]
 - motion for reform negatived, xxvi 176]
 - message from the throne recommending an establishment for the prince of Wales, presently followed by another for granting it out of the civil list, xxvi 179] 208]
 - bill for regulating certain offices in the Exchequer, *ib.*
 - petition from Westminster against bad halfpence, xxvi 196]
 - ——— from the Quakers against the slave trade, xxvi 350]
 - bill for the better management of the affairs of the E. India company, xxvii 45]
 - tacitly withdrawn, xxvii 56]
 - reports of the select committee, *ib.*
 - bill for ascertaining more distinctly the powers of the government of Bengal, xxvii 57]
 - address on the king's speech, xxvii 58] 307]
 - Mr. Fox's two India bills, xxvii 59]
 - motion on the use made of the king's name to influence members of parliament, xxvii 70]
 - ——— reprobating a present dissolution of parliament, xxvii 71]

c o

- Commons, House of: third reading of the landtax bill deferred, xxvii 72]
- conversation on earl Temple's conduct, *ib.*
 - committee on the state of the nation, xxvii 73] 76] 83]
 - address to the king not to dissolve parliament, xxvii 74] 85]
 - resolution on the acceptance of bills by the E. India company, *ib.*
 - ——— on the chancellorship of the duchy of Lancaster, xxvii 75]
 - debate on resuming the committee on the state of the nation, xxvii 76]
 - resolutions against issuing money before appropriated by act of parliament, xxvii 77]
 - ——— for deferring the mutiny bill, xxvii 78]
 - ——— that the ministers should have the confidence of the house and the public, *ib.*
 - ——— on the unconstitutional use of the king's name, *ib.*
 - Mr. Pitt's first India bill rejected, xxvii 79]
 - direct motion against ministers, xxvii 83]
 - coalition of parties called for, *ib.* 84] 88]
 - charge of bribery against the late ministers founded on a hoax, xxvii 86]
 - meeting of members at the St. Alban's tavern for a union of parties, xxvii 87] 89] 265]
 - motion of reprehension of ministers for continuing in office, xxvii 88]
 - the resolution ordered to be laid before his majesty, *ib.* 91]
 - debate in the committee of supply, on the king's refusal to dismiss his ministers, xxvii 91]
 - address to the king for the removal of ministers, xxvii 92] 93] 310]
 - committee to search for precedents in answer to the censure of the Peers, and consequent resolutions, xxvii 93]
 - second address for the removal of ministers, xxvii 94] 310]
 - his majesty's answer, xxvii 95] 311]
 - representation in consequence, xxvii 96] 312]
 - dissolved by proclamation, xxvii 99]
 - C. W. Cornwall rechosen speaker, xxvii 147]
 - statement of the conduct of the high bailiff of Westminster in making no return, *ib.* n
 - address in answer to the king's speech, xxvii 147] 317]
 - speech of Mr. Burke on proposing a representation to his majesty on the late dissolution, xxvii 148]
 - the address, xxvii 151-63a]
 - commutation act, xxvii 152]

c o

Commons, House of: bills in favour of the
 E. India company, xxvii 164]
 Mr. Pitt's second India bill, xxvii 166]
 the budget, xxvii 168]
 bill for the restoration of estates forfeited in Scotland, xxvii 169]
 debate on the king's speech, xxvii 171] 250]
 debates on the Westminster election, xxvii 174]
 — on the proceedings of the board of control with regard to the debts of the nabob of Arcot, xxvii 182°]
 Mr. Pitt's motion for a reform of parliament, xxvii 189°]
 his general review of the national finances, xxvii 190°]
 the budget, xxvii 191°]
 bill for appointing commissioners to inquire into the emoluments of certain offices, xxvii 192°]
 remarkable addresses from various candidates to their electors, xxvii 272]
 bill for adjusting the commercial intercourse with Ireland, xxviii 14]
 address on the king's speech, xxviii 90] 255]
 discussion of the state of the nation, xxviii 90]
 scheme of fortifying Portsmouth and Plymouth introduced by Mr. Pitt in the ordnance estimates, xxviii 95]
 after a separate debate on it, negatived by the speaker's casting vote, xxviii 108]
 alteration introduced into the mutiny bill, xxviii 108]
 select committee on the income and expenditure of the state, xxviii 111]
 Mr. Pitt's plan for reducing the national debt, xxviii 114]
 bill for transferring certain duties on wines from the customs to the excise, xxviii 120]
 — for appointing commissioners to inquire into the woods, forests, and land revenues of the crown, xxviii 122]
 motion to disqualify placemen in the ordnance and navy offices from voting for members negatived, xxviii 123]
 Mr. Burke's charges against Mr. Hastings, xxviii 125]
 letters and papers relative to the treaty with the Mahrattas refused, xxviii 130] 131]
 petition of Mr. Hastings to be heard in his defence, and allowed a copy of the charges, granted, xxviii 132]
 his defence read and ordered to be printed, xxviii 133]
 witnesses examined in proof of the charges, *ib.*
 the Rohilla charge negatived, xxviii 135]
 charge respecting the rajah of Benares carried, *ib.*

c o

Commons, House of: Mr. Dundas's amendment of Mr. Pitt's India bill carried, xxviii 136]
 address on the king's speech, xxix 270]
 remarks on the treaty of commerce, xxix 67]
 debates on it, xxix 71] 73] 82] 86] 87] 89]
 petition from the Chamber of Commerce to postpone it's consideration, xxix 73]
 bills for consolidating duties of customs and excise, xxix 105]
 mutiny bill, xxix 110]
 message from the king for an annuity to sir J. Skynner, *ib.*
 motion for a repeal of the Corporation and Test acts negatived, xxix 114]
 budget, xxix 120]
 embarrassed state of the finances of the prince of Wales, xxix 123]
 message from his majesty on the subject, xxix 129]
 motion for repeal of the shop tax rejected, xxix 131]
 bill for farming the duty on post-horses, xxix 133]
 petition from the debtors in Newgate, xxix 135]
 bill for their relief, xxix 136]
 committee on abuses in the post-office, xxix 138]
 question on the right of the eldest sons of Scotch peers to sit in the house, xxix 147]
 charges against Mr. Hastings resumed, xxix 149]
 secret committee appointed to prepare articles of impeachment, xxix 165]
 debate on them, xxix 167]
 — on the king's speech, xxx 84]
 address on it, xxx 270]
 state papers respecting Holland laid before the house, xxx 88]
 Mr. Fox's motion for others negatived, xxx 89]
 debate on the treaty with Hesse Cassel, xxx 89]
 — augmentation of the army, xxx 91]
 — on ordnance estimates and W. India fortifications, xxx 96] xxxi 143]
 debates on a promotion of admirals, xxx 103] 104] 107]
 Mr. Pitt's motion for an explanatory bill to give the board of control unlimited authority over the revenues of India, xxx 108]
 corps of artificers incorporated in the army, xxx 122]
 bill for rendering more effectual the laws against exporting wool, xxx 124]
 budget, xxx 126]

c o

Commons, House of: bill for amending the election act, xxx 130]
 motion for repeal of the shop tax negatived, xxx 132]
 resolution for taking the slave trade into consideration, xxx 133] 134]
 bill for regulating the conveyance of slaves from Africa, xxx 135]
 compensations to American loyalists, xxx 136]
 committee on Mr. Hastings's answers to the charges against him, xxx 140]
 ————— of managers appointed, xxx 142]
 motions for an account of expenses of Mr. Hastings's trial, xxx 169] 170] 172]
 charges against sir Elijah Impey, xxx 172] 174]
 proceedings on the king's illness, xxxi 70] 89] 106] 128] 287]
 proposal of Mr. Pitt to search for precedents, xxxi 70]
 Mr. Fox remarks he knew there was none, and adds, that the regency necessarily devolved on the prince of Wales, xxxi 70] 71]
 committee of the House on the state of the nation, xxxi 73] 76]
 proposal of Mr. Pitt, that the chancellor should be empowered to put the seal to a commission for opening parliament, xxxi 89]
 conference with the Lords, xxxi 98] 296]
 resolutions agreed to by them, xxxi 104] 296] 302]
 W. W. Grenville chosen speaker, xxxi 105] 129]
 motion for a fresh examination of the physicians, xxxi 106]
 ————— for the resolutions to be presented to the prince of Wales and the queen by a committee of both houses, xxxi 125]
 the speaker assumes his functions without any presentation, xxxi 129]
 regency bill brought in, *ib.*
 his majesty's recovery announced, xxxi 142]
 remarks on the speech by Mr. Fox, xxxi 143]
 address of congratulation, *ib.* 308]
 ————— to the queen, xxxi 143]
 debate on fortifications in the W. India islands, xxxi 143]
 motion for an anniversary thanksgiving for the Revolution, xxxi 145]
 shop tax repealed, *ib.*
 additional tax and restrictions on hawkers and pedlars taken off, xxxi 146]
 the House to attend at St. Paul's at the thanksgiving for the king's recovery, xxxi 147]

c o

Commons. House of: motion for repeal of the Corporation and Test acts negatived, *ib.*
 committee on the slave trade, xxxi 149] 268]
 Mr. Addington chosen speaker, xxxi 149]
 budget, *ib.*
 Mr. Sheridan's motion for a committee negatived, xxxi 152]
 duties on tobacco removed from the customs to the excise, xxxi 154]
 E. India budget, xxxi 158]
 petition of Mr. Hastings against Mr. Burke charging him with crimes not mentioned in the impeachment, xxxi 160]
 proceedings on it, xxxi 161] 273]
 complaint against certain newspapers, xxxi 164]
 exportation of flour to France refused, *ib.*
 petition of the catholics, xxxi 324]
 address on the king's speech, xxxii 65] 283]
 bill of indemnity respecting orders in council, xxxii 66]
 debates on the military establishment, *ib.*
 motion for the relief of dissenters, xxxii 72]
 ————— for a reform of parliament, xxxii 77]
 ————— for an increased salary to the speaker, xxxii 82]
 E. India budget, xxxii 84]
 committee on weights and measures, xxxii 89] xxxiv 154
 petitions against subjecting dealers in tobacco to the excise, xxxii 89]
 explanatory and amending bill for relief of the manufacturers passed, xxxii 93]
 budget, *ib.*
 debate on the conduct of the Spaniards in Nootka sound, xxxii 95]
 address on the subject, xxxii 96]
 motion for papers negatived, xxxii 97]
 ————— for an account of appointments of ambassadors to Spain, xxxii 98]
 vote of credit for a Spanish armament, xxxii 99] xxxiii 212]
 pension to Dr. Willis, xxxii 100]
 committee on the tontine act of last session, *ib.*
 proceedings on the slave trade, xxxii 101]
 report of the committee for inspecting the buildings adjoining Westminster hall, xxxii 247]
 speech of the speaker on presenting certain bills to his majesty, xxxii 284]
 general election, xxxiii 215
 Mr. Addington rechosen speaker of the new parliament, xxxiii 221]

c o

Commons, House of: address in answer to the king's speech, xxxiii 221
 motion for papers on the affair of Nootka sound, xxxiii 223
 address on the success of the late negotiations, *ib.*
 committee of ways and means, xxxiii 227, 278
 proposal to appropriate unclaimed dividends, xxxiii 228, 231
 petition against it, xxxiii 65]
 debate on the effect of a dissolution of parliament on an impeachment, xxxiii 231
 motion for limiting the impeachment to a single charge more, xxxiii 231, 232
 motion for an address to continue the session, till the trial of Mr. Hastings is finished, xxxiii 232
 motion for the correspondence on the attack of the lines of Travancore by Tippoo sultan, xxxiii 240
 farther debate on the war with Tippoo, xxxiii 241
 resolutions approving the conduct of lord Cornwallis, xxxiii 242
 committee on the slave trade, xxxiii 243
 bill for the relief of Roman Catholics, xxxiii 246, 247
 petition from the general assembly of Scotland, and motion for repeal of the test acts, xxxiii 248
 debates on the Russian armament, xxxiii 251, 253
 bill for dividing Canada into two governments, xxxiii 260
 bill recommitted, xxxiii 262
 Mr. Fox's motion for a committee on courts of justice, xxxiii 272
 committee on the public income and expenditure, xxxiii 272, 119]
 act for providing for the gradual extinction of every future loan, xxxiii 279
 E. India budget, *ib.*
 bill for establishing a Sierra Leone company, *ib.*
 petition of J. H. Tooke on the Westminster election, xxxiii 80]
 report of the select committee of France, xxxiii 119]
 message from the king relative to the establishment of the younger branches of the royal family, xxxiii 152]
 debate on the king's speech, xxxiv 127]
 motion for papers on India affairs negatived, xxxiv 129]
 another carried, *ib.*
 resolutions on the war in India negatived, *ib.*
 farther debates on the war, xxxiv 130]
 debates on the Russian armament, xxxiv 131] 136] 140]
 motion for papers negatived, xxxiv 132]
 marriage of the duke of York, and increased allowance to, xxxiv 142]
 PART I.

c o

Commons, House of: committee on the finances, xxxiv 143] 144] 175]
 committee on the various evils of lotteries, xxxiv 145]
 ——— on the slave trade, *ib.*
 debates on the period when it's abolition should take place, xxxiv 151] 153] 155]
 Westminster police bill, xxxiv 156]
 bill for enclosing parts of the New Forest, withdrawn, xxxiv 159] 160]
 motion respecting improper conduct of persons in office at elections, xxxiv 160]
 motions respecting the royal burghs of Scotland, xxxiv 162]
 notice of a motion for a reform of parliament, xxxiv 163]
 debate on the proclamation against seditious publications, xxxiv 165]
 motion for a repeal of certain statutes against dissenters negatived, xxxiv 167]
 Mr. Fox's libel bill, xxxiv 169]
 bill for facilitating the recovery of seamen's wages, xxxiv 173]
 E. India budget, *ib.*
 standing orders respecting inland navigation, xxxiv 103
 speeches of the speaker on presenting certain bills, xxxiv 157, 161
 address on the king's speech, xxxv 5] 18]
 Mr. Fox's motion for sending a minister to France, xxxv 22]
 conversation on interference with France in behalf of the king, xxxv 37]
 instructions to lord Gower laid before the House, *ib.*
 debates on the alien bill, xxxv 38]
 bill to prevent the circulation of *assignats*, &c., xxxv 44]
 correspondence between lord Grenville and Mr. Chauvelin, *ib.* 114-28
 message from his majesty announcing the commencement of hostilities by France, xxxv 54]
 resolutions of Mr. Fox on the French war negatived, xxxv 69]
 address of Mr. Grey on the war negatived, xxxv 71]
 Nottingham petition for reform not received, xxxv 75]
 resolutions for enforcing the attendance of members on ballots for election committees, *ib.*
 motion against barracks rejected, *ib.*
 E. India budget, xxxv 78]
 debates on the slavetrade, xxxv 85] 88] 89]
 motion for a committee on the truth of the reports of sedition negatived, xxxv 91]
 message from the king on the employment of Hanoverian troops, xxxv 100]
 budget, xxxv 101] 108] 109]
 bill for preventing traitorous correspondence, xxxv 112] 119]
 L

c o

Commons, House of: debate on the renewal of the E. India company's charter, xxxv 119]

.... committee on the state of commercial credit, xxxv 132]

.... motion for an address to his majesty against lord Auckland's memorial to the States General negatived, xxxv 137]

.... petitions for reform, xxxv 148] 82

.... petition from London against the duty on coals, xxxv 165]

.... bill for repealing the duty on coals carried coastwise in Scotland, and increasing the duty on spirits, xxxv 167]

.... motion for a board of agriculture, xxxv 168]

.... resolutions respecting the disposal of convicts moved, xxxv 169]

.... bill respecting the tithe of hops, dropped on account of the lateness of the session, xxxv 172]

.... motion respecting the exercise of the executive authority, xxxv 173]

.... annuity of the late lord Rodney continued to his heirs, xxxv 174]

.... address for a monument in St. Paul's to lord Rodney and lord Heathfield, *ib.*

.... petition from the royal burghs of Scotland, *ib.*

.... bill for a militia for Scotland, xxxv 175]

.... reward to Mr. Mudge for timekeepers, *ib.*

.... motion for procuring peace, *ib.*

.... debate on the king's speech, xxxvi 183]

.... ——— on landing foreign troops in the isle of Wight, xxxvi 198] 202] 140

.... ——— on the navy, xxxvi 206]

.... ——— on the Sardinian subsidy, xxxvi 207]

.... ——— on the augmentation of the army, xxxvi 207] 142

.... budget, xxxvi 210]

.... act restraining the payment of money to persons residing in France, xxxvi 212]

.... bill to prevent supplying foreigners with slaves, xxxvi 213]

.... petitions against it, xxxvi 214]

.... augmentation of the militia voted, xxxvi 234]

.... debate on the volunteer forces, xxxvi 235]

.... motion on the illegality of raising money by subscriptions, xxxvi 236]

.... bill for encouraging volunteers, xxxvi 240]

.... — for enlisting Frenchmen, xxxvi 241]

.... debates on the foreign treaties, xxxvi 245] 142

.... bill for restricting the number of foreigners in Merchantmen, and allowing none in coasting vessels, xxxvi 249]

c o

Commons, House of: motion on the failures at Dunkirk and Toulon, xxxvi 250]

.... motion on E. India affairs, xxxvi 251]

.... debate on the Prussian subsidy, xxxvi 251] 142

.... motion on our conduct toward America, xxxvi 257]

.... resolutions for putting an end to the war with France negatived, xxxvi 261]

.... motion for allowing appeals from the Scotch court of justiciary in matters of law, xxxvi 263]

.... petition from the rev. T. F. Palmer, xxxvi 264]

.... motion for a review of the trials of Muir and Palmer, *ib.*

.... secret committee on the Constitution and Corresponding Societies, xxxvi 281] 142

.... address to the king to invest him with additional power to suppress attempts against government, xxxvi 276]

.... motion for an account of the money paid to the k. of Prussia and the troops employed by him, xxxvi 280]

.... amount of salaries of different officers appointed during the war, laid before the House, xxxvi 93

.... pay of the army commissaries, xxxvi 94

.... thanks to the managers of the impeachment against Warren Hastings, xxxvi 152

.... reading of the outlawry bill opposed and repeal of the Habeas corpus suspension bill moved, previous to moving the address on the king's speech, xxxvii 151]

.... debate on the address, xxxvii 153]

.... debate on the Habeas corpus suspension act, xxxvii 156] 159]

.... committee of supply, xxxvii 166] 171] 173]

.... plan for raising seamen without impressment, xxxvii 172]

.... Austrian loan, xxxvii 173] 200] 201] 136

.... budget, xxxvii 177]

.... motion against interference in the internal affairs of France, negatived, xxxvii 183]

.... ——— that the present government of France is no obstacle to peace rejected, xxxvii 191]

.... ——— for a committee on the state of the nation, *ib.*

.... ——— for a general peace rejected, xxxvii 196]

.... ——— for a final abolition of the slave trade rejected, xxxvii 203]

.... bill for augmenting the militia, and improving it's discipline, xxxvii 212]

.... — for new modelling the London militia, xxxvii 213]

.... debate on a grant of money to the soldiers without consent of parliament, xxxvii 214]

C O

Commons, House of: thanks to sir C. Grey and sir J. Jervis, xxxvii 216]
 petition from the merchants trading to Grenada and St. Vincent's, *ib.*
 statement of E. India affairs, xxxvii 217]
 debates on the establishment of the prince of Wales on his marriage, and payment of his debts, *ib.*
 message from the throne on these subjects, xxxvii 136
 debates on the dismissal of earl Fitzwilliam, xxxvii 228]
 petitions to, for peace, xxxvii 105-7. xxxviii 5]
 debates on the king's speech, xxxviii 10]
 conference with the Lords and address to the king on stones being thrown at his coach, xxxviii 17]
 bill for the prevention of seditious meetings, xxxviii 21] 32] 34] 43] 44]
 motion for an inquiry into the particulars of the insult to the king negatived, xxxviii 32]
 petitions against the treason and sedition bills, xxxviii 41]
 motion to postpone them negatived, xxxviii 42]
 bill for the security of the sovereign, xxxviii 44]
 — for allowing importation of corn, and regulating the sale of flour and making of bread, xxxviii 47] 49]
 motions respecting the causes of scarcity negatived, *ib.*
 bill for encouraging the cultivation of waste land, xxxviii 50]
 debates on the navy and army, *ib.*
 motion for a committee of inquiry on the barrack system negatived, xxxviii 51]
 ... budget, xxxviii 53] 55] 56]
 ... resolutions against the pretended Hamburgh bills negatived, xxxviii 54]
 ... debates on an irregular vote of credit, xxxviii 55]
 ... message from the king on his disposition to negotiate for peace, xxxviii 56]
 .. Mr. Grey's motion for peace rejected, xxxviii 57]
 ... debate on the employment of blood-hounds against the Maroons, xxxviii 60]
 .. motion for an inquiry into the state of the nation negatived, xxxviii 61]
 ... second budget, xxxviii 64] 70]
 .. motion for papers relative to the expectations to the W. Indies, xxxviii 66]
 .. ——— relative to the Quirron expedition negatived, xxxviii 68]
 .. debate on the subsidy to the king of Prussia, xxxviii 70]
 .. charges against ministers, and motion for impeachment negatived, xxxviii 71]
 .. motion for peace negatived, xxxviii 72]
 .. motions on the slave trade negatived, xxxviii 73]

C O

Commons, House of: bill for the relief of indigent curates, xxxviii 73]
 petition from the Quakers rejected, *ib.*
 motion for relief of insolvent debtors negatived, *ib.*
 denunciation of treason, by a madman in the gallery, xxxviii 40
 petition from sir F. Blake on taxation, xxxviii 115
 reports of committee on the high price of corn, xxxviii 413-38
 debates on the king's speech, xxxix 110]
 committee on the allusion in it to a threatened invasion, xxxix 119]
 bill for increasing our forces on a new plan, xxxix 121]
 Scotch militia bill, xxxix 126]
 committee of supply, xxxix 127]
 budget, xxxix 131]
 motion, that ministers have violated the constitutional privileges of the House by advances of money, negatived, xxxix 137]
 second budget, xxxix 141]
 message from his majesty on the subject, xxxix 177
 motion for an allowance to the holders of the loyalty loan, xxxix 143]
 E. India budget, xxxix 144]
 debate on the failure of the negotiation for peace, xxxix 152]
 neutral party in, xxxix 165]
 motion for peace, xxxix 168]
 message from the king on the stoppage of the Bank, xxxix 186] 175
 motion for an inquiry into all it's causes, xxxix 193]
 reports of the committee, xxxix 200]
 bill for restricting cash payments, xxxix 201]
 motion for a new bank under certain circumstances, negatived, xxxix 204]
 resolutions criminatory of ministers moved by Mr. Grey, xxxix 205]
 bill for redressing the complaints of the seamen, xxxix 212]
 bills against exciting mutiny and sedition in the navy or army, and for repressing them, xxxix 217]
 thanks to sir J. Jervis and his officers, xxxix 223]
 motion for inquiry into the conduct of ministers respecting the invasion of Ireland, negatived, xxxix 224]
 ——— into the state of Ireland negatived, xxxix 243]
 ——— for dismissal of ministers, negatived, xxxix 250]
 motion for reform of parliament negatived, xxxix 253]
 report of committee of inquiry into the financial state of the nation, xxxix 90
 debates on the king's speech, xl 170]
 L 2

c o

Commons, House of: motion to agree with the Lords in their address on the negotiations at Lisle, xl 177]

.... Bank restriction bill continued, xl 181]

.... debates on the estimates and supplies, *ib.*

.... motion for applying certain emoluments of office to the public service withdrawn, xl 205]

.... ——— for a tax on transfer of stock negated, *ib.*

.... bill for the redemption of the land tax, xl 206]

.... second budget, xl 214]

.... bill for allowing the supplementary militia to enlist into the army, xl 217]

.... — for the better security and defence of the realm, xl 218]

.... revival of the alien bill, xl 221]

.... — of the Habeas corpus suspension bill, *ib.*

.... message from the king on preparations for invasion and traitorous correspondence, xl 221] 211

.... resolutions on the state of Ireland negated, xl 225]

.... bill for accepting offers of militia to serve in Ireland, xl 226] 212

.... — for suspending seamen's protections, xl 227]

.... — for regulating the proprietors and publishers of newspapers, xl 228]

.... debate on the slave trade, xl 231]

.... bill for regulating it, xl 237]

.... debate on the king's speech, xli 168]

.... committee of supply, xli 172] 188]

.... Russian subsidy, xli 188]

.... budget, xli 190]

.... E. India budget, xli 192]

.... bill to amend the former for the sale of the landtax xli 194]

.... motion against any negotiations that might prevent peace negated, xli 195]

.... renewal of the Habeas corpus suspension act, xli 197]

.... debate on a proposed union with Ireland, xli 204]

.... message from the king on the subject, xli 205]

.... resolutions proposed by Mr. Pitt, xli 210]

.... additional resolutions by Mr. Sheridan, xli 213] 214]

.... address of the Lords on the union agreed to, xli 233]

.... report of the committee of secrecy on traitorous societies, xli 150]

.... message from the king relative to overtures of peace from France, xlii 77] 87]

.... message relating to the Russian troops in Guernsey and Jersey, xlii 77] 99]

.... debate on the employment of German troops instead of Russians, xlii 101]

c o

Commons, House of: debates on the war with France, xlii 104]

.... committee of supply, xlii 110]

.... debates on a union with Ireland, xlii 118]

.... Habeas corpus suspension act renewed, xlii 122]

.... committee on the scarcity, xlii 129] 130] 134] 135]

.... — on ships and cargoes burnt to prevent the plague, xlii 137] 165, 166

.... — on monastic institutions in G. Britain, xlii 138] 143]

.... bill to prevent bullbaiting negated, xlii 146]

.... — against adultery, brought from the Lords, rejected, xlii 157]

.... address to his majesty for the better preservation, arrangement, and use of public records, xlii 158]

.... petition from London for peace, xlii 4]

.... report of committee on enclosure bills, xlii 85]

.... — on bread, corn, &c., xlii 94, 97]

.... — on the scarcity, xlii 101, 108, 113, 117, 120]

.... resolutions on the state of the nation, xlii 149]

.... papers relative to a negotiation for peace, xlii 215-23]

.... debate on the king's speech, xliii 8]

.... bounties on grain voted, xliii 16]

.... use of grain in distillation and starch prohibited, xl *ib.*

.... exportation of rice and of provision prohibited, *ib.*

.... committee on the scarcity, *ib.*

.... importation of herrings and other fish free of duty, *ib.* 17]

.... money granted for the purchase and distribution of herrings, xliii 17]

.... prohibition of fine flour, and new bread, *ib.*

.... resolution for temporary relief to overburdened parishes, *ib.*

.... bill for ascertaining the population of G. Britain, xliii 23]

.... motion for papers on the evacuation of Egypt negated, xliii 28]

.... — for a separate peace negated, xliii 34]

.... — for the dismissal of ministers negated, xliii 38]

.... committee of supply, *ib.*

.... army and navy sedition, Habeas corpus suspension, and alien bill, renewed, xliii 40]

.... late speaker rechosen for the imperial parliament, xliii 42]

.... debates on the king's speech, xliii 48]

.... office of speaker resigned by Mr. Addington, xliii 123]

.... sir J. Mitford chosen speaker, xliii 124]

.... thanks to the late speaker, *ib.*

c o

Commons, House of: debates on going into a committee of supply, xliii 124] 142]
 committee of supply, xliii 143] 152]
 address for a copy of the Irish statutes, xliii 147]
 various motions respecting the Irish finances, *ib.*
 committee on the annual Irish duties, xliii 148]
 — of ways and means for Ireland, xliii 149]
 second budget, xliii 152]
 debates on acts for suppressing rebellion in Ireland, xliii 154]
 committee on the state of Ireland, xliii 172]
 act for the cultivation of wastes and improvement of commons, xliii 180]
 — for encouraging the growth of potatoes, xliii 181]
 — for enclosing and improving certain lands without specific bills, xliii 182]
 committee for inquiry into the salt laws, *ib.*
 brown bread bill repealed, *ib.*
 committee on the eligibility of persons in holy orders, xliii 183]
 act to relieve poor housekeepers from rates, xliii 185]
 thanks to admirals Parker, Nelson, and Graves, and their officers, *ib.*
 monuments in St. Paul's voted to captains Moussé and Riou, *ib.*
 monument in Westminster Abbey to Sir Ralph Abercromby, and title and pension to his widow &c. xliii 186]
 motion for inquiry into the expedition against Ferrol, *ib.*
 — into the state of the nation negatived, xliii 187]
 — on the convention in Egypt, xliii 188]
 E. India Budget, xliii 191] 163
 motion for papers on the E. India trade to Europe, xliii 194]
 select committee for inquiry into the state of the public records, xliii 144
 reports of secret committee on treasonable practices, xliii 174
 address on the king's speech, xlv 4
 questions by Mr. Grey on the affairs of Portugal, xlv 8
 debates on the peace, xlv 20, 129, 136, 150
 debate on the convention with Russia, xlv 48
 motion on the E. India trade, xlv 59
 questions to ministers on the sailing of the Brest fleet, xlv 66, 99
 stale bread act repealed, xlv 68
 temporary ways and means, xlv 68, 105
 motion to continue the prohibition of distillation from grain negatived, xlv 69

c o

Commons, House of: militia voted, xlv 69
 house adjourned from time to time. *ib.*
 rt. hon. C. Abbot chosen speaker, xlv 100
 petition from the booksellers for a repeal of the additional duties on paper, *ib.*
 select committee on the arrears of the civil list, xlv 101, 111
 bill to repeal the countervailing duty on American vessels, xlv 105, 107
 motion for papers on nonpayment of government bills negatived, xlv 107
 claim of the arrears of the duchy of Cornwall for the prince of Wales, xlv 114
 budget, xlv 123, 178
 motion for inquiry into the conduct of the late administration, xlv 126
 bill for continuing the volunteer corps, xlv 134
 motion for papers respecting E. India affairs, xlv 139
 bill to abolish bullbaiting rejected, xlv 168
 motion respecting the cultivation of Trinidad, xlv 172
 bill for the relief of the clergy from vexatious prosecutions, xlv 175. xlv 110
 petition from the regents of the Carnatic, xlv 180
 motion for examining the claims of the son of the nabob of Arcot, xlv 180
 the king's message on his debts, xlv 604
 — to make provision for the dukes of Sussex and Cambridge, xlv 604
 Mr. Abbot rechosen speaker, xlv 2
 debates on the king's speech, xlv 8, 20
 committee of supply, xlv 33, 38, 44, 48
 petitions respecting the late Middlesex election, xlv 37
 budget, xlv 48
 petition against the new tunnage duty, xlv 54
 bill for appointing commissioners to inquire into abuses in the naval department, xlv 54, 124
 renewal of the bank restriction bill, xlv 66
 message on the situation of the prince of Wales, xlv 69, 76, 646
 address on his majesty's escape from the machinations of traitors, xlv 69
 messages from the prince of Wales, xlv 80, 84
 bill for extending the time of exercising the militia, xlv 80
 message on the military preparations of France and Holland, xlv 87, 89, 646
 committee of supply, xlv 91
 E. India budget, xlv 97, 107
 motion to increase the bounty to militia in Ireland, xlv 99, 101

c o

Commons, House of: committee on Nottingham election, xlv 100, 122
 petition from Nottingham, xlv 101
 bill for giving commissions in the militia to half pay officers, xlv 105
 annuity, to adm. sir J. Saumarez, xlv 108
 J. Trotter committed to Newgate for not obeying a summons of an election committee, xlv 109
 motion for bill to equalize salt imported into Ireland by weight, withdrawn, xlv 110
 petition against St. Pancras workhouse bill, xlv 114
 debates on the coroners bill, xlv 115, 119, 120
 clergy nonresidence and farm bill, xlv 115, 123, 125, 156
 report on the Grenada loan bill, xlv 116
 bill for the consolidation of duties, xlv 118
 committee on the Ilchester election, xlv 119
 motion for papers respecting the Cape of Good Hope, xlv 120
 adjournments in expectation of a rupture with France, xlv 130, 131, 139
 bill of indemnity for orders in council to export seed corn to Norway, xlv 131
 ————— for orders in council to prohibit exporting military stores, *ib.*
 message on the rupture with France, xlv 141, 647
 motions for papers, xlv 141, 143, 144
 debates on the negotiation, xlv 150
 motion for an address to his majesty to accept the mediation of Russia, xlv 156
 debate on the conduct of ministers, xlv 162
 army estimates, xlv 182
 budget, xlv 183
 message on the rupture with Holland, xlv 183, 647
 plan for raising an additional force, xlv 185, 186, 188, 193, 195, 205
 message on the subject, xlv 648
 property tax, xlv 192, 194
 levy in mass bill, xlv 195, 205
 message for an allowance to the prince of Orange, xlv 199, 648
 ——— on the insurrection in Ireland, xlv 202, 648
 bills for trying rebels in Ireland by martial law, and suspending the Habeas corpus act there, xlv 203
 E. India budget, xlv 204
 motion for thanks to the volunteers, and returns of the corps, xlv 207
 motion on the state of Ireland, xlv 210
 committee for improving the port of ————
 ———— in the king's speech, xlv 3, 5

c o

Commons, House of: committee of supply, xlv 5, 15
 clergy nonresidence bill, xlv 5
 debates on the Irish Habeas corpus suspension and martial law bills, xlv 6, 7, 11
 bill respecting exemptions of volunteers, xlv 23
 volunteer consolidation bill, xlv 29, 35, 42, 56, 84
 motion for adjournment on account of the king's illness negatived, xlv 32
 motion for inquiry into the Irish insurrection negatived, xlv 43
 motion on the maladministration of the navy negatived, xlv 50
 message on the offer of the Irish militia to serve in G. Britain, xlv 64, 597
 money voted for ships taken and destroyed at Toulon, xlv 67
 committee on the Irish militia offer, xlv 68, 72
 Irish militia augmentation bill, xlv 70, 72
 motion respecting the defence of the country, xlv 73
 ——— for the suspension of the army of reserve bill, xlv 78
 budget, xlv 81
 thanks to the civil and military officers in India, xlv 82
 motion for papers respecting Hanover, xlv 84
 debates on the abolition of the slave trade, xlv 85, 92, 97
 debates on the additional force bill, xlv 88, 93, 95, 97, 98, 100
 motion on the conduct of the lord advocate, xlv 91, 106
 petitions against judge Fox, xlv 92, 108
 corn trade bill, xlv 104, 109
 stamp duty bill, xlv 109
 India budget, xlv 110
 Ailesbury election bill, xlv 111
 questions concerning capt. Wright, xlv 113
 address of the speaker to his majesty, xlv 113, 598
 addition to the civil list, xlv 113a
 report of Middlesex election committee, xlv 397
 address on the king's speech, xlv 4
 motion for papers on E. India affairs, xlv 6
 supplies, &c. xlv 7, 27, 36, 48, 88, 110
 papers relative to the discussion with Spain presented, xlv 7
 debate on army estimates, *ib.*
 continuation of the Habeas corpus suspension act in Ireland, xlv 9, 35
 debate on the rupture with Spain, xlv 20

c o

Commons, House of: debate on the defence of the country, xlvii 43
 bill for the abolition of the slave trade rejected, xlvii 45
 petition from the calico printers respecting disputes with their masters, xlvii 46
 debates on the continuation of the commission on naval abuses, *ib.*
 debates on the salt duty, xlvii 48, 51, 55
 motion for the repeal of the additional force act negatived, xlvii 48
 report on the Middlesex election, xlvii 53
 the sheriffs committed to Newgate, xlvii 54
 alteration in the mutiny bill, *ib.*
 agricultural horse duty bill negatived, xlvii 55
 Irish budget, xlvii 56, 81
 debates on the bill for reducing the militia, xlvii 58, 61
 supplementary budget, xlvii 6
 Roman Catholic petition, xlvii 61, 93
 bill for restraining notes under a certain sum in Ireland, xlvii 61
 — to amend the Irish post road bill, *ib.*
 — to amend the act respecting the powers of certain officers in India, *ib.*
 motion for papers on the attainder of Cornelius Grogan, xlvii 62
 debate on the Mahratta war, xlvii 63
 — on the report of commissioners of naval inquiry, xlvii 67
 report of committee on it, xlvii 556
 resolutions against lord Melville, xlvii 72
 to be laid before his majesty by the whole House, xlvii 75, 88
 motion to bring the editor of the Oracle to the bar, xlvii 76
 motions for committees on reports of the commissioners, xlvii 78, 99
 motion, that it is a high breach of privilege to circulate lists of members to be ballotted for a secret committee, *ib.*, xlvii 79
 editor of the Oracle committed to the custody of the sergeant at arms, *ib.*
 motion for instituting a civil process against lord Melville and Mr. Trotter, xlvii 82
 petition and discharge of the editor of the Oracle, *ib.*
 thanks to the commissioners of naval inquiry, xlvii 85
 request to the lords to permit lord Melville to attend the House, xlvii 87
 motion that his majesty's answer to the communication respecting lord Melville be laid before the House, xlvii 89

c o

Commons, House of: conference with the lords, and lords Melville and Harrowby permitted to attend the committee, xlvii 93
 question on continental affairs, xlvii 98
 appointment of a commission of military inquiry, *ib.*
 prize agency bill, xlvii 100
 lord Melville's address to, xlvii 101
 motion for his impeachment negatived, *ib.*
 — for a criminal prosecution carried, xlvii 104
 resolutions respecting the employment of certain sums of money by Mr. Pitt rejected, *ib.*
 leave to bring in a bill of indemnity granted, xlvii 105
 petition from the duke of Athol for farther compensation for the isle of Man, xlvii 108, 111, 114, 115
 message from the king on continental connections, xlvii 108
 proceedings against lord Melville, xlvii 109, 112, 115, 116, 117
 motion on the state of public affairs, xlvii 110
 charges against lord Wellesley, xlvii 111. xlviii 100
 petition of Mr. Todd Jones, xlvii 113, 116
 motion for a committee on military affairs negatived, xlvii 113
 bill for indemnifying evidence against lord Melville, xlvii 115
 motion for papers respecting capt. Wright, xlvii 118
 memorial from the navy board in answer to the third report of the naval commissioners, xlvii 119
 message from the lords on the refusal of evidence on the Athol business, *ib.*
 message to the lords in answer, *ib.*
 motion for interring Mr. Pitt at the public expense, xlviii 13
 — for the payment of his debts, xlviii 16
 bill for enabling the auditor of the exchequer to hold the office of commissioner of the treasury, xlviii 27
 debate on the appointment of a chief justice as cabinet minister, xlviii 28
 repeal of the additional force bill, xlviii 42, 43, 46, 53, 56, 57
 committee of supply, xlviii 43
 debates on limited service in the army, xlviii 48, 53, 58, 61
 Chelsea Hospital bill, xlviii 62
 military training bill, *ib.*
 bill to suspend the militia ballot, xlviii 63
 volunteer officers' bill, *ib.*
 militia officers' bill, *ib.*
 bill for increasing the pay of the navy,

- and extending the benefits of Greenwich hospital, *xlvi* 64
- Commons House of: bill of indemnity for the large number of foreign troops in the kingdom, and for a permanent increase of number, *ib.*
- budget, *xlvi* 67
 - American intercourse bill, *xlvi* 85
 - committee on the woollen manufacture, *xlvi* 89
 - bill to explain the treating act, and render it more effectual rejected, *xlvi* 95
 - stipendiary curates' bill thrown out, *xlvi* 96
 - address to his majesty to direct the college of physicians to inquire into the state of vaccine inoculation, *xlvi* 97
 - charges against earl St. Vincent, *ib.* 98
 - vote of thanks to him, *xlvi* 99
 - charges against lord Wellesley, *xlvi* 100
 - E. India budget, *xlvi* 104
 - bill to enable the commissioners to carry into effect the agreement between the E. India company and the creditors of the Nabob of Arcot, *xlvi* 107
 - thanks to the managers of lord Melville's trial, *xlvi* 123
 - Middlesex election committee, *xlvi* 369
 - debate on the king's speech, *xli* 36
 - address in answer to it moved by Mr. Canning, *xli* 613
 - thanks to sir J. Stuart and the officers and men under him, *xli* 46, 47
 - debate on the negotiation with France, *xli* 55, 59
 - committee of supply, *xli* 72, 75, 84, 85, 99
 - motion for returns of the effective state of our military establishment, *xli* 73
 - committee on the finances, *xli*, 89, 94, 617, 620, 631, 680, 684
 - ——— on the loan interest bill, *xli* 97
 - finance resolutions moved by sir James Pulteney, *xli* 97, 690
 - committee of ways and means, *xli* 99
 - report of the commission of military inquiry on abuses in the barrack department, *xli* 100
 - motion for papers relative to these abuses, *xli* 103
 - ——— for a committee of finance, to inquire into useless places, &c. *xli* 104, 240
 - bill for the abolition of the slave trade, *xli* 114
 - motion for a gradual abolition of slavery, *xli* 120
 - bill for encouraging industry, and the relief of the poor, *xli* 128
 - bill for allowing catholics to serve in the army and navy, *xli* 134, 421

- Commons, House of: motion for a resolution against granting offices in reversion, *xli* 137
- address against granting the duchy of Lancaster for life, *xli* 138
 - answer to it, *xli* 151
 - statement of the causes of the change of ministry, *xli* 140
 - motion for a committee on the use of sugar and melasses in distilleries and breweries, *xli* 143
 - ——— on lord Wellesley's conduct to the nabob of Oude, *xli* 144
 - bill for making freehold property liable to simple debts negatived, *xli* 145
 - motion against pledges given by ministers to the king negatived, *xli* 151
 - ——— of regret at the change of ministry negatived, *xli* 162
 - ——— for a committee on the churches and glebe houses of Ireland, *xli* 164
 - thanks to sir S. Auchmuty, *ib.*
 - ——— to gen. Lumley and adm. Stirling, *xli* 165
 - debate on the king's speech, *xli* 238
 - motion respecting private bills in progress in the late parliament, *xli* 239
 - debate on renewal of the finance committee, *xli* 240
 - committee of supply, *xli* 245
 - bill for transferring a portion of militia to the line, and augmenting the militia, *ib.*
 - bills for suppressing insurrection and preventing disturbances of the peace in Ireland, *xli* 246
 - motion for a return of places &c. held by members of parliament, *xli* 247
 - address to the king not to grant offices in reversion, *xli* 248
 - finance report, *xli* 631
 - debate on the king's speech. [9]
 - thanks to the army and navy employed in the expedition against Copenhagen, [21]
 - motion for papers relating to it. [24]
 - ——— an address to his majesty on the subject negatived, *ib.*
 - ——— papers from which garbled extracts had been read negatived, [40]
 - ——— the correspondence with Sweden after the affair of Copenhagen negatived, [45]
 - ——— an address inculcating the expedition negatived, [51]
 - ——— keeping the Danish fleet in repair negatived, [54]
 - papers relative to proposed mediation for peace, [57]
 - motion for a negotiation negatived. [59]
 - resolutions respecting official communications negatived, [64]

c o

Commons, House of: motion for papers relative to the expedition to the Dardanelles, l 67]
 resolutions on the subject negatived, l 69]
 debates on the orders in council, l 74] 82] 84] 87]
 bill for intercourse with America, l 84]
 Liverpool petitions against the orders in council rejected, l 88] 89]
 other petitions rejected, l 89]
 charges against lord Wellesley relative to the nabob of Oude, l 90]
 motion on the treaty with the nabob negatived, l 92]
 resolutions on his deposition negatived, l 93]
 resolutions approving the conduct of the marquis, l 92] 94]
 budget, l 95] 99] 107]
 mutiny bill, l 110] 113]
 local militia bill l 113] 115]
 bill to prevent the grant of offices in reversion, l 116]
 another bill of limited duration passed, *ib.*
 bill for amending the criminal law, l 117] 118]
 bill for granting compensation to persons acquitted, l 118]
 debates on the sum to be allowed the college of Maynooth, l 121]
 bill to prohibit distillation from corn, l 123]
 motion on the affairs of Spain, l 124]
 report of the select committee on the affairs of the E. India company, l 194*
 third report of the committee on the public expenditure, l 201*
 members of the House holding offices, l 220*
 debate on the king's speech, li 34
 thanks to sir A. Wellesley, li 50
 motions on the convention of Cintra, li 54
 debate on the campaign in Spain, li 65
 budget, li 80, 87
 report of committee of public expenditure, li 90
 resolutions on the finances, li 98
 report of the commissioners of naval revision, li 100
 militia enlistment bill, li 107
 ——— completion bill, li 111
 marine mutiny bill, li 115
 inquiry into the conduct of the duke of York, li 117-148
 letter from the duke to the speaker, li 131
 motion for an address to the king to remove him from the command of the army negatived, *ib.*
 bill to prevent the sale and brokerage of offices, li 149

c o

Commons, House of: select committee on corrupt practices in E. India appointments, li 149, 419
 resolutions on lord Castlereagh's trafficking for a seat in parliament negatived, li 151
 charges against lord Castlereagh and Mr. Perceval for corrupt practices respecting the return of members, li 157
 motion on the subject negatived, li 161
 motion on parliamentary reform, *ib.*
 sir F. Burdett's plan of reform, li 165
 motion for taking it into consideration at a future period negatived, li 167
 motion for limiting the number of placemen in the House negatived, *ib.*
 col. Wardle's plan of public economy, and motion for papers in support of it, li 168
 motion respecting the criminal law, li 169
 report on the Scotch judicature bill, li 170
 additions to the salaries of the judges, li 171
 ——— queen Ann's bounty, *ib.*
 debates on the king's speech, lii 10, 23
 motion of thanks to lord Wellington and the army for the battle of Talavera, lii 32
 lord Wellington's annuity bill, lii 35
 petition against it from the city of London, lii 35, 257*
 motion for the minutes of the court martial on lord Gambier rejected, lii 35
 vote of thanks to lord Gambier and the fleet, lii 38
 motion for inquiry into the expedition to the Scheldt, and secret committee appointed, lii 41, 49
 motion for papers respecting it, lii 48
 inquiry into the affair of the Scheldt, lii 50
 proceedings with respect to a paper delivered by lord Chatham to the king, *ib.*
 address to his majesty for any other paper delivered by lord Chatham, lii 53
 his majesty's answer, lii 57
 the answer entered on the journals, *ib.*
 resolutions respecting the earl of Chatham's narrative, lii 61
 resolutions condemning the expedition to the Scheldt negatived, lii 75
 resolution approving it, and another approving the retention of Walcheren, carried, lii 85
 order for the exclusion of strangers enforced during the investigation, lii 86
 motion of Mr. Sheridan on the subject negatived, lii 87
 J. Dean committed to the custody of

the serg. at arms, reprimanded, and discharged, lii 93

Commons, House of: J. G. Jones committed to Newgate, lii 93

.... motion for his discharge, as the imprisonment being illegal, negatived, lii 94

.... debates on sir F. Burdett's letter to his constituents, lii 98, 102

.... motions for referring it to a committee of privileges &c. lii 100

.... sir F. Burdett ordered to be committed to the Tower, lii 104

.... letter to the speaker from sir F. Burdett, lii 106

.... actions brought against the speaker and sergeant at arms by him, lii 108

.... report of the select committee, lii 439

.... petitions relative to sir F. Burdett, lii 109, 110, 249*, 258*, 259*

.... conversation on the reports of debates, lii 114

.... committee of supply, lii 116

.... committee on E. India affairs, lii 120, 486

.... bills against granting offices in reversion, lii 121, 125

.... finance committee reappointed, lii 122

.... debates on the report of the finance committee, lii 123, 125

.... bullion committee, lii 126, 454

.... fifth report of committee on public expenditure, lii 129, 446

.... twelfth report of the commissioners of military inquiry, lii 129

.... Jos. Hunt expelled for misapplying public money, lii 130

.... bill for punishing embezzlement of public money, *ib.*

.... motion for a reform of parliament negatived, lii 132

.... ——— committee on the Catholic petition negatived, lii 133

.... Irish insurrection act repealed, lii 137

.... other bills respecting Ireland passed, *ib.*

.... bill for amending the criminal law negatived, *ib.*

.... returns of persons committed, convicted, &c. ordered, lii 140

.... motions respecting penitentiary houses, lii 141

.... resolution that it shall be taken into consideration early next session, lii 144

.... address to his majesty to use his influence with foreign powers against the slave trade, *ib.*

.... resolution to take the subject into consideration next session, lii 146

.... first report of the select committee on sinecure places, lii 478

.... proceedings respecting the regency, liii 1]

.... difficulty respecting the issue of public money, liii 2]

Commons, House of: debate on the regent's speech, liii 10]

.... the regent declines any household establishment, liii 11]

.... debates on Mr. W. W. Pole's circular respecting the catholics, liii 15] 16]

.... motion respecting the king's assent given to bills when incapacitated by illness, liii 19]

.... committee on the state of commercial credit, liii 21] 283

.... bills to restrict capital punishments, liii 25]

.... petitions on the subject from bleachers in Ireland, and calico printers near London, liii 26]

.... motion respecting ex officio informations negatived, liii 29]

.... ——— on delays in appeal and Chancery causes negatived, liii 30]

.... committee of inquiry on the subject appointed, liii 31]

.... report of committee, liii 292

.... alteration in the mutiny act, liii 32]

.... new regulation of duties on distilleries, liii 33]

.... another bill brought in on this being rejected by the Lords, liii 35]

.... additional relief to Portugal, *ib.*

.... petition from the printers respecting the act for putting their names to works, liii 37]

.... amendment of the act, liii 38]

.... motion respecting the liberty of the press in India negatived, liii 39]

.... report of the bullion committee, liii 43] 295

.... it's resolutions rejected, liii 43]

.... Mr. Vansittart's carried, *ib.*

.... bill for the interchange of the British and Irish militia, liii 51]

.... petition of the Irish catholics, liii 52]

.... budget, liii 59]

.... Irish budget, liii 68]

.... motion on the reappointment of the duke of York to the command of the army, liii 71]

.... motion respecting the administration of justice in the island of Trinidad, liii 74]

.... address to the regent on the subject of the exchange of prisoners, liii 76]

.... conversation on the subject of assassination, liii 78]

.... act respecting gold coin and Bank notes, liii 86] 297

.... report on the petition of several weavers, and others, liii 291

.... debate on the regent's speech, liv 3]

.... motion for thanks to lord Minto, liv 4]

.... debate on col. McMahon's appointment to a sinecure, liv 7] 8]

c o

Commons, House of: prohibition of distillation from corn, liv 8]
 bills relative to the king's household, liv 11]
 bill for a nightly watch in London, liv 20] 338
 resolutions against the power of the crown to appropriate certain sums of money without the control of parliament negatived, liv 22]
 committee on the subject rejected, liv 26]
 petition of a woman imprisoned on a writ of excommunication, *ib.*
 motion for a committee on the subject, *ib.*
 motion for a committee on the state of Ireland negatived, liv 32]
 motion for rendering the act against offices in reversion permanent negatived, *ib.*
 temporary bill on the subject passed, liv 34]
 bill for punishing framebreaking, liv 35]
 bill for preserving the peace in Nottinghamshire, liv 36]
 ——— made general, liv 38]
 expulsion of B. Walsh, convicted of fraud, liv 39]
 renewal of the gold coin and bank note bill, liv 40] 217] 218]
 motion on the state of the nation, liv 49]
 ——— for a committee on the orders in council negatived, liv 51]
 bill for abolishing sinecures, liv 52]
 debate on col. Mc Mahon's appointment of keeper of the privy purse and private secretary to the regent, liv 56]
 ——— on the barrack estimates, liv 59] 60]
 motion for returns of military punishments negatived, liv 61]
 motion for a committee on the Catholic claims negatived, liv 66]
 committee on the orders in council, liv 67] 91]
 conversation on Mr. Henry's secret mission to the United States, liv 68]
 motion respecting the tellerships of the exchequer negatived, liv 71]
 ——— on the defective state of the representation negatived, liv 73]
 assassination of Mr. Perceval, liv 75]
 provision for his family, liv 76] 77] 78]
 monument to, in Westminster abbey, voted, liv 78]
 production of lord G. L. Gower's letter respecting Bellingham, *ib.*
 motion for an address to the regent to form an efficient administration, liv 79]
 conversations on the subject, liv 83] 84] 85] 87] 89]

c o

Commons, House of: budget, liv 95]
 Irish budget, liv 108]
 petitions against the renewal of the E. India company's charter, liv 111] 112]
 petition from the company, liv 112]
 proceedings respecting the riots in the manufacturing districts, liv 114]
 motion for a future consideration of the Catholic question carried, liv 119]
 bill to explain and amend certain acts respecting dissenters, liv 120]
 motion on the conduct of the Irish attorney general negatived, liv 124]
 bill for more effectually preventing the escape of French prisoners, liv 125]
 motion for an address for the correspondence on overtures for peace from Buonaparte, liv 126]
 debates on the regent's speech, liv 216] 217]
 thanks to lord Wellington and grant for an estate, liv 217]
 motion on the employment of foreign officers in the army, liv 219]
 relief of the sufferers in Russia, liv 221]
 papers relative to the discussions with America presented, lv 2]
 debate on the subject, lv 3]
 vicechancellor's bill, lv 7] 313
 bills to amend the criminal law, lv 8] 11] 12]
 motion for a general regency bill negatived, lv 14]
 proceedings respecting the princess of Wales, lv 16-25] 347
 ——— on the Catholic question, lv 26]
 committee on the finances, lv 42]
 motion on the sinking fund, lv 45]
 sinecure bill, lv 46]
 Weymouth and Melcombe election bill, lv 48]
 curates stipend bill, lv 54] 314
 bill for the regulation of ecclesiastical courts, lv 55]
 ——— for the relief of persons impugning the doctrine of the Trinity, lv 56]
 committee on the renewal of the E. India company's charter, lv 58] 61] 315
 budget, lv 66]
 treaty with Sweden, lv 91]
 conversation on Orange lodges in England, lv 92]
 vote of credit, lv 95]
 address on the regent's speech, lv 201]
 conventions with Russia and Prussia, lv 201] 351-61
 bills for augmenting our disposable force, lv 202] 204] 205]
 loan, lv 206]
 committee on foreign subsidies, lv 207]

- Commons, House of: conversation on the style of the embassy to Holland, and the declaration of the allies, lv 208] 211]
- long adjournment, lv 211]
- speaker's address to the regent, lv 364. lvi 112]
- report of the committee on the corn trade, lv 371
- report on the acts respecting copyright, lv 373
- report on transportation, lv 518
- remarks on the attorney general being made chief justice of Chester, lvi 108]
- amendment on the motion for farther adjournment proposed, *ib.*
- bill respecting the nonresidence of colonial officers, lvi 109]
- bill against corruption of blood in cases of felony, lvi 110]
- act altering the punishment for high treason, lvi 112]
- motion on the speaker's address to the regent negatived, lvi 113]
- amendment by Mr. Bankes carried, lvi 117]
- debate on the transfer of Norway, lvi 122] —
- bills to suspend and discontinue proceedings against nonresident clergy, lvi 123] 126]
- debates on the corn laws, lvi 127]
- ——— slave trade, lvi 130] 133]
- provision for the duke of Wellington, lvi 137]
- grants to lords Lynedoch, Hill, and Beresford, lvi 138]
- thanks of the House to lord Wellington, and congratulations on his return, *ib.*
- returns an answer in person, *ib.*
- motion on the princess of Wales's being prevented from appearing at court, lvi 140]
- her letter to the speaker, and correspondence with the queen, *ib.*
- addition to the income of the princess, liv 144]
- expulsion of lord Cochrane and Mr. Cochrane Johnson, lvi 145]
- motion for an address to the regent to remit the punishment of the pillory to lord Cochrane, lvi 150] 151]
- budget, lvi 153]
- bill for the better execution of the laws in Ireland, lvi 159]
- — for the preservation of the peace in Ireland, lvi 160]
- ——— more easy and effectual redress of assaults in, lvi 163]
- address on the peace with France, lvi 165]
- ——— regent's speech, lvi 206]
- debates on not disembodiment the whole of the militia, lvi 208] 210]

- Commons, House of: motion for the proceedings of the court martial on col. Quentin negatived, lvi 210]
- bill for amending the former for the preservation of the peace in Ireland, lvi 212]
- adjournment, lvi 214]
- report of the committee on weights and measures, lvi 356
- motions relative to delivering up Spanish refugees at Gibraltar, lvii 2]
- transfer of Genoa to the k. of Sardinia, lvii 3] 4] 20]
- committee on the corn laws, lvii 4] 5]
- riots on the occasion, lvii 6] 140] 19-25
- motion for a committee on the state of the Bank negatived, lvii 7]
- Bank restriction bill continued, lvii 8]
- lord Cochrane taken out by the marshal of the King's bench, *ib.*
- regent's message on the landing of Buonaparte in France, lvii 11]
- motion for papers relative to it negatived, lvii 14]
- debate on the peace with America, lvii 15]
- motion for an address against engaging in war negatived, lvii 21]
- motion for a committee on the excessive expenditure of the civil list, lvii 22]
- committee of ways and means, lvii 23] 35]
- bill against lending money for carrying on the slave trade, lvii 26]
- — to prevent the illicit importation of slaves, lvii 28]
- debates on the petitions of the Irish and English catholics, lvii 29]
- message of the regent on treaties of subsidy with foreign powers against Buonaparte, lvii 30]
- debates on the subject, lvii 33]
- budget, lvii 35] 46]
- farther provision for the duke of Wellington, lvii 50]
- vote for a national monument in commemoration of the battle of Waterloo *ib.*
- motion for an addition to the income of the duke of Cumberland, and jointure to the duchess, finally rejected, lvii 51]
- assize of bread repealed, lvii 53]
- report on parish apprentices, lvii 55]
- ——— the bread laws, lvii 563
- ——— state of mendicity in the metropolis, lvii 594
- debate on the regent's speech, lviii 2]
- address for a national monument in honour of the victory of Trafalgar and the navy, lviii 3]
- motion for the Christian treaty (Holy Alliance) between Russia, Austria, and Prussia rejected, *ib.*

c o

Commons, House of: motion for the treaty of Vienna between G. Britain, Austria, and France, rejected, lviii 5]
 committee of supply, lviii 5] 9] 22] 26]
 petitions against the property tax, lviii 7] 22]
 motion for the proportions and nature of the army of occupation in France, lviii 7]
 ——— a select committee on the engagements between the Bank of England and the public negatived, lviii 8]
 debates on the army estimates, lviii 9]
 navy estimates, lviii 14]
 motion for interposing with Spain in favour of the patriots, lviii 17]
 address on the treaties with foreign powers, lviii 21]
 property tax negatived, lviii 26]
 war duties on malt relinquished, *ib.*
 committee on the state of agriculture, lviii 27] 29] 30]
 petitions for relief of the agricultural distress, lviii 28]
 motion for allowing the exportation of wool negatived, lviii 30]
 bills for the effectual detention of Buonaparte, *ib.*
 income assigned to the princess Charlotte of Wales and her husband, lviii 33]
 sum granted for outfit, *ib.*
 debate on the continuance of war salaries in time of peace, lviii 34] 36]
 motion for the abolition of the third secretaryship of state negatived, lviii 36]
 Bank loan bill, lviii 38] 39]
 resolutions respecting the Bank negatived, lviii 38]
 continuation of the Bank restriction bill, lviii 41]
 motions on the unconstitutional employment of the soldiery negatived, lviii 43] 45]
 address on the state of Ireland, lviii 47]
 Irish catholic petitions, lviii 49] 50] 52]
 English Catholic petition, lviii 50]
 new alien bill, lviii 54]
 bill for regulation of the civil list, lviii 56]
 motion on the salaries and emoluments of public offices negatived, lviii 58]
 bill for consolidating the English and Irish exchequers, lviii 59]
 bill for the consolidation of the public revenue, lviii 61]
 petition on the silver currency, lviii 62]
 new silver coinage bill, lviii 64]
 budget, lviii 66]
 resolution on the statute law, lviii 85]

c o

Commons, House of: motion on the abuse of extents in aid, lviii 85]
 report of the committee, lix 369
 petition against a general slave registry bill, lviii 37]
 motions and debates on the subject, lviii 88]
 report on the ecclesiastical regulations of foreign states, lviii 436
 ——— tithes, lviii 441
 ——— the game laws, lviii 443
 ——— the earl of Elgin's marbles, lviii 446
 address on the regent's speech, lix 5]
 regent's message on dangerous combinations referred to a secret committee, lix 5] 6] 73]
 reports of the committee, lix 12] 74]
 bill for preventing seditious meetings, lix 26] 31]
 Habeas corpus suspension acts, lix 28] 82]
 motion on the war salaries claimed by the secretaries of the admiralty negatived, lix 35]
 motion for reducing the number of lords of the admiralty negatived, lix 37]
 committee on the public income and expenditure, *ib.*
 reports of the committee, lix 40] 307, 320
 justices in eyre abolition bill, lix 42]
 civil service compensation bill, *ib.*
 bill for preserving the peace in Ireland, lix 43]
 issue of exchequer bills for local and temporary relief, lix 45]
 motion for a committee on the office of third secretary of state negatived, lix 47]
 ——— committee on the Roman Catholic claims negatived, lix 49]
 resignation of the speaker, lix 57]
 rt. hon. C. Manners Sutton chosen speaker, *ib.*
 provision for the late speaker, lix 58] 59]
 thanks of the House to him, lix 59]
 motion on lord Sidmouth's circular negatived, lix 63]
 regent's second message on dangerous combinations referred to the same committee as the former, lix 73]
 report of the committee, lix 74]
 fresh Habeas corpus suspension act, lix 82]
 budget, lix 84]
 Irish insurrection act continued, lix 92]
 address on the foreign slave trade, lix 94]
 committee on steamboats, lix 60
 reports on the poor laws, lix 263. lxi 319

Commons, House of: report on the employment of boys in sweeping chimneys, lix 302

.... of the select committee of finance on the abolition of sinecures, lix 307

.... of the same on the army establishment, lix 320

.... on the police of the metropolis, lix 356

.... on extents in aid, lix 369

.... debate on the regent's speech, lix 3]

.... repeal of the Habeas corpus suspension act, lix 9]

.... revival of the finance committee, *ib.*

.... eleventh report, lix 379

.... papers on the state of the country referred to a secret committee, lix 10]

.... report of the committee, lix 246

.... question on the resumption of cash payments, lix 15] 16]

.... on the Bank loans, and public money in it's hands, *ib.*

.... treaty with Spain for the abolition of the slave trade, lix 18] 22]

.... committee of supply, lix 22] 51] 54] 56]

.... indemnity bill, lix 38]

.... motion respecting the burgh of Montrose negatived, lix 46]

.... bill for repealing an act of Will. III on privately stealing in shops, lix 60]

.... motion on resumption of cash payments negatived, lix 62]

.... motion for weekly accounts of the issues of the Bank, lix 63]

.... committee on the Bank restriction act, and that for the regulation of private bank notes, lix 65]

.... bill for building new churches, lix 76] 130]

.... motion on Spanish ships engaged in the slave trade negatived, lix 79]

.... regent's message respecting the royal marriages, lix 84]

.... return of incomes of the princes, lix 62

.... budget, lix 94]

.... motions respecting the condition and treatment of slaves in the W. Indies, lix 109]

.... Dublin petition for the repeal of the window tax, lix 119]

.... renewal of the alien act, lix 122] 128]

.... bill for punishing purchasers of game, lix 133]

.... amendment of the regency bill, lix 141]

.... bill for the education of the poor, lix 143] 149]

.... list of members, lix 209

.... report of the committee on the northern circuit, lix 369

.... on the auction laws, lix 371

.... on the usury laws, lix 373

Commons, House of: report on the education of the poor, lix 374

.... rt. hon. C. M. Sutton rechosen speaker, lix 1]

.... address on the regent's speech, lix 4]

.... message from the regent on the establishment of the late queen, lix 10]

.... bill for the custody of the king's person, *ib.*

.... report of the committee on the royal establishment, lix 14]

.... motion for a committee on the circulating medium and Bank restriction, lix 27]

.... reports of the committee, lix 43] 52] 65]

.... select committee on the income and expenditure of the country, lix 33] 87]

.... exchequer consolidation acts, lix 38]

.... consolidated fund produce bill, lix 39]

.... motion for a committee on the criminal laws, lix 47]

.... report of the committee, lix 336

.... trial by battle abolition bill, lix 51]

.... Roman catholic claims, lix 55]

.... petitions from the royal burghs of Scotland, lix 67]

.... army estimates, lix 69]

.... marq. Camden's tellership bill, lix 70]

.... bill to prevent enlistments and equipments of vessels for foreign service, lix 71]

.... motion for a committee on the state of the nation negatived, lix 78]

.... on parliamentary reform negatived, lix 79]

.... reversal of lord E. Fitzgerald's attainder, lix 84]

.... address to the regent on the slave trade, lix 85]

.... grant for assisting emigrants to the Cape of Good Hope, lix 87]

.... budget, lix 87] 91]

.... debate on the regent's speech, lix 122]

.... documents relative to the proceedings at Manchester, lix 124]

.... training and search for arms and press restraint bills, lix 130] 140] 143] 150] 158]

.... motion for inquiry into the state of the country negatived, lix 132]

.... committee of supply, lix 133]

.... seizure of arms bill, lix 140]

.... training bill, lix 143]

.... booksellers' petition against the libel bill, lix 150]

.... motion on parliamentary reform withdrawn, lix 157]

.... bill for the disfranchisement of Gram-pound, lix 158]

.... bill for stamping certain pamphlets as newspapers, *ib.*

.... report of the committee on the poor laws, lix 319

- Commons, House of: report of the committee on jails, lxi 383
 on insolvent acts, lxi 385
 For reports of the joint proceedings of the Lords and Commons, *see* Parliament; and for the building called the House of Commons, *see* Westminster Hall.
 Comnenus, Eman. emp. x 1
 Comorra, earthquake at, xvi 75]
 Companies, joint stock, indictment of one, li 317
 Compass, Halley's theory of the variation, ii 285
 chart, ii 286
 invention of the, vii 253
 discovery of the variation, vii 255
 dip, *ib.*
 variation of the variation, *ib.*
 tables of the variation, viii 131]
 the variation not a sufficient guide to the longitude, xxvii 158
 improved, xxix 83. xxxviii 448. xl 69
 Compere, gen. xlviii 142, 593
 Compton, bish. H. xxxvii 117*] liii 484
 ——— earl. *See* Northampton, marq.
 ——— J. W. liii 306. liiv 401. lv 378. lvi 368. lvii 334. lviii 422. lx 401. lxi 399
 ——— lady Frances, xlviii 417
 ——— lieut. H. (N) xli 83
 ——— sir W. xxviii 165
 ——— Spencer, earl of Wilmington, vi 73. xxxii 83] lxi 460
 ——— Spencer Joshua, earl of, lv 201] lxi 154]
 Comus (slight of hand man) ix 101]
 Comyn, couns. liiv 297. lvii 289. lx 296
 Con, fath. vi 254
 Conant, sir Nath. xxxix 14. lv 22] lviii 96
 Conca, prince of, vi 22
 Conception, extraordinary case of, v 69
 Concogna, a S. American tea plant, iii 69]
 Condamine, C. M. de la, vi 77] 161, 167. vii 245. xi 103] xii 89, 282. xix 69. xlv 28. xlix 845
 address to the English nation, vi 166]
 on the velocity of racehorses, vi 63
 face of the earth throughout Italy, vi 69
 arts and utensils of the ancients, xi 142
 Condé, Lew. prince of, duke of Enghein, v 155
 ——— madlle. la, ii 87
 ——— Lewis Joseph, prince of, iv 30] v 24] 27] 48] x 210] xi 197] xvii 30] xxxi 209*] 255*] xxxiii 129, 158, 167, 173, 183, 194. xxxiv 13] 263. xxxv 2. xxxix 80] 138] 159. xl 8. xli 272] xlii 208] xlvi 382, 639
 death of, lx 73
 ——— the great, vi 39. xxxiv 89n]
 account of, xi 19
 Condell, vi 180
 Condor, li 932
 Condorcet, marq. de, xxviii 198] xxxiv 5] 14] 25] 51n] 60] 77] 84] 113] xxxv 17] 218] 243] xxxvi 134] xlii 349n
 death of, xxxviii 340
 Conduit, xix 25
 Conduit street, fires in, li 306. lvii 10
 Coneybeare, Mrs., and her two daughters murdered, xvi 108]
 Confederacies, inherent weakness of, xlix 2
 Confirmation of a farmer and seventeen of his children, xliii 18
 Confians, de, ii 22, 51, 127, 128. lii 55]
 defeated by Hawke, ii 52. xxv 226*]
 his account of the battle, ii 263
 Confucius, xlviii 868
 Congers, large, iii 142] xii 69]
 Congo, river, lvii 579
 Congo Jack, barbarous treatment of, lx 116]
 Congress, appointed to meet at New York, on the arrival of the stamp act, viii 53]
 assembled at Philadelphia, resolutions on importation from G. Britain, xvii 166] xviii 27]
 petitions to the king, xvii 171] 203] xviii 28] 55] 121*] 262] xix 45] 93] xxi 108]
 address to the people of G. Britain, xvii 207] xviii 30] 121*]
 association of, xvii 214]
 address to the province of Quebec, xvii 218] xviii 32]
 opening of, at Philadelphia, xviii 23]
 instructions to the deputies, xviii 24]
 acts of, *ib.*
 letter to gen. Gage, xviii 25]
 declaration of rights, *ib.*
 conclusion of the session, xviii 36]
 new meeting, xviii 130*]
 resolves the raising of an army and issuing a paper currency under the guaranty of the United Colonies, *ib.*
 prohibits all supplies of the British fisheries, xviii 131*]
 declares the compact between the crown and the people of Massachusetts Bay dissolved, xviii 133*]
 forbids all supplies to the British troops, *ib.*
 appoints Dr. Franklin to the post-office, *ib.*
 declarations of, xviii 139*] 257] xix 36]
 lord North's proposition discussed, xviii 140*]
 general officers appointed, xviii 141*]
 articles of confederation between the colonies, xviii 253] xix 35] 264] xx 23]
 decree for opening trade after a certain period, xviii 255] xix 35]
 address to the inhabitants of the British empire, xix 33]
 circular to the colonies on the establishment of governments, xix 163*]

Congress : declaration of independence, xix 165*] 143] 158] 261]
 attempt of the British commissioners to open a negotiation with, xix 173*]
 loan of eight millions of dollars at four per cent, xix 189]
 resolution on the circular and declaration of the British commissioners, xix 259] xx 293]
 orders a levy of 88 battalions for the continuance of the war, xx 9]
 lands allotted to the officers and soldiers, *ib.*
 enlistment for three years, *ib.*
 a loan negotiated, xx 10] 125]
 address to the people, *ib.*
 removes to Baltimore, xx 13]
 decrees monuments to gen. Warren and Mercer, and the public education of a son of each, xx 125]
 oath of allegiance, xx 297]
 objections to the execution of the convention of Saratoga, xxi 212*]
 raising a corps of volunteer cavalry recommended, xxi 215*]
 resolutions on the conciliatory bills, xxi 217*] 335]
 Gazette on the receipt of the treaties with France, *ib.*
 proceedings on the arrival of the British commissioners, xxi 218*] 335]
 first audience of the French plenipotentiary, xxi 270]
 instructions to the plenipotentiaries sent to Europe, xxi 332]
 resolves that private letters from the British commissioners be laid before it, xxii 20]
 all intercourse with gov. Johnstone interdicted, *ib.*
 manifesto on the conduct of G. Britain, xxii 441]
 decree for confiscating all British goods, unless taken in prizes, xxv 195]
 proceedings on sir G. Carleton's letter to gen. Washington, xxv 303]
 resolutions on the proposals of peace from G. Britain, xxv 303] xxvi 130] 131]
 address from the Quakers against the slave trade, xxvi 219]
 order to set capt. Asgill at liberty, xxvi 243]
 Congreve, capt. xiv 8
 ——— l.-col. sir W. xlix 685*. li 436. lv 320. lvi 68. lxi 314
 ——— W. iv 34n, 265. v 15. xi 165. xii 61. xviii 45. xxxii 125. l 136. li 543
 Coningsby, lord, lxi 448
 Conjeveram taken from the French, iii 63]
 Conjugal rights, suit for a restitution of, liii 258
 Conjurors, advertisements of one, i 275, 276
 in Tatar, x 32, 37
 punishment of one, xlvii 370
 Conn, capt. J. (N) xliii 269] 133

Conne, N. lxi 304
 Connecticut, cause between the colony and the Indians, xv 149]
 population of, xvii 159]
 Connel, Dennis, xiii 136]
 Connell, W. xlv 383
 Connelly, employed to raise the back-settlers and Indians against the Americans, xix 30]
 Connop, T. xlv 774
 Connor, Bryan, and his wife executed for a rape, xlv 423
 Conolly, lady L. A. xxx 196
 ——— rt. hon. T. xxxi 139] 140] xxx 105]
 Conoway, Peter, executed for murder, xiii 110] 129]
 Conrad II, emp. xi 270
 ——— IV, emp. xx 126
 Conroy, lieut. Gilb. (A) lix 17
 Conspiracy, persons convicted of, xxix 200] xxxii 204] 210] xlv 401, 465. xlvii 300] 403. xlviii 361, 417. li 308. lii 293. liii 52, 53. liv 103. lvi 325. lvii 298. lix 196. lxi 232, 242
 prosecution for, lx 265
 acquittal on charge of, xlviii 421
 charges of, lxi 108] 110]
 to induce persons to commit crimes for the reward for apprehending them, lviii 314
 Const, Francis, xlvii 422. xlviii 388, 435
 Constable confined in a foreign ambassador's house for attempting to execute a warrant, vii 80]
 high, convicted of extortion, xii 66]
 action against, for taking up an innocent man charged with felony, xii 213]
 shot in apprehending a footpad, xxxvii 3
 not bound to take a charge from a man charged by another, xlix 367
 shot in assisting sheriffs' officers, li 29
 Constable, Phil. xxvii 72
 ——— W. ix 95]
 Constance, election of the bishop of, xviii 186]
 Constant, Benj. xlv 88. lix 118]
 ——— L. H. H. G. lv 319
 Constantine, vii 71] x 276. xiii 50. xix 237
 character of, xiii 44. xxiv 1
 ——— II, ii 406
 ——— Porphyrogenitus, x 276
 ——— grand duke of Russia, xxi 65, 95, 228] xli 285] xliii 418n. xlv 169. xlix 23, 170, 273. l 226] 227] li 22]
 character of, xliii 434
 Constantinople, fires at, iv 177] viii 96] 65] 140] xi 172] xii 125] xiv 99] xxi 175] xxv 217] 221] xxvii 26] 201] xxx 45, 365, xli 10. lviii 129, 148. lx 126
 inoculation for the plague at, iv 186]

c o

Constantinople: the Venetian ambassador attacked in his house by the Turks, on account of the illicit trade carried on by the Venetians there, vi 79]
 plague at, viii 96] ix 99. xiii 166] xxi 203] xxiii 9] xxiv 175] xxv 217] xxvii 188] xxxiv 17. liv 192] lv 199] 35. lix 74
 earthquake at, ix 115] 130]
 a British vessel detained at, xi 65]
 riot occasioned by the imprudence of the wife and daughter of the Austrian resident, xii 15] 16] 105]
 population of, xxi 217]
 printing presses erected by order of the sultan, xxviii 54]
 ascent of a Persian physician with a balloon, xxviii 54]
 trade of, xxxix 366
 opium eaters, xxxix 367, 368, 395
 palace built at Pera for the British ambassador, xliii 239]
 persecution of the Jews, lxi 59
 See also Turkey
 Constantius Chlorus, iv 161
 Constanzi, prof. xi 151
 Consumption, earth bath recommended in, viii 107
 properest air for, xix 110
 Contades, M. de, i 14, 45, 55, 63. ii 11, 16, 18, 21, 50, 234, 235, 237, 238. xvi 147] xvii 11
 Contagion, irregularity of, vii 105
 Contamin, gen. xlvii 236, 545
 Contempt of court, a sheriff found guilty of, ii 71
 argument respecting, viii 177-9]
 observations on, lii 96, 98
 Contesse, Lewis, lvii 321
 Conti, prince of, v 46n. vii 49] xiii 49] xvii 7. xix 171] xx 33. xxxi 209*] 255*] xxxix 54] 59]
 Contrast, a cause of pleasure, i 314, 320
 Conventions. See Treaties and the respective powers
 Conversation, on decency in, vii 213
 remarks on, xv 189. xxxv 243, 246
 Convicts, expense of, xx 268] xxi 286] xxx 263] xxxi 284] xxxii 277] xxxiii 75] 143] *ib.* xxxiv 148. xxxv 106. xxxvi 119, 120. xxxvii 118. xxxviii 108, *ib.* xxxix 170, *ib.* *ib.* xl 205, 206. xli 195, *ib.* xlii 164, 170. xliii 189. xliv 580, 584. xlv 625. xlvi 580, 582. xlvii 586. xlviii 637. xlix 726*. l 181*. li 535, 536. lii 423. lx 422. lxi 418
 number sent out, xxxiii 75]
 trial for murder of, xxxiv 23
 proposals for improved management of, xlii 396
 See also Hulks, Penitentiary Houses, Transportation, and Wales, New South
 Convocation. See Canterbury
 Conway, (secr. to J. I) xxi 239-42
 — adm. lord Hugh Seymour, xxxvi 91, 92
 PART I.

c o

Conway, gen. (Amer.) xx 122]
 — gen. H. Seymour, iv 25] vii 129] viii 51] 115] 184] 201] ix 79] 123] 135] x 91] 125] xi 78] 106] 109] 156] xii 217] xv 101] xvi 63] xvii 197. xviii 16. xix 67] xxiii 138] 187] 258] xxv 141] 168] 171] 183] xxvii 177*] xxxi 205] 150
 legacy to him from the d. of Devonshire, vii 104]
 made secretary of state, viii 44]
 letter to the lord lieut. of Oxford on the riots, ix 142]
 letters to gov. Bernard, ix 173] 174]
 circular to America, ix 174] 181]
 character of, xviii 17
 commander in chief of the forces, xxv 177]
 Conyer, (M.P.) vii 129]
 Conyera, J. xviii 140] 152] .
 — Jo. xv 190]
 Conyngham, capt. J. (A) xxxvi 72
 — H. 1st marq. xxxi 312] 313] 314]
 — l.-col. xlvi 224
 Cooch, J. xlii 382
 Coode, capt. J. (N) lviii 235
 Cook, Benj. li 543. lix 236
 — capt. James, xi 150] xiv 124] 134] 159] xvi 96, 266, 272. xvii 136] xviii 142] 143] xix 114, 116. xx 26, 61, 87, 93, 150, 234. xxii 203] xxiii 218] 195. xxvii 1, 39, 92, 94, 149. xxxii 219] 16. xliv 858. xlix 787. lii 547. liii 106. lviii 476
 sir G. Copley's medal awarded to, xix 194] 117
 death of, xxiii 194] xxvii 151
 medal of, by the Royal Society, xxvi 196]
 character of, xxvii 10
 — Dr. J. viii 92. xviii 119
 — Francis and three of his family poisoned, xii 131] xiii 79]
 — Francis, xxiv 329]
 — James, xxi 214]
 — James Stamp Sutton, liv 292
 — sir T. xxxviii 452
 Cooke, capt. E. (N) xli 230
 — capt. J. (N) xlvii 237, 555
 — col. G. J. xxiv 278] xxv 311]
 — couns. xliv 439. xlix 359. lviii 280
 — Dr. Benj. xxvii 334]
 — E. xlvii 118. lvii 163
 — Eliz. xl 177
 — Francis, xlvi 420
 — G. xi 85] xviii 19n. xxiv 278] 279n] xxv 309]
 — G. (Amer.) lvi 101. lix 181
 — G. F. (actor) xlviii 440
 — H. (painter) xxxvii 117*]
 — J. iii 236] 237]
 — Laurence, iv 89]
 — m. gen. sir G. liii 121] liv 194. lvi 11] 153, 170, 196. lvii 175
 — Maria, xl 177
 — Penelope Ann, *ib.*

c o

- Cooke, rev. J. **xxxi** 65
 — rev. T. **xli** 400
 — W. **xviii** 185. **xlviil** 961. **xlix** 802, 987. **lvii** 319
 Cooks, address from the company of, **xiv** 247*n*
 Cooksey, Rich. **xxxiii** 279]
 Coomb, B. M. **lv** 320
 Coombank, fire at, **xlix** 464
 Coombe, capt. W. (N) **xlix** 656
 Cooper, Benj. **xxxiii** 85] **xxxiv** 73
 — couns. **xviii** 237
 — Dr. (Amer.) **xlvi** 404
 — Ed. **lx** 361
 — G. **xlili** 408
 — Gillingham, **xi** 77]
 — hon. C. Ashley. See Shaftesbury, earl
 — James, transported for receiving stolen goods, **vii** 113] 149]
 — J. **xlix** 427, 633. **lvi** 18
 — J. G. **i** 412
 — Jos. **xxxvi** 289
 — Lucy, **xv** 111]
 — rev. Dr. Boston, **xi** 237]
 — Rob. discharged after 27 years' confinement for debt, **xii** 114]
 — sir Astley, **xlii** 358. **xlviil** 391
 — sir Grey, **xviii** 140*] **xxi** 165] **xxvii** 68] **xxviii** 117] **xxix** 87] 108] **xxx** 118] 130] **xxxi** 85] 161] **xxxii** 66] 92]
 — T. **xxxiii** 384] **xxxiv** 88. **xlii** 19. **lxi** 303
 — T. Willes, **liv** 314
 — W. (Hackney monster) **xlvi** 390
 — W. (town clerk of Boston) **x** 168] **xi** 241]
 Cooroora, island. See Pelew
 Coote, C. H. **xviii** 134]
 — Dr. C. **xl** 432
 — gen. sir Eyre, **iii** 63] 64] **iv** 54-6] 290] 291] **vi** 5] **ix** 83. **xiv** 138] **xv** 207] **xvi** 109] **xx** 252] **xxv** 76] **xxvi** 40] 55] 65] 71] 244] 288] **xxix** 157] 168] **xxxvii** 113. **xxxix** 175]
 diamond hilted sword presented to, **vii** 52]
 his return to Bengal and death, **xxvi** 103] 105] **xxvii** 301]
 character, **xxvi** 105]
 — l. gen. sir Eyre, **xxxvi** 68, 77. **xl** 121, 131. **xli** 304] 309] 79, 115. **xlili** 238] 88, 92, 99, 107, 110. **xliv** 405. **xlvi** 40, 943. **xlix** 209, 730*. **l** 184*. **li** 475. **lii** 78, 79, 435
 Cope, gen. sir J. **viii** 4. **xviii** 137]
 — H. (the Green Man) **xlviil** 452
 Copeland, Rob. **lviii** 348
 Copenhagen, foundling hospital at, **v** 100]
 rye taken from the king's stores to be sold cheap among the people, **xi** 189]
 new hospital for the poor, **xii** 104]
 hospital for soldiers, on the plan of Chelsea, to be built, **xii** 119]
 Royal Society of Agriculture, **xii** 126]

c o

- Copenhagen: curiosities in the Royal Museum, **xii** 196
 Jews allowed a synagogue, **xiv** 111]
 population of, **xxi** 217]
 palace burnt down, **xxxvi** 7
 British attack on, **xlili** 109] 81, 255
 attacked by a British force and all the ships and naval stores surrendered, **xlix** 262, 518, 681*, 692*, 709*. **l** 2] 19]
 subscription for rebuilding the Protestant church, &c., **lviii** 89
 Copland, W. **viii** 197*n*
 Copley, banished for treason, **xxi** 14. 20
 — J. **xlvi** 759
 — sir Godfrey, **vii** 45. **xxxviii** 364
 — sir J. Singleton, **lviii** 305. **lxi** 51]
 Copons, gen. **lvi** 36] 167
 Copper: rich mine near the lake of Killarney, **i** 324
 mines in Wicklow, **iii** 76] **xlvi** 815
 persons poisoned by vessels of, **iv** 143] **xii** 95] **xv** 137] **xxiii** 226]
 antidotes against, **xxi** 131
 first ship sheathed with, **iv** 177]
 mine discovered near Glasgow, **x** 103]
 mine of Fahlun in Sweden on fire, **xi** 104]
 vessels of extraordinary size, **xii** 97] **xlili** 135
 mine at Ecton hill, Staffordshire, **xii** 98
 works near Liverpool indicted as a nuisance, **xlili** 96]
 cautions on the use of, **xviii** 80. **xxxix** 429
 sailing vessel of, **xxxi** 211]
 houses covered with, **xxxv** 326, 327
 mines in Anglesey, **xlvi** 810
 — in Devonshire, **xlvi** 365
 Coppices, management of, **xxxvi** 358
 Coppinger, bish. **xlvi** 579, 581, 584*
 — R. **xlili** 19
 Copy-right, suits for infringement of, **xi** 105] **xii** 92] **xlili** 131] 168] **xvi** 123] **xvii** 95] **xviii** 138] **xx** 178] **liv** 303. **lxi** 278
 final decision of the H. of Lords on, **xvii** 95]
 petition of the booksellers of London to the H. of Commons in consequence, **xvii** 97]
 act respecting, lost, **xvii** 112] 124] 125]
 act to vest perpetuities in the universities, **xviii** 118]
 in engravings, **xx** 182]
 in music, **xx** 186]
 report of committee of the Commons on, **lv** 373
 act respecting, **lvi** 334
 Coquebert, **xlili** 387
 Cor, le, gen. **lv** 201, 229, 243. **lvi** 153, 163. **lviii** 159] 399. **lix** 121]
 Corafa, marsh. count, **xvi** 61] **xvii** 39]

C O

Coral, fisheries of, xxv 88. liv 494
 Coran, capt. W. mutiny of his men, xxxi 229]
 Corbach, battle of, iii 21]
 Corbet, executed for the murder of R. Holt, xvi 108] 134]
 — bish. Rich. xx 208
 — couns. xxvii 281]
 — maj. Moses, l. gov. of Jersey, xxiv 180] xxv 97]
 — sir R. lv 286
 — T. (high bailiff of Westminster) xxvii 175] 180*] 191] 279] xxviii 204]
 — Vincent, xx 208
 Corbiels, xli 119]
 Corbiveau described, xli 393
 Cordage, act to encourage the exportation of, ix 210]
 mill for manufacturing, xxxiv 11, 28
 Cordé, Charlotte, xxxv 266] 34
 Cordes, Ant. Lew. de, v 218]
 — Balthazar, v 6
 Cordova, card. de, xi 49*]
 — don. Ant. de, xxviii 34]
 — don Lewis de, xxiv 2] xxv 101] 115] 117] 224*]
 Corhwainers' company, legacy to, vii 75]
 Corelli, Archang. ii 406. iii 13
 Corfi, baroness, xxxiii 165] 166]
 Corfu, earthquake at, xvii 131]
 taken from the French by the Turks and Russians, xli 80]
 Corilla, M. Mad. Fernandez, lvi 466
 crowned at Rome, xix 175]
 Cork, statue of Mr. Pitt placed in the Exchange, vii 76] ix 90]
 freedom of, presented to the earl of Hertford, ix 59]
 address on the occasion, ix 60]
 riot of weavers near, x 92]
 the earl's right to the prisage of wines established, liii 131
 Cork, Edmund, 7th earl, xiii 70] 197] 199] xiv 252] xvi 243] xix 255] xxxi 298] 304] xxxii 106] 310]
 — Edmund, 8th earl, xxxiii 1]
 — Hamilton, 6th earl, xvi 65, 67, 193. xvii 23
 — Mary, countess of, xxxiii 461]
 Cork waistcoat, ii 419
 fisherman saved by one, iv 157]
 trials of, vii 98]
 Corke. See Cork
 Cormick, J. xl 101
 Corn: establishments for obviating dearth of, i 382. vii 132
 ... prices of, 78, 169. viii 77] xi 137. xv 70] 196] xxi 282] xxiii 197] xxxiii 139] xxxiv 155. xxxv 113. xxxvi 130. xxxvii 138] 100*] xxxviii 104. xxxix 155. xl 198. xli 187. xlii 177. xliii 9] 14] 15] 22] 167, 182, 496. xliv 572. xlix 720*. lii 272. liv 320. lv 325. lvi 341. lvii 325. lviii 55, 353. lix 240. lx 366. lxi 307

C O

Corn: much injured by insects, ii 99. vi 81
 large crops of oats without sowing, ii 110
 person convicted of an attempt to raise the price, ii 169
 oats supposed to be changed into rye, ii 381. viii 100
 on smut, and cure for it, ii 385. xii 115
 petition of London to the Commons to continue the prohibition of distillation from, iii 80]
 machine for winnowing, iv 116] vii 47
 ——— for sowing, iv 128]
 preservative of, against worms, iv 134
 ——— from weevils, iv 136. xix 171] xxxvii 87*]
 machines for threshing, v 68] xi 87]
 ——— for cutting corn, v 103]
 ill effects of eating damaged? vi 80, 81
 method of destroying insects in, and preserving it from them, vi 107
 preparation of, for sowing, *ib.*
 improved method of raising seed wheat, vi 134
 complaints against damaged sent to Italy, vii 83]
 weight and produce of, vii 135. xxxviii 423-6, 431
 stoppage of exportation followed by importation, viii 92]
 ——— and prohibition of the distillery, ix 136] 226] 227] x 44] 1123] liv 8]
 proclamation against forestalling, &c. ix 224] x 46]
 laws permitting exportation and importation of, x 44] lvi 127] lvii 5]
 importation of, x 79] 107] 158] xi 115] xviii 191] xxi 275] xlii 121, 126, 139
 machine for threshing and grinding at the same time, xi 87]
 advantage of a free trade in, xi 148]
 experiments on the preservation of, xii 121
 act for registering the price of, xiii 228]
 general scarcity of, xiv 83*] xv 70] 151] xviii 179] 180] xxxvii 100*] xxxviii 9] xlii 129] 7, 31, 44, 94-144. xliii 1]
 flour kept above a century, xiv 85*]
 punishment of an engrosser of, xv 83]
 remarks on the trade in, xvi 58] xxii 156
 kept on the river Thames beyond the time for clearance forfeited with the ship, xix 126]
 imported and exported, with duties, bounties, and drawbacks, xxi 275] xxii 323] xxiii 305] xxiv 262] xxv 284] xxvi 301] 302] xxvii 294] 339] 340] xxviii 245] 246] xxix 260] xxx 257] 258] xxxi 279] 280] xxxii 269] 270] xxxiii 148]
 M 2

c o

xxxiv 154, 155. xxxvi 131-134. xxxix 160. xli 187. xliii 135. xlvii 417. lv 328
 Corn: toll on, in London, xxvi 206]
 sprouted, cause and remedy [of, xxvi 88
 only legal measure of, xxxiv 25
 standard measures provided by the magistrates of Carmarthenshire, xxxiv 34
 expense of prosecuting offenders against the laws, xxxiv 148
 reports of committees on the high price of, xxxviii 413-38. xlii 94-138
 produce of different kinds, xxxviii 423-6
 sale by weight recommended, xxxviii 430, 431, 435
 trodden out, xlii 390
 on selling by sample, xliii 6]
 law of a maximum proposed, xliii 20]
 bounties on importation, xliii 180] xlv 584. xlv 625
 trade with Ireland laid open, xlviii 81
 standing, burnt by making a fire near, xlix 469
 seed, should be fetched from a district to the south, xlix 872
 barberry injurious to, xlix 873
 distillation from, prohibited, l 123]
 millers convicted of adulterating flour, lvi 38
 musty, method of purifying, lviii 604
 riots on account of the high price of. *See Riots*
 *See also* Forestalling, Gleaning, Monopolizing, and Regrating
 ——— Indian. *See Maize*
 Corn-factors, mischievous, xliii 21] 22n]
 Corn-trade, laws respecting, x 44] xlv 104
 report of the committee of the Commons, lv 371
 Cornaro, Lewis, xv 95
 Cornbury, H. visc. ix 291n
 letter to Mallet, ix 293
 Mallet's answer, ix 295
 Cornegliano, duke of. *See Moncey*
 Corneille, P. ii 481. viii 233. xii 284
 granddaughter of, iv 33. v 102]
 Cornelys, Mrs. xi 165] xiv 76]
 sale of her house and furniture, xv 149]
 Cornet, xlii 13]
 Cornette, v 255]
 Cornforth, Jane, executed for the murder of her child, xvii 123]
 Cornhill, fires in, viii 143] xvi 108]
 Cornish, adm. sir Sam. ii 85. iii 64] 163] vi 5] 13] vii 92] 138] ix 112] x 206]
 sir Rob. Barker, and others, v. on the Manilla ransom and prize money, xi 63]
 Cornish language, expiration of the, xviii 157
 Corns, fortune acquired by cutting, ix 131]
 Cornudet xlii 13] 19] 20] xlv 173
 Cornwall, sale of the duchy proposed, to pay the debts of the prince of Wales, xxxvii 220]

c o

Cornwall, arrears of the duchy claimed by him, xlv 101, 114, 424. liv 14]
 sums paid from it's revenues in aid of the civil list, xlv 542
 submarine mines in, xlvii 861
 Cornwall, Rich. earl of, xx 126
 ——— bish. F. H. W. lv 54] lxi 60]
 ——— C. Wolfram, xiv 196] xvii 101] xxxi 105]
 chosen speaker, xxiii 232] xxiv 146] xxvii 147]
 ——— sir G. xxvii 268] xlv 111
 ——— Velters, funeral of, xi 100]
 Cornwallis, abp. Fred. v. 66. vii 178] xiv 114] xviii 87]
 ——— adm. sir W. xxiii 225*] xxv 197*] 209*] 222] xxvi 37. xxxi 198] xxxvii 138] xxxviii 12. xliii 247] xlv 92. xlv 391, 393. xlv 52, 132, 415. xlvii 567. l 23]
 ——— C. 1st earl, xviii 241]
 ——— C. 1st marq. vii 178] viii 200] xix 156*] 170*] 175*] 179*] xx 6] 10] 18] 123] 128] 136] 139] xxii 3] 139] 144] xxiii 221*] 230*] xxiv 28] 51] 77] 80] 119] 150] 153] 157] xxv 102] 128] 132] 157] 159] 172] xxvii 56] 245] xxxii 57] 313] 323] xxxiii 235, 242, 118] xxxiv 130] 174] 218] 33. xxxv 5] 123] 272] 338. xxxvi 6, 436. xxxvii 110. xl 126, 138, 231. xli 100, 243, 245. xlii 185, 187. xliii 202] 19, 42. xlv 28, 72, 91, 134, 193, 396. xlv 7. xlv 199. xlvii 61, 65, 401, 429. xlviii 365. li 233
 appointed gov. gen. and commander in chief in the E. Indies, xxviii 200] xxxix 196] xlvii 209
 campaign against Tippoo, xxxiv 206]
 attempt on his life, xxxiv 220]
 annuity from the E. India company, xxxv 29
 freedom of London to, xxxvi 10
 appointed lord lieut. of Ireland, xl 165]
 censures a court martial acquitting a yeoman guilty of murder, xl 90
 gov. gen. of India again, xlviii 251
 death of, xlviii 252
 monument in St. Paul's to, xlviii 255
 ——— C. 2nd marq. xlv 72
 ——— gen. Edw. viii 201]
 ——— sir C. xlv 868n
 ——— sir T. xv 7
 Cornwell, W. executed for murder, lv 43
 Coronation of James II and his queen, iv 201]
 George III and his queen, iv 215] 229]
 prices of seats at various times, iv 215]
 medals, iv 227n]
 Coroners, culpable conduct of one, vi 172] 173]
 extraordinary attestation of one, x 144]
 Coronets, remarks on, i 480
 Correa de Serra, Dr. Jos. xli 371. xlii 423n]

C O

C O

Correggio, A. A. da, iii 250. ix 227. xvi 162. xxv 151, 181. xxvi 182. xxxix 494
 Corri, Domenigo, li 120
 Corrigan, T. tried for the murder of James Holt, lxi 248
 Corry, r. hon. Isaac, xlii 116] xliii 148] 149] xliv 178, 179. xlv 23. xlviii 369. lx 119] 120]
 Corsica, account of, xxiv 75. xxxvi 303
 ... proceedings in, ii 81
 ... two Genoese ships, cruising to intercept the pope's visitor, wrecked, iii 97]
 ... war declared against Genoa, iii 111]
 ... arrival of Theodore at, iii 26. x 36]
 ... proceedings on the offer of an amnesty by the Genoese, iv 143
 ... fort of Corsica given up by the governor to the Genoese, v 113]
 ... successes against the Genoese, vi 49]
 ... king's proclamation, terming the Corsicans rebels, and prohibiting all aid to them, vi 213]
 ... treaty between France and Genoa regarding, vii 101]
 ... the Corsicans raise the siege of St. Fiorenzo, and issue a manifesto, vii 110]
 ... precautions against the French, vii 115]
 ... state of, viii 4]
 ... conference between Paoli and the French general, viii 106]
 ... vessels and statues of gold and silver in one of the churches coined into money, ix 14]
 ... resolutions of the islanders, viii 115]
 ... France supplied with ship timber from, ix 5]
 ... Mr. Boswell's visit to, ix 56]
 ... Jesuits expelled from Spain admitted into, x 31] 32] 113]
 ... ancient state of, x 34]
 ... conquered by the Genoese, x 35]
 ... reduced by the French troops, x 36]
 ... desirous of being under the protection of G. Britain, x 37]
 ... the island of Capraja taken from the Genoese, x 39] 94]
 ... courier from, to the lord marischal of Scotland and sir And. Mitchell, stopped at Hamburgh, x 52]
 ... duel of sign: Romanzo with a French duke in defence of the British character, x 91]
 ... French troops to leave it as soon as the Jesuits are landed, x 113] 123]
 ... Turkish galley engaged by a small armed vessel, x 114]
 ... Alagliariolo taken from the Genoese, x 123]
 ... suspension of arms for four years with France, x 165]
 ... ceded to France by the Genoese, xi 2] 46] 161] 284]
 ... conduct of France toward, xi 59*] 181] 255]

Corsica: various engagements with the French, xi 60*]
 the French garrison of Borgo surrenders, xi 63*]
 unsuccessful attempts of the French on the islands Pietra and Rossa, xi 65*]
 Greeks in, migrate to Spain, xi 149]
 arrival of a British frigate, xi 160]
 ordnance from Scotland as a present, xi 184]
 annexed to France, xii 10] 45]
 hopeless state as left to itself, xii 40]
 attempt on St. Fiorenzo, xii 41]
 ecclesiastics take up arms, xii 42]
 effects of French gold, xii 41] 43] 110]
 a small band cuts it's way through the French and escapes, xii 44]
 great numbers emigrate, xii 45] 116] 150]
 loss of the French in this conquest, xii 46]
 conduct of the British ministers respecting arraigned, xii 63] 51*] xiv 18] 19]
 subscription for, xii 97]
 state of, and demands of the people, xiii 54]
 the French greatly harassed in, xiv 94*] 128] 138]
 priest beheaded, xiv 119]
 tyranny of the French, xvii 33]
 attempts to promote the culture of, xviii 125]
 annexed to France, xxxii 143]
 antirevolutionists suppressed, xxxiii 199
 surrender of Bastia, xxxvi 80
 papers relating to it's union with the crown of G. Britain, xxxvi 95
 new constitution of, xxxvi 103
 speech of the viceroy on opening the parliament, xxxvii 155
 proclamation respecting the conduct of some of the people, xxxvii 278
 expulsion of the British from, xxxviii 114] 253
 incorporation with France, xxxviii 259
 grants to emigrants, xlii 163. xliii 189. xliv 585. xlv 625. xlv 580. xlviii 637. l 181*, 182*. li 537
 Cortabarría, lii 226
 Corte, H. xvi 178] 180]
 Cortez, Ferd. xiv 192n. xx 218, 225. xxix 134
 Cortius, v 149
 Cortona, attempt to poison all the monks of the order of Serviles, xiii 159]
 Cortona, Pietro de, x 216
 Corty, Jos. lx 360, 361
 Corunna, agricultural society established at, viii 74]
 battle of, li 21, 370
 Corvetto, lviii 116]
 Coryate, T. xii 38
 Cosby, adm. Phillips, x 131] xii 103] xxxv 54]

c o

Cosby, col. xxv 62] 72]
 Coscia, card. xviii 5
 Cosel, besieged by Laudohn, iii 46]
 the siege raised, iii 49]
 Cosgrave, capt. (N) See Cotgrave
 Coshinga (pirate), xxxiv 178]
 Cosker, T. lviii 196
 Cosmetics, xviii 119. xlv 787
 Cosmogony of Plato, xxviii 158
 Cossacks, i 274. xiii 29. lvi 536
 adventures of Yarmak, vi 155
 Zaporavian, xiii 29
 Potemkin appointed hetman, xxxiii 106
 See also Russia
 Cossano, with his wife and family, poisoned
 by his son, xvii 114]
 Cosse, Timoleon de, ix 49
 Cossigny, de, xxxvi 362
 Cossim Ali khan, ix 20] 22] 25] 30] xxvi 3]
 xxx 153]
 made subah of Bengal, vii 36]
 his character and conduct, *ib.*
 rupture with the English, vii 39]
 driven from Bengal, vii 44] viii 8]
 Costa, Costodio da, ii 216
 ——— Em. Mendez da, iii 133. ix 114. xii
 109
 ——— Firmien da, viii 67]
 ——— Isaac da, iii 34
 ——— Mendez da, vii 78]
 ——— Solomon da, iii 34
 Costard, James, executed for murdering his
 mother, v 95]
 ——— rev. G. xviii 138
 Costaz, xli 47]
 Coste, de la, xxxiv 15] 24] 25]
 Coster, Lawr, xxxvi 378
 ——— xliii 365. xlv 222
 Cotes, adm. i 83. ii 102
 ——— Franc. viii 194n] xi 199]
 ——— G. xxxix 406
 ——— Humphrey, xvii 155] 158]
 ——— Roger, xlviii 1077
 Cotgrave, capt. Isaac (N) xliii 269] 129,
 132
 Cotgrove, maj. xxvi 113]
 Cotin, J. Dan. vi 88]
 Cottagers, improvement of the condition of,
 xlv 850
 on buildings for, xlv 828. lviii 605
 Cotte, xv 89
 Cotterell, sir Clem. v 92]
 ——— Steph. ii 118
 ——— W. acquitted after pleading guilty,
 xxxviii 32
 Cottingham, Henry, riot on his importing
 French silks into Dublin, vi 98]
 money allowed him by the Irish par-
 liament, vi 161]
 Cottington, lord, xxi 242. xxviii 159
 Cottle, T. iv 99]
 Cotton, increased consumption of, xlviii
 365
 ... duty on, proposed, liii 66] 67] 70] lv
 69]

c o

Cotton, S. American introduced into the E.
 Indies, lvii 51
 from the American honeysuckle,
 xxxiii 39
 Cotton mills, burnt, xxxiv 47. xxxviii 38.
 xlv 469. xlv 466. xlvi 357, 371. xlvii 355.
 lx 24
 fall of a roof, xxxiv 43
 accidents from, xli 11
 Cotton-spinners, riots at Manchester, xl 21.
 lx 121
 strike for wages, lx 90, 100, 103, 123
 Cotton, xxxiv 450
 ——— adm. sir C. l 193] 220] 223] 125*,
 270*. li 46, 56, 58. lii 306. liii 194
 ——— Charles, character of, ii 310
 ——— gen. sir Stapelton. See Comber-
 mere, lord
 ——— J. x 159]
 ——— Jos. v 138]
 ——— rev. Reynell, xlix 813
 ——— sir Rob. vi 140. xi 150
 ——— sir Rob. Salusbury, xxvii 268]
 ——— T. xxix 265] xxxiii 143] xxxiv 148
 Cottons, plant for dyeing red, viii 94]
 prohibition of, in Spain, xv 66]
 duty on, xvii 255] xxvii 304]
 reward for the secret of dyeing red,
 xxviii 250] 251]
 fall in the price, lx 20, *ib.*
 Cottrel, C. iv 69]
 ——— capt. (N) liii 27
 Cottwitz, bar. viii 43
 Coudry, gen. de, xx 130]
 Couene, M. de la, iv 139]
 Cough, cure for, xxi 127, 130
 Coulomb, xlii 376
 Coulombeau, xxxv 195]
 Coulson, Mary, xl 178
 Coulston, (Eng. merch. in Bohemia) xvi
 122]
 Coulthorpe, Alex. ii 143
 Coulthurst, xviii 93]
 Coultsworth, Henrietta, v 98]
 Countess, capt. G. (N) xl 146
 Country-house, difference from a house in
 the country, li 899
 Coupigny, gen. l 200]
 Coupson, jun. watchmaker, vii 79]
 Courayer, rev. Dr. P. F. le, xix 189]
 Courcy, hon. adm. Mich. de, xl 146. xlv.
 410. li 53, 372. liii 160] 162]
 ——— hon. lieut. Almericus (N) xlvii 535
 Courland and Semigallia, instructions of the
 states on the election of a duke, i 164
 claim of Russia to, iv 100]
 new duke of, iv 186] vi 59] 60] xv 23]
 taken possession of by Russian troops,
 vi 60]
 memorial of Russia to the Polish resi-
 dent, vi 215]
 the dukedom settled on the Biron
 family, vi 84]
 the prince does homage to the king of
 Poland, viii 63]

c o

Orland and Semigallia, the dukes not obliged to receive in person investiture from the k. of Poland, xi 10]

.... Russian troops sent into, for securing a free election, xxviii 151]

.... annexed to Russia, xxxviii 199]

.... visit of the emperor to Mittau, lx 131]

Courset, Dumont de, lv 490

Coursoux, gen. liv 149]

Court of Requests, at Trowbridge, mandamus to restore the clerk, x 90]

— Talley, grant to the officers, lii 423

— Vhemic, xxxix 440

Coutald, G. lvi 337

Coutanveaux, marq. de, x 96]

Coutenay, couna. xlix 523

— J. xxvii 200] xxviii 104] xxix

170. xxx 142] xxxi 130] 145] xxxii 81]

xxxiii 254. xxxiv 145] 78, 88, 89. xxxv

29] 77] xxxvi 271] xxxviii 52] xxxix 247]

xl 199] xli 197] xliii 164] xlv 169. xlv

114, 172

— hon. miss, xxxiii 2]

— rev. Dr. H. R. xxxiv 97

— sir W. xi 66

— sir W. xiv 27

— T. P. liv 24] 53]

— W. lxi 314

— W. 1st visc. v 82]

— W. 2nd visc. xviii 249] 251] xxii

343] xxiii 330] 333]

— W. 3rd visc. xxxlii 2]

Courtiers, curious anecdote of one, ii 281

.... perfect, xv 179

Courtney, miss, iv 232

— l. col. xlvii 899

— W. action against on a bet, x 74]

Courtois, xlii 13] 21]

— J. robbed by M. T. Phipoe, xxxvii

21]

Courtown, James, 2nd earl, xxvi 196] xxxi

311] 313] 314]

— James G. 3rd earl, l 221*

Courts and courtiers, ix 3

Courts, ecclesiastical. See Ecclesiastical

Courts martial, on the composition of, xxii

255] 256]

— on the mutineers of the

Namur, i 80, 81

.. on commodore Pye, i 85

.... — cols. Cary and Lambert, ii 71

.... — the capt. of the Dolphin, ii 80

.... — some captains in adm. Pocock's

fleet, ii 96

.. — lord, G. Sackville, iii 77] 90] 95]

.... — capt. James Allen of the Speed-

well, iv 127]

.. — Tinker, ix 78]

.... action of an ensign against a colonel

for imprisoning him on account of his

evidence, xiii 74]

.... on the lieut. of the tender waiting for

capt. O'Hara, xiii 87]

c o

Courts martial: on a sergeant enticing sol-

diers to enter into the French service, xvi

140]

.... on the gunner of the Marlborough

and others, xix 170]

.... — adm. Keppel, xxii 104] 254]

.... — l. gov. Corbet, xxiv 180]

.... — capt. Squires, Agnew, and Raines

xxiv 181]

.... — capt. Mourtray, xxiv 181]

.... — capt. Waghorne, xxv 219]

.... — l. gen. Murray, xxv 225]

.... — capt. Inglefield, xxv 165

.... — mutineers of the Reasonable, xxvi

213]

.... summoned on a general officer on

half-pay not held, xxvii 230]

.... on col. Debbieg, xxvii 289]

.... — maj. J. Browne, xxix 224]

.... — lieuts. Wall and Lucas, and capt.

Dawson, of the Phaeton frigate, xxx 218]

219]

.... — capt. A. J. P. Molloy, xxxvii 18

.... — adm. Cornwallis, xxxviii 12

.... — the officers of the Amphion, xxxviii

38

.... — capt. J. Williamson, xl 1

.... — lord Camelford, xl 11

.... at Dublin, on the murderers of T.

Dogherty, xl 90

.... on capt. T. B. Thompson, xl 103

.... — adm. sir W. Parker, xliii 42

.... — capt. sir E. Hamilton, xlv 364,

365

.... — m. gen. H. Innes, xlv 421

.... — the mutineers in Bantry bay, xlv

553

.... — capt. Barlow, xlv 423

.... — the armourer of the Leda, for mur-

der, xlv 385

.... — on a private in the guards for acts

of vagrancy, xlv 388

.... — an officer of high rank for striking

a private under arms, xlv 416

.... — sir Rob. Calder, xlvii 231

.... — capt. Bligh, xlvii 371

.... — lieut. T. W. Marshall, xlvii 377

.... — col. sir J. Eamer, xlvii 434

.... — v. adm. sir R. Calder, xlvii 436,

564

.... — a paymaster of militia, xlviii 363

.... — l. gen. Whitelocke, xlix 221. l 7*

.... — sir H. Popham, xlix 388

.... — capt. Christ. Laroche (N), xlix

463

.... — lieut. W. Berry (N), xlix 496

.... — capt. J. G. Halilay (A), l 91*

.... — J. Smith for the murder of capt.

Baldeston, l 140*

.... — adm. lord Gambier, lii 35

.... — hon. capt. W. Lake, lii 255*

.... — adm. Eliab Harvey, lii 257*

.... — a serg. of local militia after being

disbanded, liv 93

.... — capt. Blackwood, liv 110

c o

Courts martial: on W. Gaiter, landman, for maiming himself, liv 129
 — Jos. Gibson, for maliciously stabbing lieut. Croker, liv 141
 — lieut. Gamage, for stabbing a serg. of marines, liv 144
 — col. Quentin, lvi 210] 329
 — the hon. lieut. Aug. Stanhope, lviii 328
 — J. Stokoe for improper conduct at St. Helena, lxi 240
 Courts of Escheat, xiv 125]
 — of Inquiry: into the loss of the Invincible, i 85
 into the loss of the America, xliii 42
 — convention of Cintra, l 125*, 272*
 observations on, li 54
 Courts of Law. See Admiralty, Chancery, Common-pleas, Exchequer, King's-bench, Inns of Court, &c.
 — of Request, or conscience, remarks on, xi 270
 cause at, xliv 435
 Courtship, modes of, xxxiii 134n, 189
 Courvel, Dubois de, xiv 91*]
 Couthon, xxxvi 127] 151] 158] 161] xxxvii 84]
 Coutinho, de, don Pedro, xlii 428
 Coutts, T. xxxix 34. xlv 363
 Covent garden, fire in, xii 83]
 church burnt down, xxxvii 34
 new church opened, xl 61
 — Theatre. See Theatres
 Coventry, loyal address, xii 88] 92]
 great flood at, xiii 167]
 fire at, xlv 385
 Coventry, Dr. And. xxxii 199]
 — G. W. 6th earl of, viii 204] xiii 63] 67] 70] 197] 199] xxi 303] xxii 342] 348] xxiii 102] 330] 333] xxiv 289] xxx 120] xxxvii 227] 114, 115. xxxviii 73] xxxix 165] 32
 — G. W. 7th earl, xxxix 32
 — rev. xviii 181]
 — sir J. vi 89]
 — sir T. xxxiv 433. xxxvi 96
 — sir W. ii 275, 276, 304
 — T. xxxix 32
 Coventry act, vi 89]
 man tried for cutting his wife's throat, vi 89] 115]
 convictions on the, viii 110] 214] xiii 169] xxvi 210] xlvii 369
 Coverdale, Miles, l 152
 Covington, G. F. executed for murder, xxxiii 11]
 — lord, xxi 164]
 Cowan, J. xxxiv 145
 — Malcolm, xlvii 851
 Cowans, T. lvi 86
 Cowder, W. xxxiv 145
 Cowdry, W. lviii 42
 Cowdry house, fire at, xxxv 43
 Cowell, Benj. iii 121]

c o

Cowie, S. Burn, murder of, xxxiv 23
 Cowley, Abraham, x 220. xi 166. xii 140. xv 228. xxii 27. xxv 191
 — capt. x 189
 — couns. lviii 271
 Cowood, Martin, xlviii 959
 Cowper, (Bank of Eng.) xxviii 196
 — couns. xxvii 280]
 — E. lx 360
 — G. Nassau, 3rd earl, viii 200] xxix 200]
 libel on, xxxii 211]
 — H. xlix 729*. l 184*
 — P. L. L. F. 5th earl, xlviii 10. xlix 468. lxi 148] 149] 150]
 — rev. Dr. J. xlii 12
 — Spencer, xxiv 201]
 — W. 1st earl, Swift's character of, i 261
 — W. xxiv 201]
 — W. xxviii 242]
 — W. (poet) xxviii 140, 141. xl 177, 453. xlii 153] 12. xliii 516. xlv 901, 918, 922. xlv 886. xlvii 809. lvi 466
 account of, xlii 331
 Cows, management of, near London, xxxv 375
 means of enabling a cottager to keep one or two, xlv 850
 large quantity of milk from, xlvii 407
 method of feeding, xlviii 974
 on food for, liii 509
 management of, lviii 81
 advantage of, to cottagers, lviii 462
 Cox and Greenwood, xxxiv 145, *ib.*
 Cox, ald. Rob. Albion, xlvii 54
 — Ant. lviii 162
 — B. xxxiv 11
 — capt. shipwrecked, ii 105
 — col. sir W. lii 187
 — couns. xi 152] xvi 195] xviii 237] 239] xix 236] xlvii 99
 — ens. sir Rich. drowned, xxix 196]
 — J. theft committed by from distress, vi 51
 — James (jeweller in Shoe lane), xviii 105] 115] xlv 974
 curious crown by, viii 151]
 fire at his house, xii 163]
 bill to enable him to dispose of his museum, xvi 100]
 curious timepiece, xvii 248]
 — lieut. J. (N) xlv 461
 — Mary, murder of, xxxix 57, 152
 — sir Lawrence, xxxiv 5
 — sir Rich. xvi 259
 — Somers, xliii 159]
 — Walter, liii 30
 — W. convicted of a robbery, xvi 132] 144] 145]
 Coxcombs, xxi 182
 Cox, rev. W. xxii 1, 4, 13, 89, 94. xxvii 14, 35, 37, 83, 97, 104, 118, 163. xxxii 1, 58, 80. xxxvi 424. xxxix 440. xl 14, 353, 468. xliii 446. lv 462

C B

C B

re, sir J. Hippisley, xlix 826. See Hippisley, sir J. C.
 xthead, capt. (A) liv 285
 wealth, burglary and murder at, xxii 231]
 xnové, James, l 87(2nd)n
 xns, J. xxxiv 70
 xonor, Dan. xlv 778
 xab island, claimed by the Spaniards, xvii 111]
 xab, capt. (Dan. N.) xliii 95]
 xab, capt. v 80]
 xabbe, L. col. J. W. xxvi 31] 34]
 — rev. G. xxvi 183. xxvii 142. l 231-3. ii 716-23. liv 551. lxi 559
 xabtree, W. iv 192-4]
 xabherode, Ann, xlvii 373
 — rev. Clayton Mordaunt, account of, xli 351
 xablow, xlv 629
 xabow, siege of, xi 18] 20]
 .. fire at, xliii 35
 .. made a free neutral city with a small surrounding territory, lvii 111]
 xabdock, H. xlvii 436
 — miss, v 17
 — sir J. Franc. li 229, 232
 xabdock, J. xiv 245
 — n. gen. J. Francis, xl 140. xliii 89, 91, 98, 99, 107. xlv 865
 xabg, J. lvi 335
 xabg, v 176
 — James, xii 60. xxi 244
 — J. liii 267
 — lieutenant J. xxii 212]
 xabg, capt. Milliken (E. I. man) xlii 36. l 250]
 — C. Alex. xxxii 250]
 — gen. sir Jas. H. xxxvii 66, 70. xxxviii 134, 135, 141. li 236. liv 68] 194]
 — gen. Peter, xl 90. l 278*,
 — James, x 98]
 — maj. xxiv 62]
 xabg, J. lii 418. liv 314
 xabg, Dr. (Amer.) xlii 343
 xabner, J. And. v 35
 xabp and another o. rev. Bayley, lxi 209
 — W. xxxvii 108*]
 xabborne chace, dispute on the boundaries of, lviii 301
 xabch, J. lviii 199, 200
 .. account of, lx 436
 xabg, walking wheel, improvement in, x 90]
 xabg, Edw. lxi 35
 — Josiah, xlv 824
 — rev. lxi 58
 — Steph. (mem of Cong.) xvii 218]
 xabfeld, lord treasurer, xv 5, 44
 xabfeld, fire at, xix 157]
 xabley, visc. See Onslow, T. 2nd earl
 xabmer, abp. T. xiv 133]
 xabnstoun, hon. col. G. xlv 548
 — James, 8th lord, xxii 256] xxvii 189]

Crantz, David, ix 269. xii 86] xiv 17. xx 238
 Craon, prince, xvii 173
 Crasis, instances of the figure, xx 144
 Crathilinth, king of Scotland, viii 76
 Crato, J. xxxiii 248]
 Crauford, James, li 91
 — l. gen. C. xxxviii 129. xlix 152
 — m. gen. Rob. xlv 189, 198, 209, 211. xlv 8, 9, 24, 38, 57, 70, 96. xlvii 113. li 467, 472. lii 64, 82. liv 199?
 — maj. gen. J. ii 116. iv 17] 295]
 Craufurd, xxi 245
 — Anna, xl 177
 — b. gen. xlix 214, 220, 224n, 688*. l 260*, 263*. li 18, 23. lii 191, 193, 312. liii 200. liv 199?
 — J. lv 330
 — l. col. H. lv 199
 — sir James, xl 101, 102. xliii 259
 charged with breaking parole, xlvi 419, 420
 Craven, hon. Keppel Rich. xxxiv 28
 — lady. See Anspach, margravine of
 — rev. J. xix 120]
 — W. 5th lord, ii 142
 — W. 6th lord, xiii 70] 197] xiv 252] xv 235] 236] xvii 124] 274] 276] xviii 249] 251] xix 255] xx 280] xxi 303] xxii 342] 343] xxiii 330] 331] xxv 296] xxx 298] xxxi 298] 304] xli 162] xlvii 398
 Crawford, capt. (A) xxxvi 6
 — col. xxxix 159
 — col. Catlin, li 373
 — Dr. Adair, xxxvii 30
 — Mrs. (actress) xiv 219. xv 210. xxi 195. xxii 60. xliii 44
 — sir James. See Craufurd
 — W. lxi 372
 Crawford, C. xiv 165]
 Crawley, lieutenant J. (N) xlviii 589
 — rev. Matt. liii 77
 — T. Radcliffe, executed for murder, xlv 378
 Crawshay, W. lx 360
 Cray, rev. Dr. R. xlv 392
 Crayons, preparation of, xlviii 979
 Crebillon, Prosp. Joliot de, iv 134]
 Credit, public, observations on, xxxix 182]
 Crediton, fires at, ix 87] 100] xii 101] xv 99]
 Credulity, i 369
 Creech, (bookseller) liv 303
 Creed, capt. Rob. xv 97] xvi 97]
 — lieutenant Peter, (N) xxiv 249]
 Creeds, li 768
 Creevey, T. xlvii 47. l 90] lii 96, 120. liii 87] liv 4] 7] 14] 71] 217] ib. lv 268. lvi 109] 110]
 Creighton, ald. W. xxiii 227]
 — H. lxi 301
 Crell, xl 394
 Crema, powder magazine blown up, xi 116]
 Cremnitz, burnt down by lightning, xxvi 205]

C R

Cremorne, T. visc. xxxviii 6
 Cresap, col. (Amer.) xxix 151
 Crespigny, xxx 219
 ——— Mrs. xxxii 138
 Creswell, Dr. R. H. lviii 245
 ——— Francis, lviii 305
 ——— maj. (mar.) xli 76, 83
 Crete. See Candia
 Cretins, in various parts of the world, xxi 82. xxii 89, 93
 Crevelt, battle of, i 44. iii 2]
 Crevier, Dr. viii 28
 Crew, J. liv 291
 ——— T. xvii 88]
 Crewe, J. xxiv 188*] xxviii 123]
 ——— J. lord, xxiii 174] xlviii 404
 ——— Nath. lord, ii 142. lii 269
 ——— Mrs. xviii 214. xxi 218
 Crib, (boxer), liii 110
 Crichton, ald. W. xxv 195]
 ——— col. xlv 524
 Cricket, match between females, xviii 143]
 ——— men with one leg against men with one arm, xxxviii 32
 Cridland, J. (cadet), gold medal to, ix 100]
 Crigan, bish. Claudius, liv 296, 298
 Crillon, count de, xxv 220*]
 ——— gen. duke de, ix 91] xix 131] xxv 114] 216*] 227*] 231*] 280] xxxiv 92]
 Crillons, xxxiii 164
 Crim Gueray, restored to the dignity of khan of the Tatars, xi 31] xii 14]
 ——— death of, xii 15]
 Crimea invaded by the Russians, xiv 74*]
 treaty with Russia, xv 16]
 revolt in, xvi 19]
 fresh disturbances in, xx 185*] xxvii 25] 28]
 nominal independence of the, xxiii 7]
 annexed to Russia, xxvi 212] 363] xxvii 35] xxx 5]
 account of the, xxviii 129. xxx 18]
 English speculators, xxx 19]
 land assigned to French emigrants, xxxv 2
 Tatar inhabitants of, xlv 785
 culture of the vine in, xlv 814
 Crimes, on the punishment of, x 316. xli 309. xlii 437
 strong and late asseverations of innocence sometimes false, xvi 125]
 substitute for the punishment of transportation, xix 163]
 causes of the increase of, xxxviii 488
 table of persons charged with, lii *op.* 411
 increase of, liv 20]
 Criminals, mischiefs of rewards for conviction of, lviii 168, 314. lix 357
 mode of distributing rewards for the conviction of, lix 358
 Crimps, attempt of one to get a man from a register office, x 60]

C R

Crimps, committed to prison, x 82] 96] xxxvii 2
 convictions of, x 85] 96] xi 123] xxxviii 28
 riots on account of, xxxvi 24, 25, 30. xxxvii 2, 29. xxxviii 7]
 Crinitus, xxv 9
 Cripples. See Lameness
 Crisna, river. See Kistna
 Crisp, Burrish, xli 325n
 Crispe, (china manuf.) xli 363
 Crispin, W. xlv 829
 Crispin street, fire in, xlvi 396
 Criticism, observations on, xxii 179. xxiv 187
 actions to recover damages for, 183*. liii 85
 Croatia, forest in, burned, iv 138]
 earthquakes in, xviii 186]
 Crochon, xli 94] xlii 25]
 Crocodile, observations on the, x 77, 78
 fossil, found in Dorsetshire, liv 142
 set to fight with an elephant, lviii 144
 dogs set at, *ib.*
 Croesus, vi 172
 Croft, C. xxxvii 112
 ——— Sarah, suicide, lix 73
 ——— sir Herbert, xxxviii 12
 ——— sir Rich. suicide of, lx 22
 ——— sir W. xlvii 898
 Crofton, capt. Edw. (N) lvi 232
 Crofts, rev. T. xx 135. xxiv 198]
 ——— Rich. xviii 150] xix 135]
 ——— W. xiii 252
 Croghan, G. ii 191. xi 142] 74
 Croisades, remarks on the, xii 261
 Croix, de la, xxxiv 44] 122] xxxv 245] xxxvi 118] xxxviii 189] 486. xxxix 150] 181. xl 80]
 ——— la, C. xlii 5]
 ——— — gen. xliii 97
 ——— Theod. marq. de, xxxiii 20]
 Croke, sir Alex. lii 306. liv 401. lv 378. lvi 368. lvii 335. lviii 423. lix 248. lx 401. lxi 399
 Croker, J. Wilson, li 145. lii 44, 279. liv 7] lv 6] 20. lviii 15] 16] 35] lix 36] lx 53] 54] lxi 58] 133]
 Crollius, xxxiii 249]
 Cromelin, C. (gov. of Bombay) ix 92] xv 88
 Cromlechs, ix 297
 Cromwell, H. x 58
 ——— H. (great grandson of O. C.) xv 81]
 ——— Oliver, i 267. ii 274, 275, 300, 412, 467. v 37, 59n. v 192. viii 102] 205. ix 71] xi 165. xii 161] 36, 49, 51, 225. xiii 140. xiv 25. xv 81] xvi 77. xvii 37. xxiv 57. xxix 79] xxxi 101. xxxv 128] 160] 413. xxxvi 373, 374. xlii 496. xliii 5]
 letters from, i 268. xxxv 358
 ——— to gen. Fleetwood, iv 49
 ——— on taking the fortress of Basingstoke, iv 50
 death of, v 43. xxviii 164

C B

...well, Oliver, letters to col. Hammond, ii 51
 ...character of, ix 88. xii 43. 157
 ...compared with Montrose, ix 89
 ...speech on putting an end to the long
 ...ment, x 212]
 ...account of his porter, xii 57
 ...descendants of, xvi 79n. xx 166]
 ...one of, xvii 50
 ...letter to his wife, xxxiii 364]
 — Rich. xii 51, 52. xvi 79
 ...his succession to the protectorate, v 4
 ...peech to his parliament, v 45
 ...anecdote of, v 46n
 — T. xxi 8, 234
 ...n. Dr. Thadee, xi 151]
 ...tadt, de, col. xxxiii 70
 ...F. xxxii 92
 ...J. xxxix 409. xli 404
 ...Rich. xi 138]
 ...xxiii 30]
 — ascent with a balloon from
 Dublin, xxvii 224]
 — bish. i 331
 — J. ix 133]
 ...ald. Brass, xii 149] xiii 72] 106]
 ...122] 150] 161] 170] 205] xiv 63]
 ...13] 84] 90] 93] 98] 100] 125] 131]
 ...147] 184] xv 68] xvii 155] 156] xix
 ...14] 200] xxv 195] xxvii 179] lii 95
 ...refuses to back press-warrants, xiii
 ...4]
 ...committed to the Tower, xiv 68*] 85]
 ...91] 97] 189]
 ...ceedings on his release, xiv 104]
 ...count of, xxxv 10]
 — Francis, xi 157]
 ...thes, bish. P. V. D. xlix 460
 ...du, xxxi 238*]
 ...military inventions by, x 128]
 — couns. lvii 268. lviii 322
 — J. lviii 148
 — Rob. xxxix 407. xlv 832
 ...seized by the Russians, ii 24
 ...eld, J. T. xxxviii 17. xli 168
 ...land, Nath. lvi 104
 ...h, Dr. W. xxii 77. lii 269
 ...h. J. offers his niece for sale, ix 51]
 ...J. J. Pet. de, xxxii 8. xxxviii 334
 ...James, narrow escape of, xlv 422
 — Nath. xxxii 337] 350]
 ...ler. (attorney) libel on, xxxiii 12]
 ...re, rev. W. lii 270
 ...y, C. lvi 62
 — J. lxi 202
 ...extraordinary one made for an E.
 ...anabob, viii 151]
 — (the) prerogatives of. See Britain
 ...court, fire in, xlix 474
 ...lands, report on, xlv 379
 ...lawyers employed to defend a person
 ...ecuted by the crown, xi 138]
 ...Point, French defeated at, i 4

C U

Crown Point, abandoned by the French, ii
 31
 destroyed and abandoned by the
 Americans, xx 5]
 Crown street, Finsbury square, fire in, lvii
 110
 Crowne, Dr. W. vii 48
 Crows, young, in January, vi 51]
 anecdote of one, xlix 524
 Crowther, Phineas, xlii 380
 Croze, prof. Math. Veyss. la, xxiii 57n
 Crucibles made of English materials, ii 92]
 iv 95]
 Cruger, (M.P.) xxvii 190] xl 331
 — l. col. xxiv 87] xxvii 190]
 Cruickshank, James, a miser, xvi 156]
 — W. xiii 104] xxiv 53, 54. xxvi
 211] 30, 34. xxx 204]
 Crump, col. ii 14. iii 88] 89] 97]
 Cruz Morgeon, gen. liv 238
 Ctesibius, iv 156
 Cuba, all the conquered territory in, to be
 restored to Spain, v 239
 earthquake in, ix 142] 156] xxxiii 37]
 hurricane in, xi 202]
 Jamaicamen cutting wood seized by
 the Spaniards, xviii 104]
 manners and habits of the Spanish
 chasseurs, xlv 799
 proceedings in, 1236]
 See also Havannah
 Cuban annexed to Russia, xxvi 212] 363]
 xxvii 36]
 Cube, larger professed to be passed through
 a smaller, iv 102]
 Cubitt, W. xlix 857
 Cuckfield church set on fire by lightning,
 xix 170]
 Cuckow, hatched and fed by a robin, vii 86]
 attempt to account for it's peculiar
 habit, viii 91
 natural history of the, xxx 58
 — honey, xx 74, 76
 Cucumbers, person poisoned by verdigrease
 used in pickling, viii 140]
 early, great price given for, ix 81]
 snake, xix 171]
 large, xxi 197]
 Cudbear. See Cutbear
 Cuddalore taken by the French, xxvi 58]
 244]
 besieged by the English, xxvi 107] 112]
 Cuddington, palace at, i 265
 Cuddon, sir T. xix 121]
 Cudjoe, (Maroon) xlv 792
 Cudworth, rev. Dr. Ralph, xi 150
 Cuerton, Dan. xlv 380
 Cuesta, gen. 1198] 211] 212] 220] li 173,
 177, 183, 186, 189, 467, 469, 482, 500,
 693. lii 21, 31, 34, 161
 Cuff, Joseph, li 543
 Cuffe, Hen. (secr. to the earl of Essex) xxi
 238
 remarkable dying speech of, i 377
 Cuffee, Paul, liii 85

Culdees, iv 162

Cullen, C, xxix 116, 118, 126

—— Dr. W. xxiv 90. xxvi 212] 26. xxx
71. xxxii 196] xxxiv 386. xxxviii 515

—— Rob. lord, xlix 244

Cullerne, near Bath, fire at, xvii 107]

Cullian Sing. See Kullian Sing

Cullis, rev. W. iv 114

Culloden, battle of, viii 5

Cullum, sir J. xxii 86

—— T. Grey, Bath king at arms, xv
207]

Culpepper, lord, xxviii 166

—— Nich. xii 51

—— sir T. viii 176]

Culross, forest of, fire in, xlv 411

Cumberland, election for, xi 98]

Cumberland, Albina Eliz. xl 178

—— bish. Rich. vii 44. xlviii 1077,
xlix 818

—— duchess of, lix 5

—— earl of, (t. Eliz.) xvi 247

—— Ern. Aug. duke of, xiv 112]
121] xviii 163] xxviii 206] xlv 113, 146,
189. xlv 402. xlvii 30, 58. xlix 360. lv
49] lx 401, *ib.* lxi 399, 400

.... Humane Society's medal presented to,
xl 56

.... establishment of, xli 194, 205

.... chanc. of the univ. of Dublin, xlviii
369

.... attempt to assassinate, lii 261*. lv
21

.... marriage of, lvii 50] 145] 61, 328

.... income of, lx 62

.... addition to his income, lx 87] 89]

.... grant from the admiralty droits, lx
63

.... birth of a son, lxi 39

—— H. Fred. duke of, iv 112] 147.
vii 45] 46] ix 106] 146] x 69] 161] xi
133] 151] 176] xii 216] xiv 160] 161] xv
110] xvi 137] 142] 147] xvii 119] xviii
49] 61] xix 137*] xxiii 82] 217] xxvi
221] xxviii 198] xxxi 127] 128] xxxiii
9] 143] xxxv 28

.... invested with the order of the Garter,
x 161]

.... action against for crim. con. xiii 125]
xiv 31]

.... married to Mrs. Horton, xiv 153] xv
84*]

.... cup given by, to be sailed for, xviii
137] xix 153]

.... sale of his musical instruments and
library, xxxiii 10*

.... grant to discharge annuity due to,
xxxiii 143

—— W. Aug. duke of, ii 283. v 36]
98] 55. vi 70] vii 46] viii 40] ix 32] 81.
x 162] xi 164] xii 216] xxxi 197] xxxii
212] xlviii 25

.... commands an army against the French,
i 16

.... defeated at Hastenbeck, i 19

Cumberland, W. Aug. duke of, convent
of Closterseven, i 19, 185, 193, 201, 207,
228. iv 255]

.... presents to him from the W. India
i 104

.... wounded at the battle of Dettingen,
i 187

.... resigns his military employment,
212

.... engaged in forming a new minist
viii 44] ix 212, 214

.... his death, viii 47] 137]

.... character of, *ib.*

.... funeral of, viii 200]

.... memoirs of, viii 1

.... statue in Cavendish square, xiii 167]

—— Harriet Eliz. xl 178

—— lady Albina, xl 177

—— Rich. xvi 249. xvii 198. x
207. xxi 196, 210. xxvi 197. xxxiv 492.
xxxvi 289. xlviii 1057. xlix 815. lii 686.
liii 599

.... account of, xlviii 1072

Cumbræ island, lighthouse on, xxv 41

Cumby, capt. (N) li 464

Cuming, adm. W. xlvii 541

—— G. (supervisor of India affairs) xv
134] xxvii 187]

—— W. lvi 336

Cumming col. sir J. xxvi 30]

—— couns. xlvii 99

Cummings, xix 160]

Cummins, capt. xi 181]

Cummer ud Deen khan, xxxiv 214] 217]
222]

Cummings, Eliz. [xxxiii 18]

—— J. xxxiv 45

Cummyng, James, xxiii 239]

Cundell, H. jun. xlii 383

Cunha, don Lew. da, v 205]

Cunigacatogæ, American chief, iii 219]

Cunnersdorf, battle of, ii 25

Cunningham, xxi 286] xxvii 345]

—— Alex. xxxiii 44a

—— J. ix 254-6, 262. xvi 239

—— lieut. (N) iv 110]

Cunninghame, W. xxxiv 77

Cunobelin, king, viii 31

Cuparn, James, liv 314

Cuppage, maj. xxxiii 114] xxxiv 214]
222]

Curassoa, earthquake at, x 54]

.... surrendered to the British, xlii 215]

.... Amsterdam made a free port, xlii 1

.... taken by the British, xlix 232, 645

.... restored to the Dutch, lvi 98]

Curates. See Clergy

Curée, xlv 168, 170

Curiosities, sales of, ii 84

.... action by a dealer in, xliv 445

Curiosity, i 311. v 233

Curl, Edm. x 58

Curling v. Buck, lxi 273

Curr, J. xl 390. xlvii 854. xlviii 957, 9
li 545

C U

man, J. Philpot, xxxi 139] xxxii 199] xxxvi 4
 — Rich. xlix 430
 grey and others, *v.* Willan, lx 289
 vie, Dr. James, xlii 322. liv 303
 rry, capt. (N) xliii 99
 son, J. xx 193] 199] 201]
 — Rob. murdered by T. Dill, xxiii 37]
 teia, Edw. Jer. xxxiv 78
 tis *v.* Kingdom, lxi 278
 — xix 160
 — adm. sir Roger, xxiv 250] 234*] 260] 53] 264] xxvi 204] 211] xxx 295] xxxvi 7. 86. xxxvii 18. xxxix 227] 28. xl 39]
 — ald. sir W. xxxv 165] xxxvi 19, 36, l. xxxviii 22. xxxix 140] 252] xlv 54, 19. xvi 55, 403, 416. li 223n, 214. lv 4] lviii 24]
 — James, xlviii 960
 — J. lviii 170
 — rev. C. xxxiv 49n]
 — W. (botanist) xlvii 839
 ran, H. xi 98]
 — J. Christian, xxxiv 78, 88, 89. xxxvi 251] xxxvii 160] 218] xxxviii 25] 13] 42] xxxix 192] 248] 253] xl 186] xlv 4. xlviii 457, 974. xlix 239, 860. li 161. ii 106. lx 90] 134] lxi 20]
 road, couns. liv 101. lxi 208
 rola, island of, taken, lv 163
 ron, G. Aug. W. xl 52
 — hon. adm. H. xl 24. li 372
 — hon. lieut. Edw. (N) lvii 151
 — hon. Rob. xlv 9
 — Penn Asheton, xl 54
 ron street, fire in, xl 103
 rinz. col. (Amer.) xlix 696
 — hon. T. (of Boston) xi 237] 240] 11] 247] 256] xvii 217] xviii 265] xxiv 18] lix 392
 L Francis Cockayne, xxii 255] 256]
 — hon. Edw. lxi 122]
 — sir J. iv 175] xi 109] xiii 63] 68]
 — gen. A. P. xxxiv 98] 103] 110] 2] 117] 123] 125] 303. xxxv 253] 276]
 —
 romhouse, act for abolishing fees, and diminishing holidays, xlviii 76, 462
 — burnt down, lvi 13, 17
 — new, lviii 150
 romhouse officers. *See* Smuggling
 roms, consolidation of duties, xxix 105]
 — expenses of inquiry into the emolu-
 — ments of officers, xxxii 277]
 — net produce of, xxxvii 126
 — regulations respecting foreign books
 — and maps, lx 137
 roms. *See* Manners
 rom, siege of, i 43, 48, 51
 — battle of, i 51
 rom, collected in Scotland for dyeing, ix 17]
 rom-rt, li 100

D A

Cuthbert, abp. of Canterbury, xv 126
 — capt. (A) xxxiv 24
 — J. lvi 323
 — Jos. xl 101
 Cuthbertson, J. xxiii 111
 Cuthell, J. xl 58. xli 8
 Cuticle, extraordinary separation of the, xiii 70
 Cutteau, Pet. James, xliii 453
 Cutting and wounding, instances of, xxxii 207] 223] 226] 264] xxxiii 2. xlviii 367, 390. xlix 482. lxi 214
 Cuttlefish, ix 130
 Cutts, sir J. xxi 178
 Cuvier, li 901. liii 473
 Cuxhaven, occupied by the Prussians, xlii 257, 261-3
 evacuated by the French, and taken possession of by the British, lv 118]
 Cuyler, m. gen. Cornelius, xxxv 270]
 Cuyp, xlii 13
 Cuzzoni, iii 16
 Cybele, x 123]
 Cyclops, v 136
 Cypriani. *See* Cipriani
 Cyprus, insurrections in, ix 3]
 Cyrus, vi 172. xli 10] liii 121
 Czartorinski, prince, vii 12] xi 157] xiii 41] xv 44] xvi 37] 38] 39] xviii 86] 161] xlviii 186, 657, 664
 Czerni George, xlviii 211. lix 99
 Czernicheff, gen. lv 135] lvi 19]
 Czernichew, count, iii 27] 29] 43. xi 84] 188] xviii 138]

D.

Dabanourt, xxxiv 235. xxxv 201]
 Dacca, earthquake at, vii 83]
 Dacier, Andr. xx 32n
 — mad. vii 187. xviii 184n
 Dacis, xlii 349n
 Dacosta. *See* Costa, da
 Dacre, C. Trevor, 18th lord, xxix 67]
 — Mary, bar. xlv 422
 — T. lord, vi 54] 58] vii 178]
 Dacres, adm. (French) xlii 19
 — adm. Jos. Rich, xxiv 162] xlvii 535. xlviii 584. xlix 209, 232, 645
 — adm. Rich. xlix 663*. lvii 38
 — capt. James R. (N) liv 200] 248
 — Rich. vi 164]
 Dædalus, xxxi 93. xxxviii 468
 Daendels, gen. xxxvii 202. xl 84] 163. xli 310] 101, 108. liii 168]
 Daer, Basil W. lord, xxxiv 78
 Dagelmann, baron, xxxix 45]
 Dagestanli Ali bashaw, xvi 17]
 Dagge, xiii 130] xxi 254] *
 Daghestanz, i 269
 Dagoe, convicted of robbing furnished lodgings, vi 68] 69]
 extraordinary conduct at her execu-
 — tion, vi 69]

- D A**
Daher, sheik, xv 19] xvi 20] 21] 25] 26] 27] xix 191*] xxix 17
 death of, xviii 157*]
Dahl, (painter) xix 204]
Dainstadt, battle of, xxxi 196*]
Dairies, danger of lead, copper, or brass vessels in, xxxix 429
Dakenhausen, l. col. xxv 113]
Dakina, rev. W. xlv 444
Dalai lama. See **Lama**
Dalberg, bar. lx 465
 ——— duke, lx 466
Dalbert, col. iv, 50
Dalbiacks, messrs. v. patent silk-painters for spoiling silk, x 99]
Dalby, Francis, xiii 238]
 ——— rev. T. Weekes, xxvii 230]
Dale, Ant. van, i 461. vi 174
 ——— J. lx 359
 ——— Jos. xli 401
Dalechamp, Dr. James, xvii 81
Dalembert. See **Alembert**, d'
Dalhousie, G. 8th earl, xiv 203] xvii 163] xxvii 189]
 ——— G. 9th earl, lv 170, 193, 200. lvi 183
Dalkeith, fire at, liv 125
Dalkeith, earl of. See **Buccleuch**, duke
 ——— lady, xvi 206
Dallas, G. xxviii 242]
 ——— R. C. xliii 437, 439. xlv 789, 799
 ——— sir Rob. xxix 172] 247] xxx 149] xxxi 229] xlv 152, 460. xlvii 47, 107. xlviii 380, 400, 421. xlix 111, 115. l 134*. li 276, 281. lix 186. lxi 274
Dallaway, James, xxxvii 113*] xxxix 365, 366, 368
Dallemagne, gen. xl 61] 41
Dalling, gen. xxviii 200]
 ——— gov. xxiii 121] xxix 113] xlix 397
Dally, J. xxxvii 125
Dalmatia, plague and famine in, vii 114]
 insurrection in, x 153] 163]
 antiquities in, xiv 119]
 the French expelled from, xli 81]
Dalmatia, duke of. See **Soult**
Dalphonse, xlii 21]
Dalrymple, v. Dalrymple, liii 258
 ——— Alex. xi 72. xvii 167] xviii 94] xxii 110. xxv 61n. xxx 238]
 ——— capt. J. W. H. (A) lii 258
 ——— capt. W. (A) xxiii 211*]
 ——— gen. xxxii 314] xxxviii 47. xxxix 225]
 ——— gen. sir Hew. l 186] 66*, 125*, 265*. li 2, 4, 42, 56, 57, 73
 ——— gov. iv 138]
 ——— gov. (Sierra Leone) xxxiv 46
 ——— l. col. Adolphus J. l 270*
 ——— maj. J. xlix 653, 655
 ——— m. gen. sir J. P. lvi 85] lvii 4] 19]
 ——— maj. gen. W. xvi 92*] 89] 247]
- D A**
Dalrymple, sir David, xxxiii 442] xxx 43
 ——— sir J. xiv 93, 246. xxix 157] xxx 208. xlix 787. l 242. lviii 253
Dalton, Emma, lx 298
 ——— gen. count, xxxi 39] xxxiii 30, 34, 38, 51n. xxxvi 52]
 ——— James, vii 63
 ——— James Forbes, xlix 857
 ——— rev. Dr. J. xvi 199n
 ——— Rich. viii 194n] xxxlii 265]
Daly, (M.P.I.) character of, liii 38]
 ——— Annastatia, xi 80]
 ——— C. ib.
 ——— rt. hon. St. George, lviii 189. lx 20
Dalyell, capt. killed at Detroit, vi 24]
Damas, chev. de, xxvi 112]
 ——— gen. xliii 79] 220] 222] 234] 236
 ——— mad. de, xiv 239. xlv 87
 ——— visc. xxiv 110]
Damascenus, J. xx 153
Damascus, arrival of a caravan from, at, xli 502
Dambrowski, gen. xxxvii 31
Damer, hon. Mrs. xxix 203] xlvii 430
Damiens, Rob. Franc. xvii 12
Dammartin, xli 23]
Dampier, xxvi 210]
 ——— bish. T. xlv 17
 ——— capt. W. xiv 2] xvi 272
 ——— couns. li 270. liv 280, 296
 ——— Edw. xlviii 957. li 543
 ——— rev. Dr. xxv 199]
Dampierre, gen. xxxv 252]
Dana, Rich. of Boston, xi 237] xlii 21]
Danby, T. earl, vi 266n. See **Leeds**, earl
Dance, G. clerk of the works to the city of London, xi 170] xxxii 250]
 ——— Nath. xi 199] xii 107] xvi 140]
 ——— sir Nath. xlv 140, 410, 551
 ——— T. iv 19
Dancer, Dr. xxxii 76
Dancers, remuneration demanded by, xlv 435
Dances, Spanish, xlii 242. lii 593
Dancing, modes of, xxv 11, 44. lii 531, 532
 lvi 486
 number of servants taken up at public house on the king's birthday, xxxiv 23
 several respectable tradespeople taken up, xlvii 393
Dandaels, gen. xlviii 198
Dandre, A. B. J. xxxiii 172]
Danekker, (sculptor) lx 469
Danes, invasion of Ireland by, vi 261. 262
 ancient, xlii 33
Danford, Abraham, numerous frauds, xxiii 234]
Danforth, J. of Boston, xi 253]
 ——— S. pres. of the council of Massachusetts, xii 53*]
Dangerfield, T. lii 442
Danican, gen. liv 146]

D A

—, xli 257]
 —, prophecies of, vi 187
 —, condemned for the supposed
 murder of his wife, but pardoned, iv 171]
 — (Delaware chief) ii 191
 —, xxviii 200]
 — Paul, (female soldier) iv 144]
 —, pere Gabriel, x 274. xiv 47
 —, couns. lix 193
 —, Jos. Elkin, xlviii 435, 444, *ib.*
 —, Sarah Ann, lii 334
 —, D. Hooft, xxiii 369]
 —, H. Hooft, *ib.*
 —, capt. (A) ii 242
 —, gen. xli 17]
 —, R. lvi 73
 —, vii 186, 272. xiii 201. xiv 67. xvi
 230. xxiv 202
 —, xxxiv 19] 24] 37] 52] 55] 61]
 —, xxxv 143] 215] 245] xxxvi 109]
 —, 117] 146] 158]
 —, character of, xxxvi 121]
 —, interruption of a Prussian force into
 territories of, xiii 43] xiv 86*]
 —, conduct of the king of Prussia
 —, xv 38] xvi 46]
 —, 100 families request the k. of France to
 let them settle at Marseilles, xvi 115]
 —, flasks and staves purchased by British
 agents stopped by the k. of Prussia,
 127] 133]
 —, state of, xvii 22] xviii 154*] 156] 165]
 —, 193]
 —, population of, xxi 217]
 —, ships arrived and sailed, xxv 193*]
 —, 196]
 —, mission of, required by Russia, xxxiii
 118
 —, supposed to be favoured by G.
 —, xxxiii 118
 —, annexed to Prussia, xxxv 21, 226
 —, besieged by the French, xlix 20
 —, surrendered, xlix 26
 —, independence restored, xlix 716,
 384
 —, evacuated by the French, lvi 12]
 —, magazine blown up, lvii 102
 —, address of the k. of Prussia to the in-
 habitants, lvii 384
 —, duke of. See Lefebvre, marsh.
 —, frozen over in 24 hours, iv 70]
 —, See Anville, d'
 —, a Parsee reformer, v 107, 108
 —, An. Louisa. See Karschin
 —, sons murder J. Walker, ii 85
 —, (Garden.) xxviii 455
 —, xxiv 4] 170] 189] 248] xxv
 116] 115] 160] 161] 163]
 —, sir H. D'E. xl 143. xliii 249] 125
 —, xlii 381
 —, G. vi 11
 —, lvi 63]
 —, Fd. xxviii 200]
 —, Lionel, xlii 33. xlix 941. li 423
 —, manners of the people, xli 314

D A

Darien, colony of, xxx 209
 Darker, J. xxvii 183]
 Darkin, Isaac, iv 80] 88] 51
 Darleson, J. attempt to murder, xvii 114] 4
 Darley, C. action against his capt. for loss
 of prize-money from his not properly
 rating him, vii 79]
 —, J. col. Edw. lviii 20
 —, R. ix 153]
 Darling, m. gen. Ralph, lxi 121
 Darlington, H. 1st earl of, xxviii 182
 —, Hen. 2nd earl of, x 143] xxi
 181]
 —, W. H. 3rd earl, xliv 408. lx
 339. lxi 137]
 Darly, J. convicted of returning from
 transportation, ix 52]
 Darnford, fire at, xlvi 389
 Darnley, H. lord, xxix 193
 —, J. 3rd earl. xv 236]
 —, J. 4th earl, xxxi 298] 304] xxxv
 54] xxxvi 259] xxxvii 189] xxxviii 14]
 xxxix 242] 264] xl 177] xli 162] xlii 118]
 133] 134] xliii 121] 171] 186] xliv 43,
 148, 167. xlv 59, 130, 190. xlv 374. xlvii
 16, 29, 61, 87, 99. l 39] 44] 48] lii 40. liv
 118] lv 38] 210] lvi 204] lvii 21. lix 30]
 lxi 148]
 Darrell, rev. W. xxxiii 21]
 Dartford, powder mills blown up, xxxii
 221] xxxvi 41. xxxvii 1. xxxviii 33. xli 3.
 xlvii 399, *ib.*
 Dartmouth, customhouse broken open, ix
 118]
 Dartmouth, G. 3rd earl, xxiv 167*] xxvii
 69] xlvii 407. xlviii 8, 21. lii 105
 —, W. 2nd earl of, viii 202] ix 84]
 xi 221] xii 89] xiii 70] xvi 63] 89] xvii
 100] 170] 201] xviii 81] 99] xix 45] 93]
 xx 256] xxvi 175] xlv 179, 267
 —, W. 4th earl, lii 298. lix 3]
 Daru, xlix 182
 Darwell, iv 96]
 Darwin, C. xxxvi 433. xlv 783
 —, Dr. Erasmus, xxi 88. xxxiv 468,
 470, 471. xxxv 305. xxxvi 427. xxxvii
 131*] xxxviii 514. xl 455. xliii 407
 account of, xlv 781
 suicide of his son, xlv 788
 Dr. Rob. W. xxxvi 436. xlv 783
 Daschkoff, princess, xxii 215] xl 364
 Dashwood, ald. T. xxxix 12
 —, capt. C. (N) xlvii 535. xlviii 586.
 lii 311. lvii 159
 —, capt. W. B. (N) lviii 100] 154,
 231, 235
 —, miss, xxii 171
 —, sir F. iv 177] vi 57] 68] vii 128]
 See also Despencer, lord le
 —, Vere, lvi 73
 Dassier, J. i 243
 Dates, manner of assisting the fecundation
 of, ix 126. xi 74]
 Daubeney, lord, xiv 151
 Daubenton, prof. xii 72, 75. xxxii 59

D A

Daubigny, James, xxxii 204]
 Daucus, a remedy for the stone and gravel,
 ix 163
 scurvy, xxxi 71
 Daun, Francis count, ix 61]
 — Leopold count, i 17, 48, 53, 54, 59,
 158, 159, 160, 167, 168, 170-2, 175. ii 4,
 24, 45-8. iii 13] 15-17] 26-30] 46] 49]
 209] iv 32] 67] v 15] 24]
 repulses the k. of Prussia, i 18
 defeated at Leuthen, i 24
 obliges the k. of Prussia to raise the
 siege of Olmutz, i 41, 42
 his plan of operations, i 49
 surprises and defeats the k. of Prussia
 at Hochkirchen, i 56
 attacks Dresden, i 60
 retires into Bohemia, i 62
 sends a reinforcement to the Russians,
 ii 25
 forms a junction with them, ii 28
 defeats the Prussians at Maxen, ii 47
 and again at Meissen, ii 48
 wounded and defeated at Torgan, iii
 47]
 defeated near Schweidnitz, v 16] 23]
 decease of, ix 61]
 — rev G. iv 260
 Dauncey, couns. li 274, 293. liv 280. lvii
 300. lviii 286, 305. lx 342
 Daunou, xxxvii 86] xl 66] xlv 88
 Daure, gen. xliii 234]
 Daval, capt. don , xix 180]
 Davenant, col. v. archdeacon Clive, xvii
 149]
 — Dr. C. xi 167. xvi 225]
 — sir W. v 59, 176. vi 180. x 221.
 xii 46. xxiii 152. xxv 192
 Davenport, J. lii 417
 — serg. sir T. ix 149] xi 95] 125]
 xiv 97] 115] xv 174] xviii 88] 228] 239]
 xxii 210] xxvi 208] xxvii 181]
 Davers, sir C. xv 94]
 — T. suicide of, x 59]
 David I, of Scotland, xiii 87]
 — Christian, ix 269
 — (painter) xxxvi 173] xxxix 79n]
 — Judith, xlv 467
 David street, Berkeley square, calamitous
 fire in, xii 134]
 Davidovitch, xxxviii 120] xlii 173] 176]
 202]
 Davidson, xxvii 200]
 — Alex. committed for ill treating
 his parents, xvii 126]
 — See Davison
 — Dan., murdered at sea, ii 76
 — gen. (Amer.) xxiv 59]
 — G. executed for highway robbery,
 xxxix 44
 — Mat. xlvii 432
 — Nath. (consul at Algiers) xxiii
 291]
 — W. convicted of personating Mr.
 James and selling his furniture, xvi 132]

D A

Davie, maj. massacre of, xlv 549. i
 134]
 — J. Constance, xlvii 1021
 — W. Richardson, xlii 282*
 Davies, Edw. lviii 197
 — J. Dobbs, xlviii 956
 — lieut. David (A) lx 58
 — lieut. Rich. Longfield (N) xlv 53
 — miss (singer) xviii 126]
 — Reece, lix 30
 — rev. Dr. J. xxvi 109
 — rev. Edw. li 870-3
 — sir J. xvi 259. xliii 156]
 — T. xxiii 231. xxvii 233]
 — T. xxxii 336]
 — T. xxxviii 432
 — T. H. lxi 69]
 — W. lx 360, ib.
 Davis v. Tindal, for building a fence
 obstructed his prospect of the fields,
 149]
 — v. the gov. and council of Ber
 xxi 190]
 — C. F. lii 418
 — Dan. Paulin, xlv 828
 — G. xli 401
 — Hart, liv 216] lvii 15] lviii 87]
 — H., bill of exchange payable
 another person of the same name inde
 by, xxxii 224]
 — James, xxxiv 45
 — J. ix 271. xiv 1]
 — J. xlii 166
 — J. xlv 897
 — Lewis, retentive memory of, x
 l. col. xlv 525
 — Mary, iv 91]
 — Mary, the horned woman, xii 92
 — rev. xxxiv 24
 — rev. G. D. lv 78
 — rev. Walter, xlvii 896n
 — Rob. vii 118
 — S. lx 575
 — S. (music instr. maker) xxxix 40
 — S. murderer of his wife, died in
 xiv 86]
 — sir J. xvi 259. xxxiii 258. lviii 1
 — T. (actor) iv 268
 — T. executed for burglary, x 139
 — T. v. gov. Verelst for cruelty.
 97] xxi 190]
 — T. H. xxviii 242]
 — W. and his wife, iv 95]
 — W. convicted of assault, xlv 43
 — W. xlvii 432, lxi 304.
 Davison, Alex. xxxvi 94, 119. xlv 119
 xlv 383. xlviii 446. xlix 101. li 106
 trials of, xlv 383. l 133*. li 271
 — J. xlv 100, 101
 — Rich. xli 161
 — W. (secr. to Eliz.) ix 60
 237
 — W. S. xlix 519
 Davis's Straits, grant for relief of
 Dutch in, li 536

D A

Davoust, marsh. xlvii 176. xlvii 146, 155, 166, 168. xlviii 190, 192, 198, 203, 205, 673. xlix 8, 171. li 206, 217. liii 131] liv 170] 179] lv 119] 124] 133] 167] lvi 12] 101] 38, 384. lvii 60] 71] 85] 87] 184. lviii 156, 379

Davy, col. W. Gabriel, l 264*

— Eliz. xl 177

— J. v. the quarter-master of his regiment, ix 88]

— maj. xxvii 136

— Peter, xlii 382

— serg. vi 88] 145] vii 73] viii 101] xii 67] 105] 161] xvi 149] 183] 195] xviii 239] xix 143] 236] xx 210] xxi 190] xxiii 208]

— sir Humphry, xliii 461. xlix 866. l 89. li 866. lxi 91

— method of preventing explosion in mines, lvii 501. lix 72

— Jas. murderer of farmer Shirdin and his family, xlii 155]

— Rich. executed for the murder of a bastard child, xv 127]

— Darbeney, lord, xiv 151

— Dawes, J. xxvii 268]

— rev. T. vii 102

— Deakins, ii 143. xxxii 168

— H. ii 142

— Rich. lvi 369. lvii 336. lviii 424. lix 249. lx 399. lxi 398

— Deas, abp. sir W. account of, vi 11

— T. executed for the murder of his apprentice, xv 94]

— Dawson, xxii 132]

— sentenced to death for poisoning horses, liii 51. liv 95

— capt. (N) xxi 233*] xxx 218]

— col. T. xxv 221]

— Eliz. xiv 160]

— G. (soldier) v. Wylde and others (officers) for an assault, vi 90]

— James, lvi 337. lviii 348

— Mrs. burnt to death, xlvii 381

— Patr. murder of El. Hascar, x 110]

— Rich. xliii 164] xlvii 45. xlvii 13

— R. and his niece, suicides, xxxiii 39]

— T xliv 777

— W. xv 94]

— Day, Dan. founder of Fairlop fair, x 140]

— hon. Rob. lviii 189

— James, ii 170. xlix 860

— J. lost in a diving vessel at Plymouth, xvii 142] 146] 245]

— J. xlix 854, 856. lix 234

— S. xlv 829

— serg. xii 150]

— T. xxxi 226]

— W. lix 234

— W. Allamus, lvi 335

— Dayman, J. lix 233. lx 360

— Dayne, H. D. lviii 348

— Dayrell, Edw. xviii 242] xlviii 368

Days of the week, x 163

PART L

D B

Dayton, Jonath. (Amer.) xxix 299]

Dea, T. xxx 203]

Dead, on the custom of burning, iv 153

.... extraordinary growth of hair on, v 71

.... buried in the walls of a church, vi 52]

.... lady buried in her wedding clothes and jewels, vi 112]

.... persons about to be buried alive, viii 84] ix 99] x 59] 73] xvi 106] xx 109. li 309

.... farmer placed in a coffin in his barn, viii 86]

.... ancient methods of treating the, ix 141

.... private burials from lock-up houses, x 61] 69]

.... woman kept 19 years in her coffin, xi 138]

.... body burnt, xii 133]

.... hand grasping the handle of a dagger found among crumbled bones, xv 150]

.... body preserved in a liquid in a leaden coffin, xvi 141]

.... person supposed so opened to be embalmed, xvi 133

.... buried alive, xix 166]

.... method of preserving, xix 122

.... cautions against hasty burying, xx 106

.... modes of treating the, xxv 49. xl 483

.... extraordinary change in bodies, xxxv 299

.... man found so in his coffin after endeavouring to burst it open, xlii 33

.... ceremonies at burying. See Funerals

.... stealing bodies. See Resurrection-men

Dead sea. See Asphaltites

Deaf and dumb: persons taught to speak, ii 72. iv 186] liii 54

.... asylum for, liii 54

.... extraordinary case of a person also blind, i 253

.... hearing recovered by a person struck with lightning, ix 96] xiv 143]

.... wedding, xvii 166]

.... academy for, xix 124

.... case after fever, xxiv 195]

Deafness, cure of, xlviii 385

Deakin, J. liii 266

— T. lvii 320

Deakins, Franc. lv 320

Dealtry, Peregrine, xxxiv 78

— W. ii 143

Dean, prize for landscape, x 83]

— Eliz. xiv 125]

— James, xlix 862. liv 115

— J. lii 93

— Rob. murder of M. A. Albert by, lxi 217

— W. liv 311. lix 234

Dean street, Soho, fire in, xxxvi 36

Deane, capt. (N) iv 90]

— maj. J. T. F. See Muskerry, lord

— Silas (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218]

DE

xviii 265] xx 171] xxi 217°] 173] 242]
 xxii 441] xxxi 223]
 Dearborn, gen. (Amer.) liv 189] 204]
 lv 178] 180] 183] 196] 149, 212
 Deare, Phil. xxxiv 134. lv 378. lvi 368,
 369
 Dearg. See Grant, Alex.
 Dearth, plans to prevent, i 382, 383
 public prayers in several churches
 against, ix 87]
 instances of, xliii 494
 See also Provision
 Deasy, Tim. lv 261
 Death from suffocation, i 96, 116. ii 123. iv
 74] 159] v 86] vi 56] vii 108] viii 159] xi
 126] 151] 161] xii 132] xvi 139] xxi 187]
 188] xxxiii 2] xxxix 47. xl 42, xlv 383,
 438. xlv 409. xlvii 354. xlviii 384, 411.
 xlix 475, 509. liii 5, 7, 9, 10, 29. liv 151.
 lv 44. lvi 4, 91. lvii 95. lviii 114, 147. lix
 17. lx 99. lxi 72
 from fright, iii 117] x 156] xiii 132]
 xix 147] xxi 205] xxiii 241] xxix 227]
 xlv 408. xlix 481. l 25°. liii 78. liv 10,
 123. lvi 114. lviii 155. lxi 50, 66
 thoughts on, vi 185. lii 539
 sudden, of a father, on hearing his
 son was drowned, x 91]
 ——— remarkable, x 112] xxvi 222]
 xlv 408. xlvii 420, 435. xlviii 354, 411.
 xlix 355, 498. lv 10, 63. lvi 2. lvii 89
 caused by placing a frozen person be-
 fore a fire, xi 57]
 ——— by biting the little finger,
 xii 130]
 at a time predicted, xii 151]
 extraordinary of a husband and wife,
 xiii 105] lvii 272
 from cold, xiv 76] xxxiv 1. xl 94. xlv
 356. xlix 429, 523. liii 5] liv 31. lvi 5
 ——— swallowing a pin, xiv 146]
 of several gentlemen after examining
 some paupers, xvi 96]
 from sickness after opening a grave at
 Paris, xvi 117]
 ——— unexpected good news, xvi 119]
 xxi 216] iv 66] x 88] 162] xxii 218]
 ——— clothes catching fire, xvii 81]
 xviii 115] xxi 170] xxiv 201] xxvi 200]
 xli 24. xlv 393, 465. xlv 380, 466. xlv
 381, ib. 423, 426, 720, 787. xlvii 356, 360,
 382, 401. xlviii 363, 364, 371. xlix 378,
 414. l 37°. liv 102. lvi 2, 83. lvii 27, 31,
 46
 ——— sleeping before a large fire when
 drunk, xvii 81]
 ——— digging for money in consequence
 of a dream, xvii 89]
 ——— sleeping in a room fresh painted,
 xvii 141]
 ——— the bite of a gnat, xviii 130]
 ——— passion, xix 147] lv 79. lvii 51.
 lviii 177
 ——— grief for the loss of a husband,
 xix 189]

DE

Death, from a piece of gristle sticking in
 the throat, xix 194]
 ——— grief at being robbed, xxi 207]
 sudden, in the midst of a song, xxx
 197]
 fisherman choked by a seal, xxxiv 33
 from enormous eating, xl 20. xlv 416
 untimely, numerous instances of, in
 one family, xli 32. xlv 426
 from falling into a brewer's copper,
 xlv 467
 ——— heat of Sun in E. Indies, xlv 52
 ——— the bite of a viper, xlv 417
 ——— leaping out of a window, xlv
 393
 ——— reading in bed, xlix 464
 ——— drinking cold water while hot,
 liii 87
 ——— grief, in consequence of defama-
 tion, liv 65
 ——— maggots eating into the body, l
 91
 ——— drinking spirit, lv 8
 ——— want of food. See Starvation
 See also Drunkenness and Drunken
 persons
 ——— apparent. See Animation, suspended
 Debating societies, lii 92
 Debatt, gov. iv 173]
 Debbieg, col. Hugh, xxvii 289]
 ——— l. col. H. lvii 160
 Debelle, gen. xlv 217
 Debentures, money raised by, lv 66] 70]
 Debi Sing, xxx 160] xxxi 160] 273]
 Debourg, ii 227
 Debry, J. xxxiv 31] xli 131] 256] 267
 Debt, on imprisonment for, ii 429.
 162]
 action for a gaming debt contracted
 Paris, fii 146]
 acts for the recovery of small debt,
 v 89] xv 92]
 action for imprisoning on a false charge,
 ix 94]
 recovered from jailors on the escape
 of prisoners, ix 102] xxxiv 11
 action for, by a bagnio keeper,
 159]
 case of gen. Gansell's arrest, xviii
 86]
 act of insolvency no bar against a debt
 contracted before but payable after,
 211]
 act for preventing frivolous and vexatious
 arrests, xxii 251]
 wife arrested at the suit of her hus-
 band, xxiii 208]
 persons punished for arresting a do-
 mestic of an ambassador, xxiii 211]
 character of our laws respecting, x
 32
 attempt to alter the laws respecting,
 xxxv 144]
 value of goods recovered from a person
 recommending another, xliii 20]

DE

DE

Debt, recovered from a person who had given a false character of another, xlvii 133
 ... law of arrest altered, lii 144
 ... action against a man for debts contracted by a woman he represented as his wife, lvii 286
 ... ——— for goods delivered to the servant of a ready-money customer, lxi 187
 — national. See National debt
 Debtors: bill for obliging them to deliver up their estates to their creditors, ii 90
 ... insolvent, acts for the relief of, iv 85] 111] 113] 124] 164] 177] 183] viii 90] 185] xii 114] xvii 139] xix 143] 168] 238] xxi 184] xxxvi 28. xliii 182] xlviii 93. lii 144
 ... report of the Commons on insolvent acts, lxi 385
 ... escape of two tried for fraud, owing to a blunder in the act, v 81]
 ... spunging houses not deemed prisons under the act, viii 111]
 ... the contrary doctrine held in some places, viii 134]
 ... woman married to a man under sentence of transportation to cheat her creditors, viii 141]
 ... poor, several released by a gentleman, ix 93] xi 67]
 ... ——— lady, x 52]
 ... rescue of a general, xii 132] 133]
 ... Board of Green Cloth make orders to screen no one who owes more than 20/. to the person, xvi 65]
 ... released by the Society for the Discharge of, xvi 99] 136] xxi 162] xlv 125
 ... number in prison, xix 144]
 ... petition to the Commons from those in Newgate, xxix 135]
 ... bills for the relief of, rejected, xxxiv 173] xxxviii 73] xlv 125
 ... some released by the fees of a grand jury, xxxix 2
 ... opposition to the discharge of, xliii 27. xlvii 400
 ... extraordinary bet between two, xlviii 264
 ... death of one in the Marshalsea from want, liii 3
 ... new prison for, in Whitecross street, lv 47
 Deben, gen. xliii 58] lii 266. liv 145]
 Deben, Ann Matilda, xlvii 898
 Deben, comm. liv 255. lvii 122] 125] 122
 Deben, most rev. W. 1st lord, li 143
 Deben, l. gen. Fred. bar. xlix 701*
 Deben, ascent with balloon, xxvii 230]
 — T. xxiii 156
 Deben, l 76]
 Deben, M. xxxii 121]
 Deben, W. Gerard, li 141
 Deben, couns. H. O. li 279
 Deben, Dr. J. xvii 51

Deer, act to prevent stealing or destroying, xix 142]
 royal hunt, l 122*
 lord Berkeley attacked by one, l 130*
 Deering, J. liii 24, 552
 ——— sir Edw. ii 142. ix 148]
 Defamation, actions for, xi 134] xxiii 217] xl 60. lviii 297
 prosecution for, xl 60
 Defamer, envious, xxxii 121
 Defender of the Faith, on the title of, ix 187
 Defermon, count, liv 181] lvii 62]
 Delfell v. Johnsons, lviii 247
 Defoe, Dan. xiv 65] xlvii 803
 Deforest, lxi 233]
 Defranc, gen. xxxiv 92]
 Degeer. See Gear, de
 Degelman, bar. xli 251
 Degen, of Vienna, attempt to fly, li 321
 Degiovani, gen. xlii 181]
 Degnesse xlii 24]
 Degout, xxxi 14]
 Deharts, J. (mem. of Congr.) xviii 265]
 Deighton, supervisor of excise, murdered, xii 152] xvii 139]
 Deities, heathen, remarks on the, vii 187, 263. xxx 119
 Dejoly, xxxiv 210, 212, 216
 Deklerck, Peter, executed for uttering a forged Bank note, xl 44
 Delacroix, Ann, xlix 510
 Delafaye, xxi 245
 Delafons, J. xlvii 854. xlviii 956
 Delahaye, xxxix 65]
 Delamotte, J. xviii 87]
 Delancey, col. lv 172, 207. lvii 178, 179, 180
 ——— gen. Oliver, xl 220] See Lancey, de
 ——— gov. iii 152] xix 113*]
 Delany, Dr. Patr. ii 327, xi 245. xxx 204]
 ——— James, v. Jones for libel, xlv 424
 ——— Mary, xxx 204]
 Delap, iii 224
 ——— Rob. xli 401
 ——— Roger, waterman, prize won by, xi 151]
 Delareviere, v 257] 258]
 Delatouche, le Vassor, v 254] 255] 259]
 Delaval Edw. xli 85]
 ——— J. Hussey, lord, xxix 66] xxxiii 263]
 ——— sir F. Blake, iv 115] ix 123] xi 70] xii 74] 75] 92] 151] xiv 94] 138] xv 66] xx 27
 ——— J. Hussey, vii 56]
 Delawarr, G. J. 4th earl, lvi 204]
 Delbeck, gen. xxxiv 92]
 Delbec, xxxvi 86] 89]
 Delecloy, xli 13]
 Delegates, court of, cause between the dean and chapter of Westminster and parishioners of St. Margaret's concerning the painted window in the church, v 90]
 Delessart, xxxiv 15] 19] 57] 285, 290, 297, 299, 304, 307
 DE 2

D E

Delestranges, abbot, lviii 118
 Delgarno, capt. (N) xxxi 199]
 Delgresse, xlv 715
 Delhi, battle of, xlv 552, 553. xlv 224
 account of, lv 538
 Delicacy, i 316
 Delille, xxxv 407
 Dellow, T. liv 6
 Delmas, xli 282] xliii 66]
 Delomenie, card. xxxiii 151
 Delpech, xviii 218]
 Delphi, i 461, 462
 oracle of, vi 170, 172
 Deltas of rivers, xxiv 41, 45. xxix 197
 Deluc, J. A. xxii 94. xli 332. li 935
 Deluge, general, xxii 72
 Delves, sir B. B. ii 142, 143
 Delvin, lord. *See* Westmeath, earl
 Demarest, Johannes, x 144]
 Demay, Mrs. vi 56]
 Demeerfredt, count, xxxix 45]
 Demerara, taken by the British, xxxviii 70.
 xlv 539. lvi 98]
 mutiny of a black regiment at, l 49°
 Demere, capt. Paul (A) iii 219]
 Demetrius of Scepsis, xviii 178
 ——— Phalereus, xiv 164
 ——— tzar, xxvii 163
 Democritus, xxiv 150. xxxii 174 .
 Demoivre, Ab. vii 32, 33
 Demongés, xlv 628
 Demoor, xli 90]
 Demosthenes, vi 174. xi 231. xx 19n, 174.
 xxvi 145. xxxiv 491
 Dempster, Cathcart, xlv 831
 ——— G. x 70] 71] xi 148] xxvii 165]
 200] xxx 103. xxxi 88] 135] 146] xxxiii
 219n
 ——— T. xxxv 398
 Denséy, J. iii 130
 Denain, review in the plain of, lviii
 169
 Denbigh, account of, xxiv 134
 Denbigh, Basil, 6th earl, xvi 89] xvii 125]
 xlv 839
 Dendera, temple of, xli 420. xlix 884
 Denham, prof. vii 37
 ——— sir J. x 212. xv 229. xxi 207. xxii
 29
 ——— W. jun. xxv 196]
 Denina, prof. Carlo, xiv 159
 Denire, J. Bapt. xlvii 848
 Denis, capt. i 94
 Denize, J. Bapt. xlii 383
 Denizoff, count Orloff, liv 179]
 Denman, (singer) xlv 438
 ——— couns. T. lix 102] lx 302. lxi
 140] 151] 160] 264
 Denmark: refuses to assist the English, ii
 73
 protestants ruined in Germany offered
 a settlement there, ii 116
 state of the drama in, ii 291
 three travellers sent by the king to
 Arabia Felix, iii 100]

D E

Denmark: part of Jutland peopled with
 foreigners, iii 123]
 prohibition of foreign tobacco and
 snuff, and of smoking, iv 67]
 prize questions proposed by a gentle-
 man of Copenhagen, iv 148]
 attempt of Russia to recover Holstein
 from, v 14]
 exacts a loan from Hamburg, v 15]
 state and policy of, vii 2]
 no officer to be permitted to marry till
 he has deposited a certain sum in the
 widows' chest, vii 54]
 ports of St. Thomas and St. John de-
 clared free, vii 89]
 the princess royal married to the
 prince of Hesse-Cassel, vii 102]
 woollen and silk manufactures, vii
 107]
 rupture with, threatened by the em-
 peror of Morocco, viii 85]
 disturbances in, viii 115]
 prospect of it's alienation from French
 politics, ix 5]
 accession of Christian VII, ix 50]
 preparatives to the funeral of the late
 king, ix 54]
 marriage of the princess to the prince
 royal of Sweden, ix 81] 146] 147]
 marriage of the king to the princess
 Caroline Matilda, ix 136]
 medal on the king's marriage, ix 152]
 spirit of improvement in, x 9] xi 39]
 40]
 coronation of the king and queen, x
 87]
 strange infatuation of the people in,
 x 164]
 differences with Russia respecting
 Holstein adjusted, xi 40] xvi 31]
 treaty with Hamburg, *ib.*
 birth of a prince, *ib.* 64]
 expenses of the king's journey, xi
 145]
 Gluckstadt declared a free port, xi 181]
 xii 8]
 new law of succession in, xii 7] 104]
 intimate connexion with Russia, xii 8]
 squadron fitted out, *ib.*
 lottery in, xii 80]
 numeration of the people ordered, xii
 115]
 hospitals for disabled soldiers and sea-
 men, xii 157]
 valuable ship taken by the Algerines,
ib.
 unexpected changes in the ministry,
 xiii 44]
 censorship of the press taken off, *ib.*
 fruitless attack on Algiers, *ib.*
 new order of knighthood, xiv 77]
 new law of marriages, *ib.*
 recent profusion of titles in, xiv 91]
 mitigation of the criminal law, xiv
 111]

D E

Denmark: law respecting illegitimate children, xiv 125]
 danger of the partition of Poland to, xv 4]
 revolution in, xv 70°] 73] 76] 77] 78] 95] 96] 102] 181] 185] xvi 47] xxviii 55]
 peace with the Algerines, xv 79°]
 petition from the sailors, xv 111]
 rewards to the persons employed in convicting the prisoners of state, xv 124]
 improvements by a nobleman in, xv 241
 treaty with Russia, xvi 31] 48]
 Holstein ceded to, *ib.* 148]
 military preparations, xvi 47]
 application to Lubec for a loan, xvi 48]
 printer at Altona seized for publishing an account of the revolution taken from the English papers, xvi 86]
 proposal for a canal from the Baltic, xvii 26]
 premium offered for an imitation of Manchester velvet, xvii 105]
 office of insurance against the distemper in cattle, xvii 121]
 Gluckstadt declared a free port, xvii 138]
 importation of woollen cloth prohibited, *ib.*
 trade to Bengal laid open, xviii 88]
 commercial prohibitions, xviii 126]
 exportation of warlike stores to America prohibited, xviii 164]
 Guinea company abolished, xix 192°]
 foreigners excluded from employments unless naturalized, xix 118]
 declaration on the armed neutrality, xxiii 352]
 persons imprisoned for treason, xxiv 182]
 demand of ships taken at St. Eustatia, and in the W. Indies, xxv 204]
 new council of state, xxvii 189]
 revolution in, xxviii 55]
 great scarcity in, xxviii 168]
 E. India company resigns its charter, xxviii 170]
 navigable canal across the peninsula of Jutland, *ib.*
 sudden attack upon Sweden, xxx 82] 188]
 the king of Sweden charged with hostile designs on Norway, xxx 182]
 visit of the k. of Sweden, xxx 184]
 progress of the invading army, xxx 193°]
 stopped by the intervention of Britain and Prussia, xxx 196°]
 the army withdrawn from Sweden, xxx 202°]
 declaration to Sweden and counter-declaration, xxx 292]
 Mr. Elliot's letter to count Bernstorff, xxxi 193°] 336]

D E

Denmark: memorial of the Austrian and Prussian ministers respecting France, xxxiv 315
 answer to it, xxxiv 316
 trade to Africa declared free, xxxv 1
 British declaration on the trade of neutrals, xxxv 176
 answer to it, xxxv 178
 counterdeclaration, xxxv 180
 answer to the Russian declaration, xxxv 183
 official note from the allied courts, and answer, xxxv 205
 reply of the British minister, xxxv 206
 convention with Sweden for the defence of commerce, xxxvi 238
 G. Britain and Prussia prohibit sending provision or ammunition to France, xxxvi 241
 medal to count Bernstorff, xxxvii 246
 papers on the acknowledgment of the French minister, xxxviii 207-9
 no vessels or persons belonging to, to be admitted into Russia, xli 28]
 convoys stopped by British frigates, xlii 244-51. xliii 93] 94]
 preliminary convention with G. Britain, xlii 251. xliii 97]
 notes from the British and Danish ministers on an armed neutrality, xlii 264. xliii 242
 convention with Russia and Sweden, xliii 229
 embargo on vessels in British ports, xliii 103] 233, 234
 Hamburgh taken possession of, xliii 107] 249, 252
 troops withdrawn, xliii 116] 259, 260
 attack on Copenhagen, xliii 109] 81, 255
 conventions with G. Britain, xliii 113] 114] 218
 W. India islands reduced, xliii 114] 112
 merchant vessels built, xliv 472
 obliged by France to reduce its army, xlv 326
 Holstein annexed to, xlviii 213
 war with G. Britain, xlix 249, 731-37, 744
 surrender of the fleet and naval stores at Copenhagen, xlix 263, 681°, 692°, 709°. 12] 19]
 answer to the merchants respecting British goods in their possession, xlix 779
 islands in the W. Indies taken, 1 8°
 death of Christian VII, 1 20°
 declaration against Sweden, 1 307°
 answer to it, 1 310°
 conscription introduced into, lii 238
 Jews to be included in all military levies, *ib.*
 for a captain of a ship to hold any

D

D

Intercode with England made felony, lii 241
 Denmark: isle of Anholt taken and fortified by the British, lii 266
 state of, liii 143]
 attempt to recover the isle of Anholt, liii 144] 190
 state of the press in, liii 106
 dismissal of all the ministers by the prince, liv 189]
 conduct of, lv 88] 124] 133] 168]
 Holstein taken possession of by the Swedes, lv 167]
 proposal of peace from G. Britain, lv 168]
 complaints against Sweden, lv 169] 398
 rejection of the proposals of G. Britain and Russia, lv 418
 treaty with Sweden, lvi 38] 379
 declaration on the conduct of France, lvi 383
 treaty with Prussia, lvi 445
 ——— Russia, lvi 469
 compensation for Norway, lvii 112] lxi 194]
 cessions to and by, lviii 136]
 complaint of the delay of the king in granting a constitution, lviii 146]
 treaty of subsidy with G. Britain, lviii 374
 commercial treaty with Prussia, lx 181
 convention with Norway, lxi 154
 ——— Frederick, prince of, xv 74*] 124] xvii 159] xxviii 55] 57]
 ——— George, prince of, xxi 152] xxx 102]
 Denmark house, xlix 877
 Denmark street, fire in, lvi 7
 Denne, rev. Dr. J. vi 9
 Denner, Balth. xxxii 144
 Dennewitz, battle of, lv 183]
 Dennington, Mrs. a quaker, baptized, l 84
 Dennis, adm. xiv 133]
 ——— maj. xl 163]
 Dennison, col. (Amer.) xxii 12]
 Denny, Arthur, li 421
 ——— Edw. ii 84
 ——— gov. ii 193
 ——— lady Arabella, iii 145]
 ——— sir Ant. ii 84
 ——— sir Thos. ib.
 Denon, xliii 222n] lvii 90] 81, 587
 Dent, J. xxxvi 213] xxxvii 204] xxxix 143] xliii 127] xlv 168. xlv 92. xlix 144. li 214
 Denton, Mary, money accumulated by, xiii 70]
 ——— T. executed for coining, xxxi 217]
 Dentzel, xli 96]
 Denys, Pet. liv 48
 Deodandt, iv 181]
 Deodati, Tomaso, xx 160
 Depons, Peter, ill treatment of his wife, xl 62, 63

Deppen, assault of, xlix 10
 Deptford, fires in the dockyard, i 107. xxxv 33
 fire at the Redhouse mill, iv 77]
 churchwardens v. the rector for a church rate, xiv 54]
 Derbin, a noted housebreaker, v 116]
 Derby, riot at Thelwall's lecture, xxxix 15
 porcelain manufactory, xlv 778
 benefaction to the infirmary, xlix 448
 trials for high treason, lix 102] lx 4] 25]
 Derby, xvii 216
 ——— Edw. Smith, 12th earl, xvii 126] xxi 210*] 303] xxii 169] 342] 348] xxiii 162] 830] 331] xxv 187] 296] xxix 208] xxx 298] xxxi 125] 298] 304] xxxv 54] 130. xxxvi 239] 144, 151, 152. xxxvii 149] 153, ib. 155. xxxviii 44] 5. xxxix 150] xli 18. xlvii 68. xlviii 445. 128*. lvii 24. lxi 125] 88
 ——— Eliz. countess of, xxi 198. xxviii 145. xxxi 151, 161. xxxvi 416. xxxix 21. xl 78
 ——— James, 7th earl, xxxvii 121*] 124*]
 ——— James, 10th earl of, viii 75. xx 86]
 Derbyshire, petition from, xii 151]
 description of the Devil's cave, xv 182
 Dereau, James, xx 91
 Derham, rev. Dr. W. x 81. xx 44
 Derick, Edw. his attempt to obtain admission to the king or queen, xxxii 195]
 Dericke, xxi 146
 Dering, sir Edw. vi 273
 Derol, gen. xlvii 165, 716
 Deroles. See Erolles
 Derrick, Sam. ix 257. xli 89]
 Derry, Rob. iii 157]
 Derville, J. iv 111]
 Derwentwater, rent charge allowed the earl of Newburgh out of the forfeited estate, xxx 139]
 Derwentwater, C. earl of, xxx 189]
 ——— countess of, xxxiv 423
 Desaguliers, col. ix 141] xlii 143] xiv 95] 133]
 ——— gen. iiii 146] xvi 181] xix 148]
 Desart, J. Otway, 2nd earl, lii 298
 Descartes, l 369. vi 37. vii 191. ix 88. xi 119] xv 38. xlii 224]
 Deschamps, Pet. vi 88]
 Descombe, Mal. xli 239
 Descorches, xlii 218]
 Descoures, xli 114]
 Deseada. See Desirada
 Desensans, xli 10
 Desertion, soldiers shot for, i 95. iiii 142] ix 133] xliii 22. xlv 465
 sailor flogged for, xlvii 372
 Deseze, xxxv 136
 Desforges, N. lxi 301
 Desfourneaux, gen. xlv 217
 Desgenettes, Dr. xlvi 427

D

Desbutefraye, prof. objections to the colonization of China by the Egyptians, lii 154
 Deshayes, Jos. murder of, lix 37
 — R. lii 89]
 Desnecff, xxvii 159
 Desiderata. See Desirada
 Desingy, lvi 81
 Desirada, surrendered to G. Britain, li 14
 ... restored to France, v 237]
 ... young men of family, behaving improperly, to be banished to, vi 93]
 ... French driven out of, i 237]
 Deslandes, M. xxiii 87n
 Desmaretz, col. viii 116] xi 182]
 Desmond, earl (t. Eliz.) xi 53, 55
 Desmoulières, Gilbert, xxxix 56] 84]
 Desmoulins, Camille, xxxvi 114] 117] 126]
 — mad. xxxvi 126]
 Desnoyes, gen. xlv 628
 Desolles, gen. xli 243] 250] xlii 279. xliii 51] lvii 82]
 Desormeaux, Dan. xlvii 853. xlviii 955
 Despard, col. Marcus, xxvi 120] xli 200]
 — d. 7. xlv 189. xlv 371
 ... taken into custody, xlv 466
 ... trial of, xlv 70, 363, 594
 ... execution of, xlv 73, 369
 Desparties, xxxiv 83]
 Despencer, Francis, lord le, vi 87] xvii 135] 176] xviii 57. xxix 139] xlv 360
 — T. lord le, lvii 304
 Desportes, Felix, xl 250. xli 106]
 Despotism, observations on, xiii 139. lxi 501
 ... balked, xiv 203
 Despreaux, gen. lvii 183
 Desaix, gen. xxxviii 140] xli 18] 39]
 — 260. xlii 3] 190] 194] 217] 23, 223
 Desalines, gen. James, xliii 367. xlv 217, 218, 219. xlv 330, 541, 547. xlv 195, 405. xlviii 241. xlix 228, 658
 ... proclamations by, xlv 714, 716
 ... emperor of Hayti, xlv 195. xlvii 739
 Desse, sir W. xiv 128]
 Destaing, gen. xli 42] xliii 91. xlv 401, 403, 407. xlv 952
 Destin, gen. See Destaing
 Deschick, Nich. xlvii 912
 — sir Gilbert, id.
 Desonating balls, convictions for selling, lvi 323
 Detraction, xxxiv 450
 Detreuil. See Dutreuil
 Dettingen, battle of, viii 2
 Dietzlessin, A. Sophia, iv 143]
 Dilet Gueral, khan of the Tatars, xv 19]
 — xx 185*]
 Desponts, gen. bar. xlii 177] 202]
 Des Ponts, prince of, i 54, 56, 160
 Devaux, gen. xliii 250]
 Devaynes, and Co. liii 261
 — Jane, xlviii 415
 — W. xv 184] xvii 110] xxv 205]
 — xxxii 89] xxxiii 279. li 422

D

Deveaux, col. Andr. xxvi 261]
 Deveil, rev. xliii 27
 Deverell, W. xl 386. xlvii 853
 Devereux, gen. lxi 246]
 Devi Sing. See Debi Sing
 Devil, why called Old Nick, xx 143
 Devis, A. W. xxi 214]
 Devoize, Jacques, xlv 619
 Devonshire, risings of the poor in, on account of the price of corn, ix 119] 124];
 petition to the king, xii 137]
 address from the militia, xix 85]
 resolutions, xxiv 141]
 rivers of, xliii 443
 exotics enduring the open air, liv 468
 Devonshire, Christian, countess of, xliii 489
 ————— Edw. Courtenay, earl of, xv 6
 ————— Georgiana, duchess of, xxii 220]
 ————— xxv 203] xxvii 324] xli 461
 ————— W. 1st earl of, xi 67
 ————— W. 1st duke of, vi 273. xiv 26, 34, 35. xx 43. xxxviii 451
 ————— W. 3rd duke of, xli 98
 ————— W. 4th duke of, i 438. iii 77]
 ————— iv 103] 137] v 98] vii 104] 128] 178] xii 98. xix 235] xxix 35. xxx 2. liii 486
 ————— W. 5th duke of, xii 98. xiii 70]
 ————— xiv 252] xv 235] xvi 218] 243] 245]
 ————— xix 255] xx 280] 283] xxi 303] 11. xxii 342] 348] xxiii 133] 330] 331] 333] xxiv 289] xxv 206] 296] xxx 208] 215] 298]
 ————— xxxi 298] 304] xxxix 31. xl 211. li 266
 ————— W. Spencer, 6th duke, liv 29]
 Dew, silver stained of a gold colour by, v 97
 Dewar, l. col. lv 130
 Dews, on preserving from the effects of, iii 120
 Deyerlein, J. G. liii 266
 Deyongh, Leonora, xxiv 163]
 Deysources, xxxix 93]
 Deyverdun, xxxviii 333, 336
 Dhermia, liii 423
 Diabetes, experiments on urine in, xix 90
 Diack, (garden.) xlix 360
 Diamonds, Portuguese contractors with the king released from their engagement in consequence of the state of Europe, iii 146]
 valuable one found in the stomach of a woodcock, viii 154]
 rough one of large value sent to England to be manufactured, xiv 65]
 consumable by fire, xiv 141] xxxix 389
 large one purchased by the empress of Russia, xv 80*] 123]
 mines in Brazil, xv 155. xlviii 663. liv 535
 art of cutting unknown to the ancients, xix 139n
 nature of, xxxix 389
 sale of the Pigot, xlv 401
 Dias, Bernal, xxix 134n

D I

Dibdin, C. jun. xlix 501
 Dice, number stamped, xviii 191]
 additional duty on, xxxi 151] 286]
 xliii 196
 Dick, Alex. xli 526
 — capt. xli 220
 — Quintin, li 159. lvii 23
 — sir Alex. xviii 87] xxiii 239] xxxiv
 381
 — sir J. xii 44] 103] 114] xxxiv 134
 — T. Lauder, lviii 577
 Dickens, G. lii 424
 — m. gen. xlix 233
 — T. vi 88]
 Dickenson, capt. R. S. (A) xlix 655
 — J. li 543. lvi 337
 — maj. (Amer.) xxi 226*]
 — Rob. xli 772
 — Sarah, xxxiv 145
 Dickie, Aris, v. for libel, xlv 394
 Dickinson, G. Wash. lix 234
 — J. xlix 858
 — J. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218]
 xviii 265] xxix 299]
 — rev. xli 784
 — Rob. xliii 458. xli 772, 777.
 xlix 859. lv 320. lvii 319, *ib. ib.* 320, 321.
 lviii 347. lix 234. lx 360
 — W. jun. xliii 8] lix 57]
 — W. xl 195]
 Dickson, adm. sir Arch. xli 135. xliii 95]
 247]
 — adm. sir Arch. Coll. xli 88
 — capt. Edw. Stirling (N) xli 135,
 529
 — Dr. Steph. xxx 70
 — J. xl 388
 — Jonath. li 544
 — l. col. xxiii 208*]
 — l. col. sir Alex. liv 201. lv 204,
 232. lvii 143, 160
 — l. col. W. killed, xli 119
 Dictes and Sayings of the Philosophers,
 i 477
 Diderot, Denys, xvii 187
 his library purchased by the empress
 of Russia, not to be delivered till after
 his death, viii 95]
 Didot, A. F. lvi 337
 — Franc. Ambrose, xl 22
 — L. lvi 337. lix 236
 Dieskau, gen. defeated by gen. Johnson, i 4.
 xvii 9
 Diet. See Food
 Digby, adm. Rob. xxii 215] xxiii 204*] xxiv
 130] 170] xxv 101] 224] 281] xxvi 265]
 — capt. G. (N) lii 265*
 — Edw. 2nd. earl, xxxviii 27. lv 200]
 — H. 1st earl, xxxi 263]
 — J. earl of Bristol, xiv 144. xvi 207,
 210; xxxii 96
 — lord G. account of, xxviii 9
 — r. adm. H. li 372
 — sir Kenelm, xxviii 11
 character of, ii 312. xii 46

D I

Digestion, process of, vi 31
 Digges, capt. (N) viii 115
 — Leonard, x 212
 Dighton, Museum robbed by, xlviii 421
 Dignam, David Brown, xx 172] 177]
 — Miles, xl 101
 Dignum, xli 36
 Dihl, Christ, lvii 319. lviii 347, 349
 Dilke, capt. C. (N) xlix 496
 — l. gen. W. T. liii 113]
 Dill, Christ. lvii 319. lviii 347
 — T. tried for the murder of R. Curson,
 xxiii 237]
 Dillenburg surrendered to the French, iii
 21]
 Dillon, (travel.) xxiii 25, 100, 105
 — C. 12th visc. xlii 202, 204
 — count, xxii 202*] xxv 194*]
 — gen. Arth. xxxiv 110] xxxvi 126]
 — gen. Theobald, xxxiv 94]
 murder of, xxxiv 96]
 — hon. xvi 72]
 — H. Aug. xlvii 4
 — J. Talbot, bar. xxv 177
 — P. lviii 32
 — rev. Rich. xxiii 225]
 Dilly, C. lii 695
 Dilworth, T. (schoolmaster) xxiii 197]
 Dimo, xl 137]
 Dimoke, sir Ed. xv 4
 Dimsdale, bar. T. xi 144] 200] 202] xvii
 28] 61. xxiv 112. xxvii 186] 268]
 Dines, C. murder of, lvii 105
 Dingler, G. executed for the murder of his
 wife, xxxiii 37
 Dingley, C. x 159] xi 108] xii 66] 80] 82]
 220]
 — Rob. i 96. ii 167. vi 120. x
 52]
 Dingwell, rev. viii 131]
 Dinwiddie, Hutchinson, v. for bills accepted
 on his recommendation, xli 398
 Dioclesian, emp. iv 161. xiii 45, 46
 Diodorus Siculus, iv 159. vi 170. viii 179.
 ix 140. xviii 134. xix 120n. xxv 143.
 xxviii 97. xxxviii 468
 Diogenes Laertius, x 252
 — the sculptor, ii 404
 Diognetus, xx 143n
 Diomedes Scholasticus, xl 427
 Dion Cassius, ii 403. v 138. vi 171. x 163.
 liii 426
 Dionysius Afer. xxi 27
 — Halicarn, iii 251. xii 130
 — (poet) xxxi 161
 Dioscorides, viii 102, 179
 Diospolis. See Thebes (Egyptian)
 Dippoldswalda, defeat of the Austrians at,
 v 15]
 Dircks, col. J. G. xxiii 366] 368]
 Dirom, maj. xxxiv 223]
 Dirty Dick. See Bentley, Nath.
 Disbrowe, Edw. i 222*
 Discoveries, modern, ancient practices, xi
 125-33

D I

Discoveries: money granted for prosecuting toward the South pole, xv 211]
 plan for benefitting new countries, xxii 110
 Diseases, singular mode of curing in Tatar, i 272
 infectiousness of, where a free current of air is wanting, viii 88
 confined to peculiar people, viii 90
 classification of, xxxviii 514
 Disney, capt. (A) v. T. Walker for false imprisonment, xi 63]
 Diss, stone coffins found at, xvi 130]
 Dissenters: numerous body of their ministers wait on the king with an address on the peace, vi 81]
 their address, vi 203]
 attempts for their relief made in parliament, xv 96°] xvi 94°] xxii 123] 210] xxix 114] xxxi 147] 148] xxxii 72] xxxiv 167]
 meeting on the subject of subscription, xv 173]
 act for relief of, in Scotland, xxxiv 167]
 address of delegates to sufferers at Birmingham, xxxiv 68
 sale of the college at Hackney, xxxviii 23
 grants for ministers in Ireland, xlv 583. xlvii 589, 591. xlviii 639, *ib.*
 grants for ministers, xlv 583. xlvii 586. xlvii 638. xlix 726°. l 181°, 182°. li 536
 a minister impressed in Scotland, l 133°
 first presbyterian church in England, l 152
 actions to recover toll exacted from one going to a meeting, li 321. lx 265
 clergyman refusing to bury the child of one, li 345
 preachers refused a license as having no particular congregation, liii 116. liv 22
 unlicensed preacher and several of his congregation fined, liii 120
 number of places of worship in England, liii 268
 act for their relief, lv 56]
 splendid establishment in Jamaica, lvi 75
 charge of preaching in a place not registered, lix 29
 synod of Ulster, lix 53
 action for a conspiracy to disturb a congregation, lx 265
 See also Test and Corporation, and Toleration Act
 Distillery, private, in Clerkenwell, discovered, viii 102]
 prohibition of, from grain, ix 136] x 141] liv 8]
 penalties sued for, ix 148]
 one at Ludlow pulled down by the colliers, ix 149]

D O

Distillery: prevalence of fraud in Ireland, xlvii 56. lviii 50
 new regulation of duties, liii 33]
 still blown up, lv 49
 private, under the bridge at Edinburgh, lvii 42
 ——— in various parts of Scotland, lviii 133
 Distress, instances of, vi 110] 111]
 Ditchburn v. Goldsmith, lvii 281
 Ditton, Humph. xxxii 8
 Diver, great speckled. See Loon.
 Divers, extraordinary, x 86
 for pearls, xli 385. xliv 751
 Dives, sir Lewis, xi 203]
 Diving bell, attempt to recover the treasure lost in the Fox near Dunbar, xviii 142]
 improved, xix 202] xliv 443
 Spalding and his assistant drowned, xxvi 206]
 unsuccessful attempt at Liverpool, xl 94
 treasure recovered from the Abergavenny, xlviii 409. liv 100
 applications of, lviii 93. lix 42
 Diving boat, xlv 786
 ——— vessel lost at Plymouth, xvii 245]
 Divorce, suits for, by wives, xiv 110] xv 110] xvii 131] xix 159] liv 109. lv 257. lviii 263
 bills, xv 92] xix 142] 143] 144] xx 181] xxii 214] 215] xl 230] xliii 185] xlv 123
 suits for, by husbands, lvii 283
 curious case of, xliii 29
 facility of in Cochin, xlviii 870
 obtained in Scotland of persons married in England, liv 291. lv 29
 Dix, Mary Ann, liv 26]
 Dixey, sir Woolston, xxxiii 435]
 Dixie, sir Woodlestone, xiv 125]
 Dixon, adm. sir Manley, lv 131. lvii 516
 ——— bp. W. xlii 202, 204, 209
 ——— capt. (N) xxvi 260]
 ——— capt. J. W. T. (N) xlv 135, 530
 ——— col. xxii 148]
 ——— James, xlvii 401. xlix 494
 ——— Jeremiah, iii 143] v 81]
 ——— Joseph, iv 124] xiii 151]
 ——— Mary, xl 366
 ——— Peter, lviii 7
 ——— Rich. iv 63] lvii 321
 ——— Rob. iii 98
 ——— S. xlv 415. xlix 387. lii 362
 Dizi, F. lx 360
 Djamasp, a Parsee reformer, v 106
 Djezzar. See Ghezzar
 Dobbie, capt. (N) li 486
 Dobbins, Eliz. murder of, lvi 89
 Dobbs, capt. (N) lvi 189] 204, 209, 210
 ——— Francis, xlv 315
 ——— J. lvi 337
 ——— Jos. convicted of breaking open a stable and killing a horse, xliii 140]
 ——— T. xlv 825

D O

Dobson, Dr. Matth. xviii 95. xix 84, 99
 ——— G. xli 404
 ——— Marg. lvi 84
 ——— T. ix 131]
 ——— W. xlv 778
 Docker, W. xl 388
 Dockèray v. Turner, ix 302
 Dockhead, fire at, xi 113]
 Docks, new, at London, xli 196. xlii 158]
 24. xlv 354, 417, 428, 429, 441. xlv 353.
 xlviii 426. li 412. liii 288
 Docksey v. Panting, xxxviii 8
 ——— W. lii 418
 Doctorow, gen. xlvii 168
 Dockum, van, capt. xlii 244. xliii 93]
 Dodd, (actor) ix 248. xxxix 8
 ——— Barrodall, Rob. xl 59. xli 24. xliii
 6. xlvii 850
 ——— C. xlii 482
 ——— G. xlvii 848. liv 315
 ——— James Solar, x 56]
 ——— maj. T. li 296, 303. lii 263°
 ——— Ralph, xl 59. xlii 24. xliii 6. xlix
 860. lvii 320
 ——— rev. Dr. W. li 166, 168. vi 187. xii
 119] xv 147] xvi 66] 68] xix 125] xxxlii
 451
 trial of, xx 168] 177] 232]
 petitions in favour of, xx 186]
 execution of, xx 187]
 ——— S. xv 190]
 Doddington, new church at, xlvii 433
 Doddington, E. Indiaman, wrecked on a
 barren rock, i 287
 Doddington, G. B. See Melcombe, lord
 Doddridge, rev. Dr. Phil. xvii 228. xviii
 219. xlvii 803
 Dodds, C. xlviii 416
 Dodernaigue, xlv 562. xlv 228, 229
 Dodgson, G. xl 389. lviii 349
 Dodona, oracle of, vi 169
 Dodsley, Jas. iii 265. xviii 138] 181]
 account of, xxxix 12
 ——— Rob. i 387. iii 265. iv 244. vii
 108] xviii 41. xxxii 133. xxxiv 437]
 Dodson, Dr. J. lxi 286
 Doggett, T. (actor) xviii 56
 Dogs, curious anecdotes of, ii 82. xlv 889
 monstrous production of a, ii 378
 huntsman devoured by his own hounds,
 iii 76]
 damages given to a person bitten by,
 iv 121]
 one living nine weeks in a chalkpit 60
 feet deep, v 83]
 mode of travelling with, vii 12. xxvii
 92]
 blood-hounds shipped for N. America,
 viii 83] See also Jamaica, and Hayti
 swimming wager lost through a dog's
 care of his master, viii 116]
 persons saved from drowning by, viii
 125] xxi 207] xxxi 224] 1 67°. liv 137
 one capable of uttering words, viii
 140]

D O

Dogs: one hung, knocked on the head,
 thrown into a well, and found alive twelve
 days after, ix 58]
 an eagle brought down by one, xii 82]
 persons convicted of stealing, xiii 147]
 xxxi 225]
 great amount of food consumed by,
 xiii 159]
 act to prevent stealing, xiii 228]
 — to prevent killing or destroying,
 xvi 111]
 sale of, xvii 162]
 test of madness in, xviii 151]
 damages given for killing one, xviii
 175] xlviii 431. lvi 30
 epitaph on one, xx 195
 wolf, jackal, and dog, the same
 species, xxix 38. xxxi 41
 fidelity of, xxxvii 11
 one stung to death by bees, xlv 432
 observations on, xlv 777
 account of the bloodhound, xlv 800
 sagacity of, xlv 889. 1 35°, 67°, 109°,
 113°. lviii 47
 anecdotes of the greyhound, xlv 815
 race between a greyhound and a race-
 horse, xlv 818
 disputes respecting, xlvii 390
 instance of cruelty to, xlviii 431
 sheep worried by, xlviii 445. 1 130°.
 liii 95, 107. lvi 103. lix 190
 tax on, liii 22. liv 106]
 man killed by one drawing a truck,
 lvii 47
 See also Mad dogs
 Dogsbane, utility of it's down, iii 161] iv 132]
 Dohna, count i 40, 43, 48, 50, 53, 60,
 62, 158, 161. ii 10, 23
 resigns his command, ii 24
 his declarations on entering Poland,
 231
 Dolben, xxxi 225]
 ——— sir W. xiv 130. xxv 167] xxi
 119] xxx 135] 170] xxxi 149] xxxv 161]
 xxxvi 278] xxxviii 43] 507. xxxix 230]
 Dolder, J. R. xlvii 354
 Dolgelly, earthquake at, xii 109]
 Dolgorowski, prince, xii 16] xiv 74°] xv
 17] xvii 9] xviii 138] xxxi 31. xxxii 33
 ——— prince Joseph, xliii 78]
 ——— princess, vii 90]
 Dolgorucky, prince, xlvii 717. xlviii 60
 xlix 7
 Dollars, stamped and issued by the Bank,
 xxxix 14
 called in, xxxix 50
 Dollar chapel, xxxiv 11
 Dollond, G. liv 315
 ——— Peter, action against Champagnon
 for infringing his patent, ix 67]
 Dolomieu, chev. de, xix 67
 Dolphins, seventy chased ashore on the
 coast of France liv 31
 Dombrowsky, gen. xli 278] xlviii 203. ii
 356. liv 145]

D

D

Domery, C. great eater, xlii 865
 Domesday book, xvi 147
 Domett, adm. W. xxxvii 65
 Domfront, gen. xlii 165]
 Domine, H. forgery by, x 158]
 Dominica: account of, xxxv 424
 taken from the French, iv 58] 138]
 140]
 plunder of, iv 145]
 ceded to G. Britain, v 238]
 smart shocks of an earthquake followed
 by sulphureous vapours, viii 78]
 ... ancient burial place in, ix 104]
 ... acts respecting the trade of, ix 210]
 xvi 231]
 ... president and others drowned, xi
 124]
 ... inundation at, xii 164]
 ... erected into a separate government,
 xiii 129]
 ... chest of gold lost overboard at, xviii
 143]
 ... taken by the French, xxi 208] xxii
 36]
 hurricanes at, xxiv 33] xxix 222] lviii
 141
 restored to G. Britain, xxvi 325]
 ... grants for, xxx 262] xxxi 285] xxxii
 27] xxxiii 142] xxxiv 148. xxxv 106.
 xxxvi 119. xxxvii 118. xxxviii 107. xxxix
 169. xl 204. xli 194. xlii 164. xliii 188.
 xlv 584. xlv 629. xlv 582. xlvii 587.
 xlix 729. li 535. lii 422. lx 421. lxi
 418
 ... attempt of the French to recover,
 xxxvii 134]
 insurrection of the Negroes, xliv 260,
 412
 ... attack of the French on, xlvii 220,
 530
 ... bounties on fish imported, xlix 730*
 ... differences between the governor and
 council, liv 211]
 ... war with the Maroons, lvi 202]
 ... apprehensions of famine, lviii 163] lx
 145
 ... injustice toward slaves, lx 111]
 ... ports opened for provision from any
 country, lx 145
 ... Indians, order of, threatened, xii 39]
 ... nicetti, xvi 176
 ... nichino, vii 273. x 217
 ... nophobia, xxxviii 476
 ... nition, v 143. xiv 163. xix 238. xxx 4.
 xv 87
 ... nville, ald. sir W. xlvi 402. lvi 49, 51.
 lx 33
 ... on, col. xlvii 518
 — gen. G. xxxvii 110. xli 304] 79,
 105. xlvii 426, 716. lx 79, 144. lxi 15
 ... old-mill hole, cavern of, iii 104
 ... omaldson, Humph. xxxiv 145
 — J. xlv 773
 — W, executed for burglary, xiii
 134]

Donally, James, convicted of extorting
 money, xxii 199] 208]
 Donati, Vitallano, xxi 102
 Donatists, xiii 50
 Donatus, Marcellus, vi 94
 Doncaster, fire at, xviii 150]
 Doncaster, W. lvi 337
 Donegal, Arth. 1st marq. of, ii 142, 143. xii
 82] xiii 173] xxix 194] xxxix 31
 — G. Aug. 2nd marq. lix 79
 Dongworth, Marg. xxiv 178]
 Donkin, Bryan, xlv 831. liii 286. lv 321.
 lviii 347. lx 360, 361
 — gen. sir Rufane Shaw, xl 125. li
 470. lxi 203]
 — m. gen. lv 147
 Donn, Benj. premium to, for a map of
 Devonshire, ix 49]
 Donnadien, gen. lvii 190. lviii 112]
 Donne, rev. Dr. J. xvii 48. xxii 27
 Donnellan, capt. executed for murder,
 xxiv 172]
 Donnelly, adm. Ross, xlviii 597, 608
 Donop, col. xix 175*] 178*] xx 15] 187]
 Donoughmore, Rich. Hely, earl of, xlii
 709n. lii 136. liii 55] liv 64] lv 45. lvi
 208] 213] 214] lvii 30] lviii 53] lix 53]
 lxi 60] 154] 157]
 Donovan, xxiii 206]
 — James, convicted of setting fire to
 Liverpool jail, xiii 98]
 — Jer. li 120, 142. lv 321
 Donston, G. viii 208]
 Doo, xxx 27
 Door, secure, xlix 508
 Doorgbijey Sing, xxvi 36]
 Doornich, W. E. bar. von, lvii 319
 Doran, Mary, convicted of arson, xxxiii 25
 Dorchester, fire at, xviii 187]
 Dorchester, Dudley, visc. xxi 18, 177; 236.
 xxix 115
 — Guy, bar. See Carleton, Sir
 Guy
 — H. marq. of, ii 309
 — Jos. earl of. See Milton, lord
 — lady, xxxiv 134. lx 400. lxi
 399
 Dore v. Antrobus, lx 283
 Dorée, capt. Martin, xxxii 262]
 Dorfelden, gen. xxxi 174]
 Doria, And. xii 23
 account of, xii 24
 — card. xl 45] 50] 62]
 Dorman, Mrs. (actress) ix 248
 Dormans, W. de, vii 169, 170
 Dormer, J. 7th lord, xxi 310]
 — sir Clem. Cott, vi 70] xlii 351
 Dornberg, gen. lv 119] 124] lvii 178
 Dornford, Josiah, xxi 211] xxv 195] xxvii
 206]
 Dorrel, sir Marmaduke, xxi 178
 Dorrien, J. lx 84]
 Dorset, (tallow chandler) v 78]
 — C. 6th earl of, lx 67, 68. xxi 191.
 xxxvi 364

D O

Dorset, C. 2nd duke, x 184] xii 66]
 ——— G. J. Fred. 4th duke, lvii 16
 ——— J. Fred. 3rd duke, xiii 106] xv
 235] xvi 109] xviii 87] xxvii 238] xxix
 194°] 282] xxx 203] xlix 827. liv 824
 ——— Lion. Cranf. 1st duke, liii 369
 ——— Ormond, earl of, xiv 143
 ——— R. 3rd earl of, xvii 48
 ——— T. 1st earl, xix 199. xxiv 200
 character of, xxiv 14
 ——— T. Grey, marq. of, xviii 149
 Dorset street, fire in, lvii 36
 Dorsetshire, shocks of an earthquake felt
 in, iv 121] xvi 95] 99]
 Dorwood, vi 271
 Dossie, Rob. x 60] xiv 121. xvi 122
 Dost Mohummud, lxi 499
 Douay, riot in consequence of a citizen
 being murdered by a French officer, vii
 53]
 Douce, Francis, xlv 868. xlviii 996
 Dougal, Joanna or Agnes, murder of her
 own daughter by, x 88] 136]
 Doughton, J. iii 147]
 Doughty, W. liii 266
 Douglas, adm. Billy, xxxviii 90
 ——— adm. J. Leigh, xxxix 81
 ——— adm. sir James, iv 58] 139] 140]
 v 37] xvii 134]
 ——— Andrew, xxiv 329] xxviii 177
 ——— Archib. x 108]
 heir to the Douglas estates, xli 76]
 ——— Archibald, duke of, *ib.*
 ——— bish. Gawin, xx 145. xxi 187, 233.
 xxxviii 459
 ——— bish. J. vili 14. x 143] xvii 198.
 xxi 206. xxvii 83. xxx 203] xxxvi 301. xl
 469
 account of, xlix 785
 ——— capt. (E. In.) viii 117]
 ——— (at Nootka Sound) xxxii
 288]
 ——— (A) iv 138] 140]
 ——— (A) xxvii 257]
 ——— (N) xxiv 197]
 ——— C. (N) i 94. xiv 81
 ——— Norman, (A) xliv 814*n*, 820*n*
 ——— sir And. Snape, xxxi 266]
 267] xxxvi 90. xxxvii 65
 ——— col. sir Howard, liv 221
 ——— sir Jas. lv 201, 240. lvi 182
 ——— sir J. (mar.) xli 72, 94. xlii 217]
 lv 18] 22]
 ——— sir W. lvii 187
 ——— Dr. James, x 80. xxvi 26
 ——— earl, stabbed by James II of Scot-
 land, xxxix 49
 ——— Fred. Sylv. North, xl 178. lxi 75]
 ——— hon. J. xxxiv 78
 ——— James, xxvi 27. xxxii 3
 ——— James, xl 385, 386
 ——— James, marq. of, xii 76]
 ——— lady, lv 18] 19] 22]
 ——— lord. See Morton, earl
 ——— lord James, l 162

D O

Douglas, m. gen. Stuart, xxv 287]
 ——— Rob. lvii 221
 ——— W. lvi 245
 ——— rev. Dr. xli 39
 ——— rev. Neil, tried for sedition, lix
 102]
 ——— sir Howard, liv 314
 ——— Sylvester, xxx 149] xl 178, *ib.* xlii
 132] See also Glenbervie, lord
 ——— W. R. K. lix 83]
 ——— (of Ambresbury) lord. See Queens-
 berry, W. 4th duke
 Doukert, xxxix 84]
 Dourx, M. G. on the principal follies of the
 English, ix 35
 Douw, Gerard, xiv 137]
 Dover, considerable falls of the cliff at, xv
 82] lii 294
 fire at, l 38°
 ancient well discovered in the castle,
 liii 108
 Dover, duke of. See Queensberry, James
 2nd duke, and C. 3rd duke
 ——— lady, xxxv 7
 ——— lord. See Yorke, sir Jos.
 Doveton, m. gen. xxxvii 8. xli 58] xlviii
 520. lx 182] lxi 213]
 Dow, Gerard. See Douw
 ——— lieut. James, (N) xxvii 264]
 Dowager, miss Innes, li 334
 Dowbiggen, S. xlvi 401
 Dowdall, (Irish reb.) xlv 297, 313
 Dowdeswell, rt. hon. W. ix 48] xiii 64] xiv
 21] 90] 196] xv 217. xvi 68] 95] xvii 53]
 xviii 16. xxiii 174]
 chancellor, &c. of the exchequer, viii
 44]
 epitaph of, xxi 189
 Dowding v. Watson, xli 20
 Dowled Gherai, khan of the Tatars, xii 15]
 xvii 5] 9] xviii 156°]
 Dowler, W. li 121, 128
 Dowley, J. xlvi 362, 368
 ——— Philadelphia, v 132] 137]
 Dowling, (printer) charge of high trea-
 son against, xxvii 200]
 ——— couns. lviii 326
 ——— Math. xl 101
 Dowlut Row, xlv 282
 Downe, H. Pleydell, 3rd visc. iii 38]
 ——— J. Christopher, 5th visc. xxxix 31.
 l 2°
 Downes, r. hon. W. liii 91] lvii 311
 Downie, capt. (N) lvi 190] 212, 215
 ——— David, convicted of high treason.
 xxxvi 29. xxxvii 17
 Downing, J. extraordinary case of him-
 self and family, v 67. vi 79
 ——— sir G. xi 127] xlix 939
 ——— sir Jac. Ger. vii 61] xl 49. xlii
 939
 Downs, J. (inspector of excise, Ireland) xxi
 199]
 Downshire, Arthur, 2nd marq. xxxix 31.
 xl 224] xlii 116] 201, 204. xliii 171]

D R

D R

Downshire, Arthur, 3rd marq. liv 30]
 ——— Maria, march. of, lix 54
 ——— Wills, 1st marq. See Hillsborough, earl
 Downy, Cuthbert, vii 85]
 Dowson, Emerson, lviii 348
 Doxat, capt. xxvi 22]
 Doyle, gen. sir J. xxxix 159. xliii 98. xlv 865. xlix 51, 82
 ——— Humph. lvi 320
 ——— J. a rioter, executed, xii 160] 181-7]
 ——— J. xlv 363
 ——— m. gen. xxxviii 83
 D'Oyley, m. gen. Franc. xli 78, 106, 115
 Doz, adm. don Vincent, xxv 116]
 Drage, James, xxxiii 18]
 Draining ploughs, new, viii 154] ix 53] 126] xiii 88] 93]
 Drakard, J. convicted of libel, liii 58, 244
 Drake, iii 83]
 ——— adm. sir F. iv 145] x 187. xxi 240, 241
 character of, xi 65
 ——— adm. sir Fr. S. xxii 214] 256] xxiv 107] 111] xxv 204*] 208*] 211]
 ——— Dr. Nathan, lii 536, 691, 695
 ——— Francis, xxxvii 280. xl 181. xlv 162, 165, 619, 622, 630, 639
 ——— J. G. lviii 347
 ——— Lawrence, liv 315
 ——— rev. xxiii 157
 ——— Dr. xxv 109. i 67*
 ——— Roger, i 278
 ——— sir Bernard, xi 66
 ——— Francis, bart. ib.
 ——— Francis, xiv 27
 ——— W. xv 115]
 ——— W. jun. xxvii 268]
 ——— W. Tyrwhitt, lii 318
 Drama, remarks on the, ii 291. xli 172, 284. xiv 201
 rise and progress of, in England, vi 179. viii 196
 on the unities, viii 233
 musical, x 218
 of Germany, xxxii 115
 E. Indian, lix 501
 Chinese, lix 489
 Dran, H. F. le, xxxii 3
 Draper, J. murdered, lviii 125
 ——— Jos. mutineer, pardoned, xxxv 36
 ——— Mrs. v 97] xli 365
 ——— Rich. xv 92]
 ——— sir W. ii 54. vi 4] 15] xv 207] xxv 115] 225]
 his expedition against Manilla, vi 5]
 — refutation of the Spanish charges, vii 138]
 cenotaph in honour of the 79th regiment, xi 257]
 epitaph on, xxviii 151
 Drawings with a hot poker, xiv 121n
 Drax, T. Earle, xii 93] 158]
 Dray, man thrown from the shafts of one, and killed, xlv 406

Drayton, (Amer.) xix 32] xxi 219*]
 ——— Mich. x 212. xv 169
 ——— W. iii 235]
 Dreaming, viii 83
 suicide in consequence of a dream, xii 145]
 child christened from a dream, xv 124]
 death in consequence of, xvii 89]
 Drebell, Cornelius, xvii 248]
 Dreghorn, lord, xl 426
 Drenan, Dr. xxxix 145
 Drennan, Dr. lvii 632n
 Dresden: entered by the king of Prussia, i 9
 marshal Daun appears before, i 60
 the suburbs burned by the Prussians, i 61
 censurable conduct of the king of Prussia, i 64
 memorials relating to the destruction of the suburbs, i 167, 174, 176
 surrendered to the Austrians, ii 28
 besieged by the king of Prussia, iii 16] xvi 187
 relieved by Daun, iii 17
 complaint of the conduct of Prussia, iii 209]
 effects stolen at the bombardment sent away by the Jews, iv 67]
 fire at the porcelain manufactory, xvi 71]
 state of, xvi 186
 mysterious disappearance of the princess of Hohenlohe, xli 31
 battles between the French and the allies, lv 131]
 surrendered by the French, lv 170]
 explosion of a magazine, lvi 61
 Dresnay, du, col. xxxvii 166
 Dress, historical remarks on, iv 177. xxxv 362
 of the ancient Romans, iv 298
 laws relating to, vii 173
 ancient modes in England, xii 135-42. xxxv 362
 ——— in France, xiii 101
 Drew v. the London Imperial Fire company, lx 314
 ——— capt. J. (N) drowned, xl 2
 ——— Stephen, action against for an assault, xiii 141]
 Drewitz, gen. xii 33] 157]
 Drewry, S. (dep. commiss.) xxxix 159
 Dreyer, xlvi 163, 632
 Driffield, Christ. xxxiv 379
 Drill husbandry. See Agriculture
 Dring v. Campbell, lxi 187
 ——— Sam. ii 120, 130
 Drink, abstinence from, xv 95
 Drinkwater, gen. J. xlvii 99
 ——— J. v. the Royal Exchange assurance office, x 99] 155]
 Drogheda, C. marq. of, xxvi 196] i 223*
 ——— E. 5th earl of, i 113

Droits of Admiralty. *See* Admiralty
Drontheim, description of, lv 512
Dropsy, persons repeatedly tapped for, xxvi 215] xxvii 29, 31. xxviii 195]
 of the ovarium, xxvii 29
 case of, in a sow, l 58°
Drouet, xxxviii 150] 151] 158] xli 97] xlv 284. xlvii 169. lii 207. liii 107] 188. liv 145] 237. lv 140] lvii 66]
Droughts, great, ix 155] xxvii 232] 238] xlv 423. liii 84. lvi 107. lvii 69. lviii 14
Drowned persons restored to life, ii 420. iv 104] v 100, 101. vi 56] 130. vii 105] viii 105] 126] ix 93] xi 148] xii 163] xv 200] xvii 115] 138] 141] *ib.* 142] 145] 160] xviii 108] 129] 104. xxxv 14. xxxix 38. xliv 460. xlv 454. xlvii 386. xlviii 433
 curious mode of discovering a body, x 82]
 persons found, xiv 118] lvii 51. lix 53
 apparatus for the recovery of, xviii 120]
 proper method of treating, xviii 101. xxxiii 354]
 man and his daughter crossing a ford, xxxiii 11]
 persons bathing, xlii 27, 30. xlv 460. xlv 420. xlvii 394, 417. xlvii 771. lvii 63. lix 84
 persons drowned in attempting to save others, xlvii 396, 399. xlix 464. lxi 67
 two husbands of one woman in nearly the same place, xlix 366
 child falling out of bed into a tub of water, l 140°
 man swimming for a wager, liii 59
 by the jibing of the boom of a pleasure boat, lvi 76
 man riding by mistake into a river, lviii 145
 persons from a horse stumbling in a ford, lix 50
 *See also* Animation, suspended
Drowning, contrivances to prevent, ii 419. iv 141. vii 98] xlviii 979
 man and boy saved by a dog, viii 126]
See also Dogs
 precautions against suggested, xviii 82]
 persons saved from, xlix 362, 458, 480. liii 129, 131. liv 85, 138. lv 38. lvi 4
Drucour, chev. i 177-82
 his letter on the surrender of Louisbourg, i 179
Druids, iv 159. ix 297
Drummond, abp. Rob. xx 26]
 ----- capt. (A) ii 233, 234
 ----- David, xxi 177
 ----- G. xxiii 384] xxiv 328] 337] xxv 314] xxviii 301] 200. xxxii 329] 356]
 ----- G. Harley, lvi 29
 ----- H. xviii 222] lii 300
 ----- James, styled duke of Perth, ii 176. lii 190]

Drummond, John, ii 176. iii 190]
 ----- l. col. lvi 210
 ----- l. gen. sir Gordon, lvi 179] 182] 189] 196, 198, 203, 208, 256, 260
 ----- maj. Duncan, xxxii 327]
 ----- Rob. xviii 223]
 ----- sir W. xl 171] xlii 264. xliii 108] xlv 669
 ----- W. (poet) xxx 176
Drummond's, bankers, notes, &c. belonging to, found, xxi 197]
 robbery by a clerk, xxvii 203]
Drunkenness, deaths from, iii 156] iv 125] xxvi 209] xlii 32. xlv 356. lv 8. lvii 67. 68. lxi 23
 accidents owing to, vi 51] xv 35. xlv 92. xlvii 434. xlix 476. li 288, 317. lii 120. lv 89
 drunken man, in a frolic stepping a carriage on Hounslow heath, shot, xlv 164]
 scorched to death sleeping before a fire, xvii 81]
 shot as a highwayman, xvii 145]
 man's eye beaten out by a drunkard, xxxviii 9
Drury, adm. W. O'Brien, lii 817. liii 171. liv 5]
 ----- capt. (N) xxv 226] xxvi 128]
 ----- m. gen. xxxiii 287]
 ----- sir Drue, ix 60
Drury lane, fire in, xlii 10
Drury-lane theatre. *See* Theatres
Druses, iii 59. xxix 143. xli 27]
Dry, Jennix, vii 81]
Dry rot. *See* Timber
Dryden, J. ii 433. iv 239. v 193. vii 50. 51. x 221. xi 165. xv 229. xxi 191, 207. xxii 27, 182. xxv 192, 207, 211. xxxv 297. xlviii 852. liii 382. lv 541
 ----- jun. xix 122
 ----- Simon, iii 92]
Duane, (ant.) xv 134, 138, 159. xx 132
 ----- capt. (N) ix 127]
 ----- James, (mem. of Cong.) xvii 215] xviii 265]
Dubellamy, (actor) xviii 115]
Dubicza, siege of, xxx 47]
Dublin: equestrian statue of George II erected there, i 78
 bust of Dr. Gilbert placed in the university library in consequence of a bequest to it, i 81
 pretended Lapland conjuror, i 274
 lady stopped by the mob from going on a Sunday rout, iii 87]
 redress of a countryman offered halfpence, iii 145]
 plan for moderating the excessive price of coals in, v 68]
 freedom of, presented to lord chief justice Pratt, vii 51]
 Newgate broken open by some soldiers and Liberty boys, viii 120]

D U

Dublin: the grand jury dissatisfied with the lord mayor on the occasion, viii 120]
 ... lord mayor and aldermen refuse to concur in a petition of the sheriffs and commons for shortening the duration of parliaments, viii 148]
 ... refuse the petition of the sheriffs and commons for a stipend to Dr. C. Lucas, ix 53]
 ... petition to the lord lieut. to support the bill for shortening parliaments, ix 60]
 ... address to it's representatives, on the bill being dropped in England, ix 98]
 ... collections for the poor, x 87]
 ... sudden fall and rise of the Liffy, x 126]
 ... the corporation resolves to take all constitutional measures to procure the shortening of parliaments, x 139]
 ... three additional packets established, xi 85]
 ... lord Townshend requested to sit for his picture, xi 99]
 ... picture of the king by Ramsay presented to the university by the lord lieut. xi 103]
 ... murder of two butchers and consequent riots, xi 109]
 ... duke of Bedford installed chancellor of the university, xi 174]
 ... marble bust of the earl of Chesterfield placed in the Society's room, xii 79]
 ... new Exchange, xii 121]
 ... resolutions on the state of the country, xiii 66]
 ... great decrease in the export of linen, xiii 96] xvii 175]
 ... resolution to petition the king on the late prorogation of parliament, xiii 157] 232]
 ... the lord mayor and sheriffs requested to give a certain sum to a charitable committee in lieu of a dinner and ball, xiv 70]
 ... complaint of dearth, xiv 104]
 ... freedom of, to ald. Crosby, Wilkes, and Oliver, xiv 131]
 ... 3000 half crowns of James II found under an old wall in Mary's abbey, xiv 141]
 ... pension to the widow and children of Dr. Lucas, xv 67]
 ... subscription for Highland emigrants to America, xvi 92]
 ... penny post office opened, xvii 109]
 ... prov. Andrews's legacy for an observatory, xvii 136]
 ... arm of a watchman cut off, xvii 161]
 ... exports and imports, xvii 175]
 ... prison broken open by the soldiers, xviii 88]
 ... a large portion of the Phoenix park presented to sir J. Blaquiere by the king, xviii 90]
 ... medals of the Historical Society in the University of, xviii 134]

D U

Dublin: resolutions of the sheriffs and commons on the rejection of an address to the king by the mayor and aldermen, xviii 149]
 ... thanks of the guild of merchants to J. Wilkes, xviii 156]
 ... to lord Effingham, xix 43]
 ... to all the peers who protested against the American bills, id.
 ... resolutions of the sheriffs and commons on a petition to the king being frustrated by the mayor and aldermen, id.
 ... jail fever at, xix 131]
 ... the Gazette to be conducted in future on the plan of the London, xix 133]
 ... warlike stores shipped for America, xix 148]
 ... extraordinary robbery in the Phoenix park, xix 175]
 ... alarmed by American privateers, xx 192]
 ... floating batteries to defend the harbour, xxi 204]
 ... riots at, xxii 234] xxvii 197] 198] 199] xxviii 11] xxxvii 12, 33
 ... subscription for a national bank, xxv 228] xxvi 198]
 ... national bank opened, xxvi 208]
 ... address to lord Temple, xxvi 354]
 ... woollen draper tarred for importing English goods, xxvii 197]
 ... affray between some officers of the army and volunteers, xxvii 198] 199]
 ... ascent of Mr. Crosbie with a balloon, xxvii 224]
 ... French cloth, intended to be passed for Irish, seized and burnt by the mob, xxvii 239]
 ... address of the Chamber of Commerce to the trading towns, xxvii 337]
 ... petition to the king on a reform of parliament, xxviii 6]
 ... address to the people, id.
 ... thanks to the earl of Charlemont, xxviii 8]
 ... storm at, xxxi 194]
 ... address to the king on his recovery, xxxi 323]
 ... legacy by H. Flood for endowing a professorship in the university, and promoting the study of the Irish language, xxxiii 297]
 ... parliament house burnt down, xxxiv 6
 ... resistance to a constable by a corps of volunteers, xxxv 9
 ... attack on the lord chancellor, xxxvii 12
 ... general orders to the military to act without waiting for a magistrate, xxxix 31
 ... Terence Sheel murdered by a militia officer, xl 29
 ... censure of the lord lieut. on a court martial acquitting a yeoman guilty of murder, xl 90]

D U

Dublin : escape of fifteen prisoners from Newgate, xliii 25
 grants for improving, xliii 188. xliv 585. xlv 627. xlvii 581. xlviii 587. xlviii 640. xlix 728°. 1 192°, 193°
 storm and inundation at, xlv 469
 stoppage of the supply of water, xlv 151
 duke of Cumberland chancellor of the university, xlviii 369
 thanks, instead of freedom, voted to maj. O'Donoghue, as being a papist, liv 51
 court of aldermen petition against the popish claims, liv 51
 lord mayor repairs to London with the petition, lv 17
 dispute with the catholic abp. on the appointment of a catholic chaplain to the jail, lvi 78. lvii 311
 school of physic founded, lvi 98
 riots at the theatre, lvi 106, 117
 fire in, lviii 45
 student in the university better skilled in Irish than in English, lviii 94
 petition for a repeal of the window tax, lx 119]
 epidemic fever, and neglect of government respecting it, lx 105
 Dubois, (Amer. loy.) xlv 630
 ——— card. See Bois, du
 ——— Crancè, xxxiv 19
 ——— Julien, liv 44
 ——— pere, liii 423
 Dubordieu, capt. liii 95]
 Dubos, ab. See Bos, du
 ——— chev. lvi 81
 Duboscage. See Guillaumanches
 Dubouchage, xxxiv 235
 Dubourg, ii 419
 ——— (mus.) xx 42
 Dubuc, xli 237, 239
 Dubuisson, xli 96]
 Ducange, vii 167. xlviii 999
 Ducarel, Dr. And. Coltee, xv 53n. xvi 81
 Ducaudrai, Tron. xxxix 84]
 Duchaffault, adm. count, xxii 63]
 Ducharmey, mad. bravery of, ii 15
 Duchat, Jacob le, xxviii 109
 Duchatel, xxxv 280]
 Duchemin, M. xxvi 58] 244]
 Ducie, Sarah, baroness, xxxv 26
 Duck, rev. Steph. 1 263
 Ducks, method of raising a great number, xvi 125]
 nest made on a tree by, xix 152]
 ——— under the roof of a church, xlv 425
 Ducksfoot lane, fire in, xlv 408
 Duckworth, adm. sir J. T. xxxvi 92. xl 147, 153. xliii 112. xlv 212, 401, 689. xlv 456, 541. xlv 708. xlvii 119, 354. xlviii 80, 49, 584, 644. xlix 195, 204, 368, 659°. 1 401
 ——— James, convicted of counter-

D U

feiting and diminishing gold coin, xvi 136]
 Duchieu, ii 236
 Ducos, gen. 1 212]
 ——— Roger, xxxv 280] xli 316] 258. xlii 16] 36] 64]
 Dudbridge, J. xlii 321
 Duddeley, T. xxi 237
 Duderne, xlv 562. xlv 228, 229
 Duderstadt, taken by the French, iv 11]
 Dudington, lieut. (N) xv 117] 131]
 Dudley and Ward, J. 1st visc. x 184]
 ——— J. 2nd visc. xxiii 258]
 ——— Josh. pretended discoveries on the fire at Portsmouth, xlv 137] 141] 161] xv 106] 107] 114]
 ——— rev. sir H. Bate, xx 161] xxiii 236] xxx 93. xlv 817. lviii 79
 prosecuted for a libel, xxiii 209] 216] xxiv 183]
 ——— sir Rob. (son of the earl of Leicester) account of, xi 57
 Duelling, remarks on, v 166. 1 178
 severe edict against in Bavaria, xv 149]
 Maltese laws of, xvi 190
 prohibited in Prussia, and a court of honours established, xxviii 167]
 law against in America, xlv 371
 two duellists in Scotland sentenced to pay a fine to the Lunatic Asylum, lvii 12]
 Duels: maj. Glover and Mr. Jackson, ix 98]
 gent. fined for challenging another, v 76] 77] xlvii 400
 J. Wilkes and S. Martin, vi 110] 143]
 Mr. Chaworth killed by lord Byron, viii 60] 208]
 two gentlemen near Kensington, vi 128]
 at Marseilles, between a Corsican gentleman and a French duke, x 91]
 challenge of a member of parliament, xii 72]
 capt. and lieut. of marines at Plymouth, xii 121]
 unfair one in France, xii 135]
 James Agar shot by H. Flood, xii 136]
 P. De Lancey killed by Dr. J. Haly, xiv 164]
 with knives between two ladies of quality at Paris, on a point of precedence, xv 77]
 marq. de Fleury and a brother officer, xv 125]
 lords Townshend and Bellamont, xv 72] 85]
 Messrs. Scawen and Fitzgerald, xv 131]
 Mr. Whately and gov. Temple, xv 152]
 capt. Ferguson killed by capt. Ross at the Cape, xviii 237]
 parson Bate and capt. Stoney, xx 16]
 Frenchwoman and her lover, xx 287]

D U

Duels : capt. Tollemache and capt. Pennington, xx 209]
 count d'Artois and duke of Bourbon, xxi 173]
 count Rice and viscount du Barry, xxi 211] xxii 204]
 couns. R. found guilty of murder, xxii 233]
 Mr. Adam and Mr. Fox, xxii 235] xxiii 56]
 lord Shelburne and col. Fullarton, xxiii 150] 202] 203]
 Mr. Donovan and capt. Hanson, xxiii 106]
 rev. H. Bate and Mr. R. xxiii 226]
 rev. Allen and Lloyd Dulany, xxv 211] 213]
 col. Cosmo Gordon and l. col. Thomas, xxvi 216]
 Mr. Munro and Mr. Green, xxvi 219]
 lord Macartney and Mr. Sadlier in the E. Indies, xxvii 230]
 ————— and gen. Stuart, xxviii 203]
 Rob. Keon executed for the murder of G. R. Reynolds, xxx 196]
 the duke of York and col. Lenox, xxxi 208]
 col. Lenox and Theoph. Swift, xxxi 215]
 maj. Hobart and Mr. Curran, xxxii 199]
 sir G. Ramsey shot by capt. Mc Rae, xxxii 199]
 Mr. Power shot by capt. Grumbleton, xxxii 205]
 Prince, midshipman of the Racehorse, killed by Mc Duff, captain's clerk, xxxii 207]
 capt. Harvey Aston and lieut. Fitzgerald, xxxii 209]
 Mr. Alcock and Mr. Sewell, xxxii 209]
 two near Dublin, xxxii 210]
 Mr. Stephens shot by Mr. Anderson, xxxii 219] 228]
 Barnave and Cazales, xxxiii 132
 duke de Castrièe and C. Lameth, xxxiii 141
 Mr. Graham shot by Mr. Julius, xxxiii 31] 32]
 Messrs. Kemble and Aiken, xxxiv 9
 lord Lonsdale and capt. Cuthbert, xxxiv 24
 trials for sending a challenge, xlvii 400
 lord Lauderdale and gen. Arnold, xxxiv 29
 ————— and the duke of Richmond, *ib.*
 de Chauvigny and C. Lameth, xxxiv 43
 col. Roper shot by Mr. Purefoy, xxxix 24
 between earl Fitzwilliam and Mr. Beresford prevented, xxxvii 27

PART I.

D U

Duels : Rolle, shot by R. England, xxxviii 5
 duke of Norfolk and lord Malden, xxxviii 14
 lord Valentia and Mr. Gawler, xxxviii 24
 W. Carpenter shot by J. Pride, xxxviii 33
 lord Blaney and the duke de Fitzjames, xxxix 9
 lord Kingsborough and col. Fitzgerald, xxxix 55
 Mr. Tierney and Mr. Pitt, xl 227] 43
 meeting between an attorney's clerk, a scavenger's clerk, and a journeyman baker, xl 69
 between sir J. Orde and lord St. Vincent prevented, xli 35
 Mr. Grattan and Mr. Corry, xlii 116]
 Mr. F. shot by lieut. B. at Bombay, and the lieut. and his second, capt. R., transported, xliv 354
 P. Hamilton shot by G. J. Eaker at New York, xliv 356
 maj. Impey shot by lieut. Willis at Quebec, xliv 363
 capt. Knoring shot by a Hanoverian gentleman near Paris, xliv 373
 gen. Destaing shot by gen. Regnier, xlv 401, 403, 407
 sir Rich. Musgrave and W. Todd Jones, xlv 411
 Bremen shot by lieut. Rae at the Cape of Good Hope, xlv 414
 lieut. W. and capt. J. both shot dead, xlv 375
 capt. Mc Namara and l. col. Montgomery, xlv 380
 lieut. O'Reilly shot, xlv 436
 gen. Hamilton shot by col. Burr in America, xlvi 404
 Sawyer, captain's clerk of the Inflexible, shot by a brother officer, xlvi 421
 ensign Brown shot by ensign Butler, xlvi 354
 major Brookes shot by col. Bolton, xlvi 354
 lieut. Turrens shot by Fisher, xlvi 387
 Mr. Richardson and bar. Hompesch, xlvi 446
 between Long and Armstrong, midshipmen, xlvi 451
 sir F. Burdett and Mr. Paull, xlix 425, 633
 Mr. Colclough shot by Mr. Alcock, xlix 448
 T. Mc Coard and Standish Lowquay, xlix 448
 lieut. T. shot by Mr. R. at New Orleans, xlix 495
 de Grandpré and le Pique, said to have fought in two balloons, l 63°
 maj. Campbell executed for shooting capt. Boyd, l 80°, 88°, 89°
 o

D U

Duels: lord Castlereagh and Mr. Canning, li 239, 504-8, 516
 capt. Cadogan and lord Paget, li 277
 G. Payne shot by Mr. Clark, lii 277
 capt. Boardman shot by ens. de Betton, liii 26
 Mr. Harrison killed near Tottenham, liii 53
 man killed without a wound, liv 10
 Mr. O. Joynt shot by Mr. P. Mc Kim, in Ireland, liv 31
 two French officers with one fowling piece, liv 87
 lieut. Bognall shot by lieut. Stewart, liv 127
 criminal informations against persons posting others for refusing to fight, liv 146
 between two French prisoners with scissars at the end of sticks, lv 30
 E. M'Guire, A. Dillon, J. Gilchrist, and D. O'Brien, found guilty of the murder of lieut. Blundell, lv 310
 Mr. Morley shot by couns. Hatchell, lvi 13
 capt. Stackpoole shot by lieut. Cecil, lvi 41
 J. N. d'Esterre shot by Mr. O'Connell, lvii 11
 col. Quentin and l. col. Palmer, lvii 15
 P. Dillon shot by B. Kane, lviii 32
 several at Gottingen, lviii 160
 maj. J. Hillas shot by T. Fenton, lviii 318
 lieut. Hindes shot by lieut. Conroy, lix 17
 Messrs. Lawler and Dumas, lix 68
 J. Sutton shot by maj. Lockyer, lix 129
 lieut. E. Bayley shot by Mr. O'Callaghan, lx 6
 British and American officers at Gibraltar, lxi 22
 Duesbury, xlv 778
 Dufay, vi 64
 Duff, capt. G. (N) xlvii 237
 — col. Patrick, xxviii 243] xxxiv 207] 218]
 — comm. ii 128, 263
 — gen. sir James, xl 163] 213
 — J. li 543. lii 417
 — maj. xxxiv 39
 — m. gen. Alex. xlix 221
 — sir James, lvii 1] 2] 3]
 Duffin, Patr. W. xxxiv 44, *ib.*
 Duffy, J. lvi 335
 — rev. J. lvii 311
 Dufresne, gen. xxxiv 192*n*] xli 151] 159]
 Dufriche, xxxv 280]
 Dufry, Mary, rape, robbery, and murder of, xvii 144]
 Dugdale, James, xxiv 324]
 — lieut. (N) xli 35] 36] 151]

D U

Dugdale, sir W. x 234*n*. xvi 82
 Dugommier, gen. xxxvi 64] 65]
 Dugua, gen. xli 18]
 Dugué Lambert, capt. iv 156]
 Duhamel, xxxiii 231]
 — H. L. iii 119. vi 82. vii 46. viii 6] 152. xi 91. xli 104. xlii 79. xvi 89. xix 86. xlviii 932
 method of preserving the health of seamen, ii 416
 on the preservation of corn, xii 121
 Duhesme, gen. xli 147] 150] 159] xliii 60] xlvii 162. l 145] 209] 210]
 Duigenan, Dr. Patrick, xli 206] xlvii 95, 434. xlix 159. l 121] 223*, *ib.* liii 54] lv 32]
 Duke, Eliz. xlv 774
 Dulany, Lloyd, killed in a duel, xxv 211]
 Dumanoir, adm. xlvii 235, 239, 553
 Dumaresque, Dr. iv 104
 — lieut. Phil. (N) xliii 125, 126
 — miss, escape of, from a convent, xxv 199]
 Dumas, guillotined, xxxvi 161] xxxvii 84]
 — gen. xxxvi 74] xxxix 28] 170]
 — Isaac, iv 80] 88] 51
 Dumbell, J. lii 417
 Dumbness, periodical, v 63
 cured by electricity, ix 71]
 a blow, xxxv 19
 Dumerlion, gen. xxxvi 75
 Dumesnil, gen. xlv 217
 Dumet, island, on the coast of France, taken, iii 131] 150]
 Dumfermline, bones in a stone coffin, ix 109]
 ancient silver cup found, ix 115]
 Dumfries, riot on account of dearth, xiv 93]
 Dumfries, Patrick, earl of, xv 128] xxvii 189]
 Dumolard, xxxix 58] 84] 170] xlii 160*n*]
 Dumonceau, gen. xliii 59]
 Dumont, xxxvii 85]
 — pere, xxx 119
 — rev. Steph. lx 149
 Dumoulin. *See* Moulin, du
 Dumouriez, gen. xxxiv 15] 21] 23] 25] 27*n*] 101] 103] 104] 108*n*] 113] 114] 119] 121] 122] 244*n*, 304, 307, 308, 311, 313. xxxv 7] 52] 55] 137] 232] 265] 28, 29. xxxvi 217] 246] 148. xxxvii 95] xl 69. xlv 159*n*. xlix 187. lii 187, 221
 memorial to the king of Prussia, xxxiv 277
 invades Holland, xxxv 242] 141
 obliged to emigrate, xxxv 250] 157
 ordered to quit G. Britain, xxxv 28, 29, 165
 letter to the national convention, xxxv 149
 addresses to the French nation, xxxv 152, 157
 ordered to quit Mentz, xxxv 164
 Dumoustier, xxxv 212]

D U

Dun, Alex. attempts to assassinate Wilkes, vi 145] 146] vii 87] x 97]
 — Dr. James, xlvii 774
 — J. xxi 179
 — capt. (N) xlviii 584
 — sir Patrick, lvi 98
 Duna, in Lithuania, fire at, vi 97]
 Dunant, xxxix 51] 68]
 Dunbar, old English coins dug up, xvi 144]
 Dunbar, gen. ix 163
 — James, lvi 101
 — lieutenant. (A) vi 113]
 — maj. sir G. suicide, xli 37
 — sir G. xli 38
 — W. xxi 233. xxxviii 459
 Dunboyne, lord, xxix 217]
 Duncan, Adam, 1st visc. xxii 256] xxxix 99] 214] 53. xli 302] 303] 80. lx 401. lxi 399
 victory over the Dutch, xxxix 100] 75, 80, 81. xl 159] 171] 163. xli 167
 freedom of London, and a sword set with diamonds, presented to, xl 36
 addition to his arms, xl 50
 — capt. (Art.) xxxvi 81
 — capt. Crawford, (N) xliii 128
 — Dr. vi 147]
 — Dr. And. xxiii 141
 — gov. Jonath. xxviii 242] xxxiv 224] 225] xl 101. xli 57] xlv 82. li 233, 645
 — hon. capt. H. (N) liii 97]
 — J. xlv 826
 — lieutenant. Alex. (Art.) xxxvi 81
 — prof. W. xlvii 768,
 — rev. H. lxi 326
 — sir W. (M.D) ix 71]
 — W. convicted of murder, xlix 410
 Duncannon, visc. See Besborough, earl
 Duncombe, H. xxiv 182*] 194*] xxxii 81] xxxiii 223. xxxv 148] xxxvii 153]
 — J. lv 321
 — rev. J. xiv 221
 — sir J. xxxvi 364
 — sir Sander, xxiii 154m
 — W. xiv 220. xvi 200, 201
 Duncumb, rev. J. xlv 841
 Dundalk, cambric manufacture at, iv 179] x 103]
 barbarity to a schoolmaster and his family, xxxiii 2]
 Dundas, capt. G. xxxv 37
 — C. xxxviii 427. xliii 180] xlv 100. xlviii 42
 — gen. Franc. xxiv 122] xxxv 27. xxxvii 46]
 — gen. sir David, xxxvi 57, 67, 77. xl 162] 12. xli 304] 308] 106. l 278*. li 147. lii 75. liv 543
 — H. See Melville, visc.
 — hon. capt. G. H. L. (N) xliii 128. lvi 152, 194
 — maj. xxxvii 20
 — maj. gen. T. disinterred by V. Hugues, xxxvii 184
 monument to, in St. Paul's, xlvii 429

D U

Dundas, Mrs. robbed, xxxiii 23] 25]
 — Rob. xxv 130] xxxiii 248. xxxiv 162] xxxvi 265] xlv 110
 — R. S. See Melville, visc.
 — T. xxviii 250]
 — W. xli 194] xlv 65. xlv 98, 110. xlvii 7, 55, 75, 88. l 116] liv 32] 52] lv 64
 Dundee, masters and seamen incorporated, xvii 126]
 tree of liberty planted, xxxiv 44
 riots at, lviii 192
 Dundee, visc. xiv 39, 246, xlii 313
 Dundie, khan, xlix 233
 Dundonald, Archib. 9th earl, xvi 138] xxx 82. xxxvii 85*] xxxix 408. xl 385. xliii 455. xlv 776. xlv 830. xlvii 854, xlviii 956. xlix 518
 Dundrum bay, pier in, l 192*
 Dung. See Manure
 Dungannon, lord, xii 189
 — Arthur Hill, 2nd visc. xxxvi 122
 Dungarvon, visc. See Cork, earl
 Dunham, Eliz. tried for stealing keys, lxi 256
 Dunitborne, Rich. viii 112]
 Dunk, a soldier, execution of, xiii 72]
 Dunkards, account of the, ii 341
 Dunkin, Dr. xvii 223
 — Rob. xlv 772
 — sir W. xxxix 504
 Dunkirk, regulations of the peace of 1762 respecting, v 238]
 proceedings at, vi 112] viii 116] 127] xvi 140]
 rise and increase of, viii 204
 passage into buoyed, xvii 150]
 articles relative to, abrogated, xxvi 326]
 American vessel seized for smuggling, xxvii 234]
 colony of Quakers and Baptists from America come to settle at, xxviii 174]
 attempt of the duke of York on, xxxv 272] xxxvi 208] 250]
 to be considered a port of France, lx 58
 Dunkirk, (ship) award respecting, xlix 729*
 Dunlo, visc. See Clancarty, earl
 Dunlop, col. J. (Mil.) lv 17
 Dunmore, J. 5th earl, xvii 160] 163] xix 18] 30] 158*] 156] xxii 28] xxvii 189] xxix 151
 — W. 4th earl of, v 58
 Dunmore park, cavern in, xvi 94
 Dunmow, fitch of bacon given to Mr. and Mrs. Liddal, vii 81]
 Dunn, Alex. See Dun
 — Francis, executed for murder, xxxviii 45
 — J. murder of, xxix 194]
 — lieutenant. (A) vi 113]*
 — S. xii 121] xxvii 159
 — Sam. xliii 144

D U

Dunnage, G. xl 390
 Dunnant, Mackay v. for an assault, vi 82]
 Dunne, And. lv 302
 Dunning, J. See Ashburton, lord
 Dunnovan, Martin, xli 175
 Duns Scotus, J. xv 116
 Dunstanville, Francis, lord de, xxxix 193a]
 lvi 164]
 Dunwich, ancient bargain with a member,
 xiv 134
 Dupass, gen. xlvii 160
 Dupe, W. xl 388
 Duperret, xxxv 280]
 Duphot gen. xl 50]
 Duplaine, Ant. Charbonnet, xxxv 212, 213
 Duplantier, xli 114]
 Dupleix, iv 6. vii 256. xx 552] xxvi
 161]
 Dupont, gen. xxxviii 208] xlii 197] xliii
 63] 65] 67] xlix 19, 174. l 143] 198]
 199] 213] 235] li 3, 45, 47, 71, 269, 956.
 lii 154
 Dupont Nemours, lx 50
 Duport, Adrian, xxxiii 172]
 ——— M. L. xxxi 243°] xxxiv 15] 199
 ——— rev. Dr. James, xxxiii 1
 Duportail, xxv 304] xxxii 146]
 Duppa, Rich. xl 50n] xlviii 839
 Duprale, xxxix 50]
 Duprat, xxxv 280]
 Dupré, W. xlii 51n]
 Dupuis, T. S. xxvii 334]
 Dupuy, gen. killed, xli 16]
 Duqueruy, ii 227, 230
 Duquerry, H. xxxvii 225]
 Duran, gen. liii 120] lv 146]
 Durand, xxxvii 86
 ——— gen. viii 201]
 ——— J. x 155] xi 110]
 ——— J. F. iii 28
 ——— Peter, liii 267
 Duranthon, xxxiv 24] 25]
 Duras, duke de, ix 112] xii 47]
 Durastanti, (singer) xviii 221
 Durazzo, Marcello, chosen doge of Genoa,
 x 66]
 Durbach. See Karschin
 Durell, capt. Phil. (N) x 123]
 ——— rev. Dr. Dav. xi 177]
 Durendolle, ad. gen. ii 233
 Durer, Alb. xiv 158. xxiii 228
 . . . character of, xxxvii 7°]
 Duryee, capt. (Amer.) xxii 13]
 Durham, county of, gigantic skeleton found,
 vi 159
 . . . lead mine discovered, ix 69]
 . . . action against the architect of the jail
 for deficiencies, lvi 298
 ——— city, bridge over the Wear, xv
 121]
 . . . fire at, xlvi 357
 Durham, adm. sir Ph. C. xlvii 436, 541,
 549, 550, 578. lvi 171] 154. lvii 129] 219
 ——— l. gen. James, lv 17
 ——— Sarah, burnt to death, xiv 81]

D Y

During, bar. de, xi 152]
 Duristanti, iii 16
 Durnford, capt. (eng.) xxiv 24]
 Duroc, marsh. xlvii 160, 176. xlviii 160, 168.
 xlviii 132, 156. xlix 17, 277. l 136] l
 123]
 Duroi, xxxvii 90]
 Duroure, count, xxvii 205] 227]
 ——— gen. vii 110
 Dury, gen. i 69. ii 71
 Dusaulx, xxxviii 182]
 Dusquesnoi, xxxvii 90]
 Dusseldorp, taken by prince Ferdinand, i
 45
 Dutch. See Holland
 Dutch emigrants, grants to, xlvii 580. l 191°,
 182°. li 536
 ——— ships, one condemned for importing
 French brandy, i 116
 . . . several others condemned, ii 73, 131
 . . . various trials respecting, ii 79, 89, 90
 . . . taken under French convoy, ii 102
 . . . importation of French property by, l
 145]
 . . . laden with timber brought into the
 Downs, v 101]
 Dutch Sam. See Samuels
 Dutens, rev. Lewis, xi 125, 129
 Dutoya, capt. Morce And. xlv 391
 Dutreil, chev. Nadau, ii 226, 227, 230. v
 255]
 . . . sentence of the court-martial against
 him annulled, viii 94]
 Dutton, hon. J. lviii 181
 ——— James, lviii 347
 Duval v. Clough, for a bank note lost, x
 75]
 ——— xliv 87
 ——— gen. xxxiv 120] 122]
 Duverne, xxxix 51]
 Duvidal, xlvii 156
 Duwal, gen. xxx 186]
 Duxburg, James, xlii 385
 Duzolies, execution of the, lxi 84
 Dwarfs, Polish, iii 78. iv 112] vii 89] x
 108
 . . . couple married measuring together
 5 f. 8 i. high, and nearly as much
 breadth, viii 70]
 . . . one 100 years old, id.
 . . . East Indian, x 151]
 . . . English, xvi 87] 97] xix 137] xi 200]
 xxxvii 200]
 . . . Irish, xxvii 244]
 . . . race of, in Madagascar, xxxiv 353
 . . . one delivered of a child nearly
 as herself, l 42°
 . . . Russian, li 788
 Dwight, J. xxxvi 373
 Dwyer, (Ir. rebel) xlv 299, 315
 Dye, purple of the ancients, iii 125
 . . . fine crimson, ix 109]
 . . . cudbear collected in Scotland, ix 115]
 . . . beautiful scarlet, xiv 165] xvi 74]
 Dyeing, Kamtchatkan modes of, vii 9]

E A

Dyeing plant, superior to madder for cotton, viii 94]
 yellow with indigo, xv 106
 substitute for verdigris in black, xxvi 82
 E. India red, xlvii 873
 Dyer, Eliphalet, (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218] xviii 265]
 — G. lvi 533
 — H. Moreton, liii 306. liv 401. lv 378. lvi 368. lvii 335. lx 401. lxi 399
 — J. convicted of forgery, xxxii 210] 214]
 — Jonah, lvii 320
 — Jos. liii 267, *ib.*
 — Jos. C. lv 320. lvii 319
 — Jos. Du, lvi 336
 — rev. J. xxxvii 131*]
 — Rich. murdered by W. Kelly, xv 124]
 — Susan, xxvii 330]
 Dymocke, iv 232] 231. ix 53]
 Dysart, Lionel, 4th earl, xiv 201] xxvii 189]
 Dysentery, remedies for, iv 122. xxxii 177
 of the W. Indies, xxiv 88
 Dyson, Jerem. iii 189] v 169] xvii 101] xliii 145. lix 57]
 — J. lxi 299
 Dyster re Moline, lviii 279
 Dzierzanowski, xi 21]

E.

Eactachius, vii 58]
 Eadfrid, bish. of Durham, xvii 125n
 Eadon, J. iv 3
 Eagle, large, shot near Sunderland, viii 138]
 one brought down by a terrier, xii 82]
 large, caught in a trap in Dorsetshire, xii 158]
 — shot in Lincolnshire, xxxvi 40
 shot at Horsham, xl 99
 — in Yorkshire, xlvi 436. l 2*
 — in Somersetshire, xlviii 372
 tame, at Paris, xlix 843
 larder of a couple, xlix 1031
 — *African*, xl 374
 — *sea*, several seen near Hastings, li 263
 Eagle, David, iv 174]
 Eaker, G. J. (Amer.) xliv 356
 Eamer, ald. sir J. xl 86. xliii 32, 38. xlv 375. xlvii 434
 Eames, rev. J. xi 16
 Ear, effects of the destruction of the membrana tympani, xlii 358
 Eardley, Sampson, lord, xxxviii 32] xl 49. xlv 434
 Earle, sir James, xxxviii 509. xliv 384
 — T. (hackneyman) xxi 213]
 — W. Benson, xxii 58
 — Willis, xlvii 849
 Earlsfort, lord. See Clonmell, earl
 Earnshaw, J. lxi 266
 — T. xlv 468

E A

Earth, of which bread is made, iv 89
 smell of beneficial, viii 107
 bath recommended against consumption, viii 108
 — applied in scurvy, x 89]
 vegetable, or soil, observations and experiments on, xl 380
 Earth (The) effect of rains and subterraneous waters on, x 99
 on the age of, xviii 134
 — formation and figure of, xxii 68
 — temperature of, below the surface, xxx 50
 — measurements of, xlv 393
 See also Geological observations
 Earth-eaters, li 854
 Earthquakes: conjectures on the cause of, iv 100. xxii 73. lvi 493
 at Lisbon, attended with uncommon phenomena in other parts, i 349. xxii 73. xxxv 34
 — xxxiv 3. l 263. lviii 22
 slight shock at Liskeard, ii 73
 pretty smart shock at Boston, Amer. ii 88
 at Bordeaux, ii 106
 — Brussels, ii 109
 — Amsterdam, iii 69]
 in various parts of Europe, iii 70]
 at Tripoli, iii 86]
 in New England, iii 92]
 at Truxillo, iii 108]
 smart shock at Brussels, iii 121]
 slight shock at Boston, N. England, iii 149]
 shock felt at Sturminster, &c. iv 69]
 in different parts of the globe at the same time, iv 92-5] 98
 felt at Boston, N. America, iv 117]
 — in Dorsetshire, iv 121] xvi 95] 99]
 violent shock at the Madeiras, iv 132] lviii 24
 shocks felt at Guernsey, iv 148] xvi 95]
 violent shocks at Santa Cruz, in S. Barbary, iv 154]
 shocks at Lima, iv 189]
 in Syria, iv 96. xxxviii 33
 felt at Wexford, v 75]
 at Carthage, in S. A. v 76]
 felt at Barnau, v 80]
 — Oby, in Siberia, v 87]
 at Aquila, in Spain, v 108]
 shock felt at Lidkoping, vi 52]
 at Chittagong, vi 60]
 felt at Calcutta, vi 61]
 — St. Jago de la Vega, *ib.*
 in Hungary, vi 83]
 felt at Aix and Tarascon, vi 89] 90]
 at Dacca, vii 83]
 in Banda Neira, vii 96]
 at the Azores, vii 103] lii 272

E A

Earthquakes: felt in some inland counties, vii 108] xix 188] xxxiv 378
 smart shock at Lisbon, viii 60] xi 132] xv 89]
 at Irtischstrom, in Siberia, viii 64]
 slight shock at Abbeville, *ib.*
 shocks at Dominica, viii 78]
 — Genoa, viii 79] x 78]
 in the Pyrenees, viii 89]
 — Terra di Savora, at Naples, viii 92]
 — East Indies, viii 98]
 felt in Eastern Bothnia, viii 106] 110]
 — Glamorganshire, ix 65]
 at Constantinople, ix 115] 130]
 violent shocks at Jamaica, ix 118] 123] xxiii 293] xxiv 36]
 shocks felt at Vienna, ix 123] 136] xi 75] xvii 92]
 in the island of Cuba, ix 142] 156] xxxiii 37]
 Martinico, ix 145] xviii 102]
 various places, x 50]
 shock felt at New Hampshire, N. America, x 52]
 in different parts of the W. Indies and on the Spanish main, x 53] 54]
 shock at Turin, x 66]
 in Scio, *ib.*
 — Tuscany, x 67] 78] xiv 71]
 shocks felt at Grasse, x 78]
 — in Germany, x 92] xi 85] xii 126] xix 203]
 at Cephalonia, x 123] 142]
 in Calabria, x 125] xxvi 213] 48, 58. xxvii 43]
 at Zante, x 142]
 shocks felt in Northamptonshire, xi 59]
 — in various parts in the North, xi 115] xx 78. xxviii 207]
 in Italy, xi 195] xix 161] xxiv 183] xxvi 48, 58. xlviii 449. lxi 39
 felt in Worcestershire and Gloucestershire, xi 201]
 at Dolgelly, xii 109]
 — Inverness, xii 155]
 — Bagdat, xii 157]
 in the island of St. Maura, xiii 69]
 — Hayti, xiii 130] 136] 137] 151] xiv 110] xviii 125]
 at Messina, xiii 145]
 shock felt at Abingdon, xiv 100]
 in Ternate, xiv 120]
 — the Archipelago, xv 122]
 — Tyrol, xv 145]
 at Comorra, xvi 75]
 in Flintshire, xvi 76]
 — Sweden, xvi 79] 91]
 shocks felt in Jersey, xvi 95]
 — Spain, xvi 100]
 — at Gibraltar, xvi 101] xix 149]
 at Tangier, xvi 101]
 in Java, xvi 101] xviii 143]

E A

Earthquakes: on the north coast of Africa, xvi 105] xviii 143]
 at Caraccas, xvi 128] liv 207] 39. lvi 508. lxi 551
 — Guatemala, xvi 149]
 in Shropshire, xvi 207]
 in Switzerland, xvii 122] 166]
 at Corfu, xvii 131]
 felt at Leghorn, xviii 81]
 on the coast of Barbary, xviii 102]
 in many of the western parts of England, xviii 156]
 — Croatia, xviii 186]
 — France, xviii 188] 189] xli 3 —
 — East Kent and on the French coast, xix 193]
 at Goree, xx 203]
 — Radicofani, xx 208]
 — Smyrna, xxi 183]
 — Tauris, xxiii 210]
 in different parts of Wales, xxiii 222]
 at Shrewsbury, xxiv 163]
 — Thessalonica, xxvi 221]
 — Ezerghen, xxvii 201]
 — Besançon, xxvii 222]
 — Santa Fe, xxvii 244]
 extensive prevalence of, xxviii 58]
 at Oran, xxxii 223]
 — Quito, xxxix 48
 in Sumatra, xl 20]
 at Sienna, xl 47, 70
 — Ghergong, xlv 371
 in the vale of Clwyd, xlvii 353
 — Perthshire, li 255
 along the eastern part of the east coast of England, liii 135
 in Oxfordshire, liv 21
 at Florence, liv 114]
 in the Canary islands, lv 81
 — different parts of England, lvi 44
 — several parts of Scotland, lviii 121] 4, 572
 — N. America, lix 473
 — the E. Indies, lxi 42
 Eason, Dr. xxviii 73
 East, (M.P.) xxxvii 204]
 East street, Red Lion square, fire in, lv 81
 Eastbourne, fire in the camp at, xli 401
 Eastburn, Rob. his adventures among the American Indians, i 301
 Eastend, fire at, liii 99
 Easter island, gigantic statues in, xx 150
 Easterley, G. convicted of attempting to defraud underwriters, xliv 568. xlv 367
 East-India college. See Hertford
 East-India company: establishment of the xxxv 124]
 it's advantageous treaty with Jaffa Ali Cawn, i 33
 money paid by government to, i 131] ii 176. iii 187] v 155] 167]
 government debt to, i 138. ii 166. i 196] v 162] 176] vi 187] vii 169] ix 190] x 214] xi 259] xiv 220]

B A

East-India company: thanks to adm. Pocock and comm. Stevens, ii 99
 express brought from the Brazils in a longboat of 12 tuns with 7 hands, ii 119
 thanks and a pension voted to col. Lawrence, iii 112]
 thanks &c. to adm. Pocock and gen. Clive, iii 132]
 goods imported, *ib.*
 entertainment to adm. Pocock and other gentlemen from the E. Indies, iii 154]
 income of the, vi 63] ix 29]
 addresses the king on the peace, vi 74]
 monument to adm. Watson erected by, vi 81]
 falls in it's stock, vi 116] vii 50] xii 53] 104]
 rise of stock, ix 97] See also Stocks, prices of
 diamond hilted sword presented to gen. Coote, vii 52]
 gold and silver exported by, vii 68]
 claims all public stores taken from the enemy, vii 92]
 statues of adm. Pocock, lord Clive, and gen. Lawrence, placed in it's court room, vii 92]
 debates on the conduct of it's servants abroad, and the direction of it's affairs, vii 147]
 papers relative to the proceedings in India, vii 188-92]
 mutinies of their soldiers on ship-board, viii 77] 78]
 captain justified in flogging a midshipman and putting him into irons, viii 149]
 importation of goods allowed for the supply of the African trade, viii 241]
 speedy accumulations of fortune in the company's service, ix 27]
 dividend on their stock raised to ten per cent, ix 135] 136] xi 83]
 two clocks as a present to the emperor of China, ix 230
 flourishing state of the company, x 40] 44]
 the proprietors desirous of increasing the dividend, x 41]
 this frustrated by a trick of the directors, *ib.*
 arguments of the two parties, *ib.* 42]
 it's affairs publicly canvassed, x 43]
 message from the ministry to the court of directors, x 43]
 the dividend increased, x 44]
 proceedings in parliament respecting it, x *41]
 order of parliament for printing papers, *ib.*
 private correspondence at last accepted, *ib.*

B A

East-India company: question of it's right to possess territory, x *42]
 dividend farther increased, *ib.*
 proposals for an agreement with parliament, *ib.* *43] 70]
 bill for regulating the qualifications of voters, *ib.*
 ——— regulating the making of dividends, rescinding the late increase, *ib.* 104]
 this carried after great opposition, x *45] 180]
 rich sword presented to the nabob of Arcot, x 54]
 suicide at a house for recruits in Chancery lane, x 56] 68
 attempt to seize a country ship in the Malaccas by a Chinese junk, x 62]
 courts on granting lord Clive an additional term in his jaghire, x 71] 73]
 punishments of crimps, x 96] xi 123]
 additional pension to gen. Lawrence, x 102]
 agreement with government, x 104] xi 267]
 a country ship cut off by the Arabs, x 114]
 alteration of duties upon tea, x 226]
 fresh bill for restraining it's dividends, xi 77*]
 petition to the House of Lords on it, xi 64]
 prosecutions against officers of the company's ships to be dropped, xi 83]
 motion to increase the salaries of the chairman, deputy, and directors, negatived, xi 88]
 unsuccessful attempt to obtain restitution for two valuable ships from sheik Solyman, xi 118]
 question for paying the remainder of the restitution money of Meer Jaffier negatived, xi 136]
 resolution to prevent the sale of the command of their ships, xi 153]
 other resolutions respecting their shipping, *ib.*
 war with Hyder wantonly entered into by it's servants, xii 48]
 field deputies injudiciously appointed, *ib.*
 three gentlemen appointed to go out as supervisors, xii 53] 114] 128] xvi 66*]
 two ships of the line and some frigates requested from government, *ib.*
 appointment of supervisors held by ministers to be in some measure illegal, xii 54] 128]
 the king's naval officer required to have unlimited authority over their political affairs, *ib.*
 all share in their deliberations refused him, xii 57] 130]
 the operations of the king's ships confined in consequence to the Persian gulf, *ib.*

E A

E A

East India company: fresh agreement with government, xii 61*]
 ballots on a proposed agreement with the treasury, xii 67] 72]
 message from the lords of the treasury, xii 69]
 application of the seamen for an increase of wages, xii 79]
 court of proprietors declare, that there is no cause for alarm, xii 106]
 entertainment at the London tavern for the great officers of state, xii 123]
 ballot on the alterations in the commission proposed by ministers, xii 128]
 officers commanding ships of the line to have a voice in making war or peace negatived, xii 129] 130]
 recruiting officers sent to the Highlands of Scotland, xii 163]
 col. Wedderburn appointed commander in chief of the forces, xiii 72]
 dividend at twelve per cent carried, xiii 84] 148]
 act for better regulating persons in the service of, xiii 108]
 W. Bolts removed from the council at Calcutta without sufficient cause, xiii 118]
 attempts to press the crew of an Indian-man, xiii 149] 174]
 forgery of a warrant for the delivery of tea, xiii 154]
 bill brought into parliament to enable it to raise a military force, xiv 71*]
 felonious transfer of stock, xiv 76] 109] 162] 208]
 dividend raised to 12½ per cent, xiv 84] xv 84]
 statement of it's affairs, xiv 145]
 profits made by it's servants in consequence of a famine, xiv 205]
 money granted for the expense of the expedition to Manilla, xiv 225] 226]
 parliamentary inquiry into it's affairs, xv 101*] xvi 67*]
 reduction of shipping, xv 84]
 stock lost by a person transferring to make a vote, xv 119]
 supervisors of affairs in India, xv 134] 148] xvi 67*]
 proceedings of the court respecting a secret committee of the Commons sitting at the India house, xv 143] 145]
 act to restrain the appointment of supervisors for a limited time, xv 148]
 quantity of tea in the warehouses, xv 149]
 value of buildings in London, *ib.*
 plundered by it's servants, *ib.*
 another cause of it's distress, xv 151]
 dividend reduced to six per cent, xv 153]
 petition to the H. of Commons against the restraining act, xv 201]
 state of the, xvi 63]

East India company: debates on in the H. of Commons, xvi 69*] 73*] 96*]
 petition for a loan &c. xvi 95*] 78]
 opinion of government at the late peace, that the crown had no right to interfere with it's possessions, xvi 96*]
 a different doctrine now maintained, *ib.*
 duplicity of ministers toward, xvi 98*]
 petition against the resolutions of the H. of Commons, xvi 100*] 103] 210]
 bill for regulating it's affairs, xvi 101*] 103] 104] 116]
 judges for, to be appointed by the crown, xvi 101*] 102*]
 governor and council of Bengal to be appointed by parliament and removable by the crown, xvi 102*] 105*]
 petitions to decline the loan on the terms proposed, xvi 107*]
 628 pieces of silk handkerchiefs stolen from the Bengal warehouse, xvi 68]
 damages against a captain for cruelty, xvi 71]
 committee wait on lord North with the thanks of the general court, begging to know what plan he would propose, but he declines any proposition, xvi 75]
 court of proprietors recommends gov. Moncton to be appointed commander in chief of the forces, xvi 109]
 petition to the H. of Lords against the bill proposed, *ib.*
 number of English and foreign proprietors of stock, xvi 114]
 instructions for the regulation of affairs in India, xvi 153]
 message from the committee appointed to oppose the bill to the common council of London, xvi 212]
 petitions to the Commons against the bill, xvi 214] 215]
 money granted to, xvi 229] 230]
 protests of the Lords against the regulating bill, xvi 240] 243]
 impolicy of sending tea to America, xvii 47] xviii 45] lix 392]
 court respecting the instructions to the governor and council at Bengal, xvii 84]
 question whether the office of commander in chief of the forces be necessary, xvii 89]
 provision for captains thrown out of employ by the reduction of it's shipping proposed, xvii 108]
 directors chosen, xvii 110] xxi 175] xxiv 173] xxv 206] 216] 217] xxvii 177] 187] 208] xxviii 200] xxx 202] 223]
 supervisor for the new settlement of Balambangan proposed, xvii 167]
 new code of laws forming by W. Hastings, xvii 167]
 actions against gov. Verelst, gen. Smith, and others by Armenian merchants for false imprisonment and plundering, xvii 170] 171] xix 120] 153]

E A

East India company: letter from the treasury announcing, that the company had nothing farther to expect on account of the Manilla expenses, and that it was intended to renew the act for obliging it to export a certain quantity of woollen cloth, xviii 101]

.... advices of a disagreement in the supreme council and disturbances among the Mahrattas, xviii 162] 184] xxv 11]

.... peace with the Mahrattas, xix 124] xxv 11]

.... reduction of debt, xix 127]

.... resolution to indemnify gov. Verelst, xix 153]

.... revolution in the government of Madras, xix 189] xx 94] 100] 252] xxi 165] xxii 131] 239]

.... circumstances preceding it, xx 95]

.... resolutions of the proprietors for the restoration of lord Pigot, and inquiry into the conduct of his antagonists, xx 105]

.... exertions of the directors to thwart them, xx 106]

.... the recall of lord Pigot carried through the exertions of government, *ib.*

.... parliamentary inquiry into the business, xx 107]

.... prosecution of the usurpers, xliv 587]

.... dividend raised to seven per cent, xx 161]

.... ————— eight, xxi 189]

.... ships to carry at least their full complement of men and 26 guns each, xx 203]

.... death of lord Pigot, xxi 165] xxii 131]

.... petition for support from a former director, xxi 172]

.... letter from the nabob of Arcot, xxi 189]

.... action against the gov. and council of Bengal, xxi 190]

.... ————— gov. Verelst and others, xxi 191]

.... defeat of the Boutaners, xxi 33]

.... committees of the Commons on it's affairs, xxii 131] xxiv 191°]

.... London run down by the Russel man of war, xxii 193] 214]

.... certain territorial acquisitions vested in for a limited time, xxii 215]

.... persons convicted of selling prohibited handkerchiefs, xxii 225]

.... council found guilty of deposing lord Pigot, xxii 239] 314] xxiii 199]

.... three seventy-fours and bounty for 6000 seamen subscribed, xxiii 34]

.... notice of payment of the government debt to, xxiii 156]

.... petition from Calcutta on the hardships consequent to the introduction of the English laws, xxiii 211]

.... bill for vesting territorial acquisitions in, xxiii 218]

E A

East India company: capture of five outward-bound ships, xxiv 2]

.... inquiry into the affairs of, xxiv 175°] 191°] 195°] xxvii 46]

.... new court of judicature, xxiv 176°] 195°]

.... petitions against it, xxiv 178°] 308]

.... war in the Carnatic, xxiv 191°]

.... court of judicature new modelled, xxiv 195°]

.... propositions and debates on the company's affairs, xxiv 196°] 197°] 172] 178] 179] 182]

.... temporary act passed, xxiv 198°]

.... balance of property in favour of, xxiv 161]

.... fortunate voyage of five ships, xxiv 165]

.... large fleet sent out with a number of troops, xxiv 191]

.... restrictions of privilege of captains, xxiv 192]

.... strictures on it's political conduct, xxv 3] xxvii 47]

.... anticipation of the saltpetre contract, xxv 153]

.... proceedings in parliament respecting, xxv 188] xxvii 46]

.... vote of the directors for removing W. Hastings rescinded by the proprietors, xxv 225] xxvii 55] 56]

.... Duke of Athol burnt at Madras, xxvi 106] 294] xxvii 260]

.... Fairford burnt at Bombay, xxvi 294]

.... committee of proprietors appointed to watch over their interests, xxv 226]

.... forgeries on, xxvi 201] 206] 211]

.... action against for Lascars discharged by it in England, xxvi 223]

.... letter from the select committee at Bombay to the secret committee of directors, xxvi 286]

.... ————— from the resident at Anjenjo, xxvi 294]

.... treaty with the Mahrattas, xxvi 343]

.... bill for the better management of it's affairs, xxvii 45] 56]

.... Mr. Fox's two bills, xxvii 59] 81] 150] 157ⁿ] 180°] xxx 112]

.... state of it's affairs, xxvii 62]

.... abuses in it's government, xxvii 64]

.... resolutions of the Commons on it's acceptance of bills, xxvii 74]

.... Mr. Pitt's bills, xxvii 79] 165] 180°] 317] xxviii 136] 241] xxx 112]

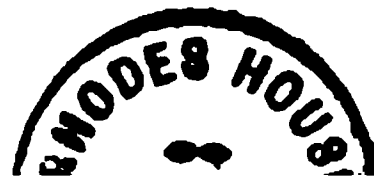
.... different bills in favour of, xxvii 164]

.... the orders of the directors, and also an act of parliament, set at defiance by the board of control, xxvii 181°]

.... execution levied on, xxvii 184]

.... tea warehouses at Horsleydown burnt, xxvii 233]

.... leave given to a private company to fit out two ships for Cook's river, xxvii 238]



E A

East India company: Mr. Dundas's bill in amendment of Mr. Pitt's, xxviii 136]
 arrangement of their servants in consequence of the new bill, xxviii 200]
 annuities to gen. Sloper and Dalling, *ib.*
 annuity to lord Macartney, xxviii 201]
 resolutions of the British inhabitants of Calcutta relative to Mr. Pitt's bill, xxviii 241]
 action against by Messrs. Voutes of Amsterdam, xxix 199]
 inquiry into the loss of the Hartwell, xxix 216]
 present of paper to the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, xxix 217]
 dispute with government on the expense of sending out troops to India, xxx 108]
 ballot for restoring capt. Bruce Boswell, xxx 217]
 state of it's affairs laid before parliament, xxxi 158] xxxii 84] xxxiii 279. xxxiv 173] xxxv 78] xxxvi 251] xxxvii 217] xxxix 144] xli 192] 201-4. xlii 155. xliii 191] 163. xlv 97, 107, 204. xlv 110. xlviii 104. xlix 733°, 734°. l 194°. lii 486
 petitions to add a million to it's stock, xxxi 159]
 decision of the Chinsurah cause, xxxiv 51. xxxv 7
 districts ceded by Tippoo, xxxiv 172
 petition for the renewal of it's charter, xxxv 119]
 annuity to lord Cornwallis, xxxv 29
 million added to it's bond debt, xxxvi 251]
 no director to trade to India directly or indirectly, xxxvii 3
 reimbursement of the expenses of Mr. Hastings, and an annuity voted him, xxxvii 22, 34
 regulations in favour of military officers, xxxix 145]
 large ship built at Southwick, near Sunderland, xl 22
 two ships taken by a French frigate in Tellicherry roads, xl 56
 ship fired by lightning, xl 68
 relinquishes recruiting for it's own service, xli 10
 armed schooner Ganges burnt in Lacam's channel, xli 25
 Queen burnt at St. Salvadore, xlii 35
 Kent taken by the Constance, xlii 36a
 discussion respecting it's trade, xliii 194]
 annuity to the marq. of Wellesley, xliii 2
 university established at Calcutta, *ib.*
 pension to Mr. Dundas, xliii 9
 action against a captain of an E. India-man for illtreating a passenger, xliii 44

E A

East India company: motion in the H. of Commons on it's trade, xlv 59
 farther proceedings respecting private trade, xlv 267, 388
 change in the conduct of, xlv 268
 ships in future to be armed, xlv 423
 money granted to, for expenses during the war, xlv 629. xlvii 591. xlviii 608
 fleet successfully defended against the French in the Indian seas, xlv 140, 551
 rewards to the officers and men, xlv 409, 423
 docks at Blackwall, xlv 353. See E. India Docks
 treaty with Ragogee Bhoonsala, xlv 605
 treaties with Scindia, xlv 606. xlviii 702, 705
 state of it's affairs, xlvii 41. xlviii 251
 the directors refuse to recall sir G. Barlow and appoint lord Lauderdale, xlviii 256, 409, 413
 directors to wear mourning one month for lord Cornwallis, xlviii 365
 foundation of the college at Hailybury, xlviii 404. See Hertford
 treaty with Holkar, xlviii 706, 708
 lord Minto appointed gov. gen. of Bengal, xlix 355
 rewards to capt. Larkin and his crew, *ib.*
 dispute with the Chinese, l 240] 286°
 envoy to Persia refused an audience, l 3°
 parliamentary inquiry into corrupt practices respecting appointments, li 149, 419
 oath of the directors, li 423
 loan of 1½ million to, lii 120, 121
 conspiracy of clerks at Bombay to cheat the company, liii 52
 petitions against the renewal of it's charter, liv 111] 112] lv 1]
 petition from the company, liv 112]
 other petitions in it's favour, liv 112] 113]
 refuses to allow the importation of mother-of-pearl from New S. Wales, liv 100
 debates in parliament on the renewal of it's charter, lv 58]
 proceedings at the India house, lv 103]
 riot among the Chinese at Shadwell, lv 85
 new charter, lv 315
 brigade of volunteers disbanded, lvi 94
 Duchess of Wellington burnt in Sangar roads, lviii 15
 smuggling in it's ships, lviii 48, 305
 observations on the extension of it's territory, lxi 209]

E A

East India company, French: farther assistance to, refused by the king, vii 53]
 to be continued, vii 89]
 bankruptcy of, xii 11] 47]
 French private ships do not defray expenses, xv 145]

----- at Ostend, xix 188*] xxviii 47]

----- Dutch, dividend on the stock of, viii 15] ix 81] x 42]
 charter renewed, xix 192*] 136]
 treaty with France, xxiv 171]
 several ships captured, xxv 110] 111]
 greatly distressed, xxviii 169]

----- new French, xxvii 231]

----- Austrian, bankruptcy of the, xxviii 47]

----- Danish, resigns it's charter, xxviii 170]

East India docks, xlvi 353. xlvii 371

East Indies, quick passage of the Pitt, iii 95]

.... on the practicability of a northern passage to, iii 87. xxvii 159

.... Danish mission, iv 92] xii 126]

.... accounts of the country and it's natives, iv 6. xx 245. xlix 942, 948. liii 418-26. lv 465-73, 536-40. lviii 506-33, 616. lxi 496

.... earthquakes in, vi 60] 61] vii 83] 96] viii 98] xiv 120] xlv 371. lxi 42

.... progress of missionaries in, vii 114]

.... military transactions in, from the year 1745, vii 256. xxii 185]

.... great mortality on board Indiamen, viii 108] xiv 140]

.... religion of the Gentoos, ix 307. See Gentoos

.... burning of widows, ix 317. xx 45] 249. xxv 37. xxvi 167. li 252. liv 105

.... heat and unhealthiness of the climate, xi 80

.... young woman enlisting as a recruit to get out to her husband, xii 148]

.... distress of an E. Indiaman for provision, xiii 79]

.... forests of, xiii 83

.... famines in, xiv 205] xxvi 82] liii 167]

.... attempts to discover a N.W. passage to, xv 134] xvi 102] 108] 138] xx 180] xxvii 151, 154. xl 495. xliii 546. lix 131. lx 63. lxi 33, 38, 39, 98

.... new passage from the isle of France to the coast of Coromandel and China, xvi 128]

.... distress of the London, capt. Webb, in a hurricane, xvi 201]

.... curious natural productions, xviii 132]

.... distress of the Northumberland, xix 130]

.... population of the British territories, xx 245. xxv 39

.... opening of the British trade to, xxii 185

E A

East Indies: account of the Ganges and Burrampooter, xxiv 39

.... native powers of, xxv 4] xlv 197

.... brahmins of, xxv 31

.... dancing girls, xxv 43. xxvii 25. xlix 943

.... hurricanes in, xxvi 81] liii 167] 50

.... comedians, xxvii 23

.... serpents of, xxviii 45

.... animals, xxviii 49, 50. xlix 950. liv 136. lv 492. lx 569

.... native governments not arbitrary, xxx 156]

.... inundations, xxx 238] lvi 203] 96

.... regulations respecting rank between the king's and company's military officers, xxx 200]

.... public edifices, xxxii 98

.... early civilization of, xxxiii 368]

.... overland passage to, xxxiv 452

.... principles on which our possessions should be governed, xxxv 120]

.... history of the trade to, xxxv 124]

.... effect of opening it by Cromwell, xxxv 128]

.... ancient and modern navigation of, xxxix 431

.... marriage ceremonies, l 31

.... marriage festivals, xlv 455. lx 573

.... action for an assault on ducking in crossing the Line, xlv 458

.... witches condemned to death, xlv 471

.... literature of, xlv 780

.... culture of the sugar cane, xlv 821

.... description of a village in Benares, xlv 903

.... origin of casts, l 144n]

.... Egyptian Apis in, l 28

.... sect of Sanaers, ib.

.... Roman catholics in, l 29

.... religious ceremony of swinging, l 32

.... goats sent over to the prince of Wales, li 316

.... country of Magad'ha, li 895

.... state of the press in, liii 39]

.... remarks on the government, liii 40]

.... manufactures, lv 498

.... Maranham cotton tree introduced into, lvii 50

.... S.W. monsoon, lvii 488

.... journey through the desert, lviii 616

.... trade of the ancients to, lix 511

.... swarm of locusts, lx 569

.... Calcutta taken by the nabob of Bengal, i 13

.... Angria's principal fort taken, i 14

.... Calcutta retaken, i 31

.... the nabob compelled to make peace, ib.

.... Chandernagore taken from the French, ib.

.... Suraja Dowla deposed, and Jaffier Ali Cawn made nabob, i 32. vii 34] xvi 105*]

.... the French fleet twice defeated, ii 53

.... fort St. David's taken by the French, ib.

.... the French repulsed at Tanjore, ii 54

E A

East Indies: French repulsed at Madras, ii 54

- Surat taken by the English, *ib.* 132
- Conjeveram and Masulipatam taken, iii 63]
- the French driven from Bengal, *ib.*
- Wandewash and Carongoly taken, *ib.*
- Lally defeated by col. Coote, *ib.*
- Chittiput and Arcot taken, iii 64]
- the French fleet defeated a third time, *ib.*
- Caracal taken, *ib.* 163]
- attempt of the Dutch to engross the saltpetre trade, iii 113] 235] 237]
- assassination of the mogul, iii 137]
- British naval force in, iii 140]
- surrender of Permacoil and Alam-paiva, iii 162]
- papers relating to the affair between the English and Dutch, iii 235] 237]
- blockade of Pondicherry, iv 54]
- the British fleet dispersed by a storm, iv 55]
- Pondicherry surrendered, iv 56] 290-2]
- Mahie taken, *ib.*
- attempts of M. Law, *ib.*
- mogul army defeated, iv 57]
- nabob of Bengal deposed, *ib.*
- settlement at Bender Abassi on the Persian gulf, and all the forts and factories in Sumatra taken or destroyed by d'Estaing, iv 58] vi 66]
- supreme order from the mogul's court at Delhi, iv 292]
- all the French factories and settlements restored, v 61] 238]
- articles of the peace relating to, v 238]
- expedition against Manilla, vi 5]
- arrival of the forces, vi 7]
- sally of the enemy, vi 9]
- violent storm, *ib.*
- the Spaniards and Indians repulsed in two attacks on our posts, vi 11]
- the place stormed, vi 12]
- ransom of the town, vi 13]
- galleon taken, vi 14] vii 80]
- the Dutch called upon to give up the places in Sumatra put into their hands by d'Estaing, vi 66]
- rumour of extraordinary movements of the Dutch in, vi 116]
- difficulties of mir Jaffier, vii 34]
- his territories invaded, vii 35]
- Cossim Ali Cawn set up in his stead, vii 36]
- removes the seat of government from Moorshedabad to Mongheer, vii 37]
- his spirited and judicious conduct, *ib.* 38]
- the council disavow the treaty made by the governor, vii 38]
- mir Jaffier again proclaimed, vii 39]
- the British surprise Patna, *ib.*
- presently expelled from it, *ib.*

E A

East Indies: the deputies to Mongheer massacred, vii 40]

- the natives defeated by maj. Adam at Ballasara, *ib.*
- Moorshedabad abandoned, vii 41]
- victory at Nuncas nullah, vii 42]
- natives defeated with great slaughter at Auda nullah, *ib.*
- Mongheer surrendered, vii 43]
- massacre of the English at Patna, *ib.*
- Patna taken, *ib.*
- Cossim Ali Cawn takes refuge with Sujah Dowlah, vii 44]
- papers relative to the late transaction vii 188-92]
- consequences of the expulsion of Cossim Ali, viii 8]
- death of maj. Adams, viii 9]
- a small party cut off by Cossim, *ib.*
- Shah Zaddah and Sujah Dowlah join him, *ib.*
- major Monro comes up with the army, viii 10]
- defeats it at Buxard, *ib.*
- attacks the strong fort of Chunda Geer, viii 11]
- twice repulsed, viii 12]
- Sujah Dowlah with a fresh army keeps him in check near Benares, viii 13]
- sir Rob. Fletcher succeeds to the command of the army, viii 13]
- puts Sujah Dowlah to flight, *ib.*
- the fort of Chunda Geer surrenders to him, *ib.*
- noble conduct of the governor, viii 14]
- Eliabad taken, *ib.*
- troubles on the coast of Coromandel suppressed, *ib.*
- affairs of the French there, *ib.*
- ——— Dutch, viii 15]
- state of affairs in, ix 20]
- Sujah Dowlah obtains the assistance of the Mahrattas, ix 21]
- defeated by gen. Carnac, *ib.*
- Sujah Dowlah surrenders himself, ix 22]
- Jaffier Ali Cawn dies, *ib.*
- Najiem il Doula supported in the succession, *ib.*
- terms offered him, ix 23]
- arrival of lord Clive, ix 25]
- select committee established, *ib.*
- reform introduced by it, ix 26]
- covenants against receiving presents entered into, *ib.*
- disputes on presents previously received, ix 27]
- complaints of vacancies in Benares being filled up by persons from Madras, *ib.*
- lord Clive joins the army, ix 28]
- treaties with Sujah Dowlah and Mogul, ix 29]
- objections to these treaties, ix 30]

E A

East Indies : distribution of the forces, ix 31]
 two ships from Bengal seized by the sheik of Bassorah, ix 54]
 convention between lord Clive and bar. Law of Lauriston, ix 100]
 new war in, xi 65°]
 Hyder Ali and the nizam defeated by col. Smith, xi 66°] 101]
 peace with the nizam, *ib.*
 Mangalore taken and retaken, xi 67°]
 ill conduct of the war, xii 48]
 the Carnatic ravaged by Hyder Ali, xii 49]
 the territories of the nabob of Arcot suffer equally, *ib.*
 Hyder advances nearly to Madras, xii 50] 51]
 battle of Mulwaggle, xii 50]
 the war impolitic and unnecessary, xii 51]
 peace concluded with Hyder Ali, xii 51] 52] 153] xxv 7]
 umbrage taken at Sujah Doula, xii 52]
 fresh treaty with him, *ib.*
 present of jewels from the nabob of Bengal to the king, xii 134]
 French have a great force in, xiii 76]
 Baroach taken, xvi 120] xxv 10]
 supreme court of judicature established at Calcutta, xvii 104]
 city of Tanjore taken, xvii 106] 115] 172] xx 97]
 threats of the Spaniards against the British settlement at Balambangan, xvii 143] xviii 94]
 the settlement taken by the Sooloos, xviii 93]
 rajah of Tanjore restored, xx 100]
 siege of Pondicherry, xxii 175]
 other French settlements taken, xxii 178]
 war in the Carnatic, xxiv 191°] xxv 53]
 revolution in the Mahratta government, xxv 5]
 conduct of the government of Madras, xxv 8] 35] 40] 53] 103] xxvii 49]
 _____ of Bombay, xxv 9]
 _____ of Calcutta, xxxv 11] 13] 30] 75] xxvi 2] xxvii 54]
 detachment sent by land from Calcutta to Bombay, xxv 14] 25]
 expedition from Bombay against Poonah, xxv 19]
 the army surrounded and obliged to capitulate, xxv 21]
 situation and conduct of Moodajee Boosla, xxv 24]
 disputes between Bombay and Calcutta, xxv 29]
 general league against the English, xxv 32] 55]

E A

East Indies : plan of the league, xxv 34]
 alliance with the ranna of Gohud, xxv 35]
 _____ Futtu Sing, *ib.*
 Ahmedabad taken by storm, xxv 36]
 conduct of Scindia, xxv 37]
 Scindia defeated, xxv 38]
 two other victories over the Mahrattas, xxv 39]
 fortress of Gwalior surprised, xxv 40]
 treaty with Bazalet Jung for the Guntoor circar, xxv 41]
 the circar farmed to the nabob, xxv 44]
 resident at Hyderabad appointed, xxv 45]
 rupture with the nizam prevented by the interference of the supreme council, xxv 50]
 Mahie taken, xxv 54]
 irruption of Hyder into the Carnatic, xxv 60]
 he lays siege to Arcot, xxv 63] 74]
 two detachments defeated by col. Baillie, xxv 66]
 desperate action with Hyder, who was about to retreat when the blowing up of Baillie's ammunition occasions the loss of his whole corps, xxv 68]
 disturbances among the sepoy on being ordered to take a passage by sea, xxv 73]
 Tellicherry, about to be abandoned, relieved by sir Edw. Hughes, xxv 74]
 Arcot taken, xxv 77]
 Mr. Whitehill suspended, *ib.*
 several fortresses besieged by Hyder, xxv 79]
 he retires before sir E. Coote, xxv 81]
 perfidy of the French at Pondicherry, *ib.*
 Hyder's shipping destroyed by sir E. Hughes, xxv 83]
 sir E. Coote marches to the relief of Trichinopoly, *ib.*
 Wandewash again besieged, xxv 84]
 Hyder defeated at Porto Novo, xxv 85]
 siege of Wandewash raised, xxv 88]
 Trepassore taken, *ib.*
 Hyder again defeated in various actions, xxv 88] 89]
 Chittor taken, xxv 89]
 Dutch settlements on the coast of Sumatra taken, xxv 90]
 Negapatam taken, xxv 91]
 Trincomalee surrendered, xxv 92]
 engagements between sir E. Hughes and Suffrein, xxv 268] 272]
 review of the affairs of Benares, xxvi 2]
 progress of the governor general up the Ganges, xxvi 9]

E A

East Indies: governor general's conduct toward Cheyt Sing, xxvi 12]
 flight of the rajah from Benares, xxvi 20]
 rash attack of Ramnagur, xxvi 21]
 flight of Mr. Hastings from Benares, xxvi 23]
 visited by the nabob vizir, xxvi 25]
 the Sarun circar invaded by Futteh Shah, xxvi 27] 37]
 Cheit Sing's manifesto, xxvi 28]
 general insurrection against the company, xxvi 29]
 party of the enemy defeated near Pateetah, xxvi 30]
 Pateetah carried by storm, xxvi 35]
 general dispersion of the rajah's forces, xxvi 36]
 the government settled anew, *ib.*
 treaty with Scindia, xxvi 37]
 flight of the rajah, *ib.*
 surrender of his fortress, and distribution of his treasure, xxvi 38]
 dispute respecting it, xxvi 39]
 proceedings of the French, xxvi 40]
 Suffrein appears off Madras, xxvi 42]
 actions between the fleets, xxvi 44] 47] 66] 72] 111] 249]
 relief of Tellicherry, xxvi 53]
 col. Braithwaite's detachment cut off by Tippoo Saib, xxvi 55]
 Cuddalore and Permacoil taken, xxvi 58] 244]
 Hyder threatens Vandewash, *ib.* 246]
 retires at the approach of sir E. Coote, xxvi 59] 246]
 comes to the relief of Arnee, and is defeated, xxvi 60] 247]
 Trincomalee taken by the French, xxvi 70]
 peace concluded with the Mahrattas, xxvi 76] 289] 343]
 sir E. Hughes returns to Madras to repair, xxvi 81]
 violent hurricane, *ib.*
 famine at Madras, xxvi 82]
 stormy passage to Bombay, xxvi 83]
 expedition to the coast of Malabar, xxvi 85]
 Tippoo Saib repulsed at Paniany, xxvi 86]
 Onore taken by storm, xxvi 88]
 expedition of general Mathews, xxvi 90] 286]
 barbarous manner in which it was conducted, xxvi 91]
 pass of the ghauts forced, xxvi 92] 286]
 surrender of Bednore, xxvi 93] 286]
 treasure found there, xxvi 101] 289]
 the gen. quarrels with his officers, xxvi 94] 287]
 Mangalore taken, xxvi 97]
 Tippoo quits the Carnatic for the coast of Malabar, *ib.*

E A

East Indies: gen. Mathews defeated, xxvi 98]
 Cundapore abandoned, xxvi 99] 297]
 Bednore surrendered, *ib. ib.*
 the capitulation barbarously broken by Tippoo, xxvi 100]
 generous conduct of the sepoy, xxvi 101]
 defence of Mangalore, xxvi 103]
 sickly state of the fleet, xxvi 104] xxvii 262]
 Dindigul and other places taken, xxvi 107]
 attack of Cuddalore, *ib.* xxvii 255]
 sally from the garrison repulsed, xxvi 112] xxvii 258]
 news of the peace and consequent cessation of hostilities, xxvi 113] xxvii 263]
 Ranger taken by the Mahrattas, notwithstanding the peace, xxvi 289]
 cessions to France in, xxvi 326]
 convention with France relative to, xxix 280]
 ambassador to France, xxx 208]
 inundation of the sea on the coast of Coromandel, xxx 238]
 money to be paid to government for troops and victualling the fleet, xxx 264]
 French force ordered to, xxxiii 137]
 war with Tippoo Sultan, xxxiii 239] xxxiv 129] 190]
 capture of Cannanore, Furuckabad and several forts on the Malabar coast, xxxiii 111]
 ————— Bangalore, xxxiii 115]
 Travancore attacked by Tippoo, xxxiii 197] 199]
 capture of Dindigul, xxxiv 200]
 ————— Palicaudchery, xxxiv 201]
 several small forts taken, *ib.*
 Sattimungulum surrendered, *ib.*
 the detachment surprised by Tippoo and obliged to retreat, xxxiv 202]
 battle of Shoroor, *ib.*
 the Carnatic ravaged by Tippoo, xxxiv 204]
 Cananore and several other forts taken, xxxiv 205]
 invasion of Mysore, xxxiv 206]
 Bangalore taken, xxxiv 207]
 Tippoo defeated near Seringapatam, xxxiv 208]
 distress of the army, xxxiv 210]
 the army retreats to Bangalore, *ib.*
 Mahratta forces join, *ib.*
 attempts of Tippoo to negotiate, xxxiv 212]
 several hill forts taken, xxxiv 212]
 Nundydroog taken, xxxiv 213]
 Coimbatore obliged to capitulate, xxxiv 214]
 the terms broken, *ib.*
 unfortunate attempt on Kistnaghar, xxxiv 215]

E A

East Indies: Savendroog, Outradroog, and other forts taken, xxxiv 215]
 proceedings of the allies, xxxiv 216]
 siege of Seringapatam, xxxiv 217]
 overtures for peace, xxxiv 222]
 peace concluded, xxxiv 222] 171
 gratuity to the officers and soldiers, xxxiv 33
 bill for regulating the government and trade of, xxxv 130]
 capture of the French settlements in, xxxv 271]
 Ceylon and other Dutch settlements taken, xxxviii 194] 75, 90
 a valuable caravan to Europe risked by the way of Egypt, xl 136]
 ambassadors from Tippoo to the gov. of the Isle of France, xl 255. xli 49]
 ————— to Zemaun shah, xli 50]
 proceedings of the gov. general to counteract their intrigues, xli 54]
 march of the British forces, xli 60]
 the Bombay army attacked by Tippoo, xli 60]
 the forces advance to Seringapatam, xli 61]
 Seringapatam taken, and Tippoo slain, xli 62] 99
 division of his territories, xli 63] 242
 intended attack of Zemaun shah frustrated by a rebellion in his dominions, xli 63]
 settlement of Prince of Wales's island, xli 64]
 letter from the grand seignior to Tippoo sultan, xli 66]
 his complaints of the English, xli 67]
 causes of the war with Tippoo sultan, xli 220]
 importation of rice from, xliii 26]
 acquisitions in, xliii 287]
 nabob of the Carnatic deposed, xliv 269
 Azeem ul Dowlah raised to the musnud, xliv 276
 visit of the gov. general to the northern provinces, xliv 278
 war with the Poligar and Malabar states, xliv 280
 quarrels between the Mahratta chiefs, xliv 282
 return of gen. Baird's army, *ib.*
 fort of Tirnakull carried by storm, xliv 525
 Ternate taken, xliv 527
 Persian ambassador murdered at Bombay, xlv 362
 fleet of pirates destroyed by capt. Hayes, xlv 367
 rajah of Jyepour assassinated, xlv 423
 massacre of a British party at Candy, xlv 549
 campaign against Scindiah, xlv 552. 563. xlv 212, 215

E A

East Indies: thanks of parliament to the civil and military officers and army, xlv 82
 Bencoolen plundered by the French, xlv 131
 alliance with the peishwa, xlv 202
 French force established there, xlv 210
 capture of Ahmednugur, xlv 216
 camp of Scindiah beaten up by col. Stevenson, *ib.*
 battle of Assye, xlv 217
 Baroach carried by storm, xlv 219
 successes in the provinces of Guzerat and Cuttack, xlv 220
 fort of Barabuttee stormed, xlv 221
 retreat of Perron, xlv 222
 Ally Ghur carried by storm, *ib.*
 surrender of a party of sepoya, xlv 224
 battle of Delhi, *ib.*
 Agra taken, xlv 228
 battle of Laswaree, xlv 229
 ————— Argaum, xlv 234
 fort of Gawil ghur stormed, xlv 235
 treaty of peace with the rajah of Berar, xlv 236, 237
 ————— with Scindiah, *ib.*
 embassy to Tehran, xlv 440
 conduct of Holkar, xlvii 196
 conduct toward him, xlvii 199
 war with, xlvii 206
 defection of the rajah of Bhurtpore, xlvii 207
 unsuccessful attack on the Centurion by Linois, xlvii 219
 siege of Bhurtpore, xlvii 518
 defeat of Meer khan at Ufulghur, xlvii 519
 defeats of Holkar, xlvii 522
 treaty with Runjeet Sing, xlvii 523
 state of affairs, xlviii 251
 lord Cornwallis appointed gov. gen. *ib.*
 his death, xlviii 252
 peace with Scindiah, xlviii 252, 253, 702, 705
 ————— Holkar, xlviii 252, 253, 706, 708
 insurrection of sepoys, xlviii 253. xlix 233, 364
 merits of a plan of sir P. Francis ascribed to lord Cornwallis, xlviii 255
 lord Minto appointed gov. gen. xlviii 257
 expedition against Dundie khan, xlix 233
 attack on Comona, *ib.*
 capture of a Dutch squadron off Macassar, xlix 650
 ————— at Batavia, xlix 672*
 disputes between the civil and military authorities of Madras, li 228
 improved state of the Gulokowar, li 233

E A

East Indies: judicious conduct of the Bombay government, li 233
 jubilee on the king's entering the fiftieth year of his reign, li 240
 expedition against the Wauhabite pirates in the Persian gulf, lii 251, 305. liv 462
 Isles of Bourbon and Mauritius taken, lii 262, 298, 314. liii 171
 several Malay pirates destroyed, lii 264, 317
 Tametava and other French settlements destroyed, lii 265
 Amboyna and Banda taken, lii 265
 settlement at Tappanooly taken by the French, lii 258°
 fort of Tamatave taken, liii 100] 217
 princess of Ondipour poisoned, liii 166]
 rajah of Travancore dethroned as a usurper, liii 166]
 fortress of Chya taken and restored to it's lawful prince, liii 167]
 reduction of Java, liii 167] 225. liv 212] 187. lv 197]
 new regulations of native corps, liii 38
 suicide of the second son of Tippoo sultan, liii 51
 fortress of Kallinjur surrendered, liv 212]
 islands of Macassar and Timour taken, *ib.*
 conspiracy of sepoys at Travancore suppressed, *ib.*
 fresh penalties against trading in slaves announced, liv 213]
 petty incursions in, lv 197]
 visit of Scindiah to the Ganges to bathe on occasion of an eclipse, lv 12
 incursion of Surnaid Sing, lvi 202]
 piratical town destroyed, *ib.*
 inundation of the Nerbudda, lvi 203]
 two vessels sail from Bristol for, lvi 37
 Nepaulese war, lvii 132] 174, 209-18, 228-31, 235-9, 346
 unsuccessful attack on the fort of Kallunga, lvii 132] 173
 deposition of the king of Candy, lvii 134] 194
 disputes with the Chinese, lvii 135]
 vessel arrived at Liverpool from, lvii 64
 declaration against the rajah of Nepaul, lvii 346
 peace with the Nepaulese, lviii 166]
 renewal of hostilities, lviii 166] 228
 fresh treaty, lviii 167]
 proceedings in Cutch, lviii 168]
 insurrection at Bareilly, *ib.*
 irruption of the Mahrattas, lviii 170]
 convention with France respecting salt and opium, lviii 359
 expedition against the Pindarees, lix 162] 154

E A

East Indies: other proceedings, lix 163] 154
 fresh treaty with the government of Poonah, lix 164]
 war with the peishwa, lx 181]
 disturbances in Ceylon, lx 188]
 voyage from Calcutta to Ochotk, lx 577
 account of the war given by the marq. of Hastings on his return to Calcutta, lx 199]
 protest against the aggressions of the Dutch in the Malayan archipelago, lx 216]
 express engaged to reach in three months, lxi 20
 account of the Pindarees, lxi 496
 Easton, col. xviii 132°]
 ——— rev. W. lx 265
 Eaters, enormous, iv 111] viii 83] 110] 147] ix 96] xv 96] xl 20. xlii 364
 Eaton, (pedestrian) lvii 110
 ——— bish. xii 190
 ——— Dan. Isaac, xlv 454
 convicted of libel, xxxviii 26
 trial for blasphemy, liv 272
 ——— gen. (Amer.) xxiv 66]
 ——— J. xli 403
 ——— rev. xxix 36
 ——— W. xxxiii 11n, 67n, 92n. lxi 300
 ——— W. (Amer.) xlix 698
 Ebdon, James, v 99
 Eben, baron, lix 127]
 Eberstadt, marsh. count F. M. J. gov. of Hamburg, xv 73]
 Eble, gen. xli 163]
 Ebrall, T. shot by a life-guardsmen, li 258°
 Ebrington, Hugh, visc. lvi 150] 151]
 Eccles, R. lxi 299
 Ecclesiastical courts, Sellon v. Taylor and Jones, xxii 198] 214]
 severity of, liv 26]
 bill for the regulation of, lv 55]
 Eccleston, T. drainage of Marton Moor, xxxi 66, 69
 Echard, rev. Laurence, xxxviii 326
 Echoes of the lake of Killarney, i 32] 328
 Eckhardt, Ant. G. xxxix 406, 407, 408. 385. xli 404. xlix 853, *ib.*
 Eckhel, ab. Jos. Hilary, xl 92
 Eckmuhl, prince of. See Davoust
 Eckstormius, i 333
 Eclipses, annular, of the Sun, vii 62] xvi 138
 ancient observations of, not historic data, xviii 137
 total of the Moon, xxvi 217]
 of the Sun, xlvi 368
 Economy, expense of schemes of, xxx 134°]
 Ecuyer, capt. (A) vi 27]
 Edda, extracts from the, xiii 86-93
 account of the, liii 569

E D

E D

Eddis, W. xxxiv 367
 Edisson, J. (farmer) xiv 110
 Edystone lighthouse completed, ii 118
 ... difference of temperature there and at
 Plymouth, iii 94
 Edsheim, bar. xlv 650
 Eden, G. See Auckland, 2nd lord
 — Higgins, xxxiv 77
 — hon. Mrs. xiv 160]
 — hon. W. F. l 16] 221*. lii 257*, 301
 — Morton. See Henley, lord
 — m. gen. W. liii 228
 — rev. Dr. Rob. xxx 1
 — sir F. M. xxxix 441, 480
 — sir Rob. xiv 161]
 — W. See Auckland, 1st lord
 Edgar, king, ix 187. x 274, 277. xvi 137
 — Rob. xxxvi 13
 Edcumbe, G. 3rd lord. See Mount-Edg-
 cumbe
 Edcombe, capt. (N) i 109
 — Peggy, xl 179
 Edell, James, xli 400
 Edworth, Rich. Lovell, xii 95]
 — de Fermont, ab. xxxv 221]
 223]
 Edware road, all the gibbets on, cut down,
 v 67]
 Edinburgh: riots at, on account of scarcity
 of meal, vi 120]
 ... appeal cause on the right of presenting
 ministers to the churches, vii 56]
 ... prints of the paintings at Hercula-
 num presented to the university by the
 ... of Spain, vii 58]
 ... none but prescribing physicians to be
 admitted members of the college, viii
 5]
 ... Dr. Hope's botanical medal, ix 86] x
 11]
 ... riot on seizing a poor man's goods for
 rent, x 92]
 ... medal for the best plan for a new town
 in the neighbourhood, x 98]
 ... Wilkes burnt in effigy, xi 99]
 ... fall of the church adjoining the palace
 of Holyrood house, xi 193]
 ... abutment of the new bridge,
 x 121]
 ... fires at, xviii 123] xxxvi 37. xxxvii
 xlii 128. lix 124
 ... observatory on the Calton hill, xix
 28]
 ... heat compared with that of London,
 x 81
 ... riots against Catholics, xxii 497] xxiii
 5]
 ... cabinet of medals presented to the
 university by princess Daschkoff, xxii
 115]
 ... bridge over the Pease, xxv 218]
 ... loan offered by the Royal Bank for
 purchasing corn for the poor, xxvi 194]
 ... petition against the quarantine on ships
 loaded with, xxvi 212]
 PART I.

Edinburgh: foundation of the New College
 laid, xxxi 228]
 professorship of agriculture instituted,
 xxxii 199]
 riots at the theatre, xxxvi 11
 letter from Mr. Dundas to the lord
 provost on the choice of magistrates, xl 73
 ——— the count d'Artois, xli 32
 scarcity of water at, xlii 29
 French princes retire to Holyrood
 house, xliii 279]
 professorship of military surgery insti-
 tuted, xlviii 451
 account of the university, l 272
 robberies and murder on New-year's
 eve, liv 38
 private distillery discovered under the
 bridge, lvii 42
 grants for building the college, lviii
 195. lx 422. lxi 420
 riot at an execution, lx 187
 Edington, col. xx 254]
 Ediva, queen, xv 125, 126
 Edmondes, sir T. xii 190
 Edmonson, Mary, murders her aunt, ii 72,
 82
 Edmonton, fire at, xlvii 429
 Edmunds, ——— fined for inserting the Lords'
 protest in the Middlesex journal, xiii
 136]
 Edridge, W. lvii 321
 Education of females, ii 424. v 236. viii
 219. xxiii 181. xli 440
 remarks on, v 169, 227. viii 217. xv
 176. xix 180. xx 174. xxv 52. xxxiii
 433] xli 446. xlv 787, 886, 890. xlix
 1018. l 4, 143. lii 568
 knowledge of God the best foundation
 of, viii 215
 state of, in France, xlviii 1001
 ——— in Scotland, l 272. lvii 573
 diffusion of, beneficial, l 276
 schools for national, liv 21
 state of, in Ireland, lv 10
 of the poor, act respecting, lx 143]
 ——— report on, lx 374
 Edward I, i 457, v 90] vi 51] 101n. 177.
 viii 203. ix 39] x 144] xlii 87] xix 104]
 107] xxi 201] xxvi 107, 114. xxviii 110.
 xxxviii 461. xl 437. xliii 497. xlvii 896n.
 xlix 821
 disinterment of, xvii 117]
 monument at Brough rebuilt, xlv 424
 ——— II, vi 51] viii 201. x 144] xv 238.
 xviii 163] xxi 201] 140. lii 444
 ——— III, ii 411. iv 168. vi 177, 178,
 279. vii 167, 251. xiv 144. xv 155] 237.
 xvii 117] 145. xviii 163] xx 143. xxi
 174. xxiv 226] xxv 168] xxvii 65. xxxi
 77] xxxviii 19] 44] 461. xl 7] xlii 41.
 xliii 24] xlv 458. liii 539. lxi 478
 ——— IV, i 475. iv 168. x 100. xiv 134.
 xix 159, 214. xxi 94] xxvii 68, 72. xxix
 111. xxx 114. xxxi 124] 203] li 270. lii
 284. liii 539
 P

E

E

Edward IV, letter from Jane Shore to, vi 43
 his coffin examined, xxxi 203]
 ----- VI, ii 415, iv 179. vi 177. viii 302.
 ix 132] 224] 188. xi 49. xii 136. xiii
 118] xiv 144. xv 120. xxiii 141] xxvii
 70. xxxi 188. xxxviii 462. xl 56
 ----- the Black Prince, vi 178. ix 71]
 xvii 135. xviii 98] xxii 173. 185°
 ----- the Confessor, x 7, 232, 268, 303.
 xvi 148. xix 152. xxiv 12
 Edwards, xlv 586
 ----- Bryan, xix 209, 210. xxxiv 83]
 xxxv 280, 307, 310, 417. xxxix 129] xl
 171] 178] 232] xlv 793, 796-8
 account of, xliii 400
 ----- capt. E. (N) xxxiv 26. lvii 515
 ----- capt. J. (N) xlii 74n
 ----- David, xlv 744
 ----- Edw. xviii 153
 ----- G. iii 141. vii 110. xiii 82
 memoirs of, xix 55
 ----- Gerard Noel, xxxiv 91
 ----- J. found guilty of a conspiracy,
 xlvii 365, 403
 ----- John, murdered at sea, ii 76
 ----- J. xl 386. xliii 453. xlv 831. xlv
 827. xlvii 850, *ib.* lvii 321
 ----- Mary, and M. Ann, convicted of
 stripping a child, xlv 380
 ----- R. xviii 362
 ----- rev. T. xxx 3
 ----- Sophia, suicide, liv 145
 ----- W. xxxi 218]
 extraordinary bridge built by, vii 147.
 xlv 740
 account of, xlv 739
 ----- W. executed for robbery, x 150]
 Edwin, J. (actor) xxxii 223]
 Eel, electrical, vii 90] x 122. xii 88. xviii
 87. xlv 804. li 851
 Eels, observations on, x 78. li 848
 frozen without being killed, xxi 99
 Eems, van, Dr. J. viii 80. x 88
 Efferen, count, xxix 22]
 Effingham, bar. See Howard
 ----- T. 3rd earl of, xii 149] 164] xlii
 70] 197] xvii 95] 274] xviii 94] 249] 251]
 142°] 143°] xix 255] xx 280] 283] xxi
 52] 155] 201°] 297] 303] xxii 342] 343]
 348] 350] xxiii 158] 330] 331] xxv 157]
 xxvii 92] xxxi 230] xxxiii 41] xxxiv 3
 desires to retire from the service, xviii
 107] xix 42]
 thanks of the city of London and mer-
 chants of Dublin to, xix 43]
 Effinguer, xlv 228
 Efford, W. xii 102
 Ega, count d', x 53]
 Egan, Dr. xxxi 200]
 ----- J. xlii 116]
 ----- lieut. C. (N) xxvii 260n]
 Egbert, bish. of York, xvii 122
 ----- king, xxxv 416
 ----- ¹e, bish. Paul, ix 271, 273

Egede, capt. Paul, ix 276
 ----- Hans, ix 556
 Egerton, (builder) viii 136]
 ----- bish. J. xvi 99] xxi 94
 ----- col. xvi 99] xxv 20]
 ----- lady Sophia, xvi 99]
 ----- major, *ib.*
 ----- miss, *ib.*
 ----- S. 1 221
 ----- sir T. xxi 181°]
 ----- W. xlvii 42
 Egg, Deers, xlv 828. lvii 320
 ----- Joseph, xlii 384
 Eggs, methods of preserving, vi 30. xxi
 358]
 artificial hatching, vi 30
 attempt to hatch artificially at Kew,
 xiii 78]
 snow a substitute for, xiii 174]
 toad found in one, xlix 462
 Egeio, Leucippo, xlix 991
 Eginhard, xvii 123n. xliii 397n
 Eginton, F. xliii 404
 Egiva, gen. li 189n
 Eglinton, Al. 10th earl of, iii 146] v 92]
 184]
 shot by Mungo Campbell, xii 14
 163] xiii 74-6] 219]
 ----- Archib. 11th earl, xiv 204] xv
 189] xxxi 304]
 ----- lady, vii 55
 Egmont, J. 2nd earl of, v 82] vi 42] vii 12
 viii 123] xi 86] xiv 3] xvii 51. xlvii 75]
 ----- J. James, 3rd earl, iv 52. xvii 1
 xxxi 298]
 Egohohowen, ii 200
 Egremont, C. 1st earl of, iv 4] 48] 16
 258] 281] v 101] 108] 190] vi 4] 40] 4
 96] 136] viii 174] xxvi 281] xxxix 37]
 ----- countess of, iv 240
 ----- G. O'Bryen, 2nd earl, xi 12
 xvii 129] xxi 303] xxii 342] 343] 34
 xxiii 198] xxv 296] xxxi 304] xl
 xlviii 409. lviii 149
 Egypt: present state of, xli 2] xlv 85n
 the Chinese supposed a colony from,
 iii 150
 — objections to this, iii 154
 three ways of writing, iii 151, 156
 symbolical character, iii 153, 154,
 xxxiv 441
 curiologic character, iii 156
 revenues of, iv 122] xix 137
 Chinese characters borrowed from,
 130
 this disputed, v 130. vii 153
 two epochs of sculpture in, v 132
 method of sowing corn in, vii 137
 fascination of serpents in, ix 125.
 501
 hieroglyphics explained, xi 129
 darkness in the land of, xvii 190
 warm baths of, xxvii 118
 almai, or singing and dancing s.
 xxviii 121

E G

Egypt: private life of the women, xxviii 124
 .. chicken ovens, xxviii 128
 .. antiquities, xxviii 97. xxxiv 438, 455. xli 420. xlii 410, 412. xliii 528. xlv 399, 801, 805. xlix 884. lx 602. lxi 346
 .. winds in, xxix 56
 .. manners and customs, xli 308
 .. Mamelukes of, xxix 135, 199. xli 502. xlv 727. xlv 455
 .. appearance of, xxix 197
 .. people of, xxix 198. xxxiv 370, 372. xlv 742
 .. junction between the Red sea and Mediterranean impracticable, xxix 199
 .. ancient music of, xxxi 184
 .. rising of the Nile, xxxiv 396
 .. agriculture of, xxxiv 398
 .. ophthalmia of, xxxviii 399. xlv 757
 .. current money of, xlv 742n
 .. fruits of, xlv 756
 .. climate of, xlv 757
 .. plagues of, xlvii 819
 .. Apis in India, l 28
 .. mummy pits, lviii 592
 .. insurrections in, ix 3
 .. promotions at Cairo among the beys, xli 65]
 .. government seized by Ali bey, xiii 1]
 .. Ali bey expelled, xv 18]
 .. ——— attempts to recover it, but is defeated and slain, xvi 25]
 .. oppressions of Murad bey, xxviii 2]
 .. expedition of Hassan bey against, xli 153] xxx 7]
 .. the captain bashaw recalled from, xxx 2]
 .. designs of Russia on, xxxi 173]
 .. French expedition against, xl 133] xli 2] 107] 259. xlii 47] 223-40. xliii 218] xlv 403, 807, 855
 .. destruction of the French navy, xl 2]
 .. Alexandria taken by storm, xl 149]
 .. Murad bey obliged to retire to Cairo, xli 2]
 .. battle of the pyramids, *ib.*
 .. Cairo taken possession of by the French, *ib.*
 .. Buonaparte follows Ibrahim bey to Syria, *ib.*
 .. Murad retires to Upper Egypt, *ib.*
 .. exclamations &c. of Buonaparte, xl 2] xli 8]
 .. Turkish memorial on the French invasion, xl 267
 .. ——— manifesto on the occasion, xl 2]
 .. political state of, xli 4]
 .. French force in, xli 6]
 .. scientific institution formed, xli 6]
 .. instructions to the soldiery, xli 7]

E G

Egypt: arrival of Buonaparte celebrated by the Coptic high priest, xli 12]
 shereef of Alexandria executed, *ib.*
 anniversary of the republic celebrated at Cairo, *ib.*
 general divan of deputies assembled, xli 15]
 three-coloured flags hoisted and cockades ordered to be worn, xli 16]
 national guards established, *ib.*
 insurrection at Cairo, *ib.*
 other insurrections, xli 18]
 defeat of Murad bey at Sediman, *ib.*
 causes of alarm to the French, xli 21]
 expedition to Syria, xli 22]
 return of Buonaparte, xli 37] xliii 206]
 battle of Aboukir and surrender of the fort, xli 43]
 Suez taken possession of, xli 46]
 convention for it's evacuation, xli 259. xlii 219] 222, 223, *ib.* 227. xliii 28] 206] 221]
 attempt of the Turks to recover, xlii 216] 70. xliii 208]
 letter from Kleber to the Directory, xlii 227
 ——— to the divans of Cairo and the different provinces, xlii 230
 obstacles to the evacuation on the part of lord Keith, xlii 231, 233. xliii 207]
 these removed, xlii 232
 assassination of Kleber, xlii 233. xliii 220]
 letter from Menou to Buonaparte, xlii 236
 events from the treaty of El Arisch, xlii 237
 situation of the French army, xlii 239
 battle of Heliopolis, xliii 208]
 insurrection at Cairo, xliii 209]
 reduction of Boulac, xliii 214]
 Cairo surrendered, xliii 216]
 judicious regulations of Kleber, xliii 219]
 differences with Menou, *ib.*
 Menou succeeds to the command, xliii 220]
 reinforcement from France, xliii 224]
 British expedition to, xliii 226] 87, 94. xlv 855. xlv 940, 943
 landing of the army, xliii 227] 88. xlv 860. xlv 948
 the French driven back toward Alexandria, xliii 228]
 battle of Rhamanie, xliii 229] 91. xlv 863. xlv 950
 Rosetta surrendered, xliii 233] 93
 the French defeated by the Turkish forces, xliii 235] 94
 a French convoy taken, xliii 236] 96. xlv 865
 Cairo surrendered by the French, xliii 236] 97
 P 2

E L

E L

Egypt: arrival of gen. Baird's army, xliii 237] 107. xliv 810
 capitulation of the French, xliii 238] 99, 102, 221, 225
 several of the beys treacherously murdered, xliii 239] 240] xliv 363, 731n
 their authority overturned, xliii 241]
 dispute respecting the standard of Buonaparte's invincibles, xliv 367. xlv 953
 several women murdered at the departure of the foreign troops, xliv 389
 prevalence of ophthalmia and blindness among the soldiers returned from, xliv 411, 447
 Alexandria surrendered to the English, xlix 202, 665°
 unfortunate expedition against Rosetta, xlix 204, 670°, 673°
 evacuated by the British, xlix 205
 massacre of the Mamalukes at Cairo, liii 147]
 Ehrenbreitstein, besieged by the French, xli 132] 143]
 Ehrenheim, F. D', xlv 698. xlviii 689
 Ehrens, Dr. H. description of a cavern in the Hartz, i 331
 Ehrenswald, baron xliii 104]
 ——— gen. xi 43]
 ——— lieut. xxxiv 26
 Eichstadt. gen. xv 74°]
 Eimbach, taken by the French, iii 24]
 Eisen, J. G. xviii 126
 Ejectment, cases of, xviii 121]
 Ekins, adm. C. xli 121. xliii 113, 120. lviii 235
 ——— rev. Dr. Jeff. xiv 205. xxxiii 44]
 Elba, taken possession of, by the British, xxxviii 115]
 resistance at Porto Ferrajo to the French, xliii 70] xlv 76
 account of, xlv 221n
 arrival of Buonaparte at, lvi 52]
 surrendered to Tuscany, lvii 120]
 Elbe, water very low, xvii 164]
 voyage down, liii 543
 Elbert, col. (Amer.) xxii 32] 182]
 Elchington, duke of. See Ney
 Elcho, lord. See Wemyss, earl
 Elcock, Francis, ii 87, 111
 Elder, a preservative against insects, xvi 134. xxv 116
 Eldgason, in Hanover, fire at, xliii 103]
 Eldon, J. lord, xxxiv 23. xxxv 15] 113] 143] 173] 22. xxxvi 237] 241] 278] 279] xxxvii 158] 160] xxxviii 34] 55] 111. xxxix 193n] xl 228] xli 18. xlii 127] 154] 155] xliii 47] 187] xlv 15, 46, 133, 135, 148. xlv 57, 58, 60, 99, 111, 123, 126, 129. xlv 14, 42, 43, 50, 63, 105, 109, 112, 113, 363, 382. xlvii 87, 109, 116, 117, *ib.* 355. xlviii 21, 26, 29n, 93, 94, 99, 111, 366. xlix 58, 111, 150, 151, 157, 510, 525. l 42] 56] 81] 118] li 125, 142, 170, 305, 343, 346, 346. lii 336. liii 4] 6] 18] 19] 27] 50] 57] liv 54] 75] 86] 120] 122] 290.

lv 11] 18] 20] 23] 54] 56] 278, 301. l 136] 23, 302. lvii 6] 7] 27] 20, 274, 306 lviii 84] 281, 290. lix 23] 33] 65] lx 31 32] 33] 34] 35] 61] 127] 128] 136] 137 140] 141] 147] 148] 294. lxi 1] 2] 60 121] 126] 127] 135] 222, 236, 280
 Eleanor, queen, xxvi 108
 Eleazar, rabbi, ix 148
 Elections, riots at, vi 62] xi 80] 86] 133 193-5] 197] xii 67] 88] 100] 101] xxi 205] xlv 184, 424, 425, 428. xlv 407
 bills to prevent fraudulent votes at, l 71] lv 48]
 persons convicted of bribery at, vi 79] 90] 116] xi 153] xviii 89] xlv 383
 bribery a constructive not an actual breach of the peace, viii 176]
 action brought for money expended to procure votes, ix 68]
 actions for bribery and corruption, l 148] 154] 155] xii 79] 80] 93] 127] 155] *ib.* xviii 155] xix 182] xlv 394
 act for regulating trials of disputed xlii 77°] 226]
 action for damages at, xiv 88]
 ——— cockades at, xviii 153]
 ——— rejecting votes, xxi 185]
 ——— money expended at, xxx 160]
 charges of improper conduct respecting, xxxiv 160] 161]
 action for damages by a frivolous and vexatious petition, xxxiv 16
 person incapacitated for treating, xlv 397
 convictions of perjury at, xlvii 395
 for acts relative to particular places. See their names respectively
 Electricity: wood rendered electrical, l 145] iv 128]
 plate machine, iv 128]
 speech restored by, ix 71]
 locked jaw cured by, xi 70
 coloured rings produced on metals, xii 76
 machine of great power, xx 79
 contraction of muscles cured by, 93
 St. Vitus's dance cured by, xxii 63
 effects of, on vegetation, xxiii 196
 cause of muscular motion, xxxiv 3
 ——— fairy rings, xxxv 305
 Electrometer, iv 129]
 Elegies, essay on, x 220
 Elephant, described, lv 493
 old one at Naples, iv 86
 brought from Bengal as a present to the king, vi 100]
 introduced into S. America, viii 1
 boy nearly killed by one at Bartholomew fair, liii 99
 afraid of a large crocodile, lviii 14
 caravan with one overturned at Bath, lix 69
 Elephanta, island of, i 335. xxvii 89

E L

Eleusian mysteries, xxxiii 407n]
 Eleusia, grotto of, on an ancient bas relief,
 v 138
 Eleutherius, pope, ix 187
 Elphinstone, James, xlii 229. xlv 438, 455
 Elford, sir W. xl 173] xlv 127. xlvii 46,
 115
 Elfric, abp. of Canterbury, xv 126
 Elgin, C. 6th earl of, xiv 204
 — T. 8th earl, xliii 29] 219] 93. xlv
 399. xlix 530. l 69] lviii 1
 ... account of his pursuits in Greece, liii
 522
 ... report on his collection, lviii 446
 Eudoxia, empress, vii 71]
 Eubank, Patrick, 5th lord, xiv 202] 204]
 Euing, W. lix 26
 Euxine, gen. liii 160, 324. liv 205] lv 142]
 146] lix 116] lxi 179] 180] 10, 58
 Euxine, F. Perc. lvi 369. lvii 336. lviii 424.
 lix 249. lx 399. lxi 397
 — hon. W. xxxvi 93, 161
 — lord. See St. German's, earl
 Euxine, gen. G. Aug. See Heathfield
 Euxine, xxxii 176
 Elizabeth, empress of Russia, v 11] 223] vii
 3] ix 120] xiii 1, 20, 133, 151. xvi 61. xxi
 98. 100. xxii 215] xxxiii 10. xl 345
 — princess (of France), xxxiv 26]
 xlv 222] 268] 137. lvi 51]
 ... guillotined, xxxvi 131] 14
 — princess of Hesse Homburg, xlii
 108] 119] xviii 163] xxx 206] xxxi 267]
 xl 49. xlviii 457. lix 108. lx 25, 402, ib.
 lxi 400, 401
 ... marriage of, lx 58
 — queen, i 377. ii 84. iii 125] 182.
 iv 172, 179, 309, 312. v 90] 151. vi 177.
 vii 173. viii 30] 102] 201, 204. ix 132]
 225] 226] 50, 54, 188. x 22, 275. xi 40,
 64, 164. xii 30, 136, 211, 252. xiv
 261. xv 120. xvi 93*] xviii 122] 146. xxi
 209] 9, 236, 240. xxii 86, 141. xxiv 237]
 142. xxvi 121, 222. xxvii 70. xxviii 110.
 xxix 79] 189. xxxi 128] xxxiii 27, 227]
 xxxiv 87] 422, 434. xxxv 35] 43, 59.
 xxxvi 377. xxxvii 11. xxxviii 18] xliii 18]
 24] 486. xlviii 362, 377. xlix 109, 876. l
 152. li 41. lvi 115]
 ... Hentzner's description of her person
 and court, i 263
 ... proofs of her partiality for Essex, i
 264
 ... letter from Mary to, ii 323
 ... to bish. Heaton, iv 15
 ... household expenses of, vii 184
 ... statue at St. Dunstan's, ix 144]
 ... anecdotes of, xii 189, 190, 191
 ... Maundy kept at Greenwich, xiv 128
 ... new-year's gifts to, xiv 129
 ... persecutions of, xv 6
 ... revenue of, xvii 175
 ... character of, xxvi 1
 ... speech at the camp at Tilbury, xxxv
 344

E L

Elizabeth, queen: speech in parliament,
 xxxv 344
 letters from k. James to, xl 422
 agreement for meeting the queen of
 Scots, xlvi 855
 — queen of Bohemia, xliii 494
 — Caroline, princess, ii 111, 112
 Elkington, xlviii 404
 Elks, decree for the preservation of, in Nor-
 way, iii 104]
 one presented to his majesty, xi 68]
 Ellard, Edw. viii 135]
 Ellenborough, Edw. 1st lord, xxviii 213]
 xxix 172] 242] 246] xxx 148] xxxix 47.
 xlv 105, 119, 147, 390, 470, 474. xlv 109,
 112, 125, 148, 161, 403, 460, 594, 600,
 615. xlv 61, 113, 362, 368, 399. xlvii
 395. xlviii 8, 26, 27, 93, 94, 367, 380,
 422, 427. xlix 150, 453, 459, 482, 510,
 533. l 42] 16*, 84*, 135*. li 258, 259, 270,
 279, 281, 298, 305, 312, 776. lii 336, 338,
 340, 344. liii 26] 27] 63, 76, 242, 244,
 245, 249, 253, 254. liv 123] 33, 49, 94,
 146, 273, 278, 280, 286, 290, 292, 293,
 298, 302. lv 11] 18] 24] 54] 56] 275, 283,
 289, 293, 294, 298, 299, 301. lvi 147] 287,
 295, 300, 301, 303, 313, 317, 318. lvii 27]
 272, 292, 295, 298, 308. lviii 271, 277,
 278, 284, 293. lix 61] 166, 173, 174. lx
 257, 323, 342. lxi 9] 145] 214, 272
 charge on the trial of Despard, xlv
 598
 Ellepolla, lx 189]
 Ellerington, W. xxxiv 23
 Ellerton, H. xxvi 107
 Ellicock, lord, xxi 164]
 Elliot, xxx 196*] xxxi 192] 336]
 — adm. J. iii 57] 79] 108] xxv 203]
 — Alex. Kynynmound, xxv 18]
 — capt. (N) lii 297
 — C. (bookseller) xviii 138]
 — Dr. J. xix 142]
 attempt to shoot miss Boydell, xxix
 210]
 — Edw. iv 88]
 — Eleanor, a successful rival of her
 daughter, x 60]
 — gen. G. Aug. See Heathfield
 — G. xlv 776
 — gov. Hugh, liii 63
 — hon. W. l 222*. li 107. liv 57]
 — Hugh, xvi 154] xlviii 595
 — James, forgery of a bank note by, xxi
 172]
 — J. xxiv 324]
 — Jos. Mosely, xlv 825. xlix 852
 — l. col. v 65
 — miss xi 108] 111]
 — Obadiah, xlv 773. xlvii 850
 — rev. Jared, vi 76. vii 107]
 — Rob. iv 129
 — sir Gilbert, iv 87] 88] xxiv 278] 279n]
 328] xxxvii 125
 — — (Murray-Kynynmound)
 See Minto, earl of

E L

- Elliot, sir J. xxxviii 369. lii 441
 ——— W. xlv 99, 105, 136. xlv 21, 99, 103, 152, 186, 210, 374. xlv 7, 10, 68, 98. xlviii 26. xlix 141. lix 49]
 ——— See also Eliot
 Ellis v. Cock, on a promise of marriage, xix 200]
 ——— ix 270. xiv 18n
 ——— bish. Welbore, xlv 371
 ——— C. l 11]
 ——— G. li 96n
 ——— gov. H. iii 92, 127. iv 99] xviii 31
 ——— hon. Agar, lx 336
 ——— J. iii 92, 127, 129. xi 81] xii 188] 108. xviii 31, 87, 93. xix 189. xxviii 250] lii 440
 ——— James, (farmer, Herts) xi 193]
 ——— Jane, xlviii 436
 ——— rt. hon. W. lviii 50]
 ——— W. xii 103]
 ——— Welbore (lord Mendip) xxiii 258] xxiv 146] 331] xxv 144] xxvii 175] xxviii 177. xxix 92] xxxi 106]
 account of, xlv 371
 Ellison, v 92]
 ——— H. xi 155]
 ——— lieut. Jos. (N) xxiii 288]
 ——— Rich. xl 197] xli 181] 199] xlv 127. xlv 194
 Elliston, Rob. W. xlv 898
 Ellys, bish. Ant. viii 298
 Elmpt, gen. xii 27] 28]
 Elms, large, ix 72]
 Elmsley, Peter. xix 124]
 Eloise, tomb of, xi 175
 Elpher, W. xlvii 395
 Elphinstone, adm. G. Keith. See Keith, visc.
 ——— adm. J. xii 157] xiii 34] 75] 89] 96]
 ——— capt. C. (N) iv 68] 150] xvii 134]
 ——— capt. C. (N) xlvii 356. xlix 651
 ——— capt. J. (N) xxxvi 92. xxxviii 90. xliii 111
 ——— C. 10th lord, xiv 204]
 ——— hon. F. lvii 474, 478, 481, 483, 488, 520-4
 ——— hon. Mountstuart, lvii 634. lix 154. lx 181] lxi 206]
 ——— J. 11th lord, xxvii 187]
 Else, Rich. lviii 93
 Elsworth, Oliver (Amer.) xli 302. xlii 282*
 Elton, C. A. lxi 67
 Elwes, G. xxxii 24. lii 254*
 ——— J. xxxi 231] xxxv 401. xlviii 875
 account of, xxxii 19
 ——— sir Harvey, xxxii 19
 Elwick, J. xlii 383
 Elwin, capt. Marsham (mil.) xlix 458
 Elwyn, (pict. collector) xlviii 412
 Ely, cathedral of, xv 130
 fire in the cathedral, xxii 238]
 Ely, H. 3rd earl, xxv 223] xxvi 196]
 ——— J. 2nd marqu. xl 129

E N

- Ely, Nich. Hume, 2nd earl of, x 58]
 Ely house vested in the king, xv 101] 109]
 ——— new one in Dover street, xix 187]
 ——— place, decided to be extraparochial, xxiv 167]
 Ely, de, bish. Nich. xxi 222
 Elyot, sir T. ii 415
 Embalming, curious specimen of, v 70
 methods of, ix 142
 Embden, taken by the French, i 14
 evacuated, i 36, 87
 Asiatic company at, i 236
 taken a second time, iv 29]
 the French expelled in consequence of their oppressions, ib.
 E. India company established at, viii 192]
 bank and lombard opened at, xii 71]
 Embezzlement of money by two porters entrusted to carry it to a waggon, x 129]
 Emerald, supposed large vase of, vi 167
 large, liv 10
 Emerson, Eliz. suicide, lxi 3
 Emigrants. See French emigrants, Corsica, &c.
 Emme, gen. xli 306]
 Emmett, Dr. R. xlv 297, 433
 ——— Rob. xlv 296, 313, 432. xlv 10, 43, 145
 ——— T. Addis, xl 111, 169, 236. xli 166. xlv 433
 Emo, chev. (Venetian adm.) xv 79]
 Empecinado (The) lii 210, 211. liii 115] 120]
 Empeytas, rev. lviii 56
 Emsdorf, affair of, iii 22]
 Encaustic. See Painting
 Enclosure bills, rejoicing for the loss of one, x 68]
 disturbances occasioned by, xii 116] xli 27
 progress of, xxxix 411
 expense of, xlii 85
 general, xliii 182
 Enfield, act for enclosing the chace, xx 173]
 Enfield, rev. Dr. W. xxxiii 246] xxxix 54
 Engelbrecht, gen. liv 164]
 Engerstroem, fiscal, xv 62]
 Engerstrom, (brothers) xxxiii 81. xxxiv 26
 Enghien, duke d', xxxiv 263. xxxviii 140] xlv 382. xlix 518. liii 77]
 seizure and execution of, xlv 158, 191, 376, 601, 627-30, 639, 642-56. xlvii 122, 428
 exhumation of his remains, lviii 43
 England: importance of a knowledge of law to the peers of, i 452
 struggle between the common and civil law in, i 453-6. x 288
 ancient manner of dating the commencement of the year in, ii 410
 year of the king's reign formerly the date of legal instruments, ii 412
 installation feast of abp. Neville, iii 178

EN

England: armed force of in 1588, lii 179, (180)
 ... rates for the entertainment of the officers, iii 180
 ... humble representation to those who are to sit on the throne of, lii 181
 ... no motive for attacking revealed religion in, iii 189
 ... increase of labouring people contrasted with that in France, lii 205
 ... diminutive cattle imported from Persia, iv 59]
 ... places remarkable for natural curiosities in the north of, iv 100-104
 ... state of the clergy temp. Hen. II, iv 293
 ... constitution of, v 165. x 269, 270, 280, 281. xii 183] xiv 181] lii 251*
 ... anecdotes of painting in, v 254
 ... Alfred's complaint of ignorance in, vi 32
 ... porcelain manufactories in, vi 104
 ... first institution of knights and esquires in, vi 178
 ... rise and progress of the drama in, vi 179. viii 196
 ... sheep smuggled over to France, vii 140]
 ... coronation medals of the k. of Poland struck in, vii 104]
 ... origin of surnames in, vii 176
 ... expense of queen Elizabeth's table, vii 144
 ... cambrics manufactured in, viii 58]
 ... privileges of ambassadors and their servants in, viii 193] See Ambassadors
 ... grand prospect from Leith hill, viii 76
 ... ancient minstrels of, viii 199. xxxi 185
 ... — allowances to bakers, viii 203
 ... changes in manners and principles since the accession of the house of Hanover, viii 222
 ... spiritual and temporal liberty of subjects in, viii 298
 ... dearths and famines in, xliii 494
 ... Abaissey, Jos. a prince of Palestine, travelling through with a pass from the secretary of state, ix 62]
 ... titles of the kings of, ix 187
 ... number of French noblemen in, x 81]
 ... independence on the civil power formerly claimed by the clergy, x 17
 ... William I ascended the throne as by election, x 268
 ... ancient maritime state of, x 275, 276-280]
 ... exports from, to America, xi 204]
 ... imports from America, *ib.*
 ... taxation in, xii 86]
 ... ancient modes of dress, xii 135-42
 ... criminal law of, xiii 163. xiv 28] xv 22] 116] 117]
 ... corruption of manners in, xiv 189]

EN

England: remarks on the ancient Roman roads, xiv 134
 breeds of horses in, from an early period, xiv 261
 ancient trade of, xv 155] lxi 466
 chattels of the king cannot be disposed of by will, xv 199]
 state of literature about the time of the Reformation, xv 116
 number of horses exported, xvi 114]
 British and Irish linen exported from, xvi 224]
 foreign linen imported, xvi 225]
 ancient architecture, xvi 137
 suppression of religious houses, xvi 146. xxvii 20] xlvii 904
 state of learning among the Anglo-Saxons, xvii 121
 ancient customs, xvii 144. xlii 861. lii 671
 miraculous powers of the kings, xvii 144
 state of the peerage from the time of Elizabeth, xviii 155-6
 consequences of the grant of Sicily to prince Edmund, xx 126
 ancient ceremonial of making the king's bed, xx 132
 office of high steward, xxvi 102
 list of high stewards from the conquest, xxvi 105
 practice of archery in, xxvii 64
 antiquity of cardplaying, xxviii 110
 office of poet laureat, xxxii 193]
 memorial of the catholics to the minister, xxxiii 82]
 statement of shipping, xxxiv 106
 vessels in the slave trade, xxxiv 128
 late continuance of torture in, xxxiv 433
 first publication of newspapers in, xxxvi 375
 government of in the 15th century, xxxvii 110*]
 wine made in, xxxviii 456
 assessments to a polltax in the 17th century, xxxix 418
 state of the poor in, xxxix 480
 French preparations for invading, xli 428
 waste land in, xlii 31
 rent of land, xlii 31. lxi 490
 establishments on the continent founded by English catholics, xlii 419
 population of, xliii 24] 18, 169-73. liii 63, 273
 quantity of profitable land, xliii 18
 establishment of theatres in, xliv 788
 expense of abstracts of the cultivation of, xlv 625
 some particulars of the civil wars, xlvii 883, 896
 architecture of, xlviii 987, 990
 character of the high-church party in the reigns of Charles and James, l 60

- England: first presbyterian church in, l 152
 marvellous or poetical machinery of, li 874
 number of persons charged with crimes, lii *op.* 411
 fruits formerly cultivated, lii 671
 earthquake felt on the south coast, liii 135
 number of churches in, liii 268
 ——— dissenters meeting-houses, liii 268
 progress of botany in, liii 483
 ancient state of agriculture, lxi 490
 alterations in the value of money, lxi 492
 England, gen. Rich. xxxii 315] lii 294
 ——— J. liv 43
 ——— Rich. tried for the murder of Rolle, xxxviii 5
 Englefield, sir H. xxiii 177. xxix 203] xxx 56
 English, glory in their laws, but make bad use of them, i 242
 court of queen Elizabeth, i 263
 ancient mode of celebrating harvest-home, i 265
 character and manners of, in old times, i 266. iii 178
 estimate of their manners and principles in 1758, i 444
 importance of a knowledge of law to the peers, i 452
 instance of delicate feeling in the populace, ii 43
 character of a modern fine lady, iii 261
 character of the, iv 200. ix 219. x 5. xi 1, 11. xiii 160. xv 157. xxiv 29. xxxii 26. xxxvi 202] 121. lii 751
 compared with the French, i 25
 modern country manners, iv 205
 principal follies of the, ix 35
 modern extravagance of, ix 205
 ancient art of war and weapons, x 271
 preachers, xiii 147
 rebuke of a Sicilian nobleman to an English gentleman, xvi 192
 and French women compared, xxiv 31
 women, xxxii 33
 English language, remonstrance against corrupting it with French, i 373
 great stores of learning in, iii 185
 derivation of some modern words, vii 172, 173
 ludicrous arguments for it's antiquity, viii 253
 remarks on, ix 194. i 23
 it's affinity to the Hebrew, ix 302
 specimen of in Henry III's time, x 143
 Augustan age of the, xi 164
 cant words, xv 190
 on the construction of, xxi 183
 origin of, xxiii 157
 English language, accent, xxvi 127
 standard of pronunciation, xxvi 129
 verse, xxvi 214
 prose style, xli 438, 508
 English, James, rhubarb cultivated by, xii 162] xiii 68]
 ——— T. xl 178
 Engraving, origin of the art of, xxiii 227
 Engravings, act for securing property in, decided in favour of portraits, viii 87]
 act for securing property in, xx 182]
 method of cleaning, xlvii 860
 aquatinta, improvements in, lii 650
 Engrossing, what, ix 224]
 conviction for, xliii 2
 Enna, now Castro Giovanni, vii 156
 Ennis, James, parricide, xxvii 241]
 Enniskillen, W. 1st earl, xxxi 313] 314] xii 202
 Enoch, i 69
 Ensenada, marq. of, ix 99]
 memoirs of, v 29
 Entick, rev. — vi 82] 98] vii 73] 87] 112] viii 88] 101]
 Entrecasteaux, d', xli 476
 Entrecolles, d', fath. xxxi 49
 Eon, chev. d', vi 65] 77] 115] viii 63
 convicted of a libel, vii 85]
 his extraordinary conduct, vii 96]
 indictment for a conspiracy to assassinate him, viii 71]
 outlawed, viii 99]
 trials on the sex of, xx 189] 195] xii 167] lvii 289
 account of, xxiv 29
 Epaminondas, iii 7. xxix 168] '
 Ephemeron fly, vi 31
 Ephialtes, i 462
 Epic poems taken from Scripture, remarks on, viii 237
 Epicurus, viii 187. xxiv 150
 Epidemics, xviii 181] xlii 215] 20, 33
 Epilepsy, method of preventing and removing fits of, iv 120
 Epimenidian composition, against hunger and thirst, ii 421
 Epitaph in St. James's churchyard ordered to be erased by the bishop, vi 99]
 on J. Hughes and S. Drew, vi 307
 — Mrs. Hall, xvi 124]
 — a backgammon player, xvi 246
 — dog, xx 195
 curious, xlix 536. i 22°. lv 48
 Epitaphs, various, xvii 185. xxi 189. xxv 329] xli 366. xlvii 771, 772
 Epping forest, plan for enclosing, iv 81]
 Epsom, powder mill blown up, xx 195]
 Equinoctial points, xiv 178
 Equitation, utility of, xli 449a
 Eradut khan, xxviii 4
 Erard, Sebastian, xliii 454. xliv 773. lvi 5
 Erasmus, i 463. xiv 222. xv 118
 account of him, i 464
 his style, i 466
 character of, xxxviii 359

Eratosthenes, x 133
 Erilla, Alonso de, xv 216
 Eric, king of Sweden, xv 10, 12
 Erie, lake, boats seventy days in crossing, xlii 89]
 Erizene, J. xvii 129
 Erlich, gen. xl 25] xliiv 228
 Erion, gen. lv 190, 228
 Ernest, prince, v 86]
 Ernesti, J. Ang. xxxviii 335
 Eruly, sir J. vi 267
 Ervilles, bar. d', lii 210. liii 121] liv 145] lvi 135] 167
 Errington, murdered, xxxvii 29
 ——— George, ii 99
 Errol, James, 13th earl, xvii 160] 163] xlvii 773
 Erskine, card. C. xliii 307, 311
 ——— David Montagu, li 228, 694. lii 253
 ——— dean, xlv 918
 ——— Rob. viii 92]
 machine for raising water by a centrifugal force, viii 166
 ——— col. xliii 88
 ——— gen. sir James St. Clair, xl 149
 ——— gen. sir W. xviii 134] xx 116] xxiv 279] xxxii 315] 322] xxxvi 15]
 ——— L. gen. sir W. liii 186, 198, 221. liv 220
 suicide of, lv 19
 ——— hon. H. xxvii 86] xxviii 150. xlvii 74
 ——— J. xxxvi 94. xliii 145. xlvii 371
 ——— Mary Henrietta, xl 179
 ——— prof. J. vi 166]
 ——— sir Harry, xx 7
 ——— sir James St. Clair. See Rosslyn, earl
 ——— sir W. xlvii 114
 ——— T. lord, xxii 210] xxiii 207] 238] 239] xxiv 217a] 235] xxvii 71] 73] 281] xxix 239] 246] xxx 110] 242] 197. xxxii 211] xxxiii 272, 30] 451] xxxiv 50, 51, 74, 82, 91. xxxv 14] 25] 153] 157] xxxvi 279] 11, 24, 123, 124. xxxvii 157] 161] 7 xxxviii 35] 44] 9, 30, 114. xxxix 153] 254] 46. xl 5, 433. xlii 95] 142] 19. xliii 46. xliiv 53, 116, 467, 471. xlv 80, 81, 84, 493, 402, 404, 432, 444, 465. xlvi 361, 382, 397. xlviii 26, 94, 99, 113, 368, 432. l 150, 161, 367, 370, 415. l 9] 34] 43] 79] 89] li 53, 427. lii 252°. liii 27] 49] 49] liv 123] 369. lv 18] lix 34] 62] 71] lx 34] 401. lxi 120] 126] 135] 139] 143] 148] 149] 150] 157] 399
 ——— W. xxxvi 28
 ——— off, ad. gen. ii 233
 Erorn, van, i 236
 Ervalante, gen. Bentua, li 10
 Ervano, lii 163
 Escapes, remarkable, li 756
 waterman saved by his dog, iii 90]
 labourer saved from a fall of stones by a raven, ix 55]
 ferryboat with six men driven to sea,

from the Pentland frith picked up by a Dutch vessel, xvi 146]
 Escapes, remarkable: crew of a mackarel boat, xix 153]
 stack of chimneys breaking through all the floors of a house, xxxii 223]
 charge of grape fired into a camp without injury, xlv 455
 horse in a chaise killed by a tree falling without injury to the driver, xlv 422
 Frenchwoman from a ship burnt in action, xlviii 353
 falling from a cliff, xlviii 410
 travellers in the Alps, xlviii 448
 fell with part of a steeple, l 65°
 from an alligator and a tyger, l 96°
 fall of a child into a deep pit, l 113°
 from fall of a cliff, l 128°
 ——— a fall into a mine, liii 4. lviii 36
 ——— fishing smack sunk at sea, liii 96
 ——— fire, liii 111
 men in the hollow of a boat suddenly upset, liv 29
 men buried in a mine, lv 68
 effected by coolness, lv 71. lvi 91
 from a boat without oars carried out to sea, lviii 41
 Eschasseraux, xli 107]
 Escheat, courts of, xiv 125]
 Escombas, M. d', murder of, vi 58-62
 Esdaile, ald. sir James, xiv 145] xvii 119] 155] xix 197] xx 202] 208] xxi 82] 83]
 censures on, xxi 204] 210]
 Eskgrove, Dav. Rae, lord, xxxiii 29
 Eskimoes, massacre of fishermen in the straits of Belleisle by, iv 187] v 109]
 woman brought to England, xii 77]
 account of them, xiv 17
 chief and his wife come to England, xv 148]
 entertainment at lord G. Sutton's, xvi 88]
 party in England, xxxiv 480
 missionaries to the, l 33
 one brought to Scotland, lviii 129, 135. lxi 16
 Espagnac, d', xxxiv 123]
 Espagne, d', J. xlix 881
 Espana, d', gen. don Carlos, liv 230. lv 151] 227
 Espellata, count, l 145] 198] lvi 182
 Esper, J. F. xli 391
 Espremenil, M. d', xxx 231] xxxi 12] 13] 237°] xxxiii 131, 205
 Espriella. See Southey
 Esquimaux (the French orthography). See Eskimoes (the proper English)
 Essay on Woman, proceedings against the author, vii 25] 50]
 action against a bookseller for selling a spurious copy, vii 46]
 Essayists, English, lii 537, 691, 695
 Essen, gen. baron, xiv 76°] 77°] xxxiii 80.

E T

xxxiv 19. xli 305] 106, 109. xlii 107] xlix 6, 17, 28, 29, 657^e. liv 175]
 Essequibo taken by the British, xlv 539. lvi 98]
 Essex, petition for a dissolution of parliament, xii 161]
 address from, xii 192]
 fined for not having two distinct rooms for the sick in the prison, xxxi 224] 227] xxxlii 29]
 Essex, Arthur, 1st earl of, xiv 23. xv 31
 ——— Frances, countess of, xii 138
 ——— G. 5th earl, xxxviii 14. xlv 379. xlviii 9. li 312. liv 135. lviii 43] 44] 46]
 ——— Henry Bouchier, earl of, xviii 150
 ——— James, xlix 854
 ——— Rob. Devereux, earl of, i 377. ix 63. xii 189, 190. xv 12. xxi 238. xxvi 1, 120
 letter from him to the earl of Southampton, i 378
 inquiry into Elizabeth's partiality for him, i 484
 his character, i 488
 list of his works, i 492
 ——— R. D. jun. earl of, ii 467. xvi 206. xvii 35
 ——— Thos. Cromwell, earl of, i 481ⁿ. v 259ⁿ
 ——— W. Anne Holles, 4th earl, xl 103
 Esseyd Ali effendi, xliii 280]
 Essington, adm. W. H. xxxviii 90. xxxix 78. i 21]
 Easling, battle of, li 209, 378, 704
 Easling, prince of. *See* Massena
 Estaing, d' count, iii 140] iv 58] vi 66] vii 89] 97] viii 2] xxi 178^e] 192^e] 227^e. 36^e] 208] 209] xxii 39] 44] 78] 199^e] 202^e] 358] xxlii 52] 121] 215^e] 216^e] xxiv 4] xxv 106] 158] xxxii 42] xlv 794
 his heir brought up in the Foundling hospital, xlii 76]
 Estates, recovered after being withheld twenty years, xxxvi 26
 Este, card. Hippol. of, v 23
 ——— Luigi of, vi 18, 19
 Cæsar of, vi 22
 princess Leonora of, vi 20, 21
 Esten, xl 230]
 Estenos, Fel. Ramirez de, vii 82] viii 99]
 Esterhazy, prince, iii 44] i 12^e
 Esterre, d', J. N. lvii 11
 Estienne, Lew. James Armand, xlv 771
 Estiolles, le Normant d', viii 55, 59, 62
 Estrades, count d', viii 205
 Estrees, d'. *See* Etrees
 Estuis, W. v 3
 Estwick, S. xxxiv 154]
 Et ceteras sworn to in O. Cromwell's time, xii 161]
 Etches, J. and Cadman, and Co. xxxii 288]
 ——— Rich. Cadman, li 422
 Ethelbert, king, viii 75
 Ethelgar, abp. of Canterbury, xv 126
 Ethelred, king, vii 58] x 277
 Ethelwold, bish. of Durham, xvii 125ⁿ

E U

Ether, efficacy of, in burns, xlv 475
 Etheridge, J. killed by T. Plymner, li 52]
 Etherington, J. xxxiii 8]
 Etna, ascent of, vii 96
 account of, xiv 71. xl 377
 prodigious chestnut trees, xvi 114
 height of, xvi 118
 eruptions of, xxiii 91. xxix 215] lii 142. liv 24
 Eton, visit of their majesties to, v 105]
 disturbance in the college, xl 50
 Eton Montem, xviii 128] xxxv 27. xxxvii 20. xlviii 398
 Eton, W. xxxiii 11ⁿ. xl 343
 Etrees, marsh. d', i 26, 223, 226. v 24] 48] viii 48] ix 6. xiv 89] xxvii 117]
 M. d', commands an army against Prussia, i 14
 superseded by the duke de Richelieu, i 19
 sent again to command the army. ii 2
 Etruria. *See* Tuscany
 Etruscan vases, liii 529
 Etymologies, vii 172, 173, 176, 207. xv 181
 ludicrous, viii 253
 observations on, i 256
 Eudiometer, new, xliii 461
 Eudiometry, first attempt at, xvii 148
 Eudoxus, xiv 178. xlviii 870
 Eugee, col. (Amer.) xxii 32]
 Eugene II, of Scotland, vii 106
 ——— IV, pope, ii 406. ix 100]
 ——— prince, i 241. iv 29. v 34, 108. vi 183, 303. xiii 150. xxii 22
 Eugenius the usurper, vii 71]
 ——— III, pope, x 274
 ——— IV, pope, ii 406. ix 100]
 Euler, Leon. ii 459. viii 6] xxxviii 309
 settled in Russia, ix 6]
 Eupen, van, xxxiii 53, 54, 62
 Euphranor, xvi 161
 Eure, sir Ralph, xxxiii 364]
 Euripides, iv 153. xxiii 221] xxiv 204
 Europe, state of, at the close of the campaign of 1758, ii 1
 ——— in the beginning of 1764, v 1]
 ——— at the close of 1764, vi 1]
 ——— 1765, vii 1] 6] ix 1]
 intermarriages of the powers of, x 2] 3] x 3] *See* Austria, Bourbon, &c.
 view of the state of, for 1766, ix 1]
 ——— 1767, x 1]
 balance of power in, xii 254. xiii 260. i 268
 revolution in the political system, xv 1] xvii 36]
 state of, xv 79^e] xvi 1] 217. xvii 42] xviii 142^e] xxiii 1] xxv 96] x 2] xxxi 56] xxxiii 9, 161. xxxiv 6] xlv 70, 198. xlv 318. xlvii 189. xlviii 1. xlix 1, 177, 225. lviii 91]
 mischief of setting up antiquarian claims, xvi 8]

E V

E K

... progress of despotism in, xvii 25]
 ... effects of the French revolution, xxxvi
 76] 176]
 ... altered policy of, xxxix 39]
 ... great changes in it's condition, xl 86]
 ... state of, at the conclusion of the treaty
 of Amiens, xliv 198
 ... allotment of indemnities to different
 powers, xliv 252
 ... character of the different nations of,
 xli 765
 ... proposed partition of, between Bu-
 naparte and Alexander, xlix 272
 ... settlement of, at the general peace,
 lvi 53] 80] 91] 101]
 ... general distress of, lviii 91] lxi 31
 ... maritime commerce of, lxi 466
 ... Julius, vi 142, 173. xiv 176
 ... place, son of k. Stephen, character and
 death of, x 15
 — Mrs. murder of, xliv 370
 ... parathina, xviii 184n
 ... lord. See Grafton, duke
 ... observations on the, xlii 368
 ... sir Steph., banker, xii 112]
 ... (coal merch.) ix 153]
 — capt. (N) i 88
 — capt. And. Fitzherbert (N) xlv 456
 — Evan, ix 149]
 — G. W. lviii 193
 — J. (lighthorseman) robbery by, ix
 94]
 — rev. David, lix 50
 — rev. Dr. T. xxxix 32
 — rev. Evan, xi 215
 — J. found guilty of scandalum
 magnum, xiv 87]
 — T. xv 197] xli 164, 168. lx 51
 — T. J. lx 51
 — W. (Spitalfields rioter) xi 68]
 — W. D. lx 12
 ... oration of ice, lii 90
 ... rev. vi 158
 — W. xxvii 301]
 ... high, rev. lvii 304
 ... Dr. Jas. ii 143
 — J. xi 258] xx 94, 116. xxii 88.
 xvii 91°] xxxviii 454
 — J. xxviii 242]
 ... (F.S.M.) x 222
 — rev. C. xviii 130]
 ... James Vaughan, convicted of at-
 tempting to shoot his father in law, xlix
 17]
 ... capt. C. H. (N) xxv 202]
 — Joseph, xlv 830
 ... xi 87]
 ... nam, person convicted of bribery at,
 76]
 ... nce of the declarations of a person
 ... dead inadmissible, xxiii 221]
 ... of a divorced wife against her husband
 ... ected, xlv 471
 ... See also Witnesses

Evil, physical, the cause of moral good, iii
 187
 Evremond, M. St. i 315
 Ewart, xix 152]
 — Eliz. xl 178
 — J. ib.
 — Jos. xxxiii 12, 17
 — Mary, xl 178
 Ewbank, Mrs. confined in a madhouse,
 xv 90] 149]
 — H. lxi 303
 Ewell, powdermill blown up, xi 109]
 Ewelme, fire at, xlvii 429
 Ewen, J. xxxiv 99, 101
 — Phillis, attempt to murder, xi 137]
 140]
 Ewer, bish. J. xiii 70] 102] 197] 199] xv
 235]
 — farmer ii 83
 — W. (gov. of the Bank) xxiv 173]
 xxvii 268]
 Ewes, sir Sim. d', iii 182. vi 140
 Exchange, course of, xxxiii 138]
 Exchequer, Court of, information against a
 lord of a manor for removing without a
 permit wine drifted on shore, li 350
 abuses of it's authority. See Extents
 Exchequer, state of the, i 138. ii 186. iii
 196] v 162] 176] vi 187] vii 169] ix 198]
 x 214] xi 259] xiv 220]
 bills issued, iii 74] 183] v 160] 173]
 175] vi 183] vii 31] viii 246] ix 205] x
 221] xi 266] xii 222] xlii 239] xiv 227]
 xv 214] xvi 231] xviii 245] xix 251] xx
 272] xxi 290] 292] xxii 334] xxiii 316]
 317] xxiv 277] xxv 289] xxvi 308] xxvii
 303] 345] 346] xxviii 252] xxix 266] xxx
 264] xxxi 286] xxxii 279] ib. xxxiii 144]
 ib. xxxiv 149. xxxv 107. xxxvi 120.
 xxxvii 119, ib. xxxviii 108. xxxix 174.
 xl 207, 208. xli 199. xlii 168, ib. 170.
 xliii 192. xlv 589, 590. xlv 632, 633.
 xlv 585, 586. xlvii 593. xlix 731°, 732°.
 lx 421
 — sums granted to pay off, v 153]
 156] vi 177] vii 159] viii 237] ix 201] x
 217] xi 263] xii 220] xlii 236] xiv 224]
 xv 211] xvi 228] xvii 252] xviii 245]
 xix 250] xx 269] xxi 287] xxii 329] xxiii
 312] xxiv 270] xxv 288] xxvi 304] 306]
 xxvii 299] 300] 342] 343] xxviii 249]
 xxix 264] xxx 263] xxxi 284] xxxii 277]
 xxxiii 142] ib. xxxiv 148, ib. xxxv 105,
 106. xxxvi 119, 120. xxxvii 117. xxxviii
 107, ib. xxxix 172. xl 207. xli 197. xlii
 166, 167. xliii 191. xlv 587, 588. xlv 630.
 xlv 584. xlvii 592. xlviii 636. xlix 730°,
 731°. li 535. lii 422
 — at a great discount, vii 30]
 bill for regulating certain offices in,
 xxvi 179] 180]
 bills issued for the support of com-
 mercial credit, xxxv 133] xxxvi 22
 bills funded, xxxix 144] lv 66] 70]
 27

E X

E X

Exchequer: paid for extra trouble in making out bills, xlii 165. xliii 190. xliv 582. xlv 627
 bills stolen by R. Astlett, xlv 403, 406, 432. xlv 368
 charges for stationery &c. xlv 583. xlvii 587. xlviii 637. xlix 726°. l 182°. li 536
 grant to tellers, li 537
 emoluments of tellerships, liv 71]
 portion of these resigned to the public by the two tellers, liv 150. lxi 70]
 bills issued for local and temporary relief, lix 45] lx 425
Excise: on the extension of the, vi 35]
 advantages of, vi 37]
 officer murdered, xii 152]
 amount of, for England and Wales, xvi 75]
 overcharge by, to be returned, xvi 229]
 action against a surveyor for defamatory words, xxiii 217]
 consolidation of duties, xxix 106]
 net produce of, xxxvii 130
 trial for embezzlement by a collector, xlix 495
 consolidation of the English and Irish, lviii 59]
Excommunication, sentences of, liv 26] 65
 actions for damages owing to, lv 278. lvi 318
Execution, new mode adopted at that of earl Ferrers, iii 45
 ordered by the secretary of state at a place different from that in the record, xii 151] 181-7]
 the king has the power of fixing the place, xii 154]
 alteration in the usual sentence, xii 186]
 rope broken, xlv 404. xlviii 361
 innocence persisted in, ix 82] l 72°
 extraordinary occurrence, lvi 77
 See also Hanging
Exercise, observations on, xli 449n
Exeter, coals dug near, iv 180]
 thanks of the corporation to the common council of London for it's opposition to the cider act, vi 72]
 antiquities dug up in the cathedral, vi 160
 reception of the duke of B. xii 117]
 new bridge at, xiii 151]
 fire at, xviii 185]
 robbery of the bank at, xlii 1
 infirmary for diseases of the eye, liii 22
Exeter, lord, xv 32
 ——— marq. xxi 234
 ——— Brownlow, 9th earl, xxvii 334]
 ——— H. Holland, duke of, xxix 108
 ——— T. Beaufort, duke of, his corpse disinterred, xv 76]
Exhibitions, unlicensed, indictments for, xvi 134]
 Spectacle mécanique, xviii 191]
 various in Paris, xlv 754

Exmouth, Edw. visc. xxxvii 137] xxix 226] xlii 212] 76. xlv 459. xlv 52. xlix 394, 672°. lv 207. lvi 33] 148, 194. lvii 78] 173, 193, 204, 207, 232. lviii 97] 82, 230. lix 1] 35] lx 402. lxi 400
Expilly, ab. J. Jos. xvi 67]
Exploits, Packet taken from a French ship by an English prisoner, i 82
 letter carried by a swimmer to a ship in a hot engagement, xlv 436
 fire in a powder magazine extinguished, xlv 391
Exportation, duties on, viii 244] 246]
Exshaw, ald. J. xxxvii 17
Extents, cases of, xv 114] 117] lviii 86] 286, 305
 abuse of, lviii 85] 305. lix 372. lx 369
 report on, lix 369
Exton, sir T. vi 288
Eydoun, gen. xli 28
Eyes, iris divided into twelve sections, vi 54]
 unable to distinguish colours, xi 72
 rules for preserving the sight, xxx 92
 persons growing shortsighted, xxx 341]
 of birds, xxxvii 59°]
 cause of inflammation of in hot climate xxxviii 399. xlv 757
 prevalence of ophthalmia among the soldiers returned from Egypt, xlv 41. 447
 extent of vision on the Andes, 931
 infirmary for diseases of the, liii 22
Eylau, battle of, xlix 11, 641
Eyles, adm. T. xlv 560
Eynard, i 185
Eynsford, W. de, iv 302
Eyre, iv 127] v 92] xii 74]
 ——— (garden.) xxiii 173
 ——— adm. sir G. li 531. lii 304. liii 196
 ——— Ant. Hardolph, xlv 39. li 48. liv 380]
 ——— J. lord, xviii 166]
 ——— J. a man of property, transported for stealing paper at Guildhall, xiv 146] 1452] 153] xv 128]
 ——— Jos. xlii 385
 ——— l. col. xxiv 125]
 ——— maj. H. S. l 265°
 ——— R. xv 190]
 ——— sir James, vi 67] vii 50] x 147] 185] xii 181] 186] xiii 103] 120] 148] 164] xiv 92] xv 110] 136] xvi 125] xx 180] xxii 228] xxviii 206] xx 218] xxxiii 30] xxxiv 177] 25, 62. xv 152] xl 7. xlviii 30. lxi 266
 votes of censure on, xiii 149] 154]
 ——— Walpole, xvi 96] 97]
Eyre and Strahan v. Carnan, xxiv 177]
Ezkiel, viii 207
Ezerghen, earthquake at, xxvii 201]

F A

F.

Fabbioni, G. xli 409
 Fader, Tanaquil, xx 2
 Fable by Linnaeus, ii 423
 ... persons, characters, and sentiments of, iii 266
 ... language of, iii 268
 Fables, iii 240, 270, 271. v 37. xxviii 134. xxxvi 382
 ... on instructing children by, v 169
 ... Oriental, viii 244
 Fable d'Eglantine, xxxvi 114] 118]
 Fabri, (singer) iii 16
 — Dr. J. vi 92
 Fabrigas, Ant. a gen. Mostyn for false imprisonment, xvi 183] 149]
 Fabris, gen. xxx 49] 51]
 Fabio, Barth. xv 70
 Faden, W. convicted of a libel, xviii 119]
 Fagan, C. B. xxii 60
 Fage, Raymond de la, vii 272
 — F. lviii 187
 Fagel, H. xxxii 223] xxxiv 186, 189
 Fagel, sir J. iii 159]
 Fagiani, Maria, xxxiii 5]
 Fagot, Dr. Guy Crescent, vi 81
 Fagot, xli 158]
 Fagot, adm. W. C. xl 10. lvii 232
 Fagot, G. D. v 78. xi 91
 Fagot, Jean, i 182, 231
 Fagot, Bartholomew, regulations of, iii 125] 90] vi 100]
 ... attempt to abolish, xl 57
 ... Southwark, abolition of, v 90] vi 100]
 Fagot, xlv 364
 Fagot, adm. sir G. W. xxii 60] xxxix 75
 — Bryan, 8th lord, xlii 12, 343
 — Dr. Bryan, xvi 75
 — Ferdinando, lord, ib.
 — H. lord, xvi 77
 — T. lord, ii 299-301. xii 35. xxviii 165
 ... his summons to prince Rupert, xii 191, 193
 ... account of, xvi 75
 Fagot, iv 169
 Fagot, Nich. li 544
 Fagot fair, institution of, x 140]
 ... oak, burnt, xlvii 400, 405
 ... origin of, xviii 143
 ... rings, cause of, xxxv 305
 ... and works, lix 378
 ... gov. lix 516
 Fagot, Mary viscountess, xii 52
 — T. visc. ib.
 Fagot, lord, xxviii 168
 Fagot, Dr. W. xviii 80. xxxviii 456
 — James, executed for burglary, xxxi 194]
 — T. xxxviii 468
 Fagot, Ottavio, xx 134
 Fagot, Dr. xxiv 67
 — lvi 63]
 Fagot, Marc. Ant. delli, xv 72

F A

Falconieri, signora, xli 346
 Falcons, two roughlegged killed, lviii 193
 Falkener, W. xxv 196]
 Falkenhayn, bar. xxv 220*]
 Falkingham, Edw. xxxii 341]
 Falkland islands, seized by the Spaniards, xiii 9] 116] xiv 8]
 discovery of them, xiv 1]
 importance of, xiv 3]
 taken possession of by the English, xiv 4]
 settlement of the French at, xiv 5]
 account of them, xiv 6]
 convention respecting, xiv 46] 248]
 restitution of, xiv 162] xv 77]
 papers relating to, xiv 232-9]
 animals at, xiv 86
 evacuated by the British, xvii 147]
 Falkland, C. J. 8th visc. xlix 686*
 — H. T. 7th. visc. indicted for an assault on H. Seymour, xxxii 226]
 — Lucius, 5th visc. character of, ii 313
 — Lucius, C. 6th visc. xxviii 109]
 Falkner, Rich. another lad murdered by, xlix 371
 — T. iv 99]
 Fallan, James, convicted of the murder of his wife, liii 40
 Fallofield, G. W. xxxviii 92
 Fallon, lieut. xxvi 30]
 — Malachi, lviii 32
 Falmouth, riot of the tanners, xxxv 21
 scheme of forming an arsenal at, xlvii 223
 (Massachusetts) burnt by the British, xix 34]
 Falmouth, G. Evelyn, 3rd visc. xxxi 298] xxxii 65] xxxvii 114, 115
 — Hugh, 2nd visc. ix 84] xi 120]
 — lady, xxxvi 364
 False imprisonment. See Imprisonment
 False pretences, conviction for obtaining money by, xlv 426
 Famine in Italy, vii 83] ix 136] 151] x 52]
 in Dalmatia, vii 114]
 — Syria, vii 102
 — France, xiii 53]
 — various parts of Europe and Asia, xiv 83*] 83] 205] xxviii 59] 60] 167]
 — N. America, xiv 163]
 — Germany, xvi 75]
 — Sweden, xvi 84]
 — the Cape Verd islands, xviii 142]
 provisions against in China, xxii 112
 at Madras, xxvi 82]
 in England at various times, xliii 494
 in Spain, xlvii 390
 men reduced to feed on each other, li 268
 in Vellore, liii 167]
 Fan street, fire in, xlv 461
 Fanaticism, xiv 183
 instances of, xxxiii 22] liii 116. lx 99. lxi 1

P A

Fancourt, adm. Rob. Dev. xliii 84
 ——— col. xlix 365
 Fane, lord, ii 142
 ——— capt. (N) liii 110
 ——— J. xxxix 193a] lviii 459
 ——— l. gen. sir H. l 260°, 262°. li 52, 471, lvi 18] 153, 165, 175
 Faneuil, Pet. iv 75]
 Fanning, col. murder of, xiii 230]
 'Fanny, blooming fair,' xvii 24
 Fanshawe, capt. H. (N) liii 100]
 ——— capt. R. (N) xiii 150] xxii 2] 204°] xxiv 182]
 ——— sir Rich. xi 166
 Fantastici, signora, lvi 466
 Fantoni, lvi 465
 Farbé, xxxiv 15]
 Farel, W. (reformer) xxii 6
 Farguer, xlii 13] 19] 20]
 Farhill, J. xl 177
 Farinelli, Carlo Broschi, iii 17
 Farish, rev. xviii 70
 Farley, Abr. xxviii 189
 ——— James, (surg. Jamaica) xii 111
 Farmer, xxv 23] 29] 37]
 ——— capt. (mil.) xxxiv 20
 ——— capt. G. xiv 8] 47] 232] xxii 312]
 wrecked on the coast of Patagonia, xiii 152]
 ——— maj. ix 54]
 ——— rev. Dr. Rich. xxxix 49. xl 58. xlii 350
 on the learning of Shakspeare, x 212
 ——— W. mutineer, xl 4
 Farms, large, mischiefs of, xxi 175. xxxviii 47] xli 178]
 decreased value of, lvii 144] 15
 Farn, T. convicted of robbery and murder, xvi 135]
 Farnaby, sir C. xli 82]
 Farnese, duke Ottavio, xiv 64
 ——— Pet. Lew. xii 128
 Farnham, Barry, earl of, xxxii 106] xlii 202, 204, 209
 ——— Rob. earl of, iv 121]
 Faro, supplies for, li 536
 Farquhar, capt. A. (N) xlvii 524. lv 113]
 ——— G. (poet) ii 68. xxiii 156
 ——— G. li 129
 ——— Rob. Townshend, liii 176. liv 213] 187. lix 8
 Farquharson, Francis, xl 385
 ——— James, legacies of, xii 107]
 ——— (of Inverauld) xvii 83
 Farr, Nath. xi 157]
 Farre, le, Nich. xlii 385
 Farrel, iii 28
 Farren, (actor) xxxv 410
 ——— miss. See Derby, Eliza, countess of
 Farrer, xxvi 73
 ——— (M.P.) xxx 177]
 Fascinating power of animals, xiv 97
 Fasting, extraordinary, instances of, iv 131]
 See also Food
 Fastolf, sir J. xxix 106n, 107. xxx 115. liii 539

P A

Fasts, general, iii 71] 162] iv 71] v 73] xix 188] 199] xxi 164] xxiv 163] xiv 199] xxxv 18. xxxvii 8. xxxix 14. lv 442. xlv 389. lii 257°
 rectors and churchwardens summoned before the bishop for not attending duty on, xx 161]
 Fat Ali khan, vi 109]
 Fata Morgana, xxvii 174
 Fathers, one buried in his garden privately by his daughter, xliii 4
 Fatima, daughter of Mahomet, xxxi 129
 Fatio (of Geneva) xlii 496
 Fatness, great, attended with somnolency, xix 93
 Fauchet, ab. xxxiv 19] xxxv 280] xxxviii 208] xl 116]
 Fauconberg, H. 2nd earl, xxx 208] xxxvi 124. xxxviii 451
 Faujas de St. Fond. See St. Fond
 Faulder, v. Silk and another, liii 260
 ——— R. li 779
 Faulkingder, Jos. liv 34
 Faulkner, capt. (N) i 94. ii 87. lv 156]
 ——— G. vi 107] x 66. xviii 151]
 Foote fined for a libel on, v 116] x 29n
 letters from lord Chesterfield to, ii 29n, 192
 Faulknor, capt. (N) xxii 73] xxiv 6] xxxvi 68. xxxvii 137]
 monument in St. Paul's, xliii 145
 Fauquier, F. iv 145]
 ——— W. xxiv 325]
 Fausille, col. J. la, ii 115, 116. iii 75]
 Faust, J. xxxvi 378
 Faustina, xxv 12n
 Faustini, iii 16
 Fauvel, lviii 458
 Fauvelet, xlv 196. xlv 228, 761
 Favell, S. lii 249°, 357
 Faveryear, H. lxi 302
 Favey, J. xl 16
 Favras, xxxii 128]
 Fawbe, bar. l 46]
 Fawcett, Chris. steward of the court leet at Morpeth, x 109]
 ——— gen. sir W. xx 70] xxiv 152] xlii 315] xxxix 254
 ——— J. (actor) xxxiii 417]
 ——— rev. Jos. xlii 319, 320
 Fawkeney, W. xxxviii 137. xxxix 255. 177, 181
 Fawkes, Guy, xxii 137. xxxii 97
 ——— rev. Francis, vi 212. x 225, 251. xv 226. xx 203]
 ——— Walter, xlix 105, 153
 Fawley court, fire at, xlv 454
 Faxar, Palacio, lviii 600
 Fayard, xlv 169
 Faye, Mr. robbery of, v 95]
 Fayerman, Arnal Cooper, action against for exercising the trade of a tanner, xxxiv 10, 11

F E

F E

vete, marq. de la, xx 130] 176] xxi 221*]
 223*] xxii 28] 317] xxiv 20] 28] 42] 88]
 119] 257] xxv 194*] xxvii 245] xxxi
 255*] xxxii 30] 36] 42] 48] 51] 61] 71]
 125] 151] xxxiii 153, 154, 165, 174, 182,
 197, 167] xxxiv 17] 21] 34] 35] 51] 91]
 97] 99] 101] 102] 163] 239n. xxxv 42]
 199] 203] xxxix 52] 136] xl 111] xlii
 43. lvii 69]
 .. elected commander of the Parisian
 army, xxxi 253*]
 .. goes to the frontiers, xxxiv 17] 92]
 .. address to his army, xxxiv 205
 .. letter to the assembly against the
 Jacobins, xxxiv 27] 206
 .. delivers a petition in person to the as-
 sembly, xxxiv 27]
 .. proposes to set the king at liberty,
 xxxiv 28]
 .. flight and imprisonment of, xxxiv 29]
 xxxv 49]
 .. liberation of, xl 108]
 .. his return to France, xlii 160n]
 .. account of, liii 403
 .. libel on, lxi 28, 29
 .. spelt, xxxviii 197
 .. Merly, J. xxxiv 78
 ———— sir W. xix 121]
 .. Terence, shot in an affray, liv 118
 .. James, account of earthquake at
 Madeira, iv 98
 .. men, beating in the street, a nuisance,
 174]
 .. picture frames made of, xlvii 1049
 .. extraordinary, 1000 miles rode in
 less than 1000 hours by a young lady,
 43
 .. 1000 miles walked in 28 days, ii 68
 .. 50 miles rode in two hours, ii 100
 .. 42 miles in two hours on four horses,
 113
 .. 202 miles rode in 42 hours, iii 161]
 .. a man to ride 2900 miles in 29 days on
 9 horses, iv 70] 118]
 .. 100 miles rode in 12 hours on one
 horse, iv 76]
 .. 4 women walk from Westminster bridge
 Deptford bridge and back in an hour
 and three quarters, iv 80]
 .. a man to undress himself in water seven
 fathoms deep, iv 100]
 .. 100 miles in 21 hours by an ass, iv
 18
 .. 120 miles on one horse within 20 hours,
 142]
 .. a man standing on his head on the top
 of a ship's mainmast, iv 165]
 .. 44 miles walked within 8 hours, v 86]
 .. 7 miles in 45 minutes by a man with
 a hundred weight of fish on his head,
 158]
 .. a man running with a coachwheel, *ib.*
 107]
 .. walk from London to Bristol in 20 hours
 by a Gloucestershire militiaman, vi 88]

Feats, extraordinary: 16 miles in 1½ hour,
 by a shepherd, vi 116]
 nine miles in 64 minutes, vii 76]
 100 square yards of paving done by a
 merchant within nine hours, viii 86]
 four acres of grass cut in an hour
 and nineteen minutes by two men, viii
 103]
 wager that a boat should be propelled
 25 miles in an hour, viii 104]
 a mile and half run in seven minutes
 and a quarter, viii 113]
 72 miles in a day by a young woman,
ib.
 four miles walked barefoot within 47
 minutes, viii 119]
 mare driven in a two-wheeled chaise
 130 miles within 20 hours, viii 147]
 upward of 6 miles walked within an
 hour by a youth with a basket of 300 as-
 paragus, ix 95]
 Thames crossed in a butcher's tray, ix
 113]
 journey to York in 40h. 35m. on one
 horse, xvi 128]
 90 miles rode in six hours on one
 horse, *ib.*
 walks to York and back in six days,
 xvi 151] 154] xxxii 214] xxxiv 29
 distance from London to York in a day
 rode six days successively, xvi 154]
 222 miles rode in 12 hours, *ib.*
 horse upward of 20 years old rode 22
 miles within an hour, xviii 106]
 4 miles run in 19 minutes, xxix 198]
 50 miles walked in nine hours and half,
 xxix 208]
 112 miles in 24 hours by F. Powell,
 when fifty-three, xxix 222]
 wager to walk to Constantinople and
 back in a year, xxx 216] xxxi 210]
 100 miles walked in 22½ hours, xxxi
 217]
 journey to York on one horse in 45
 hours, xxxi 221]
 10 miles walked in two hours and 23
 minutes by a man 102 years old, xxxii
 220]
 attempt to walk from Canterbury to
 London and back in a day, xxxii 221]
 127 miles rode in six hours and twenty-
 one minutes, xxxiii 39]
 a mile walked in nine minutes and run
 back within six, xxxiv 32
 90 miles walked in twenty hours and
 half, xliii 40
 journey from Paris to London in
 twenty-two hours, xliv 380
 20 chests of oranges carried from
 Botolph lane to Spitalfields market within
 nine hours, *ib.*
 171 miles rode in ten hours and half,
 xliv 393
 101 miles rode in five hours and forty
 minutes, xliv 421

Feats, extraordinary: two miles walked backwards in twenty minutes, xlv 441
 attempt to ride one horse 100 miles in 13 hours, xlv 435
 sixty miles walked in eleven hours and a quarter, xlv 417
 galloway, carrying 14 stone, rode 90 miles within twelve hours, xlv 421
 walk from Cardiff to Brecon and back in thirty-three hours, xlv 426
 mail coach beaten by a blind man, xlviii 386
 a galloway galloped 25 miles within 1½ hour, xlviii 386
 172 miles, by a man of 62, within 50 hours, xlviii 437
 30 miles a day walked for 20 successive days, l 19*
 two miles an hour for a hundred hours, ib.
 twenty miles in 2½ hours, l 28*
 1000 miles in 1000 successive hours, li 307
 coat worn within fourteen hours after the wool was shorn, liii 72
 1100 miles in 1100 successive hours, liii 79
 a mare rode by one man 100 miles within eleven hours, liii 87
 100 miles in 24 hours, lv 58
 1000 miles in 20 days, lvii 95
 1100 miles in 1100 hours, lvii 110
 Febria, gen. xxx 25]
 Febure, col. le, suicide of, xiv 147]
 ——— marsh. le. See Lefebvre
 Fector, W. xxxi 156, 157
 Feder, couns. xxviii 206]
 Feet, fatal effects of applying brandy to keep off cold, xlix 429
 Fehrman, Gottfr. Ger. actions against revenue officers, xix 184]
 Feijee Wunt, xxxiv 208]
 Felibien, v 259
 Fell, (bookar.) vi 82] 98]
 action against king's messengers, vii 80] 112] viii 64]
 ——— bish. J. xii 138
 ——— Dr. xlv 43
 ——— Mrs. xxxv 41
 Fellowes, v. Stewart, lvii 277
 ——— adm. Edw. xlviii 591, 594
 ——— capt. xxxvi 76
 ——— W. xiv 115
 Felons, prosecutors of, to be allowed moderate travelling charges, vi 92]
 modes of admitting accomplices' as evidences, xviii 228]
 paid for convictions of, xlvii 587
 See also criminals
 Felton, James, convicted of stealing a note out of a letter, ix 144]
 ——— lieutenant assassin of Buckingham, xxxii 97. xlviii 377
 Feltra, duke of. See Clarke
 Female sailor, xiv 71]

Female soldiers, iv 143] 144] 170]
 See also Women
 Femme coverte, action against, xxvi 195]
 Fences. See Hedges
 Fenchurch street, fires in, xv 148] xix 179]
 Fendenthal, nearly destroyed by fire, vi 115]
 Fenel, ab. iv 115]
 Fenelon, abp. iv 82] vii 57, 187. xix 35. li 568
 his letter to the duke of Burgundy, iv 115]
 character of, lii 573, 586
 ——— marq. of, xix 131]
 Fennell, J. xxviii 177
 ——— lieutenant. G. (N) xlvii 541
 ——— rev. W. xliii 46
 Fenning, Eliz. execution of, lvii 48
 funeral of, lvii 49
 Fennings v. lord Grenville, xlix 526
 Fens, Lincolnshire, account of, xv 167
 instances of longevity in, li 285
 Fentham v. Grundy, li 314
 Fenton, Elijah, xii 60
 ——— sir Maurice, iv 17
 ——— T. lviii 318
 Fenwick, Rob. ix 88]
 Ferabosco, v 27
 Ferdinand I, emperor, xvii 52
 ——— I, of Florence, xvi 196
 ——— II, emperor, xxi 7] 12]
 ——— III, emperor, xi 23. xxi 11]
 ——— IV, of Naples, xii 68. xxiii 11]
 77. xli 38. xliii 344. lvi 81] lvii 78]
 ——— V, of Spain, xii 15. xxviii 37]
 ——— VI, of Spain, ii 2, 65, 252. v 174
 death of, ii 110
 ——— VII, of Spain, xlix 276, 753. 130] 143] 151] 35°, 227°, 231°, 284°. 215, 261°, 497. lvi 34] 67] lvii 116] 117, 188. lx 163. lxi 180]
 plan for liberating, lii 497
 elected knight of the Garter, lvi 73
 anecdotes of, lvii 458
 character of, lviii 129]
 ——— archduke, xlii 201] xlv 319, 417. xlvii 149, 168, 179, 699. xlviii 131. 205
 ——— of Brunswick, prince, i 34, 43-5, 50, 55, 62, 65, 192, 198, 232, 233. 7-10, 23, 49, 50, 260, 262, 268, 271. iii 52] iv 24] 28-30] v 24] 48-51] 179] 73] viii 48] x 155]
 review of his campaign, i 63
 letter to him from the duke of Brunswick, i 213
 battle of Bergen, ii 8
 ——— Minden, ii 16, 233
 his pursuit of the French, ii 20
 character of, ii 29
 elected knight of the Garter, ii 123
 investiture of, ii 144
 general orders respecting the battle of Minden, ii 233

F E

F I

Ferdinand of Brunswick, prince of, wounded at Corbach, iii 22]
 plan of the campaign of 1761, iv 8]
 defeats the French at Kirch Denkern, iv 25-7]
 successes against the French in Westphalia, v 25-8]
 letter to gen. Sporcken on resigning to him the command of the army, v 123]
 Ferentum, in Etruria, ruins of, iii 167
 Fergus, vii 146
 Ferguson, capt. executed for the murder of his cabin boy, xiv 66]
 ——— capt. (A) xix 148] xxii 4] 6]
 ——— capt. (N) lii 301
 ——— capt. James, (N) xxiv 195]
 ——— col. xxiv 51]
 ——— gov. xxiv 111]
 ——— James, liv 291
 ——— James (math.) vii 111. xii 226. xv 182. xvii 249] xix 194]
 directions for pump-makers, xiv 126
 account of, xix 53
 ——— l. col. xlv 220
 ——— l. gen. sir Ronald Crawford, xlviii 284, 577. l 259*, 262*. li 48, 52, 64
 ——— Mrs. (Amer.) xxii 21]
 ——— maj. xxiii 220*]
 ——— rev. prof. Adam, x 307. xxi 218*] xxxviii 374
 ——— sir Adam, xxxiii 248
 Fergusson, xlix 530
 ——— Rob. convicted of riot, xli 18, 23
 ——— (poet) xlii 329
 ——— sir Ronald, lx 50]
 Fermentation, observations on, xxviii 74
 Fermer, gen. i 20, 40, 43
 Fermoy, Roche de, xx 130]
 Fern, Rich. lviii 145
 Fernan Nunez, count de, xxxii 301]
 Fernandes, Alex. xliii 146
 Ferragus, giant, vii 106
 Ferrand, gen. xxxv 253]
 ——— (memb. of Conv.) xxxvii 90]
 Ferrar, rev. Nich. xv 43
 Ferrara, duchy of, claimed by the duke of Modena, xi 55*] 149]
 Ferrara, Alphonso II, last duke of, vi 18
 ——— card. xiv 65
 ——— Dr. Alfio, liv 494
 Ferrars, de, lord. See Townshend, G. 1st marq.
 Ferreira, Ant. Alvarez, li 69, 70, 210
 Ferreri, xlvi 633
 Ferrers, G. xxiv 201
 ——— Laur. earl, lii 66] 72] 83] 100] ib. 120] viii 179] x 47*] xlix 464
 his trial, iii 93] xix 133]
 petitions in his behalf, iii 95]
 account of him, iii 38
 execution of, iii 45
 ——— Rob. 1st earl, iii 38, 39
 ——— Rob. 6th earl, xxi 303] xxii 342] 343] 348] xxiii 330] 333] xxiv 289] 290]
 ——— Washington, 2nd earl, xxxiii 26*

PART I.

Ferrers, Washington, 5th earl, iii 103] xiii 199] xvi 137] xx 280]
 Ferres, master of Jonathan's coffeehouse, action against for pushing a man out, v 89]
 Ferret, child's eyes torn out by one, xxxiii 37]
 Ferrete, bailiff of, xlvi 638
 Ferriar, Dr. J. xxxiii 331] xxxv 379. lv 532
 ——— de Monciel, xxxiv 26]
 Ferrier, adm. J. xlvi 553
 Ferriere, gen. xxxiv 98]
 Ferris, capt. Abel (N) li 417. liii 98] 137
 ——— capt. (N) xliii 249] 125. xlv 436. xlv 545
 Ferritur, lieut. (N) iv 130]
 Ferror, xi 81
 Ferryman, Rob. xxxix 406
 Fersen, count, lii 243
 murder of, lii 244
 character of, lii 246
 ——— gen. xi 43]
 Fesch, card. xlviii 218. li 250. liii 128]
 Festivals, Christian, xlix 899
 Fetch, J. vii 113]
 Feudal system, remarks on it's subversion, x 2]
 spirit of the, x 280
 account of, the, x 298. xxi 168
 in the East, xxi 168
 ——— monarchy, xx 177
 Fever cured by exposure to cold, xii 87
 Indian remedy for, xlvii 1029, 1051
 sol-lunar influence on, l 251
 jail, xvii 100] xix 131] 120n
 pestilential at Gibraltar, xlv 428. xlvii 371. lv 175] lvi 87
 yellow, xxxv 49, 60. xxxvi 38. xxxix 50. xl 87, 95, 96, 100. xlv 460, 815. xlv 331, 450. xlviii 679. li 887. liii 20, 27. lv 23. lvii 46. lviii 39, 143. lix 72. lxi 91, 103
 contagious in Ireland, lix 77, 80, 85, 125, 127. lx 105, 606
 ——— in different parts of England, lix 84, 119. lx 606
 ——— precautions against, lx 606
 Feversham powder mills blown up, x 46*] xiii 144] xxviii 250] xxxi 223] xlv 444. xlix 484. lii 249*. lix 91
 grant for damages done by the powder mills, xxviii 250]
 Feversham, Ant. bar. vi 84]
 ——— earl of, (t. J. II) xiv 250
 Few, W. (Amer.) xxix 299]
 Feyjoo, fath. Ben. Jer. vii 115. x 86
 Fez, expedition of the French against Sal-lee and Larache, viii 106]
 people of, li 790
 Ffrench, T. 1st lord, liii 90] 92] lvi 105
 Ffytche, Disney, v. the bish. of London, xxv 194]
 Field, xv 89]
 Fieldes v. Hooker, lix 191
 Fielding, (beau) xvii 51
 ——— capt. (N) xxiii 204*] xxv 161]
 ——— couns. xxxvii 21. xlix 487

Q

- Fielding, Edw. (E. India crimp) x 82] 96]
 ——— Geoffrey, xlii 306n
 ——— H. vii 57. xv 146. xvi 69, xxxi 140
 account of, v 12
 ——— lieut. gen. Edm. ib.
 ——— Sarah, ib.
 ——— sir John, i 95. lii 133] iv 163]
 167] v 136] 142] 12, 23, 218. vi 54] 107]
 120. vii 118] viii 73] ix 59] 61] 76]
 102] x 64] 79] xi 68] 70] 109] 129] xii
 81] 138] 148] 161] xlii 92] 144] 157]
 xiv 141] 153] xv 91] 99] 111] 57. xvi
 132] xvii 104] 161] xviii 97] 140] 185]
 228] 240] xx 172] 174] 199] 205] 216]
 xxi 161] 199] xxii 199] 206] 207] xxiii
 261]
 fifty boys clothed and equipped for the
 navy, xiii 149]
 ——— W. visc. xxii 199] xxx 84] xxxv
 6] 40] 108]
 Fieldsend, J. liv 34
 Fiescul, card. Luke de, vi 167
 Fife, James, 2nd earl of, ix 110] xxxvii 113,
 115. xliii 47] 122] xlv 379. lviii 253
 ——— James, 4th earl, lviii 253
 ——— Jean, countess of, xvi 67]
 Fig tree, process of fecundating, viii 151
 Figueras, battle of, xxxvi 65]
 Filangieri, gen. i 187]
 Fillietag, maj. xli 241
 Filmer, sir Beversham, xlviii 365
 ——— sir Rob. xxxiii 258
 Filmour, sir J. xiv 144]
 Filomarino, Clem. xli 152]
 Filthorp, J. lvii 17
 Final, marquise of, claimed by Austria,
 xii 40]
 Finch, G. li 544
 ——— Grace, suicide of, xxxii 196]
 ——— Heneage. See Nottingham, earl
 ——— hon. capt. S. (N) xxi 203]
 ——— col. xl 38
 ——— hon. Edw. i 91. ii 105. iv 103] v 92]
 1221*
 ——— miss, x 162]
 ——— judge, iv 179
 ——— lady Bell, xvi 74]
 ——— lady Charlotte, v 98] x 162]
 Finchley, claim of the inhabitants to ex-
 emption from toll in Smithfield, xxii 220]
 Finck, gen. ii 25, 27, 46-8. vi 97]
 Finckenstein, count, v 112]
 Findlater, earl of, xvi 116] 1275
 Finetti, fath. Bonif. an extraordinary lin-
 guist, xi 37
 Fingal, iv 160-3, 166, 167. xxi 150
 ——— Arthur James, 8th earl of, xxxix
 151. xlv 316. liii 91] 120, 143. liv 14, 86.
 lvi 217] lvii 142]
 correspondence with lord Redesdale,
 xlv 575. xlvi 147
 character of, xlvi 148
 Finiguerra, inventor of engraving, vii 213
 Finland, distemper among cattle in, iv 122]
 sinking of land in, xxxv 14
- Finland, people of, xlii 738, 883
 Finlay, Francis, convicted of forgery, xlii 468
 ——— Kirkman, ix 73]
 Finmark, people of, lv 474
 Finnerty, Peter, convicted of libel, lii 343.
 lii 18, 240
 Finnimore, Humphry, esq. convicted of
 stealing five turkeys, xxii 195]
 Finot, xxxix 2
 Finsson, bish. liii 436
 Finucane, Mathias, xlv 427
 Fiorella, gen. xli 287]
 Fiotti, ab. death of, by fright, xii 72]
 Fire spontaneously kindled. See Combustion
 kindled spontaneously in the human
 body, vi 91
 ——— by the heating of saffron, ix 153]
 effect of on bodies, x 88
 Greek, x 276
 security against, xvii 136] 253] xviii
 111] 132] xix 244] xx 171] xxii 160.
 xxxv 327
 subterraneous, xxii 70
 from the compression of air, i 120
 Fire-ladders to be kept by all parishes
 within the bills of mortality, xvii 128]
 improvement in, xviii 118
 Fires: cautions respecting, iii 85] v 121]
 viii 145] xi 102] xvi 76] xxiii 125
 machines for extinguishing, iii 112] iv
 112] 147. vii 59] xxvii 55
 money in an iron chest bedded in sand
 melted, iv 103]
 in chimneys, methods of extinguishing,
 iv 149. xxxiv 46
 means of escape from, v 121] vi 76]
 99] xviii 117
 mixtures for extinguishing, x 111] xi
 840
 supply of water at, xi 123]
 bounties for assistance at, xviii 111]
 machine for saving persons and effects,
 xviii 117
 art of extinguishing, xlv 840
 London temporary wooden bridge, i 28
 ix 135]
 Prince George burnt at sea, i 94, 307
 at Bridgetown, Barbadoes, i 96. ix 114
 134] 144] 148] x 77]
 waggons set on fire by friction, i 96. xi
 153]
 in Deptford yard, i 107. xxxv 33
 Amsterdam galley burnt in Limerick
 harbour, i 108
 near Gun dock, Wapping, i 109
 Douglas castle, i 116
 Limehouse, ii 57
 ordnance storeship at anchor near Gull
 lingham, ii 60
 cornmills at Sandfort, Berks, ii 75
 ropeyard at Woolwich, ii 76
 Worcester waggon, by a bottle of aqua
 fortis bursting, ii 90
 Rannas in the Enzie, Scotland, ii 92
 Cherrytree alley, Bunhill row, ii 103

F I

Fires: Stockholm, ii 109
 ... near Exeter change, ii 119
 ... extensive in Sweeting's alley, ii 126
 ... at Northampton, ii 127
 ... Sardinian ambassador's chapel, ii 128
 ... King street, Covent Garden, ii 131
 ... subscription for the sufferers here, ii 132. iii 66]
 ... adjoining Whitechapel jail, iii 66]
 ... at Hadnam, Bucks, iii 90]
 ... in Thames street, iii 93] iv 71]
 ... at Hemmington, in Hunts, iii 94]
 ... — Boston, in New England, iii 108] 111]
 iv 71] 75] xviii 121] xxxvi 26. xlv 370
 ... — Boston, in Lincolnshire, xlv 392
 ... — Cadiz, iii 111]
 ... in Portsmouth dockyard, iii 119] xiii 132] 133] 135] xiv 13] 137] 141] xv 96] 100] 106] xx 30] xlviii 462
 ... at Auburn, Wilts, iii 130]
 ... — Liverpool, two persons burned, iii 162]
 ... — Tunbridge Wells, iv 63]
 ... — Deptford mill, iv 77]
 ... — Newcastle, iv 84]
 ... in East Smithfield, iv 98]
 ... — Swallow street, iv 102]
 ... at Kineton, Warwickshire, iv 104]
 ... — Wapping, iv 106] viii 102] xix 170] xii 202] xxiv 167] xxxvi 19. lvi 195
 ... — Waltham cross, iv 110]
 ... — Hungerford, *ib.*
 ... four persons burned in two cabins near Dublin, iv 113]
 ... at lord Annesley's, iv 115]
 ... in Manchester buildings, Westminster, iv 133]
 ... forest in Croatia burned, iv 138]
 ... at Fincham, Norfolk, iv 144]
 ... hemp warehouses at Konigsburg, iv 152]
 ... at Stutgard, iv 152]
 ... — Garee, iv 154]
 ... — Three Cranes, iv 157]
 ... — Cuckold's point, iv 160] 163]
 ... in Barbican, *ib.*
 ... at Workop, iv 169] xiii 68]
 ... — Constantinople, iv 177] viii 96] x 140] xi 172] xii 125] xiv 99] xxiv 21] xxv 217] 221] xxvii 26] 201] xxxix 365. xli 10. lviii 129, 148. lx 126
 ... of moors in various parts of England, and woods in Scotland and America, supposed spontaneous, v 91] 107]
 ... at Wareham, v 95]
 ... in the pressyard in Newgate, v 103]
 ... — gallery at Florence, v 112]
 ... in London during a hard frost, v 120]
 ... at Archangel, vi 51] xv 112] xxxv 36. 88
 ... Mr. Carcraft's stables, vi 56]
 ... brigantine Polly burnt at sea, vi 58]
 ... at Paris, vi 67] xv 153] xvi 65] xix 116] xli 2. xlv 459. lii 268
 ... — Essoyes in Champagne, vi 67]

F I

Fires: in the suburba of Verrana, vi 67]
 at lady Molesworth's, where several lives were lost, vi 75]
 in King street, Rotherhithe, vi 82]
 at Offord Cluny, Hunts, *ib.*
 Elizabeth, E. Indiaman, burnt at sea, vi 84]
 at Vobea Strauss, vi 85]
 near New Crane stairs Shadwell, vi 88]
 at Duna, in Lithuania, vi 97]
 — Kehelin, in Poland, *ib.*
 — Shadwell dock, vi 99]
 — Smyrna, vi 109] xv 131] xxxviii 13. liii 67
 — lord Rothes', vi 119]
 near Hyde Park corner, vii 46]
 in Ratcliff highway, *ib.*
 — St. James's square, vii 64]
 at Muxedabad, vii 83]
 — Lisbon, vii 83] lviii 152
 — Freyburg, vii 89]
 in Aldersgate street, vii 108] xi 138] 151] xxvi 220] xxxii 222] 224] xlviii 460. lvii 34. lviii 86
 great, at Konigsberg, vii 110] viii 112] xii 105] 111] liii 74
 — at Fendenthal, vii 115]
 Howard college, N. America, vii 116]
 at Belgrade, viii 75]
 — Shadwell, viii 88] x 108] xi 123] xvi 120] xxxix 55. xlviii 432, *ib.* lv 89. lvi 91
 Nibe, in Jutland, burnt down, viii 95]
 at Rotherhithe, viii 97] x 86] xii 158] xvii 119] xviii 164]
 — Heytesbury in Wiltshire, viii 99] xl 103
 in Surrey street in the Strand, *ib.*
 cart burnt by bricks loaded in it too hot, viii 113]
 at Bolbec, in Normandy, viii 114]
 — Montreal, viii 115] ix 96] 134] 144] xi 119] xlv 400
 — Honiton, viii 125] xxxix 44
 — Ratcliff cross, viii 125]
 in Theobald's court, Strand, *ib.*
 at Murhard, viii 126]
 in Cheapside, viii 127] 128]
 at Calmar, viii 140]
 great, at the corners of Cornhill and Leadenhall street, viii 143]
 Mr. Dymoke's near Horncastle, ix 53]
 two vessels at Shields, ix 71]
 hospital at Monthison, *ib.*
 at Crediton, ix 87] 100] xii 101] xv 99]
 — Muskau, in Upper Lusatia, ix 94]
 — Upsal, ix 99]
 — Metz, ix 110]
 — Hilversum, near Utrecht, ix 113]
 in Blackmoor street, ix 122]
 near Tooley street, *ib.*
 in Woolwich warren, ix 129] xlv 404. xlvii 402. lv 47. lvi 54
 at Kettering, ix 148]
 — capt. Pain's, Mile End, ix 151]

F I

Fires: at Ayr, in Scotland, ix 153]
 — Norwich, ix 154] xv 137] lviii 61
 in the Strand, x 51]
 at St. Mary Ottery, x 71]
 — Warsaw, x 78]
 in Hungerford market, x 83]
 the Plymouth waggon set on fire by
 aqua fortis, x 97]
 at Bere in Dorsetshire, x 99]
 — Ower, in Dorsetshire, *ib.*
 in Tower-royal, x 127]
 — Holborn, x 138] 148] xi 150] xiii
 100] xli 13. lv 49. lvi 10. lvii 97. lviii 143
 Ham mills, near Newbury, burnt down,
 x 140]
 brig Dolphin at sea, x 152]
 in Houndsditch, x 162]
 at Florence, x 166]
 on Snowhill, xi 68]
 in Whitechapel, xi 102] lv 63. lxi 91
 near Amiens, xi 103]
 — Bar-sur-Seine, *ib.*
 in the Coppermine of Fahlun, xi 104]
 at Dockhead, xi 113]
 — Lansperg, in Germany, xi 117]
 — Riga, xi 145]
 abbey of St. Blaise, in the Black
 Forest, burnt down, xi 160]
 Greenwich hospital in Jamaica burnt
 down, *ib.*
 in Catherine street, xi 166]
 in the Vatican library, xi 173]
 at Montenero, *ib.*
 in Widegate alley, xi 177]
 at Trautson, in Bohemia, xi 178]
 in Santa Cruz, xi 181]
 at Rochester, xi 200] xiv 81]
 Earsly hall burnt down, xii 81]
 in Covent Garden, xii 83] xxxvii 34
 — the Strand, xii 88] 89] xiv 76] lx 35
 — Peter street, Saffron hill, xii 105]
 sugarhouse in Black Friars, xii 111]
 in Marybone street, xii 116] lviii 75
 at Wilton, xii 121] xiii 87]
 in Bridewell hospital, xii 123]
 — Mount street, *ib.*
 — St. Martin's le Grand, xii 130]
 at Paul's wharf, *ib.*
 in the Haymarket, xii 131]
 calamitous in David street, xii 134]
 in Butcher row, Temple bar, xii 141]
 calamitous at Limehouse hole, *ib.*
 at Antigua, xii 141] 161] xiii 74]
 — Venice, xii 146]
 in Shoe lane, xii 163]
 New-River company's offices burnt
 down, *ib.*
 in Paternoster row, xiii 66] xxxv 57
 Newbottle abbey burnt down, xiii 67]
 at Bennet's hill, Thames street, xiii 69]
 — Sturtly, xiii 79]
 in Bethlehem hospital, *ib.*
 at Wilshamstead, xiii 88]
 in Wych street, xiii 99] 108] 109]
 128] xvii 83]

F I

Fires: at Eldgason, in Hanover, xiii 103]
 in Palsgrave-head court, xiii 106]
 at Foulsham, xiii 118]
 — Greenwich, xiii 138]
 in Surrey street, xiii 163]
 at Petersburg, xiv 13] 123] xxiii 280]
 lx 54
 — Harlingen in Friesland, xiv 69]
 in Kingsland road, xiv 118]
 at Frauenfeld, xiv 139]
 in Old street, xiv 147]
 — Grenada, xv 85] 109] xviii 169] 190]
 — Throgmorton street, xv 98]
 — Amsterdam, xv 100]
 — St. Paul's churchyard, xv 106] lx
 7
 — Long Acre, xv 111]
 — a wood in Lapland, xv 119]
 — Round court, xv 136]
 — Fenchurch street, xv 148] xix 17
 at Dresden, xvi 71]
 in Bishopsgate street, xvi 76] xxi
 42] lix 18
 at Zutphen, xvi 95]
 — Hensham hall, xvi 100]
 in Cornhill, xvi 108]
 at Moscow, xvi 128] liv 174]
 in the Tower, xvii 81]
 at Winterslow house, *ib.*
 — Bellbar, Herts, xvii 82]
 in Rose street, Covent Garden, xvii 8
 — James street, Bedford row, xvii 9
 at New York, xvii 96] 109]
 — Cullerne, near Bath, xvii 107]
 — Shrewsbury, xvii 107] liii 121
 — Monnestier, near Briançon, x
 115]
 in King street, Covent Garden, x
 118]
 ————— Southwark, lx 99
 near Ratcliffe highway, xvii 119]
 at Chatham, xvii 120] xlii 22
 — Beenham, Berks, xvii 124]
 — Welmar, *ib.*
 in Tabernacle walk, xvii 162]
 — Newgate street, xviii 99] xxxiii 1
 at Newmarket, xviii 100]
 — Limehouse, xviii 102] lvi 99
 — Wapping wall, xviii 115] xlvii 3
 — Philipstade, in Sweden, xviii 122
 — Edinburgh, xviii 123] xxxvi 1
 xxxvii 11. liii 128. lix 124
 — Lenczno, xviii 131]
 — Dorchester, xviii 137]
 in the Old Bailey, xviii 142]
 at Abo, xviii 149]
 — Doncaster, xviii 150]
 in Russel street, Covent Garden, x
 163]
 at Swaffham, xviii 174]
 — Exeter, xviii 185]
 in the Savoy, xix 124]
 at Waradin, xix 134]
 — Bellon, Rutlandshire, xix 146]
 — Askersund, Sweden, xix 149]

F I

F I

... in Maddox street, xix 156]
 ... at Cranfield, -xix 157]
 .. — St. Kit's, xix 177]
 .. in Shire lane, xix 178] xxiv 161]
 .. at Gefle, in Sweden, xix 180]
 .. — Brest, xix 194]
 .. — Bristol, xx 30] 163] xlv 437. xlv
 402. xlix 516. liii 34
 .. — Bonn, xx 168]
 .. — Flaxley abbey, xx 176]
 .. — Aldbourn, xx 196]
 .. — Walthambury, xxi 196]
 .. in Pope's-head alley, xxi 212]
 .. at Oxford, xxi 215] li 264. liv 21
 .. — Saragossa, xxi 216]
 .. — Greenwich hospital, xxii 194]
 .. — Halincourt, xxii 203]
 .. in Warwick lane, xxii 222]
 .. Glasgow burnt, at Kingston, Jamaica,
 xii 223]
 .. in Ely cathedral, xxii 238]
 .. — Wild street, xxiii 194]
 .. at Northumberland house, xxiii 202]
 .. in Oxford street, xxiii 202] xxxiv 2
 .. at Gera, xxiii 228]
 .. — Salisbury, xxiii 230]
 .. — Rastadt, xxiv 196]
 .. — Hockley, xxiv 197]
 .. — Cremnitz, xxvi 205]
 .. — Attendarn, Westphalia, xxvi 211]
 .. — Querfurt, xxvi 213]
 .. — Beesdorf, Prussia, xxvi 220]
 .. — Horsleydown, xxvii 233] xlv 442
 .. — Ruppın, xxix 218]
 .. — Mitau, xxxi 194]
 .. wood near Selby burnt down, xxxi
 ..
 .. Opera house burnt down, xxxi 211]
 .. at Manchester, xxxi 212] 214] xxxiii
 .. xii 14. xliii 5. xlv 371. xlvii 355. lv
 .. 91
 .. — Houghton, xxxi 229]
 .. — Carthagera (in Spain), xxxii 223]
 .. — Albion mills, xxxiii 10]
 .. — Burbage, Wilts, xxxiii 15]
 .. five persons burnt to death at Man-
 .. ester, *ib.*
 .. at Walthamstow, xxxiii 20] xl 103.
 .. 434
 .. in Chambers street, xxxiii 23]
 .. at Mrs. Clitherow's, maker of fire-
 .. , xxxiii 42]
 .. in Wellclose square, xxxiii 46]
 .. at Richmond house, Privy gardens,
 ..
 .. — Footscray, xxxiv 1
 .. — the Pantheon, xxxiv 2
 .. — Northampton, xxxiv 4
 .. — Dublin, xxxiv 6. lviii 45
 .. — Rushcomb house, near Exeter, xxxiv
 ..
 .. — Harescombe, xxxiv 15
 .. — the House of Commons, xxxiv 18
 .. — Birmingham, xlv 363. lix 40
 .. — Liverpool, xxxvii 4. xxxviii 36.

xxxix 10. xlv 448. xlv 437. xlvii 421.
 xlix 526
 Fires: in Riding-house lane, Marybone,
 xxxiv 34
 at Aldgate, xlii 40
 — Forty-hill, Enfield, xxxiv 45
 — Cuckney, near Mansfield, xxxiv 47
 in Hill street, xxxv 7
 — Panton street, xxxv 26
 at Stanton St. John's, xxxv 29
 — Stepney causeway, xxxv 33
 on Blackheath, xxxv 35
 at Cowdry house, xxxv 43
 — Langley, xxxv 55
 — the Hermitage, xxxv 57
 — Lambeth, xxxvi 3. xlviii 433. xlix
 470. lv 66
 — Knightsbridge, xxxvi 6
 — Copenhagen, xxxvi 7
 in Moorfields, xxxvi 9
 at Oatlands, xxxvi 15
 — Radcliffe, xxxvi 19, 36
 — Nassington, xxxvi 20
 — Astley's amphitheatre, xxxvi 25.
 xlv 427
 — Wigan, xxxvi 29
 — Wincanton, xxxvi 30
 in Thames street, xxxvi 34. xlii 2, 3.
 lvi 13
 — Dean street, Soho, xxxvi 36
 — Shoreditch, xxxvi 40. xli 24. xlviii
 385
 at Cefn, near Wrexham, xxxvi 40
 in Buckingham street, xxxvi 41
 at Cliefden, xxxvii 20
 — Rumford, xxxvii 22
 in Jamaica, xxxvii 30. lvii 45
 at Leicester, xxxvii 44
 — Plymouth, xxxvii 48. xlv 441. xlvii
 401. liv 83
 — Wressael castle, xxxviii 6
 — Charlestown, xxxviii 23
 — Cheshunt, xxxviii 23. xlviii 454
 — Nantz, xxxviii 33
 — Witton, Yorkshire, xxxviii 35
 — Leeds, xxxviii 38
 — Halleton, Leicestersh. *ib.*
 — Burwell, near Newmarket, xxxix
 15
 — Haydon square, *ib.*
 — Hanworth park, xxxix 18
 — Yester, xxxix 20
 in Brewer street, xxxix 23
 — the Borough High street, xxxix 28.
 xlvii 421
 — Russel street, Bloomsbury, xxxix
 38
 — Tiverton, xxxix 46
 in Windmill street, xxxix 53
 at Carlisle, xl 6
 farm buildings in the Croydon road
 burnt down, xl 21
 in Piccadilly, xl 31
 at Tipperary, *ib.*
 in Gerard street, xl 40

F I

Fires: in Church lane, St. Giles's, xl 56
 — Coldbath fields, xl 79
 — Little Britain, xl 85
 at Ordrup, near Copenhagen, xl 85
 in Goswell street, xl 93. xlii 2
 — Curzon street, xl 103
 at Walworth, xli 1
 — Taunton, xli 10
 boat on a canal burnt, xli 14
 in Petticoat lane, xli 21. xlvii 411
 — the King's bench prison, xli 26
 at Waterford, xli 41. lvii 81
 in Osborne street, xli 41
 at Pimlico, xlii 1. xlviii 416
 in Drury lane, xlii 10
 at Vauxhall, xlii 22
 — Minehead, xlii 24
 — Balassa, in Hungary, xlii 26
 extensive in Radnor forest, xlii 29
 in Wood street, xliii 20
 at Cracow, xliii 35
 — Walford, xliii 46
 in Cavendish street, xliii 46
 — Pulteney street, xliv 379
 — Ailiff street, xliv 409
 at Shobrook, xliv 431
 — Thurles, xliv 441
 in Leadenhall street, xliv 441. liv 128.
 lvii 39
 — Store street, xlv 452
 at Nottingham, xlv 469
 — Stockholm, xlv 876
 in Patrick square, xlv 355
 at Gottenburg, xlv 365
 in Fleet street, xlv 366. l 10°. lx 250
 at Ghergong, xlv 371
 in Rosemary lane, xlv 375
 at Sheering, near Harlow, xlv 383
 — Bugden, xlv 386
 — Huntley castle, xlv 387
 in Westminster abbey, xlv 405
 at Clerkenwell green, xlv 406
 in Castle street, Long Acre, xlv 410
 — Wardour street, xlv 410. lvii 87
 — the forest of Culross, xlv 411
 at Chumleigh, xlv 422
 — Bradford, xlv 422
 in St. George's fields, xlv 423. xlvii 376
 at Bexley, xlv 439
 — St. Albans, *ib.*
 — Pekin, xlv 441
 in Woburn place, xlv 446
 at Fawley court, xlv 454
 in Fan street, xlv 461
 at Nanswydden, xlv 462
 in Frith street, xlv 463
 at Glasgow, xlv 466. lvi 84
 — Ringwood, xlv 466
 — Durham, xlvii 357
 — Charing Cross, xlvii 370
 — Paddington, xlvii 371
 in Charlotte street, Bloomsbury, xlvii
 376
 — Sun Tavern fields, xlvii 381
 at Coventry, xlvii 385

F I

Fires: at Darnford, xlvii 389
 in the powder magazine at St. Helier,
 Jersey, xlvii 391
 at Grays, xlvii 395
 in Crispin street, xlvii 396
 — the camp at Eastbourne, xlvii 401
 — Ducksfoot lane, xlvii 406
 — Primrose street, xlvii 413
 — Blossom street, *ib.*
 at Dorchester barracks, xlvii 419
 in Union street, Westminster, xlvii 421
 at Chelmsford, xlvii 423. l 21°. 23°
 — Frodsham, xlvii 429
 — Coleham, xlvii 432
 in Queen street, Cheapside, xlvii 434
 xlvii 435
 at Canton, xlvii 465
 in Clowes wood, xlvii 353
 — a coal mine, xlvii 354
 — Adams street, Edgware road, *ib.*
 357
 — the Poultry, xlvii 362
 — Quebec street, xlvii 366
 at Chertsey, xlvii 375
 — Brompton, xlvii 377
 — Bromley, *ib.*
 Royal Circus burnt down, xlvii 419
 in West street, Soho, xlvii 421
 at Redbourne, xlvii 422
 — Wansford, xlvii 427
 — Edmonton, xlvii 429
 — Ewelme, *ib.*
 in Salisbury square, xlvii 434. lii 27
 at Preston, xlvii 435
 — Brayton, *ib.*
 — Cottismere, xlviii 360
 in Tottenham-court road, xlviii
 xlix 408
 at Malton, xlviii 395
 in Fleet market, xlviii 403. lix 51
 at Hungerford, xlviii 405
 — Langford, xlviii 411
 in Chandos street, xlviii 415
 at Hythe, xlviii 418
 in a road waggon in the Old Ba
 xlviii 421
 at Pill, xlviii 434
 — Millbank, xlviii 441
 in the Isle of Wight, *ib.*
 at Northfleet, xlviii 443
 — Acomb, near Hexham, xlviii 444
 in St. James's palace, xlix 360. lii 27
 — St. Saviour's churchyard, xlix
 — Norton street, xlix 425
 at Chudleigh, xlix 445
 — Huish, xlix 447
 — Coombank, xlix 464
 — Camberwell, xlix 473
 in Crown court, xlix 474
 — Boswell court, xlix 487
 — Chiswell street, xlix 497
 — Bolt court, xlix 513
 at Tottenham, xlix 527
 — Dover, l 38°
 — Aldrey, l 50°

P I

Fires: in Trinidad, l 55°
 Covent-Garden theatre burnt down, l 106°
 Drury-lane theatre burnt down, li 259
 in Conduit street, li 306. lvii 10
 at White-friars dock, lii 241°
 — Autonne, lii 267°
 in Lisle street, lii 292
 at Puddledock, liii 7
 — Warkworth, liii 44
 — Merriot, ib.
 in Half-Moon street, Bishopsgate, liii 45
 — Bury street, St. Mary Axe, liii 66
 at Bautzen, liii 80
 — Saalfeldt, liii 81
 in various forests in Germany, liii 88
 at Presnitz, liii 89
 — Muckinghall, liii 90
 — Eastend, liii 99
 in St. Giles's, liii 111
 at Cambridge, liii 120. liv 80. lv 9, 22, 295
 — Cassel, liii 133
 — Richmond (America), liv 4
 — Sargans, liv 24
 — Serampore, liv 34
 — Gamblingay, liv 92
 — Abbeydore, liv 102
 in S. Audley street, liv 108
 at Dalkeith, liv 125
 in Camomile street, liv 126
 at Wangford, liv 152
 in Skinner street, lv 26
 at Poole, lv 30
 — Beaconsfield, lv 31
 in Gutter lane, lv 57
 — Tufton street, lv 58
 — Stanhope street, ib.
 — George street, Oxford street, lv 66
 — — Whitechapel, lvii 32
 at Harbledon, lv 76
 — Orpington, lv 87
 in East street, Red Lion square, lv 89
 at Nash mill, lv 90
 — Rangoon, lvi 203]
 — Buckland, lvi 2
 in Denmark street, lvi 7
 at Hampton, lvi 45
 — Watford, lvi 70
 — Blair-Athol, lvi 74
 — Bankside, lvi 79
 — Asch, lvi 105
 in Dorset street, lvii 36
 at Chipping Ongar, ib.
 — Bath, lvii 43
 in John street, Spitalfields, lvii 44
 at Quebec, lvii 64
 — Yeovil, lvii 70
 — Babb's Green, lvii 74
 — Tanna, ib.
 — Swaby, lvii 75
 — Howick, ib.
 in the Mint, Tower hill, lvii 84
 at Kentish town, lvii 96. lviii 244

P I

Fires: in Red-Lion street, Holborn, lvii 96
 — Crown street, Finsbury square, lvii 110
 at Teneriffe, lviii 1
 in Berkeley square, lviii 26
 at Mitchelstown, lviii 27
 — Naples, ib.
 [in Newfoundland, lviii 32, 33. lix 52, 120, 121, 123
 at Beverley, lviii 42
 in Swithin's alley, lviii 53
 at Fontaine Notre Dame, lviii 54
 — Manuden, ib.
 several, intentional, in Suffolk and Norfolk, lviii 61, 65
 at Shane's castle, lviii 65
 — Clapham, lviii 73
 — Thorverton, lviii 82
 — Milford, lviii 91
 in Oxford market, lviii 151
 — Bow churchyard, lviii 169
 at Belvoir castle, lviii 171
 — Marsh farm, lviii 193
 — Poplar, lviii 198
 in the Mauritius, lix 8
 several in the country presumed intentional, lix 26, 54, 59
 at Uffington house, lix 54, 59
 — Berlin, lix 64
 — Neustadt, lix 90
 Knowle castle, lx 2
 the cotton manufactory at Colnbridge, lx 24
 at Hexham abbey, lx 130
 in Lombard street, lx 165
 at Nassau, Providence island, lxi 11
 — Chester, lxi 19
 — Azmoos, in Switzerland, lxi 20
 steam boat burnt at Holyhead, lxi 49
 in forests. See Forests
 Fire-arms: new invented fowling pieces, xi 103] xv 76]
 lodged in the Tower for security, xi 115]
 new invented rifle, xix 148]
 effects of rifling, xix 131
 antiquity of, xx 247
 barrels bored, xl 68
 death from a wound by the wadding of, xliv 461
 method of renewing the water of Persian gun barrels, lx 601
 Fire-engines, liii 77
 Fire-flies, xii 92
 Fire-offices, actions to recover on houses burned by rioters, x 99] 155] xxiii 238]
 robbery at the London Assurance, xi 75]
 present to a person who had forgotten to renew insurance, xi 151]
 action against the city for money paid on houses burnt by rioters, xxvii 225]
 restoration of money to, xxxi 199]
 duty paid by, liii 25
 actions against, lx 250, 314

F I

Fireworks, mischiefs from, iv 161] ix 114] xv 136] 137] xxxiii 42] xxxvii 30. xlii 40. xlv 430. lvii 44
 grand display in celebration of the peace, lvi 67
 Firmian, count, gov. of the Milanese, xi 152, 153
 Firs, planting recommended, xii 86] xiv 111
 profits of, xiv 112
 ——— Scotch, xvii 83
 Fischer, ii 234
 ——— Christ. Aug. 1 63-68
 ——— J. Christian, xl 358, 359
 ——— l. col. J. lvi 197, 209
 Fischet, Noel, vii 108
 Fish, extraordinary, ii 68, 116. v 85] vii 111. viii 114] 138] 94. x 102] xlix 477
 method of increasing the fecundity of, vii 77]
 number dead in the Thames, viii 125]
 act for the preservation of, viii 189]
 prosecutions for retailing at Billingsgate, ix 72]
 fecundity of different species, xi 78
 sound of, xvi 124
 poisonous, xx 93
 respiration of, xxiv 55
 electrical, xxviii 57
 ancient prices of, xxxii 107
 Fish, Mrs. burnt to death, xlv 465
 Fisher, (sec. to the Protestant Assoc.) xxiii 263]
 ——— assignees of Fordyce v. xvii 116]
 ——— v. Jebb, lix 186
 ——— adm. Oliver (Dane), xliii 113]
 ——— bish. J. xviii 150. lvi 218] lx 92, 104
 ——— Dr. Joseph, xxxvi 326
 ——— James, lx 425
 ——— J. x 125]
 ——— Kitty, ii 168. xxxiii 289]
 ——— Mark, viii 147]
 ——— Rob. lvi 289
 ——— S. noted gambler and cheat, xii 97]
 ——— T. xlvii 405
 Fisheries: scheme for catching and curing cod in the open seas, ii 75
 Irish, ii 92, 125. iv 172]
 frauds of the fishmongers, iii 164]
 act to prevent these, iii 166]
 regulations for the seasons and sizes of different sorts of fish, iii 168]
 ——— of the fishmarkets in Holland, iii 170]
 herring, in Scotland, iv 63] ix 108] x 227] xvii 145] xxiv 198] xlii 109
 ——— Dutch, iv 130] vi 87] vii 88] xlv 834
 pilchard, iv 66] xix 142]
 new invented machine for, iv 98] 111] 184] ix 154]
 herring, British, iv 147] 167] 168] v 100] viii 104] ix 126] xiv 226]
 attempts to supply the metropolis with fish, iv 166-8] 175] v 147] vi 161] x 49]

F I

Fisheries: failure of these attempts, vii 88]
 turbot, Dutch, iv 178]
 quantity of fish taken at Penzance, iv 179]
 premiums for models of fish carriages, v 95]
 state of the land-carriage fishery, v 147] vi 161] vii 49] 93]
 regulations of the French in N. America, v 236]
 herring, in Sweden, vii 61] xliii 17]
 Spanish on the coast of Barbary, vii 124. viii 119]
 Scotch, ix 108]
 premiums for herrings brought to Billingsgate, xi 176]
 bounties on, xlix 730°, *ib.* 1 184°, 185°. li 537
 herring, abundant, liii 125. liv 111. lv 16. lviii 132
 several boats lost on the Irish coast, lv 16
 report on the herring fishery, lxi 18
 See also Whale, and Newfoundland
 Fish-hooks, tempering of, xii 36
 Fishlock, J. xlix 354
 Fish-man, extraordinary story of, x 86
 Fish-ponds, management of, xlv 846
 Fistula lachrymalis, new method of treating, xxiii 130
 Fisula Sara, bashaw, xvi 16]
 Fitchett, Edw. murder of, xi 157]
 Fitkin, J. lviii 348
 ——— W. *ib.*
 Fitzalwin, H. 1st lord mayor of London, xv 99]
 Fitzgerald, duel with Scawen, xvi 131]
 ——— col. shot, xxxix 55. xl 29
 ——— col. xlv 99
 ——— Ed. Fox, lxi 84]
 ——— Gerald, xxiv 118
 ——— G. Rob. executed for murder. xxviii 199] 235]
 ——— Keane, xv 87]
 ——— lady Edw. xl 70
 ——— lieut. (A) duel with H. Aston, xxxii 209]
 ——— lord C. xxv 202]
 ——— lord E. xxxiv 78. xl 157] 162] 18, 42, 43, 162. xli 166. xlv 194
 dismissed from the army, xxxiv 47
 his attainder reversed, lxi 84]
 ——— lord H. xl 70
 ——— lord Rob. xxxiv 195. xxxv 2-2
 ——— Louisa Maria, lxi 84]
 ——— rev. Gerald, xvi 232
 ——— r. hon. James Ennis, xlvii 57
 ——— M. xlvii 378. xlix 158
 ——— W. vi 87] xliii 456, 1 129°. li 9] lvi 162] 308
 ——— W. T. xxxiv 474. xlv 407. xlv 380, 394. xlix 962, 996
 ——— W. Vesey, lvii 46]. lviii 59] 72] lix 93] lx 131]
 ——— Wilson, xli 400, 403

F L

Fitzgeralds, family of, i 483
 Fitzhaddon, J. See Clare, earl of
 — lady. See Clare
 Fitzharris, James Edw. visc. i 91*, 221*
 Fitzherbert, Alleyne. See St. Helen's, bar.
 — Mrs. xxix 126] 245] xxxi 229]
 xxii 213] liv 285
 — W. xxx 190. xxxix 41. xl 327
 Fitzjames, duchess de, ix 58]
 — duke de, vi 120] vii 8] 9] 48]
 xvi 73. xxxiii 135. xxxix 9
 — marq. de, xi 203]
 Fitzpatrick, col. Rich. xxii 236] xxiv 150]
 — — — — — xxvii 179*] 180*] 235] xxviii 144.
 xx 91] 142] xxxvi 415. xl 181] 217] xli
 24] xliii 523. xlvii 54, 398. xlviii 123.
 129
 — sec. at war xxvi 175]
 — Hugh, liv 124]
 — convicted of libel, lv 14
 — May, capt. lord W. (N) xlvii 548
 — col. ii 144, 233, 268, 271. iii
 76] 177]
 — lord G. Sackville's letter to him, ii 269
 — his answer, ii 270
 — lord C. xxxii 209] xl 30
 — Mons, T. (Amer.) xxix 299]
 — Stephen, W. vii 178. x 19. xx 143
 — William, maj. gen. viii 202]
 — Rich. 6th visc. xv 206]
 — Rich. 7th visc. lviii 32
 — W. Wentworth, 2nd. earl, xiii
 11] 197] 199] xiv 90] 252] xv 235] xvi
 46] 245] xvii 274] 276] xviii 249] 251]
 x 255] xx 280] 283] xxi 303] xxii 342]
 xiii 350] xxiii 330] 331] 333] xxiv 289]
 xvi 292] xxv 215] 295] xxvi 143] xxvii
 9] xviii 90] xxx 212] 298] xxxi 75]
 xii 128] 221] 298] 304] xxxiii 255,
 xiv 133] xxxvi 226] 259] xxxvii
 26] 228] 27, 114, 115, 144, 150, 151,
 xv 106] 110] 150] 151] 237] 239]
 xvi 31, 230. xl 167] 170] 9, 211, 215. xli
 xvii 211, 215. xliii 44] 168] xlv 17, 110,
 xvi 143, 160, 176, 650. xlvii 42, 50.
 xlviii 16, 95. xlviii 26, 262. liv 29] 67] lvi
 lvii 3] lviii 45] lxi 113] 118] 126]
 — appointed lord lieut. of Ireland, xxxvii
 24]
 — dismissed, xxxvii 225] 144. xl 456]
 — numerous addresses to him, xxxvii
 25]
 — public mourning on his departure,
 xvii 226]
 — dismissed from the office of lord lieut.
 of the W. riding of Yorkshire, lxi 113]
 — taken by storm, lv 111] 207
 — Dr. xvii 146
 — Fy. Bryan, iii 76]
 — Richard, Ralph, xvi 149
 — Bingham, capt. Haylord, (art.) xl 152
 — Canio, J. Ant. xxxvii 31*] n
 — Steed, rev. J. ii 284, 287, 288. xi
 125]

F L

Flanders. See Netherlands, Austria, France,
 and Holland
 Flattery, observations on, xiii 165. xv 179
 Flaugergues, de, liii 92. lxi 443
 Flavigny, visc. xlv 818
 Flax, culture of, l 96
 — new mode of preparing, lvii 505
 Flaxley abbey, fire at, xx 176]
 Flaxman, J. xiii 170] xlvii 355
 — rev. Dr. Roger, xxi 285]
 Flea, muscular power of the, vi 64n
 — exhibition of performances by, xlv
 758
 Fleet market, fires in, xlviii 403. lix 81
 Fleet prison, several persons injured by the
 fall of a stack of chimneys, xi 156]
 — donation to the prisoners from the
 German Lutheran chapel in the Savoy,
 xi 159]
 — proposals to remove it, xii 8] xiii
 131] 149]
 — seizure of smuggled goods in, xxi 196]
 — grants for repairing, xxiv 272] xxxvi
 119. xxxix 170. xlv 587. xlv 628
 — escape from, xxxiii 41] xxxiv 11
 — seditious paper stuck up, xxxiv 44
 Fleet street, fires in, xlv 366. l 10*. lx 250
 Fleetwood, bish. W. vi 9. vii 175
 — C. xviii 54. xx 201n. xxii 50.
 xxiii 232. xxxiii 437]
 — gen. C. iv 49
 Fleming, adm. vi 38
 — adm. hon. C. Elphinstone, xlvii
 397, 451
 — capt. (A) ix 108]
 — count, i 221, 226, 232. xi 8]
 — Edw. poisoned, xvi 87] 136]
 — le, sir Mich. xxiv 223] 225]
 Flesselles, de, xxxi 250*] xxxii 8]
 Fletcher, And. of Salton, viii 301n. xiv 31.
 xxx 212. xxxiii 258. xlii 235n] xliii 74]
 xlix 131. lv 460
 — bish. Rich. xii 187
 — dean. Phil. ix 165
 — H. xi 98] xvii 110] xxv 205]
 — J. (poet) v 253. vi 179, 180. xxiii
 156
 — J. xlviii 961
 — Jos. xlviii 956
 — l. col. T. xxv 67]
 — l. col. sir R. xliii 90. liv 201. lv
 198, 199
 — Phineas, xvi 156n
 — rev. J. W. xvi 209]
 — sir H. xxv 216] xxvii 69]
 — sir Rob. viii 13] ix 21] xx 100]
 254] xxii 315]
 — T. (lutenist to queen Elizabeth)
 xxi 209]
 — W. v. an attorney for drawing ar-
 ticles of clerkship improperly, xii 94]
 — W. (Irish judge) xlix 418. lviii
 321
 — charge to the grand jury of Wexford,
 lvi 513

F L

F O

Fletcher, W. (Irish judge) charge at Armagh, lx 33
 Fleurieu, C. P. O. xxxii 146] xlii 282°
 Fleuriot, xxxvi 161]
 Fleurus, battle of, xxxvi 23]
 Fleury, abbe, lix 39
 — cardinal, i 240n. vi 16. ix 4, 8, 13, 14. xvii 2, 178. xxviii 26] 27] xxxi 12
 character of, x 51
 — col. xlii 224
 — lieut. col. xxii 192]
 — marq. de, xv 125]
 Flies, duel between, xlii 758
 Flight, Benj. lii 419
 Flindall, James, accomplice of Lowe and Jobbins in their plan of arson, xxxii 222]
 Flinders, capt. Matth. (N) lvii 542, 545
 Flinn, capt. (N) lvi 195
 Flint, Andrew, xvii 854. xviii 956
 — Ann, xl 177
 — Bet, xxxiii 459]
 — Mr. race with Mrs. Thornton, xli 412. xvii 412. xviii 367
 Flintshire: eruption of a volcano in, xvi 76]
 petitions for reform, xxvi 199]
 Flood, H. xli 136] xxviii 5] 10] 22] xxix 82] 88] xxx 110] xxxii 77] xxxiii 48] xxxv 151] lii 364
 account of, xxxiii 205]
 character of, lii 379
 Floods. *See* Weather
 Florence: fire in the gallery at, v 112]
 heavy snow in the neighbourhood of, vi 73]
 maidens portioned on account of the happy delivery of the grand duchess, x 66]
 fire at, x 166]
 mischief done by wild beasts set loose by it, *ib.*
 beech oil recommended, xi 63]
 encouragement of manufactures, xi 84]
 visit of the queen of Naples, xi 115] 116]
 museum at, xvi 193, 196
 affray between the soldiers and abirri, xvii 130]
 insurrection at, xxxiii 9
 entered by the French, xlii 197] xliii 64]
 reestablishment of the Della Crusca academy, liii 145]
 shock of an earthquake, liv 114
 works of art restored, lviii 3
 *See* also Tuscany
 Florent, xl 66]
 Florentines, account of the, xvi 65
 Florez, don Ignatio, i 249°
 Florida, ceded to G. Britain, v 240]
 offers to settlers, vi 111]
 ship with the first settlers to, wrecked near Madeira, vi 119]
 divided into two governments, East and West, vi 209]

Florida: boundaries of the two governments, vi 209]
 grants for, vii 160] 161] viii 239] ix 202] x 218] xi 263] xii 219] xiii 235] xiv 223] 224] xv 210] xvi 227] xvii 252] xviii 244] 245] xix 250] xx 268] xxi 286] xxii 329] xxiii 312] xxiv 271] xxv 289] xxvi 306] xxvii 300] 344] xxix 264] 265] xxxi 284] xxxii 277] xxxiii 142] xxxiv 149. xxxv 106. xxxvi 119. xxxvii 118. xxxviii 108, *ib.* xxxix 169. xl 205
 lands granted in, ix 107]
 journey up the Mississippi from Nobile, x 114]
 murders by the Indians, x 151]
 party of Chactaws cut off by the Creeks, xi 60]
 indigo from, xiv 127]
 tract of land ceded by the Creeks, xv 86]
 American expedition against, xxii 28]
 Spanish expedition against, xxiv 23] 98] 188]
 value of, xxvi 159]
 ceded to Spain, xxvi 834]
 claimants for losses, xxx 128] i 183°
 grant for reporting on losses on the Moschetto shore, xxxvi 119
 Florida Blanca, count de, xxxii 294] i 229]
 Florio, emperor, xiii 114]
 Florus, i 312, 317
 Flotte, de la, xxxv 187. xxxvi 126]
 Flour. *See* Corn
 Flower, ald. sir C. xli 418, 421. xlvii 424. i 135°
 — Benj. xli 18
 Flowers in a bedchamber, ill consequences of, vii 75]
 changing colour in sunshine, lix 429
 Floyd, gen. xxxiii 111] 115] xxxiv 201] 205] 220] xli 61]
 — J. liii 113
 — lady Denny, lvii 23
 — W. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218] xviii 265]
 Floyer, C. xxii 133] 239] 314] xxiii 199]
 — Pet. viii 140]
 Flucker, T. xvii 202]
 Fludd, Dr. Rob. xxxiii 249] xxxv 394
 Fludyer, sir Sam. iv 95] 241]
 — and Co. xxxvii 125, *ib.*
 Flying, machines said to be invented for, li 321
 Fo, xxiii 58, 60. xli 507
 Foden, T. xli 404, 405. xliii 144
 Foersch, xlix 841. lviii 578
 Foetus in the ovary of a maiden, v 70
 effects of the imagination on the, x 92
 heard to cry in the womb, xli 97]
 Fog-bank, extraordinary, xvi 106
 Fogliani, duke of, xvii 39] 40]
 Fogs. *See* Weather
 Foix, gen. lii 212. liii 102] *See* Foy
 Folard, chev. xxv 138

P O

P O

bley, v. lord Peterborough, xxvii 225]
 — adm. sir T. xl 143. xliii 85. liv 111, 144. lv 95
 — T. 2nd lord, vi 154] xxi 303] xxii 342] 348] xxxi 298] 304]
 — ger, Abigail, xl 176
 — Mayhew, lvii 515
 — Timothy, xl 178
 — jambe, (M.P.) xxvii 187]
 — Martin, iv 167. vii 34, 37. x 80. xi 258] xviii 61. xix 39. xxxi 193] xxxii 202]
 — stone, fall of the cliff at, xliii 7
 — stone, Jacob, 1st visc. and W. 2nd visc. — Radnor, earl
 — W. 3rd visc. xliv 152. xlv 56, 105, 108, 120. 183. xlviii 102. xlix 104, 144. l 90] li 50, 132, 149. lii 50, 70, 89, 96, 102. liii 29] 38] 39] 40] liv 9] 28] 40] 219] lv 35] lvi 124] lviii 13] 42] lix 73] 74] lx 89] 143] lxi 22] 132]
 — ville, de, ii 210, 226
 — Hot. col. xxxi 2
 — sch, F. B. li 544. lii 417
 — son, Nat. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 217]
 — (Russian schismatic), xvii 12]
 — blanque, J. xlv 109
 — frede, xxxv 280]
 — nureau, Zachary Phil. xii 80] xxiv 279]
 — seca, capt. de, viii 63]
 — taine, gen. xl 141
 — J. de la, iii 236, 269. v 169, 255, vii 245. xxv 212
 — life of, iv 29
 — taine Notre Dame, fire at, lviii 54
 — tana, ab. xxiii 114. xxiv 54
 — tange, maj. gen. de, xxii 213*]
 — tenay, de, iv 273]
 — tenelle, Bern. le Bovier de, iv 32, 33
 — character of, xxxi 10. xlii 309
 — tenoy, battle of, viii 3. xvii 22. xlii 195]
 — tenu, ab. de, ii 377. vi 77
 — ton, Francis, forgery by, xxxii 213] 224]
 — girl supported a long time on wine and water, v 91]
 — subsisting near four years on water alone, v 61
 — boy living a long time without, vi 76. lii 12*
 — 25 years abstinence from butchers' meat and fermented liquors, ix 131]
 — man lives for a wager 51 days on fluids without milk, xiv 146]
 — cases of great abstinence from, xv 93. xvii 104] xx 68. l 115*. li 247. lv 37
 — benefit of abstemiousness, xv 94
 — method of drying vegetables for, xviii 128
 — nine men near a week without, lv 68
 — tools, festival of, xlviii 296
 — tot, Jesse, xii 76] liii 408
 — rev. W. xliii 401
 — Foote, (banker) drowned, xlvii 395
 — adm. E. J. xxxix 74
 — col. xl 163]

Foote, J. xlix 802
 — S. iv 233. v 212. vii 113] x 250. xix 162] xx 207] xxiii 249. xxxvi 268, 300
 — fined for his character of G. Faulkner, v 116] xx 29n
 — his leg amputated, ix 60]
 — — description of the jubilee, xii 129]
 — acquitted of a base charge, xix 199]
 — sale of his theatre, xx 162]
 — memoirs of, xx 27. xlix 802. liii 408
 — Footner, W. tried for murder, xxxviii 34, 35
 — Footscray, fire at, xxxiv 1]
 — Forbes, adm. J. xlvii 762
 — capt. (Fr. A.) vi 107]
 — Dr. xxi 236
 — gen. i 74. ii 87, 199
 — gen. (Port. serv.) xliii 260]
 — gen. Gordon, xxxviii 134
 — J. iv 88] xxxii 105]
 — James, lv 492, 536. lx 573
 — James, 16th lord, xiv 202]
 — James Ochancar, 17th lord, li 459
 — l. col. T. lvi 183
 — maj. xxii 149] xxv 39]
 — sir W. xxiii 239]
 — Forbin, count de, xii 2
 — Forbisher, ix 272
 — Ford, master of a transport, thrown overboard with his crew by the convicts, ix 150]
 — capt. T. xxix 179
 — col. iii 115] xii 53] 132] xiv 69]
 — comm. xxxv 271]
 — Dr. xix 152]
 — rev. Dr. xli 33
 — Rich. xlviii 960
 — Rob. lix 234
 — sir Rich. xliii 2, 14. xlv 465. xlviii 637. lx 8
 — W. suicide of, xlv 416, 417
 — Forde, de la, gen. xxxvi 66]
 — Forder, W. xlv 777
 — Fordyce, Alex. xxxi 223]
 — bankruptcy of, xv 109] 110] 114] 117] 148] xvii 116] 170]
 — capt. killed, xix 29]
 — Dr. G. xix 88n. xxvi 34
 — Dr. sir W. xiv 154] xxxi 223] xxxiv 381
 — J. xxiii 382] xl 177. xlv 379. xlvii 47
 — lady Marg. xxvii 234]
 — prof. David, xxxviii 361
 — rev. Dr. James, xxxi 223]
 — account of, xxxviii 360
 — Forest, submarine, xli 371
 — Forestalling, persons convicted of, ix 94] xlii 25. xliii 5
 — proclamation for enforcing the laws against, ix 132] 224]
 — what, ix 224]
 — act repealing several laws against, xv 107]

Forester, Dav. executed for mutiny and murder, xlv 390
 Foresti, Spiridion, xlv 764, 765
 Forests, fires in, iv 138] v 91] 107] xv 119] xxxi 205] xlii 29. xlv 411. xlvii 353. liii 88. lviii 61. lxi 46
 Forestus, xix 120n
 Forêt, la, xlvii 140
 Forfait, xli 113] xlii 276
 Forgery: of bank notes by R. W. Vaughan, i 84
 bill of exchange by H. Carrier, i 99
 by G. Forrester, i 100
 — J. Ayliffe, ii 119, 126, 366
 of seamen's wills, iv 142] viii 121] 136] xli 9
 bill of exchange by S. Lee, iv 169]
 draught on a banker by the Kellogs, v 104] 138]
 letter of attorney for the sale of South-Sea stock by J. Rice, vi 69]
 youth convicted of, reprieved for transportation in consideration of having contributed to save a ship with a number of passengers, vii 74]
 on the duke of Marlborough by Vacheron, viii 110]
 by Pilkington, viii 121]
 desperate attempt to escape out of jail, *ib.*
 new mode of, viii 146]
 of an order to obtain plate from Goldsmiths' Hall, viii 150]
 bill of exchange by J. Wilson, ix 52] 78]
 writing purporting to be by the clerk of the Report office in Chancery, by James Gibson, ix 52] xi 63] 77] 83]
 order for transferring Bank stock by J. Jewster, ix 78]
 extraordinary case of, ix 102]
 by Benj. Stafford, ix 129]
 convictions for, ix 153] xi 165] xvi 66] 110] 135] 152] xvii 158] xix 182] xx 178] xxxii 210] xxxvi 31. xxxix 26, 33. xl 80. xlii 45. lx 57
 execution of S. Orton and W. Thornhill, x 47*]
 ineffectual of a reprieve, x 146
 by H. Domine, who arrested the holder of the note, x 158]
 capt. Smith acquitted, xi 61] xii 81]
 C. Pleasants convicted of, xi 97]
 of marks for plate in France, charge of, xi 144]
 by Rich. Holt, xi 165] 178]
 damages on account of a malicious prosecution for, xii 81]
 by Rich. Bruce, xii 100]
 — Moses Alexander, xii 122]
 — J. Allen, xii 142]
 — David Slack, xiii 96]
 of Glasgow bank notes by W. Harris, xiii 112]

Forgery: of an E. India warrant for the delivery of tea, xiii 154]
 by R. Powell for transfer of India stock, xiv 76] 109] 162] 208] xv 65]
 of the will of sir And. Chadwick, iv 143] 162] xv 65]
 executions for, xiv 157] xvi 66] 68] 122] xvii 83] 159] 165] xviii 152] xix 187] xxi 194] xxxii 214] xxxiii 24] xxxv 25. xxxviii 26. xl 57, 73, 96. xli 21. xlii 4. xlv 396. xlv 396, 403. xlviii 42, 458. lvi 76
 check on Walpole and Co. by Wood, xv 67]
 by James Bolland, xv 83] 84] 175] 59
 of the will of R. Lavington by his brother, J. xv 93]
 Jonath. Britain executed for, xv 94] 96]
 promissory note by Evan Maurice, xv 134] 145]
 two draughts on Child and Co. vii 68]
 paper currency of Virginia, xvi 162]
 of an indorsement to a bill stolen out of the mail, xvi 110] 116]
 acts respecting, xvi 116] 118] xxi 173] 230]
 will acted upon while the person was alive, xvi 121] 132] 144] 145]
 bill of exchange by Rob. Leigh, vii 152] xvii 82] 83] 85]
 charge of against Watkinson, a money-lender, xvii 104]
 of draughts in *obscure* names, xvii 146] 159] 161]
 by the Perreaus, xviii 130]
 intended, on the bank of Scotland, xviii 162]
 on ald. Plomer, to which a Quaker refused to swear, xviii 188]
 Jew executed at Ostend for forging bank of England notes, xx 167]
 of the hall mark on plate, xx 168]
 attempt to defraud the London assurance by prefixing a figure to a sum entered on it's books, xx 200] 215]
 by T. Sherwood, of a power to transfer stock, xx 216] xxi 168] 183] xxiv 25
 of a bank note by J. Elliot, xxi 173] 178]
 of an order for a reward for apprehending a vagrant, xxi 206]
 bank notes by James Mathison, xxi 211]
 on the E. India company by W. W. Ryland, xxvi 201] 206] 211]
 bill of exchange by J. Lee, xxvii 175]
 bank notes by Price, xxviii 195]
 by S. Burt, xxviii 206] xxix 195] 199] xxxii 220]
 Sophia Pringle executed for, xxix 199]

- Forgery: bill exchange by J. Moffatt, xxix 208]
 bank note by Lamb, xxx 195]
 on R. Coleman by T. Phipps and son, xxxi 222]
 of the name of W. Baker by F. Fonton to transfer stock, xxxii 213] 224]
 on lord Tankerville by Francis Hubbard, xxxiii 12] 43] xxxv 9
 assignats seized in the King's bench prison, xxxiv 3
 by Jas. Lyon, xxxv 52. xxxvi 3. xxxvii 22
 of stamps by Isdwell Isdwell, xxxvii 13, 25, 28
 on the Bank, by H. Weston, xxxviii 14, 19, 26
 of the will of Lewis, xxxviii 19
 by Rob. Reeves, xl 2, 33, 47
 — Barrett, Adamson, Wilkinson, and Kavanna, xl 18, 33, *ib.* 47
 — Joseph Greenway, xl 57
 — J. Taylor, xlii 7
 — G. Thomas, of vouchers to defraud the navy board, xlii 35
 — a pretended clergyman, xliii 31
 — T. E. Bellamy on Cox and Greenwood, xlii 463
 — F. Finlay on J. Sykes, xlii 468
 — Hatfield, xlv 421
 of receipts for the sale of stock by J. R. Turner, xlvii 366, 392
 — the ace of spades by R. Harding, xlvii 421
 — a will of maj. Hawkins, xlviii 416
 by J. D. R. Rouvellet on Child and Co. xlviii 422, 426, 437
 of a will of A. Priddy by J. Almon, xlix 520
 — bank notes by J. Nicholls, li 254
 of a check on a banker, liii 28
 extensive of stamps in Ireland, lvii 93
 of law stamps by Jos. Blackburn, lvii 313
 by Matthias Maher, a lunatic, lx 274
 Forman, capt. (N) ii 65
 — Dr. Sim. xvii 52
 Formey, J. H. S. vii 116] xi 74] xxxii 8. xxxiii 396]
 Forrest, capt. A. xxxiv 419. xlix 907. lix 527
 — capt. (N) i 83
 — capt. (N) lvi 155. lviii 50
 — l. col. C. Ramus, lvii 148, 150
 Forrester, G. Townsend, v. Passingham and Edwards, xlvii 365
 Forrester, Cecil, xlviii 445
 — G. i 100
 Forskaol, xxxiv 371, 373
 Forster, ii 143. vii 58]
 — (M. P. Ir.) xxviii 12] 23]
 — (surg.) xxx 224]
 — Aug. J. lvi 42] 128]
 — capt. (merch.) xxxviii 455, 456
 Forster, E. xlv 413. lxi 355
 — G. xx 63, 90, 93. xxvii 161. xli 4. lvii 433
 — Ingham, xxii 135
 — J. Reinh. xiv 192ⁿ. xvi 122ⁿ, 152, 156. xx 74. xxiv 37. xxv 112. l 118
 account of, xli 4
 — Nich. xxv 196]
 — rev. xxi 285]
 — W. iii 235]
 Forsyth, Jos. lvi 464
 — Mrs. xlviii 441
 — rev. Alex. J. xlix 856
 — Rob. l 271
 — W. xxxiii 351]
 Fort, le, xxvii 16
 Fortescue, capt. (N) cast in damages for a ship lost by impressing the men, ii 109
 — Hugh, xvii 27
 — Hugh, earl, xxviii 90ⁿ] xxxii 65] xlvii 387. xlix 237
 — Mat. lord, vi 155] vii 178] x 184] xiii 70] 197] 199] xvi 78] xxi 303] xxii 342] 343] 350] xxiii 330] 333]
 Forth, frith of, beacon on the Carr rock destroyed, lix 122
 — and Clyde. See Canals
 Fortis, ab. xxi 43, 102, 107, 110, 114
 Fortree, commissioner of the victualling office, sudden death of, x 111]
 Fortrose, lord, xiv 72. xvi 114
 Fortune, vicissitudes of, ii 129. iv 63] xi 76] xvii 154] liii 62, 106
 amassed by letting twopenny lodgings, viii 70]
 — barrows at 6^d. a week, viii 86]
 sudden changes of, xxvi 207] xliii 29; xlvii 404. l 102^o
 See also Property
 Fortune, Francis, liv 505
 Fortune-tellers, xvi 130] xviii 131] xlix 355. l 119^o, *ib.*
 apartments of one robbed, while he was telling a girl's fortune, xviii 82]
 Forty-hill, Enfield, fire at, xxxiv 45
 Forval, de. See Greville
 Fosari, Agostine, a somnambulist, iii 72
 Foscue, M. miserable death of, v 69]
 Fossils. See Bones
 Foster, iv 127] xix 125]
 — (judge) xxxi 100]
 — F. T. H. liii 153] lv 5]
 — J. executed for drowning his wife and child, xlv 356, 368
 — J. xli 405
 — J. Leslie, l 31] 223^o. lix 50] lxi 59]
 — maj. James, xlvii 535
 — hon. T. H. l 223^o
 — rev. James, xx 2
 — rt. hon. J. xlii 146. xlii 129, 179. xlvii 149ⁿ, 150. xlvii 56, 61, 81, 96. xlviii 75, 81. l 99] 223^o. li 87. lii 118. liii 68] lvi 114]
 — sir Mich. v 92] xxiii 282]

Foster, T. killed by an adder, xxxiv 39
 Fothergill, Dr. Ant. xxii 62. xxviii 61
 ——— Dr. J. iii 247] 121. xv 99ⁿ. xvii
 100] xviii 95. xix 84, 93. xxiii 240] xxvi
 30, 33. xxxii 13. xxxiv 447
 on the air most proper for consump-
 tive people, xix 110
 character of, xxiv 15
 ——— Rich. li 543
 ——— W. liv 314
 Fouché, xlii 42] 49] xlv 253ⁿ. lvii 60]
 64] 70] 83] 86] 89] lviii 113, 381
 Foulahs. See Bondou
 Foulerton, J. lviii 349
 Foulis, And. xviii 151] xxvi 26
 Foulkes, Philippa, lvi 293
 Foulon, xxxi 255^o]
 Foulsham, Norfolk, fire at, xiii 118]
 Foundling, one claims to be the eldest son
 of count d'Estaing, xiii 76]
 Foundling hospital, reports of, i 93. iii 91]
 xv 96] xl 400
 parliamentary grants to, i 128-9. ii
 173, 175. iii 185] 188] v 156] 168] vi 179]
 vii 162] viii 240] ix 203] x 93] 220] xi
 263] 264] xii 221] xiii 237] xiv 224]
 benefactions to, ii 18. v 68] vi 67] 79]
 98] 109] viii 141] xv 154] xlii 17
 collections for, iv 105]
 persons convicted of carrying a child
 to, without the mother's consent, ii
 129
 abuses of that at Paris, iv 133]
 remarks on, v 100]
 several in Prussia, *ib.*
 legacies to a boy and girl, ix 85]
 trials for ill using apprentices from, x
 108] xiii 146]
 another girl ill treated, x 191]
 apprentice fee, x 220]
 kitchen of, xl 397
 ——— at Ackworth, xxiv 19
 ——— in Ireland, grants for, xliii
 188. xliv 581, 583. xlv 627. xlvii 581. xlvii
 587. xlviii 640. xlix 727^o
 Fountain, Rob. poisoned by his wife and her
 paramour, lv 45, 59, 63
 Fountain-tree of the Canary islands, vii
 115
 Fouquet, gen. lii 18]
 killed at Landshut, iii 14]
 ——— M. xxx 216]
 Fouquier Tainville, xxxvi 131] xxxvii 79]
 88]
 Fourcroy, A. F. de, xxviii 198] xxxiv 93.
 xxxv 301
 ——— marsh. de, account of, xxxiii 230]
 Fourdriniers, Messrs. i 138
 Fourmont xlii 160]
 ——— prof. Steph. v 104
 Fournaux, capt. Tobias, xiv 159] xvii 136]
 187] 61. xx 234
 Fournet, xxxiv 87]
 Fourqueux, M. de, xxix 201]
 Fowke, capt. G. (N) xliii 113

Fowler, abp. Rob. xxxi 311] 313] 314] 317]
 ——— Dr. Rich. xxxvii 69^o]
 ——— rev. Christ. xii 51
 ——— lieut. (N) xlvi 410
 ——— W. shot by a footpad, lvi 48
 Fowling, mode of, in St. Kilda, vii 26
 method near London, xi 81
 Fowling pieces. See Fire-arms
 Fowls, new and expeditious mode of rear-
 ing for the table, xiii 105]
 extraordinary eggs, xlviii 412
 Fox, v. A. & F. Evans, lvi 279
 ——— Ann, xxiv 178]
 ——— bish. Rich. i 470. xv 117
 ——— capt. (N) xviii 27
 ——— comm. xvii 8
 ——— Edw. lx. 273
 ——— H. See Holland, lord
 ——— hon. C. James, xiii 205] xvi 63] xv
 81] 97] 102] 137] xviii 214. xix 111] 113]
 128^o] 200, 224. xx 92] xxi 61] 102] 106]
 116] 134] 168^o] 188^o] 196^o] xxii 112] 116]
 133] xxiii 83] 90] 137] 142] 149] 156]
 182] 186] 196^o] 198] 226] 238] xxiv 142]
 155] 156] 157] 173^o] 183^o] 193^o] 195^o.
 199^o] 200^o] 201^o] 200] xxv 128] 141]
 151] 157] 167] 175] 178] 181] 183] 205]
 299] 311] xxvi 144] 171] 224] xxvii 4-
 56] 73] 76] 83] 88] 165] 174] 177^o] 1-
 182^o] 190^o] 200] 201] 231] xxviii 216]
 90] 104] 117] 124] 128] 135] xxix 67] 75]
 79] 84] 85] 86] 108] 119] 122] 127] 131]
 140] 144] 150] 161] xxx 84] 88] 91] 106]
 129] 132] 134] 139] 142] 165] 168] 176]
 121] 178] xxxi 69] 73] 80] 85] 89] 97]
 143] 145] 148] 157] 160] 161] xxxii 67]
 69] 72] 77] 81] 92] 97] 100] 101] 200]
 xxxiii 216, 222, 223, 232, 241, 247, 249,
 252, 255, 262, 33] 296] xxxiv 127] 133]
 140] 144] 150] 152] 159] 163] 164] 167]
 168] 170] 172] 29. xxxv 7] 18] 22] 31]
 37] 40] 49] 59] 69] 77] 86] 89] 96] 107]
 109] 110] 114] 142] 164] 166] 169] 172]
 xxxvi 192] 200] 202] 206] 207] 209] 211]
 234] 236] 238] 241] 242] 246] 252] 261]
 265] 270] 273] 277] 415. xxxvii 131]
 155] 158] 162] 166] 169] 171] 175] 178]
 186] 191] 193] 198] 200] 215] 216] 219]
 43, 33^o] xxxviii 11] 22] 28] 33] 38] 43]
 49] 52] 54] 55] 66] 70] 72] 23. xxxix
 111] 119] 121] 126] 129] 134] 136] 137]
 140] 153] 173] 188] 192] 193] 201] 212]
 229] 243] 258] 55. xl 193] 199] 200]
 225] 235] 41, 64, 331, 334. xli 213] 233]
 461. xlii 98] xliii 36] 130] 187] xlv 4. 3]
 101, 108, 112, 117, 185, 426. xlv 1, 10, 11]
 24, 43, 45, 66, 79, 82, 90, 92, 100, 101]
 110, 114, 121, 122, 124, 130, 131, 132]
 153, 155, 156, 176, 197, 214. xlvii 4. 3]
 32, 37, 40, 46, 50, 53, 56, 60, 71, 73, 77]
 79, 83, 84, 88, 90, 91, 93, 95, 100, 101]
 112, 123. xlviii 4, 11, 26, 41, 47, 48. 3]
 61, 66, 70, 74, 77, 78, 80, 81, 84, 86, 87]
 93, 99, 105, 109, 110, 112, 113, 214. xlv
 12, 14, 21, 30ⁿ, 31ⁿ, 32ⁿ, 35, 45, 52, 53]

F Q

73. 85, 90, 96, 99, 100, 103, 104, 159, 160, 173, 256, 261, 262, 369, 618, 691, 875. xlix 61, 959. l 16] 18°, 57-61, 230, 235. li 782, 949. lii 1. liii 2] 390. liv 81] lv 460. lvi 131]

... hon. C. James, action against Williams for a libel, xvii 135] 163]

... duel with Mr. Adam, xxii 235] xxiii 36]

... secretary of state, xxv 177]

... resigns, xxv 182] xxvi 140]

... foreign secretary again, xxvi 175]

... message to him from the king demanding the seals, xxvi 223] xxvii 71]

... his two India bills, xxvii 59] 81] 150] 157n] 180°] xxviii 123] xxx 112] xxxv 131] xl 174] 335

... notice of a new one, xxvii 82]

... recorder of Bridgewater, xxvii 188]

... returned for the northern district of the Scotch boroughs, xxvii 188]

... his election for Westminster, xxvii 190] 279]

... addresses to the electors, xxvii 272]

... action against the high bailiff, xxviii 294]

... rupture with Burke, xxxiii 255, 264

... his libel bill xxxiii 272] liii 245

... action against J. H. Tooke, xxxiv 16

... his secession from parliament, xl 172] 173] 174]

... return to it, xl 192]

... celebration of his birthday, xl 5. liii 10.

... his name erased from the list of privy-counsellors, xl 41

... character of, xliii 131] xlviii 258, 913. lix 186, 796

... foreign secretary a third time, xlviii 26

... illness and death, xlviii 257, 432, 912

... letter to Talleyrand on a proposal to assassinate Buonaparte, xlviii 708

... account of, xlviii 887. liii 401, 403

... epitaph for, xlix 800

... statue in Bloomsbury square, lviii 81

— hon. gen. H. Edw. xvii 137] xxxvi 20] xlv 316, 427. xlvii 11, 22, 46. xlviii 99, 171. xlviii 145. xlix 104n, 202, 665°

— hon. Stephen, xvii 81]

— J. (martyrologist) vi 140. l 152

— J. lxi 303

— lady Georgiana Carolina. See Holland, madness

— Luke xlvii 92, 108, 109. xlviii 99

— sir Steph. xx 16. xxxviii 452. xlviii 57

— T. xlviii 889

— W. ib.

... ace, xli 378

... sack of Palestine, ix 120

... fifteen killed by a pack of hounds in five days, xlvii 398

... one trained to hunt rabbits, lv 3

... one taken with a litter of nine, lvi 80

... hen buried by one, and eaten after being poisoned, lvii 88

F R

Foxes. See also Hunting

Foy, gen. count, lii 212. liii 102] liv 153] 220. lv 171, 175, 228

— J. killed in an affray in Shoreditch, xiv 68] 69]

Fra Diavolo, xlviii 146

Fracastorio, Jerome, xxxvii 91°]n

Framework knitters, riots of, xxxii 222] liii 93] 129. liv 35] 113] 131] 11, 16, 17, 19. lvi 37, 85, 92. lviii 100, 161. lix 132

.... strike for wages, lxi 54

Frampton, Dr. xlvii 817

— miss, iv 239

Franc, le xviii 217

Français de Neufchateau, xxxiv 62] xxxix 85] xlvii 680. xlviii 216

France: character of the French, i 240. v 90] vii 64. xi 7. xxiv 29, 31. xxxi 21. xxxii 4] xxxiv 2] xlii 5] l 23. lii 597, 756

.... French and English compared, l 25

.... remonstrance against corrupting the English language with French, i 373

.... earthquakes, li 106. iv 93] 95] vi 89] viii 64] x 78] xviii 188] xli 3

.... honourable conduct of an officer under Montcalm, iii 104]

.... proceedings against the Jesuits in, iii 175. iv 113] 157] 185] v 116] vii 5] ix 146]

.... modern manners of, iii 197. xi 8. xiii 190

.... liberties of, asserted against the clergy, iv 109]

.... superiority of husbandmen to vine-dressers, iv 120]

.... lace and jewels of the dauphiness stolen, iv 132]

.... productions of the mind declared not seizable, iv 134]

.... sale of the empress queen's last patrimonial estate in, iv 143]

.... several societies for the promotion of agriculture established in, iv 160]

.... granite in, susceptible of a fine polish, iv 169]

.... number of Jesuits in, iv 172]

.... superstitions in, iv 169

.... silkworms fed in the open air, v 90

.... changes of manners in, and their causes, v 153

.... murder of the drivers and passengers of a stage coach, vi 108]

.... other murders in, ib.

.... power of the parliaments, vii 4] 6] xix 33. xxix 186]

.... new method of silvering invented in, vii 114]

.... Salic law, vii 166. xlii 102

.... modern nobility of, vii 167

.... address to the French by Voltaire, vii 209

.... decision of the suit relating to the family of Calas, viii 74] 84]

.... report of the faculty of Paris that inoculation ought not to be tolerated, viii 74]

F R

F R

France : auriferous rivers in, viii 109
 bride torn to pieces by her husband, ix 57]
 young man executed for blasphemy at Abbeville, ix 116]
 edict of Lewis XV respecting nuns, ix 25
 ancient history of, ix 136
 soldiery of, ix 175
 punishment of bigamy in, x 77]
 ———— forging a register, *ib.*
 vines in Dauphiny destroyed by the frost, x 84]
 leaves of the mulberry trees destroyed by the frost, x 94]
 laws of, xi 47] lviii 162
 pleasant travelling by water in, xi 169
 propositions for improving husbandry and the breed of sheep in, xii 206]
 English fashions prevailing in, xii 212
 promotion of agriculture in, xiii 173]
 ancient dresses in, xiii 101
 benefitted by the ancient monks, xiii 103
 ancient state of trade in, xiii 104
 corrupt state of education in, xiii 142
 preachers of, xiii 144
 *abbés*, what, xiii 190
 Basque language, xiii 247
 abundant vintage in, xv 145]
 population of, xvi 67] xlv 473. liii 23, 144. liv 10. lvi 63]
 meeting between Henry VIII and Francis I, xviii 147
 state prisons of, xix 148
 torture abolished in, xxiii 225]
 French and English women compared, xxiv 31
 ancient ceremony in Picardy, xxiv 129
 ancient constitution, xxxi 7]
 *constitutio unigenitus*, xxxiii 243]
 distance from the principal seaports to those of the United Kingdom, xxxv 29
 English claim to the title of king of, xl 7]
 state of education in, xlviii 1001
 abounds in literary forgeries, li 890
 observations on, lii 754
 inns of, *ib.*
 cookery of, *ib.*
 emigrants from. See French emigrants
 origin of the disputes with England respecting North America, i 2
 claim of to the Mississippi, *ib.*
 two men-of-war taken by Boscawen, i 4
 her merchantmen taken without a declaration of war, *ib.*
 threatens an invasion, *ib.*
 sends an expedition against Minorca, i 5
 engagement between Galissonière and Byng, *ib.*

France : threatens Hanover, i 5
 forms an alliance with Austria, i 6, 8
 fort Oswega surrendered to, i 13
 sends two armies against the king of Prussia and Hanover, i 14
 French troops pass the Weser, i 16
 reduce the Hanoverians to capitulate, i 19
 conduct of it's army i 26
 a fleet sent to Louisbourg, i 29
 proceedings in N. America, *ib.* 30. xxi 72
 the French driven out of Hanover, i 34
 defeat at Hoya, *ib.*
 garrison of Minden surrenders, i 35
 distress of the French, *ib.*
 the Rhine recrossed, i 36
 Embden evacuated, *ib.* 87
 alterations in the ministry, i 37
 state of, on opening the campaign of 1768, i 38
 prince Ferdinand crosses the Rhine after the French, i 43
 defeats them at Crevelt, i 44
 the Hessians defeated at Sangerhausen, i 46
 Chevert defeated by the Hanoverians, i 47
 the prince of Soubise defeats the allies in Hesse, i 55
 the French retire into winter quarters, i 62
 Goree taken, i 75. ii 63
 complaints of the treatment of English prisoners there, i 111
 memorial to the States General on granting a bounty on herrings, i 147
 another in answer to gen. Yorke's, *ib.*
 Nieuport and Ostend, garrisoned by, i 148
 decree for the administration of the revenues of Hanover, i 182
 treaty of subsidy with Hesse Cassel, i 186
 manifesto on it's proceedings in Germany, i 200
 the king of G. Britain's answer to it, i 216
 views of, at the beginning of 1759, ii 5
 conduct of, in Germany, ii 6
 lax discipline of it's armies, *ib.*
 defects of it's military, *ib.*
 battle of Bergen, ii 8
 advantages of, ii 10
 progress of the French, ii 15
 Minden taken by assault, ii 16
 Munster taken, *ib.*
 battle of Minden, ii 17
 retreat, ii 19
 a corps surprised at Wetter, ii 20
 garrison of Marburg made prisoners, *ib.*
 Munster besieged, ii 21

F R

France: d'Etrees sent to take the command, *ib.*

- invasion of England threatened, ii 22
- proceedings in N. America, ii 29
- Havre bombarded, *ib.* 103
- the fleet defeated off cape Lagos, ii 23
- treaty of subsidy with Wurtemberg renewed, ii 49
- duke of Broglie takes the command of the army, ii 50
- preparations for invading England, ii 51, 94, 129
- defeat of their fleet, ii 52
- affairs in the East Indies, ii 53
- offers of peace from Great Britain and Prussia refused, ii 55
- payment of many public bills and funds stopped, *ib.*
- the king, and many of the nobility and churches send in their plate, *ib.*
- number of prisoners in England, ii 120
- warlike stores conveyed through Holland to, ii 128
- ships taken, destroyed, and lost, during the war, ii 131, 132. iii 83] 92] 120] 122] 159] 258] iv 59] 161]
- memorial from the governor and lieutenants of Martinico to the general of the islands, ii 208
- letters from marsh. Belleisle on the conduct to be pursued in the enemy's country, ii 234, 235
- Maubert's reflections on their publication, ii 237
- dissolute and irregular behaviour of the troops, ii 236
- memorial of the French ambassador to the States-general on warlike stores, ii 248
- reasons for refusing peace, iii 3]
- proceedings in N. America, iii 6]
- efforts of, in Germany, iii 10]
- opening of the campaign there, iii 19]
- battle of Corbach, iii 21]
- Glaubitz surprised and defeated at Emsdorf, iii 22]
- defeat at Warburg, iii 23]
- advantages in Germany, iii 24]
- Zierenberg surprised, iii 33]
- gen. Bulow takes Marburg, iii 34]
- but is defeated by M. Stainville, iii 35]
- the main army falls back to Caesal, *ib.*
- French forts along the Rhine seized by the hereditary prince of Brunswick, *ib.*
- battle of Camper, iii 37]
- the siege of Wesel raised, iii 38]
- Stainville lays Halberstadt under contribution, iii 45]
- Gottingen left to them by the allies, iii 50]

PART I.

F R

France: their winter quarters, *ib.*

- policy of England in waging war against in Germany considered, iii 51] 53]
- expedition of Thurot, iii 55]
- ill success in America, iii 57]
- ————— in the E. Indies, iii 63] 162]
- capt. of a French frigate challenges an English one, and then declines the combat, iii 71]
- collection at London for clothing the prisoners in England, iii 73]
- exactions at Hanau, iii 80]
- number of privateers taken in the W. Indies, iii 83]
- privateers taken or destroyed, iii 92] 120]
- letter from the blockading squadron in Quiberon bay, iii 94]
- complaint of the conduct of the Hamburgers, iii 110]
- flatbottomed boats driven on shore by admiral Rodney, iii 122
- treaty for fixing the limits of, toward Italy, iii 123]
- island on the coast taken possession of by adm. Boscawen, *ib.*
- the king's answer to the parliament of Normandy, iii 127]
- island of Dumet, on the coast, taken, iii 131] 150]
- escape of prisoners from Yarmouth, iii 159]
- convoy partly taken or destroyed off the Tortugas, *ib.*
- declaration on the proposal of peace, iii 203]
- letter from the minister on the ships in the Vilaine, and the answer of the captains, iii 206]
- trade in America and the W. Indies carried on under flags of truce, iii 219]
- proposals for peace, iv 3] 13] 19]
- machinations in Spain, iv 5] 22] 50]
- state in Germany, at the opening of the campaign, iv 7]
- armies obliged to retreat, iv 8]
- driven out of Hesse, iv 10]
- defeat at Langensaltze, *ib.*
- Broglie reinforced, iv 11]
- defeats the hereditary prince, iv 12]
- raises the siege of Cassel, *ib.*
- Belleisle taken, iv 15-17]
- agrees to a separate peace, iv 19]
- proposals respecting Spain, iv 22]
- proceedings in Germany, iv 24]
- defeat of gen. Sporcken, *ib.*
- defeated at Kirch Denkern, iv 25]
- repeated skirmishes, iv 27]
- garrison at Dorsten captured, iv 28]
- take the castle of Scharzfels, and the city of Wolfenbuttel, and besiege Brunswick, iv 29]

B

F R

France: raise the siege of Brunswick, and abandon Wolfenbuttel, iv 29]
 ravage Westphalia, *ib.*
 take Embden, but are expelled by the boors roused by their exactions, *ib.*
 take Meppen, iv 30]
 repulsed from Bremen, *ib.*
 discussions respecting peace, iv 37] 256]
 the negotiation broken off, iv 41]
 treaty with Spain, iv 51] 52] 278]
 ill success in the E. Indies, iv 54]
 trifling advantages there, iv 58]
 loss of Dominica, *ib.*
 French account of ships taken on both sides in 1760, iv 59]
 claim of Dutch money in a captured English packet, iv 67]
 an arret issued for stopping the salaries of the parliaments and other courts of justice for three years, yet requiring their poll-tax, iv 98]
 the arret cancelled by the parliament, iv 99]
 number of prisoners in England and in France, iv 101]
 money in the Naarden waggon seized, iv 117]
 murderer delivered up by the Dutch, iv 126]
 prizes fitting out, *ib.* 149]
 bomb-ketches on a new construction, iv 127]
 Speedwell cutter taken in Vigo harbour, *ib.*
 the double capitulation and third twentieth ordered in a bed of justice to be continued for two years, iv 145] 153]
 27 millions to be borrowed on the farm of leather, iv 146]
 attempt on our ships in Basque road, iv 149] v 68]
 letter to the king from the parliament of Douay, iv 153]
 prisoners at Lisbon refused relief by the French consul and supplied by the British factory, iv 157]
 expedition to the coast of Africa, iv 172] 173]
 subscriptions for building men-of-war, iv 185]
 historical memorial of, on the cause and conduct of the war, iv 253]
 memorial to the States-general on the capture of la Felicitè, iv 268
 declarations to Sweden respecting a peace, iv 269] 270]
 declaration to England and Prussia, iv 272]
 counterdeclaration, iv 273]
 declaration to the diet of the empire, iv 276]
 ——— of marsh. Broglie to the inhabitants of Brunswick and Hanover, iv 277]

F R

France: heads of the family convention, iv 278]
 remarks on the family compact, v 3]
 threatens Portugal, v 8]
 declares war against her, v 10]
 proceedings of the army in Westphalia, v 24]
 defeated at Graebenstein, v 25]
 communication with Frankfort cut off, v 26]
 prince Xavier defeated, *ib.* 27]
 Gottingen evacuated, v 27]
 army called from the Lower Rhine, *ib.*
 losses in the W. Indies, v 34] 35]
 negotiations for peace, v 47]
 expedition against Newfoundland, v 48]
 campaign in Germany, *ib.*
 preliminaries of peace signed, v 50] 54] 108]
 definitive treaty, v 54] 233]
 variations from the preliminaries, v 245-6]
 conduct at the peace, v 63]
 pretended attempt to assassinate the king, v 68]
 impeachment of Lally, v 109]
 officers said to have been privately put to death for misbehaviour, *ib.*
 papers relative to the rupture with Portugal, v 203-22]
 proposal for peace by the emp. of Russia, v 228]
 the king's answer, v 229]
 regulations of the fishery in N. America, v 236]
 the Dutch called upon to give up the places in Sumatra put into their hands by count d'Estaing, vi 66]
 flatbottomed boats sent to England for French prisoners, vi 68]
 money due from, for the maintenance of prisoners, *ib.*
 free internal trade in corn allowed, vi 84]
 regulations respecting taxes, *ib.*
 ——— of inoculation for smallpox, vi 85]
 ordinance for banishing to Desirada young men of family conducting themselves improperly, vi 93]
 riot in Dublin on the importation of silk from, vi 98]
 attention to the navy of, vi 103]
 opposition of the parliaments to the king's edicts, vi 120] vii 6]
 sentence of several officers for misbehaviour in Canada, vi 120]
 account of the paper money of Canada, and bills drawn there on the French government, vi 121]
 convention with the king of Sardinia respecting Placentia, vi 214]
 causes of it's connection with Austria, vii 5]

FR

FR

France: remonstrance of the parliament of Rouen, vii 6]
 the Norman charter, vii 7]
 the *Chambre des Aides* at Paris suggests to the king to convoke the States-general, *ib.*
 remonstrance of the parliament of Bordeaux, *ib.*
 the governors sent to register the edicts by force, vii 8]
 decrees of the parliament of Thoulouse against the duke Fitz James, *ib.* 9] vii 43]
 remonstrance of the parliament of Provence, vii 8]
 proceedings of the duke of Harcourt in Normandy, vii 9]
 ——— of M. du Mesnil at Grenoble, *ib.*
 effects of this spirit doubtful, vii 10]
 proof of the inclinations of France for peace, *ib.*
 riot at Douay in consequence of a citizen being murdered by an officer, vii 53]
 farther assistance to the E. India company refused by the king, *ib.*
 premiums proposed for flour and salt beef and butter equal to the English and Irish, vii 54]
 fourteen men burnt alive for poisoning cattle, *ib.*
 complaint of the Spital-fields weavers of the smuggling of silk from, vii 64]
 British subjects detained in for ransom bills, vii 67]
 records and instruments relating to in the English exchequer allowed to be copied, vii 77]
 persons wrongfully executed declared innocent, vii 89]
 East India company to be continued, *ib.*
 isles of France and Bourbon to be taken out of it's hands, *ib.*
 machines for making seawater fresh to be fixed on board all ships of war, *ib.*
 complaint of the Canada bills not being paid, vii 100] See Canada
 sheep smuggled from England, vii 100]
 man executed for poisoning several persons, *ib.*
 treaty with Genoa regarding Corsica, vii 101] 115]
 unfounded complaint of the French near Newfoundland, vii 102]
 settlement near the river Gambia attempted, vii 108]
 edict dissolving the society of Jesuits in for ever, vii 114]
 claim of British subjects to property of a relation dying in, vii 141]
 not disposed to do justice to Britain, vii 2]

France: proceedings in the E. Indies, viii 14] 15]
 trade between it's colonies and ours, viii 20]
 this imprudently checked, *ib.* 21]
 proposal for liquidating the debt due for prisoners, viii 62]
 ——— to Sweden for payment of the arrears of subsidies, viii 63]
 alliance of the canton of Schwitz renounced, and it's troops dismissed from the service, viii 68]
 New Orleans and all Louisiana ceded to Spain, viii 69] 271]
 number of forces on the peace establishment, viii 73]
 remonstrance of the parliament of Thoulouse on the affair of Calas, viii 84] 155]
 encouragement of emigrants to the colonies, viii 94]
 demand of 12 millions from the clergy, viii 105]
 expedition against Sallee and Larache, viii 106]
 boats and fishermen seized by the governor of Newfoundland, viii 118]
 restrictions on foreign ships approaching the W. India Islands suspended, viii 132]
 letter from the assembly of the clergy to the absent bishops condemned by the parliament of Paris, viii 132]
 great ravages by a wild beast in the south of, *ib.*
 bull in favour of the Jesuits suppressed by the parliament of Paris, viii 138]
 decease of the dauphin, viii 150] 151]
 his funeral, viii 204]
 decree concerning the liquidation of Canada bills, viii 154]
 disputes with the parliaments, viii 155]
 reports of insurrections in St. Domingo, ix 2]
 state and policy of, ix 4]
 endeavours to improve it's navy, ix 5]
 parliament of Brittany dissolved, ix 7]
 farther disputes with the parliaments, *ib.* 8]
 the king declares his coronation oath to be to God alone not to the nation, *ib.*
 condemnation and execution of count Lally, *ib.*
 French factory established at Archangel, ix 52]
 complaints against the French in the bay of Honduras, ix 56]
 settlers on the isle of Miquelon, ix 70]
 militia to be raised in, ix 80]
 regulations respecting post horses, ix 99]
 ——— bankrupts, ix 100]
 A 2

F R

- France: convention between lord Clive and bar. Law of Lauriston, ix 100]
- the dauphin caught unhurt on falling from a balcony that gave way, ix 129]
 - encouragement to persons to clear and cultivate lands in, ix 131]
 - breaks off it's connexion with Geneva, ix 155] 158]
 - state of, in 1767, x 3]
 - fresh edict against the Jesuits, x 32]
 - death of the dauphiness, x 71] 75]
 - presents from the king to the son of the princess of Brazil, x 103]
 - farm of the revenue, x 104]
 - _____ of the city and territories of Avignon and the Venaissin, xi 45] xii 115]
 - new powers conferred on the council by the king, xi 46]
 - remonstrances against this by the parliaments, xi 47]
 - complaints on the dearness of corn, xi 47]
 - remonstrance of the parliament of Normandy against the exportation of corn, xi 48]
 - it's exportation interdicted by the parliament of Paris, *ib.*
 - price lowered by a free trade in, xi 148]
 - French company to work the gold mines in Andalusia, xi 50°]
 - invasion of Corsica, xi 58°] 161] 284] xii 10]
 - illness of the queen, xi 61]
 - exiled members of the parliament of Britany allowed to return home, xi 76]
 - regulation respecting passports of foreigners, xi 82]
 - death of the queen, xi 131] 132] 136] 138] 158]
 - intended visitation of the bish. of Avranches for inquiry into conduct stopped by the parliament of Rouen, xi 161]
 - severe punishment of a hawker of books, xi 180]
 - Corsica annexed to, xii 10] 45]
 - bankruptcy of the E. India company, xii 11] 47]
 - payment of the interest on the public funds stopped, and benefit of survivorship in the tontines taken away, xii 11] 47]
 - naval preparations of, xii 11]
 - marriage of the dauphin to the arch-duchess Maria Antonia, xii 35]
 - projected alteration of the barrier in the Netherlands, *ib.*
 - subjugation of Corsica, xii 40]
 - the French generally detested by the Corsicans, xii 45]
 - loss of the French in Corsica, xii 46]
 - India trade thrown open, xii 47]

F R

- France: general state of bankruptcy, xii 47]
- parliament of Britany reestablished, *ib.*
 - great disturbances in St. Domingo, *ib.* 113] xvi 133]
 - money belonging to a convent carried off by a friar, xii 70]
 - the king's horse fell down with him in hunting, xii 72]
 - English gentleman imprisoned for taking plans of fortifications, xii 106]
 - the Dutch desired to treat as pirates vessels under Corsican colours, xii 137]
 - frigate coming into the Downs refused to lower her pendant till fired at, xii 131] xiii 63]
 - vile affair of the duke d'Aiguillon, xiii 47]
 - spirited conduct of the parliaments, xiii 49-53] xiv 89°-93°]
 - authority the most absolute claimed by the king, xiii 52]
 - famine in, xiii 53] xiv 134]
 - emigration from Lorrain, *ib.*
 - state and demands of Corsica, xiii 54]
 - quarrel with the Tunisians, *ib.*
 - has a considerable force in the East Indies, xiii 76]
 - all engagements and contracts with foreigners to be acquitted, xiii 78]
 - remittances to Holland, xiii 89]
 - the king's youngest daughter enters the convent of St. Dennis, xiii 92] 115] xiv 151]
 - dissatisfaction of the nobility at a favour conferred on the princess of Lorrain at a court ball, xiii 123] 124]
 - insurrections on account of dearth, xiii 133]
 - interference in the dispute with Spain respecting Falkland's islands, xiv 45] 48]
 - part of the arrears to Sweden paid, xiv 87°] 96]
 - dissolution of the parliament of Paris, xiv 89°]
 - temporary tribunal instituted, xiv 91°]
 - six courts erected at different places, *ib.* 82]
 - other parliaments suppressed, xiv 92]
 - spirited conduct of the princes of the blood, *ib.*
 - new tribunals and code of laws, xiv 93°] 75] 102]
 - number of persons sent into banishment, *ib.* 73]
 - state of Corsica, xiv 94°]
 - workhouses for the poor established in Champagne, xiv 66]
 - eastern coast of Madagascar settled and fortified, xiv 88]
 - nutmegs and cloves planted in the Isle of France, xiv 90]

F R

F R

France: marriage of the count of Provence with the princess of Sardinia, xiv 103] 109]

... severe loss in Corsica, xiv 128]

... persons perishing by famine, xiv 134]

... restoration of the Jesuits in Lorrain, *ib.*

... reduction of forces, xiv 137]

... conduct with respect to Poland, xv 5]

... the king finally triumphant over the parliaments, xv 79°]

... strict search after the authors of libels against the ministers, xv 149]

... maritime preparations of, xvi 51]

... attention to trade and agriculture, xvi 52]

... marriage of the count d'Artois, *ib.*

... Avignon restored to the pope, xvi 57]

... bundles of prohibited books from London, addressed to the comptroller general and the chancellor, opened at Dieppe and burnt, xvi 84]

... confinement of the duke de Chaulnes and the sieur de Beaumarchais, xvi 85]

... insurrections on account of dearth, xvi 115]

... several officers punished for refusing to serve under a lieut. col. put over them, xvi 126]

... secret expedition to the E. Indies, xvi 128]

... agreement with Holland for a mutual exemption from the *droit d'aubaine*, xvi 137]

... death of Lewis XV from smallpox, xvii 25] 121]

... the young king and his brothers inoculated, xvii 28]

... M. de Maurepas recalled to court, xvii 28]

... unpopular ministers removed, xvii 29]

... funeral of the late king, xvii 30]

... restoration of the old parliament, xvii 31] 164]

... new regulations of it, xvii 32]

... tyranny exercised in Corsica, xvii 33]

... several persons tried at Paris for an unlawful correspondence, xvii 92]

... remonstrances of the maritime towns against the prohibition of sending foreign manufactures to the British colonies, xvii 174]

... disturbances in, xviii 148°] 150°] 108] 179]

... great scarcity, xviii 149°]

... free gift of the clergy, xviii 151°] 142]

... punishment of deserters changed, xviii 84]

... claim of the king to purchase a house against the owner's will, xviii 89]

... taking in cargoes for the English colonies prohibited, xviii 107]

... promotion of the culture of Corsica, xviii 125]

France: coronation of the king and queen, xviii 131]

.... loan negotiating, xviii 142]

.... after a bed of justice the parliament kept to dine at court, xviii 179]

.... suppression of the mousquetaires, xviii 188] xix 184°]

.... it's ports opened to the Americans, xix 182°]

.... military stores, officers, and engineers, furnished to them, *ib.*

.... remonstrances of the British ministers disregarded, *ib.*

.... military preparations, xix 184°]

.... ordinance respecting deserters, xix 113]

.... horseracing in, xix 131]

.... battle between two regiments at Lisle, xix 132]

.... free gift of the clergy, xix 136]

.... pay of reduced officers increased, and vacant commissions to be filled by them, xix 153]

.... new treaty with Switzerland, xx 188°] 187]

.... loans raised by particular states, xx 170]

.... remonstrance to, on trading with America, xx 187]

.... loan from Genoa, xx 188]

.... survey of it's American colonies, xx 201]

.... conduct toward G. Britain, xxi 37] 86]

.... treaties with America, xxi 135] 155] 158] 217°] 340] xxii 432]

.... fleet under d'Estaing sails from Toulon, xxi 178°] 192°] See America

.... the ambassador ordered home from England, xxi 172]

.... general embargo on shipping, *ib.* 173]

.... American deputies presented to the king, xxi 173] xxii 54]

.... letter from the king to adm. count d'Orvilliers on his engagement, xxi 198]

.... capture of two E. Indiamen, xxi 203] 204] 210]

.... ——— several W. Indiamen, xxi 207]

.... letter from the king to the American congress, xxi 272]

.... islands of St. Pierre and Miquelon taken, xxii 3]

.... success in the W. Indies, xxii 36]

.... British ships captured, xxii 39] 63] 208°] xxiv 2] 3] 78] 129] 180]

.... affray at Boston, xxii 39]

.... ——— Charlestown, xxii 40]

.... address to the Canadians, xxii 41] 355]

.... loss of St. Lucia, xxii 43]

.... the British fleet reconnoitred by two frigates, xxii 58]

.... la Licorne and a schooner captured, xxii 59] 60]

F R

F R

France: Lively taken by the Brest fleet, xxii 63]
 engagement between the two fleets, xxii 63-71]
 losses in the E. Indies, xxii 175-9]
 successes in the W. Indies, xxii 201°]
 engagements there, xxii 203°]
 attempt to assist the Americans, xxii 207°]
 order not to molest capt. Cook and Clarke, xxii 203]
 declaration of war at Martinico, xxii 355]
 letters from the king to the admiral of France, on the commencement of hostilities and not molesting fishermen, xxii 358]
 manifesto against G. Britain, xxii 390] xxiii 18]
 answer to it, xxii 397]
 memorial to the United Provinces, xxii 422]
 orders respecting Dutch vessels, xxii 423] 427]
 disinclined to engage in the German war, xxiii 4]
 mediation between Russia and Turkey, xxiii 9]
 successes in Africa, xxiii 11]
 attempt on Jersey, *ib.*
 small squadron taken or destroyed in Concalfe bay, xxiii 12]
 junction of the fleet with that of Spain, xxiii 13]
 Prothée and part of a convoy to the Mauritius taken, xxiii 204°]
 reduction of the expenses of the king's household, xxiii 302] xxiv 12]
 answer to Russia on the armed neutrality, xxiii 349]
 capture of the British E. and W. India fleets, xxiv 2]
 naval and military reinforcement of the Americans, xxiv 21]
 M. de Guichen obliged to return to Europe, xxiv 29]
 fleets despatched to the E. and W. Indies, xxiv 106]
 engagement between adm. Hood and de Grasse, xxiv 108]
 attempt on St. Lucia, xxiv 110]
 Tobago taken, xxiv 111]
 liberal conduct of the French officers on the surrender of lord Cornwallis at York town, xxiv 135]
 treaty with the Dutch E. India company, xxiv 172]
 number of prisoners exchanged, xxiv 182]
 declaration on the disturbances in Geneva, xxiv 195]
 birth of a dauphin, xxiv 196] xxviii 26]
 number of flatbottomed boats burnt at St. Malo, xxiv 197]

France: second attempt on the island of Jersey, xxv 96]
 reinforcements prepared for the E. and W. Indies, xxv 123]
 part of the convoy captured, xxv 125]
 surprise of St. Eustatia, xxv 194°]
 Demerary and Essequibo taken, xxv 195°]
 St. Christopher's taken, *ib.* 278]
 engagements between Hood and de Grasse in Basse Terre road, xxv 197°]
 Nevis and Montserrat taken, xxv 201°] 278]
 de Grasse defeated by Rodney, xxv 204°] 208°] 252]
 ship of 110 guns built by the city of Marseilles, xxv 211]
 convoy for Newfoundland and Canada taken by de Guichen, xxv 257]
 preliminaries of peace with G. Britain, xxv 315] xxvi 136] 148] 152] 159]
 efforts of, in the E. Indies, xxvi 40]
 expedition to Hudson's bay, xxvi 115]
 negotiation of peace, xxvi 132]
 definitive treaty of, xxvi 322]
 convention relating to it, xxix 280]
 treaty with America, xxvi 346]
 interference in the affairs of Holland, xxvii 103]
 memorial to the emperor on his proceedings, xxvii 118]
 treaty of alliance with Holland, xxvii 137]
 English newspapers prohibited, xxvii 223]
 new E. India company established, xxvii 231]
 rage for coaches in the English fashion, xxvii 232]
 gold called in to be recoined, xxvii 246]
 duty on carriages imported, and bounty on exported, xxvii 246]
 the queen has a second son, for whom the title of duke of Normandy is revived, xxviii 26]
 commercial advantages granted by Sweden in exchange for the island of St. Bartholomew's, xxviii 28]
 interference in the politics of Holland, xxviii 66]
 commercial treaty with Russia, xxviii 141]
 ————— G. Britain, xxviii 171] 260] xxix 67] 71] 73] 82] 86] 87] 89] 98]
 convention relating to it, xxix 271]
 liberties granted to British residents in, xxviii 172] xxix 195]
 plan for a harbour at Cherbourg, xxviii 173]
 attempt of the king to visit Jersey and Guernsey, xxviii 174]

FR

France: a colony of Quakers and Baptists from America come to settle at Dunkirk, xviii 174]
 ... general invitation to foreign settlers, xviii 174]
 ... edicts in favour of the protestants, xviii 175] xxxi 6]
 ... ————— peasantry, xviii 176]
 ... local authorities restrained from detaining strangers and their property on pretence of debt, *ib.*
 ... a Negro elected a foreign correspondent of the Academy of Sciences, xviii 177]
 ... mediation with Prussia in the affairs of Holland, xxix 3]
 ... officers and men sent to Holland clandestinely to assist the republicans, xxix 4]
 ... causes of a revolution in the political sentiments of the nation, xxix 174]
 ... inability to pay the demands of public creditors, xxix 178]
 ... assembly of the *notables* called, xxix 180]
 ... proposal of a land tax, xxix 183]
 ... ——— for annulling the exemption of the clergy and nobility from taxation, *ib.*
 ... speech of the king at dismissing the *notables*, xxix 185]
 ... the parliament of Paris remonstrates against a stamp duty, and petitions the king to assemble the states general, xxix 187] 300]
 ... spirited reply of the president to the duc d'Artois, xxix 188]
 ... edict of the king nullified by the parliament, *ib.* xxxi 4]
 ... Paris filled with troops, xxix 188]
 ... the parliament banished to Troyes, xxix 189]
 ... spirited remonstrance to the king, *ib.* 301]
 ... chamber of accounts and court of aids petition him to call the states general, xxix 191]
 ... the president despatched from Troyes with a representation to the king, xxix 192]
 ... an accommodation takes place, *ib.*
 ... the parliament of Grenoble declares it a capital crime to attempt the execution of a *lettre de cachet*, *ib.*
 ... obliged to relinquish it's designs in Holland, *ib.*
 ... declaration of the British ministers about it's armaments, xxix 194°] 282]
 ... counterdeclaration, xxix 195°] 283]
 ... an edict for a loan, and another for restoring protestants to their civil rights, read before the parliament by the king, xxix 196°] 306]
 ... in the midst of the debate the king

FR

risers and orders the edicts to be registered, *ib.*
 France: on the duke of Orleans protesting against the proceedings, the king repeats his order, and retires, xxix 197°]
 the duke of Orleans banished, and two members of the parliament sent to different prisons, *ib.*
 the parliament remonstrates on the subject, *ib.* 307] 309]
 addresses the king on it, xxix 197°] 307]
 the king's answers, xxix 198°] 307] 308]
 the two magistrates released from prison, but exiled, xxix 199°]
 remonstrance from the great chamber of parliament, *ib.*
 son of the dethroned emperor of Cochin China presented to his majesty, xxix 200]
 naval preparations, xxix 215]
 convention with G. Britain relative to the E. Indies, xxix 280]
 declines assisting the Turks, xxx 23]
 edict respecting protestants, xxx 197]
 presentation of an Indian ambassador, xxx 208]
 new ministry, xxx 216]
 assembly of the Notables dissolved, xxx 223]
 address of the parliament of Paris on the arrest of two of it's members, xxx 281]
 speech of the king on the proceedings of the parliaments, xxx 282]
 ordinance declaring the protest and deliberations of the parliaments and courts seditious and libellous, xxx 283]
 strong resolutions of the parliament of Paris against *lettres de cachet*, xxxi 4]
 answer of the king, xxxi 5]
 fresh resolutions of the parliament, *ib.*
 it denies the power of the king, or itself, to levy new taxes, xxxi 6]
 general spirit of reform, *ib.*
 reform in the jurisprudence, *ib.* 16]
 edict in favour of protestants, xxxi 6]
 president of the parliament of Toulouse imprisoned, xxxi 7]
 remonstrance and exposition of the French constitution, *ib.*
 the king's answer, xxxi 9]
 proposed establishment of a *cour plénière*, xxxi 11] 16] 31]
 meeting of the parliament to counteract it, xxxi 12]
 attempt to arrest two of it's members, xxxi 13]
 the parliament surrounded by a regiment of guards, *ib.*
 the two members give themselves up, xxxi 14]

F R

- France: fresh remonstrance, xxxi 14]
 bed of justice, xxxi 15]
 number of the members of the parliament reduced, xxxi 16]
 grand assembly of parliament held, xxxi 17]
 protest by it, *ib.*
 letter to the king from several of the peers, *ib.*
 the clergy disposed to support the parliament, xxxi 18]
 the parliament suddenly convoked by the king, *ib.*
 another memorial from it the same evening, *ib.*
 this deposited with a notary, and printed for publication, *ib.*
 the papers and archives of the parliament taken away, and the king's seal put on it's doors, xxxi 19]
 declaration of the *Chatelet*, *ib.*
 address of 47 peers and bishops delivered to the king, *ib.*
 a number of seditious papers posted up in Paris, xxxi 20]
 disturbances in the provinces, *ib.*
 fidelity of the troops doubted. xxxi 21]
 deputies from Britany sent to the Bastille, xxxi 23]
 diminished influence of the crown, *ib.*
 improvements made by the Notables, xxxi 24]
 new council of finance, xxxi 26]
 tremendous hailstorm, xxxi 29]
 contributions for the sufferers, xxxi 30]
 the king obliged to give up the new constitution, xxxi 31]
 the demands on the treasury paid partly in bills, *ib.*
 run on the *Caisse d'Escomptes*, xxxi 32]
 great distress at Paris, *ib.*
 flight of the abp. of Sens to Italy, *ib.*
 M. Neckar recalled to office, xxxi 34]
 the parliament resumes it's functions, xxxi 35]
 the king refuses to prosecute two of his late ministers, *ib.*
 riot at Paris in consequence, *ib.*
 the parliament orders the king's decrees relating to their suspension to be publicly burnt, xxxi 36]
 new convention of the Notables summoned, *ib.* 201°]
 meeting of the states general fixed, xxxi 36]
 request to G. Britain for flour refused by parliament, xxxi 164] 216]
 questions relative to the organization of the states general, xxxi 201°] 211°] 228°]
 parliament of Paris loses it's popularity, xxxi 203°]

F R

- France: it's decree on the state of the nation, xxxi 204°]
 dissensions between the orders, *ib.*
 the nobles divided among themselves, xxxi 205°]
 dissensions in the parliaments, xxxi 206°]
 the clergy disunited, xxxi 207°-8°]
 in the states of Dauphiny the orders coalesce, xxxi 208°]
 violent contests in Britany, *ib.*
 conduct of the princes of the blood, xxxi 209°]
 the double representation of the Commons decided by the king, xxxi 210°]
 the amalgamation of the orders left open, *ib.*
 instructions to the delegates, xxxi 212°]
 views of the different parties, xxxi 213°]
 riots at Paris, xxxi 215°] 230°] 237°]
 opening of the states general at Versailles, xxxi 220°]
 dispute on the verification of powers, xxxi 222°]
 Neckar's conciliatory plan, xxxi 226°]
 the Commons proceed to a call of the House including the three orders, *ib.*
 some of the clergy attend it, xxxi 227°]
 the Commons, united with a considerable body of the clergy, adopt the title of National Assembly, and proceed to business, xxxi 228°]
 decree respecting taxes, *ib.*
 general admission of the populace even among the members, and to a share in the debates, xxxi 229°]
 the majority of the clergy sides with the Commons, xxxi 230°]
 the soldiers refuse to act against the mob, *ib.* xxxii 66]
 a royal session resolved on, xxxi 231°]
 the Commons excluded from the hall while a throne is erecting, *ib.*
 in consequence repair to a tennis court and swear never to part till the constitution is completed, *ib.*
 the clergy join the Commons, xxxi 232°]
 plan of a new constitution produced at the royal session by the king, *ib.*
 the Commons refuse to separate at the king's departure, and declare the persons of the members inviolable, xxxi 235°]
 conduct of the fishwomen and courtizans of Paris, xxxi 236°]
 orators of the Palais royal, xxxi 237°]
 the terrified abp. of Paris and minority of the clergy appear in the National Assembly and withdraw their protest, xxxi 238°]
 the minority of the nobles join the Commons, *ib.*

F R

France: the majority, and the remaining dissidents of the clergy, do the same at the request of the king, xxxi 239°]

.... troops moved toward Paris, xxxi 240°] 244°]

.... committee of the National Assembly appointed to prepare a constitution, xxxi 241°]

.... insubordination of the guards, xxxi 242°]

.... means employed to seduce them, *ib.*

.... soldiers about to be tried by a court martial set at liberty by the populace, *ib.*

.... the assembly remonstrates on the approach of troops to Paris, xxxi 254°]

.... the king's proposal to it to remove to Noyon or Soissons negatived, *ib.*

.... change of system in the court, *ib.*

.... Neckar banished, xxxi 246°]

.... attempt of the prince de Lambesc to disperse the populace, xxxi 247°]

.... the Parisians arm, are joined by the guards, and adopt a new cockade, xxxi 248°]

.... summary execution of thieves by the mob, *ib.*

.... the Bastille carried by storm, xxxi 249°]

.... firm conduct of the national assembly, xxxi 252°]

.... the king repairs to it without a guard, xxxi 253°]

.... la Fayette chosen to command the Parisian troops, and Bailly elected mayor, *ib.*

.... the king repairs to Paris, xxxi 254°]

.... savage popular songs, xxxi 255°]

.... Foulon and Berthier massacred, *ib.*

.... emigrations from, *ib.*

.... attempts of some of the members of the assembly to check the fury of the mob, xxxi 256°]

.... Neckar recalled, xxxi 257°]

.... circular for the convocation of the states general, xxxi 327]

.... speech on it's opening, xxxi 328]

.... letter from the king to the president of the national assembly, xxxi 329]

.... address of the deputies of the *tiers état*, *ib.* 330]

.... speech of the king to the states general, xxxi 331]

.... declaration of rights, xxxi 332]

.... quadruple alliance with Russia, Austria, and Spain, xxxi 338]

.... state of Paris, xxxii 3]

.... the electors resign the government of the city after procuring the election of 120 deputies for the purpose, xxxii 5]

.... the city divided into sixty districts, *ib.*

.... tumultuous nature of the assemblies, xxxii 6]

.... clubs, xxxii 7]

F R

France: barefaced falsehoods, xxxii 8] 38]

.... profusion of publications, xxxii 11] 115]

.... atrocious acts throughout the country, xxxii 15]

.... on the 4th of August the nobles voluntarily relinquish their privileges, and the clergy their parochial perquisites and pluralities, xxxii 17]

.... local privileges relinquished, xxxii 19] 23]

.... abrogation of manorial rights proposed, xxxii 19]

.... proposition, that justice should be administered gratuitously, and judicial offices no longer be sold, *ib.*

.... a medal struck, and the title of *Restorer of the Liberties of France* conferred on the king, xxxii 20]

.... motion for suppression of tithes, *ib.*

.... claims of the court of Rome abolished, xxxii 24]

.... new ministry appointed, xxxii 25]

.... necessary loan frustrated by the conduct of the National Assembly, xxxii 26]

.... scheme of patriotic contributions, *ib.* 28]

.... the king and queen send their plate to the mint to defray their household expenses, xxxii 28]

.... income tax of 25 per cent decreed, xxxii 29]

.... difficulties in framing a declaration of rights, xxxii 30]

.... debate on the *veto*, xxxii 35]

.... proposal at Paris to insist on the king, dauphin, and National Assembly's coming to the city, xxxii 36] 41]

.... reports of plots, xxxii 37] 41]

.... suspensive *veto* proposed by the king and passed, xxxii 38]

.... debate on two chambers, *ib.*

.... legislative body to be renewed every two years, xxxii 39]

.... letter from the king respecting certain rights and the abolition of tithes, xxxii 40]

.... regiment of Flanders sent for to Versailles to protect the king and the Assembly, xxxii 42] 43]

.... debate on the succession to the throne, xxxii 42]

.... entertainment of the officers of the reg. of Flanders by those of the life guards, xxxii 44]

.... the king accedes conditionally to the articles of the constitution, xxxii 46]

.... ——— is obliged to retract, *ib.*

.... army of women marches from Paris to Versailles, xxxii 47]

.... priest half hanged, *ib.*

.... la Fayette under the necessity of marching with the national guard to Versailles, xxxii 48]

F R

France : scuffle between the life guard and national guard of Versailles, xxxii 51]

.... attack on the palace, xxxii 53] xxxiv 67]

.... the royal family obliged to remove to Paris, xxxii 55]

.... secession of the leaders of the moderate party in the Assembly, xxxii 56]

.... order for an inquiry into the massacre of the 6th of October first passed, xxxii 57]

.... two different factions promoters of the late disorders, xxxii 58]

.... strong resolutions of the assembly respecting the inviolability of it's members, xxxii 60]

.... law on the principle of our riot act, *ib.*

.... the duke of Orleans sent out of the kingdom, xxxii 61]

.... promising aspect of affairs at the commencement of the revolution, xxxii 63]

.... distinction of orders abolished, xxxii 108] 149]

.... regulation of elections, xxxii 108]

.... dissatisfaction of some of the provinces at the abolition of their privileges, xxxii 109]

.... the whole kingdom divided into departments, *ib.*

.... organization of the municipalities, xxxii 110]

.... *lettres de cachet* abolished, *ib.*

.... obnoxious taxes abolished, xxxii 111]

.... pay of the army increased, *ib.*

.... new government bank established, *ib.*

.... landed property of the clergy seized, *ib.* 130]

.... provision for the clergy, xxxii 114]

.... opposition on their part to these proceedings, xxxii 115]

.... politic conduct toward the pope, *ib.*

.... press called in to the aid of the clergy, *ib.*

.... ineffectual struggle of the parliaments, xxxii 116]

.... complaints against the municipalities, *ib.*

.... charges against the ministers, xxxii 117]

.... ————— aristocrats in general, *ib.*

.... the royal family held prisoners at the Tuileries, xxxii 119]

.... message from the national assembly to the king to name a sum for his civil list, xxxii 120]

.... the king refuses to appear in the assembly, xxxii 121]

.... no purchasers to be found for the great number of estates advertised, *ib.*

.... ruin of manufacturers, *ib.*

.... conduct of the people of Versailles, *ib.*

.... tumults at Paris on the price of bread, xxxii 124]

F R

France : acquittal of Bezenval, xxxii 124]

.... attempt of the populace to massacre him, xxxii 125]

.... this frustrated by Bailly and la Fayette, *ib.*

.... body of the mutineers surrounded, and a great number made prisoners, xxxii 126]

.... prince of Lambesc, marsh. Broglie, and others, tried, and acquitted for want of evidence, xxxii 127]

.... trial and execution of Favras, xxxii 128]

.... the Châtelet proceeds to farther inquiries, *ib.*

.... this and all other ancient courts abolished, *ib.*

.... the king goes suddenly to the national assembly, xxxii 129]

.... new civic oath taken by it's members, *ib.*

.... address to the provinces on what it had done and meant to do, *ib.*

.... business of the clergy resumed, *ib.*

.... monastic establishments suppressed, xxxii 130]

.... assignats issued, *ib.*

.... attempt of the privileged orders to procure the succour of foreign powers, xxxii 131]

.... dissatisfaction of several German princes, xxxii 133]

.... an indemnification offered, xxxii 135]

.... effects of the revolution on the colonies, xxxii 136] xxxiii 130. xxxiv 68. xxxvi 215] 283]

.... society of Friends of the Negroes, xxxii 136]

.... state of the army, xxxii 139]

.... general desire of sovereignty, xxxii 140]

.... armed bodies raised in Brittany and other provinces, xxxii 141]

.... municipalities made answerable for riots in their districts, xxxii 142]

.... Corsica annexed to France, xxxii 143]

.... assistance claimed by Spain in it's dispute with England, *ib.* 301]

.... debate on the power of making peace and war, xxxii 143]

.... renunciation of all conquest, *ib.*

.... resolution to adhere to the Spanish alliance, xxxii 144] 303]

.... fleet fitted out at Brest, xxxii 145]

.... mutinous disposition of the seamen, *ib.*

.... changes of ministry, xxxii 146]

.... Anacharsis Clootz and his ambassador from all mankind, xxxii 147]

.... hereditary nobility abolished, xxxii 149]

.... titles, and names derived from estates abolished, xxxii 150]

.... Neckar alone advises the king to refuse his sanction to the decree, *ib.*

F R

F R

ance : grand confederation of the nation on the 14th of July, xxxii 151] xxxiii 127
 .. licentiousness of the soldiery, xxxii 122]
 .. insurrection at Nanci, xxxii 153]
 .. conduct of the Parisians on it's suppression, *ib.*
 .. resignation and flight of Neckar, xxxii 154]
 .. disputes with the clergy, xxxii 155]
 .. effects of the junction between the monied interest and philosophical cabals, xxxii 128
 .. treaty of foreign powers at Pilnitz, xxxiii 71, 79. See Pilnitz
 .. dispositions of foreign powers, xxxiii 71, 79, 144, 147, 208]-222] xxxiv 85]
 .. suspicions entertained of these, xxxiii 128
 .. augmentation of the navy, xxxiii 129, 130, 152
 .. *droit d'aubaine* abolished, xxxiii 120
 .. motion for restoring the power of the king, and consequent disturbance in the assembly, xxxiii 131
 .. the ministers offer to resign, xxxiii 132
 .. refractoriness of the parliament of Toulouse, xxxiii 134
 .. conduct of the nobles, *ib.*
 .. deficiency of the revenue, xxxiii 135
 .. issue of assignats, *ib.*
 .. several cancelled, xxxiii 158
 .. British convents and seminaries respected, xxxiii 136
 .. lavish expenditure of the royal family, *ib.*
 .. deputation from Pondicherry, xxxiii 137
 .. decree in favour of the descendants of protestant emigrants, *ib.*
 .. disturbances in the provinces, xxxiii 138, 141, 146
 .. decrees respecting the clergy, xxxiii 139, 148, 151
 .. alteration in the courts of justice, xxxiii 142
 .. complaints of German princes, xxxiii 144, 155
 .. letter from the emperor, xxxiii 144, 156]
 .. departure of the king's aunts, xxxiii 144, 152
 .. tumult at Vincennes, xxxiii 145
 .. new arrangement of ministers, xxxiii 146
 .. religious toleration, xxxiii 150
 .. right of primogeniture abolished, *ib.*
 .. estates of emigrant princes sequestered, *ib.* 151
 .. the king receives the sacrament from a refractory priest, xxxiii 152
 .. his journey to St. Cloud stopped, *ib.*

France : letter of instructions to the foreign ministers, xxxiii 154, 193]
 card. Bernis recalled from Rome, xxxiii 155
 the pope refuses another ambassador, *ib.*
 excommunicates the national bishops, *ib.*
 the pope burnt in effigy at Paris, xxxiii 156
 tax on articles entering the metropolis taken off, xxxiii 158
 papal bulls declared invalid without the sanction of the assembly, xxxiii 159
 decrees for the security of the assembly and constitution, *ib.*
 spread of French principles, xxxiii 161
 flight of the king, xxxiii 165, 166]-182]
 his statement, xxxiii 168, 172]
 that of the queen, xxxiii 169
 long sitting of the assembly, *ib.*
 memorial left by the king on his departure from Paris, xxxiii 169, 158] xxxiv 13]
 communication of it to the assembly, xxxiii 169
 address of the assembly to the French on the occasion, xxxiii 169, 162]
 letter of the marq. de Bouillé, xxxiii 174, 166]
 note of the Russian ambassador, xxxiii 165]
 ——— king contradicting assertions of the emigrants, xxxiii 182]
 declaration of 290 members on the decrees suspending the royal authority, and infringing the inviolability of the king's person, xxxiii 175, 169]
 conduct of foreign powers, xxxiii 176, 182, 198
 constitutional code, xxxiii 181, 202, 94]
 insurrection of republicans suppressed by the national guards, xxxiii 182
 decree against marks of honour and orders of knighthood, confined to certain ranks, xxxiii 184
 governor of the dauphin to be appointed by the assembly, xxxiii 185
 Avignon incorporated with, xxxiii 199
 letter from the king accepting the constitution, xxxiii 203, 190] xxxiv 13]
 his speech to the National Assembly, xxxiii 195]
 the president's answer, *ib.*
 the constitution proclaimed, xxxiii 204
 the king's speech on the close of the assembly, xxxiii 206, 197]
 thanks to the k. of G. Britain, English nation, and governor of Jamaica, for

- relieving the planters of St. Domingo, xxxiii 41]
- France: proclamation announcing the king's acceptance of the constitution, xxxiii 196]
- protest of the Bourbon princes against it, xxxiii 204]
- speech to the new national assembly, xxxiii 198]
- message from the national assembly to the king, on the preparations of the French emigrants, xxxiii 200]
- the king's speech in answer, xxxiii 201]
- address of the national assembly xxxiii 203]
- disavowal by the princes of any intention to dethrone their brother, xxxiii 207]
- partition treaty said to be signed at Pavia, xxxiii 208]
- manifesto to the courts of Europe, xxxiii 211]
- answers of different powers to the king's notification of his acceptance of the constitution, xxxiii 213]-216]
- letter from the emigrant princes to the emperor Leopold, xxxiii 218]
- remarks on the revolution, xxxiii 381] xxxiv 3] 47]
- explanation of new terms, xxxiv p. ix
- progress of the revolution, xxxiv 9]
- seizure of Avignon and the bishopric of Basil, xxxiv 10]
- decree against the emigrants, xxxiv 11]
- the king refuses his sanction to it, xxxiv 12]
- marks of disrespect to the king, xxxiv 14]
- change of ministers, xxxiv 15]
- alteration in the king's guards, xxxiv 16]
- the whole body dismissed and their commander sent to prison, xxxiv 17]
- Swiss guards dispersed among the troops of the line, *ib.*
- commandant of the Parisian guard to be changed every two months, *ib.*
- employment of spies and bribes by the ministry, xxxiv 18]
- vain attempt to punish libellers, xxxiv 19]
- proposals for the king's escape, xxxiv 20]
- proceedings respecting Austria, xxxiv 197-217
- war declared against Austria, xxxiv 23] 203
- decree for a camp under the walls of Paris, xxxiv 25]
- the king refuses to sanction this decree, and that for the banishment of non-juring priests, *ib.*
- a mob breaks into the palace, xxxiv 26]

- France: proclamations on the occasion, xxxiv 209, 210
- invasion of the confederate armies, xxxix 29] 89]
- the country declared in danger, xxxiv 29]
- addresses from the assembly to the army and to the people, xxxiv 29] 203
- Petion and Manuel restored to office, xxxiv 30]
- extensive confederation against, *ib.*
- anniversary of the revolution, xxxiv 32]
- arrival of the Marseillaise, *ib.*
- state of parties, xxxiv 33]
- letter from the king to the national assembly, xxxiv 34] 232
- petitions for his deposition, xxxiv 34]
- proclamation by him, xxxiv 35]
- attack on the palace, xxxiv 36]
- new council-general of Paris, xxxiv 37]
- assassination of Mandat, xxxiv 38]
- the king and royal family seek refuge in the hall of the assembly, xxxiv 41]
- suspension of the king, and imprisonment of him and the royal family, xxxiv 47] 60] 263, 272
- causes of the dissolution of the monarchy, xxxiv 47]
- deputation from the new council of Paris, xxxiv 51]
- a national convention summoned, xxxiv 52] 53] 263
- nonjuring priests banished, xxxiv 54]
- church plate seized, *ib.*
- statues taken to cast cannon, *ib.*
- Swiss regiments dismissed, *ib.*
- order of merit abolished, *ib.*
- numerous arrests, xxxiv 55]
- number of priests massacred, xxxiv 56]
- massacres at the prisons, xxxiv 57]
- bill for facilitating divorces, xxxiv 58]
- seizure of estates, *ib.*
- crown jewels and plate seized, *ib.*
- other contrivances to raise money, *ib.*
- meeting of the national convention xxxiv 61]
- dissolution of the national assembly xxxiv 62]
- abolition of royalty decreed, *ib.*
- citizenship conferred on several foreigners, *ib.*
- state of the colonies, xxxiv 68]
- society of Friends of the Blacks, xxxiv 71] 75] 84]
- decree respecting the colonies, xxxiv 73]
- reception of the deputies from St. Domingo, xxxiv 76]
- the colonial decrees repealed, xxxiv 81]
- fresh decree enacted, and commissioners sent out, xxxiv 82]

F B

France: plan of the campaign against, xxxiv 90]
 French armies, xxxiv 91] 92]
 expedition against Mons, xxxiv 94] 95]
 ————— Tournay, xxxiv 94] 96]
 advance to Givet, xxxiv 97] 98]
 possession taken of Porentin and the pass of Porentui, xxxiv 98]
 Menin and Courtray taken, xxxiv 101]
 Flanders evacuated, xxxiv 102]
 Luckner and la Fayette repair to Paris, xxxiv 103]
 Longwy taken, xxxiv 104]
 Thionville besieged, *ib.*
 Verdun surrendered, *ib.*
 Lannoi and Roubaix taken, *ib.*
 Prussians defeated in a skirmish, xxxiv 105]
 negotiation commenced, xxxiv 106]
 distressed state of the allies, xxxiv 107] 108]
 war with Sardinia, xxxiv 107]
 invasion of Savoy, xxxiv 107] 317, 319
 retreat of the Prussians, xxxiv 108] 110]
 county of Nice surrendered, xxxiv 109]
 siege of Liège abandoned, *ib.*
 decree of accusation against Luckner and Anselme, xxxiv 110]
 Worms, Spire, Mentz, and Frankfort, taken, *ib.*
 Prussians defeated on the Lhan, xxxiv 113]
 invasion of the Netherlands, xxxiv 114]
 battle of Jemappe, xxxiv 115]
 Mons surrendered, xxxiv 117]
 Tournay evacuated, *ib.*
 Menin, Ypres, and Ghent, taken, *ib.*
 affair of Anderlicht, *ib.*
 Brussels surrendered, *ib.*
 Bruges and Ostend entered, xxxiv 118]
 armistice proposed by the duke of Saxe Teschen, *ib.*
 Mechlin taken, *ib.*
 town of Antwerp entered, *ib.*
 attack of Namur, xxxiv 119] 120]
 Austrians driven from Tirlemont, xxxiv 119]
 ————— defeated near Liege, *ib.*
 Liege entered, *ib.*
 Antwerp taken, *ib.*
 Namur surrendered, xxxiv 120]
 passage of the Meuse, xxxiv 121]
 Ruremonde entered, *ib.*
 expedition to the W. Indies proposed, xxxiv 122]
 Custine obliged to retreat, xxxiv 124]
 gates of Frankfort opened to the allies, *ib.*

F B

France: successes of the French, *ib.*
 consequences of these on other countries, xxxiv 125]
 celebration of the conquest of Brabant by a British club at Paris, xxxiv 126]
 addresses of congratulation from British societies, xxxiv 126] 70, 72, 73
 conduct toward foreign nations, xxxiv 126] 251
 embassy from Tippoo Sahib, xxxiv 192]
 registered proofs of nobility burnt at Paris, xxxiv 28
 emigrations to England, xxxiv 36, 39, 50, 76
 confidential letter from the king to the k. of G. Britain, xxxiv 173
 correspondence between Mr. Chauvelin and lord Grenville, xxxiv 174-83. xxxv 44] 231] 114-28
 British subjects forbidden to engage in the war against, xxxiv 177
 proceedings of foreign powers respecting the safety of the king and queen, xxxiv 185-9
 declaration of the emigrant princes, xxxiv 253
 address of the convention to the Swiss, xxxiv 281
 dispersion of the emigrants at Treves, xxxiv 283
 complaint respecting emigrants from the Netherlands, xxxiv 284
 discussions with Austria, xxxiv 285-301, 304-11
 command of the army offered to the duke of Brunswick, xxxiv 302
 ambassador ordered away from Russia, xxxiv 312
 overtures for peace from Prussia, xxxiv 313
 conduct toward Geneva, xxxiv 317, 318
 letter from the Helvetic congress to the king, xxxiv 323
 proceedings of the Porte, xxxiv 322, 326
 decree relative to the opening of the Scheldt and Meuse, xxxv 2]
 ————— of fraternity and assistance to all people, *ib.*
 ————— for extending it's system to all countries occupied by it's armies, xxxv 34]
 recall of the English ambassador, xxxv 37]
 war declared against G. Britain, xxxv 54] 234] 139
 letters from le Brun to lord Grenville proposing a negotiation, xxxv 131]
 proceedings respecting the king, xxxv 190] 225]
 his trial, xxxv 195]
 ————— execution, xxxv 223]
 declaration of the count of Provence as regent, xxxv 136

France: mission of ^{F F}Marat to England, xxxv 232]

.... Holland included in the declaration of war against G. Britain, xxxv 241] 139

.... powers confederated against, xxxv 241] 242]

.... Dumouriez invades Holland, xxxv 242]

.... Breda, Klundert, and Gertruydenburg surrendered, xxxv 243]

.... repulsed at Williamstadt, *ib.*

.... Maestricht besieged, *ib.*

.... new plan of government rejected, *ib.*

.... war declared against Spain, xxxv 244]

.... repulse at Sardinia, *ib.*

.... defeats in Holland, *ib.*

.... battle of Neerwinden, xxxv 245]

.... engagement between Tirlemont and Louvain, *ib.*

.... attempts of Dumouriez to effect a counterrevolution, xxxv 246]

.... commissioners sent to arrest him, xxxv 247]

.... he seizes them, and sends them to the Austrian army, xxxv 248]

.... disaffection of his troops, xxxv 249]

.... withdraws to the Austrian army, and is followed by a few of his troops, xxxv 250]

.... the French defeated at Famars, xxxv 252]

.... Valenciennes besieged, xxxv 253]

.... Mentz and Conde taken, *ib.*

.... insurrections in la Vendée and le Loire, *ib.*

.... complaints at Toulon, xxxv 254]

.... leading parties, xxxv 255]

.... revolutionary tribunal for offences against the state, *ib.*

.... committee of public safety appointed, xxxv 256]

.... impeachment of the Girondists demanded, xxxv 257]

.... committee of twelve appointed to inspect the resolutions of the commonalty of Paris, xxxv 259]

.... suppression of the committee of twelve, and various other demands made by the revolutionary committees of Paris, xxxv 260]

.... the convention compelled to pass a decree of accusation against several of its members, xxxv 261] 191

.... new declaration of the rights of man and of citizens by the Jacobin party, xxxv 261]

.... new constitution, xxxv 263] 76

.... ceremony of its acceptance, xxxv 38

.... commotions in the southern departments, xxxv 264] 167

.... report on the accused deputies, xxxv 264]

.... death of Marat, xxxv 266]

.... various decrees, xxxv 267]

.... decree against foreigners, *ib.*

France: decree for destroying all the tombs of the kings, xxxv 268]

.... ——— for theatrical representations, xxxv 268].

.... ——— for the nation rising in mass, *ib.*

.... losses in the W. Indies, xxxv 270]

.... ——— in the E. Indies, xxxv 271]

.... progress of the campaign in the Netherlands, xxxv 272]

.... the revolted at Marseilles reduced, xxxv 275]

.... Toulon taken possession of by lord Hood, xxxv 275] 283] 171, 184. xxxvi 209] 57. 182 (2nd)

.... bombardment of Lyons and savage treatment of the people, xxxv 275]

.... trial and execution of the queen, xxxv 276] 49

.... alteration of the calendar, xxxv 279] 41

.... old calendar revived, xliv 390

.... proceedings for the abolition of Christianity, xxxv 279]

.... execution of the Girondists, xxxv 280] 51

.... successes of the allies, xxxv 281] 282]

.... successes of the French, xxxv 282]

.... ships taken and destroyed at Toulon, xxxv 284] xxxvi 63

.... successes of the Spaniards, xxxv 286]

.... ——— of the Sardinians, *ib.*

.... the French minister ordered to quit Tuscany, xxxv 286] 186, 187

.... attempt of the British on la Vendée, xxxv 287]

.... land in the Crimea assigned to emigrants, xxxv 2

.... money in the Bank of England in the name of the republic, attached by government, xxxv 14

.... quadrennial Olympic games instituted, xxxv 42

.... British ships captured, xxxv 61. xxxvi 206] xxxvii 133]

.... number of persons in prison in Paris, xxxv 61. xxxvi 148]

.... letter from Dumouriez to the National Convention, xxxv 149

.... his addresses to the nation, xxxv 152, 157

.... Spanish declaration of war, xxxv 161

.... manifesto of the city of Marseilles, xxxv 167

.... lord Hood's proclamation to the towns and provinces in the south, xxxv 171

.... declaration of war against Genoa, xxxv 185

.... agent of the republic refused admission at Malta, xxxv 188

.... address of the proscribed deputies to the Convention, xxxv 189

.... address of the Convention to the nation, xxxv 192

F B

F B

France: manifesto of the k. of Spain, xxxv 210
 .. papers relative to the dismissal of the
 vice-consul in America, xxxv 212, 213
 .. Russian edict respecting, xxxv 224
 .. advantages, on opening the campaign
 of 1794, over the allies, xxxvi 3]
 .. negotiations with Prussia under pre-
 sence of exchange of prisoners, xxxvi 8]
 .. divisions and jealousies among the
 allies, xxxvi 7] 13] 14]
 .. siege of Landrecy, xxxvi 15] 17]
 .. attack and defeat of the French, xxxvi
 5] 74, 75
 .. they take Courtray and Menin, xxxvi
 7]
 .. defeat of Beaulieu, *ib.*
 .. other actions, xxxvi 18]
 .. battle of Turcoign, xxxvi 19]
 .. defeat at Tournay, xxxvi 21]
 .. battle of Fleurus, xxxvi 23]
 .. Charleroi and Ypres taken, xxxvi 24]
 .. Bruges surrendered, xxxvi 25]
 .. Tournay and Oudenarde evacuated,
 xxxvi 26]
 .. Ostend opens it's gates, xxxvi 27]
 .. prince Cobourg driven out of Mons,
 xxxvi 28]
 .. and defeated at Seignies, *ib.*
 .. Brussels taken, xxxvi 29]
 .. Ghent occupied, xxxvi 30]
 .. military committee, xxxvi 32]
 .. Clairfait defeated and Louvain taken,
 xxxvi 34]
 .. Namur and Antwerp surrendered,
 xxxvi 35]
 .. Liege taken, xxxvi 36]
 .. siege of Sluys, *ib.*
 .. reduction of Kaiserslautern, Spire, &
 other places, xxxvi 37]
 .. defeat at Kaiserslautern, *ib.*
 .. Prussians and Austrians obliged to
 retreat after four days fighting, xxxvi
 38]
 .. Troves entered, xxxvi 39]
 .. order to give no quarter to the British
 Hanoverians, xxxvi 39] 144] 176]
 .. Landrecy and Quesnoy surrendered,
 xxxvi 39]
 .. capitulation of Valenciennes, xxxvi
 40]
 .. surrender of Condé, *ib.*
 .. siege of Nieupoort, *ib.*
 .. the duke of York forced to retreat,
 xxxvi 44]
 .. defeat of the Austrians near Liege,
 xxxvi 45]
 .. La Chapelle taken, xxxvi 52]
 .. Austrians defeated after four days
 fighting, xxxvi 53]
 .. Maastricht surrendered, xxxvi 54]
 .. declaration of the French, xxxvi 54]
 .. Maastricht taken, xxxvi 54] 55]
 .. fort of Crevecoeur taken, xxxvi 56]

France: Bois le Duc surrendered, *ib.*
 Nimeguen taken, xxxvi 57]
 Maastricht taken, xxxvi 60]
 defeats in Spain, xxxvi 63]
 victories there, xxxvi 64] 65] 66]
 Bellegarde retaken, xxxvi 64]
 St. Fernando de Figueras taken, xxxvi
 65]
 progress of the French in Italy, xxxvi
 70]
 Oneglia taken, xxxvi 72]
 fortress of mount Cenis carried, xxxvi
 74]
 effects of the interference of foreign
 powers, xxxvi 81] 149] 183] 217]
 insurrection in la Vendée, xxxvi 81]
 175]
 Saumur taken by the insurgents, xxxvi
 87]
 Augers taken, *ib.*
 attempt on Nantz, *ib.*
 the country put to fire and sword by
 the republicans, xxxvi 88]
 British succours arrive too late, xxxvi
 91] 209]
 the royalists defeated with great
 slaughter, xxxvi 98]
 extraordinary barbarities exercised,
 xxxvi 95]
 second insurrection, xxxvi 97]
 Chouans, xxxvi 98]
 treacherous conduct of the republican
 prisoners, xxxvi 103]
 decree, that a general condemned for
 treason should be executed at the head
 of his army, xxxvi 109]
 military punishment of flogging abo-
 lished, *ib.*
 two Mulattoes and a Negro admitted
 as deputies to the Convention from St.
 Domingo, xxxvi 109]
 abolition of slavery decreed, but re-
 ferred the next day to the Committee of
 Public Safety, *ib.*
 committee on the means of obviating
 scarcity, *ib.*
 maximum of price of necessaries fixed,
ib.
 repeal of this law, xxxvi 188
 extension of the powers of the Com-
 mittee of Safety, xxxvi 110]
 confiscation of the effects, imprison-
 ment, and subsequent banishment of ene-
 mies to the revolution, decreed, *ib.*
 declaration of the British ministry, *ib.*
 answer to it, xxxvi 111]
 Cordelier club, xxxvi 114] 145]
 several of it's principals guillotined,
 xxxvi 116]
 Danton and several others executed,
 xxxvi 119] 120] 126]
 members of the Convention to give
 an account of their income before and
 since the revolution on pain of death,
 xxxvi 126]

F R

France : decree respecting aliens, exnobles, and the better administration of justice, xxxvi 127]
 persons speaking against the revolution to be transported to Guiana, xxxvi 128]
 decree against nonjuring ecclesiastics, *ib.*
 marriage of the wives of emigrants with foreigners prohibited, xxxvi 129]
 the farmers general sent to the revolutionary tribunal, xxxvi 130]
 the princess Elizabeth guillotined, xxxvi 131]
 decrees respecting religion and morals, *ib.*
 festivals established, xxxvi 132]
 extreme tyranny of Robespierre, xxxvi 135]
 diminished numbers and tame submission of the Convention, xxxvi 137]
 revolutionary army established at Paris, xxxvi 138]
 terror voted the standing order of the day, *ib.*
 privilege of the members of the Convention to be heard in their own defence previous to a decree of accusation annulled, *ib.*
 quarter to the English and Hanoverians prohibited, xxxvi 144] 176] 189
 British general orders on the occasion, xxxvi 168
 quarter not to be given to the garrisons of towns taken from the French, unless surrendering within twenty-four hours, xxxvi 145] 180
 the committees of Public and General Safety authorized to send any persons to the revolutionary tribunal, xxxvi 150]
 members of the convention exempted, xxxvi 151]
 decree on the distribution of prize money, *ib.*
 ——— on forged assignats, *ib.*
 ——— on military promotions, *ib.*
 ——— against mendicants, xxxvi 152]
 contest between Robespierre and his opponents in the Convention, xxxvi 155]
 he and his adherents arrested, xxxvi 157]
 Henriot and Robespierre outlawed, xxxvi 160]
 execution of Robespierre and several of his party, xxxvi 161] 168]
 one fourth of the Committee of Public Safety to go out every month, xxxvi 169]
 the Revolutionary tribunal new modelled, *ib.*
 address of the Convention to the people, xxxvi 169] 184
 provisional system of government framed by Barrere, xxxvi 170]
 arrival of an American ambassador, xxxvi 172]

F R

France : charge against several members of the committee, xxxvi 173]
 suspension of the Jacobin club, xxxvi 174]
 punishment of perpetrators of barbarities in la Vendée, xxxvi 175]
 amnesty to the insurgents proclaimed, *ib.* 187
 members expelled from the Convention restored, xxxvi 176]
 decree for not giving quarter repealed, *ib.*
 endeavours to obtain a superiority at sea, xxxvi 205]
 law respecting Negroes, xxxvi 215]
 fleet defeated by lord Howe, xxxvi 282] 86, 90
 losses in the W. Indies, xxxvi 282] 68-80
 capital of Corsica taken, xxxvi 80
 proclamation of the representatives with the army of the North, xxxvi 178
 ——— circulated at Brussels, xxxvi 180
 ——— for the circulation of assignats, xxxvi 181
 ——— to the army of the western Pyrenees and the Spaniards of the frontier, xxxvi 182
 address from the general verifier of assignats at Bruges, xxxvi 183
 envoy sent to Venice, xxxvi 225, 226
 British and Russian prohibition of sending provision or ammunition to, xxxvi 241
 complaints of the United States, xxxvi 245
 invasion of Holland over the frozen rivers, xxxvii 46]
 general submission of that country, xxxvii 51]
 list of recent conquests, xxxvii 53]
 Manheim taken, xxxvii 56]
 separate peace with Prussia, xxxvii 58] 178
 debate on the admission of secret articles in treaties, xxxvii 61]
 defeats of the Spaniards, *ib.*
 peace with Spain, xxxvii 63]
 pacification of la Vendée, xxxvii 64] 177, 197
 fresh troubles there, xxxvii 67] 196, 197. xxxviii 79]
 British troops landed in Quiberon bay, xxxvii 69] xxxviii 68]
 defeat of the expedition, xxxvii 70] 35
 the British repulsed at Noirmontier, xxxvii 71]
 l'isle Dieu taken by them, *ib.*
 proceedings in Holland, *ib.*
 state of the finances, xxxvii 73] 80] 87]
 Luxemburgh taken, xxxvii 74]
 the Rhine crossed, and Dusseldorf taken, xxxvii 75]

F R

France: the French driven back over the Rhine, xxxvii 76]
 Mannheim retaken by the Austrians, xxxvii 77]
 interior state of, xxxvii 78]
 decree against abusive language in the Convention, xxxvii 80]
 ——— for universal toleration, xxxvii 81]
 proceedings against certain members of the late committee of safety, xxxvii 82]
 fresh attempt of the Jacobins to overawe the Convention, xxxvii 85]
 the accused members sentenced to be transported to Guiana. *ib.*
 several members of the Mountain imprisoned, xxxvii 86]
 committee for forming a constitution, xxxvii 86] 95]
 farther proceedings against the Jacobins, xxxvii 87]
 insurrection, xxxvii 89]
 this suppressed, xxxvii 92]
 rise of the Jacobins at Toulon and other places, xxxvii 93]
 new constitution, xxxvii 96] 76
 regulation of the election of deputies to the new national assembly, xxxvii 100]
 consequent contests with the Convention, xxxvii 101] 250
 the Convention has recourse to arms, xxxvii 105]
 attempts to continue itself. xxxvii 109]
 at length dissolved, xxxvii 110]
 it's character and conduct, xxxvii 111]
 meeting of the new legislature, xxxvii 115]
 character of the directors, xxxvii 116]
 release of the terrorists, xxxvii 120]
 regulations respecting popular songs, xxxvii 122]
 society of the Pantheon suppressed, xxxvii 124]
 attempt to shackle the press, xxxvii 125]
 Institute of Arts and Sciences founded, xxxvii 127]
 central schools, *ib.*
 attempt to revive the power of the pope, xxxvii 128]
 peace with Tuscany, *ib.*
 the republic recognized by Sweden, xxxvii 129]
 and by the Protestant cantons of Switzerland, xxxvii 130]
 treaty with Hesse Cassel, xxxvii 130] 247, 267
 ——— the elector of Hanover, xxxvii 130]
 ——— the Batavian republic, *ib.* 182
 incorporation of the Austrian Netherlands, xxxvii 132] 248
 PART I.

F R

France: state of the navy, xxxvii 133]
 St. Eustatia taken, xxxvii 134]
 St. Lucia recovered, *ib.*
 attempts on Grenada and Dominica frustrated, *ib.*
 naval engagements, xxxvii 137-9]
 successes by land, xxxvii 139] 146]
 Geneva revolutionized, xxxvii 140]
 British settlements at Sierra Leone and Bance Island pillaged, xxxvii 1
 list of the departments, xxxvii 77
 departments of the colonies, xxxvii 78
 treaty with Austria relative to persons taken not in arms, xxxvii 181
 address to the army of the North on the anniversary of the king's death, xxxvii 188
 policy with respect to foreign nations, *ib.*
 proclamation to the Guipuscoans, xxxvii 226
 ——— to the citizens of Paris, xxxvii 234
 papers relative to proceedings in the Netherlands, xxxvii 240-44
 proclamation on the completion of the constitution, xxxvii 246
 ——— relative to the finances, xxxvii 252
 treaty with Spain, xxxvii 297
 state of the nation and government, xxxviii 1] 75]
 negotiations for peace, xxxviii 77] 125, 147-73
 rupture with Switzerland threatened, xxxviii 78]
 renewal of the war in la Vendée, xxxviii 79]
 moderation of the Directory toward the insurgents, xxxviii 83]
 address to the different armies, xxxviii 85]
 invasion of Italy, xxxviii 86]
 Austrians defeated at Montenotta, xxxviii 88]
 again at Millesimo and at Dego, *ib.*
 Piedmontese defeated at Mondovi, xxxviii 89]
 peace with Sardinia, xxxviii 90] 262
 the army crosses the Po, xxxviii 92]
 armistice granted the duke of Parma, xxxviii 93]
 Austrians defeated at Lodi, *ib.*
 Pizzighitona, Cremona, Pavia, and Milan taken, xxxviii 94]
 victories celebrated at Paris, xxxviii 95]
 invasion of Modena, xxxviii 96]
 general spoliation of works of art, *ib.*
 insurrection in Lombardy, xxxviii 97]
 Austrians pursued into the Venetian territories, xxxviii 98]
 Verona taken, xxxviii 99]
 Mantua besieged, xxxviii 99] 105]
 S

F R

France : invasion of Tirol threatened, xxxviii 99]
 hostile proceedings in various parts of Italy quelled, xxxviii 100]
 invasion of the papal territory, xxxviii 101]
 suspension of arms concluded with Naples, xxxviii 102]
 seizure of Leghorn, *ib.*
 reduction of the citadel of Milan, *ib.*
 Wurmser compelled to retreat, xxxviii 104]
 Lugo taken, *ib.*
 siege of Mantua raised, xxxviii 105]
 defeat of the Austrians at Lonado, *ib.*
 Austrians routed at Brescia, xxxviii 105]
 other defeats, xxxviii 106]
 four thousand Austrians surrender to twelve hundred French, *ib.*
 final defeat of Wurmser, xxxviii 107]
 mobs excited against the French, xxxviii 109]
 armistice broken by the pope, xxxviii 110]
 farther defeats and retreat of the Austrians, *ib.*
 siege of Mantua resumed, *ib.*
 Austrian standards sent to the Directory, xxxviii 111] 114] 123]
 Austrians repeatedly defeated, and Trent evacuated, xxxviii 112]
 ———— defeated at Bassano, xxxviii 112] 113]
 Wurmser, cut off from the Tirol, makes good his retreat to Mantua, xxxviii 113]
 Corsica recovered, xxxviii 114] 253
 peace concluded with Naples and Parma, xxxviii 115] 227, 233
 impolitic conduct of the pope, xxxviii 116]
 prevalence of the republican spirit in Italy, xxxviii 118]
 Trent recovered by the Austrians, xxxviii 120]
 battle of Arcola, *ib.*
 state of parties at home, xxxviii 123]
 hardships endured by the soldiery, xxxviii 125]
 progress of the campaign on the Rhine, xxxviii 126]
 fortress of Kehl taken, xxxviii 128]
 Frankfort on the Maine taken, xxxviii 129]
 Wurtzburgh and Bamberg surrendered, *ib.*
 farther successes, xxxviii 130] 134]
 dissatisfaction excited in Germany, xxxviii 131]
 contributions raised by, xxxviii 132]
 Jourdan compelled to retreat across the Rhine, xxxviii 137-9]
 retreat of Moreau, xxxviii 139-41] 144]

F R

France : repulse of the Austrians at Kehl, xxxviii 144]
 this fortress at length retaken, xxxviii 145]
 armistice for the winter, *ib.*
 state of parties, xxxviii 147]
 minister of police established, xxxviii 148]
 disturbances in the south, *ib.*
 measures taken against the Jacobins, xxxviii 149]
 conspiracy of Babeuf, xxxviii 150]
 decrees respecting the property of emigrants, xxxviii 152]
 obstacles to the sale of the national lands, *ib.*
 complaints against the nonjuring clergy, xxxviii 152]
 trials of the Septembrizers, xxxviii 153]
 state of the paper money, xxxviii 154] 155]
 issue of *mandats* on the credit of the national domains, xxxviii 155] 268, 270
 suppression of religious houses in Belgium and sale of their lands, xxxviii 155]
 Jacobin insurrection at Marseilles, xxxviii 157]
 royalist insurrections, xxxviii 157] 275
 other conspiracies of the Jacobins, xxxviii 158] 252, 272
 amnesty proposed, xxxviii 159]
 repeal of the law against emigrants proposed, *ib.*
 mitigation of it carried, xxxviii 162]
 endeavours to weaken the power of G. Britain, xxxviii 164] 254, 255
 meeting of merchants and bankers called to consult on the finances, xxxviii 168]
 rupture between the legislature and Directory threatened, xxxviii 169]
 partial execution of the law respecting emigrants, *ib.*
 dissatisfied with America, xxxviii 170] 304-13
 refusal to admit the ambassador from America or allow him to remain at Paris, xxxviii 174]
 minister withdrawn from America, xxxviii 310-13
 conduct toward Sweden and other powers, xxxviii 175] 247
 ———— Holland, xxxviii 176]
 ———— the Swiss, xxxviii 200-4
 attempt to incorporate Geneva with France, xxxviii 179]
 the National Institute assembled to consult on promoting the arts and sciences, xxxviii 182]
 meeting of the constitutional bishops, xxxviii 184]

F R

nee: ecclesiastics prevented from holding a synod, xxxviii 185]
 . bigotry of the nonconformist clergy, xxxviii 186]
 . general wish for peace, xxxviii 188]
 . overtures from G. Britain, xxxviii 147. xxxix 170]
 . affairs in the E. and W. Indies, xxxviii 2]
 . Newfoundland ravaged, xxxviii 194]
 . attempted invasion of Ireland, xxxviii 47. xxxix 223] 71
 . British manifesto against, xxxviii 173
 . correspondence on the acknowledgment of it's minister at Copenhagen, xxxviii 207-9
 . regulations respecting the French in Russia, xxxviii 219
 . treaty with Wurtemberg, xxxviii 222
 ———— Baden, xxxviii 224
 ———— of alliance with Spain, xxxviii 8
 . proclamation of the Directory to the peoples of the Sambre and Meuse, xxxviii 8
 . notification to all maritime states, xxxviii 248
 . address to the Dutch Convention, xxxviii 249
 . messages from the Directory to the council of 500 on the wants of the troops, xxxviii 251, 258
 . prohibition of British merchandize, xxxviii 254-6
 . incorporation of Corsica with, xxxviii 9
 . message from the Directory on the grants from the colonies, xxxviii 265
 ———— on an extraordinary levy of horses, xxxviii 267
 . address to the armies, xxxviii 274
 . letter from the pope to the faithful Catholics, xxxviii 277
 . conditions of peace not accepted by the pope, xxxviii 279
 . decree on neutral commerce, xxxviii 7
 . address of the minister in America to French citizens there, xxxviii 312
 . justice of charges against philosophers, xxxviii 486
 . favourable disposition of Russia, xxxix
 . defeats of the Austrians in Italy, xxxix 6] 24]
 . Mantua taken, xxxix 10]
 . letter from Buonaparte to card. Mat. proposing peace with the pope, *ib.*
 . abolition of the papal dominions, xxxix
 . Rome taken, xxxix 15]
 . peace granted the pope, xxxix 16] 328
 . emigrant clergy allowed to reside in parts of Italy conquered by the French, xxxix 19]

F R

France: insolent conduct of the French prisoners, xxxix 26]
 Tyrol invaded, xxxix 27]
 address to the people of Carinthia and Germany in general, xxxix 28]
 Carinthia and Carniola invaded, xxxix 29]
 the Austrians repeatedly defeated, *ib.*
 Joubert repulsed in Tyrol, xxxix 31]
 overtures of peace to the archduke, *ib.*
 suspension of arms agreed to, xxxix 33]
 testimonies of respect from the Directory to the army of Italy, xxxix 34]
 preliminaries of peace with Austria, xxxix 37]
 the Rhine crossed and Kehl taken, *ib.*
 hatred of the Venetians and it's consequences, xxxix 39] 337
 massacre of the French at Verona, xxxix 41]
 Venice taken, xxxix 42]
 Genoa revolutionized, xxxix 43] 330
 treaty of peace with Austria, xxxix 45] 48] 342. xl 244. xli 235] 305
 conspiracies against the republic, xxxix 50] 322
 annual change in the legislature, xxxix 52]
 Santhonax recalled from St. Domingo, xxxix 55]
 complaints of extravagance in the government, *ib.*
 ———— the conduct of the Directory, xxxix 56]
 motion for a committee on the treatment of Venice and Genoa, xxxix 58]
 some of the Bourbons and others reinstated in their possessions, xxxix 59]
 decrees in favour of emigrants, *ib.*
 attempts in favour of the emigrant clergy, *ib.*
 opposition grows unpopular, xxxix 61]
 revival of clubs, and decree passed for their suppression, *ib.*
 Buonaparte declares his resolution to support the republic, xxxix 62]
 ministry changed, *ib.*
 division in the Directory, xxxix 63]
 national guard new modelled, xxxix 64]
 approach of troops to Paris, xxxix 64] 298
 address of the army of the Sambre and Meuse to the Directory, xxxix 66]
 answer of the Directory to the message of the council on the march of the troops, xxxix 69] 298
 report of a committee on this answer, xxxix 71] 302
 a number of the representatives arrested by order of the Directory, xxxix 76] 309
 s 2

F R

France: proclamation against proposers of restoring royalty, xxxix 77]

.... administrations of the department of the Seine and circles of Paris provisionally suppressed, *ib.*]

.... editors and printers of thirty-two journals imprisoned, *ib.*

.... message from the Directory to the council, and several members in consequence deprived of their seats, xxxix 81] 310

.... the minority of the Directory and several other persons sentenced to transportation, xxxix 83]

.... law in favour of emigrant clergy repealed, *ib.*

.... new law respecting juries, *ib.*

.... various laws repealed and others enacted, xxxix 84]

.... two new directors chosen, xxxix 85]

.... address of the council of five hundred to the departments and the armies, *ib.*

.... reply to it, xxxix 87]

.... another expedition against the British islands, xxxix 88] 170] 72. xli 104]

.... ill success in the W. Indies, xxxix 92]

.... naval preparations against G. Britain, xxxix 93]

.... threats of invading it, xxxix 101] 318, 319. xl 39]

.... contributions imposed on Venetian merchants, xxxix 43

.... negotiation for peace with G. Britain, xxxix 181-228

.... the Directory requires the dismissal of the British envoy by the Swiss, xxxix 266. xl 21]

.... messages from the Directory on the state of the finances, xxxix 293-7, 306, 311

.... proclamations respecting loyalists, xxxix 311, 314

.... decree on neutral commerce, xxxix 315

.... proclamations against G. Britain, xxxix 318, 319

.... ——— of Lewis XVIII to the French, xxxix 326, 327

.... treaty of peace with Portugal, xxxix 331

.... this not ratified, xli 100]

.... convention respecting Leghorn, xxxix 335

.... proceedings of the French agents on the Rhine, xxxix 352, 353

.... fresh negotiations for peace with G. Britain, xl 5] 174]

.... documents relating to it, xxxix 181-28

.... predominancy of the republican party, xl 16]

.... threats against G. Britain, xl 17]

.... emissaries to sow discontent in various countries, xl 20] 88]

F R

France: proceedings against Switzerland, xl 21]

.... views of, in it's conquest, xl 37]

.... forged letter of lord Malmesbury, xl 40]

.... proclamation against G. Britain, *ib.*

.... apparent preparations for invading it, xl 41]

.... conduct toward the pope, xl 43] 48] 56] 74]

.... Rome revolutionized, xl 52]

.... mutiny of the garrison at Mantua for want of pay, xl 58]

.... different conduct of the superior and inferior officers at Rome, xl 59]

.... proclamation to the armies in Italy, xl 60]

.... rupture with Naples threatened, xl 71]

.... powerful condition of, xl 86]

.... state of parties in, xl 93]

.... project of revolutionizing Spain, xl 95]

.... repeated sales of landed property, xl 99]

.... tyrannical conduct in Switzerland, xl 101]

.... consequences of this, xl 104]

.... treaties with Switzerland, xl 105] 251. xli 247

.... desirous of getting possession of the Grisons, xl 106] 124]

.... interference with the Cisalpine republic, xl 113]

.... treaty with it, *ib.*

.... alters it's constitution, xl 115]

.... ——— that of the Ligurian republic, xl 118]

.... conduct toward Sardinia, xl 119]

.... friendly professions toward Naples, xl 123]

.... conduct of it's ambassador there, xl 125]

.... Malta seized by Buonaparte, xl 125] 134] 256. xli 108]

.... defeat of it's fleet, xl 126] 139] 142. xli 110]

.... change in the aspect of it's affairs, xl 128]

.... requisitions from it's allies, xl 129]

.... it's forces obliged to withdraw from Rome, xl 130]

.... seizure of Piedmont, *ib.*

.... the Neapolitans repeatedly defeated, xl 131]

.... expedition to Egypt, xl 133] 257. xli 2] 107] 259. xlii 47] 223-40. xliii 206] 218] xliiv 403, 807

.... object of it, xli 48] xliii 242]

.... destruction of it's fleet in Aboukir bay, xl 142]

.... war declared against by the Turks, xl 151] 272. xli 247

.... invasion of Ireland, xl 152] 165] 137

F R

F R

ance: conduct toward America, xl 241] 278-316
 .. venality of the government, xl 244] 282. xli 99] 113] 114] 138] 147]
 .. agreement with G. Britain respecting the maintenance of prisoners, xl 1
 .. riot at Vienna in consequence of the French ambassador displaying a tricoloured flag at a festival, xl 26
 .. resolutions of Irish prisoners in, xl 31
 .. articles of exchange of prisoners, xl 170
 .. allowing British goods to pass the sound announced as a declaration of war, xl 177
 .. Geneva united with, xl 250. xli 100
 .. contributions raised on the Cisalpine Republic on it's refusing a treaty proposed to it, xl 257
 .. decree respecting foreigners taken in English or Russian privateers, xl 260
 .. proposal to declare war against Naples and Sardinia, xl 261
 .. note from the Porte on the occupancy of Dalmatia and Istria by the Austrians, xl 266
 .. Turkish memorial on the invasion of Egypt, xl 267. xli 70]
 .. ——— manifesto on the occasion, xl 268. xli 71]
 .. answer to this, xli 115]
 .. islands in the Adriatic and Egean seas taken by the Turks and Russians, xli 80]
 .. the French expelled from Dalmatia, xli 81]
 .. state of parties and politics in, xli 85]
 .. various meetings suppressed, xli 87]
 .. violations of the laws of election, xli 88]
 .. state of the finances, xli 89]
 .. various newspapers suppressed, *ib.*
 .. escape of deputies transported to Guiana, xli 90]
 .. insurrection in Belgium, xli 90]
 .. debates on the subject of the deputies returned to Europe, xli 90] 94] 96]
 .. monument in memory of the 18th Fructidor and celebration of it's anniversary decreed, xli 97]
 .. farther law against priests, *ib.*
 .. military commission, xli 98]
 .. inquiry into attacks against persons of property from enmity to the republic and it's friends, *ib.*
 .. Portuguese ambassador imprisoned, xli 100]
 .. complaint of the treatment of prisoners in Britain, xli 104]
 .. instructions to col. Tate, *ib.*
 .. new levies of men and money, xli 111]
 .. levies of men from the conquered states, xli 118]
 .. insurrections in the Netherlands, *ib.*

France: congress of Rastadt, xli 122] 129] 236] 253] 266
 Mentz seized by the French, xli 131]
 Ehrenbreitstein besieged, xli 132]
 ——— taken, xli 143]
 army marched into Swabia, xli 144]
 the ministers in Bavaria dismissed, xli 145]
 massacre of the French at Teano, xli 147]
 Pescara surrendered, xli 148]
 successes of the Neapolitan insurgents, xli 149]
 unaccountable surrender of Capua, xli 150]
 displeasure of the Directory against Championnet, *ib.*
 Naples taken, xli 153]
 edict for it's provisional government, xli 157]
 ambassadors sent from Naples, *ib.*
 commissaries sent to Naples by the Directory, xli 158]
 these ordered by Championnet to leave Italy, *ib.*
 he, and the other generals ordered to Paris for trial, xli 159]
 invasion of Lucca, *ib.*
 disposition of it's forces, xli 238]
 Mannheim taken possession of, xli 239]
 Philipsburg summoned, *ib.*
 passage of the Rhine, xli 241]
 Massena repulsed, xli 242]
 Mainoni taken and Lecourbe repulsed, xli 243]
 war declared against the emperor and the duke of Tuscany, xli 244] 249
 Jourdan defeated, and obliged to recross the Rhine, xli 245]
 Massena repulsed from the Tyrol, xli 250]
 conferences at Seltz, xli 254]
 assassination of the French deputies at Rastadt, xli 255] 271-3
 the French expelled from the Grisons, xli 259]
 farther defeats, xli 260] 262]
 new levies, xli 264]
 attacks on the Austrians in Switzerland, xli 266]
 incursions into Germany, xli 267]
 defeats of the Russians in Switzerland, xli 269]
 forces in Italy, xli 277]
 defeat at Magnan, xli 280]
 Italians on both banks of the Po take up arms, xli 281] 282]
 Mantua and Peschiera invested, xli 281]
 defeat at Cremona, xli 282]
 other insurrections of the Italians, *ib.*
 the allies pass the Adda and enter Milan, xli 283]

F R

F R

France: Serrurier and his division made prisoners, xli 284]
 citadel of Milan invested, xli 285]
 ——— surrendered, xli 287]
 Ferrara given up, *ib.*
 Ravenna taken, *ib.*
 Moreau evacuates Naples and marches to Florence, xli 288]
 defeat of Mc Donald on the Trebbia, xli 289]
 Turin surrendered, xli 290]
 retreat from Tuscany, xli 291]
 Urbino taken, *ib.*
 junction of Mc Donald with Moreau, *ib.*
 capitulation of the Neapolitan garrisons, xli 292] 84, 85
 surrender of Alessandria, Mantua, and Tortona, xli 293]
 defeat at Novi, xli 294]
 other losses in Italy, xli 296]
 Ancona and other places surrendered, xli 297]
 fleet escapes from Brest, touches at Toulon and Genoa, and returns in safety after being joined by the Spanish fleet off Cadiz, xli 298]
 proceedings of the Directory, xli 314]
 ecclesiastical and scholastic property of the protestants of Alsace confiscated, xli 315]
 new Directory, xli 316]
 arrival of Buonaparte from Egypt, *ib.* xlii 2]
 l'Insurgente taken by an American frigate, xli 11
 orders for the funeral of the pope, xli 42
 Roman territory surrendered, xli 128
 letter from Tippoo Sultan to the Directory, xli 237
 engagements proposed by him, xli 238
 note on the Turkish declaration of war, xli 247
 explanatory decree respecting neutral vessels, xli 255
 the Directory deposed and consuls appointed, xli 256, 257
 proclamation of the consuls, xli 258
 notice of refusal to provide for prisoners in England, xli 259. xlii 2
 declaration of war by the German empire, xli 265
 protest of the king of Sardinia, xli 277
 representation of the Batavian republic, xli 293
 fresh embassy from America, xli 300
 law of hostages, xlii 5]
 insurrections, xlii 6] 43] 68] 160]
 entertainment given to Buonaparte and Moreau, xlii 9] 11]
 the councils transferred to St. Cloud, xlii 13]

France: resignation of the directors, xli 16] 19]
 the hall of the council of 500 closed by the soldiers, xlii 26]
 proceedings of the council of elders, xlii 27]
 ——— moderates in the other council, xlii 28]
 provisional consular government, xlii 36]
 remarks on it's various revolutions, xlii 38
 proceedings of the new government, xlii 41]
 new oath of fealty, xlii 43]
 law of the forced loan, and that of hostages, repealed, *ib.*
 new financial plans, xlii 44]
 lottery, xlii 45]
 decree of banishment against certain persons, xlii 48]
 this soon repealed, *ib.*
 decrees in favour of the priests, and of religion, *ib.*
 ——— emigrants, xlii 48] 69]
 examination of the prisons, xlii 49]
 state of the press, xlii 50]
 report on the police, *ib.*
 board of admiralty formed, xlii 52]
 maritime laws, *ib.*
 new constitution, xlii 55] xli 142
 proposals of peace, xlii 73] 74] 209-23
 conduct toward Hamburgh, xlii 75]
 return of several emigrants, xlii 160
 proclamation on the continuance of disturbances in the West, xlii 161]
 conditions of peace accepted by the emperor, xlii 162]
 loyalist handbills, xlii 163]
 proclamation of gen. Brune, xlii 164
 the royalists totally subdued, xlii 165
 attempt to reconcile the nobles and clergy, xlii 167]
 reasons of G. Britain and Austria continuing the war, xlii 168]
 Austria refuses a separate negotiation, xlii 170]
 installation of the consuls, xlii 171
 state of, at the end of the campaign, xlii 172]
 great desertions from the army in Italy, xlii 175]
 campaign there, xlii 181] See 181
 army crosses the Rhine in four divisions, xlii 199]
 various actions, xlii 201]
 armistice granted the Austrians, xlii 205]
 preliminaries of peace with Austria signed, xlii 206] 277
 the emperor refuses his ratification, xlii 206]

F R

ance: fresh suspension of arms, xlii 207]
 .. renewal of hostilities, xlii 208]
 .. battle of Hohenlinden, *ib.*
 .. farther successes, xlii 209]
 .. another armistice, xlii 209] 279
 .. fortifications on the coast destroyed,
 and vessels taken or burnt, xlii 212]
 .. Goree taken, xlii 213] 73
 .. offer of peace by G. Britain met by
 proposal of a truce, xlii 213]
 .. correspondence on the subject, xlii
 215. xliii 29]
 .. Malta taken by the English, xlii 215]
 .. attack on the frigates in Dunkirk
 roads, xlii 74
 .. proclamation of the consuls on the
 continuance of the war, xlii 274
 .. Toussaint l'Ouverture appointed gene-
 ral in chief in Hayti, xlii 276
 .. treaty with Holland, xlii 282
 .. convention with America, xlii 282.
 xlii 83]
 .. Moreau crosses the Inn and the Salza,
 xlii 67]
 .. the Rhoetan Alps crossed by Mac-
 donald, xliii 59]
 .. the Austrians defeated in Franconia,
ib.
 .. battle between Nuremberg and Lauff,
 xlii 60]
 .. Austrians defeated near Valbruck, *ib.*
 .. armistice concluded, xliii 61]
 .. affairs of Italy, xliii 63]
 .. peace of Luneville, xliii 69] 74] 270.
 xlii 70
 .. insurrections in Tuscany and Pied-
 mont, xliii 69]
 .. resistance of Porto Ferrajo in the isle
 of Elba, xliii 70]
 .. Russian embassy to, xliii 78] 79]
 .. capture of it's fishermen, xliii 81*n*]
 .. present of books from the National
 Institute to the Royal Society, xliii 83]
 .. expulsion from Egypt, xliii 226] 87-
 12. 221, 225
 .. apparent preparations for invading G.
 Britain, xliii 242]
 .. seacoasts divided into six prefectures,
 xlii 244]
 .. obliges Spain to declare war against
 Portugal, xliii 255]
 .. invades Portugal, xliii 259]
 .. peace with it, xliii 260] 293
 .. attacks on the flotilla at Boulogne, xliii
 260] 129
 .. negotiations for peace, xliii 275]
 .. preliminaries signed, xliii 276] 33,
 226
 .. definitive treaty, xlii 94, 608, 623
 .. peace with Turkey, xliii 279] 292. xlii
 25
 .. treaty with Bavaria, xliii 281] 297
 .. ——— Russia, xliii 281] 291

F R

France: convention with the pope, xliii 281]
 302. xlii 200
 attempt to improve wool, xliii 33
 interference against any new appoint-
 ments to ecclesiastical states in Germany,
 xliii 281
 peace with Naples, xliii 295
 treaty with Spain, xliii 299. xlii 85
 ——— Algiers, xliii 300
 regulations of the Gallican church,
 xliii 304
 articles relative to the Protestant re-
 ligion, xliii 305, 306
 the pope's brief to the archbishops
 and bishops, xliii 308
 report of the state of, xliii 313
 proceedings of a piratical govern-
 ment in Guadaloupe, xliii 363. xlii 221
 expedition to St. Domingo, xlii 66,
 74, 90, 91, 209, 366, 681-94
 fresh acquisitions of, xlii 80, 82, 85,
 90, 641, 646, 649
 treaty with Portugal, xlii 85
 arbitrary conduct of Buonaparte, xlii
 87, 233
 treaty of Amiens, xlii 94, 608, 623
 delay of the ambassador to G. Britain,
 xlii 187
 two British officers arrested, xlii 188
 treaty with Tunis, xlii 199, 619
 introduction of the pope's legate to
 the consul, xlii 202
 restoration of the Catholic religion,
ib.
 amnesty to emigrants, xlii 203, 399,
 621
 Buonaparte declared first consul for
 life, xlii 206, 244, 629
 slavery reëstablished in the W. Indies,
 xlii 224
 subjugation of Switzerland, xlii 224-
 42
 legion of honour appointed, xlii 243,
 404, 425
 new constitution, xlii 244, 631, 632
 the old calendar revived, xlii 390.
 xlii 652
 peace establishment, xlii 402
 rigorous proceedings respecting com-
 merce, xlii 443
 address to the legislative body on the
 treaty of Amiens, xlii 623
 treaty with the duke of Wurtemberg,
 xlii 625
 ——— prince of Orange, xlii
 626
 ——— Porte, xlii 627
 complaints against the British minis-
 ters, xlii 638
 treaty with Prussia and Bavaria, xlii
 640
 Parma and it's dependencies taken
 possession of, xlii 641
 moderation of, xlii 646-8
 absolution of the bishops who have

FR

- occupied sees without papal institution, xlv 651
- France: report on the German indemnities, xlv 653
- large power of, xlv 38, 42
- rupture with G. Britain, xlv 141, 220, 280, 652
- aggressions of, xlv 163, 223
- Linois despatched to the E. Indies, xlv 282
- attack of Hanover, xlv 283
- British vessels excluded from Germany, xlv 286
- ports of Naples and the papal territory occupied, xlv 287
- preparations for invading Britain, xlv 288
- other powers compelled to assist it in the war, xlv 289
- treacherous seizure of British subjects, xlv 289
- St. Domingo lost, xlv 290, 329
- St. Lucie and Tobago taken, xlv 290, 533, 535
- all British subjects in seized, xlv 391, 417
- prohibition of British produce, xlv 398
- call for contributions of boats and ships, xlv 399
- Granville and Dieppe bombarded, xlv 435
- official correspondence subsequent to the treaty of Amiens, xlv 652-734
- view of the state of, xlv 752
- inquiries to be made by it's agents in G. Britain, xlv 761
- article inserted by order in the Hamburg paper, xlv 762
- addresses to the republic of the Seven Islands, xlv 765, 766
- attack on the flotilla off Flushing, xlv 540
- attacks on the flotilla off Boulogne, xlv 139, 548, 553, 557
- Havre bombarded, xlv 140, 550
- unsuccessful attempt on a fleet of E. Indiamen, xlv 140, 551
- report of the state of, xlv 154, 608
- conspiracy against the government, xlv 155, 616
- charges against British ministers, xlv 162, 619, 622, 630
- Buonaparte made emperor, xlv 165, 659-63
- notification of it to foreign powers, xlv 677-80
- imperial constitution, xlv 664
- protest of Lewis XVIII against it, xlv 680
- complaints against Russia, xlv 181
- conduct toward Sweden, xlv 183
- seizure of sir G. Rumbold, xlv 183, 428, 433
- treaty with Genoa, xlv 184

FR

- France: oath of fidelity to the emperor, xlv 186
- his address to the legislative body, *ib.*
- report on the state of the nation, xlv 187, 688
- a force established in the E. Indies, xlv 210
- sir J. Crawford charged with breaking his parole, and the privilege in consequence taken from other prisoners, xlv 419
- robbery of a British messenger in the duchy of Mecklenburgh, xlv 431
- coinage of Napoleons, xlv 439
- circular to the foreign ministers with the report respecting Mr. Drake and their answers, xlv 630
- correspondence of the Russian minister on the execution of the duke d'Enghein, xlv 642-54
- circular to all the agents of, on the conduct of G. Britain, xlv 657
- letter from the pope's legate to the bishops with a prayer for Buonaparte, xlv 678
- policy with respect to Holland and Spain, xlvii 120, 184
- speech of the emperor, xlvii 130
- his letter to the king of G. Britain, xlvii 131, 617
- answer to it, xlvii 132, 618
- preparations for invading G. Britain, xlvii 134, 139, 629
- Genoa annexed to, xlvii 137, 701
- proceedings of Austria, xlvii 140, 688-700, 706-714
- campaign against it, xlvii 146
- defeat of the Austrians at Wertingen, xlvii 148
- ——— at Guntzburgh, *ib.*
- Memmingen taken, xlvii 150
- retreat of prince Ferdinand, *ib.*
- general Werneck and his division made prisoners, *ib.*
- Ulm invested, xlvii 151
- capitulation, xlvii 152, 662
- strange conduct of gen. Mack, xlvii 152
- the army crosses the Inn and takes Brannau, xlvii 155
- retreat of the allies, *ib.*
- armistice proposed by the emperor of Austria, xlvii 156
- the Austrians defeated at Menintzel, xlvii 157
- deputation from the magistrates of Vienna, *ib.*
- the French enter the capital of Austria, *ib.*
- engagements with the Russians, xlvii 158, 159, 160
- Brunn entered, xlvii 160
- campaign in Italy, xlvii 161
- the Tyrol evacuated by the Austrians, xlvii 166

FR

FR

France: negotiation for peace opened by the emperor of Austria, xlvii 166
 ... battle of Austerlitz, xlvii 167, 665, 717
 ... armistice with Austria, xlvii 178
 ... corps of Bavarians defeated, xlvii 179
 ... peace concluded, xlvii 179. xlviii 130
 ... treaty, xlvii 668
 ... state of, xlvii 180
 ... fleets from Rochfort and Toulon put to sea, xlvii 219, 225
 ... attack on Dominica, xlvii 220, 530
 ... contributions levied at St. Kit's and Nevis, xlvii 221, 534
 ... finances of, xlvii 619
 ... report on the overtures of peace made to England, xlvii 621
 ... speeches in the legislative body and tribunate on the subject, xlvii 626, 627
 ... note to the diet at Ratisbon, xlvii 640
 ... ——— Austrian minister on the offer of mediation, xlvii 645
 ... ——— on the proceedings of Austria, xlvii 648
 ... ——— in reply to Mr. Novosiltzoff's to the court of Berlin, xlvii 650
 ... decree for reviving the Gregorian calendar, xlvii 652
 ... statement of the reciprocal conduct of France and Austria, *ib.*
 ... speech of Buonaparte on repairing to the army, xlvii 659
 ... proclamation to the soldiery, *ib.*
 ... Massena's proclamation to the army of Italy, xlvii 660
 ... report of victories to the conservative senate, xlvii 661
 ... treaty with Naples, xlvii 664. xlviii 132
 ... observations of Russia on it's conduct, xlvii 686
 ... declaration of Austria respecting it's warlike preparations, xlvii 688
 ... memorials in answer to it, xlvii 693, 694
 ... Austrian declaration of war, xlvii 713
 ... declaration of the king of Sweden, xlvii 718
 ... treaties with Prussia, xlviii 132, 157, 159
 ... proceedings of the king of Naples, xlviii 133. See Naples
 ... disappointed of Cattaro seizes Ragusa, xlviii 150
 ... fresh encroachments in Germany, xlviii 163
 ... confederation of the Rhine, xlviii 165
 ... rupture with Prussia, xlviii 167, 800-18
 ... negotiations for peace with G. Britain, xlviii 172, 217, 708, 793. xlix 52
 ... treaty of peace signed by the Russian plenipotentiary, xlviii 179, 185, 796
 ... Alexander refuses to ratify it, xlviii 181, 798

France: campaign against Prussia, xlviii 188, 811
 treaty of alliance with Saxony, xlviii 194, 195. xlix 672
 Hesse Cassel and Mecklenburg Schwerin seized, xlviii 199
 the dukes of Brunswick Lunenburg and Wolfenbuttel deposed, xlviii 199
 Hanover taken possession of, *ib.*
 Hamburg seized and British merchandize confiscated, xlviii 200
 the British islands declared in a state of blockade, *ib.*
 new laws of maritime war, xlviii 201
 attempt to excite insurrections in Poland, xlviii 203
 defeats of the Russians, xlviii 205
 fresh treaty with Holland, xlviii 214
 speech of the emperor, xlviii 216
 two new cities announced, and a port in the channel, xlviii 217
 direct taxes diminished, xlviii 218
 tax on salt substituted for turnpike tolls, *ib.*
 convocation of Jews, xlviii 218, 428
 state of religion in, xlviii 220
 naval expeditions, xlviii 228
 navy officers, when captured, to be reduced to one fourth of their pay, xlviii 402
 rocket attack on the flotilla at Boulogne, xlviii 450
 signal posts on the coast destroyed, xlviii 587
 price of stocks, xlviii 631
 forces of, xlviii 674. liv 99
 influence of in Turkey, xlviii 790
 campaign in the N. of Germany, xlix 6
 affair of Mohringen, xlix 6, 7
 ——— Bergfried, xlix 9
 detachment driven back to the Narew, xlix 10
 affair of Deppen, *ib.*
 ——— Hoff, *ib.*
 battle of Eylau, xlix 11, 649
 the army falls back on the Vistula, xlix 15
 proposals to Russia, and then to Prussia, to treat for peace, xlix 16
 defeat of the Russians at Ostrolenka, xlix 17
 various engagements, xlix 18-20
 winter quarters, xlix 18
 siege of Dantzic, xlix 20, 23
 ——— Graudenz, xlix 20, 23
 ——— Breslaw, xlix 22
 Dantzic surrendered, xlix 26
 Stralsund besieged, xlix 27, 657*
 Colberg besieged, xlix 28
 obliged to retreat from Pomerania, *ib.*
 extraordinary forestalling of the conscription, xlix 167, 168, 702
 unsuccessful attacks of the allies, xlix 170

F R

F R

France: the allies attacked by the French, xlix 171
 battle of Heilsberg, *ib.*
 retreat of the Russians, xlix 172
 battle of Friedland, *ib.*
 armistice with Russia and Prussia, xlix 176
 peace of Tilsit, xlix 177, 276, 714, 720
 sieges of Colberg &c. xlix 179
 proceedings of Sebastiani at Constantinople, xlix 194
 attempt to exclude G. Britain from the continent, xlix 225, 777, 779, 780
 statement of the finances and acquisitions of, xlix 274
 the tribunate abolished, *ib.*
 alterations in the courts of justice, xlix 275
 mouths of the Cattaro relinquished by Russia to, xlix 276
 troops of, conveyed in Russian ships to the Seven Islands, *ib.*
 division of Portugal by the treaty of Fontainebleau, xlix 278
 decree of the bish. of Quimper on the conscription and the persecution of Catholics in Ireland, xlix 460
 Buonaparte's address to the legislative body, xlix 472
 treaty with Saxony, xlix 672
 answer to the circular of Austria proposing a general peace, xlix 712
 manifesto against G. Britain, xlix 750
 circular to the chamber of commerce, xlix 780
 campaign in Spain, l 197
 suspicions of Austria, l 217
 troops of the confederation of the Rhine taken into pay, l 218
 address of Buonaparte to his soldiers, l 218
 expulsion from Portugal, l 220] 258°-82°, 325°
 the French driven out of Porto Rico, Descada, and Marie Galante, l 237
 farther encroachments in Germany, l 237] 6°, 318°
 hereditary nobility created, l 237] 20°
 alliance with Persia, l 3°
 report of the minister at war, *ib.*
 conscripts of 1809 called out, l 5°, 313°
 American vessels captured, l 7°
 university established at Paris, l 26°
 proceedings of the conservative senate, l 43°
 wretched state of British prisoners in, l 110°
 honourable conduct of a French officer, l 130°
 address of Buonaparte to the legislative body, l 285°
 commercial decree, l 299°
 Spanish declaration of war against, l 390°

France: state of, l 355°
 progress of the armies in Spain, li 15, 173, 175
 threatening aspect of Austria, li 173
 proceedings in Portugal, li 179
 war with Austria, li 203
 peace with it, li 219, 244, 732, 733
 destruction of the fleet in Aix roads, li 227
 other ships in the Mediterranean, *ib.*
 the French expelled from the Seven Islands, li 228, 530
 St. Paul's in the Isle of Bourbon taken, li 228
 Martinico and the city of St. Domingo taken, *ib.*
 state of the nation, li 240
 tax on women of the town, li 249
 titles conferred by Buonaparte, li 250, 251
 losses of the armies in the peninsula, li 263
 Guiana surrendered to the British, li 366
 telegraphs and fortifications in the gulf of Lyons destroyed, li 416
 destruction of ships in the Charente, li 434
 differences with America, li 653, 715
 reports on the levy, li 721, 724, 731
 Buonaparte's speech at meeting the legislative body, li 745
 proceedings of the armies in Spain, lii 152
 conduct toward prisoners of war, lii 185
 terms proposed for an exchange of prisoners with G. Britain, lii 237
 message of Buonaparte to the conservative senate, lii 236, 237
 Holland, the Hans towns, and the Valais, annexed to, lii 237, 504, 505
 all domestics to be registered, lii 238
 keepers of inns and lodging houses to register their inmates and their proceedings, lii 239
 law respecting Englishmen, lii 239
 restraints on the press, lii 239
 law respecting state prisons, lii 240
 proceedings against British commerce, *ib.*
 St. Maura taken, lii 262
 Guadaloupe taken, *ib.*
 Isles of Bourbon and of France taken, lii 262. liii 171
 Tametava and all other settlements in the E. Indies destroyed, lii 265
 war declared by the dey of Algiers, lii 261°
 assistance afforded by British prisoners at a fire at Auxonne, lii 267°
 Spanish soldiers shot, and this retaliated, lii 285
 report on Kolli's plan for liberating Ferdinand, lii 497

F R

F R

France: Rome annexed to, lli 502
 ... state of, lli 508
 ... settlement of differences with America, lli 519
 ... retreat of Massena from Portugal, lli 102] 185, 318
 ... situation of the forces in Spain, lli 114]
 ... contributions levied in Languedoc by parties of Spaniards, lli 121]
 ... state of, lli 127] 129]
 ... Hamburgh annexed to, lli 127]
 ... marine conscription, *ib.*
 ... culture of beet root and woad enjoined to supersede sugar and indigo, lli 128] 317
 ... national ecclesiastical council assembled, lli 128] 130] 64, 92
 ... fresh decree against British property, lli 131]
 ... call of conscripts, lli 133]
 ... differences with Russia, lli 136] 139]
 ... duchy of Oldenburgh seized by, lli 139]
 ... suspicions respecting Sweden, lli 141]
 ... decree for the employment of prisoners, lli 31
 ... circular from Buonaparte to the bishops, lli 48
 ... troops in Spain, lli 56
 ... privateer burnt at Norfolk in Virginia, lli 62
 ... six newspapers united in one, lli 112
 ... conduct in Portugal, lli 188
 ... attack on the squadron off Boulogne ordered by Buonaparte, lli 212
 ... speech of the emperor, lli 329
 ... number of French officers breaking parole, liv 125] 89
 ... campaign in Spain, liv 143]
 ... ——— against Russia, liv 165] *See* Buonaparte, and Russia
 ... reports of the foreign and war ministers, liv 166]
 ... new treaty with Austria, liv 168] 419
 ... ——— Prussia, liv 418
 ... conspiracy at Paris suppressed, liv 177]
 ... conduct toward America, liv 195] 203] 423. lv 410
 ... marriages of prisoners abroad not deemed valid, liv 153
 ... proposal of peace to G. Britain, liv 120
 ... vessels in the harbour of Cassis taken and destroyed, lv 111]
 ... augmentation of the army, lv 120]
 ... concordat with the pope, lv 120] 389, 395
 ... regency appointed during the absence of Buonaparte, lv 120]
 ... fresh campaign, *ib.*
 ... war declared by Austria, lv 128] 422
 ... retreat of the armies from Spain, lv 145] 146]

France: entered by the British army on the South, lv 151] 221
 positions before St. Jean de Luz forced, lv 152] 228
 actions on the Nive, lv 152] 240
 return of Buonaparte, lv 159]
 additional taxes, levy of conscripts, and other decrees, lv 160] 451
 revolution in Holland, lv 160]
 entered by the allies crossing the Rhine, lv 173] lvi 2]
 address of Lewis XVIII, lv 390
 declaration of the allies, lv 422
 general call on the nation, lvi 3]
 difficulties of the Bank, lvi 4]
 Buonaparte repairs to the army, *ib.*
 battle of Rothiere, lvi 5]
 Troyes, Vitri, and Chalons, taken by the allies, *ib.*
 defeat of a Russian division at Champ-Aubert, lvi 6]
 after different engagements Blucher obliged to retreat to Chalons, *ib.* 7]
 Soissons carried by assault, lvi 8]
 Troyes recovered from the allies, lvi 9]
 Oudinot defeated and Troyes retaken, lvi 10]
 proceedings of the Swedish and Danish forces, lvi 11]
 ——— lord Wellington in the South, lvi 12] 152, 159, 163, 175, 180
 attempt to recover Soissons, lvi 14]
 attack on Blucher at Craone, lvi 15]
 the French repulsed at Laon, *ib.*
 Rheims taken by the Russians, retaken, and taken a second time, lvi 16]
 other severe actions, lvi 17]
 negotiations at Chatillon broken off, lvi 17] 167] 395
 defeat of the French at Orthes, lvi 17] 163
 the gates of Bordeaux opened to the duke of Angoulême and the British forces, lvi 18] 175
 defeat of Soult at Tarbes, lvi 18]
 the allies unite and march for Paris, lvi 19]
 defeat of the army covering it, lvi 20]
 Paris entered by the allies, lvi 21] 22]
 provisional government established, lvi 22]
 decree of dethronement of Buonaparte, lvi 23] 398
 restoration of Lewis XVIII, lvi 25]
 Toulouse entered by the British army, lvi 26] 180
 suspension of hostilities, lvi 27] 345
 arrival of Lewis, lvi 29]
 his entrance into Paris, lvi 49]
 ——— declaration respecting the constitution, lvi 50]
 new constitution, lvi 420
 funeral service for Lewis XVI and

F R

F R

- XVII, the late queen, and mad. Elizabeth, lvi 51]
- France: proceedings respecting the army, *ib.*
- treaty of peace, lvi 53] 408-19
 - preparation of the allied armies to quit, lvi 54]
 - the legislative body assembled, *ib.*
 - the king's speech on opening it, *ib.*
 - state of, lvi 55] 59]
 - restrictions of the press, lvi 56]
 - sitting of the legislature interrupted by the intrusion of strangers, lvi 57]
 - legion of Honour continued, lvi 61]
 - finance, *ib.*
 - report on a petition relative to the sale of emigrant property, lvi 63]
 - resolution on the debts contracted by the king while abroad, lvi 63] 65]
 - motion for the restitution of unappropriated emigrant property, lvi 64] 66]
 - annuities to other emigrants, lvi 66]
 - establishment of ecclesiastical schools, lvi 65]
 - civil list, *ib.*
 - commissary dismissed for arresting Mina by order of the Spanish chargé d'affaires, and the chargé d'affaires ordered to quit the kingdom, lvi 77
 - evacuation of the Netherlands, lvi 95]
 - articles of provision imported into England, lvi 39, 91
 - number of prisoners sent home from England, lvi 82
 - treaty of peace with Spain, lvi 423
 - landing of Buonaparte from Elba, lvii 10] 56] 363
 - state of, lvii 55] 65]
 - flight of Lewis XVIII to Lisle, lvii 63]
 - his declaration, lvii 379
 - new constitution proposed by Buonaparte, lvii 63]
 - royalist insurrections, lvii 64] 65]
 - defeat of Buonaparte at Waterloo, lvii 68]
 - papers relating to the campaign, lvii 174-80, 182-92, 204
 - sittings of the legislature declared permanent, lvii 69] 82]
 - proclamation of the duke of Wellington, lvii 392
 - abdication of Buonaparte, lvii 69] 70] 392
 - the king's proclamation on his return, lvii 393
 - commissioners sent to the allies to propose peace, lvii 70]
 - entered by the allies, *ib.*
 - convention of St. Cloud, lvii 71] 184
 - surrender of Paris, lvii 71]
 - Austrians and Russians commence operations on the frontiers, lvii 81]
 - the chambers shut up, lvii 82]
 - Lewis XVIII reënters the capital, *ib.*
- France: number of deputies increased, lvii 83]
- restrictions on the military at Paris, lvii 86]
 - ordinance declaring several persons to have abdicated. *ib.*
 - list given of officers to be arrested and tried by martial law, lvii 86] 87]
 - — of persons to retire to the country under inspection, lvii 86]
 - several persons in office in the country to be removed, *ib.*
 - restraints on the press, *ib.*
 - the army new-modelled, lvii 87]
 - the peerage made hereditary, *ib.*
 - persecution of the protestants at Nismes, lvii 87] 88] 92] lviii 108] 114] lix 80
 - speech of the king at the opening of the chambers, lvii 89]
 - reclamations of the plundered works of art &c. in the Museum, lvii 89] 90]
 - complaints of the exministers on the occasion, lvii 90]
 - law for the suppression of seditious cries &c. lvii 91]
 - speech of the president on opening the principal court of justice, *ib.*
 - treaty of peace settled in the congress at Vienna, lvii 93]
 - definitive treaty and arrangements, lvii 410-22, 601-20
 - state of, lvii 94]
 - Spanish armies marched into, lvii 117]
 - revolts in Martinico and Guadaloupe suppressed by British forces, lvii 128]
 - property of Irish catholic establishments restored, lvii 10
 - Trappists installed at Port Ringend, lvii 17
 - partition of the money to be paid by way of indemnity, lvii 611
 - payments to G. Britain, lx 431, 432
 - regulations respecting the indemnities, lx 154] 81, 145. lxi 127, 128
 - pay of the foreign troops, lvii 620
 - complaints against the government respecting the persecution of protestants, lviii 18]
 - army of occupation, lviii 106]
 - amnesty, lviii 107]
 - commotions, lviii 108] 112] lix 107]
 - law respecting education, lviii 108]
 - complaints of the protestants respecting it, lxi 168]
 - parties in the legislature, lviii 108] 114]
 - principles of the royalists, lviii 110]
 - chamber of deputies dissolved, lviii 115]
 - election of new members, lviii 116]
 - religious ceremonies, lviii 117]
 - king's speech, *ib.*
 - new concordat with the pope, lviii 118]

FR

France: this tacitly suspended, lx 167
 emigrants to Brazil, lviii 155
 part of the property of the Hamburg bank restored, lviii 156
 convention with G. Britain respecting the E. Indies, lviii 359
 decree respecting the slave trade, lix 103] lx 21]
 negotiation for diminishing the army of occupation, lix 103]
 ordinance respecting the debts of the city of Paris, lix 105]
 regulations for the House of Peers, lix 108]
 election of deputies, *ib.*
 king's speech, *ib.*
 law respecting the press, lix 110]
 — for the establishment of religion, lix 113]
 certain exiles to reside only in Austria, Russia, or Prussia, lix 70
 treaty with Portugal, lix 243
 faithlessness of, lx 21] 48
 number of English in, lx 66] lxi 71
 restrictions on newspapers, lx 153]
 prohibition of the slave trade, lx 154] 155]
 this disregarded, lx 48
 creation of rentes for payment of debts to the allies, lx 154] 81, 145
 law respecting the national guard, lx 155]
 order respecting the electoral colleges, lx 156]
 ministry of, lx 157]
 evacuated by the foreign troops, lx 165] 155, 159, 183. lxi 125, 132
 law respecting elections, lx 46
 persecution of protestants, lx 79. lxi 167]
 cruel treatment of reputed witches, lx 106
 peace establishment of the army, lx 119
 public prayers and a solemn mass ordered previous to opening the session of parliament, lx 182
 the king's speech, *ib.*
 proposal for changing the law of elections, lxi 164] 165]
 above fifty new peers created, and many others recalled, lxi 164]
 finances, lxi 169]
 sale of forests, *ib.*
 abolition of the droits d'aubaine, lxi 170]
 law respecting the press, *ib.*
 society of Friends of the Liberty of the Press, lxi 171]
 debate on the return of exiles, lxi 172]
 complaint of the ecclesiastics to the pope, *ib.*
 additional benefices and chapels of ease erected, lxi 174]
 king's speech on reopening the chambers, lxi 175]
 merchants forbidden to lend ships for

FR

the Spanish expedition to S. America, lxi 8
 France: ordinance for the promotion of agriculture, lxi 9
 Cashmere goats sending to, lxi 10
 the frontiers strengthening, lxi 21, 23
 Royal Society for the Mellioration of Prisons, lxi 26
 Christian sepulture refused to persons supposed to die impenitent, lxi 30
 prosecution of the editor and publisher of the translation of Hobhouse's History of the Hundred Days, lxi 86
 — persons for permitting meetings of friends of the liberty of the press at their houses, lxi 87, 88
 France, isle of. *See* Mauritius
 France, J. lii 423
 Francis I, emperor, viii 123] 124]
 funeral of, and medals struck on the occasion, viii 124]
 — I, of France, i 482. vii 211. ix 31. xii 8, 25, 164, 265. xiii 102] 143. xiv 55. xvi 196. xviii 147. xix 185] xxxiii 142. l 144] liii 130]
 character of, xii 27
 — II, of France, iii 48. xxxi 158
 — II, emperor, xxxiv 87] 24, 322. xxxv 52] xxxvii 196] xlv 246. xlv 319. xlvii 179, 558. lii 232. lvi 3] 39. lx 102. lxi 501
 rescued by a British detachment, xl 46. xliii 23
 assumes the title of emperor of Austria, xlvi 194, 695
 resigns that of Germany, xlviii 166, 824, 825
 marriage of, lviii 173
 — abbe, v 4
 — col. (Amer.) xx 151]
 — Ellz. xl 177
 — Frances, *ib.*
 — J. executed for treason, xlv 363, 369, 371
 — Mrs. xv 124]
 — rev. Dr. Phil. xxxvi 287
 — sir Philip, xv 124] xxvi 54] xxviii 136] xxix 81] 150] 158] 165] 168] xxx 140] 142] 146] 159] 176] 178n] xxxi 158] xxxii 86] 98] 100] xxxiii 240, 242. xxxiv 129] 140] 145] 174] 77. xxxv 25] 129] 159] xxxvi 200] 234] 236] 240] 252] xxxvii 160] 215] xxxviii 71] xlv 91, 98, 107, 204, 209. xlvi 8, 37, 83, 110. xlvii 6, 7, 41, 63. xlviii 72, 101, 104, 255. xlix 116
 Francke, rev. Dr. vii 114]
 Francklin, ens. W. xxxii 39
 — rev. Dr. T. xli 226
 — Rich. (printer) xxiii 245
 Franco, Abr. xx 202]
 François. *See* Français
 Franck, Bacon, v. Mr. Hewitt and col. Sowerby for a conspiracy, xlv 377
 — Francis G. i 165

Frankfort seized by the French, li 7, 57
 Russians, li 24
 extortions practised there, iii 215]
 a church for the reformed allowed at
 the request of the king of Prussia, vii 77]
 surrendered to the French, xxxiv 110]
 to the allies, xxxiv 124]
 contributions raised by the French,
 xli 267]
 meeting of sovereigns at, lv 164]
 declared a free town, lv 172]
 proposal of it's being an asylum for
 political exiles rejected, lx 31
 account of, lx 464
 state of, lxi 39
 anniversary of Goethe celebrated, lxi
 61
Frankland, adm. T. x 206]
 sir T. xviii 126] 139] 224] 230]
 W. attempt to murder Mr. Mil-
 ler, xvi 150] xvii 82] 92] 102]
 W. (M.P.) xliiv 170. xlvii 108. li
 109. lii 139. lv 13]
Franklin, Dr. Benj. ix 71] xi 176] 75. xii
 85] 73, 214. xiii 55, 143, 223. xvi 152]
 167. xvii 82. xviii 55] 265] 70. xix 174°]
 197] 49. xx 91, 186. xxi 173] 342] 2.
 xxii 406] 441] 110. xxiii 365] xxv 148]
 321] xxvi 134] 339] 346] xxvii 238] 243]
 xxviii 260] xxix 299] 85. xxxv 15, 405.
 xlvi 829. lviii 471. lix 396
 on the effect of different colours in
 imbibing heat, xii 103
 examined before the privy council,
 xvii 86]
 placed at the head of the post-office
 in America, xviii 133°]
 effect of oil on waves, xviii 70
 correspondence with lord Howe, xx
 261]
 hints for learning to swim, xx 123
 on commercial subjects, xxii 156
 rules for a club, xxii 159
 on the savages of N. America, xxvii
 115
 on smoky chimneys, xxix 85
 slowly sensible hygrometer, xxix 88
 allegory by, xxx 152. xlv 899
 account of, xxxii 201] xxxv 241
 epitaph of, xxxii 203]
 character of, xxxv 254
 on covering houses with copper, xxxv
 326, 327
 art of swimming, xxxv 367
 way to have money in plenty, xxxv
 368
 hints by, xxxv 369, 370
 on early marriage, xxxv 371
 a plagiarist, xlv 897
 letter to sir W. Jones, xlvi 734
 letters to various persons, lix 378
 gov. W. xix 259] xxxii 203]
 J. vi 145] vii 51]
 J. convicted of robbing the mail,
 xlii 96]

Franklin, lieut. G. (mar.) xxii 204]
 maj. W. liii 556
 W. Temple, xxv 324] xxxii 204]
Franklyn, (publisher of the Craftsman)
 xiv 32] 34] xxvii 282]
 capt. J. (N) lxi 38, 98
Franks, xx 187] 191] 192]
Fraser, l. gen. Al. Mackenzie, xlvii 912
 xlix 204, 668°, 670°, 673°. li 5, 21, 362,
 371, 475
 l. gen. J. xlvi 135, 526
 maj. gen. petitions the H. of Com-
 mons to restore to him the forfeited
 estates of his father, lord Lovat, xvii 91
 106]
 Mary, xl 176
 sir W. li 422
 See also Fraser
Fratteaux, Bertin, marq. de, account of, vii
 71
Fraud, new species of, xv 99] xxiii 234]
 on the stamp office, xlvii 373
 persons convicted of, xlviii 370, 373
 xlix 519. liv 39]
 at the Stock Exchange, xlviii 435, 444
 lvi 19, 325
 by women professing to be soldiers
 wives, lvi 101
 Rundell and Bridge tricked of jewels
 to a great amount, lix 49
 See also Places, Bank of England
 Revenue, and Navy
Frauenfeld, fire at, xiv 129]
Frays, (brothers) xxxvi 119]
Frazer, brig. gen. xix 154°] xx 150] 151]
 166°] 168°] xxii 150] xxiii 163] 218] 61
 col. iii 134] iv 135] xx 145]
 gen. xlvii 207
 gen. T. xxv 196°] 278]
 hon. Archib. xxvii 268]
 James, xliii 6. lx 361
 J. liii 267. lxi 301
 Mary, v 146] 147]
 T. vi 90]
 W. xi 68] xiv 115]
 See also Fraser
Frederic, king of Sweden, xv 50]
 I, emp. of Germany, i 393a.
 271. xxi 6]
 I, of Prussia, ix 44
 II, of Denmark, xiv 227
 II, of Germany, xx 126. xl 410
 II, of Prussia, ii 260, 262, 324
 iv 176] xii 105] xv 16] xvii 177. xix
 165] 33. xx 35. xxii 16a. xxvii 126] 134
 245] 319] 364] xxviii 75] 76] xxx
 xxxiii 11, 17, 83. xxxiv 4] xxxix 361
 xliii 394, 425. xlv 320. xlviii 195. xl
 181, 980.
 character of, i 235. ii 29. lii 52] i
 18. xxviii 162] xxix 1, 3
 anecdotes of him, i 236. xvi 68] 271
 xxviii 234] xxix 3
 ode to, by Voltaire, i 400
 verses by, i 403

Frederic II, of Prussia, his letters to the queen from a field of battle, at first victorious, then defeated, ii 26, 27

.... justification of his conduct toward the French prisoners, ii 250

.... his person, way of living, and court, ii 278

.... letter to the marq. d'Argens, iii 31]

.... mischiefs of his conduct, iii 53]

.... reputed address to a council of war, iii 156]

.... dispute on eternal punishment, iv 115]

.... Avarice and Glory, by, iv 182

.... his prudence toward Russia, v 22]

.... — conduct at the peace, v 63]

.... intercepted letter to count Finckenstein, v 112]

.... conversation with prof. Gellert, v 35

.... ode on the war by, v 184

.... letter to the vicar of St. Sulpice, vi 14

.... — to Stanislaus k. of Poland, vii 14]

.... coins found in the duchy of Cleves claimed by, vii 71]

.... letter to Catharine II on her new code of laws, xi 87]

.... interviews with the emperor, xii 34] 125] xiii 42] 148]

.... drunken bout at his court when prince, xiii 157

.... his nefarious conduct toward Poland, xv 21] See also Poland

.... — Dantzic and Thorn, xv 38] 42]

.... speech to his officers on taking the field against Austria, xxi 177]

.... note to his minister on the occasion, xxi 178]

.... justice of, xxiii 189

.... death of, xxviii 84] 161]

.... disposal of his wardrobe, xxviii 165]

.... funeral of, xxviii 209]

— III, of Germany, xl 415

— IV, of Denmark, liv 737

— V, of Denmark, ix 54] xv 50] 73] xxxii 168. xliv 737

.... character of, ix 50]

— VI, of Denmark, xi 40] 64] xv 76°] xxviii 56] 110] 14] lii 245

— elector Palatine, and king of Bohemia, xii 33

— prince of Oldenburgh, xv 73] 78]

— Adolphus, of Sweden. See Adolphus

— Augustus, of Poland. See Augustus

— Charles William, king of Wurtemberg, xxxiv 117] xxxix 22, 23, 29, 32. lvii 290. lviii 140]

— William, prince, death of, viii 162] ix 67]

.... funeral of, viii 208]

Frederic William I, of Prussia, xiv 203. xliii 426

— William II, of Prussia, xvi 277. xxi 22] xxxiii 11, 251. xxxiv 88] xxxv 142. xxxix 54

.... married to the princess Elizabeth Christina Ulrich of Brunswick, viii 111] xliii 395

.... — Frederica Louisa of Hesse Darmstadt, xii 114]

.... his interposition in behalf of the stadtholder, xxviii 84]

..... account of, xliii 394

— William III, of Prussia, xiii 136] xxxvi 199. xxxix 54. xl 6. xlv 320. xlvii 192. xlviii 185, 190, 686. xlix 35, 36, 40, 182. lv 3] lvi 38, 47. lvii 60. lx 68

.... his interview with the emp. of Russia, xlix 446

.... — visit to England, lvi 42, 55

.... invested with the order of the Garter, lvi 46

— William, king of Wurtemberg, xli 297] lvi 3] 16] lviii 140]

— William the Great, El. of Brandenburg, ix 44, 45

Frederick v. sir Steph. Evance, xii 111]

— col. xxxiii 111]

— col. suicide of, xxxix 11

— sir C. iv 115] vii 34. xiv 217] xv 207]

Free, J. xliii 19

— rev. Edw. Drake, lix 192

Freeborn, J. (bookseller) xxxix 15

Freehold held by a man and his ancestors 750 years, xlix 446

Freeland, G. ii 197

Freeling, Francis, lvi 9

Freeman, capt. (mil.) iv 160]

— J. v 119] ix 88]

— Sarah, l 100°

— W. (F.R.S.) xi 258]

— W. G. xvii 110] xxi 175]

Freemantle, adm. T. F. xxxvii 60. xxxix 97] xlvii 236. l 129°. lv 111] 164] 208. lxi 99

— W. xlv 832. l 223°, liv 59] ib. 60]

Free-martin. See Cattle

Free-masonry, xv 141

Free-masons, subscriptions for their brethren in the army in Germany, iii 66]

.... dukes of York and Gloucester, and prince of Brunswick, made at the Horn tavern, ix 69]

.... hall built, xviii 115] xix 144]

.... lodge seized in the Neapolitan dominions, xix 125]

.... edicts of the emperor of Germany against, xxviii 158]

.... suppressed in the Palatinate, xxviii 167]

.... Persian ambassador made, lii 264°

F R

F R

Free-masons, prohibited in the papal territories, lvi 82]
 prosecuted by the Inquisition in Spain, lxi 58
 Freere, W. xlix 941
 Free-thinking, remarks on, xviii 161
 Fregeville, xlii 131
 Freinshemius, J. xi 162
 Freisingen, prince Clement of Saxony chosen bishop of, vi 79]
 Fremant, gen. lv 140]
 French emigrants, xxxiv 54] 36, 39, 50, 76
 grants for the support of, xxxvi 119. xxxvii 118, *ib.* xxxviii 107. xxxix 169, 170, 171. xl 205. xli 194. xlii 163, 165, 170. xliii 189. xlv 580, 585. xlv 625. xlv 580. xlvii 586. xlviii 637, 638. xlix 726°. l 181°, *ib.* 182°, *ib.* li 535, 536, 537, *ib.* lii 423
 school at Somerstown for, xliii 278]
 brief of the pope and answer of the bishops in London, xliii 307-12
 French language unsuited to music, x 194
 remarks on the, xx 161
 French v. Giles, lxi 204
 ——— col. li 119, 129, 133, 147.
 ——— col. W. K. xxv 221]
 ——— hon. T. lvi 217]
 ——— J. (painter) xix 203]
 ——— rev. James, xx 216] xxi 168]
 ——— Rich. ix 60] 99]
 Friend, W. mandamus to the university of Cambridge to readmit him refused, xxxvi 37
 Freneau, M. xxxi 3]
 Frere, Benj. xlvii 17
 ——— gen. (French) l 211] lii 179
 ——— gen. (Spanish) See Freyre
 ——— J. Hookham, xliii 259] xlvii 16, 20, 121, 122. l 234] li 4, 8, 9, 20, 23, 68, 75, 96n, 409. lii 9, 148, 160
 ——— serg. W. lix 71. lxi 92
 ——— W. xlix 941
 Freron, xxxvi 152] xxxvii 83] 113] 119] 123] xxxviii 148]
 Freshfield, James W. lx 346
 Fresnoy, C. Alph. du, xxvi 181. xxxix 497
 Fressinet, gen. xlii 185] 186]
 Freuler, xlv 237
 Frewen, C. (deputy clerk of the crown) xvi 94]
 ——— Dr. vi 131
 Freyburg, extraordinary proclamation by the Prussian governor of, v 110]
 fire at, vii 89]
 Freyre, gen. lii 154] liii 118] lv 149] 151] 199, 202, 222, 230. lvi 166, 175, 180
 Freytag, marsh. xxxv 273]
 Frezier, Amadeus Francis, xvi 102
 Friant, gen. xliii 210] 213] 91. xlv 950. xlvii 169. liv 165]
 Friburg, tribunal of censorship, lviii 143]
 Fricker, T. xlviii 959
 Fridag, S. xlvii 428
 Friday, Israel, lix 1

Friderici, gen. J. F. xli 124
 Friedland, battle of, xlix 172
 Friend, J. xv 106]
 ——— Rich. xlix 854
 Friendly islands, natives of the, xxvii l. lxi 449
 affinity of the language to the Hebrew, xxviii 107
 Friendship and pity, remarks on, vii 204
 essay on, xvii 183
 not a Christian virtue, xix 168
 Friewald, capt. Mart. vii 45
 Fright, effects of, xi 200] xii 72] xiii 67] 132] xx 92
 See also Deaths
 Frimont, baron, lvii 76] 81]
 Friseurs. See Hair-dressers
 Frision, gen. l 216] 88°
 Frith of Forth. See Forth
 Frith, James, convicted of robbery, xiii 131
 ——— John, stone thrown at the king's coach by, xxxii 194] 197] 204] xxxii 45]
 ——— Rob. xl 387
 ——— W. lviii 296
 Frith street, fire in, xlv 463
 Fritzlar, attempt to surprise, iv 9]
 surrenders to the hereditary prince, v 10]
 Friuli, duke of. See Duroc
 Frobisher, Jos. xliii 548
 Frodsham, fire at, xlv 429
 Frogs, observations on, x 77
 mischief done by, xvi 144]
 Froissart, xxiii 212. xlv 820
 Frolics, fatal effects of one, lv 39
 Frome, Franc. xlix 857
 Fromentin, lvii 128]
 Fronca, gen. xlii 69]
 Fronto, Cornelius, lvii 86
 Froschle, G. xlii 381
 Frost, means of preserving vegetables from injury by, vi 132. xxxiii 350]
 effects of, in preserving animal and vegetable substances, xxi 98
 eels frozen without being killed, xxi 99
 Frost, J. xxxiv 74. xxxv 25, 28, 59. 266
 ——— T. xi 19
 Proto, king of Denmark, xiii 33, 39
 Frotté, count Lewis, xlii 7] 68] 166]
 ——— gen. de, xlii 167]
 Frowde, Phil. xviii 222
 Fruit, great produce of, xlix 497
 swallowing the stones injurious, l 31
 Fruit-trees, new mode of fastening to walls, xii 119
 means of preserving from insects, xxi 101
 ——— from frost, xxxiii 350] xlv 784
 destructive effects of aphides and blights on, xlv 781
 means of preserving in vigour, xlv 630

F V

fruit-trees, management of, liv 504
 Fry, W. iv 15
 Frye, col. iii 98]
 Fryer, Jos. xlv 775
 — Rob. xlii 381, 382
 — S. xlii 381
 — Sydney, murder of, xxxix 27, 33
 — T. xlii 457
 Galdes, assassination of, lxi 167]
 Gaca, Juan de, xl 482
 Gachs, Dr. iv 148
 Gael, economy in the use of, xliii 467
 Gentes, conde de, i 97. iii 106] iv 281] v 196]
 Gentes de Honor, battle of, liii 197
 Gicher, T. sen. xlv 829
 Gida, defeat of the duke of Wurtemberg at, ii 49
 Gifford, sir Baldwin, xix 159, 211
 Gilton, xlv 782, 784
 — col. W. xxiii 129] 133] 148] 163] 202] 203] 310] xxvi 107] 251] xxvii 258] xxviii 204] xxx 178] xxxi 115] 53. xxxix 174] 247] xliii 124]
 — gen. xliii 23n]
 — James, xlvii 848
 — W. xxxiv 78. xl 177
 Gilt, sentenced to death for sedition, vi 165
 — (agent for Jamaica) xxvii 335n]
 — (M.P.) xvii 111]
 — J. Rose, xlv 115. xlvii 39, 87, 97. xlviii 118, 156, 158, 160n. i 16]
 — l. gen. Francis, xliii 112
 — rev. Dr. T. x 212. xii 37. xiii 107
 — W. xlii 7
 Gilling, T. xxxii 250]
 Ginn, H. liii 287
 — Rob. xlv 141, 786. lv 40] lix 395
 Gishal, count, lviii 134]
 Gish, bar. xv 56]
 Gish, public. See Stocks
 Gishals, ceremonies at, xiv 130, 131. xxi 166. xxii 166. xxix 131. xxx 15, 21. xli 990. xlvii 782. lvi 482. lviii 517. x 582
 — grand, xxiv 187] xlvii 912
 — charges of, xlvii 914
 — See also Dead
 Gisham, Scotch giant, vii 106
 Gishade. See Canada
 Gishaux, capt. See Fourneaux
 Gishers, R. Hopw. lix 234
 Gisher, Franc. xi 70]
 Gishure, sale of, xliii 28
 Gish, premium from Soc. of Arts, xxvii 55
 Gishenberg, gen. x 60
 Gishenburg, prince of, xli 247]
 Gishenstein, bar. Deide, xix 170]
 Gishenwaerter, de, Maurice, lxi 239]
 Gishone, H., whimsical will of, xvii 166]
 Gish, use of, in fencing the banks of rivers, 114
 — excellent food for cattle when ground, 152] xiv 110. xxxi 77
 PAGE L.

G A

Fuseli, H. viii 180. xxxvii 7°] xlii 433. xlvii 418
 Fussell, James, xl 391. xli 405. xlv 829
 — S. murdered by E. Wilmot, xlii 25
 Futtty Shaw, xxvi 27] 37]
 Futtty Sing, xxv 35] xxvi 343]
 Fwyall, sir Howel, xvii 135, 136n
 Fynes, sir H. memoirs of, xv 1
 Fyzoola khan, xxix 158]

G.

Gaber, J. Bapt. x 109
 Gabii, excavations at, xxxv 22
 Gabriel, rev. Dr. xxxvi 30
 Gabrieli, anecdotes of, xviii 63
 Gabrielli, prince, xl 52]
 — card. l 102°, 315°, 368°
 Gadesby, W. (notorious thief) xxxiii 10]
 Gadfly, account of the, xlvii 813
 Gadsden, Christoph. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218] xviii 266]
 Gaertner, lx 566
 Gaeta, surrendered by the French, xli 292] 83, 85
 Gaeta, duke of, lvii 60
 Gage, gen. T. iv 91] v 82] xi 74°] 251] 253] xvii 107] 108] 153] 157] 165] xviii 3] 11] 20] 22] 46] 88°] 110°] 125°] 130°] 143] 157] 171] xix 30] 33] xx 239]
 — H. Hall, 3rd visc. lx 127]
 — sir J. constable of the Tower, xv 8
 — T. 1st visc. xxxv 76]
 — W. Hall, 2nd visc. xii 216] xxiv 145] xli 35]
 Gagern, baron, lxi 238]
 Gages, count de, v 29
 Gagnier, J. xxx 8n
 Gahagan, J. respited when about to be turned off, xvi 110] 116]
 Gahler, (Danish minister at the Porte) xvi 29]
 Gahn, gen. lvi 45]
 Gaika, (Caffre chief) lx 596
 Gaines, gen. (Amer.) lxi 140
 Gainsborough, H. 6th earl of, lviii 54
 — rev. iv 137] vi 83] x 88] xii 152]
 — T. ix 80. xix 190]
 — death of, xxx 212]
 — character of, xl 358
 Gaiter, W. liv 129
 Galan, an ancient swordsmith, x 273
 Galatia, Ant. ii 104
 Galatin, Alb. (Amer.) li 655. lii 254, 519. lxi 119
 Galba, emp. vi 172
 Galban, xxxiv 83]
 Galbara, giant, vii 106
 Galgacus, xlix 1005. i 278
 Gale, B. ix 157]
 — H. executed for murder, xiv 86]
 — Jos. xli 161
 — rev. Dr. T. iv 102. xi 258] xvi 137]

T

Galen, vi 94. viii 179
 Galeppi, xxxviii 279
 Galerius, emperor, xiii 46
 Galfoot, Hugh, xxi 180
 Galiani, ab. Ferd. xxiii 83
 ——— marq. xxxii 165
 Galien, fath. xxvi 65
 Galilei, Gal. ii 473. xxi 109. xlii 223
 Galissoniere, his engagement with Byng, i 6
 ——— marq. de la, iv 168
 Gall of a barbel, blindness cured by, xi 143
 Gallafent, Dan. lviii 347
 Galla-Placidia, empress, vii 71
 Galles, Moreau de, xlv 173
 Gallini, sir J. xxvii 205] xlv 728
 Gallispey, Benj. murdered at sea, viii 233
 Gallitzin, prince (buffoon of Ann) xiii 135
 ——— prince D. P. iv 273] v 226] xi 7] xii 13-21] 24] 25] 27] xvii 13] xxiii 347] xxiv 310] xxx 67] xxxiii 104, xxxv 46. xxxix 4. xlix 6. liv 179
 ——— prince Nich. xxxix 4
 Gallo, duke de, lvi 344
 ——— marq. de, xxxix 45] xl 123] xlv 636. xlviii 138
 Gallois, lxi 443
 Galloway, (state prisoner) xliii 7
 ——— G. 9th earl, xxxvi 74. 1 2] 87] lv 40
 ——— James, xxviii 189
 ——— J. 8th earl, xvii 162] 163] xxvii 79] 189
 ——— Joseph, (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218] xxii 148] 150
 ——— rev. Patrick, xxi 18
 Galt, J. liv 466-9
 Galvanism, discovery of, xxxiv 34
 observations on, xxxvii 61
 experiments on dead bodies, xlv 367, 368
 Galvez, (amb. to Russia) xxxiii 71
 ——— don Bernardo de, xxiii 208] xxiv 23] 98] xxv 269
 ——— don Juan Maria de, xlvii 1017
 Galway, (de Massie) earl, xxi 244
 ——— Rob. Moncton, 4th visc. xxvii 187] xxxiv 5
 Gama, Vasco de, xx 236. xlix 894
 Gamage, lieut. (N) executed for murder, liv 144
 Gamber, gen. liii 136
 Gambia, river, guaranteed to G. Britain, xxvi 325
 Gambier, adm. James, lord, xxxvi 92, xlix 257, 684°, 685°, 692°, 696°, 711°, 713°, 732. 1 20] 21] li 227, 397, 434. lii 35, 38, 39, 257°. lvi 192] lviii 89. lx 287
 ——— sir James, xlvii 568
 ——— vice adm. James, iv 106] 185] v 78] xxii 2
 Gamble, J. xliii 453. xlv 829
 Gambling: 3000 guineas lost at a sitting by a lady at loo, ix 61

Gambling: extraordinary death of a gambler, ix 191
 in high life, convictions for, xxxix 14
 extraordinary case of, liv 57
 lieut. in the army broken for, lviii 328
 conviction for, lxi 104
 mischiefs of. See Gaming
 Gamblingay, fire at, liv 92
 Game: acts for the preservation of, v 227] xiii 227] xvi 73] 111] xx 185] lx 133
 prosecutions concerning, vi 56] xvii 153] xix 139] li 274. lv 299. lviii 309
 licences, xxvii 304] 347] xxxiii 220. liv 106
 fatal duel from a dispute on the law, viii 208
 on laws respecting, xxxviii 523. 1 34. lviii 443
 hints to senders of, xlviii 457
 mischiefs of preserves, liii 128
 Gamecock, child killed by one, xlix 516
 Gamekeepers, one convicted of shooting a man, xviii 152
 murdered, xxii 238] xxiii 210] xxxv 29. xlvii 435. lvii 105. lviii 9
 plan for employing as a militia, xxxv 120] 125] 126
 conflicts with poachers, xlv 462. 5 8. liv 25. lv 16. lviii 11, 181. lx 153
 man killed in a scuffle with one, lv 63
 poacher shot by, lviii 14
 gang of poachers taken, 16.
 man shot by one, lx 323
 Games, ancient British, xxvi 109
 novel, xlv 769
 various, xlv 961. lviii 503
 unlawful, xlviii 388
 Gamesters, anecdote of one, lx 491
 Gaming: sources of pleasure in, i 316
 action for winning money at, v 114
 mischiefs of, v 156. xix 137] xxx 21. xlv 365. liii 109, 135. lv 38, 42. lviii 2 lxi 47
 proclamation against by the bishop Liege, xxx 203
 laws against, xxxviii 490
 prohibited in Russia, xliii 35
 money lost by a clerk recovered his master, lxi 196
 Gaming-houses, attacks of officers on, 30
 persons apprehended at, xl 50, 63
 Gammon, Rob. iv 80
 Gandon, James, xiii 170
 Gandy, J. iv 229, 231
 Ganganelli, card. See Clement XIV
 Ganges, account of the, xxiv 39. xlii 47
 Gansell, maj. gen. xvii 139
 rescued when under arrest, xii 12 133] xiii 97
 trial of, for firing at sheriff's office, xvi 191

Gansell, maj. gen. case of, xvii 85] 86]
 Gansevoort, col. (Amer.) xx 162°] 163°]
 Gantheaume, adm. xlii 2] xliii 224] 233]
 243] 248] 101. xliiv 90, 213. lvii 206
 Garcilasso de la Vega (Peruvian) iv 165
 Garat, D. J. xxxiv 217. xxxv 65] 221] xl
 123]
 Garay, li 190
 Garces, Lucas, sailor murdered by, lv 9
 Gardam, Joseph, xlviii 386
 Gardanne, gen. xli 293] xlii 182] xlvii 162.
 lii 318. liii 102]
 Garde, count Magnus de la, xv 151
 Gardelle, Theod. account of, iv 54
 Garden, Dr. Alex. xviii 81, 87
 — Francis (lord Gardenstone) xli 367.
 xlvii 769
 Gardener, poor widow taxed for once em-
 ploying, xlix 368
 Gardener, (M. P. Ir.) xxviii 11]
 Gardening, Chinese, i 319
 ... Shenstone on, vii 214
 ... history of, xxiii 164
 Gardens near London a century ago, xxxviii
 450
 ... produce for the kitchen, xlii 391
 Gardenstone, lord. See Garden, Francis
 Gardie, count Magn. de la, vi 38
 Gardien, xxxv 280]
 Gardiner, bish. Steph. xi 51. xii 136. xv 7,
 120. xvi 145. xxxvi 380
 — capt. (N) i 88, 89. x 98]
 — col. James, xlvii 803
 — couns. vi 88] vii 50] 74]
 — H. xliiv 774. li 420
 — maj. xxi 265]
 — m. gen. xl 181
 — miss, hair turned gray by fright,
 xi 200]
 — Mrs. xxx 194
 — sir J. W. S. xxxiv 78
 Gardner, Alan, 1st lord, xxii 204°] xxxvi
 17, 92. xxxvii 166] 168] 66. xxxviii 23.
 xxxix 210] 82. xliiv 185, 427. xlvii 227,
 229. 567. xlviii 904
 — Alan Hyde, 1st visc. xxxviii 76.
 xlvii 371, 540. li 477, 493
 — James, lvii 321
 — l. col. lvii 236
 — r. adm. Francis Farrington, xlvii
 373
 — Rob. stabbed by David Parilon, li
 309
 Gardner, J. x 83]
 Gardoqui, don Diego, xxvii 180]
 Gariby, mamb. Pedro, li 654
 Garique, col. de la, iv 294]
 Garland, J. murder committed by, i 107
 — lieutenant Abraham (N) xlv 558
 Garlick, Aaron, xxxix 406
 Garlies, lord. See Galloway, earl
 Garlike, Benj. xlv 680. xlix 261. l 28] 40]
 41] 64]
 Garnault, Amie, v. Breton, for shooting his
 dog, xviii 175]

Garner, burnt to death, xlviii 416
 Garnerin, xliiv 417, 419, 421, 431. xliiv
 449. xlix 485, 639
 — mad. xliiv 431. lvii 60
 Garnham, Benj. liv 307
 Garnier, xix 122]
 — capt. J. Miller (N) xliii 121
 — gen. xxxiv 15] xli 297] 129
 Garraud, xxxvi 183. xxxviii 279
 Garrick, (engrav.) suicide, lv 12
 — David, i 407, 431, 432. ii 461. iii
 216, 235. iv 234, 258, 267, 269. v 211,
 213, 219. vi 52] 227-30. viii 80] 38,
 284, 286. ix 78, 79, 247, 248, 257, 261,
 265. x 215n, 249, 250. xi 178] 247. xii
 226, 245. xiii 234, 235. xiv 219. xv 216,
 221. xvi 132] 241, 249. xvii 83] 33, 195,
 198, 230. xviii 207, 209, 213, 223. xix
 41, 200, 224, 230, 232. xx 199, 201, 206.
 xxi 195, 198-201, 205, 206. xxii 174,
 176. xxiii 151, 231, 246, 247. xxviii 150.
 xxx 190. xxxiii 262] 436] 438] 446n]
 449] xxxvi 262. xliiv 409
 elected an honorary burgess of Strat-
 ford upon Avon, xii 101]
 takes leave of the stage, xix 151]
 account of, xix 236] xxii 196] 47
 death, funeral, and will, xxii 196]
 197] xlix 525
 list of his works, xxii 59
 monument of, xxxix 34
 — Mrs. xxii 51
 v. earl Camden and others, xlix 525
 — Peter, xxxviii 9
 Garrow, Edw. xlvii 363
 — sir W. xxvii 205] xxix 212] xxxiii
 45] xxxiv 16. xliii 44. xliiv 433. xlv 404,
 607. xlv 399. xlviii 376, 390, 421, 455.
 xlix 449, 459, 530. l 59°, 71°, 73°. li
 270, 276, 298, 305. lii 339. liii 242. liv
 48, 295, 297. lv 9] 275, 297, 306. lvi
 108] 146] 149] 287, 302, 309, 316. lvii
 20, 280, 294, 297. lviii 86] 267, 277, 291,
 308. lix 61] 73] lx 120, 306
 Garroway, vi 268
 Garth, gen. G. xxii 190]
 — sir Sam. xv 229. xviii 222. xxv
 192
 Garthshore, Dr. Maxwell, xxix 45.
 Garthwaite, J. D. xxv 94
 Garvey, capt. (A) murder of, xliiv 433
 — Edm. xxvi 223]
 Gas lights, utility and advantage of, l 131.
 lviii 134
 mischiefs from explosions, lv 90. lvi
 114
 fire occasioned by, lvii 36
 indictments for nuisance, lvii 300
 apparatus for, lix 92
 extended use of, lxi 40
 Gascoign, G. xxiv 204
 Gascoigne, Bamber, vi 90] xviii 86] xxiv
 201]
 — capt. (N) vii 110
 — gen. See Gascoyne

G E

Gascoigne, lieut. Sabine (N) xxvi 252]
 ———— sir T. xxiii 215] xl 10
 ———— W. iv 196]
 Gascoyne, gen. Isaac, xxxix 139] xl 234]
 xlv 107, 170, 172. xlv 21, 54, 110, 118,
 144, 193, 208. xlvii 45. xlix 114, 116. l
 88] liv 75] 87] 111] lvi 130] lvii 6]
 Gaselee, couns. lix 188
 Gaskin, rev. Dr. G. xlix 626
 Gass, Dan. le, shot by accident, x 126]
 129]
 Gassendi, i 492. iv 192] vii 255. xi 258]
 xxxiii 250]
 Gasses. See under their several names
 Gaston, don M. de, xxv 115]
 Gate, J. Cant, xlv 775
 Gates, (city marshal) xlii 111] xx 167]
 177] 196] xxi 175]
 ——— gen. Horatio, (Amer.) xviii 141*] xx
 122] 156] 164*] 171*] 173*] 175*] 298]
 xxi 132] 221*] xxii 7] xxiii 231*] 65.
 xxiv 54] 153] xxv 227]
 letter to the earl of Thanet, xxi 145]
 Gatford, Mrs. xli 28
 Gatton, sale of, xvii 81]
 Gaubil, pere, xxiii 58, 59. xli 481
 Gaubius, Dr. v 93
 Gaudi, gen. xxix 42]
 Gaudin, xlii 22] 64] xlviii 218
 Gaudot, of Neufchatel, xi 37]
 assassinated, xi 38] 39] 183
 Gaughan, T. lvi 74
 Gaulor, xxxi 37
 Gauls, ancient, xxxvi 50n]
 Gaunt, John of, viii 201. xxxvii 114*] xli
 421
 Gaurs. See Parsees
 Gauthier, Danz, xii 163
 ——— gen. xlii 181] lv 224
 Gautier, prints from copperplates in
 colours, x 149]
 Gauze, tax on, xxvii 304]
 Gavelkind, action on the tenure of, xv 121]
 Gaveston, Pierce, xxiv 205
 Gavian, capt. and his crew, distress of, i
 80
 Gavin, Frances, xlii 428
 Gawler, liv 11
 ——— H. xxxviii 19, 24
 ——— J. B. See Ker
 Gay, J. ix 81] x 221. xviii 223. xxvii 125.
 xl 364. li 914
 ——— rev. xviii 30
 ——— W. (fasting boy) iv 131]
 Gayleard, James, xlv 827
 Gayon, gen. count de, xlii 52]
 Gayot, ii 237
 Gayton, adm. Clark, xx 188] 257] xxi 312]
 Gazan, gen. xlii 180] 182] xlix 17, 25. liii
 106] lvi 26] 185
 Gazi Hassan, xxxiii 92n
 Geakie, Dr. x 247
 Gealcopa the druidess, v 26
 Geary, adm. sir Franc. ii 132. x 206] xxi
 312] xxiv 2] 4] xxv 159]

G E

Geary, sir W. xxxix 258] xlv 81, 107, 123.
 xlviii 102
 Gebelin, Ant. Court de, xv 191] xxiv 127
 Geddes, capt. (Amer. N) xxiv 251]
 Gee, rev. Walter, lv 295
 Geer, de, C. xlviii 937
 Geese, management of, xv 167
 strange disorder in, xl 21
 conviction for stealing, xl 24
 goslings hatched by one 62 years old,
 lvii 3
 Geffe, in Sweden, fire at, xix 190]
 Geils, maj. xxv 93]
 Gelasius, pope, xxx 201
 Geldart, W. lxi 304
 Gelin, xxxix 312
 Gell, adm. J. xxv 93] xxvi 45] 67] 251]
 xxvii 263] xxxvii 6. xl 21
 ——— Mrs. xlix 414
 ——— sir J. xxv 128
 Gellert, prof. C. F. his conversation with
 the k. of Prussia, v 35. xxix 36
 Gellibrand, Hen. vii 255
 Gellius, Aulus, xv 134, 139
 Gemain, Francis, xxxvi 129]
 Gemelli. See Gimelli
 Geminiani, Franc. v 106]
 Geminus, xiv 178
 Gemmingen, gen. xxx 30]
 Gems found in Scotland, vii 52]
 Gemshid, xliii 478
 General warrants. See Warrants
 Generosity, instances of, xv 170. xxxvii 11
 of a rich farmer, xlv 433
 Genet, xxxiv 312. xxxv 213. xxxvii
 171] 208]
 Geneva, letter from the pope to, iii 118]
 proceedings against Rousseau, vi 86]
 France breaks off it's connexion with
 ix 155] 158]
 plan of reconciliation presented to the
 general council, xi 81]
 insurrection at, xiii 77]
 constitution and government of, xi
 4
 disturbances in, xxiv 195] xxv 206]
 settlement in Ireland offered to em-
 grants from, xxv 222] xxvi 196] 203
 351]
 this scheme dropped, xxviii 24]
 letter from the British minister, xxv
 194
 convention with France, xxxiv 317. 318
 concordat among the different parties
 xxxviii 206
 united to France, xl 250. xli 100]
 evacuated by the French, lv 173] 174
 lvi 2]
 united to the Swiss confederacy, xi
 93] 94]
 Genghis khan. See Jenghis
 Genisseux xli 93]
 Genius, xxii 147. xxv 146
 infirmities and defects of men
 xxxvii 131*]

G E

Genius, universality of, xli 454
 Genlis. See Sillery Brulart
 Gennings, fath. J. xlii 425, 427, 428
 Genoa delivered from the yoke of France in the 16th century, xii 25, 26
 character of the people, xxxiv 364
 offers a reward for taking the pope's visitor to Corsica, iii 98]
 the Corsicans declare war against, iii 111]
 assist the Maltese against the Turks, iv 114]
 a free pardon offered to the Corsicans on submission, iv 143]
 ill success in Corsica, vi 49]
 account of the *sacro catino*, vi 167
 treaty with France regarding Corsica, vii 101]
 Francis Maria Rovere chosen doge, viii 60]
 shocks of an earthquake at, viii 79] x 78]
 first conquest of Corsica, x 35]
 consequences of it's oppressive conduct there, *ib.*
 Marcello Durazzo chosen doge, x 66]
 Corsica ceded to France, xi 2] 46] 284]
 claims of Austria and Sardinia on, xii 40]
 demand of France for the conquest of Corsica, xii 114]
 death of the doge, xiv 78] xv 153]
 loan to France, xx 188]
 ——— to Russia, xxx 59]
 war declared by France, xxxv 185
 proclamation of the canton of Bern respecting, xxxvi 190
 ——— of the revolutionary committee, xxxvi 191, 195
 preamble of the decree establishing it, xxxvi 192
 revolution in, xxxvii 140]
 note of Mr. Drake, xxxvii 280
 answer to it, xxxvii 281
 attempt to incorporate it with France, xxxviii 179]
 British ships detained at, xxxviii 138
 Austrians enter it's territory, xxxviii 197
 correspondence of the French minister, xxxviii 197, 198
 revolutionized by the French, xxxix 42] 330
 letter from Buonaparte to the archbishop, xxxix 50. xl 107]
 siege of, xlii 179]
 surrender of, xlii 188]
 new constitution, xliv 248
 treaty with France to procure a peace with the states of Barbary, xlv 184
 annexed to France, xlvii 137, 701
 surrendered to the British forces, lvi 33] 84] 190

G E

Genoa: annexed to Sardinia, lvi 85] lvii 3] 4] 18
 Genseric, ii 405
 Gensonné, xxxv 280]
 Gent, C. lvii 320
 ——— T. xxi 199]
 Gentili, gen. A. xxxvi 80. xxxviii 253
 Gentoos, religion of the, ix 306. xxv 32. xxvii 129. xxxii 98. xl 418. xlii 479. l 252. lviii 516, 520
 women burning themselves, ix 317] xx 45] 249. xxv 37. xxvi 167. xxxiii 25. li 252. liv 135
 laws of the, xx 245
 prayer to the Supreme Being, xxvii 128
 peculiar sects of, liii 418, 421, 423
 See also Hindoos
 Geoffrey of Monmouth, xxi 154, 221
 Geoffroi, Claude Jos. xxxii 3
 Geography, of Homer, xviii 178
 considered politically, xxxvii 128*]
 Geological observations, li 933, 936, 941, 946
 George I, i 392. ii 287. iii 140] 14. iv 218. v 7. vi 178] vii 44, 50n. viii 1, 15, 222. ix 208] x 51. xii 63. xiii 159. xiv 163] xv 97] xvii 2. xix 182] 194] xx 78] 34. xxv 179] xxvii 43. xxxi 113] xxxvii 195] 219] 121*] xxxviii 45] xxxix 369. lvi 141] 142]
 will in favour of the duchess of Kendal, xv 188] xvii 20. lxi 459
 two wills in favour of his son destroyed by, lxi 460
 ——— II, iii 35. iv 66] 218. vi 175] 178] 42. vii 45. viii 1, 2, 128. ix 208] 13, 17, 23. xii 83] xiii 237] xvii 252] 20. xx 78] 81] 84] 3. xxv 105] xxxi 80] 109] xxxii 346] xxxiv 89n] xxxvi 299. xxxvii 219] 171. xxxviii 490. xxxix 369. xlvi 29. l 155. lvi 141] 142]
 equestrian statue of him, erected in Dublin, i 78
 loan to, as elector of Hanover, i 103
 statement of his conduct toward the house of Austria, i 187
 address from the city of London on the prince of Wales coming of age, ii 98
 ——— on the taking of Quebec, ii 119
 addresses to, on the success of his arms, ii 250, 259, 261, 264, 265
 death of, iii 39] 138] 139]
 remarks on his reign, iii 39]
 character of, iii 40] xxxiv 355
 goes to Kensington for the summer, iii 95]
 account of, previous to his accession, iii 139]
 his body opened, iii 141]
 interment of his bowels, iii 145]
 ——— body, *ib.* 178]
 cost of his funeral, iii 146]

G E

- George II: statue of, erected in the Senate house at Cambridge, ix 102]
 letter from the earl of Oxford to, ix 208
 lived within his income, xiii 72*]
 question respecting the education of his children, xx 3
 destroyed his father's will, lxi 459
 ----- III, iii 42] iv 204, 218. vi 175] 178] ix 209] 79. xiv 133] 134] 264. xviii 24. xxi 250] 268] xxxi 109] xxxii 157. xxxiv 38, 485. xxxvi 415. xxxix 3, 369. xl 451. xlv 232. liv 279. lv 18] lvi 142]-
 his declaration to the lords of the council on his accession, iii 138]
 takes the oath of security to the church of Scotland, *ib.*
 proclaimed, iii 141]
 order for altering the liturgy, iii 142]
 opening of his first session of parliament, iii 147] 248]
 London address on his accession, iii 240]
 proclamation for the encouragement of piety, &c. iii 241]
 letter from the bish. of London to, iii 243]
 address of the univ. of Cambridge, iii 244]
 his majesty's answer, iii 245]
 address of the univ. of Oxford, iii 246]
 his majesty's answer, iii 247]
 address of the quakers, *ib.*
 his majesty's answer, iii 248]
 speech to parliament, *ib.*
 address of the Lords, iii 250]
 his majesty's answer, iii 252]
 address of the Commons, iii 253]
 his majesty's answer, iii 255]
 his conduct on Mr. Pitt's resignation, iv 44]
 the great seal delivered to him by the lord keeper, and returned with the title of lord high chancellor, iv 63]
 his order in council, that his servants shall enjoy all ancient liberties, rights, and privileges, *ib.*
 renews the patents of the judges, iv 68]
 recommends a law for making their commissions perpetual, iv 79] 243]
 appoints his privy council, iv 83]
 grant of one million to, iv 85]
 appointment of ministers, iv 87] 89]
 ----- governors and other officers in N. America, iv 99]
 premium offered by the Society of Arts for a profile of, for a guinea die, iv 113] 137]
 audience of the Algerine ambassador, iv 119]
 announces to his privy council his choice of a consort, and the day of his coronation, iv 131] 205

G E

- George III: Buckinghamshire lace ruffles presented to, iv 160]
 his subscription to Thomson's works, *ib.*
 invitation to the lord mayor's feast, iv 163]
 entertained at Guildhall, iv 176] 235]
 bill of fare, iv 242]
 address of the city of London to have his statue in the Exchange, and his picture in Guildhall, iv 178]
 account of the nuptials, iv 205]
 the ceremony, iv 211]
 address from the city, iv 214] 298]
 crowd at Drury Lane, *ib.*
 address from Oxford, *ib.*
 at Covent Garden, *ib.*
 queen's household, iv 215]
 account of the coronation, *ib.* 229]
 speech on perpetuating the offices of the judges, iv 243]
 address of the Lords, *ib.*
 his majesty's answer, iv 244]
 address of the Commons, *ib.*
 his majesty's answer, *ib.*
 speech on putting an end to the session, *ib.*
 ----- on opening the parliament of 1761, iv 246]
 address of the Lords, iv 248]
 his majesty's answer, iv 249]
 address of the Commons, *ib.*
 his majesty's answer, iv 251]
 speech of the Dutch ambassador on delivering his credentials, iv 274]
 address of the Quakers on his nuptials, iv 299]
 speech on declaring war against Spain, iv 303]
 presents a 44 gun ship to the owners and crew of the late Antigallican privateer, v 76]
 tracts and MSS. of Charles I purchased, and presented to the British Museum, v 94]
 addresses to on the birth of the prince of Wales, v 98] 184]
 benefactions to the colleges at New York and Philadelphia, v 104]
 visits Eton school after an installation at Windsor, v 105]
 opens the sessions of parliament, v 109]
 his new state coach, *ib.* xi 138
 drawings, prints, and books, purchased at Rome for, v 112]
 donation to the poor of London in a hard winter, v 120]
 letter to prince Ferdinand, with permission to resign the command of the army, v 124]
 revenue settled on, v 151] xii 63*]
 speech on closing the session of parliament, v 178]

G

G

George III: speech on opening the session of 1762, v 179]

.... ——— of the duke de Nivernois on delivering his credentials, v 230]

.... addresses on the peace, v 231] 232] vi 67] 68] 74] 76] 77] 81]

.... proclamation on the peace, v 247]

.... produce of prizes made before the declaration of war given up to the public, vi 68]

.... rejoicings on the birthday, vi 80] 81]

.... address to, on the birth of his 2nd son, vi 94]

.... elephant presented to, vi 100]

.... addresses from the Lords and Commons on his communication of the intended marriage of the princess Augusta, vi 115]

.... books collected for Charles II bought by, and presented to the British Museum, vi 117]

.... petition of the city of London against the cider act, vi 152]

.... speech on closing the session of parliament, vi 191]

.... ——— opening the session of 1763, vi 192] vii 20]

.... proclamation respecting the new territories in N. America, vi 208]

.... ——— against the Corsicans as rebels, vi 213]

.... letter from the dey of Tunis on his accession, vi 42]

.... gives the amount of the admiralty droits to the public, vii 31]

.... ode on the birthnight 1764 omitted, vii 45]

.... proclamation for the sale by auction of all his lands in certain W. India islands, vii 57]

.... statue erected at the Royal Exchange with the sceptre in the wrong hand, vii 58]

.... procession of Spitalfields weavers to complain of the smuggling of French silks, vii 63]

.... representation from the magistrates of Edinburgh, to revoke the licence given to recruit in Scotland for the regiment in the Dutch service, vii 70]

.... repeating watches set in a ring presented to, vii 78] xiii 173]

.... order in council strictly to enforce the laws against smuggling, particularly near the isle of Man, vii 92]

.... proclamation for a free importation of salt provision from Ireland in consequence of a complaint from the merchants of high prices, vii 103]

.... address of both houses of parliament on the North Briton, vii 171]

.... speech on closing the session of parliament, vii 178]

.... illness of, viii 38]

.... speech proposing a regency bill, viii 39] 80] 256]

George III: dissatisfied with his ministers, viii 42]

.... speech on opening the session of 1765, viii 57] 253]

.... the peruke-makers' petition him to wear a wig, viii 64]

.... ——— hatters petition against foreigners engrossing their business, viii 65]

.... fifteen horses brought from the stud at Hanover, viii 89]

.... letter to the general assembly of the church of Scotland, viii 89] 90]

.... proclaimed king of Man, viii 96]

.... new seals delivered to the great officers of state, viii 102]

.... writes a congratulatory epistle to the emperor Joseph on his accession, viii 123]

.... address to, on the birth of his 3rd son, viii 125] 262]

.... dispute with the chapter of Osnaburg respecting the administration of the temporalities, viii 139]

.... eleven barbs from Tripoli arrive at the Mewa, viii 152]

.... speech on closing the session of 1765, viii 261]

.... ——— calling parliament on account of American affairs, viii 263]

.... addresses of the Lords and Commons of Ireland on the opening of the parliament, viii 266]

.... address of the French inhabitants of the island of Grenada, viii 269]

.... speech on the meeting of parliament after the holidays, ix 35] 216]

.... numerous court to compliment his majesty on his recovery, and on the birth of a prince of Brunswick, ix 61]

.... letter of condolence to the young king of Denmark, ix 64]

.... procession of weavers to attend his majesty to the House of peers to give his assent to the silk prohibition bill, ix 95]

.... speech on the prorogation of parliament, ix 104] 219]

.... statue of, to be placed in Berkeley square, ix 106] xv 132]

.... addresses of thanks to, on the repeal of the American stamp act, ix 125]

.... address from the city of London on the high price of provision, ix 135]

.... ——— on the birth of a princess, ix 143] 228]

.... speech on opening the parliament of 1766, ix 148] 220]

.... proclamation against forestalling, regrating, and engrossing corn, ix 224]

.... embargo on exportation of corn, ix 226] 228]

.... prohibition of distillation from wheat, ix 227] x 141]

.... address of the Commons of Ireland on a bill for shortening parliaments, ix 229]

.... his majesty's answer, ix 230]

G E

- George III : curious miniature model of a ship presented to, x 65]
 list of changes in office, x 83]
 donation to the Society of Artists, x 97]
 sword set with diamonds presented to, by lord Clive, x 110]
 fine diamond presented by the nabob, *ib.*
 address of the city of London on the birth of a 4th prince, and the death of the duke of York, x 147] 234]
 speech on closing the session of parliament, x 230]
 speech on opening the session of 1767, *ib.*
 addresses of the Lords and Commons of Ireland, x 236]
 ——— on the shortening of public mournings, xi 59] 276] 277]
 procession of Spitalfields weavers to thank on the occasion, *ib.* 60]
 male elk presented to, xi 68]
 reputed letter from Wilkes, xi 84]
 picture by Ramsey presented to the university of Dublin by the lord lieut. xi 103]
 petition of the seamen for an increase of wages, xi 105] 107]
 his approbation of the conduct of the soldiery in St. George's fields, xi 111] xiv 197] 199]
 set of long-tailed iron-grays presented by lord Falmouth, xi 120]
 gift for a rowing match at Kew, xi 151]
 present of an Indian boat from gov. Vansittart, xi 159]
 address of the city of London on the birth of a 2nd princess, xi 185]
 speech on closing the session of 1767, xi 269]
 proclamation for dissolving parliament, xi 270]
 address of the two Houses on opening the new parliament, xi 271]
 speech on opening the session of 1768, xi 272]
 proclamation against riots, xi 277]
 cost of the new state coach, xi 138
 applications to parliament for payment of debts incurred, xii 62°] 79] 137] xx 71] xliv 101, 110
 speech on proroguing parliament, xii 73°]
 joint address of the two Houses on American affairs, xii 73] 227]
 his majesty's answer, xii 74] 227]
 addresses from Bristol, xii 82]
 loyal addresses from the universities, and other places, *ib.* 86] 88] 192-7] xiii 57]
 superb set of horse furniture presented to a nabob, xii 86]
 visit to farmer Kennet, to see his improvements, xii 92]

G E

- George III : speech on proroguing parliament, xii 100] 229]
 curious watch, xii 100]
 petition from the county of Middlesex, xii 102] 103]
 particular thanks to the 1st guard after a review, xii 108]
 remonstrance from Boston, xii 109]
 petition from the livery of London, x 110] 113] 201]
 ——— freeholders of Surrey, xii 109] 125] 203]
 ——— Bristol, and various places, xii 116] 122] 123] 125] 129] 131] 137] 141] 142] 151] 153] 156] 159] 161] 197-206] xiii 57] 65-7] 69] 78] 90]
 ——— Massachusetts's Bay against the governor, xii 129]
 present of jewels from the nabob of Bengal, xii 134]
 1000*l.* ordered for the sufferers by fire at Antigua, xii 141]
 prize medal for the students of the Royal Academy, xii 151]
 petition from the weavers in behalf of the condemned cutters, xii 161] 162]
 warrant of pardon to Mc Quirk, *ib.* 228]
 proclamation against riots, xii 229]
 speech on opening parliament, xiii 244]
 great excess of his expenditure compared with that of his predecessor, *ib.* 72°]
 address, petition, and remonstrance of the city of London, xiii 79°] 199]
 joint address of the two Houses on the occasion, xiii 84°] 84] 248]
 petition of officers in the army for increase of pay, xiii 76]
 remonstrance of the city of Westminster, xiii 85]
 ——— county of Middlesex, xiii 87]
 speech on proroguing parliament, *ib.* 95°] 250]
 address, petition, and remonstrance of the city, on the answer to the former, xiii 105] 201] 203]
 ——— of the city of London on the birth of a 3rd princess, xiii 109] 111] 251]
 address, petition, and remonstrance of the county of Surrey, xiii 117]
 ——— Westminster, xiii 160] 161]
 speech on opening parliament, *ib.* 162] 252] xiv 17]
 address, petition, and remonstrance of London, xiii 163] 164] 205]
 gift to the protestant dissenting ministers in Nova Scotia, xiii 164]
 ——— toward a German church in the Savoy, xiii 164]

G E

George III: address of the city of Dublin, ii 232]
 proclamation for seamen for the navy, ii 249]
 speech on proroguing parliament, xiv 104] 254]
 man taken up for crying 'no mayor, king!' as he was going to the house, i 92]
 address of the city of London on the birth of a 5th prince, xiv 113] 255]
 address, petition, and remonstrance of the city, xiv 117] 122] 192] xv 82°]
 child left at Buckingham house, xiv 8]
 benefaction to St. George's hospital, i 148]
 coronet of gold set round with feathers, from Chili, presented to, xiv 150]
 proclamation for apprehending J. Heble and R. Thompson, xiv 183]
 petition from London on the embankment of Durham yard, xiv 253]
 speech on opening parliament, xv 84°]
 ——— proroguing it, xv 105°] 221]
 diminution of a tax in Hanover, xv 1]
 Ely house vested in, xv 101] 109]
 gratuities to the medical attendants of the duke of Gloucester, xv 120]
 speech at opening the session of parliament, xv 142] 222] xvi 68°]
 ——— closing it, xvi 108°] 117] 3]
 address from the city of London on the birth of a 6th prince, xvi 73]
 ——— of thanks from the Royal Society, xvi 81]
 petition of the city of London for the redress of grievances, xvi 82] 86] 209]
 ——— from the officers at St. Vincent's, xvi 204]
 reviews the fleet at Spithead, xvi 111] 2] 117] 202]
 present of horses from the dey of Algiers, xvi 139]
 orders the execution in Osnaburgh of the pope's bull for the suppression of the juits, xvi 149]
 petition and remonstrance from Massachusetts Bay, xvii 46]
 speech at opening parliament, xvii 50] 9]
 ——— on closing the session, xvii 78] 2]
 address of the city of London on the birth of a 7th prince, xvii 99]
 ——— to withhold his assent to the Quebec bill, xvii 129] 130] 2]
 present from the bey of Tunis, xvii 9]
 proclamation for dissolving parliament, ii 276]

G E

George III: speech on opening parliament, xvii 165] 263] 276] xviii 39]
 man run over and killed by the state coach, xvii 167]
 petitions from the American congress, xvii 171] 203] xviii 28] 55] 121°] 262] xix 45]
 ——— lord Chesterfield, xvii 192]
 joint address of the Lords and Commons on American affairs, xviii 77] 247]
 various petitions on the same, xviii 111°] 112°] 267]
 the city of London informed, that no address from the mayor and aldermen, except in their corporate capacity, would be received on the throne, xviii 113°] 107]
 petition from the general assembly of New York, xviii 116°]
 speech of the Speaker of the Commons on bringing up the money bills, xviii 119°] xix 256]
 address from the clergy of Canterbury in convocation on the manners of the age, xviii 87]
 legacy to, xviii 96]
 petition and remonstrance from the city of London, xviii 106]
 his birthday kept on the 22nd of June, xviii 132]
 humble address and petition of the city of London, xviii 255]
 speech on closing the session, xviii 256]
 addresses in support of proceedings against America, xviii 269] 271] xix 126]
 speech on opening parliament, xviii 269] xix 55]
 domestic life of their majesties at Kew in the summer, xviii 1]
 address from London for a dissolution of parliament and dismissal of ministers, xix 39]
 the king refuses to receive it on the throne, xix 40]
 address from the corporation of London, xix 41]
 speech on closing the session, xix 144°] 144] 256]
 address and petition from the city of London, xix 128]
 ——— on the birth of a 4th princess, xix 134] 148]
 ——— from the church of Scotland on the disturbances in America, xix 148]
 petition from Barbadoes, xix 167]
 speech at opening parliament, xix 188] xx 31] 275]
 statement, by congress, of his conduct toward America, xix 262]
 applications to parliament for debts of the civil list, xx 71] 269] 281] xxvii 300] xliv 604, 101, 111. xlvii 113n, 584

George III: augmentations to his revenue, xx 73] 181] 269] xlv 113n, 584
 speech of sir F. Norton on presenting the bill, xx 91] 181] 283]
 speech on closing the session, xx 112] 284]
 address of congratulation on the success of his arms in America, xx 167]
 glass of his chair, going to the Haymarket, broken by a mad woman, xx 187]
 speech at opening the session, xx 210] xxi 40] 294]
 income of, xx 260]
 expenditure of, xx 261]
 message to the Commons to enable him to make provision for his younger children, xxi 175°]
 speech on proroguing parliament, xxi 210°] 303]
 attempt of a mad woman to lay hold of, xxi 161]
 visits to Chatham, Portsmouth, Winchester, Salisbury, Warley, and Coxheath, xxi 232]
 petitions from the city of London on the death of lord Chatham, and his majesty's proceedings respecting them, xxi 241-3]
 address and petition of the city of London, xxi 306] xxii 53]
 ——— of the Roman Catholics, xxi 309]
 memorial of the admirals on the charge against lord Keppel, xxi 310]
 petition of the W. India merchants and planters, xxi 312]
 speech on opening parliament, xxii 75] 336]
 memorial from several admirals, xxii 108]
 speech on proroguing parliament, xxii 172] 361]
 message to parliament on the Spanish war, xxii 344]
 speech on opening parliament, xxiii 37] 321]
 ——— after the riots, xxiii 195°] 333]
 ——— on closing the session, xxiii 199°] 336]
 proclamation respecting the riots, xxiii 265]
 ——— for dissolving parliament, xxiii 337]
 address of the convocation, xxiii 324]
 speech on opening the new parliament, xxiv 149] 282]
 ——— closing the session, xxiv 201°] 314]
 visit to the fleet at the Nore, xxiv 189]
 address, petition, and remonstrance of the city of London, xxiv 199] 390]
 ——— &c. from Westminster, Southwark, and other places, xxiv 200] 201]

George III: 'petition from the W. India merchants on the danger of the island, xxiv 201] 319]
 speech at the opening of parliament, xxv 127] 291]
 address from the Commons against the American war, xxv 171] 296]
 addresses from Ireland on the dissenters there, xxv 179]
 speech at proroguing parliament, xxv 189] xxvi 310]
 resolutions of the city of London on his declining to receive it's address on the throne, xxv 195]
 address of the city of London on the change of ministry, xxv 205] 297]
 speech on opening parliament, xxv 138] 311]
 address of the Commons on petition, xxvi 169]
 addresses of the Commons on the want of a ministry, xxvi 171] 173]
 ——— on the peace, xxvi 197]
 ——— birth of a prince and majority of the prince of Wales, xxvi 217]
 speech on proroguing parliament, xxvi 318]
 addresses of the Irish parliament, xxvi 357] 359]
 speech on opening parliament, xxvi 58] 305]
 gives a note to lord Temple expressive of his disapprobation of Fox's India bills, xxvii 69] 70]
 address from the Commons not to dissolve parliament, xxvii 74]
 address of the Lords, xxvii 309]
 refuses to dismiss his ministers on address of the H. of Commons, xxvii 91] 92] 93] 95] 310] 311]
 speech at the meeting of the new parliament, xxvii 147] 315]
 ——— closing the session, xxvii 170] 317]
 ——— at opening the second session, xxvii 171] 348]
 addresses on the dismissal of the ministry, xxvii 179] 180] 181] 183] 186] 193]
 Arabian horse and mare presented Mr. Hastings, xxvii 263]
 60,000*l.* granted to pay debt, xxvii 300]
 address of the Irish parliament on reform, xxviii 5]
 counteraddress from the delegates, xxviii 6]
 petition from the city of Dublin, xxviii 6]
 speech at the meeting of parliament, xxviii 89] 254]
 ——— closing the session, xxviii 259]
 sends his three youngest sons to the university of Gottingen, xxviii 265]

G M

George III: visit to Oxford, xxviii 208]
 . attempt of Marg. Nicholson to assassinate, xxviii 233]
 . addresses on the occasion, xxviii 259]
 . speech at opening parliament, xxix 206]
 . — on closing the session, xxix 73]
 . — at opening parliament, xxx 88]
 . — closing it, xxx 271]
 . goes to Cheltenham, xxx 208]
 . application of texts of scripture to, lord G. Gordon, xxx 222]
 . prayers for, during his indisposition, xxx 251]
 . illness of, xxxi 68]
 . examination of his physicians, xxxi 71]
 . his recovery announced, xxxi 137] 141]
 . proceedings consequent to it, xxxi 2]
 . addresses of congratulation, xxxi 143]
 . [194] 319-24]
 . thanksgiving for his recovery, xxxi [195] 249]
 . proceedings on the occasion, xxxi 202]
 . [193]
 . remuneration of his physicians, xxxi [194] 540
 . narrow escape from being overturned, [193] 230]
 . prayer for, after his recovery, xxxi [194]
 . journey to Weymouth and Plymouth, [194] 260]
 . speech at opening parliament, xxxii [195]
 . address of the Commons on the affair of the North sound, xxxii 96]
 . — Lords on the same subject, xxxii 98] 286]
 . message to the Commons for a pension on Dr. Willis, xxxii 100]
 . speech at closing the session, xxxii [195] 283]
 . to court on new year's day, xxxii 193]
 . stone thrown at his coach, xxxii 194]
 . [194] xxxiii 45]
 . attempt of Edw. Derick to obtain admission to, xxxii 195]
 . colours of the guards at St. James's Palace by a maniac, xxxii 197]
 . London address on the Spanish convention, xxxii 305]
 . speech on opening the new parliament, [194] 221, 150]
 . — closing the session, xxxiii [195]
 . thanks of the French national assembly, xxxiii 41]
 . interview with Dr. Johnson, xxxiii [195]
 . speech on opening parliament, xxxiv [195] 156]

G M

George III: speech on closing the session, xxxiv 175] 165 .
 proclamation against seditious doctrines, xxxiv 165] 158
 addresses on it, xxxiv 165] 36, 75, 160
 address on the peace with Tippecanoe, xxxiv 40
 proclamation respecting the war between France and the king of Hungary, xxxiv 177
 — for calling out the militia, xxxiv 165
 — the meeting of parliament, xxxiv 166
 speech on opening parliament, xxxiv 167
 confidential letter from the French king, xxxiv 173
 speech on closing the session of parliament, xxxv 166
 — opening parliament, xxxvi 180] 138
 — closing the session, xxxvi [195] 281] 145
 visit to lord Howe's fleet at Spithead, xxxvi 17
 privy council convened to examine into a reputed plot against, xxxvi 30
 oath of fealty to, as king of Corsica, xxxvi 109
 speech at opening parliament, xxxvi 152. xxxvii 148]
 treaty, as elector of Hanover, with France, xxxvii 130] 262
 speech at closing the session, xxxvii 230] 137
 visit to Weymouth, xxxvii 32
 window of his coach broken in going to the parliament house, xxxvii 37-39. xxxviii 9] 16] 6, 17
 speech at opening parliament, xxxvii 138. xxxviii 10] 16]
 remonstrance from the Corresponding Society on peace and reform, xxxviii 8]
 window of his coach broken in returning from the play, xxxviii 5
 trial for conspiracy to assassinate, xxxviii 17
 speech at closing the session, xxxviii 73] 117
 — opening the new parliament, xxxviii 118. xxxix 105]
 — closing the session, xxxix 265] 181
 presents from the king of Owhyhee, xxxix 5
 address from the city of London on the rupture of the negotiation for peace, xxxix 7
 paintings bought for, xxxix 10
 petitions to, to dismiss his ministers, xxxix 15, 18, 83
 refuses to receive the petition of the

G E

- livery of London on his throne, xxxix 15, 20, 21
- George III: petition and remonstrance of the London Corresponding Society, xxxix 39
- prevented from reviewing the fleet at the Nore, xxxix 53
- petition from the county of Down, xxxix 55, 89
- speech on opening parliament, xxxix 229. xl 166]
- his answer to the address, xxxix 230
- letters from, as elector of Hanover, to the emperor and the king of Prussia, xxxix 235, 236
- speech on closing parliament, xl 240] 217
- petition of a widow to, xl 49
- sports at Maiden castle, near Weymouth, on the birthday of the princess royal, xl 84
- ploughing match against lord Somerville, xl 93
- speech on opening parliament, xl 218. xli 161]
- ——— closing the session, xl 211
- ——— opening, xl 312] 212
- reviews of volunteers, xl 22, 24, 28. xlii 17, 18
- volunteers inspected by, xli 24
- letter from Buonaparte, xlii 73] 209
- fired at, by Jas. Hadfield, at Drury Lane, xlii 158] 14, 19
- addresses on the occasion, xlii 158]
- speech on closing the session, xlii 159] 182
- man shot near, at a review, xlii 13
- petition from the city of London on the dearth, xlii 39, 40
- speech on opening the session, xlii 183. xliii 2]
- ——— concluding the last session of the British parliament, xlii 184. xliii 40]
- account of his farms, xlii 398
- speech on opening the imperial parliament, xliii 42] 207
- illness of, xliii 117] 172] 5
- his coronation oath, xliii 118]
- speech on opening the 2nd session of the imperial parliament, xliii 210. xliv 2
- ——— closing the session, xliv 180, 604
- christening of the daughter of the earl of Chesterfield, xliv 386
- deputation from Malta, xliv 388
- sturgeon presented by the lord mayor, *ib.*
- message to the Commons on his debts, xliv 604
- ——— making provision for the dukes of Sussex and Cambridge, *ib.*
- speech on opening the new parliament, 107. xlv 3

G E

- George III: message to parliament on the situation of the prince of Wales, xlv 646
- addresses on his escape from the machinations of traitors, xlv 69, 70, 73
- speech at closing the session, xlv 72, 649
- attempt of a maniac to gain admittance to the levee, xlv 390
- address on the state of affairs, xlv 411
- stud sent from Hanover, xlv 431. *ib.* 406
- arrival of his private treasure, *ib.* 461
- correspondence with the prince of Wales on refusing his offer of military service, xlv 565
- speech on opening parliament, xlv 596
- indisposition of, xlv 27, 32, 41. *ib.* 50, 368, 369, 370
- forms of prayer on the occasion, xlv 28*n*, 390
- thanksgiving for his recovery, *ib.* 369
- assents to various acts by commission, xlv 28, 50
- appears in public, xlv 29, 385
- his ministers changed, xlv 29, 84
- speech of Mr. Abbot on presenting certain bills, xlv 113, 598
- speech on closing the session, xlv 599
- naval fête at Weymouth, xlv 418
- interview with the prince of Wales, xlv 431
- letter from Buonaparte, xlvii 131
- answer to it, xlvii 616
- grand entertainment at Windsor, xlv 368
- maniac waiting in Windsor park, *ib.* 373
- present to the princess of Wales, xlv 394
- speech on opening parliament, xlv 605
- address of the city of London respecting lord Melville, xlvii 616
- ——— on the victory of Trafalgar, xlvii 617
- Hanoverian proclamation, xlvii 618
- general policy of his reign, xlvii 619
- formation of a new ministry, xlvii 620
- his property exempted from the come tax, xlviii 73
- address of the city of London on the formation of a new ministry, xlviii 621
- speech on opening new parliament, xlix 31
- address of the Commons against granting offices for life, and answer to it, xlix 138, 151
- change of his ministers on account of the catholic question, xlix 140
- addresses on the occasion, xlix 432, 433

G B

ge III: speech on proroguing parliament, xlix 165, 704
 speech on opening the new parliament, xlix 237, 709
 address from the Commons against minting offices in reversion, xlix 248
 speech on proroguing parliament, xlix 3, 725
 visit to his sister the duchess of Brunswick, xlix 460
 pension to card. York, xlix 826
 anecdotes of, xlix 941. l 264
 speech on opening parliament, l 2]
 equestrian figure cut in a chalk hill at Weymouth, l 115°
 speech on proroguing parliament, l
 ——— opening parliament, li 26,
 ——— proroguing it, li 707
 jubilee on the commencement of the 4th year of his reign, li 239, 337,
 address of the city of London on the Berber expedition, li 532
 answer to it, lii 57
 present of Spanish sheep to, li 836
 speech on opening parliament, lii 2,
 address of the Commons on the slave trade, lii 144
 address from the Lords on the same subject, lii 146
 ——— for a return of the number of churches, lii 148
 speech on proroguing parliament, lii 432
 return of his disorder on the death of princess Amelia, lii 267
 prayer for the restoration of his health, lii 26
 refuses to receive the city address on his throne, lii 243°
 the address, lii 245°
 address from Berkshire against the neglect of ministers, lii 247°
 petition from Ireland for the repeal of the Union, lii 274
 statue to be placed in the council chamber Guildhall, lii 284. lvii 38
 proceedings in parliament for the appointment of a regency on his illness, liii 1]
 losses of his authority when incapacitated by his former illnesses, liii 19]
 reports of the state of his health, liii 17
 appeared in public, liii 57
 state of his health reported to parliament, liv 6]
 his relative to his household, liv 11]
 details of his health, lv 77, 94, 98. lvi 145] 19. lviii 2
 relating to the care of his person, lvi. lxi 8]

G E

George IV: xii 89] xiv 94] 102] 106] xx 26] xxiv 161] xxvi 204] xxvii 71] 324] xxx 195] xxxi 128] 220] 221] xxxii 94] 136n. xxxiii 11] 143] xxxiv 28. xlii 1. xliv 377. xlv 373. xlvii 22, 23, 380. xlviii 417. xlviii 360, 444. lii 262°. liii 36. liv 90] 277, 284. lv 20] 94] lx 42] 401. lxi 399
 birth of, v 96]
 created prince of Wales, and earl of Chester, v 98]
 baptized, *ib.*
 address of the society of ancient Britons to, viii 70]
 invested with the order of the garter, viii 152]
 inoculated, ix 71] 81]
 appointed capt. gen. of the Artillery company of London, ix 73] 74]
 present of a remarkably small cow and calf from India, xiv 154]
 waited on at the anniversary of the Ancient Britons, they are told, that such applications in future would be discountenanced, xv 81]
 the Ancient Britons not permitted to approach the prince, but receive the usual present, xvi 79]
 his birthday kept at Windsor with great splendor, xix 172]
 separate establishment for, as prince of Wales, xxiii 179] 207] 208] 307] xxix 123]
 takes his seat in the H. of Lords as duke of Cornwall, xxvi 220] 279]
 ——— at the council board, xxvi 221]
 entertainment to the gentlemen of the St. Alban's tavern meeting, xxvii 183]
 visit of the duke de Chartres, &c. xxvii 198]
 member of the beefsteak club, xxvii 233]
 embarrassed state of his finances, xxix 123]
 declared he would never see or patronize another stage fight, xxx 211]
 money issued to pay his debts, xxx 262]
 proceedings respecting the regency, xxxi 70] 89] 106] 126] 138] 296] 343]
 address of the Irish parliament after voting an unrestricted regency, xxxi 141] 310]
 benefactions to the poor of London and Edinburgh, in consequence of the king's illness, xxxi 195]
 tun of coals brought from Loughborough by thirteen men as a present to, xxxi 199]
 overturned near Newark, xxxi 221]
 letter from Mr. Pitt, xxxi 298]
 answer to it, xxxi 299]
 answers to the deputation from Ireland, xxxi 314] 315]

George IV: regency bill, xxxi 343]
 libel on, xxxii 195]
 state levee for the first time, *ib.*
 attempt to rob in the drawing room,
 xxxiv 3
 sale of his stud, xxxiv 10
 reduction of his establishment, xxxv
 5
 marriage of, xxxvii 217] 15, 119,
 136
 settlement of his revenue, xxxvii 217]
 debts of, xxxvii 217] 218] xxxviii 5.
 xliii 22. xliv 101
 birth of his daughter, xxxviii 1, 4
 requested by the W. York militia to
 become their commander, xl 9
 freedom of Canterbury presented to,
 xl 81
 addition to his income, xliii 22
 claim of the arrears of the duchy of
 Cornwall, xliv 101, 114, 424. liv 14]
 application to parliament for a farther
 addition to his income, xlv 69, 76, 646
 farther proceedings on the subject, xlv
 80, 84, 98
 entertainment of Elfi bey, xlv 455
 correspondence respecting his offer of
 military service, xlv 564
 interview with his father, xlvi 431
 Persian goats presented to his mother,
 li 316
 appointed regent, lii 267. liii 2] 275
 continues the ministers in office, liii 8]
 279
 opens parliament by commission, liii
 9] 281
 address of the city of London, liii 11]
 declines an establishment for his house-
 hold, *ib.*
 reappoints the duke of York to the
 command of the army, liii 71
 sworn in as regent, liii 15
 grand feast, liii 68
 mischiefs from crowding to see the
 tables, liii 70
 correspondence with Mr. Perceval, liii
 279
 speech on proroguing parliament, liii
 298
 ——— on opening the session, liv 1]
 326
 new establishment for, liv 12]
 letter to the duke of York on a coali-
 tion ministry, liv 42] 180] 329
 change of his political advisers, liv
 65]
 speech on proroguing parliament, liv
 127] 383
 petition of the Irish catholics, liv 133]
 342
 speech on opening the new parliament,
 liv 214] 394
 riots at Manchester originating from a
 proposed address to, liv 49
 present of a Bengal heifer, liv 136

George IV: parliament opened by, in per-
 son, liv 147
 address of the convocation, liv 148
 ——— society of friends, liv
 378
 conduct toward the princess of Wales,
 lv 20]
 speech at closing parliament, lv 96]
 306
 ——— at opening it, lv 200] 309
 ball and supper at Carlton house, lv
 45
 visit to the college of Surgeons, lv
 56
 Russian orders of knighthood sent to,
 lv 98
 letters from the princess of Wales, lv
 341. lvi 348
 report of the privy council on the sub-
 ject, lv 344
 speaker's address, lv 364
 speech at closing parliament, lvi 168]
 352
 ——— opening, lvi 204] 353
 present of books to the university of
 Gottingen, lvi 98
 address of the Lords on the slave-
 trade, lvi 346
 excessive expense of the civil list, lvii
 22]
 speech on proroguing parliament, lvii
 54] 329
 birthday observed at court, lvii 55
 assumes the guardianship of the duke
 of Brunswick, lvii 398
 speech at opening parliament, lviii 1]
 387
 ——— closing the session, lviii 90]
 394
 address of the city of London on the
 distressed state of the country, lviii 417
 answer to it, lviii 419
 speech at opening parliament, lix 1]
 insult offered on his return from the
 House, lix 3] 7
 speech at closing parliament, lix 98]
 new court uniforms, lix 101]
 St. George's day appointed for the
 celebration of his birthday, lix 101]
 proclamations on the new silver coin,
 lix 6, 9
 proclamation on riots in Westminster,
 lix 7
 ——— for the apprehension of
 Watson jun. and Thistlewood, lix 12
 nautical excursions, lix 81
 death of the princess Charlotte, lix
 109
 speech at opening parliament, lx 1]
 ——— at closing the session, lx 151]
 proclamation respecting the care of
 his majesty's person on the death of the
 queen, lx 164
 speech at opening the new parliament,
 lxi 2]

G E

IV: speech at closing the session, [101]
 address from the city of London on transactions at Manchester, lxi 111]
 speech at opening parliament, lxi 116]
 Denis, lxi 235
 lieutenant. (N) xxii 312]
 street, Oxford street, fire in, lv 66
 — Whitechapel, fire in, lvii 32
 gen. xlii 7] 165] xliv 639. xlv 238, 663, 668. xlvii 155, 157, 165, 625
 J. G. xxxvi 322. xxxvii 80°]
 a, grants for the colony, i 129. ii iii 187] v 156] 167] vi 179] vii viii 238] ix 202] x 218] xi 262] xii xiii 235] xiv 223] xv 210] xvi 227] 252] xviii 244] xix 250] xx 268] 286] xxii 329] xxiii 312] xxiv 271] 289] xxvi 306]
 persons to appear, and make good titles to lands, iii 77]
 state of the weather in, iii 92
 produce of silk in, v 104]
 sports of, vi 92]
 part shock of an earthquake felt, vi
 lands annexed to the province of, vi
 petition from the agent of, against the compact, ix 36]
 institute for tea, ix 115]
 resolution of the assembly, xii 75]
 gains the United Colonies, xviii 141°]
 expedition against, xxii 29] 179]
 res for receipts of money for the lists of, xxxiii 143]
 conspiracy of Negroes in, lxi 235] 41
 (in Asia) revolt in, viii 107] 158]
 [xiii 26] xvi 33]
 surrendered to Russia, xxvi 220]
 united with Russia, xliii 343
 sum aidus, xxvi 41, 42
 burnt down, xxiii 228]
 Jos. xxxix 25. xli 157. xlix 993
 tried for sedition, xxxvi 8
 h. bar. liv 47
 lo, bar. lxi 28
 lord, xvi 76
 — C. A. xxi 270] 342] xxii 441]
 — col. xlv 563
 — Joseph, 14°
 — rev. Dr. Alex. ix 303. xxxvii 8. 1768
 — sir Gilb. xiv 27
 street, fire in, xl 40
 le, J. viii 147, 148. xxii 87
 — xxi 241
 fath. viii 215, 216
 — T. xliii 456
 — See Sackville, lord G.
 Marcus, viii 151]
 not peopled by the Celts, iv 159
 character of the modern Germans, xi

G E

Germany: extent of country so called, xvi 156
 mode of travelling on rafts, xvi 166
 travelling in, xvi 177
 inordinate passion for music in the courts of, xvi 183
 changes of capitals, xvi 184
 origin of knighthood in, xxi 160
 ancient inhabitants of, *ib.*
 drama of, xxxii 115
 constitution of, xli 122]
 elevation of the house of Hapsburg to the throne, xlii 305
 inconvenience of the numerous customhouses on the rivers, liii 544
 sketches of, lx 464
 universities, lx 483
 commencement of the war of 1756 in, i 8
 the king of Prussia cited before the Aulic council, i 14
 — put under the ban of the empire, i 15
 England must always be involved in the affairs of, i 39
 conclusion of the Aulic council issued against the elector of Hanover and other princes, i 50, 111
 memorial delivered to the diet by the minister of Brunswick Lunenburg, i 187
 question whether a majority of the diet be sufficient in *materia collectarum*, i 190
 foreign troops not to be introduced without the consent of the states, i 224
 regulations respecting them, *ib.*
 state of the emperor with regard to war, ii 4
 imperial decree, ii 203
 arguments for and against a war with France in, iii 51] 53]
 statement of the forces in, iii 88] 106]
 marriage of the archduke Joseph to the princess Isabella of Parma, iii 144]
 declaration of the king of Prussia to such states as may furnish the emperor with men or money, iii 208]
 — of the French king to the diet, iv 276]
 stipulations at the peace of 1762 respecting, v 238] 239]
 election of a king of the Romans on foot, vi 44]
 emigrants brought over to England under pretence of being provided for in America, vii 145] viii 98]
 Francis I succeeded by Joseph II, viii 123]
 the apartment in which the emperor died converted into a chapel, *ib.*
 great increase of wild boars in, ix 57]
 shocks of an earthquake, x 92] xi 85] xii 126] xix 203]
 edict of the emperor to the several

G E

- states not to permit their subjects to leave the empire, xi 35]
- Germany : general distress of, xiv 83*] 117] 126] xvi 75]
- inundations in, xiv 84*] 103] 120] 129] 130] 131] xviii 90] xxviii 59] xlv 404. liii 45, 121. lv 86. lviii 46, 50, 78, 83, 101
- danger of the partition of Poland to, xv 3]
- affairs of, xvi 9] 42] xvii 22]
- abundant vintage in, xviii 168]
- political state of, xxi 1]
- dispute on the Bavarian succession, xxi 4]
- prince Maximilian of Austria elected coadjutor of Cologne and Munster, xxiv 8]
- treaty of union and confederation for maintaining the indivisibility of the empire and the rights of the Germanic body, xxvii 131]
- resistance to the papal authority by the dignitaries of the church, xxviii 157] xxxi 54]
- the estates of Lippe Schaumbourg seized by the Landgrave of Hesse Cassel, xxix 199] xxxi 52]
- authority of the pope disputed by the elector of Cologne, xxxi 54]
- sect of Illuminati, xxxiv 6n]
- declaration of the kings of Prussia and Hungary, xxxiv 322
- endeavours to unite the different states against France, xxxvi 10]
- declarations, &c. of the k. of Prussia, xxxvi 201-9
- exhortation to the people to rise in mass against the French, xxxvi 212
- Austrian note to the diet on the subject, xxxvi 214
- emperor's decree of ratification for a subsidy to Prussia, xxxvi 215
- ————— for a quintuple contingent, xxxvi 216
- ————— memorial to the circle of the Upper Rhine, *ib.*
- ————— edict to the directors of the circles on vigorous measures, xxxvi 220
- ————— note to the states of the Upper Rhine for a speedy supply of men and money, xxxvi 222
- conclusum of the circle of Franconia for a peace, *ib.*
- Prussian answer to the representations in favour of peace, xxxvi 224
- decree of the diet, xxxvi 237
- imperial decrees respecting the proposition of peace with France, xxxvii 222, 235
- declaration of the k. of Prussia on his separate peace with France, xxxvii 227
- documents relative to peace with France, xxxvii 244, 245, 265, 267

G E

- Germany : note from Prussia to the states of Franconia, xxxvii 263
- dissatisfaction excited by the conduct of the French, xxxviii 131]
- contributions demanded by the French, xxxviii 135]
- resolution of the diet to negotiate peace, xxxviii 136]
- revival of the preponderance of Austria, xxxviii 143] 145]
- Prussian convocation of the states, xxxviii 218
- declaration of the elector of Saxony, xxxviii 279
- ————— the elector of Hesse, xxxviii 280
- rescript addressed to the duke of Württemberg on peace, xxxviii 284
- correspondence of the emperor with Prussia on it's line of demarcation with France, xxxviii 288, 289
- letters from the elector of Hesse to the emperor, and to the king of France, xxxix 235, 236
- new campaign announced, xxxix 347
- rescripts of the emperor, xxxix 347
- declaration of the prince bishop of Wurtzburg, xxxix 348
- note of the Russian minister, xxxix 349
- Prussian overtures to the states of northern Germany, *ib.*
- ————— complaint of the president of the Aulic council, xxxix 355
- congress of Rastadt, xli 122] 129] 253] 266
- approach of a Russian army, xli 143]
- a French army enters Swabia, xli 144]
- the French ministers in Bavaria dismissed, xli 145]
- assassination of the French deputy at Rastadt, xli 255]
- slowness of the states in furnishing contingents, xli 265]
- imperial Aulic decree on the resumption of war with France, xli 261
- conclusum of the diet declaring against France, xli 265
- declaration of the Russian emperor, xli 291
- circular of the archduke Charles to the anterior circles, xlii 168]
- peace concluded with France by the emperor in the name of the empire, xlii 270
- proceedings of the diet thereon, xlii 274-79, 286
- interference of Prussia and France against any appointments to ecclesiastical states, xliii 279-82
- protest of the electoral chapter of Cologne, xliii 282

G E

Germany: the election of the archduke Antony announced, xliii 289
 new electorates formed, and old ones abolished, xlv 254
 protest of the king of Sweden against foreign interference in the affairs of, xlv 256, 667
 full powers of the deputation for discussing points relative to peace, xlv 653
 conclusum on the indemnities, xlv 653-67
 blockade of the Elbe and Weser, xlv 286, 423. xlv 600
 ——— withdrawn, lvi 351
 note of the emperor of Russia on the seizure of the duke d'Enghien, xlv 161, 191, 651
 various papers on the subject, xlv 642-56
 notification of Francis having assumed the title of emperor of Austria, xlv 597
 note of the king of Sweden on the subject, *ib.*
 note of the French chargé d'affaires on the proceedings of Austria, xlvii 640
 answer to it, xlvii 643
 rise of the house of Brandenburg injurious to, xlviii 152
 fresh encroachments of France, xlviii 163. [237] 6°, 313°
 confederation of the Rhine formed, xlviii 165
 act of confederation, xlviii 818
 the empire dissolved, xlviii 166, 824, 825
 a confederacy of the northern states first suggested and then prevented by France, xlviii 167
 address of the king of Sweden after the peace of Tilsit, xlix 184
 troops of the confederation of the Rhine called out, and part taken into the pay of France, [218]
 Hanse towns annexed to France, lii 237, 505
 states of the confederation of the Rhine, lii 428
 state of, liii 139] 86, 96. liv 190]
 fires in various forests, liii 88
 campaign in, lv 114] 163] 167] 169] lvi 12]
 meeting of sovereigns at Frankfort, lv 164] 166]
 surrender of Dresden, lv 170]
 Stettin surrendered, *ib.*
 federative notes issued by G. Britain, Russia, and Prussia, jointly, lv 201] 361
 descents of the British at Fiume, and other places on the Adriatic, lv 207, 224, 239
 settlement of, at the general peace, lvi 101] lvii 102]
 new confederation of the sovereign states and free cities, lvii 109] 390
 PART I,

G E

Germany: changes in, lviii 136]
 diet at Frankfort, lviii 141]
 application from Saxe Weimar for it's constitution to be deposited in the archives of the diet, lviii 142]
 all communications addressed to the diet in future must be in German, lviii 143]
 emigrations from, lviii 67. lxi 24, 40
 distressed state of, lviii 195
 treaties of the different powers for the general settlement of, lviii 370-2
 representations to the diet respecting the pirates from Barbary, lix 45
 celebration of the battle of Leipsic, lix 99
 refusal of the pope to confirm certain bishops, lx 68, 122
 new representative constitution of Baden, lx 106
 diet, lx 470
 state of, lxi 182]
 proceedings respecting universities, lxi 186] 24, 159
 central commission established at Mentz to inquire into demagogical intrigues in all parts of Germany, lxi 188] 162
 persecution of the Jews, lxi 189]
 claim of property mortgaged to Englishmen by card. Rohan for the celebrated diamond necklace, lxi 17
 decrees of the diet at Frankfort not generally approved, lxi 75
 Austrian propositions respecting the spirit of inquietude and fermentation in the country, lxi 155
 decree of regulation for the internal security of, lxi 158
 measures for preventing the abuses of the press, lxi 160
 Prussian circular to it's ambassadors respecting the decrees of the diet, lxi 162
 Gerona, siege of, li 199
 Gerrard, xliii 487
 ——— gen. (French) xli 103]
 ——— rev. J. xiii 205, 207
 Gerry, (Amer.) lv 177]
 ——— Elbridge (Amer.) xl 244] 280. xli 301
 Gersdorf, maj. gen. vi 97]
 Gervase of Canterbury, ii 410, 411. xv 122
 Gessendorf, spirited attack on the French in, li 473
 Gessner, Dr. Alb. v 92
 ——— prof. Conrad, xxi 104. xlv 806π
 ——— prof. J. xxxii 11
 ——— Sol. iv 286. viii 239
 account of, xxxviii 338
 Gesta Romanorum, xxiv 191
 Gestation, variableness of the period of xlii 374
 Geta, v 103]
 Geullers, barbarously treated near Hackney, xvii 150]
 U

G I

Gevaudan, lxi 87, 88
 Gevilliere, Guillet de la, xlviii 178, 174n, 709
 Ghent, several persons arrested at, lxi 58
 Ghergong, earthquake and fire at, xlv 371
 Ghezzer bashaw, xli 20] 25] 70, 92. xliii 223] xlv 747, 942
 character of, xli n] 312. lvi 468
 Ghieri, Capian, khan of the Crimea, xiii 16]
 Ghirlandajo, Dom. xlviii 829
 Ghisilieri, marq. of, xlviii 150
 Gholam Candir, xli 69]
 Ghost, pretended, in Westminster abbey, iv 81]
 Cock lane, v 142]
 pretended, at Hammersmith, shot, xlv 358
 of St. Andrew's Holborn, lvii 59
 Giafferi, (Corsican chief) x 36] 37]
 Giannone, Pet. xxxiii 381] xxxviii 388
 Giants, i 333. iii 80. vii 106
 modern, iii 126] 79, 80. v 59. viii 158] x 185. xi 191] xxvi 209] xl 36
 in S. America, v 59
 gigantic bones dug up, vi 51]
 figure of one on Cerne hill, vi 166
 See also Skeletons
 Giant's causeway, account of the, lix 508
 Giardini, Felix, xl 358
 Gibberson, Mary, lviii 267
 Gibbets, all on the Edgware road cut down, vi 67].
 Gibbon, Edw. viii 242n. xix 134, 137, 142, 236, xxi 208. xxiii 229. xxiv 1, 3. xxx 4, 6, 198. xxxii 193] xxxvi 5, 415. xxxviii 359, 370, 373. xliii 532. xliv 715. xlviii 899
 style of, xxx 204. xlix 1003. l 235
 account of, xxxviii 319
 ——— Martha, xlii 385
 Gibbons, G. xlv 407
 ——— Orlando, xii 211
 ——— rev. J. liv 145
 ——— sir J. iv 115] xv 207]
 ——— sir W. xlv 407
 Gibbs, C. x 99]
 ——— col. liii 169] 227
 ——— Dr. xxii 240]
 ——— James, convicted of cutting and maiming, lxi 214
 ——— Jane, xli 33
 ——— l. col. Edw. lvi 154
 ——— m. gen. lvii 128] 142
 ——— Mrs. (actress) xxx 184
 ——— P. lviii 196
 ——— sir Vicary, xxvii 207] xxxvi 279] 10. xlvii 85. xlix 449. l 84°, 133°, 222°. li 149, 259, 270, 280, 299, 350. lii 56, 96, 101, 104, 139, 143, 288, 325, 340, 344, 353. liii 3] 28] 29] 242, 243, 244, 247, 250. liv 24] 40] 272, 295, 296, 305. lv 67. lvi 298, 319. lvii 289, 290. lviii 296. lix 219. lxi 399, 400
 Giblett, Sus. Anne, lviii 257
 Gibraltar : disturbances in the garrison, iii 148]

G I

Gibraltar : attempt to explain the current in the straits of, lii 80, 84. vi 90
 dreadful storm at, ix 74]
 communication with, shut up by gen. Crillon, ix 91]
 contract for supplying the Russian fleet in the Mediterranean, xii 164]
 bones in the rock of, xiv 85
 earthquake felt, xvi 101] xix 149]
 Hanoverian troops sent to, xviii 174] xix 64] 75]
 strait of, xviii 97
 siege of, xxiii 201°] xxiv 5] xlv 99] 112]
 emperor of Morocco prohibits all intercourse with, xxiv 170]
 reduced to short allowance, xxv 99]
 prices of various articles, xxv 100]
 relieved by adm. Darby, xxv 102]
 attempts of the gun and mortar boats on the convoy, xxv 103]
 the town beaten down, xxv 104]
 the Spanish works destroyed in a sally, xxv 113]
 grand attack on, xxv 227°] 258] 264]
 construction of the floating batteries, xxv 229°]
 many of the Spanish works destroyed, xxv 233°]
 relieved by lord Howe, xxv 240°] 261]
 it's cession to Spain mentioned in the House of Commons, xxvi 140]
 donation from the king to the Hanoverian soldiers at, xxvi 217]
 medal to commemorate the siege, xxvii 226]
 pestilential fever at, xlv 428. xlvii 271. lv 175] lvi 87
 Spanish refugee delivered up, lvii 1]
 duels between British and American officers, lxi 22
 Gibson, (saddler) xviii 134]
 ——— bish. Edmund, xix 38. xlix 794. xlv 939
 account of, vi 19
 ——— H. (surgeon) xix 100
 ——— James, forgery of a writing to defraud Mr. Hunt, ix 52] x 151] xi 68] 77] 83]
 ——— J. murderer of his wife, lv 95
 ——— J. xxxviii 456
 ——— Jos. liv 141
 ——— lieut. Rob. (N) xlix 656
 ——— Mary, lxi 90
 ——— rev. J. xxxviii 381
 ——— Rob. xlvii 452
 ——— W. xxxiii 42]
 account of, xxxvii 291]
 ——— W. (manager of the Liverpool theatre) xiv 102]
 Giddy, Davies, xlix 96. l 103] li 160. lii 106, 125, 138. liii 26] liv 99] lv 373. lvii 24

- Leon, Samson, i 90. iii 100] iv 108] 161]
 4] vii 207. xi 106]
 legacies by, v 108]
 — sir Sampson, xi 86] xxx 171]
 — G. murder and robbery at sea by,
 233] ix 75
 — miss, burned to death, v 70]
 — W. xli 470
 — rd, Gilb. ix 58
 — J. lii 523
 — lady, xxxii 35
 — sir Rob. lix 73] lx 5] 43] 341. lxi
 260, 261, 278
 — gen. xlviii 136
 — Gregorio, xii 27] xxi 189] xxx 14]
 — art, abp. J. iv 147]
 — Davies, lix 40] 42] lxi 314, 319]
 — Dr. Claudius, his bequest to Dub-
 university, i 81
 — Gilbert, vii 76]
 — rev. xlix 505
 — rev. B. liv 302
 — sir Humph. ix 57
 — sir Jeffery, xxxii 281]
 — T. xxi 343] xxvii 268] xxix 136]
 196] lx 145]
 — ist, capt. James, xx 188]
 — James, executed for the murder of
 wife, i 72*
 — rt, W. lx 359
 — P. M. van, xiii 170]
 — g. water. See Water gilding
 (Amer.) li 655
 — Dan. xlvii 24. xlviii 46, 99, 562. xlix
 631. li 111, 112. lii 116]
 — G. convicted of forgery, xvi 185]
 — J. li 341
 — Rob. liv 315
 — Hogg, xlv 472
 (collector) v 90]
 — L. W. xxx 216] 219] xl 23
 — rozer, a ruminant, x 186]
 — xlii 384. lx 361
 — murder of, xv 135]
 — S. xi 138] xiv 68] xxvii 202]
 — bill found against for murder, in order-
 the soldiers to fire on the people in
 George's fields, xi 136] 137]
 — trial of, xi 227]
 — xxxv 202]
 — ie, m. gen. R. R. liii 168] 226. liv
 197] 128. lvii 132]
 — W. xli 402
 — (print.) xlvii 434. xlix 474. lii
 — Mawman, xlix 455
 — Adam, lviii 253. lx 260, 311, 313,
 — Dr. J. xxviii 154. xxxvii 15*] xlix
 — A. (Amer.) xxiii 369]
 — Rich. xlii 381
 — gen. lvii 61]
 — Nich. (Amer.) xxix 299]
 — ore, sir Charles, i-113
 Gilpin, J. xxvi 191
 — rev. Bern. rector of Houghton, xi
 40
 — rev. W. xxxi 170. xxxvi 403. i 178
 — W. lv 319
 Gilsac, gen. v 27]
 Gilson, Edw. convicted of arson, xlix 487
 Gimelli, v 158, 178
 Gioia, Flavio de, vii 253
 Giorgi, fath. Augustino, xi 151
 — Ignatio, xviii 142
 Giotto, xiii 202. xiv 67
 Gipsies, a gang of seven convicted of horse-
 stealing and other felonies, ix 129]
 attack on a gang near Guildford, xii
 126]
 admission festival, xii 128]
 death of queen Bridget, xiii 102]
 cloaths of the queen burnt the day
 after her funeral, xvi 142]
 language of, xxvii 81, 83. xxx 26
 account of those in Hungary, xxx 24
 furze on Blackheath fired by, xxxv 35
 king of, hanged, xxxvi 26
 a number seized as vagrants at Nor-
 wood, xxxix 44
 girl pretending to have been stolen by,
 xlv 410, 414
 executed for burglary, xlv 429. xlviii
 436
 girl robbed by three, liv 44
 account of the, lviii 104
 Giraffe. See Camelopardalis
 Giraldus Cambrensis, xi 18. xvi 259, 262
 account of, xxxvi 280
 Girard, gen. xlix 25. liii 119] 219. lvi 20]
 — Ser. Jos. xxxiv 284
 Girardon, gen. xl 69] xli 292] 85, 86
 Giraudis, de, xiv 14
 Girdler, Jos. x 64] xi 68]
 Girls, on boarding schools for, ii 424
 one eleven years old offered for sale
 upon Change, ix 51] 52] 93]
 one found wild in Hungary, x 86]
 Giron, gen. lv 156] 170, 174, 190, 201, 222,
 229
 Girtanner, Dr. xxxii 58
 Gisborne, Dr. T. xviii 43. xxi 292]
 — rev. T. xxxvii 174*]
 Giscard, gen. xxxiv 107] 110]
 Gisors, count de, i 44
 Giulai, count, xlvii 166
 Giusti, count G. xxxix 340
 Giustiniani (Venetian noble) xii 166
 — prince, xviii 183] xl 52]
 Giustiniano, Brizio, doge of Venice, xviii
 131]
 Glaciers, account of the, xxii 94
 Gladiator, statue of the, xiv 165
 Gladstones, col. xxv 252]
 Gladwin, Francis, xlii 473
 — Mrs. and her two children, poi-
 soned by her slaves on board an India-
 man, xvi 110]
 Glamorganshire, earthquake felt in, lx-65]
 v 2

- G L**
 Glandore, J. earl of. xxxi 311] 313] 314] 317] xl 139
 ——— W. earl of. xxiv 180]
 Glands, lymphatic, on the structure of the, xxxviii 380
 Glanvil, Ranulph de, xvi 264
 Glanville, lady, burnt to death, xlvi 381
 ——— W. W. (att. gen. of Dominica) lx 111] 113]
 Glasgow, charitable marine society at, i 96
 playhouse built, vii 76]
 petition to parliament on the American stamp act, ix 35]
 vein of copper discovered near, x 102]
 riots at, xii 120] xxiii 30] xxix 219] xxx 209] lviii 115, 173
 university prizes for the encouragement of elocution and the advancement of physic, xiii 104]
 Hunterian museum bequeathed to the university, xxvi 34. xlvii 357
 inundations at, xxxvii 46. xxxviii 4
 persons drowned, xl 78
 fires at, xlv 466. lvi 84
 contested election of rector of the university, liii 128
 distresses of the weavers, liv 23
 Glasgow, G. 4th earl, xxxiii 225. xl 166] lii 2
 ——— J. 3rd earl of, viii 89] ix 110] xi 113]
 Glass: antiquity of, in windows, v 141. lxi 485
 uses of, among the ancients, v 142-9. xi 143
 art of painting on, not lost, v 151
 modern painted, xii 75] xvii 152]
 introduction of into England, xvi 138
 French, duty on, xxix 267]
 stained by a child, xlviii 362
 tax on, doubled, liv 102]
 Glass, Dr. G. H. xxviii 106
 ——— J. vii 115, 124. viii 119]
 thrown into prison by the Spaniards, viii 119]
 murdered with his wife and daughter on his passage home, viii 233] ix 75]
 account of, ix 85
 Glass-grinders, petition parliament for an increase of wages, xi 113]
 Glasse, Hannah, xviii 82n
 ——— rev. Dr. xxxiv 47. xxxvi 30. xlv 382. xlvii 724
 ——— rev. G. H. li 144
 ——— rev. J. xv 119]
 Glatz taken by the Austrians, iii 15]
 Glauber, J. R. v 97
 Glauber's salt. See Salt, Glauber's
 Glaubitz, gen. iii 22] 23]
 Glazebrook, James, xxxix 406. xliii 454
 Glead, couns. xlix 523
 Gleadow, R. lix 62
 Gleaning without leave, illegal, xxxvii 35. li 321
- G L**
 Gleave, Wright, xx 112n
 Glebow, v 19]
 ——— lieut. col. xiii 31
 Gleditsch, Dr. J. G. iv 107] vii 77] x 104
 Gleichen, Lewis count of, and his two wives x 120]
 Gleim, F. W. xxviii 166] xxxi 166
 Glenbervie, Sylvester, lord, xlv 53, 6
 See also, Douglas, Sylvester
 Glencairn, earl of, xiv 204] xxvii 12 xlii 330
 Glendower, Owen, xvii 133. xlvii 80. 77
 Glengall, Rich. 1st earl, xlviii 410
 Glenie, James, li 209, 303
 Glentworth, H. Hartstonge, visc. l 40
 ——— lord. See Limerick, earl
 Glerawley, W. visc. iv 115]
 Glisson, Dr. Francis, xxxix 379
 Globe of compression, a new sort of m xiii 21]
 celestial, xiv 176
 Globes, pair as a present to the emperor China, xxxiv 31
 Glode, sir Rich. xxxviii 34
 Glory and Avarice, iv 184
 Gloster, Arch. xii 111
 Gloucester anniversary, collection at, i
 music meeting. See Music meeting
 collection at the coronation service for portioning young women, iv 165]
 benefactions to the infirmary, ix 14 xiv 67]
 Pitt v. the dean and chapter, xi 15
 agreement of the farmers to use Winchester bushel, xii 66]
 farmers resolve to sell wheat at London prices, xii 81]
 a methodist preacher flogged there xii 108]
 bridge across the Severn near, 173] 185]
 tessellated pavement discovered xlviii 443
 Gloucester, Caroline Aug. Maria, princess of, xvii 138] xviii 98]
 funeral of, xlix 478
 ——— G. duke of, xv 53
 ——— Humphrey, duke of, i 224. viii 284. ix 187. xv 120. xvi 135. xxx 106. xxxi 78] 86] lii 2
 character of, xxi 26
 ——— Sophia Matilda, princess xvi 105] 112] li 284. lx 402. lxi 400
 ——— W. Fred. duke of, xix 1 xxxii 210] xli 304] 310] 14, 106. 62, 445. l 112] liii 54. lviii 193. lx 402. lxi 86, 400
 elected chancellor of Cambridge, 36, 72
 marriage of, lviii 96] 108
 ——— W. H. duke of, iv 98] 112] v 86] 105] 125] vii 45] 46] viii 57] 117] 125] 127] ix 69] 141] x 133, 1

G O

xi 92] 112] 156] xii 107] 108] 118] 119]
 217] xiii 116] 157] 158] xiv 112] 133]
 144] 148] 151] 153] xv 96] 97] 112] 120]
 xx 191] 206] xxiii 216] xxv 206] 213]
 224] xxvii 12] 198] 344] xxxi 75] 127]
 128] 202] 209] xxxiv 23, 134. xlviii 636.
 li 283
 Gloucester, W. H. duke of, presented with
 the freedom of London, viii 98] 153]
 married to lady Waldegrave, xv 84°]
 128]
 bookseller banished from Rome for
 omitting the title of *royal* in a dedication
 to him, xix 117]
 death of, xlvii 413
 Gloucestershire, petition from, xii 131]
 renewed commission for the assizes
 necessary, lx 120, 306
 Glove, cuticular, xiii 70
 Glover, Edw. lvii 319
 — gen. J. (Amer.) xxiii 392]
 — J. xlii 380
 — maj. iii 98]
 — rev. G. lviii 193
 — Rich. xviii 103°] xxiii 244
 — W. murderer of his parents, lv 79, 95
 Gloves, tax on, xxvii 346]
 Gluckstadt, declared a free port, xi 181]
 Glue, fish. See Isinglass
 Glyn, (king's messenger) action against,
 for an assault, xiv 90]
 — sir Rich. ii 141. iv 95] 301] ix 134]
 x 145] xi 82]
 Glynn, ald. sir Rich. Carr, xl 85, lxi 95
 — Dr. Rob. xxxi 153. lxi 457
 — serg. J. vi 88] 141] 145] vii 50]
 74] viii 88] 101] 174] 177] 179] ix 149]
 xi 95] 106] 121] 125] 127] 137] 193]
 197] 233] xii 60] 72] 92] 103] 105] 137]
 150] 184] xiii 71] 99] 155] 162] 165]
 172] 225] 232] xiv 68] 80] 90] 91] 98]
 100] 196] xv 121] 174] xvi 90] 94] 98]
 100] 124] 126] 149] 179] 183] xvii 152]
 157] xviii 153] 237] 242] xix 120] xx
 210] xxi 210] xxii 228]
 letter to the electors of Middlesex, xi
 194]
 chosen recorder, xv 138]
 Glysson, Dr. x 53
 Gmelin, prof. S. Gottl. xi 190] xii 72, 76.
 xxx 85
 Gnat, death from the sting of one, xviii
 130]
 Goa, taken by the blacks, iv 59]
 account of, lv 537
 Goad, T. S. lviii 585
 Goat, child suckled by one at sea, liv 93
 rock or mountain, ix 128. xxxii 58
 Goate, capt. W. (N) li 473
 Gobat, xxxvi 119] 126]
 Gobelin, Giles and J. xxiii 100
 Gocul Chundes Gosaul, xxvi 167
 God, names of, v 110
 knowledge of, the best principle to
 build a good education on, viii 215

G O

God, argument for the existence of, xlvii
 915
 prizes for the best treatises on the
 evidence of, lii 254°
 Godbold, Francis, xlv 831
 — Nath. xl 390
 Godcheau, sieur iv 21] 23] 263] 264]
 Goddard, Ambr. xxvii 268]
 — C. (agent for Upper Canada)
 xxxvii 125
 — Dr. Jonath. xxxviii 362
 — gen. T. xxv 14] 27] 30] 31] 57]
 xlv 781, 782, 784
 — James, lii 418
 — W. iv 77]
 Godetz, des, xv 15 ;
 Godeville, chev. iii 63]
 Godfrey, Amb. iii 112] iv 112] 113] 147
 machines for extinguishing fire, iv
 147
 — (attorney) trial for libel, xxxiii
 12]
 — capt. (N) xli 106
 — capt. W. (N) li 436
 — David, xxxiv 77
 — Eliz. xlix 379
 — J. xxxiv 77
 — of Bouillon, vi 94
 — sir Edmundbury, viii 102]
 Godheu, chev. de, viii 151
 Godin, M. xxv 61
 Godinot, gen. xlii 185] liii 121]
 Godiva, countess of Mercia, x 232
 Godoi, don. Em. See Peace, prince of The
 Godolphin, Francis earl of, xii 64
 — Sidney, earl of, v 176. vii 50.
 viii 7, 8. xviii 23. xxix 95] xxxix 198]
 xlviii 78. li 226, 950
 — Swift's character of him, i 259
 — lady Harriot, xi 186] xii 64
 — sir W. xi 166
 Godowitsch, gen. xxxiii 105
 Gods, heathen. See Deities
 Godschall, W. jun. xxv 97
 — W. Mann, xxv 96
 Godwin, bish. F. ii 412
 — H. executed for robbery, xii 142]
 — S. xlvi 825
 — W. xxxiv 7] xxxix 49. xl 426
 doctrines of, xxxiv 7]
 Goering, liv 502
 Goerres, lxi 189] 67
 Goertz, count de, xxvii 133] xxviii 84
 xxix 3]
 Goes, gen. xvii 130]
 Goethe, J. W. von, xxxii 116, 117. xxxvii
 513. xlv 838n. lxi 61
 Goff, T. xxxiv 70
 — W. ii 120
 Goffry, Binstead, murder of, xvi 80]
 Goguelas, de, xxxiii 174]
 Goguet, Ant. Yves, iii 1. xii 142
 Gohier, xli 316] 256. xlii 9] 12] 16]
 Goimpy, de, iii 102]
 Goitre. See Bronchocele, and Cretins

- Goklah, lx 181] 183]
 Golam Hossein khan, xlv 780
 Gold, prices of, vi 78] xi 136. xii 66]
 mines of Katarinenburg, vii 93
 in rivers in France, viii 109
 method of restoring it's lustre without
 injuring what it is on, viii 166
 mines of Andalusia, xi 50*]
 found in England, xii 95] 18°
 mines in Brazil, xv 155. liv 532
 Mexico, xxvi 165
 found on breaking up an old Spanish
 prize, xxxiii 9]
 mine in the county of Wicklow, xxxvii
 36. xxxviii 383, 385. xliii 187. xliv 583.
 xlv 626. xlvii 580. xlviii 639. xlix 727°.
 l 191°
 effects of nitre on, xxxix 391
 of the coast of Guinea, lvii 539
 Gold and silver wire drawers, action against
 a merchant for importing orsedew, ix
 110]
 Gold lace found at Herculaneum, xi 143
 Golden v. Ulyate, lii 253
 ——— Andr. lxi 234
 Goldesbrough, lieut. (N) xxii 208°]
 Goldfinches, two killed in a contest of sing-
 ing, xlv 462
 Golding, (M.P.) xlv 219
 ——— Arthur, xxiv 204
 Goldoni, C. xi 252
 Goldsmid, Abr. suicide, lii 279
 Goldsmith, dean Isaac, xvii 29
 ——— Dr. Oliver, vii 230. ix 240. xii
 228. xiii 197. xvi 241, 242. xvii 197,
 201, 230, 242. xx 207. xxi 206. xxii
 174. xxxiii 464] xxxvii 133°n] xxxviii
 528. xl 326, 433. lxi 455
 anecdotes of, xvii 29. xxix 32. xxxvi
 263
 character of, xxxiii 445]
 essay on Friendship by, xvii 183
 monument to, xxi 163] 191
 letter to a pupil, xliii 503
 ——— Nich. executed for killing and eating
 children, xv 122]
 ——— Lewis, xlv 188n, 462
 ——— rev. H. xvii 29
 Goldsmith's hall, forgery of an order to ob-
 tain plate from, viii 150]
 Goldsworthy, Burrington, iv 176]
 Goliath, iii 80
 Golius, James, xiii 100n
 Goll, brig. gen. xx 168*]
 Golownin, capt. lx 492
 Goltre, count, xxxiv 299. xxxvii 60] lix
 125]
 ——— gen. iii 30]
 ——— lieut. gen. bar. de, x 23] 87]
 ——— maj. gen. bar. de, x 87] xi 22]
 Gomara, xx 220n
 Gombroon, English factory at, destroyed by
 the French, iii 140]
 Gomez v. Tunno, lvi 299
 ——— Reid, lvi 300
 Gomm, l. col. sir W. M. lv 172
 Gompertz, Lewis, lvi 336
 Gondimel, Claude, xlv 228n
 Gongora, de, Lewis, xlviii 847
 Gonsalvez, Alvaro, ii 223
 Gonzalvi, card. lviii 68. lxi 20
 Gontran, king of Burgundy, xiii 103
 Gonzaga, duke Charles, vi 92
 ——— duke Gugl. vi 18, 21
 ——— Scipio, vi 18
 ——— Vincentio, vi 21, 22
 Gonzales, Carlos, xlviii 376
 ——— gov. lii 117]
 ——— marq. de, v 42]
 Gooch, B. xiii 70
 ——— bish. xlviii 1075
 ——— sir T. x 144] 155°
 ——— sir W. xix 169
 ——— T. S. lvi 165]
 ——— W. xl 484
 Good, J. Mason, l 110
 ——— W. and his daughter drowned, xxi
 11]
 ——— W. liv 314
 Goodall, adm. Sam. Cranston, xxxi 267
 xxxvi 80. xxxvii 63. xxxix 80
 ——— Dan. lvi 335
 ——— Mrs. (actress) xxxii 135
 ——— rev. Dr. H. xxiv 168]
 ——— Walt. iv 305
 his proofs, that the letters of Mr.
 queen of Scots are spurious, iv 306. xii
 187
 ——— W. lxi 304
 Good-breeding, v 168
 Good-humour, xlii 190
 Good-manners, v 166
 hints on, viii 226
 Good Friday, act for the better observance
 of, xlii 146]
 Goodbehere, ald. S. xl 57. lix 92
 Goode, Basil, lviii 908
 ——— T. lxi 301
 Goodere, J. executed for horse-stealing, x
 122]
 Goodfellow, J. liv 25
 Goodin, xlv 794n
 Goodricke, capt. (A) xxiv 70]
 ——— sir Franc. xliii 475
 ——— sir J. xvi 150]
 Goods lent, action to recover, xviii 126]
 Goodwin sands, floating light placed on,
 xxxvii 36
 Goodwyn, H. xxxix 407
 Goolding, H. xl 386
 Goose. See Geese
 Gooseberry bushes, method of destroying
 caterpillars on, xlii 386
 Goranson, xiii 86n, 89n
 Gordian, emp. xviii 138
 Gordo, don Jose Mig. lv 156]
 Gordon, v. Gordon, lxi 221
 ——— executed for shooting a re-
 stable, xxxi 919]
 ——— Alex. 4th duke, xvii 102] xlv 2:

- on, capt. beheaded in France on a charge of conspiring to fire Brest, xii
 — capt. lx 577
 — capt. (A) li 370
 — capt. (N) iv 189]
 — capt. J. A. (N) liii 97] 195. liv
] lvi 185] 222, 240. lvii 153, 159
 — C. vi 42
 — col. xlv 561. xlvii 230. lii 76
 — col. A. xxiii 258] xxvi 108]
] xviii 204]
 — Cosmo, xxvi 216]
 — duchess of, vii 55
 — D. lxi 303
 — gen. lord Adam, xvi 141]
 — G. lord. See Huntley, marq.
 — G. Hamilton, xl 177
 — hon. Cosmo, xxix 197]
 — hon. gen. sir W. xxi 162] xxii
]
 — J. xv 99a. xviii 32. lviii 115
 — James, liii 484
 — Jane, duchess of, xxxv 3
 — lieutenant James, xvii 146]
 — lieutenant col. xix 160] lvi 181]
 200, 207, 257
 — lieutenant col. sir Alex. lvii 178
 — lieutenant col. sir C. xxxvi 78. xxxvii 184
 — lieutenant col. W. lvi 26
 — lord G. xxlii 190] 193] 233] 256]
 v 24] xxix 228] xxx 208] 222] xxxiii
 xxxv 3. xl 11
 account of, xxxv 55
 sent to the Tower, xxiii 195*] 263]
 trial of, xxiv 164] 217]
 correspondence with lords North and
 Champton, xxiv 244]
 — Mr. Pitt, xxvii
 8]
 excommunicated, xxviii 201]
 proceedings against for libels, xxix
 4]
 ordered out of Amsterdam, xxix 246]
 sentence of, xxix 247]
 — maj. J. lx 184]
 — m. gen. sir James Willoughby, li
 10]
 — marq. de, xxvii 203]
 — rev. Dr. J. li 777
 — rev. Lockhart, and Laudoun, tried
 carrying off Mrs. Lee, xlvii 359, 360,
 12
 — Rob. lvii 51]
 — T. v 177. xl 469
 — Anne, gen. lii 207
 — e. adm. sir J. xliii 130. xlvii 555
 — b. gen. Arth. lvi 11] 169
 — capt. (A) li 292
 — gov. Francis, xlvii 356. lviii 294
 — capt. J. (N) xvi 43. xxlii 218] 228]
 xvii 92, 149. xxxii 219]
 — e. taken by the English, i 75. ii 63
 .. the town burnt down, iv 154]
 .. restored to France, v 61] 238]
- Goree: magazine of fort Elizabeth blown
 up, vi 60]
 earthquake at, xx 203]
 abandoned by the French, xxiii 11]
 restored to France, xxvi 325]
 taken by the English, xlii 213] 73
 taken by the French, xlvii 135, 526
 retaken, xlvii 135, 529
 Goree, fath. xv 81
 Gorges, sir Theobald, xix 162
 Gorham, Nath. xxvii 359] xxix 299]
 Goring, vi 277
 — C. xxxiv 77
 — col. lxi 450
 Gorlin, ii 224
 Gorman, T. xxvii 226]
 Gormanstown, Jenico, 12th vice. xxix 213]
 Gormon, Franc. executed for murder, x 79]
 87] 88]
 Gornel, J. v. gen. Burgoyne for damages at
 an election, xiv 88]
 Goropius, vi 106. vii 254
 Gorsas, xxxiv 44]
 Gortley, T. convicted of personating
 another person to receive dividends,
 xxxiv 29
 Gorton, Cornelius, found guilty of murder,
 xxix 202]
 Gosford, Archibald, 2nd earl, lxi 16
 — Arthur, 1st earl, xl 163] 139
 Goslick, Jos. lii 284
 Gosling, ald. sir F. lii 125] iv 124] ix
 144]
 Gosselin, xxxix 434. xlii 482
 — m. gen. Gerrard, lvi 245
 — r. adm. T. le Marchant, li 372
 Gossouin, xxxiv 122]
 Goswell street, fires in, xl 93. xlii 2
 Gotham, Nath. (Amer.) xxviii 262]
 Gothic and heroic manners, resemblance
 of, v 135
 architecture, v 257, 258
 Gott, xlix 836
 Gottenburg, ships, arrived and sailed in
 1760, and goods exported, iv 59]
 fire at, xlv 365
 Gottesheim, gen. xlii 174]
 Gottingen, seized by the French, iiii 24]
 blockaded by the allies, iiii 50]
 the siege raised, ib.
 three youngest British princes entered
 as students, xxviii 206]
 present of books to the university by
 the prince regent, lvi 98
 number of students, lviii 135. lix 1.
 lx 106
 duels among the students, lviii 160
 address of the gov. gen. to the stu-
 dents, lx 96
 proclamation respecting them, lx 114
 Gottorp, count. See Gustavus IV
 Gottsched, prof. J. Christ. i 403, 404. v 37,
 184
 Gouan, xvi 125
 — prof. Ant. xxxvii 27*]

G O

Goudie, gen. li 230n
 Goudowick, Eliz. Woronzoff, v 226]
 Gouffier. *See* Choiseul Gouffier
 Gough, H. xxiii 196] xxix 41. xxxi 41
 ——— lieut. Rich. (A) vi 90]
 ——— Matt. xxix 102n
 ——— miss, murder of, xiv 126] 129]
 ——— Rich. xxx 130
 ——— sir Harry, xxvii 268]
 Goujon, xxxvii 90]
 Gouldburn, H. lvi 109] 192] lvii 2] 16] lviii
 37] lix 48] lx 110] 113] 115] lxi 70]
 119
 Gould, adm. sir Davidge, xl 143. xlii 72
 ——— Chester, (Amer.) xlii 382, 385. xliii
 458. xlv 829, 831, xlix 853, 858
 ——— col. xxiv 94]
 ——— Franc. xlix 509
 ——— J. executed for the murder of his
 wife, liii 42
 ——— judge, v 12
 ——— lieut. (A) xx 239]
 ——— sir C. xxx 122]
 ——— sir H. v 12. xi 155] xii 68] xv 70]
 94] xvi 182] 188] xviii 119] 170] xx 232]
 xxiii 206] 215] 216] xxvi 206] xxviii.
 200] xxix 244] xxxv 47
 Goulding, Patrick, murdered, lv 78
 Gouilles, gen. l 210]
 Goupil, xli 96] xlii 13]
 Gourdass, rajah, xxx 178n
 Gourdon, adm. lvi 196
 Gourgaud, gen. lvii 84] 85]
 Gousset, James, v 6
 Gout: Boerhaave's case, i 245
 relieved by hemlock, iii 105
 death of a person after taking Miran-
 dola's powder, iv 62]
 benefit of issues in, iv 123
 remedies for, ix 168
 use of moxa in, x 127
 bleeding fatal in a case of, xi 78]
 Gout, Ralph, xli 405
 Gouttes, marq. de, iii 90]
 Gouthier, xli 96]
 Gouvea, xlix 894
 ——— marq. of, ii 211
 Gouvion, de, gen. xxxiv 98] 100] 101]
 ——— St. Cyr. *See* St. Cyr, marsh.
 Goux, le, xx 189]
 Govea, And. de, ix 47, 48
 Gover, W. Clegg, xlviii 961
 Governments, remarks on, ii 470. xxxvi 70]
 xxxix 165] li 949
 on forms of, xii 205. xiii 139. xxxvii
 127*] xlii 56]
 Govind Row, xxv 38]
 Gow, Martin, charged with piracy, xii
 125]
 ——— Rob. x 96]
 Gowdie, maj, xxxiv 212] 213]
 Gower, adm. J. Leveson, xxii 121] xxvi
 199]
 ——— sir Erasmus, xxvi 253] xxvii
 259] xxxix 458

G R

Gower, G. Granville, earl, xxxiv 35, 181
 lii 11
 ——— Granville Leveson, 2nd earl, vi
 71] x 184] xi 76*] xiv 74] xvi 89] xxi
 37] 63]
 *See* Stafford, marq.
 ——— Granville Leveson. *See* Granville,
 visc.
 ——— J. vi 218. xxi 22, 229
 ——— Leveson, vi 272
 ——— maj. gen. Lev. xlix 220, 223, 687
 ——— Rich. Hall, xli 405. xlii 18
 Gowthorpe, J. xlviii 370
 Goy, de, xxxv 55
 Goyeneche, Jos. Ign. de, x 189]
 Goyoneche, gen. liv 210] lv 194]
 Goyraud, xxxvii 187
 Goza, surrendered to G. Britain, xl 146]
 157
 Gozel, J. G. A. xl 244
 Graaf, gov. de, xxiv 101]
 ——— W. J. vande, lix 516
 Grabowski, count, xx 130] 175*]
 ——— maj. gen. x 22]
 Gracchi, lv 460
 Grace, antiquity and duty of saying, ix 168
 Grace, T. xlii 386
 Gradclos, Bigrel de, xxii 358]
 Graeberstein, battle of, v 25]
 Graeme, capt. (N) xxv 121]
 ——— sir J. xvii 186, 219
 Graf, P. Colquhoun, xlv 600
 Graffenreid, viii 97
 Grafton, Aug. H. 3rd duke, vii 175]
 201] x 125] xi 185] xii 59] 85] 111] 112]
 155] ib. 217] 208, 235. xiii 57] 149]
 113] 115] xv 80*] xvi 89] xviii 41]
 69] 102] 139*] 125] 234] xx 87] 288]
 63] 101] 154] 303] xxii 342] 343]
 146] 330] xxiv 171] xxxvi 227]
 259] 151. xxxvii 201] xxxviii 14]
 510. xxxix 181] 261] xlv 727. xlvii
 xlviii 647
 secretary of state, viii 44]
 1st lord of the treasury, ix 48]
 Wilkes's letter to, ix 182] xii 59]
 resigns, xiii 64] 69] xviii 171] xix
 privy seal, xxv 177]
 ——— duchess of, vii 50
 ——— C. 2nd duke, xxiii 234
 ——— G. H. 4th duke, xxvii 187] 200]
 xxxi 105] xlv 69, 109
 ——— J. lxi 301
 Graham, xxvii 200]
 ——— xlv 185, 422, 426, 427
 ——— Aaron, xliii 2. xlvii 428. xlviii
 467, 493, 960, liii 306, liv 400. lv 371]
 367. lvii 334. lviii 422
 ——— A. executed for treason, xiv 369,
 371
 ——— Ann, suicide, lix 35, 36
 ——— Anna Maria. *See* Yates, Mrs.
 ——— Cath. Macaulay. *See* Macaulay
 ——— C. (of Penrith) xviii 178
 ——— col. xl 148

G B

aham, couns. shot in a duel, xxxiii 31]
 32]
 — G. iii 92. vii 37. viii 28. xi 258] xx
 25
 — G. xxvii 268]
 — J. li 845
 — J. (Amer.) lx 528, 548
 — l. gen. T. See Lynedoch, lord
 — lord, or marq. See Montrose, duke
 f
 — Maria, lv 465
 — rev. James, xlvii 991. li 906-10
 — R. S. lxi 160]
 — Sandford, lvi 206]
 — sir Bellingham, xxxiv 78
 — sir Rob. xlviii 94, 438. xlix 523. li
 374, 321. liv 291. lv 264. lix 188, 189,
 193, 196, 201, 203. lx 261, 263. lxi 200,
 228, 251, 252
 ahame, Rob. xxxiv 98, 99
 andorger, gen. lii 199
 ans, used for fattening sheep, iv 134
 amont, countess de, viii 8. xiii 133]
 — duchess de, xvii 28] 59
 — duke de, l 155
 — Philibert, count de, xii 142. xxxvi
 247
 apound, candidate convicted of bribery,
 vi 210
 aracci, xlviii 829
 arada, palace of Alhambra described,
 vii 123, li 878
 arard, Arthur, 2nd earl of, vi 251
 — G. 4th earl, xiv 137]
 — G. 6th earl, xlii 202, 204, 209
 arby, J. marq. of, ii 19, 144, 145, 233,
 70. iii 24] 50] 256] 241. iv 9] 25] 26]
 11] 152] v 25] 26] vi 56] viii 72] 73] ix
 1] x 91] xi 92] 156] xiii 63] 67] 241.
 vi 36
 ar succeeds lord G. Sackville, ii 20
 ar attacked by a dangerous fever, v 51]
 ar character of, id.
 ar letter of thanks to the British forces
 at the end of the war, v 124]
 ar medals given to the cadets at Wool-
 ar by, ix 100]
 ar noble declaration of error in parlia-
 ar ment, xiii 63]
 ar death of, xiii 156]
 — marq. See Rutland, duke
 ar hester, Cambr. woman suspected of
 ar being a witch, xii 123]
 ar dale, xxxi 238*]
 — gen. See Legrand
 ar d Maison, xlii 22]
 — de, marsh. xi 60*] 62*] 63*]
 li. Dr. James, ix 119
 — Sebastian, xlviii 453, 459, 978
 ar dson, lord, xxxvi 364
 ar Jean, gen. xliii 60] xlix 28
 ar ze, lord. See Henley, sir Rich.
 — le, gen. xli 41] l 233]
 ar er, James, sentence of, for a riot, xxx
 10]

G B

Granger, rev. Edm. xx 203
 — rev. James, xii 29-59, 93-5, 135.
 xvii 45. xix 136] 233. xxx 125. xxxv
 416
 Granjean, gen. See Grandjean
 Grano, Pane di, xlviii 146
 Grant, Alex. murder by, x 79]
 — capt. (A) vi 26] xlvii 518
 — capt. C. (N) lii 316
 — C. xxxiv 224] xlvii 950. lx 123
 — C. (M. P.) xliii 198] xlvii 111. xlvii
 65. xlviii 106, 255n. liii 41]
 — C. jun. (M. P.) lv 201] lvi 210] lx
 125
 — C. visc. de Vaux. See Vaux
 — col. i 74. iv 58] 158]
 — col. G. lv 165, 175
 — David, lvi 336
 — gen. xix 170*] xx 18] 7. xxi
 223*] xxii 42] 205*] xxiii 258]
 — H. xlv 773
 — Isaac, xliii 70]
 — James, xli 325n
 — J. xxvii 177]
 — J. P. lvi 115] 162] 163] 212] lviii 83]
 lix 41] lx 73] 124] lxi 133] 154]
 — lieut. James, (N) xlv 628, 844
 — l. col. liii 102]
 — maj. killed, xx 151]
 — maj. (N. York vol.) killed, xx
 175*]
 — maj. killed, lii 174, 292
 — maj. (E. I.) xvi 109]
 — maj. James, xxxvi 174
 — m. gen. sir Colquhoun, xlviii 578.
 lvii 178, 180
 — — W. lxi 213]
 — Mary, murder of, lix 93
 — serg. (A) xxxiv 31
 — sir Archibald, xxii 213]
 — sir Ludowick, vi 118]
 — sir W. xxxv 27] xli 224] xliii 53] 18.
 xlv 100, 117, 176. xlv 119. xlvii 112. xlvii
 25, 70, 102. xlviii 85, 88n, 89n, 103. xlix
 146, 163. l 77] 222*. li 139, 427. lii 101,
 139. liv 290. lv 11. lvii 274. lix 191. lx
 146] 147] lxi 288, 399, 400
 Grantham, action respecting pulling down
 the market cross, xxiii 222]
 Grantham, T. 1st bar. vii 178] viii 201]
 — T. 2nd bar. xiv 138] xxiii 53]
 xxiv 145] xxv 182] xxvi 170]
 Grantley, Fletcher, 1st lord. See Norton,
 sir F.
 — W. 2nd lord, xl 5. xliii 27
 Granville, G. See Lansdowne, visc.
 — Granville Leveson, visc. xli 168]
 xlv 21. xlv 139. xlvii 23. xlviii 657, 662.
 l 27] 31] 58] 241. liv 78]
 — J. earl, iii 205. v 225. vii 66] viii
 37. xvii 20. xxi 245. xxxvii 35*]
 — rev. xx 208
 Grapes, extraordinary bunches of, xxiii
 223] xlv 451
 Grass, black, ix 157]

- G**
G
 Grass, Timothy. *See* Timothy
 Grass land. *See* Agriculture
 Grasse, shocks of an earthquake felt at, x 78]
 Grasse, adm. count de, xxii 63] 200°] xxiv 106] 116] 127] 135] xxv 101] 107] 123] 139] 159] 163] 196°] 215] 216] 252] 278] xxvii 193] 198] xxx 105] 196] xxxv 430
 ———— marq. de, xxvi 260]
 Grasses, artificial, viii 141-6
 Grassi, J. xiii 170]
 Gratitude, instances of, viii 86] xv 170
 Gratrix, S. xli 403
 Grattan, xviii 133]
 ———— couns. lvi 320
 ———— H. xxv 179] xxviii 22] xxxi 138] xxxii 104] 105] xxxiii 296] xxxvii 224] 226] 145, 147. xxxix 244] xli 206] 218] 221] xlii 116] 709n. xlvii 95. xlix 86, 87, 159. l 122] li 154. lii 83, 133. liii 15] 52] 373. liv 66] 13. lv 26] 30] 32] 34] lvi 29] 33] lviii 50] 51] lix 49] 53] 55]
 50,000/. voted to purchase an estate and mansion for him, xxv 179]
 character of, lii 133
 ———— James, iv 107] -
 ———— maj. xxvi 251]
 Graudentz, siege of, xlix 20, 23, 27
 Grauholm, Lewis, lix 233, 235
 Grave, chev. de, xxxiii 164. xxxiv 24] 98] xlii 160n]
 Gravel. *See* Stone
 Gravenreuth, bar. xlvii 698
 ———— capt. xlvii 698
 Graveron, col. shot at Lisbon, ix 56]
 Graves, men smothered in digging, xii 132] xlv 427. lviii 113
 Graves, (surg.) vi 146] 147]
 ———— adm. xvii 102] xix 255] xxi 312
 ———— capt. T. (2) (N) xlv 538
 ———— r. adm. S. xxvi 69] 253] xxvii 263]
 ———— T. 1st lord, xxiv 22] 78] 117] 126] xxv 203] xxvi 121] xxxvi 87, 89, 92. xxxvii 8
 ———— v. adm. sir T. xliii 110] 185] 247] 81, 85. xlvii 354
 Gravesande, s', W. James, vi 127
 letter to sir I. Newton on Orfyreus's wheel, vi 128
 Gravesend, act for improving, xvi 84]
 Graviere, de la, xxxiv 284
 Gravina, adm. xlv 213. xlvii 227, 541, 549
 ———— Peter, xiv 161. lv 154] 400. lvi 73] 79]
 ———— prof. J. Vinc. xvi 69
 Gravitation, experiments on, xix 65, 68
 Gray, abp. Walter, xliii 496
 ———— Archib. xli 175
 ———— capt. Rob. (Amer.) xl 481
 ———— Eliz. queen of Edw. IV, i 477
 ———— Rob. li 310
 ———— sir James, x 107] xv 206] xvi 65]
 ———— T. (poet) iii 225. x 221. xi 211. xii 111] 235. xiv 131] xviii 161, 197, 199, 202, 226. xix 47, 225, 226, 228. xxv 203, 215. xxxiii 261n] 431] xxxvii 132°] xli 501. xlv 773. xlix 819. lxi 454
 memoirs of, xviii 36
 ———— W. fall from a steeple, xxxiii 33]
 Grayham, sir Bellingham, iv 83]
 Gray's inn, action against the society for parish dues decided in it's favour, xvii 96]
 Grays, fire at, xlv 395
 Great Britain. *See* Britain
 Grease, method of removing spots of, xlvii 861
 Greathead, H. xlv 832
 rewards to, for the invention of the lifeboat, xlv 183, 585. xlv 414
 ———— Sam. xli 353
 Greatheed, rev. S. xlii 331
 Greaves, xxxvii 132°]
 ———— Edw. xlv 827
 ———— prof. J. xii 48
 ———— rev. J. xlv 400
 ———— T. xxx 96
 Greece, ancient, constitution of, i 459. xv 2]
 political state of, v 135
 manners of, v 135. xix 4. xxviii 155
 naval force of, xviii 231
 effects of the Argonautic expedition, xxviii 155
 expedition of the Athenians against Sicily, xxviii 157
 vases commonly called Etruscan, liii 529
 Greece: Mainotes seized by the Turks for not paying tribute, iv 97]
 disposition to revolt in, xii 4]
 interference of Russia always injurious to, xiii 4] xiv 78°]
 general insurrection on the arrival of the Russian fleet, xiii 28]
 barbarities exercised, xiii 30] 31]
 Russian proclamation, *ib.*
 all the Greeks at Tunis arrested, xiii 128]
 Turkish justice toward, xiii 167]
 conduct of the Turks, xxxiii 92
 joins the Russians, *ib.*
 bashaw of Janina defeated, *ib.*
 fleet destroyed, xxxiii 93
 spirited conduct of, *ib.*
 conduct of the empress of Russia, xxxiii 94
 memorial to her, xxxiii 94, 228]
 in what parts to search for statues and antiquities, xxxv 342
 views of Buonaparte respecting, xi 136]
 Turkish frigate blown up to revenge the cruelties of it's captain, lvi 116
 state of literature in, lviii 75
 Greek church, ancient writings of the, viii 189
 new sect in Russia, lix 23
 ———— priests, massacre of catholic monks by, iv 146]

k wild-fire, x 276. xxxvi 374
 k-, patriotism of the, xiv 184
 piracies of, in the Archipelago, xvii
 character and manners of, xxxi 5. xli
 C. 156. lvi 489
 Athenæum at Munich for, lviii 137
 a, killed in a duel, xxvi 219]
 - (jeweller) xxxiii 12]
 - (surg. A.) lv 174]
 - C. vi 99] xi 150] xiv 124] xvi 97
 - gen. sir C. xlvi 139, 543
 sister medal to, ix 101]
 - gen. Nathaniel (Amer.) xx 15] xxi
 *] xxiii 391] xxiv 17] 54] 77] 80] xxv
 [190]
 - Jane, (actress) xxxiii 35]
 - J. attempt to murder, xi 222]
 - Jonath. action for false imprison-
 -t, xiv 86]
 - Joseph, xxxvi 348
 - Joshua, xlv 829
 - Luke, executed for the murder of
 son, liv 38
 - rev. Dr. xl 79
 - Rich. ix 69]
 - R. lxi 301
 - Sarah, iii 142]
 - T. xxix 81
 man, person so called at Brighton,
 452
 st. Jonsth. iv 70]
 cov. W. (Amer.) xxvi 274]
 - Jacob, and Co. v. lieut. Dudington,
 61]
 - rev. Rob. x 215
 field, prof. W. lii 694
 houses. See Hothouses
 and, account of, ix 269. lix 529. lx
 people of, l 187. lx 556
 also Whaleshery
 and. Emma Jane, xxix 82
 meet, Rob. iv 184]
 de, sir J. xxviii 168
 y. Jos. suicide after forgery, xl 57
 ch, royal palace at, i 263
 at, xiii 138]
 of sailors at, xvii 123]
 ous driving of stagecoachmen, xl
 people struck by lightning, lv 38
 servatory at. See Observatory, royal
 ch hospital, money granted for, i
 u 171. iii 184] vi 175] vii 158] viii
 xviii 244] xix 250] xx 265] xxi 283]
 the money forfeited to, vi 119]
 houses at, xv 123] xix 149] xxii 159]
 incorporated by charter, xviii 182]
 at, xxii 194]
 at charge assigned to the earl of
 igh out of the Derwentwater es-
 xxx 139]
 increasing it's benefits, xlvii 64
 chapel broken open, xlviii 454

Greenwich, Caroline, baroness, xxiv 278]
 xxv 309]
 Greenwood, xxviii 109
 ----- C. li 120
 ----- W. informs against pirates, xli
 124]
 Greet, T. Y. lvii 72
 Greetham, Moses, xlix 388, 389
 Greeve, Eliz. Har. several persons defraud-
 ed by, xvi 147]
 Greffulhe, xlix 729*. l 182*
 Gregg, capt. (N) liv 6]
 Gregoire, ab. xxxi 214*] xxxiv 62] 77]
 84]
 ----- M. xxvi 28
 Gregory I, iv 170. xii 145, 156
 ----- VII, xlv 183. xxxiv 375
 ----- IX, iii 172. x 121] xl 410
 ----- X, xi 46]
 ----- XI, vi 171
 ----- XIII, xlii 424
 ----- XV, lvii 99
 ----- Nazianzen, xix 5n
 ----- Nysen, xlix 899
 ----- of Neocesaria, xlix 899
 ----- of Tours, lv 170. ix 136. xiii 103
 ----- xxvii 69] xxxi 193]
 ----- Arthur, ix 58
 ----- brig. gen. (Amer.) xxiii 234*]
 ----- capt. C. xxxiii 24]
 ----- capt. G. (N) xxxix 77
 ----- capt. Steph. (Amer.) xxv 276]
 ----- Dr. J. xiv 259n. xxxiv 458
 ----- G. xv 222. lvi 25
 ----- J. liii 266. lxi 302
 ----- lieut. C. Marshall (N) xliii 118
 ----- P. executed for forging bank notes,
 xlv 396
 ----- rev. Edw. xxxiv 379
 ----- Robert, xvi 75] xxv 216]
 ----- Steph., Mrs. Herne murdered by,
 xiii 88] 90]
 Gregson, (boxer) xlix 499
 ----- Jos. lix 234
 ----- Matth. xlvi 828
 ----- Rob. xxxii 336]
 Greig, adm. sir S. Carlowitz, xiii 35] 36]
 151] xvi 33] 154] xviii 138] xix 164] xxx
 58] 77] 79] 222] 243] 247] xxxiii 94. xl
 347
 funeral of, xxxi 197]
 ----- rev. J. lvi 18
 Grellier, James, li 545
 Grellmann, H. M. G. xxx 24
 Grenada, island of, account of, xxxv 423
 surrendered to the British, v 35]
 237]
 limits of the government of, vi 209]
 sale of crown lands in, vii 57]
 address of the French inhabitants to
 the king, viii 269]
 insurrection of the Negroes at, x 88]
 money for the sale of crown lands re-
 ceived at the treasury, xiii 126]
 fires in, xv 85] 169] xviii 169] 190]

G R

Grenada: duty imposed by the king in council set aside, xvii 164]
 taken by the French, xxii 201*]
 hurricane at, xxiv 33]
 restored to G. Britain, xxvi 325]
 attempt of the French to recover, xxxvii 134]
 insurrection subdued, xxxviii 193] 81
 Grenadines, ceded to G. Britain, v 237]
 sale of crown lands in, vii 57]
 earthquake in, x 52]
 insurrection of the French and Caribbees, xxxvii 168
 Grenfell, P. lvi 156] 157] lvii 8] 25] lviii 8] 38] 39] 62] lx 15] 63] 70] 71] lxi 39]
 Grenier, chev. xvi 128]
 ——— gen. xli 282] xlii 207] 208] xliii 58] 61] lvi 32] lvii 70]
 Grenoble, insurrection at, lviii 113]
 Grenville family, xlix 139, 160n
 Grenville, Bernard, xxviii 173
 ——— gen. Rich. xxiv 161]
 ——— G. See Buckingham, marq.
 ——— hon. H. xii 156]
 ——— hon. Rob. xliii 124]
 ——— Rich. xlii 417
 ——— rt. hon. G. vii 128] viii 44] 45] ix 214. xii 50*] xiv 17] 45] 238. xvi 63] xix 93] xxiv 278] 328] 336] xxvi 32. xxxii 333] 340] 353] xxxvi 281. xli 167] xlviii 618
 public money in his hands, i 140. ii 190. iii 198] vi 186] xxiv 279n] xxxii 336]
 appointed 1st lord of the admiralty, v 62]
 ——— secretary of state, v 86]
 ——— first lord of the treasury, vi 40]
 his election act, xiii 77*] 226] xvii 56] 96] xxx 130]
 character of, xviii 12
 ——— rt. hon. James, iv 88] 165] xiii 63] 67] xxi 158] xxvi 134] xxvii 189]
 ——— rt. hon. T. xxxiii 255. xxxv 14] 40] 75] xxxvi 47] 202] xxxix 193n] xlii 9. xliv 25, 56, 130, 136, 146, 155, 541. xlv 18, 33, 44, 151, 172. xlvii 18, 30, 34, 35, 69, 100. xlix 84. l 222*. li 38
 ——— W. Wyndham, bar. xxvii 72] xxix 88] 89] 122] 161] xxx 130] 176] xxxi 105] 116] 129] 149] 153] xxxii 66] 81] 93] 97] 287] xxxiii 227, 243, 255, 269, 279, 9] xxxiv 155] 159] 185, 186. xxxv 17] 35] 54] 68] 101] 131] 143] 233] 30, 114-28, 165. xxxvi 181] 204] 216] 231] 248] 252] 256] 257] 260] 274] 275] 276] 178, 247. xxxvii 150] 151] 188] 194] 200] 201] 214] 228] 3. xxxviii 13] 15] 17] 29] 31] 44] 45] 69] 73] 42. xxxix 109] 110] 149] 153] 162] 164] 180] 193n] 194] 235] 237] 239] 243] 249] 262] 181. xl 167] 169] 174] 202] 204] 224] 226] xli 166] 186] 200] 226] 227] 18. xlii 74] 77] 100] 104] 117] 143] 150] 151] 157]

G R

214] 210. xliii 6] 22] 33] 45] 47] 103] 121] 122] 171] xliv 7, 9, 13, 44, 47, 2, 125, 131, 135, 137, 141, 177, 606. xlv 6, 57, 59, 68, 88, 132, 137, 149, 162, 185, 186, 214. xlvii 13, 25, 42, 50, 62, 64, 81, 102, 112, 945. xlviii 4, 16, 33, 43, 53, 61, 82, 104, 109, 214. xlviii 21, 26, 27, 30n, 36, 62, 90, 94, 99, 257, 261. xlix 34, 35, 45, 52, 110, 139, 140, 148, 228, 526. l 15] 45] 54] 69] 70] 80] 118] 119] li 29, 53, 123, 346. lii 1, 4, 32, 61, 268. liii 3] 4] 6] 14] 36] 57] 84] 381. liv 2] 10] 19] 45] 85] 86] 89] 130] 216] 331, 361. lv 13] 45] 60] 200] lvi 121] 132] 134] 135] 136] 205] 207] 214] lvii 6] 33] lviii 8] 21] 44] 88] lix 26] lx 74] lxi 64]
 Grenville, W. Wyndham, bar. correspondence with M. Chauvelin, xxxiv 174-189, 190. xxxv 44] 231] 114-28
 character of, xliii 133]
 letter to marq. Wellesley, xlvii 115
 ——— Mr. Pitt, xlvii 124
 ——— the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge, xlix 624
 Gresham college, to be converted into an excise office, xi 97]
 the lectures to be read over the change, xi 152]
 Gresley, sir Nigel, xviii 107]
 Gretham, Moses, xlix 388, 389
 Gretna green, pseudo parson of, liii 9
 Gretton, xx 204] 211] 213]
 ——— xxi 190]
 Greufell, J. xl 389
 Greville, hon. C. F. xvi 82] lii 263*, 242
 ——— lady Louisa, ii 57
 ——— m. gen. hon. sir C. J. lv 198, 242
 ——— Mrs. xxxi 218] xlii 455
 ——— rt. hon. xxxiv 225n]
 ——— sir Fulk, lord Brooke, i 493
 Greville de Forval, anecdote of, xlii 174
 Grew, Dr. Nehemiah, viii 174
 Grey, capt. sir G. (N) xxxvi 74. xxxvii 78
 ——— capt. T. (A) xxxvi 78
 ——— C. 1st earl, xvi 78] xx 131] 132] 2] 4] 143] xxvi 193] xxxv 274] 282] 68, 76, 166, 172. xxxvii 134] 216] 184. xxxviii 67] xl 189. xli 197, 19. xlv 582. xlvii 73
 ——— C. 2nd earl, xxix 89] 128] 130] 168] xxxi 120] 130] xxxii 253] xxxiv 127] 131] 132] 138] 163] 164] xxxv 11] 23] 40] 71] 77] 100] xxxvi 199] 203] 235] 236] 245] 252] 281] xxxvii 163] 183] 191] 215] 229] 43. xxxviii 27] 32] 43] 52] 57] 61] 65] 71] xxxix 133] 134] 193n] 205] 228] 253] xli 214] 121] xliii 14] 30] 36] 50] 51] 52] 166] 173] 187] xlv 8, 40, 120, 121, 140, 141, 151. xlvii 34, 84, 97, 100, 21, 60, 73, 76, 79, 81, 84, 98, 100, 398. xlviii 26, 64, 98, 201, 202, 203, 55, 59, 60, 80, 88, 103, 114, 115, 116]

G R

144, 157, 238, 353. i 9] 20] 38] 40] 41]
 64] 79] lii 1, 8, 27, 29, 61, 149. liii 6] 77]
 86] 11. liv 2] 34] 42] 70] 85] 86] 88] 89]
 111] 130] 331, 361. lv 38] 40] 85] 87]
 91] lvi 117] 118] lvii 6] 32] lviii 53] lix
 3] 23] 25] 56] 61] 62] 65] 72] 127] 129]
 137] 138] 141] lxi 23] 26] 42] 43] 61]
 63] 117] 129] 138] 139] 148]
 Grey, hon. Anchitell, vi 264
 — hon. G. liii 83
 — hon. J. iv 229
 — lady Jane, ix 97]
 — l. col. J. xxxvi 68
 — lord, ix 97] xiv 26. xxi 15, 235
 — Martha, indicted for obstructing the
 way through Richmond park, i 89
 — rev. Dr. Zach. x 215
 — sir H. xvi 78]
 — sir James, iv 115]
 Grey, de, G. xl 178
 — — sir W. xi 124] xiii 99] 110] xiv
 46] 91] 159] xvii 119] xviii 136] xix 120]
 155] 159] 160] 195] 197] 232] xx 210]
 xxi 181] 191] xxii 218] lii 445
 — T. xvii 92] xxiv 150. xl 178
 Graystock, capt. ii 127
 Grierson, Alex. xlix 354
 — C. xliii 459
 — G. xvii 186
 — rev. Dr. lix 508
 Grieve, Dr. J. xxx 84
 — Eliz. transported for fraud, xvi 147]
 xvii 158]
 Griffenburgh, Mrs. charged as aiding
 in a rape, xi 70]
 Griffin, xviii 118]
 — convicted of high treason, xxxvii
 33
 — maj. gen. sir J. Griffin, iv 115] xiv
 218] xv 207] xix 157]
 — Maurice, murder of T. Mc Mahon
 by, lv 74
 — Roger, xviii 271]
 — W. x 63]
 Griffith, adm. Edw. lvi 189] 244, 250
 — bish. (Amer.) xxviii 214]
 — capt. (N) xxiii 215*]
 — capt. E. (N) xxxvii 66. xlvii 451
 — Edm. liv 314
 — J. two wives poisoned by, liii 46
 — maj. xlv 560, 561. xlvii 230, 231
 — W. lvii 319
 Griffiths, James, xlix 494
 — Mary, a rag-woman, property ac-
 quired by, x 155]
 — Rich. xvii 31
 — T. murdered at Holloway, x 79]
 87] 88]
 — T. wife purchased by, xvi 130]
 Griffulhe, xlix 729*. i 182*
 Grigby, (M. P.) xxxii 79
 Griggs, Mrs. xxxiv 3
 Grignon, C. 194n]
 Grillo, don Marcello, xxvii 44]
 Grillon, Balbe Breton de, life of, iii 48

G R

Grimaldi; a true story, xxxvii 138*]
 Grimaldi, Jerome, marq. de, v 234] 242]
 243] vi 113] 215] xiv 42] xvii 280] xix
 261]
 — princess Gerace, xxvii 43]
 Grimes, Jack, commonly called lawyer G.
 xii 78]
 Grimm, S. Hieronymo, xxxvi 11
 Grimshaw, J. xli 404. xlv 777
 Grimston, visc. lii 2. See Verulam, earl
 Grimstone, sir Harbottle, vi 270
 Grindal, abp. Edm. xv 121
 Grindall, adm. Rich. xxxvii 65
 — Rich. case of mortification cured
 by bark, i 360
 Grindley, S. v. the bish. of Bangor and
 others, xxxviii 29
 Grindstones, artificial, xxv 68
 Grinfield, l. gen. W. xlv 290, 533, 535
 Grinsell, W. ix 80
 Gripier de Moncroe de Laval, marq. de,
 murdered, xxxviii 25, 26
 Grisgris, xi 208
 Grisons, alienated from the French, xl 104]
 put themselves under the protection
 of the emperor, xl 106]
 union with the Helvetic republic, xli
 274
 expulsion of the French from, xli
 259]
 Grocers' company, benefactions by, xiii
 172]
 Grocyn, rev. W. xv 116
 Grogan, Cornelius, xl 55. xlvii 62
 Groll, C. xlix 859
 Grondal, Benedict, liii 434
 Gronovius, James, xv 138
 — prof. J. Fred. xx 134
 Gront, Isaac de, xxii 200]
 Grose, capt. Francis, xvi 137, 146, 147, 151.
 xxv 90
 account of, xxxiii 20]
 — D. xxv 90
 — maj. Francis, xxxiii 22] xxxv 28. xl
 465
 — rev. xxvii 202]
 — sir Nash, xvii 116] xxxii 225] xxxv
 59. xxxvii 22. xxxviii 19. xxxix 22. xli
 21, 22, 23. xlv 395, 405. xlv 402, 460.
 xlvii 395, 403. xlviii 94. xlix 462, 521. l
 11*. li 270, 271, 273. liii 242. liv 274,
 290. lx 265
 Grosett, James, lace-merchant, his whole
 stock seized by custom-house officers, but
 restored, xv 78]
 Grosier, ab. xxxi 19, 44, 48. lix 489
 Grosley, xii 124, 167, 169, 170. xv 53,
 157
 Gross and Bedwell, extensive fraud on linen
 drapers by, xv 99]
 Grossart, xxxvi 349
 Grossbeak, Indian, xxxiii 340]
 Grosse, his account of the island of
 Elephanta, i 335
 Grossetta, antiquities discovered at, xiii 114]

- Grosvenor, gen. T. li 476. lii 47, 78, 436.
liii 1
——— hon. T. xxvii 265]
——— Rich. 1st earl, xi 243. xiii 70]
199] xvi 243]
.... cause between him and his wife, xiii
77] 169] xv 76]
.... action against the duke of Cumber-
land for crim. con. xifi 125] xiv 31]
——— Rob. 2nd earl, xxxvii 43. xliv
127. xlv 161. xvi 112. xlix 468. l 112] li
29, 49, 80. lii 29, 39. liii 9] 14] l. liv 34]
38] 24. lviii 58] lix 20] 23] 34] lx 59]
136] lxi 149] 150] 155] 157]
Grotius, Hugo, iii 263. ix 40, 41. x 293. xx
164. xxii 201] xxv 157] xxx 6n. xxxi
124] xxxvii 174°] xlviii 2. lvi 119]
Grottau, bar. xii 114]
Grouchy, marsh. xliii 58] 60] xlviii 196.
xlix 173. l 160] lvii 62] 181. lx 50
Groule, lieut. T. (N) xlix 672°
Ground, large sum given for a piece of, xlvii
374
Grouvelle, xxxv 221]
Grove, capt. Leslie, x 124]
——— J. T. lii 418
——— Mary Ann, xlviii 364
——— Wm. ii 143
Grover, J. xxxix 406
Groves, Webber, xxxv 15
Grubbens, von, Mich. xlv 852
Gruchy, capt. xlv 224
Grumbleton, capt. (A) xxxii 205]
Grunday, Hannah, xlix 418
Grundy, C. lviii 180
Grylls, T. xlii 385
Guadagni, (singer) xiv 76]
Guadagnoli, fath. Phil. xiii 101
Guadeloupe, account of, ii 12
.... taken, ii 13
.... sugars to be entered as British plan-
tation, ii 108
.... articles of capitulation, ii 226, 227
.... affray at, iii 88]
.... restored to France, v 237]
.... sentence of a court-martial against
the governor annulled, viii 94]
.... no British vessel allowed to enter, x
165]
.... hurricane at, xxviii 210]
.... conduct of the governor to the Ne-
groes, xxxiv 84]
.... taken again by the British, xxxvi 282]
76
.... recovered by the French, xxxvi 283]
181
.... proclamation of Victor Hugues, xxxvii
184
.... manifesto of the magistrates ap-
pointed by Buonaparte against a piratical
government there, xliii 363
.... revolt against the French, xliv 221,
365
.... this subdued, xlv 222
.... taken by the British, lii 262
Guadeloupe: sudden rise of a river, lv 124
.... ceded to Sweden, lv 352
.... restored to France, lvi 53] lviii 145]
.... revolt in favour of Buonaparte sup-
pressed by a British force, lvii 126]
219
.... farther disturbances in, lvii 130]
.... yellow fever at, lviii 143
Guadet, xxxiv 19] 28] 42] 53] 272
Guaranies, i 363
Guarini, Battist. xiv 232. xv 179
Guatier, i 182
Guatemala, earthquake at, xvi 149]
Guay, le, Alex. lx 111]
Gubbins, l. col. Rich. lvii 143
Gudia, gen. xlvii 169
Guebres. See Parsees, and Zoroaster, re-
gion of
Gueldres, taken by the French, i 14
Guerchy, count de, vi 115] vii 85] 86] 87]
99] ix 79] 97]
Guernsey, shock of an earthquake felt
iv 148] xvi 95]
.... allowance of coals duty free 2n,
209]
.... refusal of the royal court to register
the regent's prohibition of French
lx 3, 4
Guerra, pretended ancient paintings
viii 186
Guest, G. ii 68
——— T. Rob. xliii 454
——— W. convicted of diminishing
coin, x 107] 112] 129] 139] 197]
Guettard, Dr. J. Steph. viii 709. x 126,
105
.... on rivers that disappear and reappear
vii 98
Guiana, natural history of, xli 88-92, 94
.... discovery and extent of, xli 273
.... soil of, xii 274
.... climate, xii 275
.... people of, xii 276
.... surrendered to the British, li 300
Guiaux, gen. xxxviii 121] xxxix 24] 25]
Guicciardini, Franc. xlii 255
Guiche, count de, xvii 179
——— duke de, xxii 46]
Guichen, adm. count de, xxii 63] xxiii 124]
xxiv 4] 26] xxv 114] 116] 123] 127]
224°] 257]
Guickwar, xlv 198, 201. li 233
Guidal, gen. xlii 166] liv 77]
Guido, Reni, li 252. xvi 160. xxxi 182,
374
——— T. lx 43
Guidott, sir Ant. xl 52
Guignard, v 258]
Guignes, count de, xlii 165] 166] 167]
130] 218] xlix 122]
.... riotous conduct of some of his
vants, xiv 121]
——— mlle de, xv 77]
——— prof. Jos. de, v 130, 132. vii 132,
xxxiv 492. lix 493, 496

mes, prof. Jos. de, on the colonization
 of China from Egypt, iii 150
 objections to this hypothesis, iii 154
 ay, gen. li 205. lvi 4]
 Ford, attack on a body of gipsies,
 highwaymen, and smugglers near, xii
 26]
 abundance of grapes in the market,
 71
 Ford, Francis, 1st earl of, xvi 154]
 ————, 2nd earl. See North,
 rd
 ———— 4th earl, xlv 398. xlviii
 4
 ———— Fred. 5th earl, of, xxviii 189.
 xv 24] xlv 549. li 306
 ———— G. Aug. 3rd earl, xxiii 160]
 ii 69] xxxv 37] xxxvi 182] 203] 216]
 247] xxxvii 148] 176] 194] 227]
 16. xxxviii 72] xxxix 108] 149]
 164] 180] 199] 235] 241] 262] xlii
 397
 ed Courthouse, battle of, xxiv 65]
 amanches-Duboscage, de, col. i 13
 min, xlii 73
 mont, gen. count, lvii 164
 me, Dr. J. B. V. xxxvi 7
 Herman van, xxxviii 450
 a, gold of the coast of, lvii 539
 as, &c. See Coin
 uené, xl 120]
 a, capt. (N) liii 101] liv 2
 ard, viii 277
 ard, C. G. iii 91]
 , gen. xli 365
 — HL duke of, iii 53, 55. xxi 236
 — sir Berk. W. lvi 283
 — W. ii 143
 r. improvement of the, vi 99]
 a, L. B. xxxvi 181
 mus (poet to Edward II) xxi 140
 am Hyder, xli 321
 t, Christ. xvi 134. xxv 116. xxx 101
 v. (boxery) xlix 499
 elastic. See Caoutchouc
 Senegal, exported from England to
 land for the use of the French, ii 75:
 154]
 a, fath. viii 47. lii 747
 w. Day, xl 388
 amar (Spanish amb.) xxi 238
 aph, bish. of Rochester, vi 144
 Govind Sing, xxx 159] xxxi 275]
 xxxviii 108
 , sir Rob. xvi 119] xxii 211]
 powder, acts for exporting, i 136
 cause of the manufacturers against im-
 ports, ix 88]
 ut for security in keeping and carry-
 , xiv 104] xv 101]
 use of pestles proposed to be laid
 , xv 213]
 caution in building magazines for, xxiii
 15
 improvements of, xl 391. xlv 872

Gunpowder: large quantity forfeited for
 being kept contrary to the act, lvii 86.
 lviii 271
 inflamed without actual fire, lviii 6
 Gunput Row Paunsee, lx 187]
 Guns. See Cannon, Fire-arms, and Mus-
 kets
 Gunsmiths work of every journeyman, out
 of the Tower, done or undone, called in,
 xi 115]
 Gunston, xv 90]
 Guomard, xlii 19]
 Guppy, S. xlv 828.
 ———— Sarah, liii 267. liv 315. lv 320
 Gurney, (shorthand writer) xii 165] lix
 73
 ———— couns. xlv 360, 363, 597. xlvii 422.
 xlix 358, 409, 490, 520, 521. l 16° lvi
 325. lvii 300. lviii 258, 277, 278, 314. lx
 262, 269, 295. lxi 187, 188, 201, 261,
 272
 ———— Hudson, lx 73] lxi 46]
 ———— rev. R. lx 339
 ———— R. lx 338
 Guru Govind, lv 468
 Gusman, Emanuel, killed by gluttony, xl
 20
 Gustavus, Adolphus, vi 33. ix 44. xlv 229n.
 xv 47] 66°] 151. xix 119°] xxxiii 77.
 xxxiv 13. xxxvi 377. lv 121]
 ———— III, xi 42] 43] 180] xlii 45] 46]
 88] xv 101] xxx 70] 182] xxxiii 66, 77.
 li 245. lii 246, 249. lxi 73
 accession of, xiv 86°]
 his conduct on the occasion, xiv 87°]
 88°] 116] 117]
 — speech on opening the diet, xv
 239]
 act of bond or obligation signed and
 sworn to by him, xv 240]
 speeches to the states, xv 242] 243]
 247-9]
 revolution effected by, xv 7] 51] 243]
 xxi 29
 coronation of, xv 183]
 letter to count Hopken, xvi 50]
 character of, xxi 28. xxx 200] xxxiv
 83
 assassination of, xxxiii 79. xxxiv 11, 26
 medal of, xxxv 44
 ———— IV, xxi 212] xlii 99] xlv 194,
 654. xlvii 190. xlviii 1058. xlix 2, 30,
 183, 184. l 30°. li 244, 685, 700. lii 245.
 liv 89. lvii 13. lx 98
 description of him and his queen, li
 789. lii 249
 character of, lii 249. lv 254
 ———— Vasa, xv 47] 64] 245] xvi 61. xxx
 192] xxxiii 43
 Gutenberg, J. xxxvi 378
 Guthrie, Dr. xxiii 139
 ———— Isabel, xxi 193]
 ———— W. xiii 79] xx 45. xxii 235. xl
 433, 469. lvii 431
 Gutter lane, fire in, lv 57

H A

Gutierrez, don J. Ant. xxxix 98]
 Guy, Ambr. iv 110]
 — R. on scirrhus and cancer, iii 112
 Guyant, Jos. executed for robbing the mail,
 xiv 148] xv 114]
 Guylac, count Ign. de, xlviii 130
 Guyot, gen. xlix 9
 Guys, Pet. Aug. xiv 184
 Gwedir family, history of the, xvii 131
 Gwillim, rev. J. lviii 466
 Gwilym, David ap, xlvii 880
 Gwydir, Peter, lord, xl 166] 15. xliii 29.
 xlv 3. 1 184°
 Gwynn, Christiana, xv 92]
 — Dickan, xviii 157
 — J. viii 194n]
 — Nell, xii 57
 account of, xxxvi 297
 Gwynnet, x 57
 Gyfford, v 259n
 Gyles, H. v 152
 Gymnotus. See Eel, electrical
 Gypsies. See Gipsies

H.

Haaftan, Cocq. xxiv 300]
 Haak, Theod. (F. R. S.) xi 258] xxxviii 362
 Habeas Corpus act, suspensions of the,
 xxxvi 270] 272] xli 197] 199] lix 28]
 82]
 extension of it's benefits, lvi 333
 Habert, gen. lv 146
 Habit, it's advantages in alleviating misery,
 ix 197
 Hack, Jos. suicide after murder, lvi 82
 Hacket, bish. J. xxv 129
 Hackluyt, R. ii 415. ix 57. xi 58. xvi
 156n
 Hackman, rev. James, xxii 206] 207]
 Hackney, address of the students of the
 new college to Dr. Priestley, and his
 answer, xxxiii 86] 87]
 sale of the college at, xxxviii 23
 Hackney chairs, 100 additional to be licen-
 sed, ili 105]
 first in London, xxiii 154n
 Hackney chaises, one horse, proposal for
 establishing at Paris, iv 184]
 Hackney coaches: adventure of a drunken
 coachman, iv 174]
 number of, iv 178
 addition to the number, xiv 94]
 226]
 man and his horses drowned by driving
 into the Thames, xvii 90]
 coachmen punished for improper con-
 duct, xviii 84]
 fortunate recovery of property left in,
 xxi 210]
 coachman driving off with property,
 xxi 212]
 first in London, xxiii 154n
 tax on, xxvii 304]

H A

Hackney coaches: rise of fares, xlv 44]
 dispute on the subject of tickets, h
 322
 Hackwood, W. jun. xlvii 848
 Hadden, J. lxi 301
 — maj. xlv 363
 Haddick, marsh. i 20, 24, 48. iii 49] v 2
 53] xxxi 166] xxxiii 6] xxxvi 14]
 lays Berlin under contribution, i 30
 — gen. xli 261] 263] 290] xlii 17
 li 214
 Haddin, b. m. gen. J. xxxvii 170
 Haddington, T. 7th earl of, xiv 204]
 Haddon hall, account of, xlv 792
 Haden, Benj. xlv 828
 Hadfield, James, tried for shooting at the
 king, xlii 158] 14, 16, 19
 escape of, from Bedlam, xlv 4
 490
 Hadley, Dr. J. iii 121] viii 174
 — J. suicide, lviii 138
 — J. vi 100]
 Hadock, Uriah, lviii 348. lxi 299, 303
 Haerlem, proposal to drain the mere of,
 23
 Haffield, T. xlviii 639. 1 190°
 Hafiz, poet, xv 198. xxix 179
 Hagenhersen, maj. xxxi 199°]
 Hager, J. xliii 480
 Haggerty, Owen, murderer of Mr. S.
 xlv 464. xlix 368, 374, 378
 Hagner, G. F. lx 360, 361
 Hague, persons forbidden to be brought
 for inoculation, viii 74]
 Hague, J. lix 233. lx 360
 — T. li 258
 Hahnemann, Dr. xli 410
 Haidamacks, xiii 32
 Hailes, Dan. xxvii 194] 238] xxxv 206
 Hailstorms, violent, iii 126] See Storms
 Haines, ii 33
 — J. hung in chains for shooting a
 police officer, xli 9, 21
 Hainsworth, T. convicted of illegally
 porting woollen yarn, xxxi 220]
 Hair, extraordinary loss of, ii 78
 of rabbits and hares used in stocking
 iii 153]
 extraordinary growth of, on a
 body, v 71
 growth of, in internal parts, v 71
 change of, after death, v 72
 remedy for baldness, v 73
 sudden loss and partial recovery of
 98
 substance resembling, produced on
 oak plant, viii 62]
 turned gray by fright, xi 200]
 growing black in old age, xvi 144
 Hairdressers, anecdote of two, xi 200
 Hairpowder, tax on wearing, xxxiii 17
 Haitch, W. murderer and suicide, lx
 30
 Hake, E. xxiii 182n
 — Lewis Ernest, xl 177

H A

Halberstadt, the city and duchy laid under contribution by the French, iii 45]
 Halcot, col. xli 50]
 Haldane, capt. (N) iii 79]
 Halde, J. Bapt. du, ix 154. xv 101. xxi 32. xxiv 51
 Haldimand, col. iii 149]
 Hale, rev. J. liv 120
 ——— sir Mat. viii 175] xxxi 102] xxxvii 111*] xxxviii 44] liii 247, 248. lix 171
 ——— W. lvii 594
 Hales, Eliz. xiv 160]
 ——— rev. Dr. Stephen, i 357. ii 417, 418. lii 123. v 91. vii 114, 132. viii 33. ix 154. xi 90, 120. xii 106. xvi 89. xvii 148. xx 116. xxiii 207ⁿ. xlviii 932
 on air trunks, iii 119
 — preventing the perniciousness of dews in hot climates, iii 120
 character of, iv 46
 monument to, v 102] vii 49
 life of, vii 42
 ——— rev. J. character of, ii 319
 ——— sir James, xxxvi 380
 ——— sir R. v 102] vii 42
 ——— sir T. *ib. ib.*
 ——— Sophia, xiv 160]
 Half-Moon street, fire in, liii 45
 Half-pay of officers not assignable, xxxiii 20
 Halford, J. liv 120
 ——— sir H. lii 262*. lv 33, 35. lix 101] 5
 Halhed, Nath. Brassey, xxxvii 10. xxxviii 24] 9
 Haliburton, Alex. lx 361
 Halifax, (N. S.): violent gales of wind at, iii 69] xl 88
 money granted for wharfs, &c. iii 184]
 neutrals embarked for Cape François, viii 76]
 Halifax (Yorkshire) murder of a supervisor, xii 152]
 Halifax, ald. sir T. xi 179] xii 149] xiv 145] 146] 147] xv 131] 132] xix 190] xx 167] 196] 209]
 ——— bish. S. xl 177
 ——— C. Montagu, earl of, v 177. xviii 222. xxi 244. xlvii 103. l 262
 ——— Dr. Rob. xlv 384
 ——— G. Dunk, earl of, iv 87] 88] 164] v 90] vi 40] 98] 116] vii 52] 73] 81] 103] 112] 128] 138] viii 45] 64] 115] 145] 174] ix 148] xi 130] 183] xii 105] 150] 217] xiv 46] 63] 71] 113] 186] xv 80*] xx 256] xxxvi 281. xli 365
 bust of, at the Senegal and Goree coffeehouse, v 103]
 appointed secretary of state, v 107]
 his general warrant respecting the North Briton, vi 135]
 elected knight of the Garter, vii 66]
 verdict against him in Wilkes's case, xii 150]
 indemnified by government, *ib.*
 ——— rev. Dr. xi 102] xiii 134]

PART I.

H A

Halil bey, xii 29]
 Halincourt, fire at, xxii 203]
 Halkett, J. lvi 369. lvii 336. lviii 424. lix 250. lx 400. lxi 398
 ——— m. gen. sir Colin, lv 170, 177. lvii 175
 Hall, xviii 103] liii 267
 ——— Alex. xxvi 22ⁿ
 ——— Benj. xlix 238
 ——— bish. Jos. xvi 145. xxxv 395. xlv 771
 ——— capt. Basil (N) lviii 24
 ——— capt. R. (N) lii 316. liv 106] 138
 ——— Cath. xvi 124]
 ——— col. xxiv 60]
 ——— Cooper, mail robbed by, xxv 202]
 ——— Durance, legacy to, xii 179]
 ——— Francis, lxi 524
 ——— G. xliii 458
 ——— H. lvi 337
 ——— James, xlv 829, 831. lii 418
 ——— Jos. xlv 771
 ——— Mary, murder of, lvii 15
 ——— rev. xiv 119
 ——— rev. James, xlix 1015. li 840, 865
 ——— Rich. xvii 110] xxiv 173] xxviii 200]
 ——— sir James, li 166
 ——— T. murder of, lix 93
 ——— Walter, lix 234
 Halladay, Steph. xl 388
 Hallam, H. lxi 466
 Haller, xxii 5
 ——— Albert, bar. ii 459. lx 96. xxi 216] xxvi 28. xxxix 379. xl 367, 368
 account of, xxxii 1
 ——— Gottlieb Esq. xxxii 12
 Hallet, S. prosecuted for selling an imitation of coffee, lx 75
 Halleton, Leicestersh. fire at, xxxviii 38
 Halley, Dr. Edmund, iv 120] 43. vii 69. viii 6] 23, 25. xi 258] xiv 2] xviii 128] xx 25. xxviii 58
 his life, ii 283
 Halliday, capt. Christ. (N) xxvii 264]
 ——— Dr. xxvi 84
 Hallilay, capt. J. G. (A) l 91*
 Hallion, du, vii 167
 Hallowell, adm. sir Benj. xl 143. xli 75, 83. xliii 248] xlv 535, 538. xlix 665*, 667*, 669*, 674*. li 513. lv 146] 181
 ——— Benj. jun. ix 159]
 Halo, curious, vi 106]
 Halman v. Whitmore, lvii 296
 Hals, Frank, vii 51. xv 28
 Halsey, Jos. executed for murder on the high seas, ii 76, 78
 Halsted, adm. sir Lawr. W. l 270*
 Halstein, count, xv 78*]
 Haly, Dr. J. xiv 164]
 ——— Phoebe, abused as a witch, xii 123] 137]
 Hamangkubwana, sult. of Java, lv 329
 Hamberg, Matthias, one of the bail for Wilkes, xiii 92]
 Hamburg: ammunition for the allies consigned to, iii 109]

x

H A

Hamburg: complaint of the French, iii 110]
 severe frost at, iv 186]
 collection for the sufferers in Germany,
 iv 187]
 loan extorted by Denmark, v 15]
 chamber of insurance established at,
 viii 68]
 subscription for the sufferers by fire at
 Konigsburg, viii 112]
 acknowledged a free imperial city in a
 treaty with Russia and Denmark, xi 40]
 inundations at, xiv 84°] 130] 131]
 137] 139]
 alarmed by an antiquated claim, xvi
 8]
 duty on sugar sent into Germany im-
 posed by the k. of Prussia, xvi 155]
 order to the merchants not to supply
 the piratical states of Barbary with war-
 like stores, xviii 83]
 seizure of Napper Tandy and others
 at, xl 101, 102. xlii 74]
 political societies at, xli 179
 Russian edict respecting, xli 278
 obliged to give up two authors to the
 French, xlii 75]
 Prussian army marched into it's terri-
 tory, xliii 101]
 Danes take possession of, xliii 107]
 249, 252
 their troops withdrawn, xliii 110] 259,
 260
 distressed state of, xlv 423. l 130°. iii
 270
 compelled by Buonaparte to insert an
 article against England in the gazette,
 xlv 715, 734, 762
 seized by the French, xlviii 200
 confiscation of British manufactures,
 xlviii 200. l 130°
 decree against trade in W. India com-
 modities, xlviii 747
 annexed to France, lli 127]
 tyranny of the French, lli 45
 restrictions on the press, liv 34
 freed from the French, lv 118]
 again abandoned to them, lv 124]
 it's independence restored, lvi 101]
 exchange reopened, lvi 38
 part of the property of the bank re-
 stored by France, lviii 156
 trade of, lix 4. lxi 13
 vessels taken by pirates from Barbary,
 lix 45
 increase of the garrison, lxi 27
 Hamden, P. lx 359
 Hamed Agen, Tripolitan ambassador, x
 155]
 Hamel, du. See Duhamel
 Hamer, capt. (N) xxvii 10]
 Hamilton, (M.P.) xxvii 86]
 _____ (painter) viii 98]
 _____ adm. C. Powell, xxxix 80
 _____ adm. sir C. xlii 213] 73. iii 87
 _____ adm. sir E. xlii 76. lix 50

H A

Hamilton, adm. sir E. court martial on, xiv
 364, 365
 _____ Alex. (Amer.) xxix 209] xxi
 44. xlii 356
 _____ archdeacon, xv 95]
 _____ Bingham Walter, lvii 75
 _____ bish. Hugh. iv 129]
 _____ b. gen. xx 145] 168°]
 _____ capt. (N) lvi 195
 _____ capt. H. (N) xlii 69
 _____ C. xxiii 177. xxxiii 473]
 _____ col. lv 118]
 _____ col. (Amer.) xxiv 131]
 _____ Douglas, 8th duke, xxi 168] xii
 2. xxxiii 33] xlv 381
 _____ duchess of, letter from Pope to
 vii 222
 _____ Gavin, xxxv 22
 _____ gen. A. (Amer.) xlii 404
 _____ Gerard, liii 363
 _____ Harriet M. convicted of child
 stealing, lix 213
 _____ James, iv 171] 184]
 _____ James, 1st duke of, xxi 243
 _____ 4th duke, xxix 96]
 _____ visc. l 9] 16]
 _____ James George, 7th duke of, i
 108]
 succession to the Douglas estates de-
 cided against him, xii 76]
 _____ J. xxxiii 21]
 _____ lady C. xliii 26
 _____ lady (of sir W.) xlii 275. xlii
 419. xlii 808
 _____ lieut. C. (E. I.) xlix 835
 _____ l. col. Christ. lvi 145, 205
 _____ l. gen. sir J. lii 204. liv 207, 208
 lv 229
 _____ lord Archibald, xlii 6, 110. xlii
 102. xlix 102. l 92] li 111. 112, 151. li
 39] 41] 128. liv 41] 53] 73] 112] li 10
 49] lvi 128] lvii 7] 52] lviii 54] li 5
 50] 62] lxi 46] 67]
 _____ Margaret, liv 116
 _____ miss, maid of honour to the em-
 press of Russia, xxxi 28
 _____ P. shot in a duel, xlii 336
 _____ rev. Dr. murdered, xxxix 17
 _____ rev. Hugh, xxxviii 406
 _____ rev. J. ix 110]
 _____ rt. hon. lady Ann, xlv 926
 _____ Sackville, xxvi 354]
 _____ Sam. xlv 366. xlix 456
 _____ sir W. xli 100] xiv 120] xi 87
 207] xlii 42. xliii 39. xlii 541. xlii
 419. lvii 293
 accounts of eruptions of Vesuvius, i
 201] xii 66. xiii 68. xlii 72. xxviii 2
 Copley medal to, xiv 100]
 journey to mount Etna, xiv 71
 on the soil about Naples, xv 62
 earthquakes in Italy, xxvi 48, 58
 _____ T. A. xliii 516
 _____ W. (painter) lviii 54
 _____ W. lii 523, 528. lvii 447

H A

H A

Milton, W. F. lvi 335, 336
 — W. Gerard, iv 88] 164] xxxix
 — li. xl 326, 337
 — mam, sheik, xxix 17
 — mersley and Moreland, action against
 — usury, xxix 207]
 — mersley, Hugh, xiv 161] xix 198]
 — mersmith, pretended ghost at, xlv 358
 — merstein, gen. xlv 284
 — met, ald. sir Benj. xxvii 268] xxx
 — 22] xxxvii 198] xl 208]
 — fined for refusing to serve the office of
 — mayor, xxxix 53
 — resigns, xl 82
 — mond, xxxix 173] 38
 — — capt. Graham Eden (N) xlv
 — 56
 — — capt. sir And. Snape (N) xx 134]
 — xii 145] xlvii 100. lii 452
 — — col. Rob. letters from Cromwell
 — xviii 51
 — — Dr. H. xii 138
 — — G. xl 182. xlv 659
 — — James, x 221. xxii 171
 — — l. gen. F. T. liv 82
 — — rev. Dr. Gilb. xi 113]
 — — T. (parish clerk) xvi 246
 — — W. xxviii 189
 — — da bey, xlv 619, 621
 — — den, vi 266. xiv 23, 38. xxi 243
 — — J. xv 106] xvii 289
 — — T. 2nd visc, xii 129] 156] xxvii
 — 1]
 — — phire, distemper among the horned
 — — le, xii 159]
 — — money paid for destroying cattle to
 — — prevent it's spreading, xiii 238]
 — — instead. See Hamstead
 — — n. fire at, lvi 45
 — — ton Court, cartoons removed from, vi
 — 1]
 — — paintings removed from Kensington
 — — xvii 88]
 — — gardens, xxxviii 450
 — — pton, gen. (Amer.) lv 189] 217,
 — — 221, 233
 — — — rev. James, xxi 189]
 — — read, Chicken-house on the hill, a re-
 — — tale for thieves, ix 63]
 — — clerk dismissed by the rector for kiss-
 — — ing a bride in the church to whom he
 — — stood father, and restored by manda-
 — — t, xix 117]
 — — and robberies at the fair, lxi 55
 — — proceedings of the French at, iii
 — —
 — — y. T. xi 138]
 — — Stone and others, lviii 279
 — — W. xlix 854
 — — ett, capt. (N) lv 187
 — — ry, Bano, xlviii 790
 — — k, capt. J. (N) xlv 541, 557, 559
 — — J. (of Boston) xi 240] xviii 18]
 — — 66] 126°] 133°] 262] 265] xix 264]
 — — 34] 297] xxi 334] xxviii 262]

Hancock, hon. T. vii 116]
 — — R. murder and piracy, x 95]
 Hand, gen. Edw. (Amer.) xxiii 392] xxvi
 277]
 Handbills, curious, viii 60]
 person punished for distributing, xxiv
 200]
 seditious, xlii 33, 42
 Handby, W. lx 52
 Handcock, J. Greg. xlv 827
 Handel, G. F. ii 86. xii 211. xx 42. xxxi
 192. l 107*
 account of, iii 9
 monument of, v 93]
 commemoration of, xxvii 331] xxviii
 203] xxix 205]
 Hands, man born without, xxxv 28
 Haneefa, xxxiii 475]
 Hanfield, Benj. xlix 368, 370, 375
 Hanger, col. See Coleraine, lord
 Hanging, artful frustration of, ii 88
 unsuccessful attempt to frustrate, xxix
 217]
 instance of a rope breaking thrice, xlv
 404
 from curiosity, xlviii 404
 ineffectual from length of rope, xlix
 430. lx 187
 tossing up for, liv 57
 extraordinary occurrence, lvi 77
 Hangman, old, convicted of horse-stealing,
 xlviii 389
 Hankey, ald. J. Pet. xlix 429, 448
 — — Jos. xv 102]
 — — sir T. xlii 71] 151]
 Hanmer, sir T. xviii 213. xix 41a
 Hannay, l. col. Alex. xxvi 37]
 Hannibal, i 312. xxv 18. xli 62] xlii 325
 his course over the Alps, li 763
 Hanno, xxii 25. xxxix 434. xlii 482
 Hannokes, Sus. accused of witchcraft, ii 73
 Hanover: threatened by the French, i 5
 convention of Closterseven, i 19, 27,
 185, 193, 201, 209, 228
 conduct of the French in, i 26
 the French expelled from, i 34
 loan to the king as elector of, i 103
 French decree for administering the
 revenues of, i 182
 French complaint of the breach of the
 convention, i 185
 George II's debts to be paid by his
 successor, iv 133]
 declaration of marsh. Broglie to the
 inhabitants, iv 277]
 fifteen horses from the stud at, brought
 to the king's news, viii 89]
 diminution of a tax in, xv 82]
 complaints of Austria against, xvii 24]
 donation from the king to the soldiers
 at Gibraltar, xxvi 217]
 treaty with France, xxxvii 130]
 proclamation of the elector, xxxvii 262
 his answer to the demands of the em-
 peror, xxxviii 280
 x 2

H A

H A

Hanover: letter from the elector to the emperor, xxxix 235

.... invaded by the k. of Prussia, xliii 106] 287] 250

.... note to Prussia to withdraw it's troops, xliii 260

.... seized by the French, xlv 283, 394

.... conduct of the French in, xlv 416, 440

.... stud sent to England, xlv 435. xlvii 406

.... the king's private treasure saved, xlv 461

.... proclamation by the king, xlvii 618

.... letter of Bernadotte to the executive committee, xlvii 639

.... proclamation of gen. Don, xlvii 716

.... evacuated by the allies, and taken possession of by Prussia, xlviii 132

.... Prussian proclamation, xlix 657

.... annexed to Prussia, xlviii 157, 676, 692

.... declaration of the elector on the conduct of Prussia, xlviii 161, 692

.... seized by the French, xlviii 199

.... money saved from, xlviii 413

.... annexed to Westphalia, lii 238

.... expulsion of the French from, lv 163] 437

.... principality of Hildesheim annexed to, lv 172]

.... duke of Cambridge appointed governor, lv 172] 100

.... erected into a kingdom, lvi 102] 455, 456

.... representative government adopted, lvi 103] 444

.... speech of the minister to the States General, lviii 107]

.... treaty with Holland, lviii 127]

.... affairs of, lviii 136]

.... order of knighthood, lviii 137]

.... treaty of subsidy with G. Britain, lviii 374

.... appropriation of the episcopal domains of Osnaburgh and Hildesheim, lx 93

.... change in the high court of appeal, lx 120

.... ordinance respecting the arrears of the public debt, lx 166

.... abolition of torture and exculpatory oaths, lx 185

.... various reforms, lxi 183]

.... censorship of the press, lxi 156

Hanoverian troops sent for to England, i 5

.... money allowed for, xxxv 105, *ib.* xxxvi 118. xxxvii 117

.... estimate of charges, xxxvii 109

Hansard, Providence, executed for forgery, xlv 396

—— T. C. lii 343. lx 360

Hanse towns. See Germany, and the respective places

Hanson, capt. James, killed in a duel, xxlii 206]

Hanson, J. liii 105

—— Jos. convicted of a riot, li 267

—— Timothy, viii 143ⁿ

Hanway, capt. J. Bean, lix 179

—— Jonas, v 99] ix 120] xxviii 214] xxxii 350] xxxiv 16

.... character of, xxix 31

Hanworth, fire at, xxxix 18

Happiness, apparent, of human condition vii 200

Happy Dick, xii 127]

Hapsburg, elevation of the house of, to the imperial throne, xlii 305

Hapschutz, gen. xli 247]

Harberton, Arthur, 1st visc. xxxi 311] 313 314] 317]

Harbledon, fire at, lv 75

Harbord, gov. xvii 143] xviii 94]

—— sir Harbord, ii 143. ix 150] xvi 186]

—— W. vi 283

Harbours, invention for breaking boom chains laid across, xxxi 224]

Harcourt, col. G. W. R. xlv 220

—— count d', xi 30

—— duke d', iv 153] vi 120] vii 121] xiv 93ⁿ] 102] xxxvii 167

—— G. Simon, 2nd earl, xxi 303] 304] 342] 343] 348] xxiii 330] 331] 333] 289] xxix 163

—— J. xxvii 225]

—— Mrs. xxxvii 13

—— Simon, 1st earl of, viii 202] 66] 69] 87] 120] 144] xvi 233] 235] 268] 270] xviii 266] xix 124ⁿ] x 200]

.... appointed lieut. gen. and gen. gov. Ireland, xv 132] xvi 63]

—— W. 3rd earl, xx 7]

Hardacre, T. lv 319

Hardcastle, W. liv 315

Hardegg, gen. count, lvi 8]

Harden, capt. ii 89

Hardenberg, bar. xxxvii 60. xlv 156] xlviii 156, 683, 688. xlix 447. li 136]

Hardenn v. Causton, lx 295

Hardi, gen. xl 147

Hardicanute, x 278

Hardie, Dav. xli 401. xlii 380

Harding, Rich. found guilty of forgery, xlvii 421

—— T. v 76]

Hardinge, capt. G. N. (N) xlv 379, 380] G. xix 236] xxviii 133] xxxv 40] xxxvii 157] 161] xlii 11] 456

—— l. col. sir H. li 23. liii 208] 186

—— Nich. i 383. ii 177. iii 189]

Hardouin, fath. xxv 17

Hardwicke, capt. xlix 836

—— Phil. 1st earl of, xii 69] 89] xxii 209] xxvi 178] xxxi 127] 164. xxxv 266. xxxvi 263] xlv 275

Hardwicke, Phil, 1st earl of, character of,
 ii 279. xx 15. xxxiii 288]
 . . . account of, xxxiii 279]
 — Phil. 2nd earl of, iii 205] 244]
 241, 242. vii 58] viii 80] xxi 235, 236,
 243. xxviii 186. xlix 787
 — Phil. 3rd earl, xxxv 15] xxxvii
 90] xxxix 193n] xlii 145] xlv 300, 316.
 lvi 6, 22, 45, 145, 390. xlvii 12. xlix
 18. liv 30] lvi 130] lvii 21]
 . . . lord lieut. of Ireland, xliii 18. xlv 193
 — T. xiii 170]
 . . . rdv, adm. sir C. i 113. v 108] 109] x
 106] 208] xxi 181] xxii 156] xxiii 14]
 9] xxiv 1] xxv 158]
 — capt. sir T. Masterman, xlvii 237.
 lviii 365. xlix 807. lv 184] lvi 181]
 2. lvii 159
 — capt. (N) xxxvii 67, 75
 — Francis, liii 357, 363
 — gen. (French) xlv 217
 — J. stabbed by Dan. M'Ginnis, xxvi
 94] xxvii 236]
 — James, executed for a robbery, v 95]
 — Josiah, iv 99]
 — Rob. lix 235
 — Sarah, li 308
 — T. xxxiv 72. xxxvi 268] 278] 14.
 xxvii 158] xxxviii 28] xli 157
 . . . trial of, xxxvi 278] 36, *ib.* xli 160
 — Timothy, murders his brother-in-
 law, xxix 224]
 . . . rdv. le, C. liii 508
 . . . rdyman, m. gen. Fred. lvii 215
 . . . re, (brewer) xxiii 48°
 . . . (the Leveret, of Hurstmonceaux)
 lvi 416
 — bish. Franc. v 10. xxx 2
 — couns. liii 92] 143
 — Mich. lxi 191
 — Rich. (brewer) xlx 169]
 . . . es : poulterer fined for having, vi 56]
 . . . conviction for having in possession
 washed in the King's Bench, xii 153]
 . . . one suckled by a cat, xxxi 50
 . . . reared after being taken out of one
 that was shot, xlv 421
 . . . extraordinary chase, xlix 517
 . . . one caught in Marybone, l 110°
 . . . one chased by a flock of geese, l 120°
 . . . rescombe, fire at, xxxiv 15
 . . . rford, (Amer. loy.) xxx 138] 139]
 xxii 99]
 — H. xiv 160]
 — miss Franc. M. xiv 160] xv 120]
 x 198] xxiii 238] xxvii 192]
 . . . grave, couns. xix 236]
 — H. l 87°
 . . . rispe, d', gen. liv 153] 236. lv 146. lvi
 12] 159, 183
 . . . rker, Agnes, liii 106
 — Dorothy, and others, v. R. Lons-
 dale and others, xi 155]
 . . . rkimer, gen. (Amer.) xx 160] xxi 112]
 . . . rland, adm. sir Rob. xxi 312] xxii 63]
 93] 121] 155] 284]

Harlay, pres. de, iv 31. xi 47]
 Harleian MSS. in the British Museum, vi 140
 Harlewood, Rog. lvi 336
 Harley, (actor) xlv 794
 — hon. ald. T. iv 95] 301] vi 144] vii
 51] x 145] xi 82] xii 141] xiii 134] xiv
 68] xv 145] 146] xvi 90] 97] xviii 115]
 175] xx 167] xxvii 268] xlv 441
 sworn a member of the privy council,
 xi 115]
 pulled out of his chariot by the mob
 when going up with an address, xiii 111]
 — maj. Rob. xxviii 174
 — sir Rob. See Oxford, earl of
 Harlingen, in Friesland, fire at, xiv 69]
 Harman, Caleb, murder of, xxxviii 1
 — capt. Edw. lix 579
 — Jeremiah, lii 461. lxi 314
 — J. xix 136]
 Harmer, J. lxi 359
 Harnage, maj. xxiii 65
 Harness, Dr. xlv 820n
 — l. col. xlv 557
 Harnois, Laville, xxxix 51] 68] 80]
 Harold, king, xxvii 64. xlv 59
 character of, x 7
 — Harefoot, x 278
 — Harfagre, xiii 40, 42
 Haron, van, xv 211
 Haroun al Raschid, iv 157. xxi 171. xxxviii
 483. xli 11]
 Harpe, J. Franc. de la, xxviii 198] xxxvii
 132°] xlii 349n. xlv 87
 Harper, capt. (N) lv 112] 224
 — col. xxv 44] 51] xxvi 5]
 — H. xli 408
 — sir W. v 84]
 Harpocrates, xii 222
 Harpoon, gun. See Whalefishery
 Harpur, lady Frances, xxxiv 23
 Harrach, count, xxx 53]
 Harrier, Edw. xlv 834
 Harrington, xxxiv 422
 — C. 3rd earl of, xix 201] xxii
 149] xxiii 129] 162] xxvii 199] xxx 87]
 xlv 379. lii 264°
 — countess, xlv 355
 — Dr. H. x 249. xvi 253. xviii
 153. xxxv 53
 — J. xxi 158
 — J. xxi 211, 214
 — James, ix 37] xxxiii 258
 — J. T. lx 576
 — lieutenant. (N) xxv 121]
 — W. (N) xlii 72
 — sir H. xii 149
 — sir J. xii 148, 150, 151, 189,
 190. xviii 153. xxxii 141. lxi 450
 — sir James (t. R. III) xli 191
 — W. 1st earl of, viii 2
 — W. 2nd earl of, vii 113] 149]
 viii 57] 202]
 Harriot, J. xxxix 408. xlv 774. xlv 829. lix 4
 Harriots, xxiv 206
 Harris, Tatlock v. on an accommodation
 bill, xxxi 207]

H A

- Harris, xxi 188]
 — jun. lii 242°
 — Ann, xlv 368
 — capt. (N) lii 264
 — C. xxxii 326] 332]
 — Christ. xxxiv 134
 — Dan. executed for robbery, xiv 75]
 — Dr. G. xix 236] xxxviii 14
 — Eliz. xlviii 418
 — Gabriel, xiii 128] xiv 98]
 — gen. G. xli 60] 99, 242. xlv 62. li 235
 — G. xlii 383
 — James, xxi 185. xxiii 240] xxiv 148, 154, 159, 186.
 account of, xlv 743
 — James, jun. See Malmesbury, earl
 — James, (saddler) lix 196
 — J. convicted of the murder of B. Stapps, xlix 388
 — J. xlv 433
 — J. Potter, v. rev. J. Craven for crim. con. xix 120]
 — Joseph, l 100°. lvii 319
 — lieut. H. (N) lvi 285
 — maj. xxii 49]
 — Mary, iv 70. xxix 202]
 — rev. Dr. J. x 185
 — rev. Dr. W. ix 201
 — Sarah, murder of, lv 74
 — sir James. See Malmesbury, earl
 — sir T. viii 126]
 — Susannah, v 95]
 — T. x 106] xi 136] xiii 180] xxi 188] xlv 795
 — Timothy, xxxix 407. lvi 335
 — W. found guilty of forgery, xiii 112]
 — W. murder of, lix 9
 Harrison, (clerk of the London Assurance) tried for forgery, xx 200] 215]
 — (singer) xxix 206]
 — Benj. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218] xviii 265] xxiv 258]
 — capt. (N) ii 90. iv 66] vii 109] viii 196] 198] x 209]
 — couns. xlviii 331
 — Dav. distressed state of himself and crew, ix 183]
 — gen. (Amer.) lv 181] 188] 135, 215, 445
 — G. xlv 78. liii 3]
 — J. xvi 89] xvii 110] xxvii 187] xxx 203] xxxvi 242] 252] xxxvii 172] xl 210] xlii 124]
 — J. v 76] 99] vi 77] viii 7] 114-32. xix 129]
 rewards to, v 99] vi 65] 180] vii 99] viii 129. xvi 109] 229]
 four of his watches ordered by the king of Sardinia, viii 154]
 account of, xx 24
 — rev. xviii 108]
 — rev. Jos. lxi 105] 53
 — sir T. iv 122] vii 55] xix 121]
 — W. xx 209. lxi 322

H A

- Harrison, W. (son of J.) vii 66] viii 115
 — W., boy murdered by, xxxv 16
 Harrow, spire of the church damaged by lightning, vi 61]
 Harrow, (the flying highwayman) vi 71]
 Harrowby, Dudley, 1st earl, xxx 84] xxxi 232. xxxiv 153] xxxv 149] xxxvi 267] 213] 234] xl 229] xli 225] xlii 142] xliii 181] xlv 179. xlv 600. xlvii 68, 93, 167] 216, 562. xlviii 683, 688. xlix 161. l 43] 120] 121] li 49, 114. lii 6, 146. liii 87] 88] 117] 131] lv 53] 54] 90] lvi 120] lvii 20] lviii 21] 32] lix 65] lx 75] lxi 42] 43] 144] 155]
 Harrower, G. lviii 275
 Harry, W. his deposition of murders at x 95]
 — W. lx 360
 Harsch, gen. i 49, 53, 59, 60, 150
 Hart, xlv 92
 — (actor) vi 181. xxxvi 297
 — ald. J. xvii 132] xix 124] xx 187]
 — capt. G. (N) xli 88
 — couns. xlix 525. lvii 268. lviii 288
 — Lackford, xl 177
 — J. van der, iii 127]
 — Naphthaly, xliii 458
 — sir J. xl 179
 — W. xl 390. lxi 57
 Harte, H. Cashel, lvii 9
 Hartlepool, turbot fishery at, lvii 47
 Hartley, new harbour opened at, vii 56]
 Hartley, v. Harriman, lix 189
 — executed for coining, xii 127] xvii 139]
 — m. gen. xxv 22] xli 60]
 — David, xvii 136] 253] xviii 116] 111] 132] xix 116°] 191] 244] xx 17] xxi 71] 198°] 210. xxvi 339] xxvii 126]
 — Dr. David, account of, xviii 29
 — James, lxi 100
 — lady Louisa, xli 39
 — l. col. Winchcombe H. xxiv 200] xxxiii 111] xxxiv 203] 205]
 Hartop, J. xlvii 853. xlviii 955
 — sir E. xlv 20
 Hartsinck, xxxix 204]
 Hartson, Hall, xv 192
 Hartwell, capt. (N) xxxv 37
 Harty, Rob. liii 132
 — W. murder of, lvii 70
 Hartz, cavern in the, described, i 331
 Harvard college, America, burnt down. v 116].
 legacy for a professorship of Oriental languages, vii 116]
 Harvest home, ancient mode of celebration i 265
 Harvey, adm. Aug. J. See Bristol, earl
 — adm. J. xxxix 80
 — adm. sir Eliab, xxxvi 74. xlvii 22] lii 257°
 — adm. sir H. xxiv 6] xxxvi 90] xxxvii 33. xxxix 89] 91] 78, 86

H A

H A

urvey, adm. T. xliii 112. xlix 663*
 — Beauchamp Bagnall, xi 163] 55
 — capt. B. (N) liv 139] 206
 — capt. Edw. (N) lii 301
 — capt. James Watson, (N) lviii 41
 — capt. J. (N) xxxvi 92. xlvii 429,
 541
 — Dr. W. xi 258] xli 97
 — Gabriel, (v. consul, Oporto) iv 104]
 — hon. T. xvi 75] 102]
 — Jos. lvii 321
 — J. Springett, li 279
 — l. col. J. lv 183] 158, 235
 — maj. T. B. li 452, 454
 — maj. gen. ix 93] xii 182] 183]
 xviii 134] xxxiv 484
 — sir Eliab, vi 272
 ville, M. de, l 88
 — gen. d', xxxiv 92] 115] 120] xxxv
 46]
 rwood, col. xlii 382
 — Dr. Busick, xlix 941
 — J. xxxiii 27] xxxiv 11
 — W. xxxiv 77
 rzan, card. xxv 204]
 scar, Eliz. murder of, x 110]
 se, H. xlix 482, 528. liv 41. lv 379
 — W. xliii 454
 seling, sir Arth. xxviii 171
 sendever, Pet. vi 116]
 shuyed, Lew. Dietrich, naturalized, xii
 4]
 sang, count, xxvi 206]
 stem bey, xxiii 54
 san Ali, xxxiii 2, 14, 99
 — bey, xiii 34] 38] xvi 18] 27] 29]
 xvii 24] xxviii 153] xxx 7] 21] xxxi
 7] xl 258. xli 32] 91
 . account of him, xvi 28]
 — (vice admiral) executed, xxx
 7]
 — Sabah, iii 57
 see. major, ii 233
 sell, J. lii 650
 selquist, Fred. iv 145. viii 187. ix 122.
 li 120a. xxxviii 399
 sellt. van, xlvii 191
 senfratz, xxxv 149
 stenbeck, battle of, i 19
 ster, von, mad. xlix 431
 stings, Edw. lord Loughborough, xv 7
 — lady Eliz. vii 88]
 — marq. of. See Rawdon, lord
 — Patr. pilloried, xix 130]
 — W. lord, vi 43
 — Warren, xx 255] 245. xxi 33. xxvi
 3] xxvii 69] 173] 230] xxviii 94] 4. xxxi
 275] xxxii 57] xxxiii 239, 376] 454] 480]
 xxiv 191a] xlii 474. xliii 202] xlviii 100,
 lio. li 228, 236, 279. lv 69]
 .. account of, xxxiii 236
 .. new code of laws for India preparing
 by, xvii 167]
 .. sends an ambassador to Thibet, xxi 24,
 xxxii 55. xlii 470

Hastings, Warren, letters from the teshoo
 lama, xxi 42. xxxii 55
 his conduct censured in parliament,
 xxv 188]
 vote of the directors for removing him
 rescinded by the proprietors, xxv 225]
 his conduct toward Cheyt Sing, xxvi 6]
 charges against, xxvii 54] xxviii 125]
 xxix 149]
 Arabian horse and mare presented to
 the king, xxvii 203]
 petitions the Commons to be heard in
 his defence, and have a copy of the
 charges against him, xxviii 132]
 letter written by him, and read by
 maj. Scott to the Commons, xxix 163]
 impeachment of, xxix 170] xxxix
 251a]
 taken into custody, xxix 171]
 brought to the bar of the H. of Lords,
 ib.
 his answers delivered in, xxx 140]
 trial of, xxx 148] 197] xxxi 159] 163]
 276] xxxii 101] xxxiii 231, 233, 152]
 xxxv 144] xxxvi 152. xxxvii 205]
 proposal of the Commons to proceed
 on each article separately opposed by his
 council and refused by the Lords, xxx
 165]
 expenses of his trial, xxx 263] xxxi
 159] 285] xxxii 278] xxxiii 148] xxxv
 106. xxxvi 119. xxxvii 205] 118. xxxviii
 108. xxxix 170. xl 205, 206. xli 196
 petitions the Commons against Mr.
 Burke accusing him of crimes not laid in
 the impeachment, xxxi 160]
 complaints in the House of Commons
 against certain paragraphs in newspapers,
 xxxi 164]
 speech to the high court of parlia-
 ment, xxxi 276]
 debate on the effect of dissolution of
 parliament on his impeachment, xxxiii
 231
 addresses the court, and petitions the
 H. of Lords, to close his trial during the
 session, xxxiii 233. xxxv 144]
 his defence, xxxiii 233
 acquitted, xxxvii 205] 111
 character of, xxxvii 207]
 expenses of his trial, and an annuity
 of 5,000l. voted him by the E. India
 company, xxxvii 22, 34
 Hasy Asifs, xxxv 297
 Hatch, Dr. James, lx 276
 Hatchell, couns. lvi 13
 Hatchett, C. lii 263*. liii 468. lviii 605. lxi
 314
 Hat-dyers, strike for wages, xlii 74]
 Hately, Jos. xlii 776
 Hatfield, in New England, answer to the
 circular of the select men of Boston, xi
 73°] 243]
 Hatfield, executed for forgery, xlii 486.
 xlv 481, 428

H A

Hatfield, G. xxiv 200]
 Hatherington, Hannah, iv 155]
 Hatry, gen. xli 132] xlii 13]
 Hats, xii 137, 141
 tax on, xxvii 304]
 Hatsell, H. xv 190] lvi 114]
 — J. xiii 238] xxix 265]
 Hatter, W. liv 103]
 Hatters: petition the king for redress, the business being engrossed by foreigners, viii 65]
 strike for wages, xi 107]
 act for settling the hours of labour and fees for apprentices, xx 185]
 Hatton, v. Hooley, xvi 74]
 — G. xlviii 639. l 190°
 — hon. Edw. Finch, viii 83] 105]
 — sir Christ. ii 323
 Hatzfeldt, prince, xlviii 196
 Haugwitz, count, xxxvii 109. xlii 261, 263. xliii 101] 105] xlv 680. xlvii 166, 187. xlviii 157, 163, 688, 803
 Haussonville, count d', v 48] 264-6]
 Hautenville, Hugh B. l 190°
 Hauterive, d', xlviii 785
 Hautpoult, gen. xlvii 148, 160. xlix 13
 Havannah, described, v 37]
 expedition against, v 36]
 taken, v 43]
 several ships lost on the voyage home, v 122]
 restored to Spain, v 239]
 articles of capitulation, v 259]
 the bishop banished to Florida, vi 57]
 money taken there carried to the Bank, vi 62]
 prize goods taken there, vi 78]
 distribution of the prize money, *ib.* vii 64]
 repayment of duties imposed by the earl of Albemarle demanded, vii 104]
 sentences of the Spanish officers there, viii 85]
 fortifications much strengthened, x 113] xii 11]
 British ships fired at, x 123] 124]
 hurricane, xxxv 2
 Havard, W. (actor) xii 229
 Haverford West, great influx from Ireland into, xl 52
 Havering, J. de, xxvi 108
 Haversham, lord, xxi 244
 Haviland, col. iii 58] 59]
 Havre de Grace, violent and long-continued storm, xvi 81]
 Hawes, Dr. W. xviii 99, 117. xix 196] xx 109. xlv 398. xlvii 389, 426
 — Jos. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218] xviii 265]
 Hawke, adm. Edw. lord, ii 22, 100, 104, 127, 128, 131, 132. iii 66] 131] 258] iv 121] v 90] 100] x 98] 206] 207] xii 123] xlii 158] 205] xiv 45] 66] xv 206] xviii 27. xxi 208°] 312] xxii 108] 154] xxv

H A

152] 226°] xxvii 10. xxx 100] xli 300, 361. xlvii 755, 756, 757
 Hawke, adm. Edw. lord, driven from his station off Brest, ii 51
 defeats Confians, ii 52, 263
 pension to, ii 131
 — hon. Chaloner, xx 200]
 — Martin Bladen, 2nd lord, xxx 100] 120] xxxi 304] xxxiii 152] xxxiv 2. xxxvii 190] 113, 115
 Hawker, capt. (N) xxv 108]
 — capt. Edw. (N) lii 297
 — l. col. S. xlv 393
 Hawkers, Jew taken up for hawking hats in London, x 102]
 Hawkes, T. xxxiii 27] xxxiv 11
 — W. xlv 826. l 138
 Hawkesbee, Franc. vii 49
 Hawkesbury, lord. See Liverpool, *end*
 Hawkeswood, W. his master poisoned by, xlix 528. l 30°
 Hawkesworth, Dr. J. i 409. ix 287. xv 1. 267. xviii 26. xxxiii 264] xxxvii 131°
 account of, lii 536
 character of, xviii 53
 Hawkey, lieut. (N) killed, li 465, 466
 Hawkins, viii 175] xxxv 117] xlvii 8
 — adm. sir J. xi 65
 — A. liv 488
 — Benj. xliii 456
 — Caesar, iii 142] vi 146] 147] ix 71] xi 196] xiii 168] xix 233]
 — capt. (N) li 372
 — corp. H. tried for killing a man in a riot, xii 120]
 — Isaac, xlii 384
 — J. Isaac, xlv 831. liii 266. lviii 300
 — Pennel, ix 71] xi 196] xiii 168] 176
 — rev. action for tithe of *clergy* xiii 139]
 — rev. W. xxvi 107
 — Rich. Franc. xlv 828. xlix 528. lviii 348
 — Sarah, xl 176
 — sir Christ. xlvii 810
 — sir J. xix 165. xx 214] 152. xx 213] 222] xxxiii 447] xl 326. lii 536
 — sir Rich. iii 122. ix 192. xiv 2]
 Hawkinson, sir G. xviii 181]
 Hawks, money found in the craw of *one* liii 24
 Hawks, G. xlix 860
 — J. lx 359
 Hawksbee, vii 49
 Hawksley, J. xxxix 408
 Hawkwood, sir J. xvii 45
 Hawles, sir J. xv 190]
 Hawley, l. gen. Hen. viii 4
 copy of his will, ii 348
 — S. action against for tithes on his brewhouse, ix 112]
 Hawtayne, capt. (N) lii 301, 302
 Hawthorne, C. Stewart, xlv 6. xlviii 56
 Haxthausen, gen. lvi 47]

H A

up, James, ix 63]
 salt recommended in stacking in wet
 weather, ix 117]
 simple and easy method of making,
 iii 129
 fires from it's heating, xxi 196] xlvii
 0
 from carrot leaves, xlii 395
 experiment in making, xliii 473
 (ch. just. Canada) xvii 75]
 capt. Adam, xvi 128]
 Dr. iv 88] lvii 271
 hon. Edw. ii 80
 l. col. xli 79
 lord. See Kinnoul, earl
 m. gen. lv 197, 203, 222. lvi 27]
 6
 rev. lxi 125]
 Rich. xi 225. xlix 1000
 Rob. Auriol, 3rd lord, xxxiii 154]
 sir G. ix 106] xvii 112] xix 160] 198]
 161] xxi 168] xxxiii 286]
 back, J. convicted of setting fire to
 estate, lix 219
 craft, v. Creasy, xliii 20, 37
 — Joseph, xl 386
 fall of the bridge, xlix 354
 square, fire in, xxxix 15
 Maden, xxxiv 21
 J. executed for murder, xl 31
 er. lieut. Rob. (N) xlv 528
 falsely called Watts, v. Watts, lxi 219
 — (mus. Dub.) x 63
 — (surg.) xx 189
 — Benj. xii 67] xlii 118]
 — capt. J. (N) liv 282. lvi 172] 158. lvii
 2] 138
 — C. vii 31
 — C. indicted for libel, xlv 355
 — Dan. ix 232
 — Dr. Phil. xxxv 32
 — James, xxxvi 93. xl 176
 — J. xli 403
 — lady, lx 38
 — rev. S. xviii 167] xxvi 200]
 — sir James, xxi 21
 — sir H. Browne, xliii 14, 31
 — T. (surgeon) xxxix 429
 earth, Dr. J. lx 606
 — W. lvi 573
 ay, ald. G. xvii 155] 156] xviii 86] xxi
 204] 210] xxii 236] xxiii 226] xxiv.
 9]
 — W. xxiii 206, 211-14, 229. xxiv
 9. xxv 188. xxxii 137. xlv 901, 918
 makers round London, collection for, iv
 29]
 an, Franc. viii 194n] xi 199]
 market, fire in the, xii 131]
 — theatre. See Theatres
 es, col. Isaac, (Amer.) executed, xxv
 5]
 — H. viii 62]
 — Patrick, executed for murder, xl 33
 — S. lx 52

H A

Haynes, T. sudden death of, on hearing his
 son was drowned, x 91]
 Haystack, Louisa of the, xliii 6
 Hayter, bish. xli 356
 — rev. J. xl 180
 Hayti: ancient inhabitants of, xxxv 280
 account of, lii 758
 settlement of the buccaneers in, iv 1
 reports of insurrections in, ix 2]
 British vessels ordered by the French
 governor to depart in 48 hours and some
 seized, ix 54]
 disturbances in, xii 47] 113] xvi 133]
 earthquakes in, xiii 130] 136] 137]
 151] xiv 110] xviii 125]
 injuries done by a storm, xviii 174]
 effects of the French revolution, xxxii
 137] xxxiii 41] xxxiv 72]
 three different colonial assemblies
 chosen, xxxii 138]
 the Mulattoes first take up arms, xxxii
 139]
 proceedings in France respecting,
 xxxiv 73] 76]
 general assembly held, xxxiv 73]
 the members embark for France, xxxiv
 75]
 horrible barbarities, xxxiv 76] 79]
 81]
 decree of the National Assembly,
 xxxiv 77]
 this resisted by the whites, xxxiv 78]
 general revolt of the Blacks and Mu-
 lattoes, xxxiv 79]
 concessions of the whites, xxxiv 80]
 the war renewed, xxxiv 81]
 commissioners from France, xxxiv 82]
 Jeremie and the Mole taken under the
 protection of the British forces, xxxv
 271]
 proclamation of l. col. Whitelocke,
 xxxv 196
 three men of colour admitted as depu-
 ties in the French convention, xxxvi 109]
 correspondence with the French gene-
 ral, xxxvi 174-6
 proclamation of brig. gen. Whyte,
 xxxvi 170
 submission of the free men of la Pe-
 tite Riviere, xxxvi 177
 money paid to French proprietors,
 xxxvii 118
 superiority of the Blacks and Mulat-
 toes, xxxviii 192]
 proclamation of maj. gen. G. Forbes
 to the Spanish planters, xxxviii 184
 French proclamation, xxxviii 235
 Santhonax recalled, xxxix 55]
 attempts of the French in, xxxix 92]
 great mortality in, xxxix 2, 110
 bills drawn on the treasury from,
 xxxix 110
 evacuated by the British forces, xl
 248]
 ————— French also, *ib.*

- Hayti:** grants to sufferers, xlii 162, 166.
 xliii 189. xliv 585
 Toussaint l'Ouverture appointed general in chief, xlii 275
 letters from him to Buonaparte, xliii 361
 proclamations by him, xliii 362, 365
 ————— Buonaparte, xliii 371
 gen. Leclerc appointed to the government, xliii 372. xliv 210
 French expedition to, xliv 66, 74, 90, 91, 209, 366, 389, 681-94
 importance of, xliv 210, 389
 fresh revolt against the French, xliv 220
 savage conduct of the French, xliv 471. xlv 329, 366
 expulsion of the French from, xlv 220, 329, 541. xlv 195
 bloodhounds sent from Cuba, xlv 431
 Dessalines proclaimed emperor, xlv 195
 cruelties at, xlv 408
 proclamations by Dessalines, xlv 714, 716
 ————— of gen. Ferrand, xlvii 738
 constitution of, xlvii 739
 Dessalines put to death, and succeeded by Christophe, xlviii 241. xlix 658-64
 new constitution, xlix 229, 705
 trade with G. Britain, xlix 232
 address to neutrals respecting trade, xlix 660
 Christophe and his wife crowned king and queen, liii 164
 his fleet blockaded by a British squadron, liii 93
 defeated by Petion, liv 212
 attempt of France to recover it, lvi 199
 equipage of the king, lvi 105
 funeral of one of the royal family, lvi 63
 Court Calendar, lviii 100
Hayward, Ichabod, xxix 223
 ————— Rich. executed for cutting and maiming, xlvii 369
Haywood, G. lvi 336
 ————— maj. xiv 133
 ————— Thos. ii 112
Hazard, G. x 95
Hazeland, W. vi 64
Hazledine, J. xl 387
 ————— W. xlvii 432. lxi 302
Hazlit, Rob. convicted of robbing the mail, xiii 139
Head, extraordinarily large, xii 87
 practice of flattening, lviii 498
Head, James, convicted of arson, lxi 205
 ————— J. lxi 304
Headach, remedy for, xix 183
Headfort, T. marq. of, xlv 402. xlv 414
Heald, Benj. ix 60
Heald, couns. lxi 221, 279
 ————— Mary, executed for poisoning her husband, lv 31
Health, on preserving from the effects of dews and damp air, iii 120
 See also Seamen
Healths, antiquity of drinking, iv 155
Healy, Cath. lviii 26
Heard, E. lxi 303
 ————— sir Isaac, xxviii 207] xxiii 10
 xxxviii 12. xlvii 381. l 184°
Hearne, capt. xxxix 84
 ————— S. lxi 39, 88
 ————— T. v 257. viii 261. xv 139. xix 12
 xx 145. xxvi 102. xxxviii 325
Heart, structure of the, xl 367
Heat, great degree men and animals capable of supporting, xi 91. xix 4
 difference of colours in imbibing, 103
 of different places, xix 81. xxi 3
 power in animals and vegetables producing, xix 87
 —————
 enduring, l 118
 patent for communicating to the rooms, xxxvi 348
 experiments on, xxxix 422. xlii 4
 means of confining, xxxix 423
 elementary. See Caloric
Heath, used for tanning leather, v 22
 96]
 makes excellent tea, li 840
 useful in feeding stock, ib.
Heath, xlvii 398
 ————— abp. Nich. xlv 144. xxxiii 367
 ————— col. (Amer.) xviii 128°
 ————— J. xxv 216] xxvi 207] xxi 1
 xxxviii 29. xlv 382. xlviii 94. xlix 4
 491. l 16°. lv 277, 291. lvii 271
 ————— James, xvii 50a
 ————— Luke, executed for murder, lv 73
 ————— maj. gen. (Amer.) xxiv 21
 ————— rev. Dr. xl 50
Heathcote, James, lviii 349
 ————— Jos. lix 234
Heathcote, Rob. xlvii 374
 ————— sir Gilbert, xxxiii 298] xl 2
 liv 217] lvii 6] 24. lx 20
Heathen gods. See Deities
Heather, J. Beak, xxxiii 8
Heathfield, Franc. Aug. 2nd lord, xxxv
 l 278°
 ————— G. Aug. 1st lord, v 39] vi
 vii 64] ix 62] 86] 99] xxii 227] xli
 170] xxv 104] 112] 169] 231°] 209] 2
 280] xxvii 236] xxix 206] xxxiv 12
 resigns all his employments in Ireland
 xviii 106]
 monument in St. Paul's, xxxv 176
 tower to the memory of, xxxv 46
Heaton, bish. iv 15
 ————— Eman.' lvi 336
Heavside, J. xlv 381
Heber, Reginald, xlv 907

H E

H E

garden, Dr. T. xi 76. xli 189] xvi 105.
 iii 17
 — Dr. W. vi 146] 147] viii 174. xi
 i. xix 81. xxi 190. xxx 212] 57
 on the difference of rain at different
 heights, xlii 79
 account of, xliii 15
 character of, xliii 16
 art. xxxvi 113]
 — mad. xxxvi 126]
 cer, G. murder of, xxxviii 25
 ew, it's affinity to other languages, in
 2. xviii 107. xlvii 887
 poetry, xxii 188
 ideas, account of the, xxxv 281
 staus, v 146
 ewalder, rev. J. xliii 441
 a. mount, eruption of, xi 104]
 eman, ii 234
 res, transplantation of, xiv 119
 proper method of raising white thorn,
 112
 res. J. and M. convicted of defrauding
 vernment, xlv 465
 eville, gen. xl 248] xlii 43] 69] 73]
 2] xliii 243] xlv 681
 Dr. xv 124]
 eskirk, adm. xxvi 203
 res, prof. A. H. L. xli 422. xliii 478
 eger, J. H. iii 16, 17. xviii 221
 eberg, MSS. restored to the library,
 199. lviii 25
 university, lx 484
 eberg, battle of, xlix 171
 e. H. presid. See Henault
 e. de. A. F. lii 418
 e. H. (pensy.) xvii 38. xxi 243
 — Dan. xiv 222a
 — Nich. xiv 222
 e. res, carried off, xx 189] xliii 14, 31.
 459. lviii 34
 one discovered in a servant, xl 4
 one run away with by a man of seventy,
 424
 run away with, lii 254
 ter, gen. xix 170°] 177°]
 vi. lii 8
 ra. empress, xlii 45, 49
 land taken by the British, xlix 686°
 rant for the lighthouse, lii 424
 th. Maximilian, xxxix 388
 ore, horses poisoned by, lviii 191
 ont, xviii 239
 ar, C. Jos. lix 82
 tins, capt. xv 54] 69°]
 ck, James Fred. robbery of Mr. Har-
 son, xi 130]
 his extraordinary escape, ib.
 t. J. vii 123
 es, rev. Leon. Troughear, (just. of
 the) action against for false imprison-
 ent, xiv 136]
 ont, van, Francis, xxxiii 253]
 — van, J. B. x 89, 98. xii 104. xxiii
 17. xviii 75. xxxiii 252]

Helmsley, Tim. viii 67]
 Helotes of Sparta, lii 4
 Helsingius, xv 62]
 Helston, borough of, re-incorporated, xvii
 141]
 Helvetius, Claude Adrian, xlii 174. xv 66]
 xx 187, 189. xxxviii 344
 Hely, l. col. Patrick, killed, xl 124, 137.
 Heming, Jas. iv 235]
 Hemlock, virtues of, lii 105. iv 112, 114,
 116
 persons poisoned by eating the roots
 for parsnips, ix 75]
 Hemlock-dropwort, effects of the root, x 98
 persons poisoned by, xxiv 181]
 Hemmings, vi 180. xxxviii 511
 — G. xlviii 416
 Hemp, preparation of, xii 116
 new kind of, xiv 145] xlii 38
 damaged by frogs, xvi 144]
 substitute for, li 865
 new mode of preparing, lvii 505
 Hemskirk, old, v 89]
 Henault, preb. C. J. F. viii 8. xi 26. xx 33.
 xxxi 12
 character of, xxxi 14
 Henbane, effects of the seeds of, x 97
 Henschman, xliii 202] 203]
 Henckell, James, xlix 852
 Henderson, Alex. master of the Isabella,
 murdered, xii 102] 144]
 — capt. (A) lii 620, 674, 733
 — col. (Amer.) xxv 191]
 — J. (actor) xxi 196. xxvii 246]
 — Mary, found guilty of obtaining
 money for the suppression of a libel, xl
 49
 — W. xlii 386
 — W. (Amer.) liv 439
 Hendon, marriages at, xi 156]
 Hendy and Hendy, v. Hendy and others,
 lvii 263
 Henexa, don Juan Diare, ix 18]
 Hengham, Radulphus de, xxii 134
 Henin, d', gen. xlv 541
 Henkel, count, lvi 3]
 Henley, Morton, lord, xxxiii 16] xxxiv 197.
 lx 140]
 — Rob. See Northington, earl
 — S. murdered, xviii 170]
 — S. xlv 454
 — sir Rob. iii 205] iv 63]
 — T. xlvi 391
 Henly, W. xxi 92. xxii 62
 Hennepin, fath. ii 390, 391
 Hennert, prof. xli 337
 Henniker, J. 2nd lord, xlvii 389
 Henrietta Maria, queen, xii 36. xxi 240.
 xlix 879, 882
 Henriot, gen. xxxi 215°] xxxv 261] 277]
 xxxvi 159] 161]
 Henriquez, John, ii 219
 Henry, emp. of Hayti. See Christophe
 — I, iv 179, 238. v 90] 165. x 10, 13,
 15, 270, 303. xv 132. xvi 102] xix 155

H E

- Henry I, speech of, xvii 145
 — I, emp. (the Fowler) x 274
 — II, i 393*n*, vii 179. x l. xiv 261. xvi 262. xxiii 167, xxxi 98. xxxiii 449]
 his disputes with Becket, iv 302
 character of, x 17, 267
 — II, of France, xi 53, xii 164. xiii 102. xix 150
 — emperor, xii 161. xlii 483
 — III, i 455, 457. vi 144. viii 203. x 303. xiii 105. xx 126. liii 539
 charter of, x 143. xxvii 62] lv 87
 — of France, iii 52-5, 182. vii 170, 171. ix 57. xi 47] xiv 164
 — IV, ii 411. iv 179. vi 148, 268, 271, 275. viii 151] 75. xvii 117] xx 132. xxvii 67. xxxv 42] xlvi 61, 820. lvii 33
 his body thrown into the Thames, x 162
 — emperor of Germany, i 392
 — of France, i 486. iii 55. iv 158] 29. vii 170. xi 23, 36. xii 36, 203. xiii 140, 143, 148. xiv 47. xv 15. xxix 200*] xxxi 124. xxxii 47. xxxiv 87] xxxviii 207] lvi 61] 81. lx 117, 118
 letter to mad. de Gramont, viii 8
 — V, vi 177. x 43. xv 76] xvi 83. xxii 173. xxvii 67. xxxi 188. xlii 421]
 — emperor, xiii 106
 — VI, iii 87. vi 177, 269, 271. ix 69] x 43. xii 133] xv 141, 238. xix 214. xxvii 175] 68. xxxi 77] 86] 92] xlviii 377. liii 534, 539
 rules for his education, xxx 104
 — VII, i 263, 469, 470. iii 100] iv 179. vi 64*n*. vii 175. viii 203. ix 39] xiii 86*] xiv 130] 144. xv 239. xvii 45, 152. xxi 140, 168. xxvii 69. xxviii 111*n*. xxxiii 189. xl 440
 instructions respecting his intended wife, iv 198]
 — VIII, i 265, 465, 480, 495. ii 84. iv 175. v 90] vi 71] 97*n*, 177, 271. vii 58] viii 201. ix 40] 188. x 23, 298. xi 157] 48. xii 55*] 59*] 60*] 73] 149] 237] 30, 40, 135, 136, 191, 270. xiii 136] 149. xiv 65*] 215] xv 118, 162, 240. xvii 203] 144. xviii 146, 147. xix 185] xx 165] 170] 132, 143. xxi 140, 168. xxiii 173*n*. xxiv 10. xxiv 194. xxvi 113. xxvii 21] 69, 74. xxviii 112. xxxiii 364] xxxv 44. xl 57. xliii 15, 492. xlv 111. xlvi 372. lv 34, 278
 his order for the supply of lady Lucy's table, i 266
 action on the statute 32nd of, vii 69]
 letter to Mrs. Coward, xxxiii 366]
 — prince, son of James, xiii 188. xxvii 70
 orders respecting his household, xlv 868
 — the Lion, duke of Bavaria, i 393*n*. xxi 6]
 — capt. (A) liv 68] 194] lv 340
 — capt. (Fr. N.) xlviii 584
 — Dr. W. lix 233

H E

- Henry, H. lvi 201]
 — Patrick, (Amer.) xli 302
 — Pet. (chem.) xl 370
 — P. jun. (memb. of Congr.) xviii 265] xix 19]
 — rev. Dr. Rob. xxxviii 459. xl 694
 account of, xxxiii 303]
 — rev. Dr. W. iii 76, 78
 — T. xxviii 70, 74. xxxii 88. xxxiii 341] xlvii 873
 — W. vi 108]
 Hensey, Dr. Florence, i 85, 93
 his trial, i 97
 respited, i 100, 102, 113, 116
 pardoned, ii 111, 125
 Hensham hall, burnt down, xvi 100]
 Henshaw and Hadfield v. Atkinson, lvi 267
 — Rob. (bailiff of Southwest) lvi 138]
 Hentzner, Paul, xxiii 167
 his description of the court and person of Elizabeth, i 263
 Theobalds and such, i 264
 a harvest home, 265
 the manners of English, i 266
 Hepburn, J. Newbolt, lii 293 .
 Hepburne, col. xlv 405
 — Rob. xxxiv 134
 Heppenstall, J. xlvi 826. xlvii 848
 — T. lx 361. lxi 300
 Heraclitus, iv 153, 154
 Heraclius, prince of Georgia, iv 116] 158] ix 3] xii 29] xiii 26] xx 186*] xxvi 220] xxvii 35] 38]
 letter from Jos. Ameen, x 207
 Heraldry. See Blazonry
 Herat, city of, lviii 619
 Herba Florida, de count, ix 19]
 Herbelot, d', xxiii 59*n*. xxxvii 75*]
 Herbert, v. maj. Duff, xxxiv 39
 — bar. xxx 204]
 — col. xxvi 197
 — Edw. (Irish giant) i 323, 329
 — Edw. lord, i 481, 494. x 23. xii 22. xxiv 10. xxxiii 365] xlvii 397
 a well-known anecdote of him imitable, i 495*n*
 character of, xii 40
 life of, xiii 248
 — H. A. lii 15, 138. liv 37]
 — hon. capt. C. (N) xl 144. xlv 103*
 — hon. C. l 16.
 — hon. W. xlvii 998, 999. liv 25] 626, 627
 — lady Harriet, xxxiii 9]
 — lady Lucy, xlii 429
 — lord. See Pembroke, earl
 — rev. G. xxxvi 424
 — sir Edw. xi 51

H H

ert, sir Phillip. *See* Pembroke, earl
 — sir T. xxxvii 75ⁿ]
 — Watkin, executed for robbery, xlix
 — W. xlv 873
 — von, (Austr. emb. to the Porte)
 r 25]
 laneum, discoveries at, iii 67] 162] v
 , 145, 151. viii 75] 184. xi 143. xv
] xxxvi 366
 paintings at, iii 162. vi 163. xxiii 166.
 r 182
 account of the discoveries presented
 Oxford and Cambridge by the k. of
 ples, v 82]
 how buried, vi 70. xv 63
 prints of the paintings presented to
 university of Edinburgh by the k. of
 in, vii 58]
 observations on, viii 182. xv 65
 MSS. at, viii 186. liii 105. lxi 91
 iles. ancient paintings of, iii 165
 — Grecian, v 136
 — torso of, viii 180. xii 133. xiv 155
 ford, fall of the West tower of the
 edral, xxviii 201]
 repair of the cathedral, xxxv 3
 triennial meeting at. *See* Music meet-
 ing
 ford, Edw. 12th visc. xxii 348]
 — G. 13th visc. xxxi 298] 304]
 — Roger, 2nd earl of, xx 177]
 — W. 1st earl of, xxiv 118
 ida. gen, li 12
 rest, lieut. (N) xl 484
 ot, col. liv 136
 ssant, Dr. L. A. P. xii 281. xxxiii 343]
 machus, viii 187
 man, xlviii 732
 mann, (stereotype printer) xl 22
 — gen. xxxiii 97. xli 304] 103
 — T. C. lvi 542
 meias, ix 146
 mes, xi 141
 mias, xix 204. xxxi 164
 mione, capture of the, v 44] 92] 97] vi
] vii 79] ix 83]
 sales and nett proceeds of, vi 163]
 mutiny on board, xl 4. xlii 27. xlv
 is, 369, 390. xlviii 458
 recapture of, xlii 69
 mit and man of the world, dialogue be-
 teen, xii 203
 . of Montemignaio, xiii 141]
 mitage, fire at, xxxv 57
 andez, Dr. Franc. xxix 125
 ne, ald. sir W. xxxix 35
 — Mrs. murdered by a Russian soldier,
 iii 88] 90]
 od, vi 172. xxviii 123
 — T. xlix 866
 odotus, iii 6, 156. vi 165, 169. vii 188.
 d 179. ix 140. x 164. xi 158. xiv 142.
 v 134. xxiii 229. xxxviii 463, 465. xxxix
 133. xli 422. xlii 481

H H

Heron, Ralph, killed by falling with a bal-
 loon, xxviii 209]
 — sir Cuthbert, xlv 832
 — sir Rich. xxx 214]
 — sir Rob. liv 21. lvii 20. lviii 172
 — T. x 143]
 Herquiada, L. executed for murder, l 21^o
 Herrasty, don And. lii 185
 Herrenschwald, xlv 234
 Herrera, de, Jos. Man. lviii 160]
 Herreras, de, Ant. xx 220ⁿ. lii 747
 — Garcia, lvii 119]
 Herries, l. col. J. lvi 102
 Herring, abp. T. xvi 200, 201. xix 39. xx
 8
 account of, vi 8
 — Eliz. burnt for murdering her hus-
 band, xvi 131]
 Herrings, Dutch mode of curing, xlv 834
 grant for loss sustained by cargoes of
 Swedish, xlviii 638
 great number taken on the Irish
 coast, lii 281
 cured in the Dutch mode, liv 505
 great number on the coast of Cumber-
 land, and some way up the Eden, lvi 47;
 well cured at Portsmouth, lxi 6, 7
 sent to the E. Indies, lxi 18
 *See* also Fishery
 Herrnhuth, explanation of, ix 269
 Herrnhuthers. *See* Moravians
 Herro, lii 214
 Herschel, miss Car. xxxv 48
 — sir W. *ib.*
 new planet discovered by, xxvi 41, 42
 dark and lucid disk and periphery mi-
 crometers, xxvi 42
 Hertford, church struck by lightning, vi
 91]
 large sum given for a piece of ground,
 xlvii 374
 E. India college at, founded, xlviii
 404
 disturbances at, l 139^o
 chapel consecrated, lvii 59
 Hertford, earl of, viii 8
 — Francis, 1st marq. of, vii 108]
 viii 44] 134] 185] 264] ix 60] 107] 108]
 230-3] x 147] xi 59] 178] 155. xii 119]
 195] 122] xvi 74] 95] xviii 82] xxi 242]
 xxv 195] xxvi 175] xxxi 298] 304]
 freedom of Cork presented to, ix 59]
 — Francis, 2nd marq. of, xxii 170]
 xxiii 127] 196^o] 33. xxiv 199^o] xxvii 74]
 xxxv 40] 49] 77] xxxvi 95. xxxviii 6.
 xxxix 31. xlviii 445
 — Isabella Ann, march. of, xxvii
 183]
 — W. marq. of. ii 467
 Hertmannsdorff, maj. xxxiv 26
 Hertzberg, count, vi 214] xxxiii 12, 17
 Hervagault, J. M. (pretended dauphin) xlv
 772
 Hervey, adm. Aug. J. *See* Bristol, earl
 — capt. W. xxvi 24

- Hervey, couns.** xi 152]
 ——— E. xxvii 268]
 ——— gen. W. xix 148]
 ——— H. xxxiii 436]
 ——— J. lord, xxii 171. xli 475.
 ——— J. Aug. lord, xxxv 286] 186. xl
 181. xlii 94]
 ——— lieut. (N) xlvi 532
 ——— l. col. liv 230
 ——— Mrs. charged as aiding a rape,
 xi 71]
 ——— rev. James, vii 57
 ——— Rob. lx 360
Hervilly, count d', xxxiv 40] 44] 45] 46]
 xxxvii 70] 166
Herwyn, xlii 13]
Heseltine, James, xxxvi 4. xlvii 101
Hesiod, iv 180. vii 187. xviii 235n, 236n.
 xxiv 105
Hess, J. G. liii 399
Hesse, Adam Fred. xxviii 178
 ——— Emanuel, xlii 383
 ——— G. suicide, xxx 207]
Hesse Cassel: landgrave of, i 50, 230. ii 61.
 iii 73] v 166] 169] vi 176] 178] vii 163]
 viii 238] ix 203] xiii 237] xxxv 47
 treaty of subsidy with France, i 186
 taken possession of by the French, ii
 10
 convention with, ii 61, 71
 the new landgrave increases his forces
 in British pay, iii 11]
 the French driven out of, iv 8]
 evacuated by the allies, iv 12]
 incursions of the allies into, iv 28]
 Cassel, besieged by the allies, v 49]
 ——— surrendered, v 50]
 prince, married to the princess royal
 of Denmark, vii 102]
 coffee prohibited as deleterious, ix 80]
 xvi 121]
 prince Charles married to the youngest
 sister of the k. of Denmark, ix 120]
 equity of punishment in, xvi 121]
 contributions to the military chest re-
 turned, and other benefits allowed during
 the service of the troops in America, xix
 180]
 imposition on his part submitted to
 by ministers, xx 70]
 a fresh imposition, xx 88]
 the new elector of different principles
 from his father, xxviii 50]
 invested with the order of the Garter,
 xxviii 207]
 the estates of count Lippe Schaum-
 bourg seized by, xxix 199] xxxi 52]
 treaty with the landgrave, xxix 315]
 xxx 89] 261] xxxvi 148
 ——— France, xxxvii 130] 247,
 267
 estimated charge of troops, xxxvii
 109
 allowance to, for extraordinaries in the
 late American war, xxxvii 118
Hesse Cassel: taken possession of by the
 French, xlviii 189
 insurrection in, xlix 2n
 memorial to the assembly of the states,
 lviii 138]
Hesse Cassel, prince C. of, xxx 186] 186]
 xliii 107] 249, 259, 260. lv 167]
Hesse Darmstadt, outrage committed at
Wetzlar by the troops of, vi 85]
 prince and his family visit England,
 xiii 137]
 estimated charge of troops to G. Bri-
 tain, xxxvii 109
 treaty with, xxxviii 128
 lotteries suppressed, lviii 157
 treaty of subsidy with G. Britain, lviii
 375
Hesse Homberg, prince of, killed, lv 121]
 ——— F. J. L. C. A. landgrave
 of, lx 25
 married to the princess Elizabeth,
 58
 ——— Philipsthal, prince of, xlviii 121]
 137, 144, 588
 ——— Rhinsela, a prince of, killed in ac-
 tion against the Tatars, xxxviii 145]
Hesse, le Grue, li 308
 ——— von, lv 125]
Hessenstein, count, xv 60] 62]
Hessiam bey, ii 118
Hetherington, rev. W. xxi 216] xxxix 216]
 charity for the blind, xvii 105] xlii
 193]
Hevelius, J. ii 284
Hevey, charged with forgery, xxv 190]
Hewet, xviii 103]
Hewett, J. viii 208]
 ——— Rich. murder of Sarah Osbell
 xiv 96] 105]
Hewgill, col. xxxvi 6
Hewitt, gen. sir G. xlix 355
 ——— Martha, J. Chapman executed
 robbing, xiv 141]
 ——— serg. viii 81]
 ——— T. murdered by poachers, xlii 238]
 xxiii 210]
Hewlett, rev. J. xxxviii 12
Hewley, sir J. vi 287
Hews, Rob. xxiv 206
Hewson, W. xxvi 29
 Copleian medal to, xiii 166]
Hexham, riot at, iv 89]
 bridge over the Tyne, x 137]
Hexham abbey, fire at, lx 130
Hey, xi 81]
 ——— xxxi 202]
Heyde, gen. iv 36]
Heydon, J. (astrologer) xii 50
 ——— maj. i 58
Heygate, ald. W. l 95°. liii 76
Heyne, C. G. xxviii 206] liv 20
 account of, lvii 429
 ——— Dr. Benj. lv 498. lix 571
Heyrick, Rob. xlii 405
 ——— sir W. id.

H I

H I

Hestbury, fires at, viii 99] xl 103
 Wood, capt. (N) xlv 549. liii 161]
 26. lv 25
 — dean xxv 131
 — T. x 215
 bert, ald. G. xlv 378
 — G. xlix 114. 182] lii 145. liii 34]
 rough, violent, xii 113]
 les, capt. (N) iv 173]
 — Dr. G. vi 140. xvii 125n. xxi 187.
 lii 159
 — W. leaves his property to the
 Marine society, v 111] xii 113] xv 118]
 sey, xvii 198
 — J. xxi 214]
 — Tim. executed for murder, xl 31
 ling, S. Sandy, xli 401
 an, Dr. H. xv 6
 — sir W. ib.
 — Thomas, ii 191n, 199
 capt. T. (N) xxvii 264]
 hall to be pulled down and rebuilt,
 162] 167] xxii 222]
 son, G. See Higgins, Edw.
 yphica, iii 151, 153, 156, 157. x
 12. xxxiv 441. xxxv 361
 ta. gen. xxx 194°]
 man, Dr. Paul, account of, xxxvi 255
 ra, H. xix 141]
 — Ralph, xxi 230
 in and Harrison v. Harrison, lvii 262
 os, Dr. Bryan, xvi 89] xxii 115. xlv
 2
 — Dr. W. xxv 91
 — Edw. x 67] 128] 145]
 — G. charged with an intent to as-
 sinate the king xxxviii 17
 — J. vi 90]
 — J. (Amer.) xxxv 333
 — lieut. J. Lewis, (A) xl 181
 — Matth. li 280
 — T. li 231
 us de Vallener, don Amb. xl 495
 son, G. M. lix 235
 — T. convicted of a nuisance for
 opening a place for boxing, cockfighting,
 &c. iv 123]
 Eliz. charged with poisoning E.
 ending. xvi 136]
 — rev. vi 74]
 field, xxi 235
 late, fall of the tunnel, liv 55
 more, Ant. xlv 359
 — Jos. (painter) xxiii 205]
 street, And. v 88]
 son, G. lv 25
 wayman, flying, iv 189]
 avmen, letter from a repentant one,
 508
 See also Robberies
 aywoman, xxii 224]
 on, W. executed for the murder of his
 son, xvii 229]
 duke of, 1 169]
 rands, Tamme, ii 89

Hildebert, bish. viii 295
 Hildesley, bish. Mark, xlii 311
 Hill v. Gray, lviii 291
 — v. Pell and other magistrates for forc-
 ibly entering his house to search for
 papers, xix 158]
 — xlv 734
 — Aaron, iii 14. xi 63]
 directions for cultivating vines in
 America, ii 382
 remedy for dysentery, iv 122
 — Ant. lvi 337. lx 359
 — col. xx 151]
 — Edmund, xv 213]
 — Eliz. murdered, liv 92
 — Fran. Brian, lii 304
 — J. (capt. letter of marque) xxvi 129]
 — Jos. lxi 303
 — l. col. sir Dudley St. Leger, liv 209
 — lord Arthur, lvii 182
 — maj. xxxvii 67
 — rev. Dan. xxviii 83
 — rev. Rowland, xv 113] xxxviii 507.
 xlviii 384, 407. lv 14
 — Rob. account of, ii 294. xx 194]
 — Rowland, lord, xlv 429. l 260°, 263°.
 li 22, 52, 184, 372, 451, 469. lii 191, 195,
 208. liii 119] 219. liv 145] 146] 149]
 150] 154] 207, 219, 237. lv 36] 141] 142]
 146] 147] 152] 165, 169, 175, 190, 228,
 240. lvi 12] 17] 138] 159, 163, 168, 175,
 183. lvii 178. lx 402. lxi 400
 — S. xlix 859. liii 267
 — serg. G. xv 138]
 — sir G. Fitzgerald, xlii 146. xliii 157] l
 223°
 — sir John, ii 461. iv 127. v 72] 85] vi
 106. vii 110. xii 241. xviii 181] xxii
 53. xxxiii 449] 450]
 account of, xviii 61
 — sir Rich. xxxi 145] xxxvii 154] xxxviii
 507. xxxix 257] xlii 148] xlv 168
 — W. (carp. in navy) xxxiii 33]
 — W. executed for burglary, xl 57
 Hill street, Berkeley square, fire in, xxxv
 7
 Hillary, sir W. liv 291
 Hillas, maj. J. shot in a duel, lviii 318
 Hillegras, Mich. xxxv 326, 327
 Hiller, gen. li 205, 211, 390. lv 164]
 Hillier, J. murder of, xii 70] 93]
 Hilliers, d', gen. See Baraguay
 Hillinger, gen. xlvii 163
 Hills, formation and dissolution of, xxi 110
 Hills, Isaac, transported, x 129]
 — J. xxv 120
 — T. lxi 299
 Hillsborough, Wills, 1st earl of, viii 65] xi
 252] xii 75] xv 85] xvi 63] xvii 142]
 xix 233] xxiii 37] 108] 258] 298] xxxi
 311] 313] 314]
 appointed secret. of state for the Ame-
 rican department, xi 69°] 76°]
 for the subsequent earls, See Down-
 shire, marq.

H I

H O

Hillyar, capt. James (N) xliii 99. liii 215.
 lvi 173] 197] 177
 Hilton, C. lxi 304
 ——— Mary, convicted of poisoning her
 husband, xv 94]
 Hilversum, near Utrecht, fire at, ix 113]
 Himkoff, Alexis, xvii 151
 ——— Iwan, *ib.*
 Himmut bahadur, xlv 227
 Himself, Dr. iv 89
 Hinchinbrooke, lord. *See* Sandwich, earl
 Hinchliffe, bish. J. xii 82] xiv 94] xv 95]
 xvi 89] xxiii 330] xxxvi 4
 ——— Dr. H. J. liii 307. liv 401. lv
 378. lvi 368. lvii 335. lviii 423. lix 248.
 lx 398. lxi 397
 ——— J. lxi 399
 ——— Jos. xlviii 958
 Hinchman, Sar. v 132] 137]
 Hinckley, Dr. x 134]
 ——— J. xlv 834. lvi 100
 Hind, rev. Dr. xiv 108]
 Hindes, Mary. *See* Hyndes
 Hindmarsh, G. executed for murder, xxxiv
 23
 ——— Rob. xl 390
 Hindon, corrupt practices at, xviii 89] 155]
 xix 120] 137] 143] 150]
 Hindoos, account of the, xx 245. xxv 32.
 xxvi 82] 101] xli 505
 laws of the, xlii 479
 Hindostan. *See* East Indies
 Hinuber, gen. lvi 189
 Hip, dislocated, reduced by being thrown
 from a horse and dragged in the stirrup,
 liii 140
 Hippeasley, J. (actor) xxxiii 35]
 ——— sir J. v 51
 ——— sir J. Cox, xxxiii 240, 241. xxxix
 34. xlv 407. xlix 826. lii 136. lv 30] 31]
 lix 50] 15
 correspondence with card. York, xlix
 829
 Hippocrates, viii 159. xlv 172. lviii 471
 Hippopotamus, account of the, ix 127. x
 77
 Hird, Dr. xxiv 15
 Hire, Dr. Ph: de la, x 115
 ——— Ph. de la, vi 127. x 106. xvi 119
 Hirschfeld, capt. xxix 44]
 Hirtzel, xlv 241
 Hislop, capt. (A) xxv 89]
 ——— l. gen. sir T. xxxviii 70. xlv 619.
 liii 75] lv 105] lx 181] 186]
 Hispaniola. *See* Hayti
 Hissey, John, ii 78
 Hist, J. C. iii 236] 237]
 History, philosophy of, ix 131
 first writers of, ix 134
 fabulousness of, ix 136. xi 157
 on modern writers of, xi 160
 uncertainty of, xi 161
 style and manner of writing, xi 163. l
 164
 Hitchcock, James, xlii 384

Hitchcock, farmer, directs his body to
 placed in a coffin, slightly nailed, in
 barn, viii 86]
 ——— Rob. executed for parricide,
 179]
 Hitchell, J. vi 95
 Hitchen, Isaac, xlviii 438
 Hitchens, ii 112
 Hitchins, rev. Mal. v 115] xliii 435
 Hivia, don Gulierres de. *See* Real Th
 porte, Marq. del
 Hoadley, bish. Benj. iv 99] vi 8. xix
 xxix 158. xxx 1
 memoirs of, v 6
 ——— rev. Dr. J. xix 36
 life of, xix 38
 Hoag, T. (Amer.) xlv 404
 Hoard, W. xliii 455
 Hoare, H. xv 133] xxii 58
 ——— rev. Dr. Joseph, xlv 419
 ——— S. lxi 363
 ——— sir R. Colt, l 154
 Hoath, aged persons at, i 96
 Hoaxing, xlix 512. lii 291. lviii 80
 Hobart, hon. G. *See* Buckingham
 earl
 ——— hon. H. xvii 142] xxvii 185] x
 149]
 ——— hon. Mrs. xxiii 205. xxix
 xxxiv 28
 ——— hon. Rob. *See* Buckingham
 earl
 ——— lord (gov. of Madras) xli 50]
 Hobbes, T. of Malmesbury, xi 256]
 133. xxxiii 258. l 89]
 Hobhouse, H. lx 12
 ——— J. Cam, li 254. lxi 86
 ——— sir Benj. xxxix 189] 248]
 xl 189] 191n] 200] 212] 234] xli
 xlii 124] 131] 140] 142] xliii 31]
 xlv 115, 172, 217. xlv 30. xlviii
 xlix 89
 Hoblyn, Rob. xlv 462
 Hobson, adm. xvii 88]
 ——— C. xlvii 850, *ib.*
 ——— J. P. xlvii 371
 ——— rev. xxxiii 27]
 Hoche, gen. xxxv 283] xxxvi 5] x
 70] 73] 90] xxxviii 79] 198] 47. x
 38] 66] 88] 247] 299. xl 42] 157]
 xli 104] 166. xlv 218. xlv 579
 Hochkirchen, battle of, i 56
 Hockley, fire at, xxiv 197]
 Hodge, A. W. executed for the murder
 slave, liii 55
 Hodges, J. xlvii 366
 ——— sir James, ii 106. iv 302] x
 72] 73] 148] xi 186] xii 149] xiii
 xvii 119] 163]
 ——— W. xx 234
 Hodgetts, Booth, xlv 831
 Hodgson, xi 232]
 ——— Dr. W. xxxv 47. xliii 7
 ——— gen. S. iv 15] 296] viii 201]
 ——— Luke, xl 58

H O

Hodgson, Peter, lix 175
 ——— T. xlviii 364
 ——— very rev. Dr. Rob. liii 393. lvii 40
 ——— W. fall from a cliff in the snow,
 x 72]
 ——— Gordon, and Debonair, overpay-
 ment to the Excise by, xvi 229]
 Hodson, G. xxxix 407. xlv 772
 ——— R. xxxvi 278]
 Hody, rev. Humph. xx 131
 Hoff, affair of, xlix 10
 Hoffer, And. li 220. lvi 571
 Hoffley v. Collier, lv 309
 Hoffman, iii 83. vi 123, 124
 ——— Christian Gothold, i 248, 251
 ——— D. i 334
 ——— Fred. xxxviii 403
 ——— M. xlv 409
 ——— (a peasant) disturbance excited
 by, in Sweden, ix 9]
 ——— executed, ix 10]
 Hogan, J. execution of, xiv 148]
 ——— murder of Mr Orell's servant
 by, xxvii 235] xxviii 193]
 ——— maj. li 127, 147
 ——— Martin, lieut. Johnstone murdered
 by, lv 65
 Hogarth, W. v 22, 204, 255. vi 232, 236.
 vii 108] xix 40. xxxiv 9. xxxvii 120*]
 xxxix 7, 377. xlii 351. xlv 374
 memoirs of, vii 62
 Hogendorp, count, lxi 192]
 Hogg, James, xlix 975
 Hoggan, (capt. of the Lyme) iv 154]
 Houghton, sir H. xxii 123] xxxii 74]
 Hogs. See Swine
 Hohenlinden, battle of, xlii 208]
 Hohenlohe, legion of, lxi 82
 ——— prince of, viii 134] xxxi 167]
 xxxiv 119] xxxv 282] xxxvii 110. xlviii
 189, 194, 196
 ——— princess, mysterious disappear-
 ance of, xli 31
 Hohenzollern, gen. count, xli 287] xlii
 173]
 ——— prince of, li 205, 391
 Holagow khan, iii 59
 Holbein, Hans, v 255. xix 185] xxiii 224n.
 xxxv 43
 Holberg, Lewis bar. l 21
 account of, ii 290, 291
 Holborn, fires in and near, x 138] 148] 150]
 xiii 100] xli 13. lv 49. lvi 10. lvii 96,
 97. lviii 143
 Holborne, admiral, i 29, 101. xv 80] xlvii
 754
 ——— capt. sir Alexander, xv 79] 80]
 Holbourne, sir Rob. xi 61
 Holburne, F. xiii 205]
 Holcke, count, xi 152]
 Holcroft, T. xxviii 45. xxxvi 278] 39, 414
 Holden, Rich. lix 235. lxi 310
 Holder, xvii 138] xxvii 194]
 ——— Rob. xxv 196]
 Holderness, countess of, xiii 71]
 PART I.

H O

Holderness, Rob. 4th earl of, ii 230. iii
 205] xi 178] xiv 94] xx 26]
 Holdsworth, Arthur, xxvii 268]
 ——— Phil. lix 362
 ——— Steph. xlvii 375, 390
 Hole, J. lvii 71
 ——— Rich. xxxii 148
 Hולםberg, S. xliii 455
 Holford, G. l 221*
 ——— Peter (master in chancery) ix 117]
 xiii 122]
 Holinshed, Raphael, xxi 157. xxiv 143
 Holkar, Jeswunt Row, xxv 7] xlv 198, 201,
 205, 408, 414. xlvii 7, 196, 206, 521.
 xlviii 252, 704, 706, 708. liii 166] lxi
 498
 ——— Mulhar Row, lx 182] lxi 200] 201]
 204]
 Holker, Laur. xxv 196]
 Holl, Benj. xxxii 336]
 Holland: inundations in, iii 72] xii 164]
 xiii 172] lviii 94
 tulip mania in, viii 50
 aristocratical spirit prevalent in, xxviii
 70]
 powers of the stadtholder, xxviii 73]
 manners and customs, xlvii 921
 memorials to the States-General, on
 their trade with the French colonies, i
 144. ii 205
 memorial of the French ambassador
 on a bounty on Dutch herrings, i 147
 the same in answer to gen. Yorke's,
 ib.
 memorials of the merchants complain-
 ing against the English, i 149, 151, 153,
 154
 ——— of the princess regent on
 an augmentation of the land forces, i
 150
 the princess regent's answer to the de-
 putation of merchants, i 151
 her speech to the States-General, ib.
 letter from the States-General to the
 states of Holland and West Friesland, i
 152
 state of, at the commencement of
 1759, ii 5
 Dutch ship taken by two English pri-
 vateers, ii 58
 on the decease of Ann, princess dow-
 ager of Orange, prince Lewis of Bruns-
 wick appointed representative of the
 captain-general, ii 59
 resolution to fit out 25 men of war, ii
 60
 notification, that this would be con-
 sidered as a declaration of war, ii 63
 petition of the merchants to the States-
 General on the English captures, ii 71
 several Dutch ships condemned, ii 73
 instructions of the ministers sent to
 England, ii 75
 ship liberated, but cargo condemned,
 ii 79
 Y

H O

- Holland : on appeal, cargo also liberated, ii 75
- convoys appointed, ii 80, 81
 - insolence of a Dutch capt. and reparation made by the States, ii 127
 - warlike stores conveyed to France through, ii 128
 - letter from the earl of Holderness on a complaint of piracy, ii 230
 - speech of the deputies to the king, and his majesty's answer, ii 231
 - memorial of gen. Yorke on the conveyance of warlike stores to France, ii 255
 - memorial of the French ambassador on the detention of warlike stores, ii 248
 - proceedings of the States of Holland against those of Groninguen, ii 257
 - Boscawen's answer to the complaint of his searching Dutch ships, ii 266
 - marriage of the prince of Nassau Weilburgh, iii 77]
 - attempt of the Dutch to engross the saltpetre trade in the E. Indies, iii 113] 235] 237]
 - engage three of our Indiamen in the river Hoogly, iii 114]
 - their land forces defeated by col. Ford, iii 115]
 - regulations of the fishmarkets, iii 170]
 - the States-general offer Breda for the negotiation of a peace, iii 204]
 - memorial of gen. Yorke on the proceedings in the E. Indies, iii 237]
 - ships lost in three months, iv 59]
 - claim of Dutch money in an English packet taken by the French, iv 67]
 - increased trade of, iv 72]
 - money conveying in the Naarden wagon seized by the French, iv 117]
 - murderer who had sought refuge in, delivered up to the French king, iv 126]
 - ships employed in the herring fishery, iv 130]
 - memorial of the French ambassador on the capture of la Felicité, iv 268]
 - speech of sir J. Yorke on delivering his credentials, iv 274]
 - answer of the States-general, iv 275]
 - number of British marched through on their return home, vi 52]
 - convention with the States-general for their passage, vi 53]
 - prince of Orange takes his seat in the States-general, vi 62]
 - the Dutch called upon to give up the places in Sumatra put into their hands by d'Estaing, vi 66]
 - Algerine captain beheaded for taking a Dutch vessel, vi 112]
 - rumour of extraordinary movements in the E. Indies, vi 116]
 - recruiting for the Scotch regiment in the service of, vii 70]
 - proceedings in the E. Indies, viii 15]

H O

- Holland : the prince of Orange of age to assume the stadtholdership, ix 6] 73]
- demand of an old debt by the king of Prussia, ix 70]
 - present by the states of Holland to the stadtholder, ix 73]
 - ——— to prince Lewis of Brunswick Wolfenbittel for his care in the stadtholder's education, *ib.*
 - most of the departments visited by the young stadtholder, ix 98]
 - marriage of the stadtholder with the princess royal of Prussia, x 4] 130] 136] 138] 146]
 - punishment of several persons for plundering a wreck, xi 85]
 - prosperous state of, xii 10]
 - disputes with Austria respecting the Netherlands, xii 35]
 - complaint of injustice to a British subject at Surinam, xii 125]
 - the French king desires ships under Corsican colours to be treated as pirates, xii 127]
 - importation of cattle encouraged, xii 158]
 - state of the distemper among the cattle, xii 166] xiv 147]
 - dispute with the elector Palatine on the navigation of the Rhine, xiii 46] 111]
 - remittances from France to, xiii 89]
 - general pardon of deserters, xiv 92]
 - officer wounded at a review, xiv 111]
 - public prayers for the cessation of sickness among the cattle, xv 65]
 - great dearth in, xv 70]
 - claim of an antiquated debt by Prussia, xvi 8]
 - commercial failures in, xvi 9] 69] 91]
 - attempt of a soldier to get money of the stadtholder by a false story of a conspiracy against his life, xvi 70] 75]
 - variance with Morocco settled, xvi 86]
 - augmentation of the army, xvi 91]
 - four men-of-war hired by the k. of Portugal, xvi 115]
 - lights on the Meuse to be continued in summer as well as winter, xvi 119]
 - present to the k. of Poland, xvi 127]
 - agreement with France for a mutual exemption from the *droit d'aubaine*, xvi 137]
 - war declared by the emperor of Morocco, xvii 42]
 - number of sponsors for the young prince of Orange, xvii 101]
 - complaint against the regulations in Austrian Flanders, xvii 174]
 - war declared against Morocco, xviii 86]
 - exportation of arms and ammunition, without a license, prohibited, xviii 104] 147]
 - friendly disposition toward America, xix 183°]

H O

Holland: charter of the E. India company renewed, xix 192°]
 remonstrance to, on trading with America, xx 187] 289]
 memorial in answer, xx 291]
 answer to a memorial of count Wel-
 deren on Dutch ships seized, xxi 314]
 three memorials from the merchants
 to the States-general, xxii 412]
 memorials from sir Jos. Yorke, xxii
 421] 425] 428] 430] 431] xxiii 342] 373]
 375]
 French memorial, xxii 422]
 ——— orders respecting the vessels
 of the United Provinces, xxii 423] 427]
 resolutions respecting the squadron of
 Paul Jones, xxii 429]
 affair of count Byland's convoy, xxiii
 204°]
 British proclamation, that the Dutch
 had forfeited all claims to the benefit of
 their treaty with England, xxiii 207°]
 345]
 invitation from Russia to join the
 armed neutrality, xxiii 346]
 treaty with America, xxiii 356]
 neutrality of St. Martin violated by
 the British, xxiii 374]
 British manifesto, xxiii 376] xxiv
 162°]
 answer to it, xxiv 292]
 visit of the king of Sweden to, xxiv
 11]
 St. Eustatia taken, xxiv 102]
 W. India fleet captured, *ib.*
 surrender of Surinam, xxiv 103]
 vessels detained by order of British
 council released, xxiv 167]
 money remitted to the duke of Rich-
 mond for the use of Dutch prisoners in
 England, xxiv 170]
 treaty with France for the protection
 of the Cape &c. xxiv 172]
 memorial of the emp. of Russia on a
 mediation with Britain, xxiv 310] xxv
 204] 298]
 ——— to the Swedish court claim-
 ing the interference of the armed neu-
 trality, xxiv 311]
 proffered mediation of Sweden, xxiv
 317]
 various settlements in the E. Indies
 taken, xxv 90]
 several E. Indiamen captured, xxv
 110] 111]
 defeat off the Dogger Bank, xxv 119]
 St. Eustatia and Surinam retaken by
 the French, xxv 194°] 195°]
 independance of America acknow-
 ledged, xxv 206]
 settlements on the coast of Africa
 taken, xxvi 115]
 negotiation of peace, xxvi 133]
 reward for discovering the authors of
 a political libel, xxvi 193]

H O

Holland: several officers of the Scotch bri-
 gade quit the service on a new oath being
 required of them, xxvi 194]
 pay allowed these by the British
 government, xxvi 308] xxvii 298] 344]
 xxviii 249] xxix 264] xxx 261] xxxi
 284] xxxii 276] xxxiii 141. xxxiv 147.
 xxxv 104. xxxvi 118. xxxvii 116. xxxviii
 106. xxxix 167. xl 203. xli 193. xlii
 161. xliii 185. xliv 576, 579. xlv 622.
 xlvi 578. xlvii 585. xlviii 634. xlix 725°.
 li 537
 preliminaries of peace, xxvi 319]
 definitive treaty, xxvii 194]
 feeble and distracted state of, xxvii 6]
 barrier of the Netherlands resumed
 by Austria, xxvii 7]
 claims of the emperor on, xxvii 101]
 dissensions between the aristocratic
 party and the stadtholder, xxvii 102]
 xxviii 64]
 duke of Brunswick resigns his offices,
ib. ib.
 plenipotentiaries sent to Brussels, xxvii
 104]
 seizure of the fort of Old Lillo by the
 Austrians, and other encroachments, *ib.*
 mediation of France requested, xxvii
 105]
 claim of Austria to the navigation of
 the Scheldt, xxvii 106] 112]
 emperor's ultimatum, xxvii 107]
 new demands on his part, xxvii 108]
 answers to his claims, *ib.*
 dispute respecting Maestricht, xxvii
 111] 135]
 two Austrian vessels stopped on the
 Scheldt, xxvii 115] 116]
 preparations for war, xxvii 117]
 application to France for a general, *ib.*
 the country near Lillo inundated, xxvii
 119] 204] 205]
 Russia takes part with the emperor
 against, xxvii 120]
 ambassadors sent to Vienna, xxvii
 135]
 negotiation with the emperor under
 the mediation of France, xxvii 135]
 treaty with the emperor, xxvii 136]
 354]
 ——— of alliance with France, xxvii
 137] xxviii 65]
 punishment of peasants rioting in
 favour of the prince of Orange, xxvii
 228]
 letters from the k. of Prussia in favour
 of the prince of Orange, xxvii 319] 364]
 xxviii 76]
 quarrel with Venice, xxviii 46]
 appointment of the marsh. de Maille-
 bois to command the army, xxviii 64]
 interference of France in the politics
 of, xxviii 66]
 the stadtholdership rendered here-
 ditary in the house of Orange, xxviii 67]
 x 2

Holland: complaints against the stadtholder, xxviii 68]
 his wishes for inquiry eluded, xxviii 69]
 consequence of arming the burghers, xxviii 70]
 the stadtholder deprived of the government and command of the garrison of the Hague, xxviii 75]
 his body guards taken from him, xxviii 76]
 new oath of allegiance required from the army, xxviii 78]
 meeting of the states of Holland and W. Friezland at the Hague, xxviii 80]
 riot on the pensionary of Dort's passing through the stadtholder's gate, xxviii 82]
 violent dissensions in Utrecht, *ib.*
 letter from the new king of Prussia, xxviii 84] 284]
 courier from Berlin to London stopped, xxviii 86]
 flight of the armed burghers from Hattem and Elbourg at the approach of the regulars, *ib.*
 fresh claims on by the emperor, xxviii 160]
 E. India company much distressed, xxviii 169]
 medal struck on the league with France, xxviii 196]
 letter from the stadtholder to the states of Holland, xxviii 282]
 mediation of Prussia and France, xxix 3]
 proposal of the states of Holland, xxix 5]
 the negotiation abruptly broken off, xxix 7]
 democratical government established in Utrecht, xxix 9]
 fluctuations in the conduct of various states, xxix 10]
 attempt to suspend the offices of stadtholder and admiral general, xxix 12]
 a majority of the people in favour of the stadtholder, xxix 13]
 the governments of Rotterdam and Amsterdam overturned by the armed burghers, xxix 18] 19]
 Utrecht refuses it's contribution to the provincial states, xxix 19]
 proceedings of the States-General and council of state, xxix 20] 21]
 engagement between a few of the troops of the state of Utrecht and of the armed burghers of the city, xxix 22]
 troops of the state of Holland marched into that of Utrecht, xxix 23]
 the stadtholder takes the field, *ib.*
 manifesto published by him, xxix 24]
 violent conflicts at Amsterdam, xxix 25]

Holland: majority of the troops go over to the stadtholder, xxix 27]
 the princess of Orange arrested in her way to the Hague, xxix 30]
 memorials from the k. of Prussia to the states of Holland and the States General on the occasion, xxix 34] 35] 284]
 the French king condemns the conduct of Holland, xxix 35]
 terms of the satisfaction demanded, xxix 36]
 hostile preparations of Prussia, xxix 37]
 Wyck and Harderwyck taken by the stadtholder, *ib.*
 the province of Zealand declares for his favour, *ib.*
 emigrations to Ostend and Prussia, xxix 39] 40]
 French officers and men sent clandestinely to assist the republicans, xxix 41]
 Prussian army enters, xxix 42]
 Gorcum taken, xxix 43]
 general panic, xxix 44]
 Utrecht abandoned, xxix 46]
 revolution at the Hague, xxix 48]
 an express despatched to France to decline any farther assistance, xxix 50]
 the country round Amsterdam threatened, xxix 51]
 a short truce granted it, xxix 52]
 successful attack on the approach to Amsterdam, xxix 56]
 second cessation of arms granted, xxix 61]
 capitulation of the city, xxix 62]
 violent conduct of the soldiery at Le Duc, xxix 225]
 the stadtholder requests a loan of Prussians to winter in Holland, xxix 226]
 publishes a proclamation of amnesty, xxix 226]
 letter from the d. of Brunswick to the commissioners from Amsterdam, xxix 253]
 letters from the princess of Orange to the duke of Brunswick, xxix 254] 255]
 the duke's answer, xxix 256]
 memorial of sir J. Harris offering mediation of Great Britain, xxix 257]
 declaration and counterdeclaration of G. Britain and France, xxix 283]
 prayer for George III during his illness, xxx 253]
 treaty of alliance with G. Britain, xxx 272]
 act of guaranty of the stadtholder's ship, xxx 278]
 money lent by the British government, xxxi 151n]
 effects of the French revolution, xxxi 125]
 application of the British ministry refusing an asylum to any who were concerned in the death of the king, xxxiv 186]

H O

and: invitation to join Austria and Prussia, xxxiv 312
 memorials from lord Auckland, xxxv 1, 133
 memorial from lord Auckland, and the Austrian minister, xxxv 137] 138n] 159, 160
 French declare war against, xxxv 241] 242
 invaded by Dumouriez, xxxv 242]
 farther progress of the campaign, xxxv 242]
 manifesto in answer to the proclamation of Dumouriez, xxxv 141
 declaration of the prince of Orange to his high mightinesses, xxxv 148
 endeavours of the stadtholder to exhort the people to oppose the French, xxxv 41] 226, 229, 232
 charges against the house of Orange, xxxv 42]
 treaty of subsidy with Prussia, xxxvi 1
 convention with G. Britain, xxxvi 160
 navigation of the Scheldt declared open to British vessels, xxxvi 176
 proclamation by the states of Holland and W. Friesland, xxxvi 230
 declaratory answer of Overijssel, xxxvi 230
 proclamation of the magistrates of Amsterdam, xxxvi 232
 petition of certain citizens, for which they were imprisoned, xxxvi 232. xxxvii 1
 increase of the French faction, xxxvii 1
 the French armies pass over the Rhine rivers, xxxvii 46]
 repulsed by the British, xxxvii 46]
 the British forces obliged to retreat, xxxvii 48] 54]
 flight of the stadtholder, xxxvii 51] 4, 5, 201
 general submission to the French, xxxvii 51] 202
 proceedings of the French, xxxvii 71]
 treaty with France, xxxvii 130] 182
 loss of the Cape of Good Hope, xxxvii 186
 delegates from the republic of Batavia acknowledged by the British minister, xxxvii 3
 state of the navy, xxxvii 104
 money from sale of prizes, xxxvii 140
 documents relating to the revolution, xxxvii 200-15, 217, 224, 225
 removal of effects to G. Britain recommended by the latter, xxxviii 5]
 conduct of France toward, xxxviii 1
 disputes on form of government, xxxviii 177]

H O

Holland: war declared against G. Britain, xxxviii 177]
 fleet intended to retake the Cape of Good Hope captured, xxxviii 194] 81
 Ceylon and other settlements in the E. Indies taken, xxxviii 194] 75, 90
 Demerara taken, xxxviii 70
 order in council for sending merchandise to under licence, xxxviii 136
 decree of the National Assembly for abolishing a privileged church, xxxviii 183
 prohibition of British manufactures, xxxviii 184
 proclamation for a National Assembly, xxxviii 186
 ————— for manning the navy, xxxviii 188
 manifesto against G. Britain, xxxviii 189
 Portuguese manifesto against, xxxviii 211
 this revoked, xxxviii 212
 ships in Russia dismissed, and arrival of others prohibited, xxxviii 214
 address of the French Directory to the Convention, xxxviii 249
 naval preparations, xxxix 98]
 defeat of its fleet, xxxix 100] 75
 all the provinces consolidated into one republic, xl 77]
 the heads of the opposition arrested, xl 80]
 measures taken for suppressing the public voice, xl 81]
 proposal of a union with France, xl 82]
 tyranny of the ruling party, xl 83]
 quarrel between gen. Daendels and de la Croix, xl 84]
 conduct of Daendels approved by the French Directory, xl 85]
 de la Croix sent to France and the Dutch Directory suppressed, xl 85]
 proclamation of the ministry on assuming the government pro tempore, xl 240
 British expedition to, xli 300] 77, 86, 101, 126, 135, 255, 298. xlii 105] 107]
 fleet surrendered, xli 303] 82, 87, 138, 140. xliv 586
 Surinam taken, xli 311] 121
 the ambassador to the Porte sent away, xli 275
 representation to the French government, xli 293
 proclamation of the prince of Orange, xli 298
 ————— of gen. Abercrombie, xli 299
 Curassoa surrendered, xlii 215] 78
 treaty with France, xlii 282
 Molucca islands taken, xliii 287]
 St. Eustatia and Saba surrendered, xliii 123

- Holland : constitution of the Batavian people, xliii 320
- proclamation of the directory on presenting it for the acceptance of the people, xliii 324
 - ————— of the new constitution, xliii 329
 - letter of the stadtholder to the members of the former government, xliii 331,
 - treaty of peace with G. Britain, xlv 608
 - war renewed, xlv 183, 395, 398, 647
 - seizure of all British subjects in, xlv 395, 417
 - Demerara and Essequibo taken, xlv 539
 - Surinam taken, xlv 138, 395, 543
 - condition of, xlvii 191, 637
 - speech in the legislative body, xlvii 637
 - new constitution of, xlvii 673
 - speech at the opening of the session, xlvii 676
 - proclamation relative to trade with G. Britain, xlvii 679
 - resignation of the grand pensionary, xlviii 697
 - Lewis Buonaparte made king of, xlviii 213
 - proclamation by him, xlviii 698
 - treaty with France, xlviii 214
 - state of, xlviii 215
 - Cape of Good Hope taken, xlviii 233, 577
 - new constitution, xlviii 699
 - Curassoa taken, xlix 232, 645
 - squadrons in the E. Indies captured, xlix 650, 672*
 - decree for shutting the ports, l 6*, 123*
 - British expedition to the Scheldt, li 223, 456, 474, 481, 485, 501, 516, 532, 533. lii 433
 - Flushing surrendered, li 224, 490, 492
 - island of Walcheren evacuated, li 225
 - proclamation respecting commerce, li 690
 - treaty with Buonaparte, lii 233
 - abdication of Lewis, lii 233, 512
 - address of the deputies to Buonaparte, lii 513
 - annexed to France, lii 237, 504
 - Amboyna and Banda taken, lii 265, 310
 - visit of Buonaparte to, liii 131]
 - imperial decrees, liii 132]
 - revolution in, lv 160] 165] 236
 - embarkation of the prince of Orange for, lv 95.
 - number of Dutch prisoners in G. Britain, lv 96
 - proclamations by W. Frederick, lv 443
 - unsuccessful attack on Bergenopzoom, lvi 11] 169

- Holland : new constitution referred to the nation, lvi 30] 390
- evacuation of the Netherlands by the French, lvi 95] 196
 - meeting of the States-General, lvi 95]
 - the Catholic Netherlands united to, lvi 96] 424, 425
 - some of it's colonies restored by G. Britain, lvi 98]
 - regulations respecting the Belgic provinces, *ib.*
 - decree against the slave-trade, lvi 54
 - visit of the emp. Alexander, lvi 60
 - sailing of an E. Indiaman for Batavia, lvi 90
 - speech of the sovereign on taking the oath to the constitution, lvi 392
 - the seventeen provinces of the Netherlands erected into a kingdom under the prince of Orange, lvii 93] 97] 395
 - new constitution, lvii 96]
 - address of some of the Belgian prelates to the king, lvii 98] 398
 - the king crowned at Brussels, lvii 99]
 - an estate at Waterloo conferred on the duke of Wellington, *ib.*
 - king's speech on opening the session at the Hague, lvii 100] 402
 - the hereditary prince married to the grand duchess of Russia, lvii 100]
 - revival of trade, lvii 11
 - convention with G. Britain, lvii 345, 403
 - proclamation on the return of Buonaparte, lvii 376
 - indemnity to be paid by France, lvii 612
 - financial report, lviii 119]
 - proposal for inserting the speeches of members in minutes of the proceedings of the legislature, lviii 121]
 - plan of a uniform system of weights and measures, *ib.*
 - accession of the king to the Holy Alliance, lviii 122]
 - decree respecting the papal authority, lviii 123]
 - restraints on the press with respect to foreign sovereigns, *ib.*
 - treaty with Algiers, lviii 124] 398
 - ————— Spain, lviii 124] 395
 - commercial regulations, lviii 125]
 - treaty with Hanover, lviii 127]
 - new corn law, lviii 128]
 - treaty with G. Britain and Russia, lviii 362
 - ————— G. Britain, lviii 365
 - assembly of the States-General, lix 139]
 - regulations of the tea trade, lix 140]
 - memorial of Catholic bishops respecting the Belgic universities, lix 39
 - speech of the king to the States-General at Brussels, lx 166].
 - report on the customs, lx 13

H O

and: treaty with G. Britain for the abolition of the slave trade, lx 228
law respecting trade with Sweden, lxi 2]

king's speech on opening the session the Hague, lxi 193]

aggressions in the Malayan Archipelago, lxi 216]

printer fined for publishing the proclamation of a Spanish insurgent, lxi

and, New. See Wales, New South
and, baroness, v 83]

— capt. tried for a libel, iv 70]

— C. ix 247. x 259. xii 239

— Dr. H. liii 426, 494, 569. lvii 446, 8, 499

— Dr. Philemon, xii 48

— G. xlii 383. xliv 772

— H. xxxii 250]

— H. Fox, 1st lord, ii 365. v 62] vii 8] 47. viii 183] x 106] xii 139] 199] xx 3] xxii 175. xxiv 199*] 278] xxv 309]

vi 297] 197, 198. xxix 141. xxxii 329] xiii 289] xlvii 88, 99. xlviii 889

resigns, i 10

his political views, i 11

returns to office on a coalition of parties, i 13

a public defaulter, xii 139] xxiv 279n] viii 618

will of, xvii 137]

character of, xx 16

— H. Rich. 3rd lord, xxxix 10. xl 2] 205] 209, 211, 216, 220. xli 165]

3] 185] 200] 228] 18, 208, 209. xlii 84]

40] 107] 109] 117] 125] 126] xliii 5] 33]

5] 168] xliv 47, 110, 135, 137. xlvii 109,

16. xlviii 31n, 85, 93, 179n, 249, 262,

12, 1049, 1051, 1053, 1091. xlix 162, 468.

9] 20] 43] 113] 236. lii 60, 146. liii 18]

7] 27] 48] 58] 83] 11. liv 35] 51] 68] ib.

1] 86] 117] 122] 126] 221] 363. lv 7] 11]

9] 210] lvi 117] lviii 21] 31] 32] 90] lix 3] lx 3] 6] 30] ib. 33] 61] 75] 91] 92] 125]

28] 132] 136] 140] 148] lxi 8] 9] 76]

27] 135] 139] 145] 148] 149] 150] 157]

— J. xxv 43] xxxiii 240. xxxiv 198]

— lord (t. J. I) xxi 240

— Peter, xxiv 200]

— Rich. iii 125]

— Stephen, 2nd lord, xvii 137] xliii 37]

Har, Wenceslaus, xii 37, 140. xvi 81

Les, Denzil, lord, xii 42. lii 441

ick, Francis, xl 386

llingrake, J. lxi 303

llingshead. See Holinshed

llingworth, W. i 109

lans, Elias, xlvii 372

— W. H., executed for the murder of

E. Pilcher, lvi 55

llis, couns. xlvii 255

— T. xv 180

... character of, xvii 83]

H O

Hollis, T. Brand, xviii 89] xix 137] 143] 150] xxxiv 77

Hollister, Lawrence, xlv 775

Holloway, (judge) viii 177] xiv 250, 251

— adm. J. xxxvii 61

— J. murderer of Mr. Steele, xlv 464. xlix 368, 374, 378

— J. Peter, lvi 325

— maj. C. xliii 235] 95

— Rob. convicted of a libel, xix 135]

Holly, custom of placing in churches at Christmas, xlix 899

Hollymore, capt. death of, on a day predicted by his mother, xii 151]

Holman, J. lviii 36

— Jos. G. xxxiv 1, 474. xl 448

Holme v. Smith, lvi 319

Holmes, iv 152

— adm. ii 37, 39, 245. iii 257] iv 70] 97] 141] v 196]

— commodore, i 36, 87

— J. xxiii 179n. lx 52

— J. (watchmaker) xxxv 255

— maj. viii 114

— maj. gen. vi 46

— rev. Dr. Rob. xxxv 33

— sir G. lix 11

— sir Jos. xxxvi 364

— sir Rob. ib.

— W. lvi 146]

Holroyd, l. col. xxiii 164] 310]

— sir G. Sowley, li 271. liii 247. lix 167, 181. lx 120, 265, 266, 307, 332. lxi 212, 213, 272

— Sus. executed for poisoning her husband and two children, lviii 322

Holstein, disputes between Russia and Denmark respecting, adjusted, xi 40]

.... ceded to Denmark, xvi 31] 4] 148]

.... annexed to that kingdom, xlviii 213

Holstein, duke of, ii 233

Holt v. Meddowcroft, lvii 303

— (Irish rebel) xl 165]

— (printer) xxxv 53

— couns. liv 285

— James, killed by a soldier, lxi 248

— lord chief justice, viii 176] xiii 163. xxii 209] xxvii 206] xxxviii 44] lii 102. liii 249

— Rich. convicted of forgery, xi 165] 178]

— Rich. murder of, xvi 108] 134]

Holwell, J. Z. xvi 107. xl 92

.... defends Calcutta, i 13

.... his account of the black hole, i 279

.... account of the religion of the Gentoos, ix 307

Holy Alliance, lviii 3] 122] 381. lix 121] lxi 130, 135

Holyhead, grants for improving the harbour, lii 424. lx 422. lxi 419

.... fire on board a steamboat, lxi 49

Holywell, woman drowned in St. Winifred's well, xlviii 371

H O

- Homæd, gov. xxv 94]
 Homberg, W. vi 92. x 127
 Home v. Webber, lv 274
 — Alex. 9th earl of, vi 77]
 — col. lvii 176
 — H. See Kames, lord
 — rev. J. xlv 793
 — sir Everard, xxviii 204] xxx 54. xxxii 68. xxxvi 316. xlii 358. xlvii 833. lii 262°. lv 21. 56
 Homer, v 36, 136, 137. vii 187. viii 236. ix 178. x 176, 315. xiv 174. xv 137. xvii 165, 169. xviii 178, 222, 229. xx 162. xxiii 164. xxiv 146, 204. xxvi 134. xxix 197. xxxii 58. xxxviii 468. xl 427. lvi 465
 splendid edition of, liii 141
 Homfrey, sir Jere, lv 29
 — T. lxi 300, 302
 Homicide, justifiable, cases of, liv 115. lv 20
 Hommel, gov. of Batavia, viii 94
 Hompesch, baronesse, xxxv 7
 — Ferdinand, bar. xl 275. xlv 246. xlviii 446
 Hondt, de, xxix 219°] 223°] 224°]
 Honduras, adjustment of the dispute with Spain respecting, v 60] 239]
 complaint of our logwood cutters against the governor of Yucatan, vii 82]
 amicable professions of the new governor, viii 99]
 complaint of the baymen against the French, ix 56]
 famine produced by the locusts, xiv 163]
 fresh complaints of the Spaniards, xxiii 19]
 expedition to, xxiii 211°]
 fort Omoa carried by storm, xxiii 212°]
 adjustment of the rights of the logwood cutters, xxvi 334]
 convention with Spain respecting limits, xxviii 262] xxix 111]
 disastrous hurricane, xxx 193]
 mode of felling mahogany, lii 620
 Indians of, lii 674
 British settlement, lii 733
 climate, lii 733
 Hone, gen. (Span.) lxi 257]
 — Nath. viii 194h] xi 199]
 — W. lx 3]
 trials for libel, lix 171, 173, 174. lx 5] 6] 7]
 Honey, experiments on, xxxviii 408
 great scarcity of, lviii 157
 Honeydew, great fall of, in Ireland, v 93]
 two kinds of, xi 95. xlvii 840
 Honey-guide. See Cuckow, honey
 Honeyman, S. (ventriloquist) xx 44
 Honeysuckle, American, xxxiv 39
 Honeywood, Filmer, xxvii 228] 268] xxxviii 49]
 — gen. Rich. viii 201] xxvii 228
 — sir J. xxxiii 13] xliii 29

H O

- Hongo, Fran. Secardi, drinker of distilled water, xi 91
 Honiton, fires at, viii 125] xxxix 44
 thanks to their members for their conduct, xiv 90]
 Honorius III, xl 410
 Honthorst, Gerard, xii 36
 Honyman, capt. Rob. (N) xlix 642
 Hood and Sharpe, sir J. Carr vers. 1 63°
 — adm. Alex. See Bridport, visc.
 — adm. sir S. xxxix 97] xl 143. xli 277. 75, 83. xliii 249] 253] 125, 127. xlv 436. xlv 533, 537, 540, xlv 138, 543. xlv 231. l 21] li 53
 — capt. (N) xxii 189]
 — H. 2nd visc. xxxii 208]
 — hon. l. col. lvi 168
 — S. xlviii 639. l 190°
 — Sam. 1st visc. ii 74. xxi 117] 126] 165] xxv 139] 196°] 212°] xxvii 174] 180°] 190] xxviii 104] 154] 167] xxx 210] xxxii 208] xxxiii 81] xxxiv 160] 161] xxxv 275] 283] 3. xxxvi 225] 247] 57, 80, 95, 142, 157. xxxvii 6, 43. xxxix 235] xl 8] xli 581. xlix 397. liii 261
 Hooght, van der, xi 154
 Hoogly taken by the English, i 31
 Hook, James, xv 206
 Hooke, Nath. xii 62
 — Rob. ii 284, 286. v 71
 Hoole, J. vi 17. xvi 72. xxxiii 457] 476
 Hooley, E. xvi 74]
 Hoon, Ann, murder of her infant by, xxxviii 8
 — Otho Christ. von der, i 165
 Hooper, Edw. i 112. xv 87]
 — Erasmus, liv 82
 — James, lix 5, 12, 39, 49
 — S. xxxiii 21]
 — Steph. xli 403. xlii 385. xliii 827. xlviii 959. lii 419
 — W. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218] 265]
 Hooton, murder of S. Stockton by, xlii 348
 Hoozuanas, account of the, xxxviii 348
 Hop, li 230
 Hope and Co. of Amsterdam and Hope and Co. of London v. the assignees of Fordyce and Co. xvii 170]
 Hope and Co. lxi 128, 398
 — (lord advoc.) xlv 91, 106
 — adm. sir W. Johnstone, xxxvi 92. 80. l 220°
 — capt. G. (N) xlvii 551
 — capt. H. (N) lvii 138
 — Charlotte, xiv 160]
 — col. Alex. xli 142
 — Dr. J. (botanist) ix 86] x 94]
 — hon. gen. sir J. See Hopetoun. 4th earl
 — l. gen. J. liv 230, 236
 — maj. xliii 235]
 — sir W. xiv 263

H O

Hope, T. xxiii 197] lviii 291
 Hopetoun, J. 2nd earl of, ix 110]
 ——— James, 3rd earl, xxvii 189] xxix
 145] xxx 120] liv 8
 ——— J. 4th earl, xli 79. xliii 90, 92.
 li 5, 22, 52, 363, 476. lii 76, 435. lv 222,
 230, 240. lvi 18] 27] 165, 186
 Hopken, count, xvi 50] xxxi 210]
 Hopkins v. Sawyer, xxxiii 31]
 ——— ald. Benj. xix 121] 154] xx 187]
 191] xxi 189] xxii 234] xxxix 376
 ——— ald. J. xxv 228] xxxiv 31, 101,
 102
 ——— (prompter) viii 286
 ——— comm. (Amer.) xix 158*] 181*]
 ——— rev. W. lx 265
 ——— Steph. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218]
 xviii 265]
 Hopkinson, W. lx 361
 Hoppner, J. xxi 214]
 ——— Mrs. xvi 118]
 ——— R. B. lx 153
 Hops, toll-free markets granted to Canter-
 bury and Maidstone, ix 126] 127]
 large quantity brought to London, ix
 134]
 prices of, ix 142] 144] x 130] 136] 139]
 xiv 102] xlix 720*. li 650
 duty on, xiii 177] xix 203] xxii 197]
 xxxviii 48. xliv 124
 damages for unmarketable, xix 139]
 cloth from the stalks, xxxiv 11
 bill respecting tithe of, proposed, xxxv
 172]
 action for tithes, xxxix 5
 actions against planters for nonfulfil-
 ment of contracts, xliv 373
 large quantity bought at Frankfort,
 lix 130
 Hopson, Dr. C. R. xxxvi 322
 ——— gen. ii 11, 14, 94
 Hopton, ii 142
 ——— Ralph, lord, ii 322. xii 44. xvi 206
 Horace, i 435. iv 32. vii 186, 207, 240. viii
 237. xiv 137. xv 227. xx 212. xxi 220.
 xxiv 156, 204. xxxiii 260*] 262] 265]
 xlvii 768. li 913
 imitations of, v 206, 224. vi 211. xii
 237. l 221
 his Art of Poetry, xxxvi 301
 translations from, xli 460
 Horgan, Tim. xlix 515
 Horiah, insurgent king of Hungary, xxvii
 129]
 Horlach, xxxiv 29
 Horn, count, xxxiii 81. xxxiv 26. lxi 448
 Horublower, Jabez Carter, xlii 380
 ——— Jethro, xl 389
 ——— Jonath. xl 387. xlvii 849
 Hornby, xxxii 91
 ——— capt. (N) liii 197
 ——— W. xxv 188]
 charges against, xxvii 54]
 Horne, bish. Rob. xv 121. xxxi 213]
 ——— couns. lxi 278

H O

Horne, count, xxx 78]
 ——— maj. xxi 165]
 ——— rev. J. See Tooke
 ——— W. A., esq. executed for the murder
 of a bastard 35 years before, ii 130
 account of him, ii 368
 his forfeited estate given to the duke
 of Devonshire, who surrendered it to
 capt. Horne, a distant relation, iii 77]
 Horneck, C. xix 142]
 Hornemann, xxxix 405 xli 38. xlii 482
 Horner, Fran. li 170. lii 126. liii 43] 295.
 lv 211] lvi 135] 137] 162] lvii 8] lviii 7]
 41] lxi 27]
 ——— Sir J. xxi 159
 ——— W. lx 361
 Hornets, horse stung to death by, xlix 480
 Horningtoft, fall of the steeple, xxxix 2
 Horns, woman with, xii 95
 conveyance of intelligence by, xlv 790
 Horrox, Jerem. iv 192]
 ——— W. xlv 828. xlvii 850
 Horsburgh, James, lii 691
 Horse patrol, expenses of, xlvii 589, 591.
 xviii 637, 639. xlix 730*. l 184*. li 536.
 lii 424
 Horse-chesnut, uses of the, xii 116. xlix 871
 Horse-dew. See Orsedew
 Horse-hoeing. See Agriculture
 Horse-stealing, seven gipsies convicted of,
 ix 129]
 persons executed for, x 122] xvi 92]
 xviii 113] xxxiii 36. xxxviii 9. xlii 43.
 xlvii 392, 412
 ——— convicted of, xii 147] xiii 95]
 96] 141] 158] xiv 86] xv 94] xviii 130]
 xix 139] 179] 182] xx 205] 212] xxii 208]
 219] 227] xxiii 231] 238] xxiv 199] xl 7,
 23, 72. xlviii 389
 women convicted of, xx 183] 184]
 xxxiii 14]
 boy about 13 convicted of, xx 183]
 manselling one he had hired, convicted
 of, xxiii 200]
 ——— strangely
 acquitted, xxxii 201]
 curious detection of, xlv 424
 Horsefield, Dr. T. lviii 577
 Horseley, W. vi 91
 Horseman, Walter, murder of, xxviii 196]
 ——— W. li 258
 Horsemanden, Dan. (Amer. loyal.) xx 13]
 Horsemanship, feats of, iv 98]
 Horseracing, in France, xix 131]
 ——— match of 100 miles for 1000 guineas,
 xlv 375
 steeple match, xlv 379
 action to recover a wager, lvii 288
 English, at Vienna, lviii 60
 See also Races
 Horses, distemper among, iii 67] xiii 70]
 one killed by an adder in his throat,
 iii 128]
 race from Colchester to Whitechapel
 church, iv 99]

Horses: extraordinarily small, iv 163] viii 117] 118]
 Indian mode of feeding, iv 7. xv 86
 ground furze given to, vi 52] xiv 110. xxxi 77
 on the velocity of, vi 63
 unsound, actions respecting, vii 93] xxxiii 31] xlv 365
 two sold at a shilling a pound, viii 79]
 burnet a cure for the grease, viii 143
 carrots good food for, viii 150
 method of making them lie down in the stable, viii 162
 number bought by two swindlers, ix 72]
 method of fattening quickly, ix 166
 distemper fatal to in Europe and America, x 151] 159]
 one cut for the stone, xi 201]
 man killed by one he had treated brutally, xii 89]
 — found guilty of breaking open a stable and killing one, xlii 140]
 extraordinary leaps, xiv 140]
 improved cart breed, xiv 107
 breeds in England from early times, xiv 261
 number exported from England, xvi 114]
 sales of, xvii 162] xviii 126] xxxiv 10. xlv 376
 death of one from a ball in the intestines, xviii 144]
 stolen for dogsmeat, xix 179]
 boiler of, indicted for a nuisance, xx 204]
 death of old Mask, xxii 221]
 death of one 38 years old, xxvii 237]
 taxes on, xxxi 151] 286] xliii 194. xlvii 594, ib. liv 105]
 death of Eclipse, xxxi 200]
 livery-stable-keeper cannot detain for keep, though an innkeeper can, xxxii 225]
 several poisoned, xxxiv 10. liii 51. liv 95
 legs of one broken in running a race, xxxv 29
 persons bitten by, xxxviii 15. xxxix 57. xlviii 375
 men killed by, xlv 451. xlviii 455
 Egyptian, xlv 727
 one rode to death, xlv 435
 poisoned by eating yew, xlviii 461
 stones in the intestines, xlix 457
 one stung to death by hornets, xlix 480
 one killed by a toad getting into the windpipe while drinking, l 29°
 poisoned by hellebore, lviii 191
 post, tax on, xxvii 346]
 action respecting the duty, xxxi 196]
 duty let to farm, xxix 133] xxxiii 1
 Morsey, Sam. Bath king of arms, x 162]
 Horsfall, James, xviii 103, 117. xix 196]
 Horsford, col. xlv 553
 — Graham, lady married to a man under

sentence of transportation to cheat her creditors, viii 141]
 Horsley, child stolen, lx 186
 — bish. S. xvii 79. xviii 177] xviii 202] xxix 36. xxxii 74] xxxiii 247, 248. xxxiv 155] xxxv 91] 93] xxxvi 215] xxxvii 113, 115. xxxviii 30] 38, 512 a. r. 191. xlii 143] 145] 150] 151] 156] xlv 111, 136. lviii 52]
 — sir J. xiv 144
 — W. xix 123]
 Horsleydown, fires at, xxvii 233] xlv 48
 Horst, gen. xii 34]
 Hort, Josiah G. ii 143
 Hortensius, xxx 143]
 Horticulture, successful, iii 74]
 Horton, xix 135]
 — capt. J. S. (N) xl 121
 Horwarth, gen. vi 74]
 Hosack, Dr. Dav. lviii 470
 Hosier, adm. xlv 373. xlvii 25
 — James, xlv 372
 Hosiery, patent for an addition to the sewing frame, xxvi 205]
 Hosking, Sim. lix 234
 Hoskins, xxxiv 160]
 — conns. xxviii 150
 Hospital, W. F. A. marq. de l' vii 31
 Hospitals, proofs of the benefit of, v 82]
 regulations of, vii 70] 71]
 Spanish, l 66
 See the particular ones under the respective names
 Hossein bashaw, xvi 18] See Hassan bey
 Hoste, capt. sir W. (N) xlvii 546. xlviii 14595. liii 95] 194. lv 111] 112] 208, 224
 Hoste, l', vi 103]
 Hosty, Jordan, murdered by a gang on Seaford hill, xxxiv 4, 13
 Hotbeds, improvement of, vii 114
 Hotchkis, lieut. J. (N) xli 404
 Hotham, adm. hon. sir H. xlvii 548. li 34. liv 139] 216. lvii 137
 — adm. sir W. xxxix 78. lvii 515
 — bish. J. xxxi 313] 314]
 — gen. G. xx 26]
 — lady Dorothy, xl 54
 — lady Gertrude, xviii 114]
 — sir Beaumont, xvi 198] xvii 215] xxxvi 24. xl 54
 — sir C. xv 67] 207] xvi 198]
 — sir Rich. xii 89] 196] xlii 21. xxvii 194] 268] xlii 33
 — W. 1st lord, xx 174°] xxi 25. xxii 43] xxiii 229°] xxiv 34] 107] 108. xxv 106] 138] 227°] 165. xxxvii 137] xxxix 80
 Hothouses, oak leaves recommended for, xx 120
 not unknown to the Romans, lii 66]
 man suffocated in one, lvi 91
 Hottentots, account of the, xxxv 282. xliii 542. lvii 466. lxi 61, 332
 mission to the, l 34
 Hotz, col. xlviii 145

Hotze, gen. xxxviii 138] xli 238] 241] 258] 262] 267] 268]
 Houchard, gen. xxxiv 124] xxxv 273] 280] xxxvi 199
 Houdetot, visc. xxvi 245]
 Houdon, liii 82
 Hough, xli 791
 — bish. J. account of, vi 13
 Houghton, fire at, xxxi 229]
 Houghton, Edw. xli 385
 — maj. xxxiv 401. xxxv 295. xxxvi 12. xxxix 399. xli 495, 496, 497
 — maj. gen. Dan. liii 106] 206, 207
 — sir Harry, xxvii 268] xxix 119] xl 330
 — T. lviii 310
 Houlditch, J. xlix 855
 Houldsworth, H. lvii 320
 Houls, J. i 112
 Houlston, Dr. xi 102] xix 53] xx 112n. xxi 131. xxiii 119, 142. xxiv 196]
 Houlton, capt. (N) action against for illegally confining Mr. Monro, vii 113]
 Houndsditch, fire in, x 162]
 Hounslow beath, powdermills blown up, i 85, 104, 118. xiii 149] xv 65] 66] xvii 115] 152] xxxviii 2. liv 90. lv 70
 land purchased for the exercise of cavalry, lxi 421
 House, Sam. xxvii 231]
 Housebreaking, *See* Burglary
 Housekeeping expenses at different periods, xlii 94
 Houseman, Rich., committed for the murder of Dan. Clark, i 105. ii 351
 mob on his acquittal, ii 107
 Houses, duties on, i 135. ix 206] xxi 142] 172*] 229] 293] xxii 251] xxxix 133n]
 mischiefs done by the fall of, v 73] vi 77] 110] 116] x 56] 156] xii 127] xvii 143] xviii 115] 131] xxxvii 25. xxxviii 24. xlii 24. xlii 375. xlv 465. xli 400. xlviii 445. lii 292. liii 42, 58. liv 100. lv 30. lvi 23, 37. lviii 140, 163
 fall of, i 101. viii 93] xxxix 48. xl 66. xli 40
 unfinished, xviii 131] xxxvi 37
 cheap and easy method of constructing, for the recovery of the sick, viii 134
 danger of inhabiting too soon, x 91
 smoky, causes of, xx 112
 blown down, xxii 230]
 treasure found in, xli 420
 double windows and double walls recommended, xxxix 425
 *See also* Buildings
 Houses of Correction, *See* Penitentiary houses
 — Industry, *See* Workhouses
 Housaye, la, gen. xlix 173
 Houston, (mezotinto engr.) xviii 151]
 — G. liv 275
 — l. gen. sir W. liii 199
 Houtin, Adrian, ix 44
 Hoveden, Rog. de, ii 410. x 273

How, James, xlii 777
 Howard, B. E. *See* Norfolk, duke
 — capt. H. (mil.) xl 9
 — card. T. xlii 430
 — C. and Frances, claim to property of a relation that died in France, vii 141]
 — Dr. L. i 266
 — E. C. lv 321. lvi 337
 — gen. sir G. iv 25] viii 201] xvii 139] xxii 211] xxiv 70]
 — H. xxxiv 78
 — hon. C. x 43. xii 184
 — hon. Edw. xxi 207
 — J. xvii 100] xxii 15n. xxiii 34, 206. xxviii 87. xxxvi 419. lii 141, 143
 letter to the subscribers for a statue and a fund, xxix 248]
 account of, xxxii 12
 character of, xxxiv 350
 monument to be erected at Cherson, lxi 86
 — lady Marg. xxiv 10
 — lord W. xii 42
 — m. gen. *See* Howard of Effingham, A. K.
 — Mary, murder confessed by, xxii 237]
 — Mary, visc. Andover, xl 54
 — Philip, xxxix 487
 — S. xviii 236]
 — sir G. xxvii 268] xxxv 77] xxxvii 6
 — sir Rob. ii 303. xxviii 164
 — T. xliii 454
 — W. li 544. lvi 337
 — de Walden, J. Griffin, lord, xxvii 290]
 — of Effingham, Al. Kenneth, 11th lord, liii 198, 221. liv 221. lv 199, 222, 242. lvi 186
 — R. 10th bar. } *See*
 — T. 8th bar. } *See*
 Effingham, earl
 — W. 1st bar. xli 855
 — of Escricke, lord, xiv 25
 Howarth, couns. H. xvi 195] xviii 222] 228] 239] xxii 219] 229] xxiii 271] xxiv 217n] xxvi 205] xlix 115
 — l. gen. G. li 455, 472
 Howden, Gordon, xlix 859
 — Rob. xl 385
 Howe, lxi 452
 — Charlotte, lady, her letter to the freeholders of Nottingham, i 73
 — Emanuel Scrope, 2d visc. xlvii 751
 — G. killed in attempting an escape from a crimping house, xxxvi 24
 — G. Aug., visc., killed in America, i 72. ii 31, xlvii 756
 monument of, v 94]
 — gen. sir W. ii 40, 41. v 39] xviii 132*] 134*] 135*] xix 33] 148*] 153*] 159*] 166*] 175*] 140] 164] 193] xx 2] 7] 12] 114] 139] xxi 39] 63] 132] 214*] 217*] 323] 335] xxii 87] 137] 211] xxiv

H U

279] xxv 304] 62. xxxii 315] 323] xxxvi 436
 Howe, gen. sir W. entertainment given to on his departure from Philadelphia, xxi 264]
 ——— J. convicted of robbery and murder, xvi 135]
 ——— maj. gen. Rob. (Amer.) xxii 32] 35] xxiii 391]
 ——— Rich., earl, i 66, 69, 100, 101. ii 114, 132. iii 131] 146] vi. 4] x 207] xix 166°] 140] 193] xx 133] 212] xxi 63] 153] 220°] 226°] 323] 335] xxii 1] 87] 118] 134] 135] 137] 155] 165] 343] xxiii 123] xxiv 175°] 278] 328] xxv 158] 164] 167] 223°] 227°] 240°] 219] 225] 261] xxvi 199] xxvii 72] xxviii 103] xxx 99] xxxiv 146. xxxvi 17. xxxvii 18. xxxviii 41. xxxix 208] 211] xlv 361, 540. xlvii 566
 circular to the governors in America, and declarations to the people, xix 257] xx 292] 294] 295]
 correspondence with Dr. Franklin, xx 261]
 thanks of parliament to, xxvi 196]
 defeat of the French fleet, xxxvi 282] 15, 16, 86, 90. xxxviii 41. xxxix 80
 account of, xli 358. xlvii 751
 Howell, J. v 138]
 ——— Rob. xlv 420
 ——— T. xxxiv 452
 ——— W. lx 361
 Howgate, J. lxi 304
 Howick, fire at, lvii 75
 Howick, lord, *See* Grey, earl
 Howland, Mrs. v 7
 Howley, bish. W. lv 88. lviii 9. lx 140]
 Howleglas, adventure of, viii 197
 Howorth, H. xxxiv 78
 Howse, Edw. xxv 196]
 ——— Rob. punishment of, for swindling, xlv 399
 Hoxtable, Marg. liv 18, 129
 Hoy, T. xxxiii 329]
 Hoya, defeat of the French at, i 34
 Huart, bar. d', v 256]
 Hubball, T. lv 320
 Hubbard, Francis, executed for murder, xxxiv 13
 ——— James, xxxiii 12] 43] xxxiv 35
 hung for forgery, xxxv 9
 ——— T. iv 75]
 Hubert, xxxv 266]
 ——— Nich. iv. 307-9
 Hubertsburgh, peace of, v 63] 247] vi 213]
 Huck, Dr. xxiv 89
 Huckell, W. vi 88]
 Huckings, xxxi 71
 Hucks, Mrs., men suffocated in her beer cellar, i 96
 Huddart, Jos. xli 404. xlii 383. xlv 827. xlvii 371, 853. xlviii 955
 Huddersfield, inundation at, xx 195]
 Huddleston, Theoph. drowned at a lord

H U

mayor's show with his wife and two sons, xii 149]
 Hudleston, J. xlv 268. xlviii 107
 ——— Lawson, xlii 386
 Hudson, xxxvi 294. xl 206
 Hudson, comm. lxi 257]
 ——— Jef. account of, v 58
 ——— J. liv 314. lxi 72, 222
 ——— sir C. xiii 79]
 ——— T. (painter) xxxii 143
 ——— W. xviii 43. xxxv 25
 Hudson's bay, Indians of, xiv 18
 French expedition to, xxvi 115]
 Hue and cry, viii 30]
 Hue, Francis, xxxv 135
 Huerme de la Mothe, iv 109]
 Huet, bish. P. D. iii 150. vii 254. xiv 173, 221
 Huger, gen. (Amer.) xxiv 66]
 Hugget, rev. xxx 125
 Huggins, Edw. liii 63. lx 113] 114]
 ——— W. xviii 184]
 Hughan, T. xlix 118. li 412
 Hughes, (of the Circus) indicted, xv 134
 Hughes, adm. sir Edw. i 88. iii 100] x 166] xxii 211] xxiii 11] xxv 2] 56] 74] 83] 90] 107] 268] xxvi 40] 65] 81] 106] 111] 249] xxvii 259]
 ——— adm. sir Rich. xvi 117] xxv 227] 225] xxvi 258]
 ——— brig. gen. xlv 138, 544, 548
 ——— capt. C. (N) xxvi 258] xxvii 263]
 ——— capt. Rob. ix 80
 ——— capt. James, xxvi 58] 244]
 ——— Eleanor, executed for murder, xxxviii 25, 26.
 ——— Hugh Evan, xxvii 182]
 ——— Hugh Rowland, xxvii 182]
 ——— J. vi 307. liv 103
 ——— J. (poet) xv 229. xix 40
 ——— rev. Edw. xlv 813
 ——— rev. Jos. xlv 374
 ——— Rich. xxxi 262]
 ——— T. 8. li 315
 Hughson, J. xxviii 289] xxx 266] xxxii 32
 Hugo, l. col. xxv 113]
 Hugon, xlii 166]
 Huguenin, v. Thornton, for assault, xlv 3
 ——— xxxiv 55]
 ——— Simon, xlv 777
 Huguenots, massacre of, at Toulouse 175
 massacre by, *ib.*
 Hugues, count de la Mothe d', i 148
 ——— Victor, xxxvi 283] 182. xxx 134] 184-187. xxxix 128] li 366
 Huillier, l. gen. lvi 183
 Huish, fire at, xlix 447
 Huish, R. lx 359
 Hulin, gen. xlv 160, 628. liv 177] lvi 2
 Hulks, grants for convicts in, *See* Campbell
 ——— Duncan, also xxviii 250] 251]
 on the Thames, hard labour substituted for transportation, xix 163]

H U

Hulks: escapes from, xx 178] xxi 206] 210]
 insurrection of convicts at Portsmouth, xxviii 198]
 attempt to escape from, xlvii 402
 Hull, act for the recovery of small debts, v 89]
 petition to parliament on the American stamp act, ix 35]
 canal communication with Liverpool, ix 50]
 dock opened, xxi 202]
 riot on account of the price of pease, xliv 428
 increased trade of lx 139
 Hull, (music.) xii 215
 — gen. W. (Amer.) liv 199] 241, 444. lvi 177]
 — J. xxix 46
 — maj. l 265*
 — T. (actor) xvi 249. xx 198
 Hullock, serg. lix 178
 Hulme, Dr. Nath. xxi 137
 — James, xlix 477
 Hulse, gen. sir S. xli 115
 — m. gen. liv 233
 — rev. J. li 257
 Hulsén, gen. ii 9, 27, 46: iii 30] 31] 43] 45] 46] 47]
 Humberston, col. T. Mackenzie, xxii 236] xxiii 310] xxvi 85] 94] 287] 290]
 Humbert, gen. xl 165] 141, 235. xliii 243] xliv 215
 Humboldt, Alex. de, l 118. li 851, 854, 924, 936. lvi 493. lx 439. lxi 551, 553
 Hume v. Oldacre, lviii 277
 — Alex. xxi 175]
 — David, iv 305, 308, 314, 316n. xiv 163, 255. xv 162. xix 176] xx 131. xxiii 214, 248. xxix 187. xxxii 79] xxxiii 380] xxxvii 40*] xxxviii 374. xlii 61] xliii 5] 410. xlviii 260. l 239, 260. li 950
 remarks on his history of England, iv 301, 308. xl 432. lvi 471
 account of his life and writings, xix 27. xx 6
 letter to A. Smith, xxxvii 43*]
 character of, liii 357
 — Dr. Francis, measles inoculated by, i 96
 — Jos. li 866. lxi 69] 70]
 — prof. D. lii 694
 — sir Abraham, xxxiv 9
 — W. Hoare, lx 34
 Humfries, Isaac, xxxvi 321
 Humming birds, xxv 101. xxix 71n
 Humphreys, (boxer) xxx 199] xxxi 199] 206]
 — C. (mem. of Congr.) xvli 218] xviii 265]
 — Edward (pickpocket) executed, xxxii 204]
 — G. xxxiii 27] xxxiv 15
 Humphries v. lord Camelford, xli 21
 — lieut. T. (N) xlvii 810
 Hungary, earthquake in, vi 83]
 girl found wild in, x 86]

H U

Hungary: bad condition of fortified places in, xi 123]
 dissatisfaction excited by the emperor's reforms, xxvii 128
 insurrection of the peasantry, xxvii 129]
 change in the form of government, xxvii 128] 229]
 regalia removed to Vienna, xxviii 48]
 the crown restored, xxxiii 5, 6
 courts of justice removed from Presburg to Buda, xxviii 160]
 alteration of the emperor's conduct toward, xxx 54] xxxiii 5
 articles proposed to the new king to sign, xxxiii 19, 22
 unquiet state of the country, xxxiii 8, 20
 coronation of Leopold, xxxiii 23
 resolution of the states on the propositions of the emperor, xxxviii 287
 proposals of the emperor, and answer of the diet, xlv 246
 Hungary, empress queen of. See Austria, and Maria Theresa
 Hunger, preservatives against, ii 421
 Hungerford, fire at, xlviii 405
 Hungerford market, fire in, x 83]
 Hungerford, sir T. xxxiii 70]
 Huningen, fortress of, demolished, lvii 114] 101
 Hunsdon house, i 483
 Hunt, attempt to defraud, ix 52]
 — capt. (N) iv 64] xiv 7] 43] 47] xxxvi 81
 — couns. lix 200
 — H. lviii 190. lxi 103] 105] 110] 106, 270, 271
 — J. liii 243. liv 277
 — Joseph. l 221*. lii 129
 — Leigh, liii 243. liv 277
 — prof. T. xi 148. xix 26
 — rev. Dr. lviii 447
 — Rich. xlv 775
 — W. xli 404
 — W. town clerk of Stratford upon Avon, xii 102]
 Hunter, adm. J. xxxi 257] xxxiii 69] xxxv 311. xxxix 25. xl 465. lv 525
 — ald, sir Claud. Steph. xlvi 422, 431. xlix 492. liii 126. lx 346
 — capt. (N) xlvi 434
 — Dr. Andr. xx 94. xxvi 84. xxxii 91. xli 407, 417
 — Dr. W. v 97] viii 174. xi 120] 199] xiv 85. xv 84. xxvi 211] 2
 on the large fossil bones of America xii 71
 account of, xxvi 25
 his museum, xxvi 32. xlvii 357
 — Henry, ii 143
 — J. (Amer.) li 503
 — J. xxiv 173] xxviii 201]
 — J. xxxii 341]
 — J. viii 174. xvii 70. xxiii 133 xxv 65. xxvi 29. xxvii 29. xxviii 204] xxx

H U

212] 58. xxxii 68. xxxiv 483. xxxvi 316, 336. xlv 802. li 248
 Hunter, on the digestion of the stomach after death, xvi 108
 power in animals and vegetables of producing, xix 87
 wolf, jackal, and dog the same species, xxix 38. xxxi 41
 on the temperature of the Earth, xxx 50
 account of, xxxv 50
 museum of, xxxv 51. xli 196. xlviii 639. l 182*
 ——— l. col. xlv 549
 ——— Mrs. J. xlvii 985, 986
 ——— rev. Dr. H. xxxviii 362, 389, 394. xlii 433
 ——— rev. T. xiii 253
 ——— T. lvii 23
 Hunting: fox chased into a coalpit, ii 69
 stag pursued over a precipice by the hounds, ii 132
 grand hunt at Wurtemberg, vii 54]
 strenuous foxhunters, vii 97]
 fox hunted with a cub in her mouth, xii 95]
 action for breaking down fences in fox-hunting in Scotland, xvii 95]
 ancient manner and laws of, in Wales, xxiv 139
 actions on the right of following game xxviii 205] li 312. liv 135, 136. lviii 277
 hare chased into a house, xlviii 384
 fox-chace joined by four mail coach horses in their harness, xlix 371
 ——— on foot, liii 17
 hare chased over a cliff and killed with several of the hounds, liii 122
 lions in the E. Indies, lv 1
 rabbits by a trained fox, lv 3
 person killed by a stag, lvi 97
 Huntingdon, spirited resolutions of the county, xxiv 141]
 Huntingdon, F. 10th earl of, iii 147] xii 100] xiii 63] 67] 70] 197] 199] xvi 199] xviii 153. xxv 157] xxxi 298] 304]
 ——— H. 3d earl of, xxi 236. xlv 861
 ——— Henry of, x 17
 ——— rev. W. xxii 210]
 ——— Selina, countess of, xiii 62. xv 134] xxii 214] xxiii 214]
 Huntingfield, Josh. 1st lord, xlvii 354
 Huntingford, T. murdered by his wife, lx 141
 Huntington, gen. J. (Amer.) xxiii 392]
 ——— W. lv 47
 Huntley, G. marq. of, xxxiv 30. xli 302] xlii 1. li 476. lii 435
 Huntley castle, fire at, xlv 387.
 Hurd, bish. R. ii 450. v 14. xii 69] xx 26] 9. xxiii 258] xxiv 177] xxv 199] xxxvi 301. l 260. lix 498
 Hurford, W. xxv 195]
 Hurley, Eleanor, liii 9

H U

Hurlock, xvii 167]
 Hurricanes. See Storms
 Hurry, Edm. Cobb, xlv 829
 Hurry Punt, xxxiv 211]
 Hurst v. Halford, xlv 445
 ——— Rob. xlv 114. xlv 112
 Hurstmonceaux castle, xlv 416
 Husbandry. See Agriculture
 Husbands, not liable for goods bought by wife, except necessaries, xiv 106] xvi 458
 action against the Bank for not allowing one to transfer stock in the joint names of himself and wife, xv 113]
 action against one for credit given to the wife, liii 63
 punishment of one for deserting his family, lvii 72
 Huske, lieut. gen. will of, iv 21
 Huskisson, W. xlviii 383. xlix 402. l 101] 222*. li 93, 97, 169. lii 341. liii 23] 59] 77] 107] 218] lv 43] lxi 272
 Hussey, C. murder of Mr. Bird and his housekeeper by, lx 14, 93
 ——— (couns.) ix 149]
 ——— maj. gen. sir J. xlvii 884
 ——— rev. Dr. xli 39. xlv 580, 584
 ——— W. (city solicitor) vi 144]
 ——— W. (M.P.) xxv 141] xxvii 26] xxviii 117] xxxii 84] 86] xxxiii 36] xxxv 85] 169] 179] xxxvi 207] xxxvii 169] 218] xxxix 129] 191] 193a] 191]
 Hutcheson, prof. Francis, xxxi 133. xlii 23
 Hutchings, S. xlvii 853. xlviii 955
 Hutchins, (Security bank) xxxix 304
 ——— rev. Dr. xxxiii 276]
 ——— rev. J. xlv 443
 ——— T. (Amer.) xxix 55
 Hutchinson v. Dinwiddie for bills accepted on his recommendation, xlv 398
 ——— xlv 750
 ——— capt. xlvii 520
 ——— capt. J. H. (A) lviii 62, 339
 ——— col. xlviii 1097
 ——— hon. Christ. Hely, xlv 189. 210. xlv 6, 11, 23, 48, 66. 69. xlvii li 160, 167. liii 10] liv 9] lxi 153]
 ——— James, executed for several murders in Jamaica, xvi 112]
 ——— J. (a beggar and pickpocket) xiv 87]
 ——— J. (philos.) life of, iv 36
 ——— J. (resid. at Anjengo) xxvi 23
 ——— J. Hely, lord, xli 115, 118. xli 231] 239] 240] 89. xlv 8, 27, 42, 158, 586, 606, 807, 859. xlv 114a, 374. xlvii 93. xlix, 34. l 34] 56] li 236. lx 4] lxi 339
 ——— Lucy, xlviii 1097, 1100
 ——— maj. killed, xxvi 85]
 ——— maj. xliii 35
 ——— rev. Julius, xlviii 1097
 ——— Rich. Hely, See Donoughmore earl

H Y

Hutchinson, rt. hon. J. Hely, xxi 185]
 xxviii 23] xlv 709ⁿ
 character of, liii 364
 ——— T. ix 159] xvi 133] xvii 107]
 133] 201] 227] xviii 184] xix 159] xxiii
 218]
 Huthington, Steph. xxv 205]
 Hutt, capt. J. (N) xxxvi 87, 90. xlvii 429
 Hutte, l. col. ii 233
 Huttes, de, murdered, xxxii 53]
 Hutton, abp. Mat. xi 17
 ——— B. liv 17
 ——— capt. viii 60]
 ——— Dr. C. xxxii 71. xxxviii 362
 ——— Dr. James, li 936
 ——— T. xxxiv 15
 ——— W. li 543. lii 417
 ——— W. (ant.) xxxiii 27] 36] xxxiv 15.
 xliii 385.
 Huxelles, marah. d', xxi 244
 Huxham, Dr. J. iii 94. vii 110. viii 159. ix
 111, 113, 162. liv 489
 Huxtable, marq. liv 18, 129
 Huygens, Christian, viii 113, 114. ix 91.
 xxii 138
 Hyat Sahib, xxvi 93] 287]
 Hyde, Adams (pirate) ii 75, 79
 ——— Ann, queen of England, xii 36
 ——— bish. xi 76]
 ——— Edw. } See Clarendon, earl
 ——— Hen. }
 ——— Hen. jun. See Cornbury, visc.
 ——— J. ii 76
 ——— J. (judge) xv 139] xvii 104]
 ——— Lawrence, See Rochester, earl
 ——— lord, See Clarendon, T. (Villiers)
 earl of
 ——— rev. Dr. T. v 56ⁿ, 103, 108. xxiii
 58
 ——— G. Hooten, xl 179
 ——— W. xxiii 260] xxiv 229] xxix 211]
 Hyder Ali, xi 101] 153] xviii 162] xxv 3]
 7] 30] 31] 40] 53] 79] xxvi 3] 41] 52]
 78] 344] xxvii 50] 187°] xli 62]
 account of, xi 66°] xxvii 18. liii 411,
 415
 wars with, xi 66°] xii 48] xxiv 191°]
 xxv 34] xxxiv 193]
 his judicious conduct, xii 49] 52] xxv
 78] xxvi 61]
 bursts into the Carnatic, xxv 60]
 xxxvii 208]
 his death and character, xxvi 88]
 tomb of, xlv 400
 ——— beg khan, xxxiii 233
 ——— Sahib, xxxiv 216]
 Hydrogen, carburetted, xxiii 111
 Hydrophobia, cure of, iv 121
 remedies for, viii 126] 131] xxxiii
 358]
 supposed shocking case of, ix 57]
 several persons bitten by wolves in
 France seized with, x 77]
 suicide of a person attacked with, x
 85]

I D

Hydrophobia, cases of, xi 134] 98. xix 181]
 xxi 195] xxvi 224] xxxiii 331] xlvii 393.
 xlix 517, 931. l 112°
 trials of various remedies, xi 98
 persons tried for smothering a boy
 affected with, xv 121]
 observations on, xxxix 397
 prevention of. l 10°
 Hyena, spotted, lvii 491
 Hygrometer, slowly sensible one, xxix 88
 Hymans, Marcus, xlv 824
 Hyndes, Mary, child drowned by. xi 113]
 132]
 ——— Montague W. shot, l 85°
 Hyndford, earl, xiv 204]
 Hypericum campodarense recommended as
 a vermifuge, iv 127
 Hyrre, adj. gen. H. iii 235]
 Hythe, fire at, xlviii 418

I.

Ibberville, M. d' xix 194]
 Ibbetson, archdeacon, i 90
 ——— J. xxxvii 8
 Ibrahim, aga, Tripolitan ambassador, xvi
 139]
 ——— bashaw, xliii 95
 ——— bey, xxiii 54. xxviii 153] xl 150]
 258. xli 15] 21] 39] xliii 224] xlv 730,
 731. liii 148]
 ——— Ennasch, xxxiv 371
 ——— kiaja, iv 122]
 Ice, evaporation of, iii 90
 burning glass made of, vi 55]
 easy process for making, xviii 130
 on the formation of that in the ocean,
 xxvii 161
 on windows, li 845
 Greenland or polar, lix 529
 accidents from the breaking of, See
 Accidents
 Ice-house, natural, xii 96
 Ice-islands, on the formation of, xx 87
 Iceland, Geyser spring described, vi 95. liii
 498
 volcanoes and hot springs in, xxiii 92.
 liii 495
 island rising out of the sea near, xxvi
 75
 tremendous natural conflagration.
 xxviii 60]
 volcanic island raised near, xli 395
 state of education and literature in, liii
 426
 religious service, liii 438
 character of the people, liii 439
 rural affairs, liii 439
 sulphur mountain, liii 490
 ascent of the Snaefell Jokul, liii 492
 Ichneumon, xxviii 49
 Ictinus, lviii 454
 Identity, difficulty of ascertaining, xlv 404.
 lix 1

I M

Idra, quicksilver mine of, adventure in, x 222
 ——— people of, liv 469
 Iffland. lx 488
 Igelstrom, bar. xxxii 207]
 Ikin, James, lx 361. lxi 299
 Ilay, island of, strange retreats in, xvii 144
 Ilbert, ii 143
 Ilchester, convictions for bribery at the election, xlv 119. xlvii 383
 Ilchester, Maria, countess of, l 16*
 Illegitimacy, writ of ejectment on the plea of, xx 180]
 ——— trials on the ground of, xlix 533. liii 253, 263. liv 291. lv 254
 Illingworth, R. S. li 296
 Illuminati, xxxiv 6π]
 Illuminations, fire occasioned by, xlvii 429
 Illyrians, xxxviii 465
 Imagination, force of, ii 378
 ——— compared with memory, xxvi 125, 280
 Imhoff, bar., i 46. ii 233
 defeats the French at Meer, i 47
 Impeachment by the Commons not abated by dissolution of parliament, xxxiii 231
 Impey, J. xlv 447
 ——— maj. Mich. shot in a duel, xlv 363
 ——— sir Elijah xi 67] xv 147] xvii 104] xxv 188] xxvii 57] xxix 150] 152] 157] xxxi 159] 163] 275]
 resigns his office, xxix 224]
 impeachment of, xxx 172]
 Impostors, to excite charity, i 86
 pretended Lapland conjuror, i 274
 conjuror committed to Bridewell, ii 88
 at Bristol, iii 161]
 one prophesying the recovery of the Holy land by shepherds, iii 173
 pretended Messiah at Prague, iv 74]
 at the carnival at Paris, iv 81]
 prophets at Cologne, iv 100]
 pretended count, iv 81
 one of the French king's guards pretending to be wounded by an intentional assassin of the king, v 68]
 boys voiding pins and needles, v 113] 66
 Cock-lane ghost, v 142]
 boy of Bilson, v 66
 pretended grandson of the chev. St. George, vi 53]
 female, at Coventry &c. ix 119]
 pretended Peter III of Russia, x 12] 153] xvi 5] xvii 11] xviii 155*]
 pretended clergymen, xii 93] xliii 30
 pretended sister of the queen xvi 113]
 alchymical, xx 174]
 Werta, pretended Albanian prince, xxx 45
 girl pretending to have been stolen by gipsies, xlv 410, 414
 bank notes obtained by one calling himself the hon. H. Howard, xlv 437

I N

Impostors: (the same) under the name of the hon. col. A. Hope married to Mary of Buttermere, xlv 456, 469
 pretended dauphin, xlvii 772
 hen laying eggs with writing on them xlviii 371
 picture dealer, l 73*
 Ann Moore, the fasting woman, lli 37
 Impressment, action against three Middlesex justices for, li 303
 See also Navy
 Imprisonment, false, cases of, ii 128. vi 112] vii 112] viii 80] ix 94] xi 63] xiii 74] 116] 117] xvi 183] 149] xvii 168] xix 12] xli 20. xlv 384. liv 93. lv 284. lvii 3] lix 181. lxi 200
 charge to a Dublin jury in a case vii 127]
 action for, brought by a lunatic, 86]
 four justices of peace convicted wilful and malicious, xiv 156]
 action against three Middlesex justices for, li 303
 action against a rev. justice, lviii 1265
 solitary, observations on, lii 143
 Improvisatori, xxiii 21. lvi 466
 Impudence, ii 469
 Incarnação, F. G. da, ii 211, 219
 Incendiaries, xlviii 441. lvii 71, 75, 76] 219. lx 87
 Incest, cases of, vi 64] viii 219] xviii 262
 Inchiquin, Murrrough, 5th earl, Thomond, marq.
 ——— W. 4th earl, xv 206]
 Incledon, C. xxxvi 15
 ——— capt. (N) xxxvi 74
 Inclosure, See Enclosure
 Income tax, xli 174] 179] 182] 19, 200] 154. xliii 18, 142
 petition for it's repeal, xlv 93
 repealed, xlv 123
 revived, under the name of property tax, xlv 192, 633. xlvii 594. xlviii 7] 646. lvi 106. lvii 25]
 action for a vexatious surcharge, 339
 person imprisoned for nonpayment, 284
 king's property exempted, xlviii 284
 returns of, li 322. lii 495
 causes relative to, liii 78, 79. lvi 2
 petitions against, lviii 7] 23] 24]
 repealed, lviii 26]
 Incontinency, women committed to house of correction for, xlix 353
 Indelicacy to females, persons convicted, xlvii 390, 406
 Indian ink, ix 153
 Indian tale, ii 435
 Indictments, erasures in, by a grand jury, xii 68]

IN

IN

ictments, picking out flaws in, xii 68] ;
 . action for malicious, xiv 136]
 . flaws in, xiv 162] xvi 68] xlix 523
 ies, *See* East Indies, and West Indies
 igo from E. Florida, xiv 127]
 . Saxon blues, xv 106
 . yellow from, xv 106
 . E. Indian manufacture of, xxxvi 361,
 32
 . improvement in the preparation of,
 iv 761
 istry, instances of, xlvii 809, 863
 ntado, duke of, l 143] 147] 169] 116°.
 12, 173. liv 159] lvi 68] lxi 28, 69,
 1
 ntado Escocquitz, l 241°
 nta, *See* Children
 mmation, *See* Combustion
 enza, instances of, v 82] xlv 368
 rmations, amendment of, defended, xi
] 125]
 ex officio, lili 27]
 rmers, one found guilty of sending
 reatening letters, xlvii 412
 nt, chev. xlii 69]
 lstrom, gen. bar. xxxvii 26]
 nhousz, Dr. J. xi 176] 179] xii 65]
 iv 53. xxxiii 325] xxxix 423n. xli 33.
 n 804
 on a new inflammable air, xxiii 111
 account of, xli 33
 mol, Jared (Amer.) xxix 299]
 borough mountain described, iv 100
 bby (emp. of the conjurors) l 14°
 den, J. lxi 301
 ffield, capt. J. N. (N) xxv 209°] 155.
 vil23] xxxvi 80
 — sir Franc. ix 59
 e, bish. C. xxxi 271]
 - capt. (N) xxiv 246] xxv 202] xxxix
 - m. gen. sir W. lv 172, 194, 200
 - sir Hugh, xxvii 187] xliii 198] lv
 3]
 - Walter, xliii 454
 sh, capt. Rob.(A) killed, li 133
 ldsby, xxviii 171
 am r. captors of St. Eustatia, xxviii
 5]
 — Dale, xxxv 19
 — James, xlvii 854. xlviii 956
 — lieut. W. (N) lvi 178
 — sir Arth. xxi 178
 — W. murdered by poachers, lviii 9
 lphus, abbot, li 235
 ction, cases of, li 305
 printers', v 111]
 riting, ix 158. liii 505
 — ancient, xxix 91
 nd navigation, *See* Canals and Naviga-
 on
 an, capt. H. (N) xlii 74. xlvii 436, 541,
 11
 es, calamities of the family of, xvii 41
 es, capt. (N.) iv 132] 140]
 ART L.

Innes, Gilbert, xxxv 135]
 — l. col. James, xl 139
 — m. gen. H. xlv 421
 Innis, J. executed for murder, xlv 362
 Innkeepers, immoderate charge of, v 104]
 fined for not having *wine* over their
 doors, x 134]
 sued for property stolen from travel-
 lers, xxvi 221] li 275. lvii 295
 action against for obstructing a travel-
 ler, lvi 29
 Innocent II, x 15, 274
 — III, iii 171 iv 100]vi 161. xl 409
 — IV, i 456. xx 126
 — X, xxxiii 245]
 — XI, xvi 56]
 — XII, xxxi 7. xlii 418
 — XIII, xvi 56] xxxi 9
 Inns of court, origin of, i 457
 admission to the bar refused to a per-
 son in orders, xxii 215]
 ————— to a per-
 son who had taken the benefit of an act
 of insolvency, xxiii 234]
 Inquisition, rise of the, iii 171
 abolished in France, iii 173
 autos de fe at Lisbon, iv 171] viii 138]
 212] x 131]
 witnesses to be confronted with the
 party accused in Spain, viii 68]
 list of persons and their sentences at
 an auto de fe at Lisbon, viii 212]
 abolished in the Milanese, xviii 148°]
 ————— at Modena, xxiv 13]
 chief of, at Rome, assassinated by the
 mob, xxviii 210]
 abolished in Spain, lv 153]
 reëstablished there, lvi 73]
 confiscation of goods to it's profit abo-
 lished by the pope, lviii 134]
 Insanity, extraordinary cases of, iii 71. viii
 113] xi 104] 174] xxi 207] xxix 220]
 xlviii 401. xlix 431, 493
 from love, xxxiv 27
 person seized with in a stage coach,
 liv 47
 instances of, liv 81, 82, 112
 Insects, mischiefs done by, iv 104] 113] v
 97. vi 81. xxvi 62. xxvii 38. xli 39. xlvii
 839
 leave off eating, when about to lay eggs
 or change their form, v 54
 methods of destroying, vi 107-9. xi
 112. xxix 81. xxxvii 93°] xlii 386, 390.
 xlvii 842. liv 46
 one that is oviparous, viviparous, and
 impregnated for several generations, viii
 95
 advantages that might be derived from
 the labours of, viii 140
 figs fecundated by means of, viii 151
 means of preserving plants from, xvi
 134. xxv 116. xxx 101. l 68°
 minute, found high in the air, xviii
 182]
 z

IN

Insects : parliamentary reward for a powder for destroying, xxiv 272]
 remedy for stings of, xxxiii 362]
 on hops destroyed by lightning, xl 70
 paper manufactured by, xlvii 1018
 utility of some, xlix 840. li 844
 See also under their respective names
 Inspiration, Scripture, v 241
 Instinct, xxx 67
 Insurance, chamber of, established at Berlin, viii 68]
 another at Hamburgh, viii 68]
 not recoverable unless the ship be seaworthy, viii 108]
 action to recover back, where a ship was wilfully sunk, ix 71]
 on lives, act for regulating, xvii 123]
 actions on, xxvi 198] lvi 299, 300, 301. lvii 296. lxi 191, 277
 See also Fire-offices
 Interest of money, rates of, lxi 476
 Inundations, of the Rhine, lii 72] xii 164] xiii 172] lviii 91, 94. lix 59
 ----- 4000 houses at Canton, and a city in a neighbouring province destroyed by, viii 92]
 Avignon by the Rhone, viii 142]
 of the Usk, in Wales, ix 155]
 at Montauban, ix 196]
 of the Thames and on the coast, x 46°
 in various parts of the United Kingdom, x 57] 138] xi 162] 163] 164] 166] xiii 164] 167] xiv 152] 155-60] 163] 165] xvi 127] xvii 154] xxxiv 14, 37, 38. xxxix 48. xli 8, 29, 31, 34. xlvii 384. xlviii 429, 431, 463. lii 285. liii 123, 124. lvi 19. lviii 5, 7, 106
 in New England, x 76]
 extraordinary in Surry, x 97]
 by the rising of rivers in Yorkshire and Scotland, x 115]
 at Manchester, x 137]
 in Derbyshire and Cheshire, x 138]
 in Tyrol, x 150]
 at Leeds, and other places, xi 71]-3]
 near Mentz, xi 147]
 of the Tweed, xi 149]
 in Kent, xi 179]
 in various parts, xi 188] 191]
 in Holland, lii 72] xii 164] lviii 94
 in Dominica, xii 164]
 in the south of France, xiii 97]
 in various parts of Germany, xiv 83°] 103] 120] 129] 130] 131] xviii 90] xxviii 59] xlvii 404. liii 45, 121. lv 86. lviii 46, 50, 78, 83, 101
 in the Netherlands, xiv 65] xxxix 2
 at Riga, xiv 113] lvi 31
 in Virginia, xiv 128] lx 79
 at Aix, in Provence, xiv 151]
 at Newcastle xiv 155]
 at Inverary, xv 126]
 in the Tyrolese, xv 131] 145]
 in Monmouthshire, xv 134]
 near London, xvii 106]

IN

Inundations : near Aberdeen, xvii 151]
 in Wales, xviii 148]
 in Oxfordshire, xviii 155]
 in Scotland, xviii 163] xxv 202]
 on the Dutch coast, xviii 172]
 at Canterbury, xix 115]
 at Shepton Mallet, xix 175]
 at Petersburg, xx 186°] 202]
 at Huddersfield, xx 195]
 in Dauphiny, xxi 207]
 *... in N. America, xiv 128] xxviii 150] lv 89. lx 79
 in Portugal, xxx 203]
 in the E. Indies, xxx 238] lvi 203] 204]
 in Cuba, xxxiii 37
 at Venice, xxxv 1
 at Cheshunt wash, xxxvi 39
 at Glasgow, xxxvii 46. xxxviii 4
 at Moffatt, l 119°
 at Galashiels, l 120°
 in Italy, liii 144
 in Switzerland, lviii 91, 103. lix 5
 Invaui, M. d', xx 40
 Inverary, inundation at, xv 126]
 Inverness, earthquake at, xii 155]
 explosion of gunpowder, xliii 8
 Inverness, lord, xxvi 160
 Ionian republic established, xlii 216] 217] 218] 219] 220] 221] 222] 223] 224] 225] 226] 227] 228] 229] 230] 231] 232] 233] 234] 235] 236] 237] 238] 239] 240] 241] 242] 243] 244] 245] 246] 247] 248] 249] 250] 251] 252] 253] 254] 255] 256] 257] 258] 259] 260] 261] 262] 263] 264] 265] 266] 267] 268] 269] 270] 271] 272] 273] 274] 275] 276] 277] 278] 279] 280] 281] 282] 283] 284] 285] 286] 287] 288] 289] 290] 291] 292] 293] 294] 295] 296] 297] 298] 299] 300] 301] 302] 303] 304] 305] 306] 307] 308] 309] 310] 311] 312] 313] 314] 315] 316] 317] 318] 319] 320] 321] 322] 323] 324] 325] 326] 327] 328] 329] 330] 331] 332] 333] 334] 335] 336] 337] 338] 339] 340] 341] 342] 343] 344] 345] 346] 347] 348] 349] 350] 351] 352] 353] 354] 355] 356] 357] 358] 359] 360] 361] 362] 363] 364] 365] 366] 367] 368] 369] 370] 371] 372] 373] 374] 375] 376] 377] 378] 379] 380] 381] 382] 383] 384] 385] 386] 387] 388] 389] 390] 391] 392] 393] 394] 395] 396] 397] 398] 399] 400] 401] 402] 403] 404] 405] 406] 407] 408] 409] 410] 411] 412] 413] 414] 415] 416] 417] 418] 419] 420] 421] 422] 423] 424] 425] 426] 427] 428] 429] 430] 431] 432] 433] 434] 435] 436] 437] 438] 439] 440] 441] 442] 443] 444] 445] 446] 447] 448] 449] 450] 451] 452] 453] 454] 455] 456] 457] 458] 459] 460] 461] 462] 463] 464] 465] 466] 467] 468] 469] 470] 471] 472] 473] 474] 475] 476] 477] 478] 479] 480] 481] 482] 483] 484] 485] 486] 487] 488] 489] 490] 491] 492] 493] 494] 495] 496] 497] 498] 499] 500] 501] 502] 503] 504] 505] 506] 507] 508] 509] 510] 511] 512] 513] 514] 515] 516] 517] 518] 519] 520] 521] 522] 523] 524] 525] 526] 527] 528] 529] 530] 531] 532] 533] 534] 535] 536] 537] 538] 539] 540] 541] 542] 543] 544] 545] 546] 547] 548] 549] 550] 551] 552] 553] 554] 555] 556] 557] 558] 559] 560] 561] 562] 563] 564] 565] 566] 567] 568] 569] 570] 571] 572] 573] 574] 575] 576] 577] 578] 579] 580] 581] 582] 583] 584] 585] 586] 587] 588] 589] 590] 591] 592] 593] 594] 595] 596] 597] 598] 599] 600] 601] 602] 603] 604] 605] 606] 607] 608] 609] 610] 611] 612] 613] 614] 615] 616] 617] 618] 619] 620] 621] 622] 623] 624] 625] 626] 627] 628] 629] 630] 631] 632] 633] 634] 635] 636] 637] 638] 639] 640] 641] 642] 643] 644] 645] 646] 647] 648] 649] 650] 651] 652] 653] 654] 655] 656] 657] 658] 659] 660] 661] 662] 663] 664] 665] 666] 667] 668] 669] 670] 671] 672] 673] 674] 675] 676] 677] 678] 679] 680] 681] 682] 683] 684] 685] 686] 687] 688] 689] 690] 691] 692] 693] 694] 695] 696] 697] 698] 699] 700] 701] 702] 703] 704] 705] 706] 707] 708] 709] 710] 711] 712] 713] 714] 715] 716] 717] 718] 719] 720] 721] 722] 723] 724] 725] 726] 727] 728] 729] 730] 731] 732] 733] 734] 735] 736] 737] 738] 739] 740] 741] 742] 743] 744] 745] 746] 747] 748] 749] 750] 751] 752] 753] 754] 755] 756] 757] 758] 759] 760] 761] 762] 763] 764] 765] 766] 767] 768] 769] 770] 771] 772] 773] 774] 775] 776] 777] 778] 779] 780] 781] 782] 783] 784] 785] 786] 787] 788] 789] 790] 791] 792] 793] 794] 795] 796] 797] 798] 799] 800] 801] 802] 803] 804] 805] 806] 807] 808] 809] 810] 811] 812] 813] 814] 815] 816] 817] 818] 819] 820] 821] 822] 823] 824] 825] 826] 827] 828] 829] 830] 831] 832] 833] 834] 835] 836] 837] 838] 839] 840] 841] 842] 843] 844] 845] 846] 847] 848] 849] 850] 851] 852] 853] 854] 855] 856] 857] 858] 859] 860] 861] 862] 863] 864] 865] 866] 867] 868] 869] 870] 871] 872] 873] 874] 875] 876] 877] 878] 879] 880] 881] 882] 883] 884] 885] 886] 887] 888] 889] 890] 891] 892] 893] 894] 895] 896] 897] 898] 899] 900] 901] 902] 903] 904] 905] 906] 907] 908] 909] 910] 911] 912] 913] 914] 915] 916] 917] 918] 919] 920] 921] 922] 923] 924] 925] 926] 927] 928] 929] 930] 931] 932] 933] 934] 935] 936] 937] 938] 939] 940] 941] 942] 943] 944] 945] 946] 947] 948] 949] 950] 951] 952] 953] 954] 955] 956] 957] 958] 959] 960] 961] 962] 963] 964] 965] 966] 967] 968] 969] 970] 971] 972] 973] 974] 975] 976] 977] 978] 979] 980] 981] 982] 983] 984] 985] 986] 987] 988] 989] 990] 991] 992] 993] 994] 995] 996] 997] 998] 999] 1000]
 convention between Russia and the Porte respecting, xlii 278°
 insurrections in, xliii 287]
 proceedings of the French, xlv 75]
 French troops conveyed to in Russia, xlix 276
 French garrisons surrendered to British, li 228, 530
 treaty between G. Britain and Russia respecting, lvii 407
 plague in, lviii 150]
 proceedings in, lviii 150] 391] 196]
 charter ratified by the regent, 59
 insurrections, lxi 197]
 Ippolito, count Franc. xxvi 58
 Irby, hon. capt. F. P. (N) lv 106] 135
 Ireland, peopled by Celts from Britain, 159
 ancient state of, vi 257, 261
 policy of England toward, vi 258
 invasion of the Danes, vi 261
 some acres of bog fallen into a lake, x 103]
 affairs of, t. Eliz. xi 53
 journey in 1599, into the north, 148
 pay and clothing of the army in Eliz. xii 150
 parliament of, xv 235
 establishment of Christianity in, 257
 ancient mst, xvi 259, 261. xlv 98
 English invasion of, xvi 262
 money granted for charts of, xvii 2

I R

land: resemblance of manners between the Irish and Biscayners, xxiii 28
 . Anglosaxon colony in, xxxi 98
 . ancient intercourse with the Phenicians, xxxi 100
 . history of the stage, xxxi 110
 . compared with Hungary, xxxiii 24a
 . gold mine in, xxxvii 36
 . character of the Irish, xliii 408. lii 740
 . English officers recruiting there without leave, i 80
 . the king at arms ordered by the parliament to deface arms borne by those not allied to them, i 80
 . act for importing provision from, i 6, 107
 . eighteen children clothed and educated for twelve pounds a year, ii 66
 . sherry on the N. W. of, ii 92
 . canal from Dublin to the Shannon, ii 6
 . French prisoners removed from Kinsale into the country, ii 124
 . message from the lord lieutenant to parliament on a threatened invasion,
 address of the parliament in consequence, ii 125
 . temporary run on the Dublin bankers,
 great take of fish in Galway, *ib.*
 . riot in Dublin on account of an extended union with England, ii 129
 . resolution of the parliament against exportation of live cattle, ii 130
 . address of the Roman catholics of Kinsale to the lord lieut. on the successes of his majesty's arms, ii 265
 . descent of Thurot, iii 56]
 . shock of an earthquake felt at Wick, iii 70]
 . message from the lord lieut. to the commons announcing an intention to raise the forces there, iii 72]
 . answer of the commons, *ib.*
 . thanks of the commons to the captors of Thurot's squadron, and to l. col. Jenkinson, iii 79] 80]
 . list of persons for insulting members of parliament, iii 111]
 . parliament dissolved by proclamation, iii 17]
 . votes in, iii 255] xi 109]
 . parliament summoned for, iv 97]
 . pensions granted by the parliament of, iv vi 160] xvii 101] xxi 186] xxv for the expenditure after the Union applies
 . pensions on, iv 180] vi 112] xii 158]
 . national debt of, iv 180]
 . supply granted to his majesty, iv 180]
 . protestant working schools, benefactors, xi 18
 . act for limiting the duration of parliaments in, iv 189] xi 83*]

I R

Ireland: speech of the lord lieutenant on opening the first parliament of George III, iv 251]
 plan for moderating the excessive price of coals in Dublin, v 68]
 address of the parliament for an increase of salary to the lord lieutenant, v 73]
 answer of the lord lieutenant, v 74]
 offer to raise five regiments of papists for the service of Portugal stopped by the parliament, v 76]
 resolution respecting a false report with regard to a bill returning from England, v 82]
 riots by Levellers, or White Boys, v 84] vii 100] xviii 92] 146] 170] 176] xix 147]
 ——— Hearts of oak, vi 101]
 ——— Hearts of steel, xv 86] 121].
 ——— Defenders, xxxv l. xxxviii l. xxxix 17.
 increase of the linen manufacture, v 86] xv 146] xvi 223]
 fall of honeydew in, v 93]
 seizure of butter from, vi 87]
 silk sold for ready money, seized on delivery, recovered by the seller, vi 92]
 mischiefs of a violent storm, vi 104]
 regulations respecting vessels carrying passengers, vi 105]
 proceedings in the House of Commons respecting public money, vi 112]
 alleged trick of English retailers to prevent the importation of provision from, vi 120]
 speech of the lord lieut. on opening the parliament, vi 196]
 address of the parliament to the king, vi 198]
 his majesty's answer, vi 199]
 proclamation for the free importation of salt provision from, vii 103]
 charge to a jury on a trial for false imprisonment, vii 127]
 benefitted by the American stamp act, viii 55]
 heavy rains in, viii 61]
 several White-boys killed and taken, viii 105]
 sheriffs and commons of Dublin resolve to instruct the city members to endeavour to procure the duration of, parliaments to be shortened, viii 148]
 motion to address the king on the great increase of pensions negatived, viii 152]
 speech of the lord lieutenant on opening the parliament, viii 264]
 addresses of the two Houses to his majesty, viii 266]
 ——— to the lord lieutenant, viii 267] 268]
 bill for shortening the duration of parliaments passed by the Commons, ix 60]
 z 2

I R.

- Ireland: coinage of halfpence for, at the Tower, ix 75]
- address of the citizens of Dublin to their representatives on the bill for shortening parliaments being lost in England, ix 98]
 - allowance of gum duty free to, ix 209]
 - address of the Commons to the king on a bill for shortening parliaments, ix 229]
 - his majesty's answer, ix 230]
 - address of the Lords to the lord lieutenant, *ib.*
 - ——— Commons, ix 231]
 - speech of his excellency on closing the session, ix 232]
 - new regulations for the army in, x 56]
 - engagements with smugglers, x 112]
 - cattle slaughtered by a mob to prevent their exportation to England, x 120]
 - votes of the Commons on the great amount of pensions, x 155]
 - ——— on the great increase of the civil list, x 156]
 - king and royal family prayed for by the catholics for the first time since the Revolution, x 160]
 - sums paid to absentees, x 161]
 - speech of the lord lieut. on the meeting of parliament, x 235]
 - addresses of the Lords and Commons to his majesty, x 236]
 - ——— to the lord lieut. x 238] 239]
 - bill for limiting the duration of parliaments passed, xi 83*] 68]
 - augmentation of the army negatived, *ib.* 109]
 - computed expense of elections of members of parliament, xi 136]
 - speech of the lord lieut. on closing the session of, xi 278]
 - proclamation for dissolving parliament, xi 279]
 - addresses of the two houses to the lord lieut. xi 279] 280]
 - sale of the clothworkers' company's estate, xi 120]
 - parliament opened, xii 141] 231] xiii 85*]
 - rt. hon. J. Ponsonby chosen speaker, xii 141]
 - proceedings on the bill for augmenting the army, xii 156] 236] xiii 85*]
 - protest of certain lords on a motion respecting protests, xii 176] xiii 88*]
 - grant for improving the communication with by way of Holyhead, xii 221]
 - speech of the lord lieut. on opening the first limited parliament, xii 231]
 - address of the Lords to the king, xii 232]
 - ——— the Commons, xii 233]
 - ——— Lords to the lord lieut. xii 234]

I R.

- Ireland: address of the Commons, xii 235]
- speech of the lord lieut. on proroguing parliament, and ordering his protest to be entered on the journals, xii 235] xiii 87*]
 - money bill sent by the privy council to the Commons rejected, but another passed, xiii 86*] 87*]
 - the Commons forbid the entry of the lord lieutenant's speech on their journals, xiii 88*]
 - resolutions of the merchants of Dublin on the prorogation of parliament, xiii 66]
 - motion in the British House of Lords to know who advised the prorogation negatived, xiii 104]
 - officers ordered to join their regiments, xiii 166]
 - embargo on provision, except for Ireland, xiii 172]
 - riot at Belfast, xiii 173]
 - petition from Dublin on the prorogation of parliament, xiii 232]
 - alteration in the list of privy councillors, xiv 137]
 - speech of the lord lieut. on opening parliament, xiv 242]
 - addresses of the Lords and Commons to the king, xiv 242] 243]
 - ——— to the lord lieut. xiv 245]
 - the king's answer to the address of the Commons, and their address in reply, xiv 246]
 - protest of the Lords against the bill for continuing lord Townshend, xv 10]
 - letter of the speaker to the Commons on resigning the chair, xiv 248]
 - resolution by the Commons against the advisers of the increase of commissioners of the revenue, xv 81]
 - resolutions on some members fined for not attending on grand jury, xv 86]
 - revenue bill recommitted after being passed in consequence of mistake in transcribing, xv 92]
 - speech of the lord lieut. on opening parliament, xv 225]
 - addresses of both houses to the lord lieut. xv 226] 227]
 - ——— to the lord lieut. xv 229]
 - speech of the speaker to the Commons on presenting a bill of supply, xv 230]
 - ——— of the lord lieut. on closing the session, *ib.*
 - emigrations to America, xvi 96]
 - decrease in the linen manufacture, xvi 118] 128]
 - deficiency of the revenue, xvi 122]
 - stamp duties laid, and money raised by life annuities, xvi 153] 157]

I R

Ireland: letters respecting a proposed tax on absentees, xvi 217-20]
 speech of the lord lieut. on opening parliament, xvi 233]
 addresses of both houses to the king, xvi 234] 235]
 ——— to the lord lieut. xvi 238] 239]
 decrease of the linen trade, xvii 102] 153] 175]
 addresses of the parliament to the king, xvii 266] 267]
 ——— to the lord lieut. xvii 268] 269]
 encouragement of the fisheries proposed in the British parliament, xviii 113*] 111]
 to be allowed to export a certain quantity of clothing to America, xviii 111]
 seizure of arms and ammunition at Rush, xviii 161]
 priests cruelly used by the Whiteboys, xviii 170]
 proposal for 4000 troops to be sent abroad from, agreed to by the Commons, xviii 175] xix 124*]
 ——— for replacing them by foreign protestants rejected, xviii 175] xix 124*]
 money bill rejected because returned from England with alterations, xviii 188]
 speech of the lord lieut. on opening parliament, xviii 266]
 beef shipped for Bordeaux in defiance of a proclamation from the lord lieut. xix 119]
 great addition to the peerage, xx 26]
 speech of the earl of Buckinghamshire on being appointed lord lieut. xx 285]
 addresses of the Lords and Commons to the king, xx 286] 287]
 ——— to the lord lieut. xx 288] 289]
 committee of the British Commons on the trade of, xxi 172*] 176*] 181*] 191*]
 proposal for granting indulgences to the Catholics, xxi 174*] xxviii 7n]
 acts passed, xxi 186] xxviii 7n]
 speech of the lord lieut. on proroguing parliament, xxi 305]
 distresses of, xxii 123]
 attempts to relieve them, xxii 125]
 inquiry into the affairs of, promised, xxii 161]
 resolutions against importation from G. Britain, xxii 209] 222] xxiii 23] xxviii 2] 12]
 bill for allowing the growth of tobacco, and its exportation, xxii 210] xxiii 23]
 endeavours to obtain a free trade, xxii 233] xxviii 2]
 act for granting a free trade to, xxii 239]
 speech of the lord lieut. on opening parliament, xxii 352]

I R

Ireland: addresses on the occasion, xxii 353] xxiii 36]
 discontents in, xxiii 21] 45] 50]
 military associations, xxiii 24]
 relaxation of the laws against Catholics, xxiii 25]
 thanks of the Lords to the volunteer associations, xxiii 36]
 short money bill, *ib.*
 motions for a censure on ministers for their conduct toward, xxiii 57] 65]
 ministers' propositions for relief to, xxiii 77]
 export of woollens from, xxiii 196]
 speech of the lord lieut. on closing the session, xxiii 337]
 meeting at Dublin on its manufactures being refused admission into Portugal, xxiv 177]
 alarm of an invasion and spirited conduct of the volunteers, xxv 116]
 measures forming for rendering it independent of the British legislature, xxv 178]
 message from the lord lieut. on the discontents of the nation, xxv 179]
 address to the king in consequence, *ib.*
 the lord lieut. informs the parliament of the measures adopted in England, *ib.*
 address to the king, *ib.*
 sum voted for raising 20000 Irish seamen, xxv 179]
 ——— for purchasing an estate for H. Grattan, *ib.*
 fencible regiments to be raised, xxv 221]
 subscription for a national bank, xxv 228] xxvi 198]
 settlement offered to emigrants from Geneva, xxv 222] xxvi 198] 203] 351]
 this scheme abortive, xxviii 24]
 act of the British parliament for removing doubts respecting the exclusive rights of the Irish parliament and courts of law, xxvi 146]
 national bank opened, xxvi 208]
 embargo on ships laden with provision taken off, xxvi 216]
 speech of the lord lieut. xxvi 356]
 addresses to the king, xxvi 357] 359]
 ——— lord lieut. xxvi 360] 362]
 printer of the Volunteers Journal charged with high treason, xxvii 200]
 sentence of the high sheriff of the county of Dublin, xxvii 208] xxviii 9]
 proceedings against three magistrates who convened the county of Mayo to consider of a parliamentary reform and elect delegates to a national congress, xxvii 208]
 address of the delegates to the people of, xxvii 326]

I R

- Ireland: meeting of W. India merchants and planters on the importation of produce into, xxvii 335]
- speech of the lord lieut. xxvii 351]
 - resolutions on commerce, xxvii 359] xxviii 13n]
 - petition against them from Manchester to the British parliament, xxvii 362]
 - retrospective view of it's internal state, xxviii 2]
 - meeting of the volunteers on the subject of parliamentary reform, xxviii 3]
 - constitutional acts, xxviii 3n]
 - attempt to induce the volunteers to disband, xxviii 4]
 - meeting of delegates from them, *ib.*
 - measures of reform proposed by the convention, *ib.*
 - bill for reform rejected, xxviii 5]
 - address of parliament to the king on the occasion, *ib.*
 - counteraddress from the delegates, *ib.*
 - change in the administration, xxviii 5]
 - bill for reform again rejected, xxviii 6]
 - meeting of the citizens of Dublin, petition to the king, and address to the people, *ib.*
 - proposal to admit the Roman catholics to vote for members, *ib.*
 - former act in their favour, xxviii 7n]
 - petitions for reform objected to both by the duke of Rutland and Mr. Pitt, xxviii 8]
 - disunion among the volunteers respecting the catholics, *ib.*
 - meetings of a national congress, *ib.* 9] 10]
 - high sheriff of Dublin prosecuted, xxviii 9]
 - attachments against magistrates who called the meetings in different counties, *ib.*
 - printers and publishers of newspapers prosecuted, xxviii 10] 12]
 - third bill for reform rejected, *ib.*
 - attempt to relieve the distresses of the manufacturers, *ib.*
 - a mob breaks into the H. of Commons, xxviii 11] 12]
 - bill for securing the liberty of the press by preventing the publication of libels, xxviii 12]
 - nonimportation agreements strenuously revived, *ib.*
 - the lord lieut. publicly insulted. *ib.*
 - ministerial plan for adjusting the commercial intercourse with G. Britain, xxviii 13]
 - act passed in England on the subject, xxvii. 16]
 - a similar bill brought into the Irish parliament, xxviii 22]

I R

- Ireland: bill dropped on account of the smallness of the majority, xxviii 24]
- insurrection in Connaught, xxviii 197]
 - speech of the lord lieut. on opening the parliament, xxviii 256]
 - ——— of the speaker of the Commons on presenting the money bills, xxviii 257]
 - ——— of the lord lieut. on closing the session, xxviii 258]
 - ——— of the lord lieut. on opening the parliament, xxix 275]
 - ——— of the speaker of the Commons on presenting the money bills, xxix 276]
 - ——— of the lord lieut. on closing the session, *ib.*
 - attack on an illegal distillery, xxx 199]
 - anniversary of William III celebrated with unusual solemnity by the lord lieutenant, xxx 218]
 - the king's illness announced by the lord lieutenant on opening parliament, xxxi 309]
 - proceedings of parliament on the king's illness, xxxi 138] 310]
 - address to the prince of Wales after voting an unrestricted regency, xxxi 141] 310]
 - protest of certain peers against the address, xxxi 310]
 - ——— against the resolutions of right to declare a regent, xxxi 313]
 - ——— against the vote of censure on the lord lieut. xxxi 313]
 - refusal of the lord lieut. to transmit the address, xxxi 312]
 - answers of the prince of Wales to the address, xxxi 314] 315]
 - address of the H. of Commons in consequence, xxxi 316]
 - protest of certain lords against the address of thanks to the prince of Wales, xxxi 317]
 - speech of the lord lieut. announcing the king's recovery, xxxi 318]
 - address of congratulation from the Lords, xxxi 319]
 - ——— from the H. of Commons, xxxi 320]
 - speech of the lord lieut. on proroguing parliament, xxxi 321]
 - marq. of Buckingham recalled, and earl of Westmorland appointed lord lieut. xxxii 104]
 - speech of the lord lieut. xxxii 307]
 - addition to the address in answer to the speech from the throne negatived in both houses, *ib.*
 - protest of the Lords, *ib.* 308]
 - motion against increasing the com-

I R

- missioners of revenue and dividing the boards, negatived, xxxii 104]
- Ireland: motion for the advisers of the increased pension list, negatived, xxxii 105]
- ——— for a representation to his majesty on the same subject, negatived, *ib.*
- ——— on visc. Strangford's being deprived of his pension, negatived, *ib.*
- strong protest on the subject, *ib.*
- great riots at the elections, xxxii 205]
- speech of the speaker of the Commons on presenting the bills of supply, xxxii 310]
- speech of the lord lieut. on closing the session, xxxii 311]
- J. Butler's claim to the earldom of Ormond proved, xxxiii 14]
- address from the Roman catholics of Kerry to the lord lieut. xxxiii 47]
- speeches of the lord lieut. xxxiii 155]
- resolutions of grand juries against the measures of the catholic committee, xxxiv 37
- subscription of catholics for purchasing land in America, *ib.*
- riot of weavers, xxxiv 38, *ib.*
- state in 1748 and 1792 compared, xxxiv 106
- speech of the lord lieut. at the meeting of parliament, xxxiv 169
- speech of the speaker of the Commons on presenting the bills of supply, xxxiv 170
- ——— of the lord lieut. on closing the session, *ib.*
- ——— on opening parliament, xxxv 186] 206
- bill for the relief of the Roman Catholics, xxxv 186]
- act for establishing a militia, xxxv 187]
- addition to the regular forces, *ib.*
- convention bill, *ib.* 207]
- alien and traitorous correspondence bills, xxxv 188]
- libel bill on the principle of Mr. Fox's passed, xxxv 188]
- civil list establishment, *ib.*
- limitation of pensions, *ib.*
- exclusion of certain placemen and pensioners from the H. of Commons, *ib.*
- support of commercial credit, *ib.*
- proceedings of Defenders, xxxv 1
- protest against the convention bill, xxxv 207
- speech on closing the session, xxxv 208
- bill for a reform in the House of Commons thrown out, xxxvi 8
- speech on opening parliament, xxxvi 154
- ——— closing the session, xxxvi 156

I R

- Ireland: view of the state of, xxxvii 222]
- attempt to redress grievances respecting tithes unsuccessful, xxxvii 223]
- the catholics petition the king, xxxvii 223] 16
- concessions to them, xxxvii 224]
- earl Fitzwilliam appointed lord lieut. xxxvii 224]
- addresses to him, *ib.*
- his speech on opening parliament, xxxvii 157
- large supplies granted, xxxvii 224]
- bill for the relief of catholics brought into parliament, xxxvii 224] 226] 17
- earl Fitzwilliam dismissed, xxxvii 225] 144. xl 156]
- numerous addresses to him, xxxvii 225]
- various tumults, *ib.*
- general mourning, xxxvii 226]
- tergiversation of members of parliament, *ib.*
- resolutions of the catholics of Dublin against a union with G. Britain, xxxvii 17
- earl Camden's speech on proroguing the parliament, xxxvii 159
- French expedition against, xxxviii 198] 47. xxxix 223] 71
- horses pressed for the use of the army, xxxviii 47, 48
- riots and murders by Defenders, xxxviii 1. xxxix 17
- speech of earl Camden on opening the session, xxxviii 177
- ——— on closing it, xxxviii 179
- ——— on the meeting of parliament, xxxviii 180
- proclamation of parts in disturbance, xxxviii 182
- loan for, xxxix 142]
- state of, and debates on it in both houses of parliament, xxxix 223-48]
- report of the secret committee of the Lords, xxxix 28, 29
- rentals of nonresident noblemen, xxxix 31
- arms seized in, xxxix 38
- execution of W. Orr, xxxix 51, 55
- petition from the county of Down, xxxix 55, 89
- report of the secret committee of the Commons on the papers seized at Belfast, xxxix 145
- memorial of the catholics to the lord lieut. xxxix 151
- message from the lord lieut. on the negotiations for peace being broken off, xxxix 257
- ——— on the disturbances in Ulster, xxxix 258
- ——— on the failure of raising the supplies, xxxix 259

I R

Ireland : message from the lord lieut. on the seizure of papers in Belfast, xxxix 260
 proclamation of gen. Lake, against United Irishmen, *ib.*
 lord Bellamont's protest on the subject, xxxix 261
 proclamation of lord Cavan, *ib.*
 ——— of the lord lieut. xxxix 262
 speech on proroguing parliament, xxxix 264
 ——— opening the session, xl 228
 state of Catholic and Protestant parties, xl 153]
 society of United Irishmen, xl 154]
 associations of Orangemen, xl 155]
 Defenders, *ib.*
 act for suppressing political meetings, *ib.*
 emissary from France, xl 156]
 meeting at Belfast, xl 158]
 motion for reform of parliament negatived, xl 159]
 secession of the Whig party from the House, *ib.*
 debates in the H. of Lords on the disturbances, xl 161]
 martial law proclaimed, xl 230, *ib.*
 several conspirators seized, xl 162]
 Naas attacked by the insurgents, xl 163]
 the insurgents repeatedly defeated, *ib.*
 Wexford taken by them, *ib.*
 the insurgents defeated at Vinegar hill, and Wexford retaken, xl 164] 126, 128
 defeated again near Ballinahinch, xl 165]
 lord Camden succeeded by lord Cornwallis, *ib.*
 general pardon, with few exceptions, offered, *ib.*
 message from the lord lieut. xl 231
 French force landed in, xl 165]
 debates in the British parliament on the state of, xl 222]
 offers of British militia to serve in, xl 226]
 great influx of persons into Wales from, xl 52
 insurgents executed, xl 55, 65
 resolutions of prisoners in France, xl 61
 declaration of Roman Catholics in the North, *ib.*
 assignats issued by the rebels, xl 79
 yeomanry guilty of murder acquitted by a court martial, xl 90
 state prisoners allowed to leave the country, xl 101
 persons excepted from this leave, *ib.*
 French invasion of, xl 137
 report of the committee of the Commons on the insurrection, xl 159

I R

Ireland : proclamations &c. on the same, xl 228-36
 speech of the lord lieut. on proroguing parliament, xl 231
 paper found in the archives of the provisional French government, xl 235
 union with G. Britain proposed, xli 202]
 ——— rejected by the parliament, xli 209]
 addresses on the subject, xli 3. xlii 190
 claims for losses in the rebellion, xli 32
 report in the British Commons on the United Irishmen, xli 150
 speech of the lord lieut. on opening parliament, xli 243
 ——— on proroguing it, xli 245
 debates on a union with G. Britain, xlii 113]
 annuities voted by parliament as compensations for loss of offices by the union, xlii 145
 speech of the lord lieut. at the meeting of parliament, xlii 185
 ——— on returning the resolutions respecting a union, xlii 187
 ——— on proroguing parliament, xlii 188
 protest in the H. of Lords against the union, xlii 200
 ——— on reporting the union propositions, xlii 202
 ——— against a legislative union, xlii 204
 union with G. Britain, xliii 40] 43] xliv 190
 difficulties respecting catholic emancipation, xliii 118]
 grants for various purposes, xliii 148]
 See Supplies in the respective years
 bill for continuing martial law in, xliii 153
 lawless state of, xliii 158] 166] 179
 grants for various purposes after the Union. *See Supplies for 1801 and subsequent years*
 duties on various articles, xliii 195
 view of the affairs of, xliv 190
 plan for preventing disturbances, xliv 193*n*
 agricultural improvements, xliv 408
 bounty to militiamen, xlv 99
 insurrection in, xlv 202, 294, 414, 424, 427, 428, 432, 433, 437. xlv 6, 43, 145
 correspondence between the lord chancellor and the earl of Fingal, xlv 575
 grant for building and rebuilding churches in, xlv 625
 bill for suspension of the Habeas Corpus act, xlv 6
 bill for continuing martial law, *ib.*
 offer of militia to serve in G. Britain, xlv 64, 597

I R

and: augmentation of the militia, xlv
 72, 73, 78
 state of, xlv 145
 Orangemen, xlv 146
 catholic meetings, xlv 148
 stoppage of cash payments, xlv 149
 grant for presbyterian ministers, xlv
 3
 continuation of the habeas corpus sus-
 pension act, xlvii 9, 35, 43
 Roman catholic petition, xlvii 61, 89,
 1
 Roman catholic barrister refused ad-
 mission to the ecclesiastical courts, xlvii
 4
 abuses in the management of the
 revenue, xlviii 75
 corn trade with G. Britain laid open,
 liii 81
 Threshers suppressed without re-
 course to the insurrection law, xlviii 263
 bills for suppressing insurrection and
 preventing disturbances in, xlix 246
 prayers against the persecutions of
 catholics in, decreed by a French
 bishop, xlix 460
 act for enforcing the residence of the
 clergy, l 121]
 acts of Thrashers, l 52°. liv 31, 98
 great increase of expenditure, li 89
 insurrection act repealed, lii 137
 other acts relating to, *ib.*
 petition to the king for the repeal of
 union, lii 274
 intended delegation of the catholics,
 lii 89]
 bill for interchanging it's militia with
 British, liii 51]
 trials under the convention act, liii
 131
 catholic and other dissenting soldiers
 to be prevented from attending their
 places of worship, liii 5
 paravats and Shanavests, liii 21
 riots in, liii 25, 117, 149. liv 149. lv
 48, 57, 100. lvi 40, 62. lvii 141] 4,
 lviii 107, 175
 new catholic committee appointed, liii
 120
 entry murdered, liii 80
 arrest of the catholic delegates, liii
 143
 arrival of Irish priests from France,
 liii 2
 Irish labourers in England, liii 106, 115
 prisage of wine purchased of the earl
 of Armonde by government, liii 131
 proclamation against unlawful assem-
 blies, liii 300
 catholic petitions, liii 302. liv 133]
 342. lv 1] 26
 letter to the catholic bishops of, from
 of N. America, liii 340
 report of the commissioners on drain-
 ing the bogs, liii 502
 aggregate meeting at Cork, liv 12

I R

Ireland: report of a treasonable association,
 liv 13
 eight persons burnt to death by a
 mob, liv 59
 aggregate meeting at Dublin, liv 86
 proceedings against catholic delegates,
 liv 268
 state of education in, lv 10
 affrays between orangemen and ribbon-
 men, lv 41, 48. lvi 40, 62
 murders in, lv 41, 90, 93. lvi 61, 62,
 81, 94, 101, *ib.* 113, 114. lvii 70, 97
 letter from the catholic bishops to
 their clergy, lv 349
 bill for the better execution of the
 laws in, lvi 159]
 — for the preservation of the peace,
 lvi 160] 212]
 — for the redress of assaults, lvi
 163]
 disturbed state of, lvi 215] 70, 73-4, 85
 suppression of the catholic board, lvi
 217] 42
 various depredations in, lvi 97, 99,
 100
 judge Fletcher's charge to the grand
 jury of Wexford, lvi 513
 catholic meeting, lvii 142]
 emigrants from, lvii 41
 statement of fairs, lvii 105
 state of, lviii 47] 37, 44, 86, 115, 119,
 402. lx 33
 exchequer consolidated with that of
 England, lviii 59]
 family of nine persons burnt to death,
 lviii 175
 acts for the preservation of the peace
 in, lix 43] 92]
 murders and robberies in, lix 2, 3, 77,
 79, 87. lx 267. lxi 18
 synod of Ulster, lix 53
 contagious fever, lix 77, 80, 85, 125,
 127. lx 105
 imports and exports, lx 407. lxi 404
 certain baronies declared in a state of
 disturbance, lxi 107
 houses &c. burnt, lxi 235
 girl transported to America, lxi 283
 Ireland, S. xxxviii 12. xliii 475
 Irenæus, ii 320
 Ireton, H. (son-in-law of Cromwell) xvi 77.
 xvii 37. xxxvii 121°] 124°]
 Irnham, lord. See Carhampton, earl
 Iron, on the rusting of, ix 189
 duty on, proposed, xlviii 71, 74
 Iron, cast, strange effect of seawater on, v
 75. vii 77]
 — appearances on converting it into
 malleable, xxxiii 309]
 — heated to a cherry red may be
 cut with a saw, lv 9
 — employed for paving roads, lviii
 142
 malleable, patent for a new method of
 making, iv 73]
 Iron ore, white, found in Canada, xi

Iron works: riots of persons engaged in, lvii 89. lviii 165. 173, 174
 distress of the workmen, lviii 95, 98, 110, 131
 this in part removed, lix 2
 Ironcutter, J. Indians murdered by, xi 88] 89]
 Ironside, Gilbert, xxxiv 77
 Irtisch, ancient building on the banks of the, x 139
 Irtischstrom in Siberia, earthquake at, viii 64]
 Irvin, C. visc. xiv 201] xvii 163] xxi 202]
 Irvine, prof. xix 88n
 Irving, Dr. C. xx 255]
 reward for making seawater fresh, xv 98] 212]
 ——— J. Rob. xlvii 848
 ——— T. xxxiv 140
 Irwin, Christ. ii 114. vi 100] vii 99] viii 86]
 trials of his marine chair, ii 114. iv 137
 reward to, v 99]
 ——— Eyles, xxiii 40, 187. xxx 10. xxxvi 368
 ——— maj. gen. sir J. ix 74] 91] xi 120] xxii 211]
 Isaacs, Hyman, executed at Ostend for forging Bank of England notes, xx 167]
 Isaiah, xxii 188
 Isaacus, xxxix 501. xlvii 732
 Isakow, gen. xii 14]
 Isbister, Caleb, xlii 381
 Ischia, island of, xv 79
 Isdwell, Isdwell, killed in an attempt to escape from prison, xxxvii 13, 25, 28
 Isenburg. See Ysenburg
 Ishmael bashaw, xli 36] 97
 Isidore, ii 413, 414
 Isinglass, made in England, lii 67] xvi 122
 French method of making at Cape Breton, v 95
 Russian, xvi 122
 Isis, xi 140
 worship of, vi 165
 temple of, discovered at Civita Vecchia, ix 49]
 Islam, etymology of, xxxiii 478n]
 Islands raised by volcanoes, i 92. xxv 84. xxvi 57, 75. xli 395
 formation of, xi 72. xv 79, 81
 floating, liii 12
 Isle of Bourbon. See Bourbon
 — France. See Mauritius
 — Man. See Man
 Islett, Jos. li 544
 Islington, new road from, to Old Street, opened, iv 129]
 Islip, J. (abbot) xxxvi 12
 Ismael aga, xxxi 143
 ——— bashaw, xli 36] 97
 ——— bey, xxxi 173] xl 258. xlii 217]
 Ismailoff, maj. gen. Mich. v 226] xi 24]
 Ismailow stormed by the Russians, xxxiii 99, 15]

Isman Abou Ally, xxlii 48
 Isnard, xxxiv 34] xxxviii 149]
 Isoufawn, viii 14]
 Isquierdo, don Eug. xlix 277. 1131]
 Israeli, d', J. xxxvii 131°] xxxix 436
 Issues recommended in gout, iv 123
 Italian language, xvi 183. xx 161
 origin of, xlii 443
 Italinski, xlviii 209
 Italy: treaty for preserving the peace of, ii 94
 supposed remnant of the Cimbric in, iii 49] lxi 517
 face of the Earth throughout, vi 9
 famine in, vii 83] ix 136] 151] : 152
 general prayers for the cessation of the rains, ix 121]
 earthquakes in, xi 195] xix 161] xli 183] xxvi 48, 58. xlviii 449. li 29
 character of the modern Italian, 4, 11, 264. xxlii 1-24. xxiv 32. m. l. xxxii 44
 proceedings of different states as to appearance of a Russian fleet in the Mediterranean, xii 39]
 exorbitant power of the clergy introducing in, xiii 55]
 economical genius of the Italian, 186
 disturbances in, xviii 180]
 descriptions of, xx 156. lxi 511-15
 modern poets, lvi 464-7
 poetical rehearsers and improvisers, xxiii 21. lvi 466
 attempts at draining the Paduan marshes, xxviii 42]
 Applan way recovered, id.
 cicisbeism, xxxii 45
 invaded by the French, xxxviii 29]
 republic of Cispadana, xxxviii 25]
 Cisalpine republic, xxxix 18] 339
 vicissitudes of this, xl 106]
 addresses of Buonaparte to the Cisalpine and Ligurian republics, xl 109]
 additions to the Cisalpine, xl 111]
 regulations of this proclaimed, xl 112]
 interference of the French, xl 113]
 treaties between France and the Cisalpine republic, id.
 refusal of Austria to acknowledge the Cisalpine ambassador, xl 114]
 constitution of the Ligurian republic, xl 117] 118]
 contributions raised in the Cisalpine republic on it's refusing a treaty proposed by France, xl 257
 campaign of 1799 in, xli 275]
 capitulation of the French in the Roman territories, xli 128
 Russian proclamations, xli 273. 275
 situation of the French and Austrian forces in, xlii 172] 181]
 various engagements, xlii 182]
 Genoa surrendered, xlii 188]

I T

Italy: Buonaparte crosses the Alps, xlii 190]
 fort de Barre taken, xlii 191]
 Sora carried by assault, xlii 192]
 Austrian division at Romagna cut to pieces, *ib.*
 Milan evacuated, *ib.*
 Pavia entered, *ib.*
 Placentia taken, xlii 193]
 battle of Montebello, *ib.*
 ——— Marengo, *ib.*
 armistice established, xlii 195] 277
 Milan surrendered to the French, xlii 196]
 Tuscany taken possession of by them, xlii 197] xliii 64]
 British officer imprisoned at Cesenatico, xlii 197]
 Austrians defeated at the Mincio, xliii 65]
 ——— retreat from Verona, xliii 68]
 armistice concluded, xliii 68]
 insurrections in Tuscany and Piedmont, xliii 69]
 ——— in Naples and Sardinia, xliii 72]
 Buonaparte made president of the Cisalpine republic, xliv 77, 648
 it's name changed to the Italian republic, xliv 81
 new constitution for it, xliv 642
 proclamation of the republic, xliv 646
 address of the vicepresident, xliv 650
 letter to Buonaparte, xliv 651
 British subjects in, seized, xlv 424
 Buonaparte assumes the title of k. of, xlvii 135, 720
 order of knights of the Iron Crown instituted, xlvii 137
 campaign in, xlvii 161
 passage of the Adige by the French, xlvii 162
 defeat of the Austrians at Caldiero, xlvii 163
 surrender of an Austrian detachment, *ib.*
 retreat of the archduke, *ib.*
 capitulation of the corps of Jellachich and Wolfskehl, xlvii 165
 proclamation by prince Eugene, xlvii 715
 British expeditions to, xlviii 142. li 222
 Venetian territories annexed to the kingdom of, xlviii 217
 order of the Iron Crown established, xlviii 218
 seizure of the papal territories by Buonaparte, l 239] 46°, 47°, 368°. li 241
 old method of computing time abolished, li 321
 proceedings in, liii 145]
 inundations in, liii 144

J A

Italy: proceedings in, lvi 19] 32] 170] 148, 190
 territories of the king of Sardinia restored, lvi 83]
 Genoa annexed to Sardinia, lvi 84]
 Lombardy and the Venetian territories annexed to Austria, lvi 85]
 the Italian regiments marched into Germany, lvi 86]
 their place supplied by Austrian troops, *ib.*
 the papal territory threatened by Murat, lvii 74]
 his call upon the Italians to assert their independance, lvii 75] 369
 restoration of the papal territory, lvii 119]
 robbers in, lxi 52, 59, 60, 66, 70
 Austrian and French treatment of compared, lxi 505
 Itch, persons poisoned by an ointment for, viii 147]
 remedy for, xviii 119
 Iturbietta, marq. of, vii 78
 Itzenplitz, gen. i 168, 169, 170. ii 27, 46
 Ivan (Wassilowitz) II of Russia, xxxi 28
 ——— III of Russia, vii 15] xiii 1
 assassinated, vii 17]
 Ivernois, sir Francis d', xxvi 351] xxxiv 318. xxxvi 194n] lvi 94]
 Ives, Edw. xvi 55, 57, 61
 ——— T. executed for coining, xvii 110] 112]
 ——— Yasbrandt, lix 493
 Ivory, game of, xlviii 388
 Izard, gen. (Amer.) lv 219
 Izquierdo, don Eug. xlix 277. l 131]
 Izzard, Ann, l 35°

J.

Jabal, iii 169n
 Jackal, the same species as the dog, xxix 38. xxxi 41
 Jackman, W. tried for murder, xlvii 398
 Jacks, James, xlv 774
 ——— Walter, xxxiv 22
 Jackson, xlv 680. xlviii 691. xlix 257, 264, 731. lii 256
 ——— killed in a duel, iii 98]
 ——— capt. (N) xlv 549
 ——— col. xliii 163]
 ——— couns. Rich. xxiii 239] xxvi 208]
 ——— Dr. Rob. xxxv 337
 ——— Edw. iii 65] xlviii 957
 ——— gen. And. (Amer.) lv 446. lvi 194] 452. lvii 124] lx 175] 76. lxi 234] 141
 ——— H. xl 111, 236. xlv 358
 ——— Humph. xvi 122. xviii 167]
 ——— James Grey, xlv 358. li 784, 854, 885, 887, 962
 ——— J. xlv 784, xlviii 590
 ——— J. and James, misers, xxi 193]
 ——— J. (advocate gen. of Jamaica) xxix 222]

J A

Jackson, Jos. executed for forgery, xlv 463
 ——— lieut. S. (N) xliii 129
 ——— m. gen. Al. Cosby, lvii 198
 ——— Marg. xlv 380
 ——— Mary, two daughters drowned by, xlix 429
 ——— rev. Dr. Cyril, xiv 94] xx 26]
 ——— rev. Dr. T. xxvii 233]
 ——— rev. Rich. xlii 43
 ——— rev. W. xxxvii 18. xxxviii 111. xl 156] 162. xli 165. xlix 806n
 charged with treason, xxxvi 12. xxxvii 17
 ——— Rich. liii 267
 ——— S. xxxiv 70
 ——— sir G. (judge advocate) xxii 255]
 ——— sir J. lvii 35
 ——— T. (swindler) x 126]
 ——— W. execution of, xiv 115]
 ——— W. xliii 457. xlviii 158n
 ——— W. (Amer.) xxix 299]
 ——— W. (music.) xxxi 263] xl 358
 Jacob, Giles, xii 59
 ——— Jos. xlv 827
 ——— sir Hildebrand, thoughts on various subjects, iv 195
 Jacobi, vii 77]
 ——— bar. xxxiii 72. xlix 41, 42
 Jacobs, J. xxv 196]
 Jacque, James, xxxiv 78
 Jacques, Greenaway, action against a man for taking toll on a towing path, viii 82]
 Jactitation of marriage, cases of, xvi 75] 102] xix 198] xx 214] liv 287-9, 292. lxi 219
 Jadoon Row, xlv 559
 Jaffa, taken by the French, xli 24]
 abandoned by them, xli 36] 38]
 massacre of the prisoners at, xli 94. xliv 807, 809n, 857
 Jaffier Ali cawn, xi 136] xiv 208] xxii 187. xxx 152] xxxi 160]
 raised to the musnud, i 32. vii 34] xvi 105*] 107*]
 presents an uncommon animal to lord Clive, ii 119
 deposed, iv 57] vii 36]
 proclaimed subah of Bengal anew, vii 39]
 treaties with, vii 188] 190]
 letter to his majesty, viii 98]
 his death, viii 22]
 Jaffray, J. xxxvi 94
 Jagellon, grand duke of Lithuania and king of Poland, x 13]
 Jago, rev. Rich. x 232, 235. xxiv 179]
 Jahne, prof. lxi 63
 Jahnus, general, i 41, 50
 Jails. See Prisons
 Jain, liii 423
 Jamaica, account of, xxxv 421
 public papers and records returned from Kingston to St. Jago de la Vega, ii 57
 divided into three counties, *ib.*
 insurrections in, iii 111] 123] 126]

J A

128] ix 80] x 88] xii 110] xix 167] xx 27]
 Jamaica: regulations to prevent disturbances, iii 124]
 treaty with the revolted Negroes, iv 76]
 spacious cave in, iv 172]
 powder magazine of fort Augusta fired by lightning, vi 113]
 check to the Spanish trade there, vii 84]
 this removed, vii 107]
 dispute between the house of assembly and the governor on privileges, viii 107] 179]
 stamp duty laid on by the assembly injurious, ix 36]
 violent shock of an earthquake, ix 118] 123] xxiii 293] xxiv 35]
 acts respecting the trade of, ix 210] xvi 231]
 Greenwich hospital burnt, xi 160]
 honours paid to gov. Trelawney, xvi 221] 222]
 petition and memorial from the assembly to the king in council, xviii 101*]
 ——— of the merchants and planters to parliament, xxiii 92] 120] 339]
 protest against it, xxiii 94] 121]
 hurricanes at, xxiii 292] xxiv 35] 163] 171] xxviii 214] liv 211] 128. lvii 77-9. lxi 11
 puzzolana found in, xxviii 94
 laws passed in favour of slaves, xxx 206]
 heat of wells and springs in, xxx 50
 monument to T. earl of Effingham, xxxiv 3
 breadfruit plants introduced, xxxv 23
 war with the Maroons, xxxvi 284] xxxvii 135] xxxviii 60]
 bloodhounds employed in it, xxxvii 136] xxxviii 60]
 conduct pursued toward them, xxxix 129]
 fires in, xxxvii 30. lvii 45
 disputes with the lieut. gov. xlv 262, 694-700. xlv 336. xlv 196
 speech of l. gov. Nugent on proroguing the assembly, xlv 604
 resolutions of the house on this speech, xlv 706
 letter from lord Camden on preachers in the island, xlv 707
 proceedings respecting intercourse with America, xlv 708, 709. xlviii 81
 sword voted to adm. Duckworth, xlv 708
 prorogation of the assembly, xlv 710
 attempt to excite insurrections in, xlix 232
 service of plate voted to adm. Duckworth, xlix 368
 editors of newspapers punished for

J A

ensuring the assembly on the occasion, lix 368
 aica: dissenting preachers to be licensed and take the same oaths as in England, liii 99
 resolutions respecting the supplies, liv 0]
 splendid dissenting establishment in, i 75
 resolutions of the house of assembly against the slave-registry bill sent over the prince regent, lvii 130]
 murder of lieut. Calthorpe by Negroes, an affray, lviii 77
 ports opened for provision, lxi 11
 little volcano in, lxi 11
 persons transported for bringing slaves, lxi 72, 222
 I, i 489, 493. ii 84. iv 172. v 25, 151. 271, 275-7. ix 49, 51, 57, 189. x 275. xi 83°] 43, 58, 64, 67, 164. xii 137. xiii 188. xiv 262. xv 99] 1, 3. xvi 154] xxi 6, 18, 146, 238-40. xxiv 237] xxvii 1. xxix 115. xxxii 346] xxxiii 27, 44, 8. xxxv 59. xlii 235] 417, 418. xliii 24] 4. xlix 877. liv 512. lviii 302
 letter from the duke of Buckingham, v 50
 character of, xii 32
 letter to sir J. Harrington, xii 151
 his reception at Cambridge, xxi 177
 original letters of, xxxvii 124°] xl 2, 423
 — II, i 260. ii 277, 287. iii 28. vi 147] 4, 47, 250, 254. vii 58] 50n. viii 98] 102] 44, 47. xi 148] 238] xii 36, 58. xiii 79°] 195. xiv 142] 26, 32, 35, 247. xvi 7, 256. xvii 70] 133] 186. xxi 243. xxii 36. xxiii 143] xxiv 227] xxv 129. xxvi 14] xxxi 124] 8. xxxii 67] xxxiii 176. xiv 13n] xlii 430. xliii 486] xlv 96. ix 826. 1 241
 character of, iii 181. xxvi 5
 services done at the coronation of, iv 11]
 revenue of, xvii 175]
 stopped at FEVERHAM, xxxv 350
 — I, of Scotland, xlix 148n. 1 160
 — II, of Scotland, xxxvii 113°] xxxix 9]
 — IV, of Scotland, viii 102] xxxviii 59. xlv 917. xlix 148n. 1 161
 — V, of Scotland, ix 46. xlix 148n. 1 51
 — (travel.) lix 479
 — capt. (A) xlvii 531
 — capt. (N) xlvi 550
 — Dr. Rob. xix 129]
 — H. liv 315
 — J. liv 92. lxi 303
 — maj. xlv 794n
 — maj. T. ix 159]
 — Rob. Jacques, xlviii 437
 — S. lv 320
 — W. v 68

J A

James, W. xvii 110] xxi 175] xxii 235]
 James street, Bedford row, fire in, xvii 90]
 Jameson, couns. lix 193
 ——— l. col. (Amer.) xxiii 384]
 Jami, (Persian poet) See Jaumi
 Jamieson, rev. Dr. J. 1 252
 Janagee, rajah, vii 259
 Janin, Ant. murdered, xv 90] 93]
 ——— (surgeon) xvi 132
 Janina, French officers arrested by the bashaw, xli 81]
 ——— bashaw of. See Ali bashaw
 Jansenists, conduct of, during the plague at Marseilles, iii 32
 protected by the parliament of Paris, vii 5]
 origin of, xxxlii 244]
 Janssen, sir Abr. viii 58]
 ——— sir Steph. Theod. viii 58] x 137] xi 120] xix 121]
 ——— W. viii 58]
 Janssens, Corn. iii 109] xxv 151
 ——— gen. xlviii 233, 579, 580. liii 168] 227
 Japan: mode of making paper from bark in, v 87
 death of the emperor, xiii 142]
 Tatarian expedition against, xiv 192n
 cultivation of tea, xv 99
 method of using tea, xv 101
 account of, xxiii 66. lviii 529
 state of agriculture in, xxxv 316
 Dutch and Chinese only admitted to trade in, liv 135
 captivity of some Russians, lx 492
 Japanning, methods of, xxv 68. lix 570
 Jaques, Rob. convicted of a conspiracy to defraud, xxxii 210]
 Jarchi, R. S. vi 141
 Jardine, Nich. (miser) x 100]
 Jarlsberg, count Wedel, xlii 247. xliii 103]
 Jarrett, Julian, lvii 321
 ——— Rich. xlviii 387
 Jarrold, Dr. T. xlix 1012
 Jarrow, in Durham, church founded A.D. 674, vi 112]
 Jarvis, couns. xlix 449
 ——— D. (surg.) xl 133
 Jasmine, Cape, a beautiful scarlet dye, xiv 165]
 Jassert, xiii 138]
 Jaucourt, count, lvii 63] 83]
 Jaumi, (poet) xxvii 136. xxxvii 76°]
 Java, extraordinary fish, viii 94
 account of the people, xvi 45. lviii 516
 volcano in, xviii 143] lix 22
 earthquakes in, xvi 101] xviii 143]
 poison tree of. See Poison tree
 conquest of, liii 167] 225. liv 5] 212] lv 197] 128
 proclamation of the lieut. gov. lv 329
 restored to the Dutch, lvi 98]
 attack on the rajah of Boni, lvi 203]

J E

Java : volcanic eruptions of mud and salt, lviii 585
 conduct of the Dutch, lxi 316-31]
 disturbances in, lxi 81
 Jay, G. executed for piracy, xl 22
 — J. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218] xviii 265] xxv 321] xxvi 134] 339] xxxvi 256] 41, 247. xxxvii 171. xxxviii 171] 290, 305
 — J. lii 443
 Jayadeva, xlvii 957
 Jayne, W. xxxiii 858]
 Jealous, C. xxi 199]
 Jealousy, dreadful effects of, viii 85] 86]
 Jeans, James, xlviii 958
 Jebb, capt. J. (A) lix 186
 — couns. lvi 320. lix 204
 — Dr. J. xvii 95] xxviii 198] li 777
 — Dr. Sam. ix 60
 — sir Rich. xv 114] 120] xx 192] xxvii 334] xxix 214] 79
 Jefferies, Christian, boy murdered by, xxxv 16
 — Dr. xxvii 323]
 — Humph. xli 400
 — judge, xii 59. xiii 195. xiv 33, 35, 249. xxxiv 171] lii 285
 — miss , xi 77]
 Jefferson, J. xxix 151
 — Mrs. (actress) xxiii 246
 — T. (mem. of Congr.) xviii 265] xxviii 260] xxxiii 33] xxxviii 208] xlv 263. xlv 338. xlv 439, 710. xlviii 239, 242. lii 253. lviii 615
 elected vice president, xxxix 7
 elected president xliii 2
 inaugural speech on his reelection, xlvii 734
 — rev. Joseph, xlviii 372
 Jeffery, J. xlviii 97, 98
 — Rob. lii 255*, 264*, 278, 283
 Jefferys, sells red baize dresses to the Cherokees, vi 102]
 — Nath. xlv 120
 v. commissioners of the prince of Wales, xxxviii 5
 Jeffray, couns. lx 311, 314
 Jeffreys, G. xix 40
 Jeffries, Edw. xxxiv 70
 Jeffs, Mary, shot in St. George's fields, xi 112]
 Jahaundaur shah, xxvii 6, 7
 Jeian Mehemet, xxvii 27]
 Jekyll, xxiii 205. xxx 186
 — Jos. xxxii 103] xxxv 175] 180] xxxvii 160] 228] xxxviii 33] 49] xl 197] 228] xli 196] xlv 95. liii 261
 — lady Ann, xvii 253]
 — sir Jos. xvii 252] xxxiii 281]
 Jellacheick, gen. xli 250] 259] 270] xlvii 165. xlviii 673
 Jellaleddin, emp. See Akbar
 Jellicoe, Adam, xxiv 329] xxviii 177. xxxii 341] xlvii 72, 104, 109, 563
 — S. xlvii 563

J E

Jemappe, battle of, xxxiv 115]
 Jena, battle of, xlviii 191
 Jenghis khan, x 140. xiv 192*. xv 2] xxi 171. xxii 42. xxiv 8. xxvii 79. xxx 156] xli 506
 Jenifer, Dan. of St. Thomas, (Amer.) xxix 299]
 Jenkins, xxiii 55
 — (M. P.) xxxvi 208]
 — (tall banker's clerk) xl 36
 — capt. (A) lv 142, 143
 — H. xxviii 61, 65
 account of, xli 94
 — rev. J. xix 144]
 — sir Leoline, vi 265. xiv 31
 Jenkinson, Ant. xxxiii 368]
 — capt. Vroxbolme, xxv 110] 252]
 — C. See Liverpool, earl
 — David, xxix 265]
 — hon. C. Cecil Cope, l 221*
 Jennens, Rob. xl 52
 — W. ib.
 Jenner, Dr. Edw. xxx 58. xlv 357, 373. xlvii 403. xlviii 97, 405, 408. liii 61
 parliamentary rewards to, xlv 182, 583. xlv 630. l 183*
 — Dr. Herb. lvii 268. lviii 247, 250, 256, 264. lxi 286
 — Rob. xxx 223]
 Jennings, (Chiliby) l 124*
 — col. iii 56] 80]
 — David, xxix 250] lii 284
 — H. C. lxi 299
 — J. xxv 204]
 — J. (of Bermuda) ix 127]
 — James, and his family, murdered, l 24*
 — Rob. xlv 404
 Jensdatter, Christiana, executed for poisoning her father, lv 35
 Jenyns, Soame, iv 88] xix 166, 204
 Jephson, capt. Rob. xxx 194. xxxvi 420
 — serg. xiv 100]
 Jepson, J. xl 391
 Jeremiah, i 269
 Jerningham, Angela, xlii 430
 — Edw. xxiv 184. xxvi 200. xxvii 145. xxxviii 513
 Jeromi, Dilly, murder of, lvii 56
 Jerrard, adj. gen. J. xlv 555
 — James, lx 265
 Jersey : allowance of coals duty free to, ix 209]
 riots at, xii 148]
 earthquake felt, xvi 95]
 attempts of the French on, xxiii 11] 43] xxv 96]
 grant for inquiring into the laws of, xxxvi 119
 proclamation by the states, xxxvi 167
 gallant extinction of a fire in the powder magazine, xlv 391
 order in council for an election of jurors, lv 69
 episcopal visitation, lx 92

J E

y, E. 1st earl of, v 176
 — Frances, countess of, xxxvii 14
 — G. 5th earl, xxxix 57. xlix 32. l 37]
 25. lxi 148] 149] 150]
 — G. Bussey, 4th earl, xxiii 330]
 3]
 — W. 3rd earl, ix 267
 alem, description of, xlv 795
 pilgrimage to, proposed by the ex-
 g of Sweden, lvii 18
 ise of Tilleberry, iv 169
 s, C. xviii 222. xxxii 143
 , adm. sir J. See St. Vincent, earl of
 — couns. li 275. lvii 295
 — T. xlv 85
 se, T. Clerke, liii 260
 nine, vii 113
 , li 91, 92
 , xxxi 4
 — couns. lxi 207
 — rev. W. xvii 214
 g, fatal consequences of, xxix 223]
 s: their establishment in Paraguay,
 2. xlvii 1043. l 40. lii 743
 proceedings in France in the 17th
 tury, xxxiii 243]
 implicated in the attempt on the life
 he king of Portugal, ii 67, 69, 70, 80,
 , 318
 all their estates and effects in Portu-
 guesequestered, ii 70
 wealth left by fath. Pepe, ii 101
 leration of the congregation appointed
 he pope to examine the affairs of the
 tugueze, ii 114
 proceedings against them in Portugal,
 21
 hose banished received by the pope,
 19
 leign of, on America, iii 24
 onduct of, during the plague at Mar-
 es, iii 32
 anished from all France except Tou-
 e, iii 175
 missionaries allowed to be sent from
 n to Paraguay, iv 67] 158]
 rial to determine whether the whole
 r be answerable for the debts of each
 e, iv 107] 113]
 rohibited from trading (in France?)
 12]
 rom S. America arrived at Lisbon, iv
 |
 arther proceedings against in France,
 57] 185] v 116] x 32]
 umber in France, iv 172]
 expelled from France in opposition to
 king, vii 5]
 diet dissolving the society in France
 ver, vii 114]
 institution confirmed and approv-
 y a decree of the pope, viii 68]
 he pope's bull in favour of, suppressed
 France and Portugal, viii 138]
 ath. Poyans arrested at Madrid for a

J E

pamphlet on the expulsion of the order
 from France, ix 146]
 Jesuits: expelled from Naples and Parma,
 x 5] 33] 154] xi 75] 87]
 ————— Spain, x 27] 80] 81]
 185]
 assigned causes of this, x 28]
 ordinance respecting them, x 30]
 refused admission into the ecclesiasti-
 cal states. x 81]
 sent to Corsica, x 32] 113]
 expelled from the Spanish colonies, x
 33] xi 49*]
 admission into the Austrian Nether-
 lands prohibited, x 101]
 complaints of the viceroy of Peru
 against, x 137]
 treasure found in their college at Bar-
 celona, x 142]
 resort of, to the ecclesiastical states,
 x 165]
 memorial of the pope respecting, *ib.*
 attempt for their restoration in Spain,
 xi 49*] 50*]
 at a congregation held at Rome the
 abolition of the order proposed, xi 52*]
 expelled from Malta, xi 53*] 87]
 their writings prohibited, xi 55*]
 102]
 attempt of the women of Faenza to
 fire their college, xi 56*]
 expelled from Corsica, *ib.*
 attempts to abolish the order, xi 57*]
 their estates in Naples confiscated, *ib.*
 five sent in irons from St. Catharine's
 to Lisbon, xi 67]
 church and convent of, at Rome,
 claimed by the k. of Naples, xi 74]
 distribution of the work against, print-
 ed at Lisbon, not permitted in Sardinia,
 xi 75]
 money sent to Rome for the relief of
 those from Spain, xi 189]
 cool reception of the general by the
 new pope, xii 37]
 forged bull for the suppression of the,
 xiii 150]
 house at Nanci restored to them, xiv
 134]
 seminary at Rome shut up, xv 133]
 abolition of the order, xvi 54] 132]
 143] 149] xvii 138] xviii 9. lviii 378
 protected in the Prussian dominions,
 xvi 47] 155] xix 126]
 charges against them, xvi 54]
 banished from Rome, xix 185]
 the order restored, lvi 81] 438. lvii
 120] lviii 6, 378
 very aged one, lvi 88
 reception of novices commenced at
 Rome, lvi 99
 banished from Petersburg and Mos-
 cow, lviii 147]
 reëstablished at Friburg, lx 124
 Jewel, xx 207]

Jewellery, curious crown for an E. India nabob, viii 151]
 Jewels left by a lady in the pocket of a post-chaise, ix 61]
 value of those of one lady at court, ix 67]
 action for the value of diamonds returned after being used, xviii 177]
 Jewesses, two baptized, xxiii 239]
 Jewish synagogue, legacy to the, v 108]
 Jews, separation of one, i 113
 intended present of Hebrew MSS. to Charles II, iii 34
 ceremony instituted by Charlemagne, iii 170
 massacre of, at Verdun, iii 174
 effects stolen at the bombardment of Dresden sent away by, iv 67]
 privileges anciently granted to in Cochin, v 105
 oracles of the, vi 173
 tribe of, at Patna, vii 59]
 in Poland alarmed at a report of a law to restrict their marriages, viii 63]
 vindication of God's choice of the, viii 207
 dedication of their new synagogue in Duke's place, ix 131]
 threatened by the populace at Vienna, ix 136]
 pamphlet published at Paris in their favour, x 164]
 slaughter of, by the Greeks in Poland, xi 19]
 barbarous treatment of one, xii 93]
 subjected to a mortifying ceremony at Rome, xii 169
 a reward advertised by the synagogue for the detection of receivers of stolen goods, xiii 90]
 expelled from Russia, xiii 167]
 allowed a synagogue at Copenhagen, xiv 110]
 those concerned in the robbery and murder at Mrs. Hutchins's publicly anathematized in the synagogue, xiv 160]
 treatment of, in the Polish provinces annexed to Prussia, xvi 45]
 one robbed and ill treated at Birmingham, xvi 119]
 much harassed in Poland, xviii 154*] 134] 161]
 tax imposed on at Brussels, xviii 129]
 assault on one, xix 132]
 several killed by the breaking down of a floor at a wedding, xix 149]
 divorce of a priest, xxi 207]
 treatment of, by the captors of St. Eustatia, xxiv 105] 308] xxv 140]
 proceedings in favour of in Austria, xxvii 5] xxviii 159]
 prayer for the king during his illness, xxx 252]
 favours conferred on by Leopold, xxxiii 24

Jews: admitted to academical degrees, xxxiii 24
 synagogue in Leadenhall street consecrated, after being repaired and beautified, xl 62
 number of synagogues in London, xli 383
 convocation of, at Paris, xlviii 218, 428
 anciently settled in the E. Indies, xlix 895
 deputation to the new king of Westphalia, l 13*
 in Cochin, l 31
 treatment of, by the Moors, li 791
 included in military levies in Denmark, lii 238
 consistory established at Rome, liii 95
 wealthy one in Turkey, lvi 88
 Russian edicts respecting converts to Christianity, lix 27
 proposal to transact business at Naumburg instead of Leipsic, lx 71
 general persecution in Germany, lxi 189]
 persecution in Turkey, lxi 59
 Jewsbury, T. xliii 451
 Jewster, Joseph, convicted of personating a man to transfer property in the funds, ix 69] 78]
 Joan of Arc, monument erecting to, lxi 75
 ——— France, vii 167
 Job, ix 138
 Jobbins, W. executed for arson, xxxii 222] 224]
 Jocelyn, Rob. visc. liii 54] liv 3]
 Jodderell, Paul, xii 112]
 Jodutha, a Saxon idol, xiii 106
 Joel, Dr. Raphael, xxxiii 24
 Johannot, xxxvii 87]
 John, king, i 457. ix 39] x 270, 303. xvi 145, 262. xxvii 62] xlii 2. xlii 816. lv 17
 character of, xxxvi 278
 tomb opened, xxxix 38
 ——— king of France, v 8] vii 169. xvii 135. xxix 305]
 ——— II (Casimir) of Poland, x 19] xxxvii 39]
 ——— III (Sobieski) of Poland, xxxi 7. xxxv 341
 ——— IV, of Portugal, ii 222
 ——— V, of Portugal, ii 219
 ——— VI, of Portugal, xli 246. xlix 280, 713*
 ——— archduke, xlii 206] 208] xliii 59] xlvii 154, 162, 165, 166. li 205, 214
 ——— of Austria, don, iii 49, 50
 ——— of Gaunt. See Gaunt
 ——— the Quaker. See Kelsey
 ——— l. col. H. lvi 189] 245
 ——— rev. Dr. xli 391. xlix 834
 John street, Spitalfields, fire in, lvii 44
 Johnes, col. T. xxxix 177] xl 209] 212] xlii 105] 140] 1221*

hns, Amb. Bowden, xlix 853
 — J. lviii 255
 — lieut. James, (A) vi 90]
 — (actor) iii 218
 — (bomber) xxxi 199] 206] 258]
 — (machinist) li 260
 — B. xlvii 864
 — C. H. li 296
 — Corn. (painter) See Janssens
 — Dr. S. vii 61. viii 38, 311. ix 194.
 252, 265. xi 223. xvii 33. xviii 213.
 x 104, 223. xx 145, 198. xxi 185, 191.
 xxvi 27, 29, 48, 175, 179. xxiii 247a.
 xv 203. xxvi 218] 189. xxvii 202] 107.
 xxi 36, 99. xxxii 124. xxxiii 261a] 263]
 xxxiv 450. xxxv 46. xxxvi 419. xxxvii
 3°] 120°] 133°a] xxxviii 369. xxxix 495.
 326, 469. xli 368, 449. xliii 403. xlv
 68, 769. xlvii 784. xlviii 750. lii 537.
 574, 589. lviii 475. lxi 455
 . pension to, v 96]
 . on dramatic unity, viii 233
 . funeral of, xxvii 209]
 . character of, xxvii 16. xxviii 1
 . monument of, xxxii 247]
 . account of, xxxiii 431]
 . letter on the death of friends, xliii 506
 — col. Guy, xviii 139] xxiii 209°]
 — col. sir J. xx 145] 160]
 — Esther (Stella) account of, viii 15.
 xii 35
 — Francis, lviii 37
 — gen. H. xl 163] 126
 — gen. sir W. i 302. ii 30, 39, 122,
 vi. iii 58] 60] vi 24] 32] vii 44] 179] ix
 122] xi 74. xxiii 209°]
 . defeats the French in N. America, i 4.
 33
 . takes Niagara, ii 34
 . on the N. American Indians, xvi 85
 — Godschall, xxvii 347]
 — gov. (Minorea) xiv 184] 186]
 — H. xxxix 408
 — H. Allen, xlviii 411
 — James (l. gov. of Nevis) iv 99]
 — James (architect) i 184°
 — James, lviii 247
 — Joel (architect) xii 120]
 — John, murder of, iii 93] 40
 — J. liii 128. lx 346. lxi 299
 — Joseph, lxi 106] 108] 110] 106
 — Joseph (bookseller) xiii 66] 184°
 . convicted of a political libel, xl 58. xli
 — Judge (Ireland) xlvii 392
 — Maria, xl 7
 — Mrs. (Swift's Stella) memoirs of
 i 15. xxxii 35
 — rev. Rich. xlii 43
 — Rich. his resolute defence against
 Irish mob, xv 86]
 — Rob. convicted of forgery, xvi 152]
 i 82] 83]
 — Rob. (chemist), xl 386
 ART I.

Johnson, S. xxv 59]
 — T. xxvi 223] xlv 827. xlvii 826. xlviii
 852. xlix 856
 — T. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218] xviii
 265]
 — W. xlii 380, 382. xliii 452. lxi 302
 — W. S. (Amer.) xxix 299]
 Johnston, (secr. of state, W. III) xxx 213]
 — Ar. xxxix 90
 — col. (Amer.) xx 167°]
 — Dr. J. xlii 364
 — J. liv 26. lx 51
 — m. gen. W. lvii 223
 — Rebecca Ann, xlix 516
 — sir Alex. lviii 200
 Johnstone, comm. xxiv 106] 241] xxv
 106] 199] 201] xxvii 193] 208] 224] xxviii
 205] 212] xxix 205]
 — gov. G. xv 143] 145] xvi 109]
 xviii 118] xix 113°] xx 107] xxi 218] 323]
 335] xxii 20] 21] xxvii 177] xxxiii 143]
 xxxiv 145. xxxviii 368
 letter to Mr. Laurens, and his answer,
 xxi 339]
 — H. Erskine, xlviii 411. xlix 430
 — hon. And. Cochrane, xlv 261. lv
 16] 18] lvi 145] 146] 325
 — J. xviii 119] xxxiv 145
 — lieut. (A) murder of, lv 65
 — l. col. G. xlviii 598
 — l. gen. W. Souter, xlv 398
 — m. gen. G. lvii 187
 — Mrs. (actress) xlix 430
 — sir G. xlv 63. xlv 23, 81, 98,
 189. xlvii 83, 90, 110, 114a. xlviii 41, 101.
 xlviii 101. xlix 66, 83, 91, 138, 139. i 69]
 221°. liv 17]
 — sir James, xxix 119] xxxii 81]
 84]
 — sir J. L. lv 52]
 Joints, lameness of, cured by pitcoal, iii
 118
 Joliba, river, known to Herodotus, xli 422
 Jolliffe, W. xxvii 200] xxviii 122] xxxi 131]
 xxxvii 156] 172] xl 212]
 convicted of distributing papers to in-
 fluence the minds of a jury, xxxiii 45]
 Joly, de, xxxiv 39] 235
 Jomelli, Nich. xvi 185
 Jonsburg, ancient Danish colony, xiii 35
 Jonas, (slight of hand man) xvi 124
 Jones v. Jones, li 275
 — viii 155. x 82] xii 74]
 — (t. Eliz.) xxi 9, 235
 — Archib. xlviii 961. li 543
 — bish. G. Lewis, xxxi 311] 313] 314]
 — capt. (art.) xx 166°]
 — capt. (mil.) xlviii 410
 — capt. (N) xliii 129
 — capt. R. (N) xliii 129, 133
 — capt. Rob. (convict) xv 117] 121] 126]
 — capt. Theoph. xxvii 263]
 — Edw. murder of, ix 105]
 — Edw. T. xxxviii 445
 — Eliz, xxxviii 34, 35

- J O
- Jones, Eliza, convicted of stealing lace, xlv 398
- Evan, li 275
- Franc. v. J. Rule, for arresting on a false claim, ix 94]
- Fred. Edw. xlv 792. lvi 117
- gen. xxii 148]
- gen. (Spanish) l 200]
- H. xxxvi 263
- account of, xxxvi 284
- hon. capt. C. See Ranelagh, C. 5th visc.
- Inigo, v 258. vi 180. xvi 145. xxiii 150n. xlii 12. xlix 878. lix 492
- life of, v 25
- James, xlviii 961
- J. v Jesus coll. Oxon, ix 72]
- J. murder by, lvi 24
- J. xxvii 334] xlvii 847. xlviii 957. li 867. lii 417. liv 315. lx 361. lxi 72, 222
- J. Gale, xxxvii 47. xxxviii 9. xli 162. lii 92, 98, 110, 112, 252°, 259°, 265°, 267°, 292, 358
- trials of, xxxix 21. lii 343
- Lawrence, banker's clerk robbed by, xxxv 43, 47, 58
- l. col. J. T. liv 201
- lieut. C. (E. I.) shot by lieut. Best, xlv 435
- lieut. G. (N) xl 153, 155
- maj. R. xxxiii 114]
- m. gen. Oliver, li 235
- Mary, foundling apprentice, ill treated, x 190] 191]
- miss Mary, murder of, xiv 126] 129]
- Nath. murder confessed by, xi 93]
- Owen, (schoolmaster) xi 57
- Paul, xxi 176] 177] xxii 232] 311] 429] 430] xxiv 297] xxx 63] xxxiv 30
- rev. W. l 118
- Rich. (Happy Dick) xii 127]
- Rob. xii 126] 159] 164]
- Rob. (att. gen. N. Carolina) iv 99]
- sir Harford, lii 301. liii 119
- sir T. lii 443
- sir W. xv 196, 198, 200, 201. xvi 60. xix 27. xxvii 280] 137. xxix 178. xxxiii 378n] xxxvi 38, 424. xxxvii 147*] xxxviii 378. xxxix 498. xl 235] 418. xli 461, 504, 512. xlii 412n, 478. xlvii 960. lviii 526, 529. lix 501
- account of, xxxix 499. xlv 719
- Theoph. xlix 821
- T. transportation rejected by, xxxiv 5
- T. v. Meredith and Pritchard for a malicious indictment, xiv 136]
- T. xli 206] xlii 142] xliii 16] 28] 38] 188]
- T. (iron founder) lxi 299
- T. (japanner) xlvii 849. li 543
- T. (druggist) xlii 371
- T. Tyrwhitt, xlv 55
- Todd, xlvii 113, 116. xlix 418
- Valentine, li 104, 280
- J O
- Jones, W. (fath. of sir W.) xix 26
- account of, xlv 719
- W. (F. R. S.) vii 34, 37
- W. xxviii 182
- W. (marsh. of K. B.) lvii 9]
- W. (millwright) xl 387
- W. Todd, xlv 411
- Jongh, de Maurice, lvi 335
- Jonson, Ben, v 15, 27, 219. vi 179. x 212. xiii 107, 219. xxi 184. xxii 29, 59. xxiii 156. xxx 176. xxxi 190
- character of, ii 309
- Steingrim, liii 427
- W. lvi 337
- Jonville, lix 519
- Joosten, Dr. viii 105]
- Jordan, (bookseller) xl 58. xli 7
- Dorothea, (actress) xxx 184. xli 464. li 260
- Edw. lvii 319
- Edw. robbed to a large amount, xiii 158]
- Mary, xlix 910
- Rich. viii 86]
- Jordano, Lucca, xxv 179
- Jorden, J. Stubbs, lvi 336
- Jortin, Dr. J. i 463. xvi 200n. xlv 769. l 265
- Joseph I, of Portugal, v 233] 244] xx 177°]
- II, of Germany, xii 103] 111] 115] xiii 136] xviii 134] xxiv 181] xxxi 166] 179] xxxiii 3, 5, 9, 10, 26, 30n, 36, 47, 51n, 54, 259. xxxiv 85] 125] 176] xxxv 52] xxxix 385. xlii 422, 431
- crowned king of the Romans, vii 62]
- succeeds to the empire, viii 2] 123]
- married to the princess Josepha of Bavaria, viii 57]
- letter to his sisters on the death of his father, viii 123]
- named coregent of his mother's hereditary dominions, viii 272]
- busied in reforms, xi 34] 35] xxvii 2] xxix 204°] 195]
- visits Rome and his Italian states, xii 33]
- interviews with the k. of Prussia, xii 34] 125] xiii 42] 148]
- devotes one day every week to receive petitions and complaints from his subjects, xiii 42]
- letter to count Papini, xiii 85]
- present of an infallible styptic from the pope, xiv 144]
- conduct and character of, xvi 42] xxvii 2] xxx 28] 37] xxxi 45] xxxiii 6. xli 308
- visit to France, xx 187°]
- his life saved by a bricklayer's labourer, xxvii 245]
- disease and death, xxxii 251] xxxiii 5, 6
- IV, patriarch of Chaldea, ix 112]
- Joseph aga, xlix 191, 193
- Josephine, empress, xlv 175, 662. xlvii

J U

4. xlviii 217. xlix 15. l 150] 170] li 284.
 i 508. lvi 401. lviii 266
 phine, empress, account of, lvi 42
 divorce of, li 244, 747
 funeral of, lvi 41
 phus, Fl. vi 172, 173. ix 147. x 147,
 4. xiv 174
 am, T. xliii 456
 ert, chev. lxi 10
 — gen. xxxviii 104] xxxix 6] 27]
] xl 4] 261, 275. xli 266] 277] 293] 295]
 i 8] xlv 156
 ain, xxxiv 10]
 laine, Shaw, and Co. li 100
 lan, Camille, xxxviii 149] xxxix 59]
 111]
 — marsh. xxxv 274] xxxvi 5] 22] 48]
 xvii 72] 75] xxxviii 126] xxxix 1] 54]
] xl 4] xli 144] 238] 244] 248] 278]
 l. xlii 12] xlv 176. li 469. lv 143] 168.
 49]
 al des Scavans, xxxiii 450]
 eyemen require protection against mas-
 s, iv 175]
 punished for combination, viii 79] xlv
 i. lviii 5, 37, 75
 nos, de, don G. M. xlviii 1092. l 168]
] lii 161
 4, emp. xix 5
 2, Josh. xlv 825
 ums. lviii 284
 , capt. (N) liv 137] 23
 , lieut. col. xvii 37
 , rev. Jeremiah, xxxvi 268] 278] 14,

 se, Villaret, adm. xxxix 84] xlv 90,
 , 212, 689
 rain Gosaul, xxvi 169
 , O. liv 31
 don George, i 362. li 948
 iii 169a
 Rich. xlvii 849
 e of the battle of Lepanto, xiv 147]
 niversal, for six months granted by
 pope, xix 118]
 t the commencement of the 50th
 of George III's reign, li 239, 337,

 n celebration of the peace, and of the
 sion of the house of Brunswick, lvi
 73
 an. See Yucatan
 W. xiii 155] xviii 271] xix 170]
 , present appearance of, ix 122
 , advocate general, house for, xlvii 587
 s, the Commons address the king to
 cease their salaries, i 98, 132
 annual sums granted for this purpose,
 12. ii 177
 on the choice and duties of, iii 184
 their office not to be vacated on the
 nise of the crown, iv 79] 243]
 office of, viii 113]
 strictures on the conduct of, xiii 135]
 , 26] 30]

J U

Judges: tampered with by the crown, xiv
 31] 32]
 one refuses to record the verdict of a
 jury, xiv 151]
 salaries augmented, xxii 215] 328]
 333] li 171
 one punished for altering a record,
 xxii 134
 offer of a military guard to, at the
 time of the riots, xxiii 215]
 methods of obviating their indepen-
 dence, xxvi 177]
 not independent of the crown, xxxiv
 171]
 on their appointment to the cabinet,
 xlviii 27, 28-33
 spirited conduct of one, l 274
 mistake in passing sentence, liv 48
 Judicial combats, origin of, xxi 162
 Jugglers, ix 101]
 Jukes, (surg.) xlv 393
 Julia, wife of Septimius Severus, v 103]
 — don T. xxvi 120]
 Julian the apostate, vi 175. xii 155. xxxviii
 337
 Julien, xxxviii 150]
 Julien de Tholouse, xxxvi 118]
 Julius II, pope, v 23. xiv 164. xv 116. xlviii
 833
 — III, xlviii 840
 — Albertus, xli 379
 — duel with Mr. Graham, xxxiii 31]
 32]
 Julyan, J. xxxiv 391
 Jungum, liii 421
 Juniper, uses of, xlii 377
 Junius, letters of, xiii 115] 117] 121] 129]
 164] 165] 172]
 — Franciscus, xxiii 159
 Junot, marsh. xli 29] xlviii 226. xlix
 281. l 197] 219] 222] 262*, 270*. li 14,
 16, 27, 47, 62, 213. lii 182, 183, 192. liii
 104] 199. liv 167]
 Jupiter Ammon, temple of, xlii 482
 Juries: power of, viii 113]
 on trial by, xi 270, 271
 consequence of their extinction in
 Sweden, xi 272
 interference of judges with, xiii 135]
 xiv 26] 30] 31] 151]
 mistake of a foreman in delivering a
 verdict, xx 205]
 punishment of a summoning officer for
 corruption, xxi 167]
 act infringing the rights of, xxviii 121]
 conviction of distributing papers to in-
 fluence, xxxiii 45
 criminal information for the same, lxi
 266
 cases of a juryman fainting, and one
 in a fit from drunkenness, xxxiv 21
 escape of a juryman after being locked
 up, liii 99
 one released on petition after being
 locked up some time, liv 17
 2 A 2

K A

- Juries: act for trial by in civil causes in Scotland, lvii 7] 318. lviii 12
 disagreement on a verdict, lix 164, 165
 Jurieu, adm. lxi 99
 Jurin, Dr. James, xix 46
 Jussieu, xxxii 3
 Jussuf bashaw, xxxi 168] 171] xxxiii 103. xxxiv 17. xliii 207] liii 134]
 Justamond, xvi 80]
 ——— J. O. xix 11, 14, 71. xxiv 24, 28, 75
 Justice, summary, l 78°
 Justice, J. liv 316
 Justices in eyre, office abolished, lix 42]
 ——— of the peace. See Magistrates
 Justin, emperor, xxv 6
 Justin Martyr, xix 5
 Justinian, i 454. xxx 202
 character of, xxv 5. xxx 4
 Juvenal, vi 174. xxxiii 419] 437] 441]

K.

- K, final, on the rejection of, xvii 195
 Ka Hing, emp. of China, xli 39
 Kaanijes, (Indian chief) vii 180]
 Kaas, adm. xliii 44]
 Kämpfer, Engelb. v 86. xv 99. xviii 32. xxiii 59, 60. xlvii 801. lviii 532
 Kafra Taura, xli 499
 Kaim, gen. xli 280] 285] xlii 173]
 Kaiserslautern, battle of, xxxvi 37]
 Kalbe, gen. baron (Amer.) xxiii 231°]
 Kalckreuth, marsh. xxix 48] xxxv 265] 282] xxxvi 9] 205. xxxvii 110. xlviii 194. xlix 23. liv 168]
 Kalitcheff, count, xliii 79]
 Kalkreuth, gen. xxxiv 111]
 Kalling, count, xv 56] 58] 62]
 Kalm, Pet. xiv 190
 his account of the cataract of Niagara, ii 388
 on the natural history of N. America, xiv 93-102
 Kalmucks. See Calmucks
 Kamenskoi, l. gen. xlix 24, 25, 27, 171, 175
 ——— marsh. xvii 5] xxxi 172] 175] xlvii 173. xlviii 204, 205. liii 134]
 Kames, H. Home, lord, xvii 93, 97, 167. xxxvii 44°]
 Kamsin. See Wind, hot, of the deserts
 Kamtschatka, account of the parts of America near, iv 104
 the country described, vii 1
 natives of, vii 3
 habitations, vii 5
 furniture and utensils, vii 6
 employments of the two sexes, vii 8
 methods of dyeing, vii 9
 dress, ib.
 diet and cookery, vii 11
 mode of travelling with dogs, vii 12. xxvii 98

K E

- Kamtschatka: mode of warfare and weapons, vii 14
 religion, vii 16
 conjurors, vii 17
 friendship and hospitality, ib.
 courtship, marriage, &c. vii 18
 diseases and remedies, vii 20
 funerals, vii 21
 visited by two strange vessels, xxii 236]
 animals of, xxvii 39
 mode of hunting the bear, xxvii 94
 Kane, B. lviii 32
 Kang Hi, emp. of China, xli 40
 Kangaroo described, xxxi 58. xxxii 78 xxxv 311
 Kant, Imman. xxxiv 6a]
 Kapsiewicz, gen. lvi 7]
 Kapustas, xxxvii 32]
 Kara Kallpacks, i 269
 Karen, fath. Francis, lvi 81]
 Karnac, ancient palace of, xlii 410
 Karschin, An. Louisa iv 187] viii 274, 276
 account of, viii 42
 Kasan, See Casan
 Kaskaskias, surprise by the Americans, xxii 15]
 Katarinenburg, gold mines of, vii 93
 Kater, H. lxi 319
 Katrington, T, xxxvii 113°]
 Kauffman, And. xlix 854
 Kauffmann, Angelica, xvi 140]
 Kaulban, gen. de. xxxi 197°]
 Kaunitz, count, i 157, 215, 222. ii 346. xi 139] xv 25]
 ——— gen. xxxvi 18]
 ——— prince, xi 7] xxi 14] xxvii 106] xxix 224°] 286] xxxiii 10, 72, 221] xxxiv 15] 285, 290, 297, 299, 300, 310
 Kavanagh, James, robbery and murder by, lviii 196
 Kay, James, xlii 320
 ——— M. xlvii 395
 Kaye, ii 143
 ——— Jos. xlviii 615
 ——— rev. Dr. xxv 199]
 ——— rev. sir Rich. xxxvi 11
 Kean, (actor) lvii 71. lx 42
 Keane, m. gen. sir J. lvii 122] 123] 142, 160
 Kearney, don Juan, lxi 69, 83
 ——— E. convicted of high treason, xlv 424
 Kearsley, G. vi 135] vii 87] 88] 108] 113] viii 59]
 Keate, G. xi 216. xxx 37. xxxix 36
 ——— T. xxv 206]
 Keating, ensign vi 113]
 ——— H. li 421
 ——— J. supposed to be bewitched, xii 130]
 ——— m. gen. H. S. lii 263, 298, 314
 Keats, adm. sir R. G. xliii 252] 127. xlviii 584. xlix 257. l 20] 21] 32] 216] 237] 288°. li 477, 492. lii 173. liii 114]

K E

Kebeel, T. serg. at law, inventory of the goods, chattels, &c. of, xi 134
 Keddie, T. Hamilton, xlvii 847
 Kedington, xlv 77]
 ——— R. xxvi 92
 Keefe, Patrick, liv 59
 Keeling, W. vii 69]
 Keen, xxi 245
 Keenan, T. executed for treason, xlv 437
 Keene, xxxv 178
 ——— Benj. xxvii 268]
 ——— bish. Edmund, xlii 102] 145]
 ——— C. xxxv 173. xl 180
 ——— capt. (N) lii 301
 ——— H. (architect) xv 115]
 ——— Whitshed, xlv 123. xlix 145. lvii 51]
 Keenes, J. lix 12, 39
 Kehelin, in Poland, burnt down, vi 97]
 Keill, Dr. James, lii 120. viii 23
 Keir, James, xlvi 783. xlviii 958
 ——— lieut. W. (A) xl 47. xliii 23
 ——— m. gen. sir W. G. lx 183] lxi 203] 214]
 Keith, Alex. murdered by his wife and son, lx 132]
 ——— capt. shot by Dr. Storer, xx 162]
 ——— Dr. G. Skene, xlvii 588
 ——— earl marsh. G. lii 95] 126] iv 67] x 69. xvi 277
 resigns the government of Neufchatel, xi 65]
 ——— gen. sir Rob. Murray, xv 78] 80] 103] 109] 207] xix 141] xl 180
 ——— G Keith, visc. xxvii 268] xxxv 283] xxxvii 138] 66, 71, 74, 75. xxxviii 194] 84. xxxix 81. xli 75. xlii 173] 181] 183] 188] 198] 215] 220] 9, 223, 231-3, 245, 274. xliii 29] 72] 94] 221n] 233] 248] 7, 88, 94, 101, 108, 110. xlv 8, 42, 388, 421. xlvi 142, 419, 548, 561. lvii 85] 35, 52, 189, 293
 ——— marsh. James, v 190n. x 69. xii 18] xx 188]
 enters Bohemia, i 9
 killed, i 57
 account of him, ib. 1276
 ——— sir Basil (gov. of Jamaica) xvi 84] xix 167] xx 257] xxxi 270]
 Keld, W. (farmer) funeral of, xi 141]
 Keller, Gothard, iv 101]
 Kellerau, xxix 166] xxxvii 112
 Kellermann, marsh. xxxiv 105] 106] 108] 111] 113] 114] 117] xxxv 265] xxxvii 73] xl 131] xlvi 176. xlvii 155. li 213
 ——— junr. xlii 194] l 223] 265°, 270°. li 175, 377, 744. lii 184
 Kellie, Archib. 7th earl, xxvii 189]
 ——— T. 9th earl, xlvi 432
 Kello, J. forgery by, v 104] 139]
 Kelly, capt. (N) xxxvi 74
 ——— capt. Hinton, lvi 16
 ——— col. xxvi 108] xxvii 256] xxxiv 199] 203]
 ——— col. lvi 14
 ——— col. W. lviii 228

K E

Kelly, vii 279
 ——— Edw. xvii 51
 ——— Hugh, xx 171]
 ——— lieut. (A) xliii 100
 ——— Mich. xxix 206]
 ——— miss, lvi 14. lviii 29, 325
 ——— Mrs. xx 198
 ——— T. li 420
 ——— W. executed for murder, xv 124]
 Kelsey, James, executed for forgery, xxxiii 24]
 ——— J. (John the Quaker) xii 57
 Kelynge, W. xi 68] xiv 121]
 Kemble, Edw. xxxix 35. lii 362
 ——— J. P. xxix 168. xxxiv 9. xxxvi. 415. li 323, 348. lii 242°. lix 605
 ——— C. xlv 912
 ——— Steph. xlv 825
 Kemmis, couns. lv 269
 ——— m. gen. James, l 265°
 Kemp, A. Facer, xxv 195]
 ——— Benj. xxxiii 9]
 ——— rev. T. Read, lviii 53
 ——— Rob. lviii 349
 ——— T. executed for stealing notes out of letters, xxxviii 9
 ——— T. xxvii 268]
 ——— W. and his family poisoned, vi 107]
 Kempe, (actor) vi 180
 Kempenfelt, adm. xxiv 170] xxv 124] 149] 150] 161] 164] 222°] 223°] 224°] 226°] 207] xxvi 201]
 ——— gov. xxv 226°]
 Kempis, T. a, xiv 223
 Kempster, capt. G. (mar.) lii 452
 Kempt, m. gen. sir Ja. xli 79. xliii 107. xlviii 592. liv 208. lv 197, 201, 222. lvii 175
 Kempthorne, capt. Jas. (N) xxv 229] xlvii 812
 ——— capt. W. (N) lviii 236
 Ken, bish. See Kenne
 Kendal duchess of, xv 188] 189] xvii 20. xx 23
 ——— Fred. lv 295
 ——— Jos. lvi 337
 ——— Larcum, viii 123. xx 26. xxxii 226]
 Kendrick, Jos. robbed by his servant, x 156]
 Kenmare, T. 4th visc. i 381. v 76] xxviii 7] xxxiii 47]
 ——— Valentine, 1st earl, xxxix 72, 151
 Kennaway, sir J. xxxiv 223]
 Kenne, bish. T. xiv 247
 Kennedy, Archibald, lord, lx 293
 ——— capt. (A) iv 158]
 ——— capt. shipwreck of, xii 190]
 ——— capt. Archib. (N) lii 101] 142]
 ——— Dr. Gilbert, xliii 241]
 ——— James, lviii 115
 ——— J. ii 115
 ——— maj. Arthur, lxi 36

- Kennedy, Matt:** and Patr., murder of a watchman by, xiii 74] 76] 84] 91] 92] 100] 103] 109] 118] 161] xiv 96]
- Kennet,** executed for the murder of his wife, xv 90]
- Kennett, ald. Brackley,** ix 115] xiv 108] xvii 155] xviii 119] xx 194] 202] xxi 203] xxii 227] xxiii 229] xxiv 183]
- bish. White, xi 67. xviii 144. xxiv 124
- farmer, xii 92]
- Rob. and H. xlviii 417
- Kenney, rev. Edw.** xxxvi 355
- Kennicott, Dr. Benj.** xv 149] xlix 894
- pension to, v 105]
- his collation of Hebrew Bibles, xi 146
- yearly donation from the stadtholder, xiv 157]
- Kenny, l. col.** xlvi 235
- Kenrick, Archib.** lvii 320
- Dr. W. xxii 218] xxxviii 339
- Kensington gardens,** xxxviii 450
- Kensington, J. Pooley,** xlv 443
- Kent, great damage done by a storm,** vi 25]
- petitions from, xii 156] xiii 90]
- address from, xii 193]
- Kent,** li 260
- Benj. of Boston, xi 237]
- capt. (A) iii 23
- Edw. duke of, x 144] 152] xiii 168] 171] 173] xxvi 196] xxxv 36. xxxvi 68, 79. xl 93. xlv 377. l 83 (2nd) lii 263°. liii 51. lx 82, 401, *ib.* lxi 27, 399, 400, 401
- establishment of, xli 194, 205. lx 62
- marriage of, lx 89] 77
- addition to his income, lx 90]
- grant from admiralty droits, lx 63
- loan to, *ib.*
- birth of a daughter, lxi 35
- J. xix l. liii 265
- J. (architect) xli 400
- Martha, l 121°
- Nath. xxxiv 386. xlii 398
- T. ii 75, 76. xlviii 957
- W. v 258. xxiii 171. xlvii 851
- Kentish, R.** xlvii 853. xlviii 955
- T. xlv 830
- Kentish town, fire at,** lvii 96. lviii 244
- Kenton, Benj.** xlii 17
- Kenyon, G. 2nd lord,** l 4] liv 64]
- Lloyd, 1st lord, xxiii 207] 239] xxiv 217ⁿ] 226] xxix 239] xxx 219] xxxi 134] 196] 349] xxxii 224] 225] xxxiii 233, 12] 20] 31] 45] xxxiv 159] 170] 4, 25, 44, 45, 50, 165. xxxv 152] 8, 9. xxxvi 37, 121. xxxviii 20, 23, 26, 114. xxxix 175. xl 58, 67, 94. xli 8, 18. xlii 23. xliii 16, 21, 37, 45. xlviii 30. xlix 355. lvi 108] 298, 300. lx 145]
- character of, xlv 182
- Roger, xxxvi 40
- Keon, Rob.** executed for the murder of G. N. Reynolds, xxx 196]
- Keough,** xl 163] 55
- Kepler, J.** ii 283, 473. iv 192] 193] xiv 174. xxxiii 250]
- Keppel, adm. G.** xxiv 143]
- Aug. lord, i 75, 96. ii 58, 74: iii 100] 148] iv 15] 148] 296] v 38] 121] ix 137] xiv 90] xviii 25] xxi 172] 203] xxii 55] 91] 95] 112] 119] 135] 155] 165] 344] xxiii 123] xxiv 142] 158] 173°] 201] xxv 130] 157] 188] xxvi 157] 37
- his report of taking the island of Goree, ii 63
- trial of, xxi 215] xxii 104] 108] 198] 235] 254]
- memorial of several admirals to the king on the subject, xxi 310]
- critical circumstances under which he took the command, xxii 55]
- illtreatment of him, xxii 62]
- thanks of both houses to, xxii 110] 294]
- ——— and freedom of London to, xxii 199] 200] 296]
- correspondence relative to his trial, xxii 286]
- first lord of the admiralty xxv 177] xxvi 175]
- bish. Fred. viii 72] x 184] xi 221] xiii 70] 102] 197] xvi 109]
- gen. W. v 39] xxi 201]
- hon. C. James, lix 90
- Ker, J. Bellenden,** xlix 428, 634
- rev. Dr. J. xix 145]
- Kerguelin,** xviii 186]
- Keriel, sir T.** xxix 101
- Kerim khan,** vi 109] viii 107] xii 2] xvi 30] 133] xvii 10] xix 191°]
- Kermes, natural history of,** xxiii 100
- Kerr, adm. lord Mark Rob.** xl 149, 155. xlvii 362
- capt. (N) lii 300, 302
- Dr. lix 567
- James, xxv 66
- l. gen. J. Manners, l 80°
- Kersaint,** xxxv 229]
- Kersemacker, Cornelia,** lvii 32
- Kershaw, J.** lvi 335
- Kerslake v. the Westminster Life-insurance office,** xliii 45
- Kervelegan, gen.** xlv 215
- Kerveyseau, gen.** xlv 213
- Keswick and it's environs,** iv 103. xlviii 1026
- Kett,** xlv 422. xlv 380
- Kettering, fire at,** ix 146]
- Ketzon, gen.** i 57
- Keughe, Matth.** xl 126
- Kew, new bridge at,** i 93
- Kewley, James,** lix 234
- Key, James,** xlviii 958
- J. the first person born in Pennsylv-
ania, x 143]
- Keyling,** xiv 31
- Keylock,** (place seller) li 125, 149, 308
- Keys, great number stolen by a mad woman,**
lxi 256

K I

Keyse, vii 80]
 Keysler, J. G. xix 105. xx'143
 Khuleel khan, hadjee, murdered, xlv 362
 Kichi, count, xv 44]
 Kidby, Dr. iii 138
 Kidd, Alex. acquitted of a charge of murder, xix 160]
 — capt. (N) xix 135]
 Kidder, bish. Rich. ix 145
 Kidgell, rev. proceedings against for non-residence, ix 105]
 Kien Long, emp. of China, xl 451, xli 39
 Kienmeyer, gen. xlvii 149, 168. li 205, 213
 Kiev, account of, lix 484
 Kilby, J. lvii 320
 Kilcannohca (Indian chief) iii 235]
 Kildare, Gerald Fitzg. earl of, i 483
 — marq. See Leinster, duke
 — T. Fitzg. earl of, xxxi 113
 Kilkenney, cavern near, xvi 94
 Killarney, lake of, described, i 323
 Killeen, Arth. James, lord, liv 134] 86
 Killigrew, (t. Eliz.) ii 323. xxi 10
 — Hen. vi 180
 — T. xliii 475
 Killing and slaying, convictions for, xvii 146] 158] xxii 227] xxiv 200]
 Kilmainham hospital, grants for, xliii 185. xlv 577. xlv 623. xlv 578. xlvii 585. xlviii 634. xlix 725°. i 189°
 Kilmanseck, bar. iii 14, 15
 Kilmorey, Francis, 12th visc. xl 164]
 — J. 10th visc. ix 80
 Kilpatrick, col. Alex. xxvi 212]
 Kilwarden, Arth. 1st visc. murder of, xlv 307, 309, 415, 419. xlv 397
 character of, xlv 312
 Kilwenmerah, Francis, xxiv 204
 Kimbar, xxxvii 24]
 Kimber, capt. J. false charge of murder against, xxxiv 22
 Kimoos of Madagascar, xxxiv 358
 Kincardine, earl. See Elgin
 Kinder, Rob. lviii 347
 Kindsbergen, adm. xxv 119] 122]
 King, Abel, xlii 9
 — abp. W. vii 54. xviii 30
 — adm. sir Rich. xxvi 45] 46] xxvii 263] xxxviii 37
 — adm. sir Rich. jun. lvi 194
 — Ann, murder of, iv 54
 — bish. Walker, xxxix 363, 364
 — capt. E. D. (N) xliii 112, 118, 121
 — capt. James, (circumnavigator) xliii 218] xxvii 9, 92, 149
 — capt. James, (N) xxvi 207] 259
 — capt. Ph. Gidley (N) xxxi 256] xxxii 228] xxxiii 19] 75] xl 458
 — capt. W. (N) xlviii 598, 603. xlix 642
 — C. ix 263
 — col. (Amer.) lx 76
 — couns. xlix 533. liv 96
 — Dr. W. xxi 146. lxi 446-52

K I

King, Edw. lxi 482
 — Harriet Marg. xl 179
 — hon. capt. (N) lvi 72
 — hon. col. G. See Kingston, 3rd earl
 — James, vi 161] xxvii 187]
 — J. xlv 438
 — Peter, 1st lord, vii 55, 280
 — Peter, 6th lord, xli 125] 203] xlii 118] xxii 343] 348] xxiii 330] 331] xxv 96. xxxiii 233
 — Peter, 7th lord, xl 205] 216. xli 208. xlii 109] 118] 125] xliii 169] xlv 68, 121, 124, 131, 148. xlv 12, 41, 61. xlvii 16, 30, 51. i 79] 112] liii 6] 82] 76. lvii 22. lviii 9] lx 16] 35] 36] 91] lxi 139] 148] 149] 150] 154]
 — princ. W. ii 143. xlii 210. xviii 58
 epitaph, by himself, vii 75
 — rev. Dr. J. Glen, xxi 94. xxvii 75
 — Rich. vi 88]
 — Rufus (Amer.) xxix 299] xl 227. xliii 262. xlv 617. xlv 97. xlviii 246n, 250
 — sir J. Dashwood, liii 29
 — T. li 195, 196. liv 307. lviii 301
 — T. acquitted of a charge of murder, xix 160]
 — T. 5th lord, x 184] xi 221] xlii 70] 197] 199] xiv 90] 252] xvi 243] xvii 274] xix 255] xx 280] 283]
 — T. (actor) x 246, 258. xiv 112] xviii 211. xx 199. xxi 200. xxiii 209. xxv 199. xxviii 144. xlv 405
 — W. hanged for robbing and maiming, viii 110] 214]
 — W. (tinman) xli 402
 — W. R. Wale, xlviii 959. lv 320
 King street, Rotherhithe, fire in, vi 82]
 — Covent Garden, fire in, xvii 118]
 — Southwark, fire in, lv 99
 Kinglake v. Norman, li 321
 Kings. See Sovereigns
 King's-bench prison, riots in the, xlii 164] 165] xiv 71] 102] xxvii 194]
 assumed jurisdiction in, xxii 216] 217]
 application from prisoners enlarged by the riots, xxiv 166]
 grants for repairing, xxiv 272] xxxix 170. xlii 164. xlv 582. xlvii 591
 attempts to escape from, xxvii 199] xxviii 196] xxxiii 19]
 new regulations, xxxii 204]
 account of the old, xxxii 30
 forged assignats seized, xxxiv 3
 plot to blow up, xxxiv 45. xxxv 9
 fire in, xli 26
 See also St. George's fields
 Kingsborough, visc. See Kingston, earl
 Kingsbury, Dr. ii 328
 Kingsby, gen. count, xxxvi 76
 Kingsland, G. 5th visc. v 76]
 — Matth. 6th. visc. lvii 6
 Kingsland road, fire in, xiv 118]
 Kingsley, gen. ii 233. iii 66] 133] 140n

K I

Kingsman, Long, xxxiv 78
 Kingsmill, adm. Rob. xxxiv 2. xxxviii 47.
 xl 2, 144
 Kingston on Thames, settlement for sup-
 plying the poor with cheap coals, i 383
 act for the improvement of, xvi 111]
 — upon Hull. See Hull
 Kingston, Eliz. duchess of, xli 82] 86] xix
 159] xx 164] 195] xlix 806
 declared not the wife of Mr. Hervey,
 xli 73]
 indicted for bigamy, xvii 169] 170]
 xviii 123] 187] xix 133] 231] xxx 213]
 suit of lady Meadows against, xviii
 183] xxiii 208]
 her marriage with Mr. Hervey esta-
 blished, xxi 168]
 account of, xxx 213] 44
 — Evelyn, last duke of, viii 204]
 xvi 142] xvii 162] 170]
 validity of his will established, xxiii
 208]
 — G. 3rd earl, xxxix 56. xl 29, 127.
 xlii 202, 209
 — l. col. xx 298] xxii 149]
 — Rob. 2nd earl, xxxix 56
 Kington, l. col. P. xlix 689°
 Kinnaird, C. 8th lord, xlv 56, 198. xlvii 8,
 42, 76, 119. 1279. liv 142
 — G. 7th lord, xxvii 189] xxix 146]
 xxxi 298] 304] xxxiv 77. xxxv 144]
 xxxviii 12
 Kinnoul, Rob. 9th earl, xxx 298] xxxi 298]
 304] xxxii 98] xxxiii 223. xxxv 54] 69]
 xxxvii 149] xxxix 199] xli 228] xliii 171]
 — T. 8th earl of, iii 86] 103] vii
 128] xli 243] xliii 137] xlix 1016
 — T. R. 10th earl, 1279
 Kinsey, James (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218]
 Kinsky, marsh. xl 86
 Kiow. See Kiev
 Kippis, rev. Dr. And. xxxiv 78. xli 354
 account of, xxxvii 30
 Kirby, Cranley T. viii 110] 214]
 — Christopher, xli 36
 — Eliz. shot, liii 91
 — J. ix 116]
 Kirch Denkern, battle of, iv 25-7] 141]
 Kireher, Ath. i 333. iii 133. vi 93. xi 129,
 xvi 118, 119, 120. xvii 64n. xxi 104. xxii
 95
 Kircudbright, J. 7th lord, xvi 99] 101]
 Kirk, capt. (N) i 111
 action against for impressing a city
 waterman, xx 186]
 — Matt. xvii 118
 Kirkaldy, limestone quarries at, iii 98
 Kirkby, rev. J. xxxviii 320
 Kirke, James, xvii 186
 Kirkham priory, xxv 203]
 Kirkley, Ralph, xxxiv 9
 Kirkman, ald. J. xiv 84] 117] 121] xvi 104]
 xix 158] xxi 218] xxiii 226] 227]
 — J. lix 233
 Kirkpatrick, capt. J. Achilles (A) xli 320

K N

Kirkpatrick, l. col. W. xli 302
 — Rob. iv 208
 Kirkwall, J. vasc. lx 254
 Kirton, ancient church to be taken down,
 xli 386
 Kirton, G. vii 95]
 Kirwan, Rich. xxxviii 389, 407
 — T. liv 133]
 trial of, liv 268
 Kirwood, Rob. xlv 827
 Kishennai Wuddiar, maha rajah, xli 63]
 Kistna, river, account of, xl 375
 Kitagusta (Indian chief) iii 235]
 Kitchen, H. xxi 202]
 Kitchens, economical, xl 387
 Kitchingman, J. xiii 170]
 Kite, boy's eyes torn out by one that was
 shot, ix 63]
 child killed by one, xlii 13
 Kite, ald. sir Rob. xv 126]
 Kittoe, capt. Edw. (N) li 477
 Klaproth, von, Mart. H. xlv 840. li 662
 — lvi 534
 Klarich, Dr. viii 83]
 Klebeck, gen. xxxi 179]
 Kleber, gen. xxxvi 34] 60] xxxviii 127] 128]
 23] 30] 38] 95, 250. xlii 2n] 42] 79] 91]
 219] 23, 222, 223. xliii 29] 33] 206] 215]
 224]
 assassination of, xlii 233. xliii 230]
 xliv 869
 Klein, Dr. J. T. iv 84-6. xlix 834
 — gen. xlvii 148. xlix 11
 Kleist, (suicide) liii 148
 — capt. xxix 48]
 — gen. ii 28. xx 188] lv 123] 124]
 132] 134] lvi 6] 16]
 — maj. Chs. Edw. von, (poet) painting
 to his memory, placed in the garrison
 church at Berlin, iv 176]
 Klenau, gen. xli 281] 295] xlii 173] 200]
 xliii 60] 62] xlvii 697. lv 170]
 Klengling, gen. xli 627
 Kleyn, capt. Kemp Janssen, xxix 265]
 Klingenshierna, prof. vii 33
 Kloest, bar. Jacobi, xlviii 691
 Klopstock, F. T. letter to the French Na-
 tional Convention, xxxiv 63]
 Knapp, couns. xlix 488, 528
 Knapping, J. xli 848
 Knapton, lord, xli 82]
 Knatchbull, lady Lucy, xlii 429
 — sir E. xxxiv 155] xxxvii 153]
 Kneebone, Eliz. lvi 274
 Kneller, sir Godfrey, x 247. xv 31. xvi
 221. xxxii 143
 memoirs of, vii 49
 Knigge, bar. xxxix 383
 Knight, adm. sir J. xxxvi 81. xxxix 77
 — adm. sir Joseph, xvi 205]
 — capt. (N) lvii 191
 — C. xlvii 406
 — Dr. Gawin, xxii 98. xxxv 256
 — E. (actor) lviii 326
 — Edw. ii 106

- KN**
Knight, H. divorced, xiv 81]
 — H. xlv 445
 — l. col. li 119
 — Mary, convicted of the murder of her son, xxi 198]
 — Rich. Payne, xxvii 268] xxxiv 78. xlix 958. lviii 450
 — sir J. vi 274
 — T. xxiv 171]
 — T. ii 143
 — T. And. xxxvii 89°] xlv 781. xlv 842, 848n. xlvii 826. xlviii 927, 932. xlix 266. li 827. lii 667. liv 501
 — W. lvii 300
Knighthood, orders of, iii 178. xl 415
 new order in the Palatinate, xi 64]
 — in Saxony, xi 171]
 — in Denmark, xiv 77]
 — in Sweden, xv 69°]
 — in Italy, xlvii 137
 — in Portugal, liii 120
 — in Prussia, lv 20
 — in Hanover, lviii 137]
 origin of the order of the Garter, xvii 145
 ancient manner of creating knights of the Bath, xxi 141
 origin of, xxi 160
Knightley, Harriet, attempt to murder, xxi 168] 183]
Knighton, murderer and suicide, lx 28
Knights of Nova Scotia, or St. Andrew, xviii 177]
 — of St. John of Jerusalem. See Malta
 — of St. Patrick, creation of the order, xxvi 196]
 ceremonial of investiture, xxvi 280]
 — of the Bath, installations of, iv 115] xv 108] xxii 210] xlv 405. xlv 388
 prince Frederick appointed principal companion, x 162]
 appointments of, xiv 76] 138] xv 66] 103] 106] 113] xvii 139] xxv 223°] xlv 432. lvi 78
 entertainment at Ranelagh by, xlv 394
 list of, xv 206]
 expulsion of one, lvi 74
 extension of the order, lvii 139] 134
 — of the Garter, prince Ferdinand elected, ii 107
 investiture of p. Ferdinand, ii 144
 — the marq. of Rockingham and earl Temple, iii 71]
 — prince W. and the earl of Bute, v 86] 125]
 installations of, v 105] xiv 127] 216] xxv 222] xxxiii 16] xlvii 379. lii 257°. liv 80
 several admitted to the privileges of, without installation, xlii 2]
 elections of, vii 66] xi 196] xiv 74] 80] xxv 206] xxx 203] xxxii 227] xxxv 28. lvi 73
 emp. Alexander elected, lv 55
- KN**
Knights of the Garter: investiture of the princes of Wales and Brunswick and earl of Albemarle, viii 152]
 investiture of the duke of Cumberland, x 161]
 — bish. of Osnaburgh, xiv 115]
 — lord North, xv 97]
 — landgrave of Hesse Cassel, xxviii 207]
 — duke of Leeds and earl of Chatham, xxxii 227]
 — sir C. Whitworth, xxxvi 1
 — the d. of Beaufort, m. of Abercorn, and earls of Pembroke, Winchelsea, and Chesterfield, xlvii 355
 — emp. Alexander, lv 64
 — king of Prussia, lord Liverpool, and lord Castlereagh, lvi 46, 47
 — k. of the Netherlands, lvi 77
 — of the Thistle, investiture of the earl of Carlisle at Turin, xi 81]
 investiture of prince William Henry, xiii 89]
 — the earl of Northington, xvi 127]
 — of Windsor, poor, ordered to reside, xiv 138]
Knightsbridge, fire at, xxxvi 6
Knipe, J. Noble, xl 123]
Kniphausen, Dodo H., bar., i 90. iii 206]
Knipperdolling, (Anabaptist enthusiast) xii 10
Kniveton, sir Gilb. xi 61
Knobelsdorff, gen. bar. xlviii 168, 809, 812. xlix 41
Knobloch, gen. lv 34] 36]
Knolles, Rich. xxiii 231
Knollys, sir Francis, xxxv 14
Knot, Nath. viii 146]
Knott, W. throwing a knife at his wife killed his son, xlv 423
Knowle castle, fire at, lx 2
Knowles, adm. sir C. vi 113] viii 201] 158n. xiii 159] 174] xvi 32] xviii 49. xli 359. xlvii 751, 752
 — adm. sir Francis, xlvii 755
 — James, xli 402
 — J. lxi 78
 — maj. lx 184]
 — Rob. escape of, from prison, xix 152]
Knowlton, T. liii 486
Knowlys, Newman, li 270, 333. lx 263. lxi 200, 232
Knox, And. or Rich. iv 176] 76
 — gen. xl 248] li 280
 — gen. H. (Amer.) xxiii 391]
 — J. character of, liv 453
 — m. gen. J. xli 128, 126
 — rev. Dr. Vicesimus, xxiii 178, 181

K U

Knox, rev. Dr. Vicesimus, insulted at Brighton theatre, xxxv 39
 — W. xxiv 255]
 Knyphausen, gen. xix 170°] 179°] xx 128] xxi 221°] 270] xxii 3] xxiii 224°] xxiv 15]
 Knyvett, (singer) xxix 206]
 Koczinski. See Kosinski
 Koehler, gen. xliii 223]
 Koenig, Fred. lvii 319
 Koerner, lvi 571, 572
 Kolben, Pet. xxiv 38
 Koller, col. xv 74°]
 Kolli, bar. lii 497
 Kollowrath, gen. xlvii 168. li 205
 Kolontai, count, xxxvii 31]
 Konigsberg, in Prussia, great fires at, vii 110] viii 112] xii 105] 111] liii 74
 population of, xxi 217]
 Koningsegg, marsh. count, iv 96] xvii 16
 Koops, Matthias, xlii 381, 383. xliii 452
 Korff, baron, xlix 19
 Korsakow, gen. xli 267] 268]
 Kosciusko, gen. xxxvii 16] xxxix 32. xlviii 203
 letter to the emperor Paul, xl 94
 address to the Poles in behalf of Buonaparte, xlix 664
 Kosinski, king of Poland carried off by, xiv 82°] xxvii 98
 Koster, J. Theod. xliii 456. lix 399
 Kotzebue, Aug. von, xlvi 754, 772. lviii 35
 assassination of, lxi 185]
 Kouli khan, Thamas, iv 6. viii 107] ix 29] 120] x 209. xvi 28] xxxv 357. xxxix 500. xlv 357. xlvi 735. xlvii 952
 account of, xvi 60. liii 581
 two letters of, liii 580
 Koumiss, method of making, xxx 84
 virtues of, xxx 88
 Kourakin, prince xliii 135. li 411
 Koutousoff, gen. xlvii 168
 Krahil bey, xl 258
 Kraken, inquiry concerning the, xiv 81
 Kraschininikoff, prof. iv 104. xxvii 93a
 Krasiowna, Marg. vi 97
 Kray, gen. xxxviii 138] xxxix 38] xli 278] 285] 296] xlii 172] 176] 200]
 Krazewski, xvii 18]
 Krazinski, xi 13] 17] xii 32]
 Kreschetnichow, gen. xi 13] 16] xxxv 227
 Kressel, xxi 161]
 Kretschmar, Peter, viii 61]
 Kristna, river. See Kistna
 Krogh, gen. von, lvi 40]
 Kronus, the Grecian deity, x 156
 Krudener, mad. lviii 56. lix 67
 Kruse, adm. xxxiii 68
 — gen. lvii 178
 Krusemark, count, xlviii 170, 685
 Krusenstern, count, liv 135. lviii 531. lx 579
 Kublai khan, xiv 192a
 Kullian Sing, xxix 166] xxxvii 112
 Kunigl, gen. lvi 196

L A

Kurakin, prince, xxxix 4. liv 169]
 Kurile islands, xli 485
 Kurreem khan, lxi 498
 Kuster, xliii 106
 — Dr. Ludolph, xi 152
 Kutama, J. See Kosinski
 Kutuchtu. See Lama
 Kutusoff, Ivan Paulovitch, xliii 12, 49
 — gen. xxxiii 104. liii 135] liv 175] 178] 182] lv 114] 121] 32, 386
 Kutzleben, bar. xxv 194]
 Kydd, Stewart, xxxvi 278] 39
 Kylock and Co. prosecution of, li 149. & Keylock
 Kymer, Dr. Gilbert, xxi 26
 Kynaston, (actor) xxiii 152
 — T. xi 68]
 v. Hawley for tithes, ix 112]

L

Labat, J. Bapt. vi 69. xi 208. xxiv 38. n. 308
 Labatut, gen. lv 192]
 Labedoyere, col. lvii 57] 87]
 Laberius, xxiv 181
 Labienus, vi 170
 Laborde, gen. l 222] 259°, 262°
 — de, Alex. li 799-816, 943
 Labouchere, P. C. lii 236
 Labrador, don Pedro, l 153] 229°
 Labyrinth, ancient, of Crete, xxxi 91, 92
 Lac, distinctions of, lix 569
 Lac insect, xxv 66. lix 567
 Lac, capt. de, iii 220]
 Lacaille. See Caille, de la
 Lacane, xxxv 280]
 Lace, Buckinghamshire, iv 160]
 Dresden, imitation of, v 86]
 finished with knitting needles, viii 22
 method of separating gold and silver from, without burning, ix 167
 French, found concealed in a ship's buoy, x 62]
 manufacture of, introduced into London, xviii 121
 French emigrants employed in making, xxxvi 21
 gold. See Gold
 Lacedemon. See Sparta
 Lacedede. See Cepede
 Lacey, suicide of, xlvi 368
 — capt. T. (A) xlv 56]
 — capt. T. (engineers) xliii 208] 210]
 — gen. don Lewis, lii 171, 173. liii 145] lix 118] 119]
 — Harriet, xlv 561
 Lacombe, James, vi 33
 — St. Michael, xl 126] xli 114]
 Lacon v. Mosenau, l 73°
 Lacosta, gen. lvi 168
 Lacroix, lix 118]
 Lacrosse, adm. xliii 363. xlv 221, 366
 Lactantius, v 145, 149
 Lacy, lviii 288

- Lacy**, (pat. Drury L.) xvii 83] xxiii 238
 ——— marah. (Russ.) iii 16] 27] 43] xii 3]
 xxxiii 17
 ——— J. (actor) vi 181. xxxvi 297
 ——— marshal, count (Austr.) xxx 49] 53]
 xxxiii 6
 ——— Willoughby, xxii 83] xxii 50
Ladbroke, sir Rob. i 101, 105. iv 95] 124]
 301] viii 117] ix 74] x 145] xi 82] 167] xii
 112] 200] xiii 99] 105] 108] xiv 163] 190]
 xv 67] xvi 90] 149]
 extraordinary conduct of, xiii 111]
Ladd, pretending to be bewitched, v
 112]
Lade, couns. xi 152]
Ladies, mobbing in St. James's park, ii 99
Ladrizabel, gen. liii 181
Ladrone islands, manners and customs of
 the, xi 12
Ladvoat, prof. J. Bapt. xi 152
Ladyard, col. (Amer.) killed, xxiv 126]
Ladybird, utility of, xlix 840
Læstrigona, v 136
Laffin, J. lvii 103
Lafontaine, Fred. saltpetre maker, xii 221]
Laforest, xlviii 163
Laforey, adm. xxx 104] xxxv 271]
 ——— adm. sir F. xxxvii 137] li 458
 ——— adm. sir J. i 71. xxvi 37
 ——— commissioner xxxi 264]
Lagarde, gen. xlii 19] lvii 92] lxi 167]
Lagny, T. F. de, 185°
Lagosta, island of. *See* Agosta
Lagrange, xli 337
 ——— gen. xliii 210] 233] 234] 96.
 xlvii 533
Laguerre, vii 54
Laharpe, gen. killed, xxxviii 92]
 ——— J. F. *See* Harpe
Lahorie, gen. liv 177]
Lahoussay, gen. liii 111]
Lahoz, gen. xl 114] xli 290]
Laidley, Dr. J. xxxiv 403. xxxix 399. xli 497
Laidlaw, xlix 730°. 1 185°
Laignelot, xxxviii 150]
Lainé, lvii 91] lviii 116] lxi 443
Laing, Dav. vi 78
 ——— Malcolm, xxxiv 77. 1 129°
Laird, capt. David, (N) xxxii 316] 320]
Lajollais, xlvi 155, 617, 628
Lake, bish. xiv 247
 ——— F. G. 2nd visc. lx 402. lxi 400
 ——— Gerard, 1st visc. xxxix 38, 260. xl
 164] 165] 126, 138, 215. xlv 340n, 552.
 562. xlvi 82, 206, 213, 221, 238. xlvii
 204, 207, 361, 518. xlviii 252, 702-8
 ——— hon. capt. W. (N) xlvi 561. lii 255°,
 264°, 283
 ——— l. col. G. Aug. Fred. xlv 563. xlvii
 232
 ——— rev. A. xlvii 371
 ——— W. viii 176]
 ——— Warwick, xxxi 221]
Lalande. *See* Lande, de la
Lalham, Pet. Meyer, li 296
- Lallemand**, gen. xxxvi 225. xli 97. lv 167]
 lvii 58] 84]
Lallier, xxxvi 121]
Lally, gen. T. Arthur, count, i 76, 106. ii
 53, 95, 96. iii 63] iv 55] 56] 290] 291] vi
 5] xx 171] lviii 481
 repulsed at Tanjore and Madras, ii 54
 intercepted letters from, ii 224. iv
 55n]
 sent to the Bastille, v 109]
 rigorous proceedings against, ix 8] 9]
 execution of, ix 9] 93]
 account of, ix 80
 letters from, ix 83
 ——— M. xxv 42] 46] 49] 60] 68] 69] xxvi
 56] 58] 86]
 ——— Tollendal, xxxi 213°n] 238°] 241°]
 252°] 256°] xxxii 36] 38] 39] 57] xxxiv
 28] xxxv 194] lvii 63] 64]
Lama of the Mungala, or Kutuchtu, x 39
 ——— Tonguts, or Dalai lama, x
 41. xxi 33. xxiii 59
 ——— Tayshoo, xxi 33. xlii 470
 letters to Mr. Hastings, xxi 42. xxxii
 55
Lamanon, Rob. Paul, xli 391
Lamarque, xxxiv 42]
Lamb, forgery by, xxx 195]
 ——— hon. xli 462
 ——— hon. G. lxi 74] 83]
 ——— hon. W. xlix 36, 151. li 50. liv 49] lix
 30]
 ——— l. col. drowned, lvi 76
 ——— T. xxxvi 322
 ——— and Cock, Messrs. xxxiv 145
Lamballe, princess de, xxxiv 58] xxxv 16
Lambard, Multon, xxxi 193]
Lambarde, W. xiv 123
Lambart, lady Eliz. xxxiv 29
Lambe, T. xxviii 189
 ——— W. murdered by J. Legge, xliii 35,
 36
Lambert, Aylmer Bourke, 1 154
 ——— capt. H. (N) lv 105] 131
 ——— col. ii 71
 ——— count de, xli 24
 ——— Dan. xlviii 370, 413. li 287
 ——— G. viii 194n
 ——— maj. gen. J. xvi 75. xxviii 165
 ——— m. gen. sir J. lvii 123] 141, 159,
 178
 ——— rev. James, viii 105]
 ——— Rich. xlviii 956
 ——— T. ii 142. xlv 430
Lamberti, marq. de, v 33
Lambertini, card. Prosper. *See* Benedict
 XIV
Lambesc, prince de, xxxi 247°] xxxii 127]
 xxxiv 32]
Lambeth: debates on charging the arch-
 bishop to the poor rate, xviii 151] 182]
 cause decided against the parish, xix
 197]
 fires at, xxxvi 3. xlviii 433. xlix 470.
 lv 66

- Lambeth: resolutions on the war, xiv 413
 riot at pulling down an old building, lviii 47
 Lambie, James, xli 403
 Lambton, J. G. lvii 4] 5] lix 60] lx 38] 42] 123] lxi 140]
 ——— W. H. xxix 132] 134] xxxiv 160] 76. xxxv 88] 94] 149] xxxvi 276] xxxvii 158] 168] 219] xxxviii 32] 43]
 Lameness from contraction, remedy for, iii 116, 118
 cured by fright, l 42°
 Lametha, xxxiii 141n, 164. xxxiv 21]
 ——— Alex. xxxiii 166. xlii 160n]
 ——— C. xxxiv 43
 Lamoignon, M. de, xxix 202] xxx 216] xxxi 6] 11] 16] 35]
 Lamont, capt. (A) xxvi 108] xxvii 256]
 ——— rev. J. lvii 309
 Lamorini, gen. xxxiv 119]
 Lamotte, Ant. Houdart, xl 68
 Lamplighters, found guilty of stealing oil, xviii 436
 Lamps, experiments on the expense of burning chamber oil in, viii 163
 Lana, Franc. de, xxvi 66
 Lanark, new village near, xxxiv 27
 Lancashire, cavern in, lii 104
 narrow escape of a man on the seven-mile sands, ix 55]
 numerous cases of manslaughter in, xxxix 43
 Lancaster, petition from, on the American stamp act, ix 35]
 Lancaster, C. vi 140
 ——— Edmund, earl of, xx 131
 ——— J. duke of. See Gaunt
 ——— Joseph, l 143. liii 51. lxi 147]
 ——— W. (highwayman) shot, xxxix 6
 Lancey, Peter, killed in a duel, xiv 164]
 Lancisi, J. Maria, vi 162
 Lancy, gen. Oliver de, xx 13] xl 220] xlviii 79. xlix 100. l 135°. lii 129
 Land, great increase in value of, xii 86]
 fall in it's value, lvii 144] 16
 gained from the sea, xxx 93. xxxv 16. xli 848. liii 85
 subsidence of, in various places, xli 375
 improvement of, by draining, xlviii 404
 removed by natural causes. See Phenomena, natural
 See also Ground, and Landlords
 Land-revenue, grant for the board of, xxxiii 143
 Lande, J. J. F. de la, vi 77] xii 199. xviii 138. xxxi 43. xli 334. xlii 6. li 948
 Landells, Jos. xlii 777
 Lander, W. xli 405. xlv 363
 Landhen, col. xxxiii 35
 ——— division, brig. gen. ix 83
 ——— and tenant, law of, xvi 150]
 Landlords, patriotic speech of one, vi 160]
 rent spontaneously reduced by, vi 86. lvii 88
 generosity of one, lvii 83
 Landrey, siege of, xxxvi 15]
 Landshut, battle of, lii 14]
 Landtax, at 4s. in the pound, i 133. vii 31]
 reduced to 3s. x 41°] 221]
 raised to 4s. again, xiv 40] 226]
 sums raised by, since the Revolution v 150]
 on the equalization of the, xxi 174
 produce of, xxxiii 120] 122]
 irregularity of, and it's cause, x 100
 grant to pay sums assessed for, xii 119
 bills for the redemption of the, xli xli 194] xlviii 651
 See also Commissioners
 Lane, xv 79] 89] xvii 147. xx 180]
 ——— G. Fox, v 82]
 ——— J. iv 137]
 ——— l. col. xlviii 530
 ——— Nath. v. a schoolmaster for injury his son, xix 149]
 ——— Sarah, indicted for marrying 4 husbands, vii 113]
 ——— ——— convicted of robbing her husbands, ix 52]
 ——— Tim. xliii 454
 Lanerick, lord, xxi 243
 Lanesborough, Brinsley, 2nd earl, xiv 24
 ——— Jane, countess of, xlv 43
 ——— Rob. Herbert, 3rd earl, x 313] 314] 317]
 Lanfranc, abp. xv 127. xxi 222
 Lang, col. xxvi 107] 246]
 ——— David, xlviii 437
 ——— Gilbert, ix 362
 ——— Isaac, a mountebank, convicted on lottery act, xiv 139]
 ——— T. lvi 17
 Langara, adm. don Juan, xlii 202°] x 184. xxxvi 225] 59
 Langbaine, rev. Dr. Gerard, xx 2
 Langdale, sir Marmaduke, xlvii 884
 ——— T. xxiii 230] 238] 261] 271] 169] xxvii 225]
 Langdon, rear adm. W. i 83. xxvii 236]
 ——— J. (threatening letter) iv 63]
 ——— J. (mem. of Congr.) xviii 229] xxix 299]
 Langeoy, M. de, xxv 138
 Langeron, chev. de, lii 33
 ——— gen. xlvii 168. liii 136] li 14] lv 136] 137] lvi 2] 14]
 Langford, fire at, xlviii 411
 Langford, (auctioneer) ix 65] 69] 71] xii 226. xlviii 98]
 ——— lieut. Fred. (N) xlii 130
 ——— Sarah, ill treatment of a girl x 97] 130]
 Langham, R. viii 202n

L A

gham, sir J. ix 145] xi 121]
 — sir James, xi 121] xxvii 206]
 zler, xxxi 218] xl 461, 486, 487
 ley, fire at, xxxv 55
 ley, T. de, vi 144
 lois, gen. xxx 25]
 man, G. and J. poisoned, liv 33
 ridge, H. murder of Mrs. Sex by, lv
 rish, sir Hercules, xxxi 161. xxxvi 8
 ton, Bennet, xxxiii 443] 471] xl 326
 — bish. Walter de, xxv 127, 131
 — Dan. xxxix 409
 mage, influence of, on opinions, vii 207
 on accent, xxvi 127
 standard of pronunciation, xxvi 129
 primitive, xxix 37
 uages, peculiarities of the Lapland, ii
 consanguinity of, ii 363. ix 302. xv
 ?] xxviii 107. xlvii 887. l 254
 on monosyllables, ii 433
 ancient Oriental, v 111. xli 506, 510
 Chinese, iii 151. vi 198. xxxiv 491
 on their suitableness to music, x 194
 Biscayan and Basque, xiii 247
 American, xvi 88
 Cornish, xviii 157
 corruptions of, xx 144
 remarks on, xx 160. xxi 183. xxxi 99
 specimens of that of an Anglosaxon
 only in Ireland, xxxi 102, 108
 hints on studying, xxxviii 235
 arbitrary changes made in, xl 480
 Welsh, xlvii 886
 extent of the Gaelick, xlix 1003
 Scottish, l 257
 English, and others. See English, &c.
 et, J. B. J. (vicar of St. Sulpice) life
 vi 14
 ish, sir H. xxix 165
 orth, b. gen. li 451, 472
 — Edw. (Amer.) xix 260]
 re, v 27
 nais, xxxiv 215] xxxvii 86] 109]
 65] 83]
 es. See Lasnes
 erg, rev. Phil. iv 192]
 downe, G. Granville, visc. ix 67. xv
 . xx 208. xxv 205
 — H. 3rd marq. lii 57, 148, 298.
 14] 56] 85] liv 31] 50] 104] 362] lv
 62] lvi 107] 135] 136] lvii 27] lviii 9]
 40] 58] lx 33] 34] 91] 128] lxi 3] 13]
 86] 121] 132] 137] 145] 148] 149]
 See also Petty, lord H.
 — J. H. 2nd marq. of, xxxv 6] 40]
 [xxxvi 240] xxxix 190] 248]
 — W. 1st marq. of, vii 129] ix 48]
 68°] xli 63] 149] 78. xlii 70]
 7] 199] xiv 17] 252] xvi 89] 118] xvii
 xlviii 249] 251] xx 79. xxi 168°]
 7°] 303] xxii 161] 167] 342] 343] 350]
 57] 78] 81] 100] 127] 150] 330] 331]
 3] xxiv 200] xxv 146] 157] 184] 185]

L A

187] 206] 282] xxvi 136] 176] 32. xxvii
 149] xxix 101] 102] xxx 119] xxxi 102]
 xxxiii 225. xxxiv 171] xxxv 16] 18] 36]
 37] 54] 69] 130. xxxvi 183] 219] 232]
 238] 244] 248] 253] 257] 260] 275] 151.
 xxxvii 149] 176] 183] 190] 195] 153.
 xxxviii 14] 17] 44] 69] 73] xxxix 163]
 164] 182] 237] 241] 250] 262] 31. xl 167]
 xli 163] 167] 227] 33, 355. xlv 148. xlv
 29, 733. xlviii 22, 260
 Lansdowne, W. 1st marq. of, secretary of
 state, xxv 177]
 first lord of the treasury, xxv 182]
 resigns, xxvi 168]
 character of, xlix 186
 his MSS. purchased for the British
 Museum, l 3°, 183°
 Lansperg, fire at, xi 117]
 Lanterns, invention of, xvii 123a
 Lanue, xli 90]
 Lanuse, gen. xliii 228] 229] 91, 92. xlv
 951
 Lanwerenbagen, victory of the French at,
 i 55
 Laocoon, statue of, ix 228
 Lapause, de, iii 221]
 Lapeno, don. Man. lii 216
 Lapenotiere, capt. J. J. lii 303
 Lapi, J. Jer. vi 162
 Lapis lycnurius, mushrooms produced from,
 viii 101
 Lapiase, gen. li 472
 Laplace, xlvii 173
 Lapland, pretended conjuror from, i 275
 hunting, economy, and trade of, ii 329
 cultivation of the Swedish part, iv 61]
 woods set on fire, xv 119]
 two females and two rein deer brought
 to England for a wager, xxxi 210]
 natives of, xlv 734, 885. lv 477
 game brought to London from, lvi
 25
 Laplume, gen. xlv 215, 219
 Laporte. See Porte, la
 Lapouchin, mad. xlii 152
 Lara, Benj. fraud by, xxxvi 33
 Larache, bombarded by the French, viii
 106]
 Larch, recommended, xiv 118. lxi 548
 Larche, de, ii 225
 Larcom, capt. T. (N) xxxvii 65
 Lardeau, Sarah, xxxii 13
 Lardner, Dr. Nath. ix 145
 — Ephraim, ii 108
 Lareveilliere Lepaux, xxxvii 86] 109] 116]
 xxxviii 111] xxxix 63] 76. xl 18. xli 314]
 316] xlii 5]
 character of, xxxvii 117]
 Lariviere, xxxvii 109]
 Larkin, xxx 159]
 — capt. (E. Indiaman) xlix 355
 — M. lvi 337
 Larks, white one, xlix 850
 number alighting on a vessel in the
 Irish channel, lvi 3

L A

Laroche, capt. Christ. (N) xlix 463
 ——— James, xix 231]
 ——— gen. xxxviii 129]
 ——— Lenvir, xxxix 63]
 Laroche-Jacquelin, xxxvi 90] 98] 106]
 Larrey, Dr. liv 490
 ——— Isaac de, xvi 67
 ——— M. de la, i 151
 Larssen, vi 34
 Lartigue, col. Pierre de, i 244
 Lary, J. murder committed by, xii 131]
 Lasalle, gen. xlviii 196. i 211]
 Lascars, statue of queen Ann, in St. Paul's
 churchyard, mutilated by one, xii 131]
 religious procession of, xlvii 376
 Lascelles, Edwin, xii 96] 121] 122] 208]
 211]
 ——— gen. xxxi 226]
 ——— H. visc. xlv 2, 82, 140. xlvii 105.
 xlviii 13. lvi 165] lx 85]
 ——— Peter, (supervisor of India affairs)
 xv 134] xvii 110]
 Lascy, gen. xlviii 134
 Lasiere, xxxvi 89] 106]
 Laskard, Phoebe, v 141]
 Laskaroff, xxvii 25]
 Lasnes, marsh. xli 23] 33] 93. xlii 2] 192]
 193] xlv 321, 371. xlvii 176. xlvii 146, 155,
 159, 168. xlviii 190, 192, 205. xlix 24,
 171. i 232] li 198
 Lasource, xxxiv 44] xxxv 280]
 Lassalle, W. H. xlviii 958. lviii 348
 Lasso, Orlando di, xxxi 190
 Lasteyrie, li 837
 Laswaree, battle of, xlv 559. xlvii 229
 Latakia, earthquake at, xxxviii 33
 Latham, x 89]
 ——— Dr. J. xxvii 41n
 ——— Frances, lii 331
 ——— J. xlviii 411
 Lathropp, xlv 437
 Latimer, bish. Hugh, xiv 133] xv 116
 Latitude, instrument for ascertaining, xl
 69
 Latorre, gen. lx 47
 Latouche, xxxvii 86]
 ——— G. xlviii 410
 Latouche-Treville. See Treville
 Latour, Chat-Zot, xli 95]
 ——— gen. xxxiv 104]
 ——— Jos. lx 153
 ——— Maubourg, gen. xxxvi 48] xxxviii
 139] liii 105] 203
 Latour Taxis, prince of, liv 134
 Latourneur de la Manche, xxxvii 116] xxxix
 54] xl 6]
 Lattem, col. xxxiv 98]
 Latter, Mrs. xx 175]
 Latterman, gen. xli 280] 285]
 Laud, abp. W. ii 320. v 26. xvii 34. xxi 8
 Lauder, brig. vii 68
 ——— sir J. xli 367
 ——— W. xxi 206
 Lauderdale, James, 7th earl, xxvii 189] i
 5, 6

L A

Lauderdale, James, 8th earl, xiv 189
 xxvii 70] xxix 142] xxxi 120] xxxiii 12
 xxxiv 29, 77, 164. xxxv 37] 54] 69] 12
 xxxvi 231] 238] 247] 248] 254] 260] 2
 275] 276] 144, 151, 152. xxxvii 150] 17
 196] 200] 201] 221] 144, ib. 153, ib. 1
 xxxviii 14] 17] 19] 29] 30] 55] 70] 73]
 111. xxxix 35. xl 5. xlv 432. xlvii 1
 256, 257, 409, 413, 450, 744. xlix 42.
 62, 162, 468. i 9] ib. 21] 42] 56] 81] 1
 liii 23] 80] 84] 87] 11. liv 10] 34] 38]
 142. lv 46] 65] lviii 32] 40] 42] 64]
 lix 34] 47] lx 16] 17] 29] 32] 33] 35]
 92] 127] 128] 136] 140] lxi 4] 148] 1
 150]
 ——— John, duke of, xxxvi 364
 Laudohn, marsh. G. E. i 50, 53, 54, 58. i
 45. iii 13] 14] 15] 18] 19] 26-29] 46]
 iv 32] 33] 138] v 24] vi 97] xxi 29]
 34] xxx 47] 211] xxxi 167] 174] 177]
 xxxii 215] xxxiii 3, 4, 6
 death of, xxxiii 16
 account of, ib.
 ——— gen. xxxix 27]
 Lauffer, J. Rudolph, xlii 78
 Laughter, xxxi 133, 136
 Launay, de, xxxi 249°] xxxii 9]
 Launsee, gen. xlii 229
 Lauragais, count de, xii 212
 ——— mad. de, xvii 5
 ——— (porcelain manufacture)
 101]
 Laurence, Dr. French, xxx 149] xxxix
 xl 179] 198] xli 214] xlii 121] xliii
 156] xlv 38, 52, 105, 107, 139. xlv
 45, 55, 116, 203, 206, 207, 211. xlv
 25, 31, 47, 66, 109. xlvii 25, 65, 80
 xlviii 104. i 77] 88] 222°
 ——— J. (Amer. judge adv. gen.)
 42]
 Laurens, col. (Amer.) xxiv 131]
 xxv 132] xxxv 6
 ——— H. (Amer.) xxi 218°] 274]
 xxii 22] xxiii 229] 356] xxv 132]
 xxvi 134] xxxv 6
 letter from gov. Johnstone and
 xxi 339]
 taken at sea and committed to
 Tower, xxiii 229] xxiv 142] 259]
 xxv 147]
 his petition to the House of Comm
 xxiv 322] xxv 148]
 Laurent, chev. iii 160] vii 76]
 ——— gen. xxxvi 184
 Laurenti, xlvii 807
 Laurie, adm. sir Rob. xlvii 224, 527, 53
 162
 ——— Gilbert, xv 131]
 ——— maj. liv 155]
 Lauriston, gen. xliii 276] 33. xlv
 xlviii 151. liv 178] lv 123]
 Laussat, xlii 20]
 Lauzun, count de, xxiv 166
 ——— duke de, xix 131] xxxiii 11] 1
 130] xxvii 198]

L A

l, gen. liii 113] 181. liv 237
 lette, de, gen. escape of, from pri-
 son, lvii 108. lviii 329
 ter, J. C. xxxiii 385] 394] xxxv 50.
 ii 433
 death and character of, xliii 3, 388
 ux, gen. Steph. xxxvi 174, 175, 177
 ysee, gen. d'Auxion, lvi 201]
 nder, J. lix 361
 — Steph. lxi 207
 nton, Dr. ix 111
 — J. executed for forging his bro-
 ther's will, xv 93]
 — Ralph, lord, xlviii 83a
 tal, count, liv 159]
 isier, A. L. xxviii 80. xxxix 389
 importance of it's study to the nobi-
 lity, i 452
 struggle between the common and
 the law in England, i 453-6. x 288
 proper mode of education, i 457. xxxiii
 ii 380]
 Prussian code of, vii 110]
 Scotch, remarks on, viii 228] xviii
 ii 439. xlix 148. l 137°. li 170
 criminal, xlii 163. xxiv 28] xv 92]
 [xvi 111] xxiii 277] xxxvi 38. xli
 ii 1117] lv 8] lxi 336
 of nations, xxxvii 172°] liv 194]
 maritime, xlii 52] lxi 476
 charges to the public, xlvii 586
 statute, revision of, lviii 84]
 proceedings. See the cause of the ac-
 tion or the names of the parties
 ix 75]
 (planter in Tobago) spirited con-
 duct of, xxiv 113]
 bish. Edm. xvi 91] xvii 95] xviii 30.
 776
 bish. G. H. xxiv 171] lv 56] 57] lix
 8
 couns. lix 163
 Dr. xlv 709a
 Dr. Peter, xvii 186
 Edw. See Ellenborough, lord
 E. lviii 14]
 J. (Mississippi) l 241. xvii 3. xxx 213.
 iii 276]
 account of, xxiv 24
 of Lauriston, bar. lv 56] 57] viii 14]
 100]
 rev. W. iv 98] xxxiii 276]
 ex, couns. xlvii 422. xlix 410, 470, 523.
 16°. lv 301
 lord, adm. J. xli 88, 135
 ter, Ann, charged with witchcraft, xii
 30]
 des, capt. (N) lii 295
 ley, capt. xxxlii 27]
 — sir Rob. xxvii 268] xxxiii 27] xlvi
 2
 rence, capt. Edingham, xlviii 419
 — capt. (Amer.) lv 406
 — Chauncy, xxxiii 457]
 — Dr. French. See Laurence

L E

Lawrence, Dr. T. x 134] xxvi 27. xxxiv
 450
 — Eliz. l 119°
 — Isaac, xi 221]
 — J. xlv 775
 — Joseph, xli 1
 — maj. gen. Stringer, iii 112] 120]
 xx 173]
 his statue placed in the India house,
 vii 93]
 pension to, x 102]
 — Paul, iii 99]
 — rev. Dr. S. xxxviii 361
 — sir Soulden, xxxvi 41. xxxviii
 114. xli 15. xlv 560. xlv 359, 373. xlviii
 94. xlix 366. li 274
 — sir T. lviii 291, 292. lxi 20
 — W. ii 120, 130
 Laws, sumptuary. See Dress
 Lawson, li 145
 — b. gen. xliii 101
 — Dr. J. v 55
 — gen. (Amer.) xxiv 66]
 — H. xlviii 979
 — sir Gilfred, xviii 71a
 — sir Wilfrid, xlvii 435. xlviii 405
 — W. xlv 844
 Lawsuits, lviii 162
 Lawton, J. lvii 320
 — rev. Dr. xiv 160]
 Layard, Dr. Dan. Pet. xii 86. xv 213] xxvi
 28. xlvii 589
 — rev. C. Pet. xviii 167]
 Layer, couns. vii 279
 Layton, xxxiv 3
 Lazaret at Chetney hill, xlv 582. lii 423
 Lea, Abner Cowell, xlv 771
 — sir H. xvi 247
 Leach, couns. lvii 275
 — Dr. W. E. lx 436
 — Dryden, xxii 49
 v. the king's messengers for arresting
 him as the supposed printer of the North
 Britain, vi 115] viii 101] 145]
 — J. xxxiv 78. xlv 774. xlv 828
 — Rob. murder of, l 31°
 — sir J. lx 321, 322, 336
 Leachlade, tithe cause decided in favour of
 the vicar, ix 72]
 Lead, duty on ore recovered from the
 miners by the duke of Devonshire, iv
 103]
 caution against smelting houses, iv 87
 method of detecting in wine or other
 matters, v 93
 mine discovered in Durham, ix 69]
 Swaledale, xi 155]
 xiii 137]
 antidotes against, xxi 131
 duty on exportation, xxvii 304] xliii
 193
 poisonous effects of, liii 552
 Lead, white, modes of making, lv 496
 Leadenhall street, fires in, xlv 441. liv 128.
 lvii 39

L B

Leaf-brass. *See* Orsedew

Leake, capt. (art.) xliii 235]

—— James, xliii 130] xxxvi 300

—— J. Martin, xxxiv 134

—— l. col. xxiv 132]

—— Steph. Mart. ii 144. vii 175

Lear, col. (Amer.) lvi 182]

Leary, James, executed for murder, lv 55

—— Jeremiah, xl 16, 38

Leases, decision on the phraseology of, xx 210]

..... long, xlix 533

..... action relating to, lix 191

Leatham, Hannah, lv 2

Leather, heath used for tanning, v 92. ix 96]

..... hints for tanning without bark, vi 139

..... great rise in the price, xi 185] 197]

..... Turkish method of dyeing, xi 115

..... hardened for various purposes, xxxv 334

..... tax on, liv 102]

..... Indian mode of preparing, liv 484

Leatherhead, riot with the soldiers at the fair, xlv 440

Leavefield, J. xvi 145]

Leaves. *See* Trees

Leavis, W. xxvii 202]

Leballor, Pedro, l 285°

Lebas, xxxvi 158] 161] xxxvii 187

Lebeuf, ab. J. xli 157

Lebon, Joseph, xxxvii 79] 88]

Lebrun, xlii 64] xlv 176. lxi 435

Lechmere, (M.P.) xxxviii 47]

—— capt. W. (N) xlvii 54]

Lackie, Dan. ix 80

—— gen. (Fr.) l 210]

—— Gould Francis, l 267. li 970

Leclerc, gen. xliii 372. xlv 90, 210, 213, 220, 681. xlv 332, 430

Lecointe-Puiraveaux, xli 93]

Lecointre, xxxii 50] xxxvii 82]

Lecor. *See* Cor, le

Lecoulteux, xli 96]

Lecourbe, gen. xli 242] 250] 261] 266] xlii 199] 207] xliii 58] 61]

Ledwich, (Irish reb.) xl 163]

Ledyard, J. xli 499

..... account of, xxxii 16

Lee, river, new cut into the Thames opened, xlii 146]

Lee, (M.P.) xlv 21

—— ald. W. xix 154] xxiii 196] xxv 227]

—— Arthur, (Amer.) xxi 173] 342] xxii 441]

—— capt. (N) xiv 107]

—— col. (Amer.) xxiv 66] 80] 95] 96] xxv 191]

—— couns. Arthur, xviii 55] 242] 262]

—— couns. J. xli 150] 155] 156] xiv 90] 91] 97] 100] xvii 124] 222] xix 236] xxii 214] xxiv 183] 217n] xxv 182] 186] xxvi 167] 175] xxvii 147n.

—— Dr. xxxiii 286]

—— Dr. Arthur, xvi 85

L B

Lee, E. xlvii 98

—— farmer, killed by his own bull, i 98

—— fath. Roger, xlii 426

—— gen. C: v 82] xvii 141°] xix 159°] xx 125] xxi 145] 221°] 224°] xxv 227] xxxvi 443

..... taken prisoner, xx 7]

..... court martial on, xxi 226°]

—— gen. (Amer.) liv 198]

—— James, lviii 347

—— James and Patrick, iii 76]

—— J. convicted of forgery, xxvii 178]

—— J. (patent) xxxix 406

—— lady Eliz. viii 33

—— l. gen. J. lv 90

—— lord chief just. xxvii 282]

—— Matt. Allen, xlv 360

—— Mrs. (actress) ix 248

—— Nat. xi 166

—— Rach. Fan. Antonina, abduction of, xlv 359, 360, 372

—— rev. Dr. Harry, xxxi 231]

—— Rich. H. (Amer.) xvii 218] xviii 265]

—— Sam. hanged for forgery, iv 160]

—— sir G. i 105. xxxvii 171

—— sir T. vi 265

—— Steph. executed for burglary, xlv 429, 435

—— T. executed for murder, xi 155]

—— W. tried for cutting his wife's throat, vi 89] 115]

—— W. (Amer.) xxiii 356] 366]

—— W. (clerk of pleas, King's Bench) xxi 199] l 222°

Lee Boo, prince, anecdotes of, xxx 37

..... epitaph of, xxx 44

Leech, xxxv 47

—— J. lii 107]

Leeds, inundation at, xi 71]

..... general infirmary, xi 177]

..... fire at, xxxviii 38

..... reform meeting, lxi 103]

..... temporary barracks at, lxi 98

Leeds, Edw. xxxii 13

—— Franc. Godolphin, 5th duke, xx 25] 26] xxii 203] 214] xxiii 111] 113] 330] 333] xxiv 292] xxv 165] 296] xxvii 72] xxviii 263] xxix 111] 213] xxx 196] xxxi 263] xxxii 98] 227] 139. xxxiii 214, 16] xxxv 36] 69] xxxvi 231] xxxvii 150] 227] 114, 115. xxxviii 29] xxxix 263] xl 210, 227

—— G. W. Fred, 6th duke, xlv 379

—— T. 4th duke, xx 210]

Leef, capt. (N) xlii 74n, 75

Leek, sir Franc. xxxiii 366]

Leekey, v. the London dock company, xlv 354

—— Gabr. xviii 271] xlii 201] xxv 197]

Leekins, comm. xliii 96]

Leemius, xxiv 58

Lecs, xxix 139]

—— J. coroner's inquest on, lxi 114] 267

Lefevre, gen. l 203] 232] 368°, li 18

L B

Lefevre, marab. xxxvi 35] xxxviii 127] xlii 11] 23] xlv 176. xlix 8, 19, 169. li 16, 206, 333. lvi 49]
 — Shaw, xlv 100. xlv 115, 120
 Legacies, Raine's, to portion maidens, i 85, 93
 of a citizen of Berne to prevent dearth, i 382
 1000*l*. each to nine dissenting congregations, v 78]
 to students of Lincoln's inn, vi 55]
 from a woman to a surgeon to cut her throat, viii 158]
 towards a fund for soldiers and seamen and their families, ix 145]
 duties on, xxxi 286] xlvii 60, 594
 Legard, sir Digby, ix 88] xiii 100]
 Legendre, xxxv 190] xxxvi 118] 152] 159] xxxvii 113] 119]
 Leger, xxxiv 192*n*]
 Leger Belair, gen. See Belair
 Leggatt, Mary, confined in a madhouse by her husband, xiv 78]
 Legge v. Legge, for ill treatment, xix 195]
 — adm. sir Arth. Kaye, xlvii 541
 — commod. Edw. xli 359. xlvii 751
 — James, W. Lambe murdered by, xliii 35, 36
 — rt. hon. H. Bilson, ii 107. iv 87] 88] vii 128] ix 63] xx 83] xxx 2. xxxiii 284
 public money in his hands, i 140. ii 190. iii 198] vi 186]
 Legh, (travel.) lviii 592
 Leghorn: visit of the grand duke and duchess to, ix 111]
 storm at, xiii 86]
 earthquake felt at, xviii 81]
 seized by the French, xxxviii 102] 244. xxxix 335
 taken possession of by the British, xl 130]
 yielded to the French, xlii 197] xliii 65]
 Legislation, observations on, xxxviii 516
 Legrand, gen. xli 23] xliii 60] xlvii 169. xlix 12
 Lehardi, xxxv 280]
 Lehman, G. iv 69]
 Lehrbach, count, xli 141] 267. xlii 176]
 Lehwald, gen. i 20, 26
 his gallant battle with the Russians, i 20
 Leibnitz, Godf. W. de, vi 127, 128. xi 132. xiv 256. xv 38, 181. xx 34, 37. xxx 9. xxxviii 346
 monument of, xxxiii 14
 Leicester: riots on account of the price of provision, xxxiv 19
 remains of an ancient building, xlviii 444
 fire at, xxxvii 44
 humane society, xlvii 426
 Leicester, G. earl of. See Townshend, marq.
 — Joceline, earl of, xxiv 197]

L E

Leicester, John, earl of, xxiv 197]
 — Lettice, countess of, xi 57, 58
 — R. Dudley, earl of, v 151. viii 202. ix 61. x 22. xi 57, 61. xxi 9, 236, 237, 240. xxvi 120
 — Sim. Montfort, earl of, xx 126, 130
 Leigh, C. xxi 192]
 — Dr. C. xii 95
 — rev. Egerton, viii 174
 — Rob. convicted of forgery, xvi 152] xvii 82] 83] 85]
 — serg. Rich. viii 88] xi 152] xii 67] 68] 72] 92] 105] 150] xlii 99] 165] xiv 98] 115]
 — sir T. xi 58
 — T. xxi 8, 234
 Leighton, ald. sir W. xlv 418. xlviii 446, 453
 — Burgh, liv 136
 — sir Rob. xlviii 445
 Leinster, James, 1st duke, character of, liii 371
 — W. Rob. 2nd duke, xiv 247] xvii 274] 276] xxiii 36] 133] xxv 223] xxvi 196] xxxi 140] xxxii 105] 106] 310] xxxv 208. xl 225] 210, 211. xlii 201, 204, 209
 breakfast given to the friends of, x 147]
 Leipsic: taken by the imperialists, lii 45]
 laid under contribution by the Prussians, iii 49]
 strike of the tailors at, vi 109]
 Buonaparte defeated by the allies at, lv 136]
 taken by the allies, lv 138]
 anniversary of the battle celebrated, lvi 94. lix 99. lxi 86
 revival of the fair, lvii 79. lviii 74, 157. lx 72. lxi 5, 38, 78
 complaint of the Jews, lx 71
 this redressed, lx 102
 Leisseigues, adm. xlviii 229
 Leitch, David and J. drowned, xlvii 771
 Leith hill, near Dorking, fine prospect from, viii 76
 Leith, l. gen. sir James, li 8, 371. lii 195' 312. liv 208, 230. lv 199, 203. lvii 128] 193, 219. lviii 161] 56
 — sir Alex. xxi 190] xxii 218] 234] xxxvi 26
 Leland, Dr. T. i 458. xiv 112] xvi 83, 255. i 265. liii 391
 — J. xv 139, 141. xviii 157 xxi 27. xxi 135. xxiv 157. xlv 858
 — rev. Dr. J. vii 262
 Lelievre de St. Remy, xlv 623
 Lely, sir P. vii 51, 52. xii 142. xxiii 219. xxxii 143
 Lemaitre, xxxix 312
 — (state prisoner) xliii 7
 Leman, sir W. xxvii 265] 268] xxviii 104]
 — W. xviii 121]
 Lemaur, col. Manuel. li 356

L
 Lemercier, xlii 13] 21]
 Lemerer, xxxix 80] 313
 Lemarois, xxxviii 124]
 Lemery, N. iii 83. xxxv 415
 Lemming, account of the, xii 95
 Lemnos, besieged by the Russians, xiii 37]
 Lemoine, col. J. xlviii 593
 ——— gen. xli 148]
 ——— H. xlvii 804
 Lemon, J. xlv 56
 ——— Jos. shot by a soldier, lv 66
 Lempriere, W. xxxiii 237]
 Lencano, fire at, xviii 131]
 Lend, della, Innocenzo, xlii 383
 Lennard, J. convicted of rape, xvi 120]
 124]
 ——— sir T. H. xlviii 426
 Lenormand, xlvii 861
 Lenox, C. earl of, xi 67
 ——— col. See Richmond, C. 4th duke
 ——— countess of, xv 7
 ——— lord G. iv 151] xxxi 265]
 Lens, J. xlix 941
 ——— serg. J. liv 291. lv 263. lvi 296, 307.
 lviii 296, 300, 301, 304. lix 187. lx 298, 305
 Lenton, J. ii 325
 Lentulus, gen. xi 39] 65] 183. xix 165]
 Lentz, i 236
 Lena, G. T. xliii 453, 455
 Leo X, v 23. vi 162. ix 188. xi 164. xii
 132. xiv 164. xvi 194a. xl 415. xlviii
 836. liii 130] lix 113]
 Leodatus, i 491
 Leon, Fernandez de, lii 163
 Leoni, de, Leoni, liii 93
 Leopard, killed at Bow, iv 172]
 child's arm torn off by one at a fair,
 lviii 189
 Leopold, I, emp. vii 50a. ix 11. xlii 487
 ——— II, emp. vii 61] viii 116] 196] xii
 38] 103] xviii 148*] 116] xxviii 44] xxxi
 35. xxxii 28] xxxiii 12, 19, 55, 58, 71n,
 72, 90, 213] 218] xxxiv 85] 176] 304.
 xxxv 52] xli 130]
 accession of, xxxiii 8
 chosen emperor and crowned, xxxiii 22
 crowned king of Hungary, xxxiii 23
 character of, xxxiii 8, 19, 75
 death of, xxxiv 86]
 ——— archduke, xxxiii 23
 death of, xxxvii 30
 ——— prince. See Cobourg Saalfeld
 Lepage, Penelope, ix 80
 ——— Sarah, ib.
 Lepaux. See Lareveilliere
 Lepqua, a Chinese painter, i 319
 Leprotti, Dr. vi 162
 Lerchenfeld, baron, lv 173]
 Leridan, jun. xlv 157
 Lerma, duke of, viii 199]
 Leroux, Jacob, xl 67
 Leroux de la Ville, xxxiv 235
 Lesage, xxxix 298
 Lescallier, xliii 365. xlii 222
 Leschenault de la Tour, lviii 579

L
 Leadguieres, marsh. character of, xvi 3
 Leseure, xxxvi 89] 106]
 Leslie, Andr. v. the countess of Rothes,
 xvii 102]
 ——— capt. (N) xxiv 6]
 ——— Charlotte, lxi 35
 ——— col. Matth. xxv 14] 25]
 ——— gen. xix 175*] 178*] xiv 81]
 66] 77] 119]
 ——— James, duke of Rothes, v 44a
 ——— lord. See Rothes, earl
 ——— rev. C. xii 57
 ——— Rob. xxxvi 354
 Less, rev. xxviii 206]
 Lesseps, de, xli 485
 Lessing, G. E. xxxii 115
 Lessingham, J. liv 293
 Lessly, sir J. xxxvii 121*]
 Lessow, gen. xv 43]
 Lester, W. xl 386. xlii 379. xliii 452. d
 775. xlvii 847. lxi 800
 Lestoc, count and countess, xiii 154
 ——— gen. xlviii 205. xlix 5, 6, 175
 Lestrangle, col. xl 164]
 ——— l. col. lxi 107]
 ——— sir Rog. iii 269. xi 165. x
 xxxv 375
 Lethbridge, sir T. B. lii 98
 Lethieulier, Smart, iii 128] v 150
 Lett, lieut. J. (N) xxvii 264]
 Letterbox, lion's head, at Button's, u
 430
 Letter-writing, remarks on, ii 432
 Letters. See Alphabets
 Letters: heads of the act to prevent fraud
 and abuses in franking, vii 131]
 extent of franking, vii 133] xlviii
 xlviii 451, 646
 acts respecting postage of, viii 191]
 225] xxvii 304] xliii 194. xlviii 3
 xlviii 462. liv 103]
 persons convicted of stealing out
 of, ix 144] xvii 171] xviii 25,
 182] xx 213] xxii 227] 237] xxi 2
 xxxiv 43. xxxviii 9. xlii 42, 45. sh
 xlvii 433. lix 216
 no extra charge for delivery ab
 xi 65] xvi 110] xvii 162]
 action against a postmaster for
 delivering without an extra charge,
 128] xiv 98]
 progressive increase of the rev
 from postage, xvi 225] xxxviii 48
 regulation respecting those from l
 xviii 133]
 action against the postmaster for
 for a note stolen out of one, xi 1
 180]
 acts to regulate franking, xvii 7
 xxxvii 179]
 for the continent to be sent to
 haven, xxxvii 5
 begging, attempt to defraud by, x
 417
 incendiary, li 262

L B

L B

ters, *threatening* : trial of Barnard for, i 24
 . at Bath, ii 81
 . men set in the pillory for, ii 99
 . to Mr. Bray, iv 63]
 . on abolition of vails, iv 77] 177]
 . to W. Goddard, iv 78]
 . by a servant maid at Charlton, iv 99]
 . from the Gospel legion, iv 121]
 . to a lady at Waltham Abbey, iv 189]
 . to the dean of Westminster, xiii 92]
 . man executed for writing, xix 145]
 . man convicted of writing, xxi 214]
 . capt. J. Major to sir W. Musgrave, ii 208] 212]
 . lieutenant J. Craggs to miss Clavering, xxii 2]
 . see, rev. Dr. J. xxxvi 282
 . com. Dr. J. Coakley, xxiii 187. xxxv xli 382. xlviii 405
 . account of the tea tree, xv 99
 . India. See St. Maura
 . men, battle of, i 24
 . company of merchants trading to Turkey company
 . 1. gen. xlv 627
 . 2. sir Ashton, xxii 135. xxvii 75. xxxii 1
 . age, (singer) xxx 195]
 . en, sir Rich. xi 61
 . 4. Dr. Rob. xxvi 189
 . S. David, xlv 467
 . Harnois. See Harnois
 . gen. the chev. de, iii 6] 9] 57] 218]
 . law, island of, lix 419
 . 4. J. xlv 778
 . ancient monument discovered at, 427
 . 4. R. xxvii 187]
 . - S. xli 8
 . - T. xxv 208]
 . see, xl 162. xli 166
 . k. of Etruria. See Tuscany
 . k. of Holland. See Buonaparte, 1815
 . k. of Poland, x 13] xxxvii 36]
 . - VI (le Gros) x 272
 . character of, x 13
 . - VII (le Jenne) x 14
 . - VIII, xl 410
 . - IX. (St.) vii 169, 177
 . - XI, xiii 102. xiv 45. xxi 224. xxix 1
 . xxxiii 189. xlii 491
 . - XII, xiii 102, 143, 149. xxv 143
 . - XIII, iii 87. ix 9. xv 180. xxix 1
 . xxxiv 54] xlv 639
 . character of, xiii 51
 . - XIV, iv 254] 32, 121. v 27, 36, 155, 165. vi 40. vii 50n, 171. viii 205, 206. 165. x 69. x 3] 47. xi 164, 172. xii 43, 165. xiii 143, 144, 159. xiv 246. xv 180. xvi 197. xvii 180. xix 88] 149. 57] xxiii 100. xxvii 111] xxviii 66] x 180] 305] xxx 9. xxxi 7, 124. xxxii

67] 149] xxxiii 10, 243] xxxiv 2n] 3] 54] 88] 89n] xxxvi 70] xxxviii 487. xxxix 58] xliii 419. li 890. lii 568. lxi 501
 Lewis XIV, character of, xvi 67
 ——— XV, v 233] viii 206. x 51. xiii 105] 115] 133] xiv 67] xvii 174. xx 39. xxvii 117] xxix 180] xxx 48. xxxlii 11. xxxiv 54] 88] xxxviii 487. xli 334. lvii 440, 441
 plot to carry off, vii 73
 court of, ix 1
 character of, ix 3, 6. xvii 27]
 iniquitous conduct of, xiii 49] 51]
 death of, xvii 26] 121]
 particulars of his life, xvii 1
 ——— XVI, xiii 105] 107] 113] 195. xvii 122] xix 33. xxiii 10] xxix 180] xxxi 23] xxxii 20] xxxiii 133, 139, 152, 183] 189] 207] 213] xxxiv 12] 18] 24] 34] 48] 192] 35, 185, 186, 197-202, 209, 233, 278. xxxv 5. xxxvi 129] 162n] xli 478. xliii 140] xlv 639. xlix 827. li 761. lvi 51] lx 49
 accession of, xvii 27] 121]
 flight of, xxxiii 165, 158]-182]
 declaration on the occasion, xxxiii 168, 169, 172]
 note to the National Assembly, xxxiii 182]
 accepts the constitution, xxxiii 200, 203, 190]
 appears in public and is received with applause, xxxiii 204
 letter from his brothers, xxxiii 208]
 obliged to take refuge in the National Assembly, xxxiii 41]
 provisionally suspended and committed to close custody, xxxiii 47] 60]
 remarks on the proceedings against him, xxxv 38] 45]
 trial of, xxxv 190] 195]
 condemned to death, xxxv 217]
 appeals to the nation, *ib.*
 execution of, xxxv 223]
 character of, xxxv 224] 228] 1 21
 will of, xxxv 133
 his remains removed to St. Denis, lvii 56]
 anniversary obsequies, lviii 108]
 ——— XVII, xxiv 196] xxviii 26] xxxii 43] 120] xxxiii 168, 185. xxxiv 35. xxxv 195] 222] 265] 136, 173. xxxvi 84] xxxvii 190] xl 8] lvi 51]
 death of, xxxvii 94] 27
 pretended, xlv 772
 ——— XVIII, xxxiii 167, 183] xxxiv 12] 263. xxxvii 67] 35. xxxix 51] 77] 310, 326, 327. xl 8. xli 78] xlii 69] 164] 167] xlv 232, 656. xlv 428. xlix 729. l 93°. lvii 589. lviii 4. lx 49, 466
 letter to the abp. of Paris, xxxvii 253
 ——— to the pope, xxxvii 253
 proclamation of, xxxvii 254
 expelled from the Venetian territories, xxxviii 99]
 2 B 2

LE

Lewis XVIII: shot at in Germany, xxxviii 31
 acknowledgement of the new pope, xli 277
 ordered to quit Russia, xliii 278]
 protest against Buonaparte's assuming the title of emperor, xlvi 680
 arrival in England, xlix 511
 death of his queen, lii 288
 address to the French, lv 390
 restoration of, lvi 25]
 entrance into London, lvi 32
 departure from England, lvi 29] 35
 arrival in France, lvi 29] 36
 entrance into Paris, lvi 49]
 declaration on the return of Buonaparte, lvii 379
 flight to Lisle, lvii 63]
 return to France, lvii 70] 82] 393
 ——— archduke, li 205
 ——— Ann, lv 255
 ——— capt. Merryweather (Amer.) lviii 487, 534-6
 ——— col. viii 140]
 ——— Dr. W. xvi 106] 122
 ——— Edw. xlviii 651
 ——— Franc. (mem. of Congr.) xviii 265]
 ——— Frankland, lviii 28] 30] lx 71]
 ——— J. executed for drowning his daughter, xiv 135]
 ——— J. xxviii 201] xlv 773. lvii 321. lx 360, *ib.* lxi 304
 ——— Jos. xlv 771
 ——— Marianne, xlviii 651
 ——— Matth. Gregory, xxxix 445
 ——— Perceval, x 99] xlviii 651
 ——— rev. Dr. W. vii 119. viii 109, 111, 165. ix 159. xii 95] xvi 106] 122
 ——— S. murdered by James Williams, xi 154]
 ——— S. li 422
 ——— sir Watkin, xvi 74] 83] 90] 109] xix 155] 169] 195] 201] xxi 202] xxiv 192] 194] xxv 195] xxvii 186] 189] 224] xxxi 156] xxxii 93] xxxiv 46. xxxv 174] xxxvi 277] xxxviii 22. xl 2. xlvi 441
 thanks of the Common Council, xix 166]
 ——— Livery, xxi 204]
 ——— T. accused of piracy, ii 75, 76
 ——— W. executed for forgery, xvii 158] 165]
 ——— W. (brewer at York) vii 69]
 ——— W. lviii 348. lx 360, *ib.* lxi 304
 Lewisham, lord. *See* Dartmouth, earl
 Lewsly and Co. v. Cam and Co. for wool burned in the seller's warehouse, xx 216]
 Lexington, affair of, xviii 126*]
 Ley, J. xl 177
 — J. H. li 536
 Leyborne, gov. xv 85]
 Leycester, Dr. Hugh, xxvii 280] xlv 124. xlvii 87, 102, 112. l 222*
 ——— Ralph, xxviii 198]

LI

Leyden, vessel laden with gunpowder blown up, xlix 360
 Leyden, bar. xxvii 135]
 ——— Dr. J. xlv 839. xlix 895. li 648
 character of, liv 457
 ——— Jacob von, xlv 467
 Leyonhufoud, bar. Axel Gabriel, xv 248]
 Leyrit, Duval de, ii 224. ix 81, 82
 Leyser, Dr. xviii 4
 Leyton, J. (groom to James I) xvi 124]
 Lhwyd, Humphrey, xxvi 117
 Liancourt, duke de, xxxi 253*] xxxii 15] 147] xxxiv 20] xlii 69]
 Liart, Matt. xiii 170]
 Libavius, i 334
 Libel: not a breach of the peace, vi 141] vii 174] viii 176]
 protest in the House of Lords against taking away privilege in cases of, vii 172]
 'Droit le Roy, all the Prerogatives attributed to the kings of England,' burnt by order of parliament, vii 51]
 remarks on, viii 175] lix 164
 law of, xiii 117] xxvii 281] xxxiv 170] 62
 strictures on the conduct of judges, xiv 26]
 maj. Scott reprimanded for, by the H. of Commons, xxxii 102]
 rights of juries in cases of, xxxiii 272. xxxiv 170] 62
 law analagous to that of Mr. Fox passed in Ireland, xxxv 188]
 person convicted of obtaining money for the suppression of one, xl 49
 new act respecting, lxi 128] 143] 150]
 charges of, lxi 70
 on queen Elizabeth and the duke of Anjou, xxxiv 422
 trials for: Dr. Shebbeare, i 99, 115
 Sutton v. capt. Holland, iv 70]
 Ph. Thicknesse on lord Orwell, vii 58]
 chev. d'Eon on count de Guerchy, vii 85]
 several prosecutions by information, vii 87] xviii 149]
 author of the *Whisperer*, xiii 100]
 Onslow v. Horne Tooke, xiii 89] 134]
 attorney v. the printer of a newspaper, xiv 77]
 capt. Elphinstone v. the St. James's Chronicle, xvii 134]
 on the Revolution, xvii 164]
 — ald. Kennet, xviii 119]
 — the earl of Bristol, xviii 128]
 publisher of the *Crisis*, xix 135]
 publisher and author of the *Rat-trap*, *ib.*
 lord Bolingbroke v. the *Morning Chronicle*, xix 158]
 forcible entry of a house to search for, *ib.*

L I

Libel, trials for: nonsuit in consequence of the variation of a single letter, xix 161]
 several printers for an advertisement by the Constitutional Society, xix 197] 201] xx 167]
 J. Robinson, *v.* H. S. Woodfall, xx 191]
 Whitechapel butcher for a ballad on another's daughter, xxii 219]
 rev. H. Bate (Dudley) for one on the duke of Richmond, xxiii 209] 216] xxiv 183]
 several printers for one on the Russian ambassador, xxiv 184]
 on Burke by H. S. Woodfall, xxvii 197]
 dean of St. Asaph, xxvii 280]
 on lord Loughborough by J. Walter, xxviii 198]
 lord G. Gordon, xxix 239]
 on Mrs. Fitzherbert by Dr. Withers, xxxi 229] xxxii 213]
 the prince of Wales, duke of York, and duke of Clarence, by J. Walter, xxxi 229] xxxii 195] xxxiii 11]
 both the printer and the proprietor of the World prosecuted for a libel on earl Cowper, xxxii 211]
 Godfrey on Crowder, xxxiii 12]
 Morning Post on lady E. Lambart, xxxiv 29
 ————— on G. Rose, xxxiv 29
 T. Paine, xxxiv 50
 James Ridgway, xxxv 22
 H. D. Symonds, *ib.*
 Holt, printer of the Newark Herald, xxxv 53
 lord Abingdon, on Mr. Sermon, xxxvi 40. xxxvii 7
 seditious, Redhead Yorke, xxxvii 47
 on the constitution, J. Reeves, xxxviii 42] 20
 on the king, D. J. Eaton, xxxviii 26
 Jos. Johnson, xl 58. xli 7
 Jordan, *ib. ib.*
 J. Cuthell, xli 8
 rev. Gilb. Wakefield, xli 8, 21
 Perry, Vint, and Ross, on the emp. of Russia, xli 22
 Spence, xliii 20, *ib.*
 C. Hayes, xliv 355
 Allen M'Leod, xliv 394, 395, 416
 J. Delaney *v.* Jones, xliv 424
 Aris *v.* Dickie, xlv 394
 J. Peltier, on Buonaparte, xlv 600
 W. Cobbett, on officers of state in Ireland, xlvi 390
 Plunkett, *v.* Cobbett, xlvi 390
 adm. Berkeley *v.* the publishers of the Royal Standard and Political Register, xlvi 396
 on lord St. Vincent by the Sun and True Briton newspapers, xlvii 364
 ————— by J. Budd and W. Blagden, xlvii 396, 403

L I

Libel, trials for: on Harding, Oaks, and Willington, bankers, by Heath, xlvii 411
 on lord Moira by Ambrose Charles, xlviii 455
 — sir Manasseh Lopez by Dance, xlviii 458
 — the College of Physicians by Dr. H. Campbell, li 11°
 — his majesty's government by G. Beaumont, li 257, 273
 — the duke of Sussex by W. Horseman, li 258
 — the earl of Leicester by the Morning Herald, li 288
 — the king by the Morning Chronicle, lii 257°
 on government by W. Cobbett and others, lii 264°, 340, 343
 by J. Gale Jones, lii 343
 on lord Castlereagh by P. Finnerty, lii 343. liii 18, 240
 — the military by E. Roche, liii 18
 tending to excite rebellion in Ireland, by Walter Cox, liii 30
 J. Drakard, iii 58, 244
 J. Collins, on commissioners of property tax, liii 58
 H. White, on the distribution of honorary medals, acquitted, liii 123, 244
 J. and Leigh Hunt, liii 243. liv 277
 J. Magee, on the magistrates of Dublin, liv 271
 Dan. Lovell, liv 274
 Benjafield *v.* Wheble, liv 284
 Hugh Fitzpatrick, on the duke of Richmond, lv 14
 T. Creevey, on R. Kirkpatrick, lv 268
 J. Magee, on the duke of Richmond, lv 269
 rev. J. Greig on the schoolmaster of Dalmeny, lvi 18
 Mrs. Clarke on the rt. hon. W. Fitzgerald, lvi 308
 sir N. Wraxall on count Woronzoff, lvii 290
 lord Blayney on the duke of Sorrentino, lvii 293
 l. gen. Gore on C. P. Wyatt, lviii 294
 T. Jon. Wooler, lix 163, 165
 James Williams, lix 167
 W. Hone, lix 171, 173, 174
 T. Allan and A. M'Kay on T. Stewart, lx 311
 Mary Ann Tucker on R. Gurney, lx 338
 Scammel on Sophia Stak, lxi 227
 Rich. Carlisle, lxi 260, 261
 See also the names of the parties
 Liberty, tree of, planted at Boston, xi 243]
 tree dedicated to, xi 254]
 planted at Dundee, xxxiv 44
 intention to plant at Kennington, xxxiv 45
 Libraries, catalogue of the Vatican, v 87]

Libraries : catalogue of the Escorial, v 88] x 53]
 writings of the ancient Greek church in the Medicean, viii 189
 Arabic MSS. in the Escorial, xlii 96
 the king's, xxxix 3
 at Stutgard, xxxix 32
 Alexandrian, xliii 532
 of Monte Cassino, liii 95
 Ambrosian at Milan, ancient MSS. discovered in, lvii 86
 Palatine, works taken from Heidelberg restored, lviii 25
 sales of, iii 100] xxxiii 9] 19] 460] xxxix 3. xl 35, 58. xliii 21. xlvi 364. l 3°. liv 85
 Licences, i 137. ii 181. viii 241] xxii 214] xxiii 320] xxvi 309] xxvii 304] 347] xxix 267] xxxix 133n] xliii 196
 Licetus, Fortunius, xii 197
 Lichfield. See Litchfield
 Lichtenstein, xviii 4. lv 482. lvii 466, 491-7
 ——— prince C. of, xxi 29] xxx 33] 47] 211] xli 296] xliii 61n]
 ——— prince J. of, xlvii 168. xlviii 130. li 205, 217, 705
 ——— prince Maurice of, xlvii 176
 Lidane, Patrick, iii 75]
 Liddal, Mr. and Mrs., Dunmow fitch of bacon given to, vii 81]
 Liddell, sir H. G. Ravensworth, xxxiii 48]
 Liddon, lieut. (N) lxi 33
 Lidyard, b. gen. lii 230
 Liege, revenues of, vi 52]
 election of a bishop of, vi 71]
 proclamation against gaming, xxx 203]
 taken by the French, xxxiv 120]
 Life, how misspent, ii 424
 shortness of, iv 178]
 apparent happiness of conditions of, vii 200
 caution respecting an inference of the length of from parish registers, viii 161]
 probabilities of, xv 204]
 true enjoyments of, xx 183
 vicissitudes of, xl 91
 action on an insurance, lv 302
 Life annuities. See Annuities
 Lifeboats, xxxiv 10. xliii 14. xlv 183n. xlvii 417
 seamen saved by, xli 11. xlii 18, 24. xlv 183. xlv 355, 832
 parliamentary reward to the inventor, xlv 183
 one upset and several men drowned, liii 4
 Life-insurance offices, action against one, xliii 45
 Lifford, James, 1st visc. xxxi 311] 313] 314] 317]
 ——— James, 2nd visc. xlv 3
 Light, doctrine of, xv 238

Light, Edw. lviii 349
 Lighthouse on the Smalls, xix 169] *
 improvements in lights, xxi 190] xxxv 44
 persons suffocated in one, xxxiii 2]
 Eddystone. See Eddystone
 on the island of Anholt, xli 42
 — Walney island burnt down, xlv 468
 at Heligoland, lii 424
 Lightning : extraordinary effects of, v 95] ix 96] xlviii 442
 wood preserved from injury by tar and lampblack, ix 156
 security against, xvi 167
 improvement in conductors, xxxv 330
 steeples demolished by, ii 84. xlv 395. lviii 102
 persons killed by, ii 102. lii 116] vi 90] vii 80] viii 103] ix 117] x 105] 110] ib. 126] xi 134] 148] 162] xii 123] 130] xiii 143] xv 85] 102] xvi 111] 126] xvii 109] xviii 112] 159] xix 170] xxi 181] 192] xxiii 222] 227] 241] xxix 214] xxxi 213] 214] 215] 219] xxxii 209] 67. xxxvii 31. xlv 379, 396, 398, 402, 408. xlvii 393, 409. xlviii 364, 403, 424, 427, 428, 430, 431, 433, 434, 439. lii 273, ib. liii 59, 89, 109. liv 30, 79. lv 53. lvi 67. lviii 134
 persons struck blind by, ii 103. xvi 125] xxxvii 31. xl 67. xlv 408. xlvii 393. xlviii 429. lii 273. lvi 67
 ships fired by, x 89] xiv 139] xl 63. xlv 367. xlviii 424
 houses injured by, ii 103, 110. lv 145] ix 117] x 97] 110] 126] xii 121] xvi 98] 108] 125] xviii 159] xxi 175] 192] xxiii 217] 227] xxv 210] xxvi 201] xxxi 213] 215] xxxii 225] xxxiv 19. xxxvi 23. xli 13. xlv 394, 395, 459. xlv 378, 383. xlvii 393, 409, 418. xlviii 385, 405, 430, 434. lii 272. lv 94. lvi 67
 buildings fired by, iii 116] 119] 142] vi 113] vii 81] 110] ix 110] 117] x 93] 111] xi 103] 148] 160] xii 135] 146] 157] 167] xvi 95] 125] xvii 109] 140] 151] xviii 170] xix 170] xxi 192] xxii 227] xxiv 196] xxvi 205] xxxi 214] xxxii 209] 229] xxxiv 14, 19. xxxvi 18. xxxviii 15. xxxix 38. xlv 382, 383, 408, 441. xlv 396, 402. xlvii 405, 418. xlviii 424, 430, 433, 434, 440. liv 77. lviii 106. lix 15
 trees shattered by, iv 135] xvii 131] xxxi 214] xxxvi 18. xlv 379, 383, 384, 427. xlvii 393, 409, 418. xlviii 425, 426, 434. lii 122. lv 38
 churches injured by, iv 136] 142] vi 61] vii 80] ix 118] 122] x 81] 93] 126] xi 162] xiii 74] xvi 125] xvii 140] xviii 91] xix 170] xxiii 230] xxxii 229] xxxiii 3] xxxvi 18. xlv 394, 395. xlviii 426. lv 38. lviii 161. lix 15. lxi 5, 50
 animals killed by, iv 142] viii 112] ix 117] 118] 122] xiii 143] xvi 98] 111]

LI

xvii 131] 151] xviii 155] 159] xxi 192] 194] xxii 222] xxvi 210] xxxi 213] 214] xxxvi 18. xxxvii 31. xl 67. xlv 456. xlv 383, 394, 439. xlv 395, 396, 398, 408, 427. xlvii 409. xlviii 422, 424, 426, 427, 428, 430, 433, 434. lii 273. liii 109. liv 77. lv 53
 Lightning: deaf persons restored to hearing by, ix 96] xiv 143]
 deep hole made in the earth by, xi 149]
 carriage of the prince royal of Sweden struck by, xii 136]
 palsy cured by, xiii 80
 town of Reichenbach reduced to ashes by, xvi 115]
 vessels sunk by, xvii 139] lviii 134
 ships struck by, xxii 224] xli 13. xlviii 364, 424, 430. liv 30
 persons injured by, xxii 230] xxxiv 14. xxxvi 19. xlv 408. xlv 395, 398. xlvii 409. xlviii 442. lii 272, 273. liv 30, 80. lv 53, 94. lvi 67. lviii 161
 stones in the ground fused by, xxii 68
 buildings injured by, xliii 30. xlvii 405. xlviii 433. l 123°
 persons struck by, without material injury, xxxiv 14, 19. xlv 383, 384, 394, 395. xlv 394, 402. xlvii 410. xlviii 422, 423, 429. lii 272. liii 89
 cow struck blind by, xlv 396
 earth torn from several graves by, xlviii 425
 steamboat struck by, lviii 141
 Ligne, prince de, x 113] xxx 190. xxxi 166] xxxiv 107]
 Lignery, de, ii 210. v 251]
 Ligny, battle of, lvii 549
 Ligonier, visc. xvi 72]
 ——— col. ii 144, 233, 269-72. iii 176] 177]
 ——— marsh. J. visc. ii 106. iii 255] iv 83] vii 38. ix 51] xvii 8
 Liguria, republic of. See Genoa, and Italy
 Lilburne, col. J. vii 58]
 Liley, T. xxii 87
 Lilford, T. 1st lord (previous to 1798, See Powys, T.) xl 173]
 ——— T. 2nd lord, lxi 133]
 Lilljestråle, xxxiv 26
 Liljehorn, l. col. xxxiii 81. xxxiv 12, 26
 Lillo, G. xix 43
 Lilly, J. xii 31
 ——— W. (astrologer) xii 49. xvii 52
 account of Charles I by, xvii 34
 Lily, W. xv 116
 Lima, shocks of an earthquake at, lv 189]
 Limax, spinning, xxxiii 329]
 Limbourg, Dr. de, xxiv 101
 Limbs, artificial, xxxv 334
 Limehouse, fires at, xviii 102] lvi 99
 Limehouse hole, calamitous fire at, xii 141]
 Lime-kilns, persons destroyed in, xi 141] xlix 449

LI

Limerick, Edm. H. 1st earl, xl 161] xlii 145. xliii 170] xlv 10. xlv 57, 122, 125, 161. xlv 2, 14, 64, 103. xlvii 106. xlix 162. l 37] liv 85] lx 136]
 Limesey, bish. Rob. de, xxv 127
 Limestone quarries at Kirkaldy, iii 98
 rocks, twisted, xxv 172
 vein of sand high in a vast rock, l 159
 Limoges, ancient French coins found at, viii 156]
 Linacre, Dr. Thos. l 464. xv 116
 Lincken, gen. xli 270]
 Linckewitz, chev. xlii 40
 Lincoln: model of Great Tom to be hung up in an ancient building, x 127]
 the custom of setting open the doors of the cathedral on public occasions to be discontinued, id.
 communion plate of cathedral stolen, xlvii 407
 debate on the subject of national education, liv 21
 Lincoln, C. xxv 196]
 ——— Edw. 1st earl of, xxiv 13
 ——— gen. (Amer.) xx 167°] 171°] xxii 181] 208°] xxiii 219°]
 ——— H. 2nd earl of, xv 1
 ——— H. 7th earl of, xxv 309] xxviii 299]
 ——— hon. Benj. (Amer.) xxx 76, 80
 ——— lord. See Newcastle, duke
 ——— T. 3rd earl of, xv 4
 Lincolnshire, enclosure of Holland fen, xii 116]
 horse raised for k. Charles, xxxvi 363
 Lincoln's inn, legacy to students of, vi 55]
 action against the society for poor rates, xvii 169]
 entertainment of Charles the second, xliii 475
 Lind, Dr. xl 195] 118. xv 116] 139] xvi 130n
 ——— capt. (N) xlvii 219
 Lindembrock, vii 167
 Linden, Dr. D. W. iv 87, 152. vi 126
 ——— rev. v 143]
 Lindenthal, l. col. xliii 101
 Lindesey, sir Dav. xxi 233
 Lindet, xxxvii 84]
 Lindholm, Wm. of, ii 358
 Lindley, T. xlvii 1052
 Lindo v. captors of St. Eustatia, xxviii 205]
 ——— Alex. xlv 430. lv 255
 Lindolf, Dr. vi 126
 Lindsey, adm. sir J. viii 119, 120. xii 53] 124] xiv 88] xv 87] 207] xxii 121] xxvii 195] xxx 106]
 ——— capt. xxvi 110] xxvii 257]
 ——— Cath. xxxiv 20
 ——— James, vi 88]
 ——— J. liii 266
 ——— sir David, xiv 194]
 ——— W. xl 180
 Lindsey, Albemarle, 8th earl, lix 54
 ——— capt. iv 89]

L I

L I

- Lindsey, lady Charlotte, lvi 72
 ——— rev. James, xxxviii 362
 ——— rev. Theoph.'s chapel in Essex street opened, xvii 111]
 Line, action for an assault on performing the ceremony of ducking, xlv 458
 Linen, ink for marking, xiv 127
 tax on British, xxvii 304]
 Linen manufactory. See Scotland, and Ireland
 Lingan, gen. (Amer.) murdered, liv 198]
 Lingard, Rob. iii 142]
 Linge, Bern. van, v 151
 Lingfield, miss, xxi 92
 Lingford, J. lvii 321
 Lingham v. Hunt, xlv 474
 Linguet, S. N. H. xx 164
 Liniers, gen. xlviii 239. xlix 210, 221, 641. 17°, 92°. li 418
 Linley, T. xix 152]
 ——— T. jun. drowned, xxi 195]
 Linnæus, C. ii 374, 376, 474. iii 128, 131. iv 145. v 57. vii 114] 112. viii 6] 114] 95, 98, 144. xii 188] 110. xiii 54. xviii 43, 44n. xix 51, 57. xxi 216] xxiv 66. xlv 749. xlvii 824
 fable by, ii 423
 prize gained by, iv 74]
 his dream, iv 181
 anecdotes of, xlv 884
 compared with Buffon, li 901
 Linnet, sitting, at the end of January, vi 52]
 Linois, adm. xliii 249] 251] xlv 213, 436. xlv 282. xlv 17, 116, 131, 140, 211, 410, 551. xlvii 219. xlviii 231, 402. lvii 128] 220
 Linsing, lieut. col. xx 137]
 Linsingen, l. gen. C. count, xlix 702°, 704°. liv 226]
 Linton, C. murdered, xxvii 196] 197] 200] 201]
 ——— lord. See Traquair, earl
 Lintot, Bern. xviii 222
 ——— James, xix 130]
 Linzee, adm. Rob. xxxvii 60
 ——— capt. S. Hood (N) xlvii 541
 Lions : man's finger bitten off by one in the Tower, v 105]
 hunted, lv 1
 two killed in the E. Indies, lviii 83. lix 565
 Lioney, M. his cause against the Jesuits, iv 107] 113]
 Lioness, whelps two young, in the Tower, ii 104
 two others whelp one each, iii 123]
 horse in a mailcoach attacked by one, lviii 164
 Lippe-Buckeburg, count la, ii 233. v 86] 165] 179] 238] ix 57] xlviii 223
 takes the command in Portugal, v 30]
 his son drowned in the Tagus, xvi 116]
 Lippe-Buckeburg, count la, estates seized by the landgrave of Hesse Cassel, xxix 199] xxxi 52]
 restored on the interference of the king of Prussia, xxxi 53]
 Lippi, x 117
 Lipsius, Just. ii 413. v 149
 Lisbon : earthquakes at, i 349. xix 118] xxxiv 3. xxxv 34. lviii 22
 subscription at the British factory for French prisoners, iv 157]
 autos da fe at, iv 171] viii 138] 212] x 131]
 fire at, vii 83]
 Roman coins found, vii 109]
 smart shock of an earthquake, viii 60] xi 132] xv 89]
 col. Graveron shot, ix 56]
 all the idle boys about the street sent to the arsenal, ix 121]
 arrival of treasure at, xii 85]
 murder of foundlings, xv 120]
 boat with the earl of Findlater and others overset in the Tagus, xvi 115]
 casket of valuable jewels found in the ruins caused by the earthquake, xix 118]
 population of, xxi 217]
 made a free port, xxxviii 210
 affray with the British soldiers, xxxix 24
 assassinations at, lv 38
 church of St. Julian burnt down, lviii 152
 sudden storm at, lviii 178
 Lisburne, Wilmot, 1st earl, xiii 205] xxv 141]
 Liskeard, slight shock of an earthquake felt at, ii 73
 Lisle, battle between two regiments at, xix 132]
 negotiations for peace at, xxxix 181-228. xl 5]
 Lisle, col. (Amer.) xxiii 231°]
 ——— hon. Mrs. lv 24] 25]
 ——— J. 1st lord, xiv 247]
 ——— l. col. Rob. lvi 201, 206
 ——— J. N. de, xli 337
 on Irwin's marine chair, iv 137
 ——— sir G. xii 47
 Lisle street, fire in, lii 292
 Lismore, Cornelius, 1st lord, xxxii 310]
 ——— Cornelius, 1st visc. xlii 202
 Lister, Dr. Martin, xxxiii 4
 ——— T. lv 37
 ——— W. lvi 337
 Liston, Rob. xxxix 287. xlv 142, 164, 395, 675
 ——— rev. H. lv 320
 Litchfield, account of, xxv 126
 eminent men educated at, xlv 719
 stained glass window in the cathedral, xlvii 417
 Litchfield, G. H. earl of, iii 245] v 106] vi 67] 70] viii 204] xi 72] xiii 152] xv 87] 115] 132] 133] xvi 63] xxiii 216]
 ——— H. C. xlviii 638

L I

Litchfield, J. convicted of rape, xii 112]
 ——— W. executed for robbery, xii 142]
 Litchfield, man of war, lost on the coast of
 Barbary, ii 64] 104. iii 95] 125] 132]
 Literary forgeries, xix 185
 ——— Fund, xlv 407. xlvii 380, 394. xlvii
 375, 417
 ——— property. See Copy-right
 Literature, general intercourse of men of,
 x 7]
 state of in England at the Reforma-
 tion, xv 116
 of the middle ages, xxiv 189
 debasing influence of military govern-
 ments on, li 949
 Litherland, Peter, xlii 383. xlv 773
 ——— Rich. lix 235
 Lithgow, W. xvii 47
 Lithuania, annexation of, to Poland, x 13]
 spirited manifesto against Russia, xii
 30]
 Litta, card. lvii 142] lviii 51]
 Little, J. miser, xl 35
 ——— rev. Dan. xxx 91
 ——— W. (American) murder of, xxxviii 4
 Little Go, a species of lottery, xviii 388
 Littledale, couns. lix 178
 Littlehales, capt. Bendall Rob. (N) xlv
 535
 Littlejohn, capt. (N) xxxvii 62
 Littlepage, T. convicted of stealing naval
 stores, xxvi 204]
 Littleton, E. J. lix 57]
 ——— See also Lyttelton
 Liturgies, xlix 890
 Liverpool: association for the defence of,
 ii 123
 number of vessels belonging to, taken
 by the French, iii 127]
 bill for enlarging the harbour of, v 89]
 number of ships arrived at, vi 92]
 100%. presented by the corporation to
 the Society of Arts, viii 111]
 petition on the American stamp act,
 ix 35]
 canal communication with Hull, ix 50]
 ships entered inward and cleared out,
 ix 76]
 custom-house robbed, ix 109] 129]
 observatory erected, ix 133]
 petition of the freemen and inhabi-
 tants and protest of the corporation, xiii
 67]
 money collected for the sufferers by
 fire at Antigua, xiii 73] 74]
 jail set on fire, xiii 95]
 theatre established, xiv 102]
 riot of sailors, xviii 146] xix 44] 139]
 subscription to raise a regiment for
 America, xx 215]
 fires at, xxxvii 4. xxxviii 36. xxxix 10.
 xlv 448. xlv 437. xlvii 421. xlix 426
 petition to be allowed to erect bat-
 teries and prepare other means of defence,
 xl 228] xliii 244]

L I

Liverpool: persons drowned, xl 70
 riot at the election, xlv 424
 entrenchments of prince Rupert, xlvii
 375
 cost of a visit of the prince of Wales
 and duke of Clarence, xviii 445
 O. P. riot at the theatre, lii 292
 accidents from a girl's fainting at a
 confirmation, liii 89
 arrival of a ship from the E. Indies at,
 lvii 64
 mischiefs from an alarm of fire at the
 theatre, lvii 71
 increase of population, lvii 98
 action against the trustees of the docks,
 lviii 282
 right of the justices to imprison in
 the county jail, lviii 310
 brandy stolen from the government
 vaults, lix 75
 typhus fever at, lix 84
 trick of smugglers at, lix 86
 arrival of a steam vessel from Ame-
 rica, lxi 41
 Liverpool, C. 1st earl of, xii 217] xvi 63]
 74] xxii 304] xxvii 68] xxix 66] 102]
 110] 140] 246] xxx 119] xxxi 143] 37.
 xxxiv 155] 192. xxxv 36] 69] xxxvi 239]
 244] 247] 255] 260] xxxvii 176] 190]
 191] xxxviii 73] xxxix 150] 181] 193n]
 198] 234] 240] xl 203] xli 183] xlii 86]
 xlv 12. l 139*
 ——— Rob. Banks, 2nd earl, xxxiv 137]
 149] xxxv 24] 153] xxxvi 245] 249]
 250] 262] xxxviii 10] 63] xxxix 248] xl
 199] 213] xli 213] xlii 104] 130] xliii
 189] 22, 263. xlv 8, 9, 21, 51, 99, 105,
 107, 119, 129, 131, 136, 140, 152, 239,
 264. xlv 14, 35, 44, 66, 83, 90, 93, 120,
 130, 140, 141, 142, 144, 157, 165, 175,
 193, 195, 196, 199, 203, 209, 210, 218,
 224, 652. xlv 4, 26, 41, 42, 60, 64, 80,
 81, 104, 105, 113, 119, 163, 600, 603,
 657. xlvii 3, 13, 18, 35, 52, 63, 87, 90,
 107, 108, 116. xlviii 8, 9, 19, 26, 61, 89n,
 99, 111, 246, 250. xlix 33, 55, 97, 111,
 134, 142, 150, 157, 164. 18] 20] 21] 38]
 44] 51] 54] 56] 81] 86] 112] 127] 227] li
 29n, 32, 48, 52, 56, 113. lii 2, 9, 28, 58,
 150, 230, 523. liii 4] 10] 13] 14] 18] 36]
 80] 84] 85] liv 2] 35] 38] 68] 69] 81] 84]
 87] 114] 118] 121] 126] 131] 163] 215]
 221] 346. lv 38] 46] 51] 54] 62] 85] 88]
 16. 91] 200] 210] lvi 41] 107] 117] 121]
 134] 135] 138] 164] 206] 208] 213] 214]
 47. lvii 4] 6] 10] 14] 20] 32] 51] lviii 9]
 20] 21] 40] 42] 44] 63] lix 25] 34] 42]
 47] 55] 72] lx 3] 17] 29] 32] 33] 34] 35]
 74] 91] 92] 126] 127] 131] 133] 137]
 139] 141] lxi 4] 8] 9] 13] 23] 25] 42] 62]
 121] 126]
 Livesay, capt. (slave ship) xlviii 422
 Livia, xxii 166
 Living, abp. xv 126
 Livingston, (Amer.) xlv 163, 632

L O

Livingston, Phil. (mem. of Congr.) xviii 265]
 ——— Rob. (mem. of Congr.) *id.*
 ——— Rob. R. (Amer. secr.) xxvi 264]
 ——— W. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218] 265] xxix 299]
 Livio, Tito, xxi 27
 Livius, G. xxxiv 78
 Livonia, claim of Russia to, iv 100]
 resolution of the nobles to abolish the servitude of the peasants, lx 102
 Livy, vii 186. ix 136, 146. x 151. xi 161. xv 138. xvi 193. xxiii 211. xxxviii 470
 lost decades of, xii 146. xv 150]
 Lizards, observations on, x 77. lx 569
 Llewellyn, last prince of Wales, xlix 821
 Llewellyn, Hugh, xxxii 195]
 ——— J. lii 283
 Lloyd, xviii 41
 ——— bish. W. vi 13. xiv 247
 ——— capt. Herbert, xxviii 242]
 ——— Cath. hung for horsestealing, xxxiii 14]
 ——— col. xxxiv 216]
 ——— David, ix 55
 ——— Dr. Pierson, vii 60
 ——— E. xv 206
 ——— gen. Vaughan, xlvii 400
 ——— J. xviii 157. xxiv 324] xxv 310] xxxviii 383
 ——— J. gen. Vaughan, liii 521
 ——— rev Dr. Ph. xxxii 206]
 ——— rev. Evan, xix 123]
 ——— Rob. v 198, 204. vii 111] 60, 239. xvi 246. xxxvi 299
 ——— S. v. T. Cooper for defamatory words, xxiii 217]
 ——— Sarah, executed for robbing her mistress, xlii 11. xlviii 413
 ——— T. xxvii 110
 ——— T. prosecuted for sedition, xxxiv 44. xxxv 7
 ——— W. v 144]
 Lloyd's coffee house, subscription for widows and orphans of seamen killed, xxxix 14
 fund on an extended scale, xlv 408, 418. xlvii 391, 402, 435. xlix 43
 Lluyd, bish. Humph. xlix 999
 ——— Edw. xvi 260
 Loads, J. murderer of M. Adams, i 101
 Loadstone. See Magnet
 Loans, to the king, as elector of Hanover, i 103
 for the various sums borrowed on account of the British dominions. See the *supplies* for the different years
 proposal of lord North to make good the losses of subscribers, xxi 171°]
 extraordinary profit on one, xxiv 183°]
 one by subscription, called the loyalty, xxxviii 44. xxxix 143] xlvii 373
 in the latter half of the 18th century, xli 182
 Lobau, gen. count, lvii 179
 Lobb, Dr. Theoph. lii 116-8. iv 125, 126

L O

Lobkowitz, prince, xvii 17
 ——— prince Joseph, xxvii 229]
 Lobsters, smell of, destructive to rabbit and weevils, xix 171]
 man drowned in attempting to catch one, xxix 219]
 Loch Lomond, xvii 85
 Lochiel, xlv 829
 Lock hospital, benefactions to, xi 18. xii 107] xvi 124]
 Locke, xlviii 447
 ——— J. i 492. v 176. vi 187. viii 216, 248. ix 37] 39] 38, 69. x 46] 293. xi 166. xiii 160. xx 34, 186. xxvii 281] xxxiii 258. xxxv 152] xxxviii 39. xli 355. xlii 224] xlvii 391
 ——— rev. J. lviii 313
 ——— Rich. lvi 25
 ——— T. li 422
 Locked jaw, case of, ix 118
 cured by electricity, xi 70
 Locker, James, committed for running away with a ward of Chancery, xlv 424
 Locket, J. xlii 383
 Lockhart, adm. sir J. i 79. ii 90. xxiv 170] xxv 101] 103] 224°]
 silver cup and salver presented to him, i 78
 ——— J. Ingram, liii 41
 Lockington, murder of Alice Martin by, xvi 81]
 ——— J. convicted of forgery, xvii 146] 159] 161]
 Lockman, Arabella Dorothea, xl 176
 Locks. See Canals
 Lockwood, T., murder of, i 107
 Lockyer, capt. Rich. (N) lvii 153
 ——— J. xlviii 442
 ——— Jos. Tolson, sale of his coins, ix 71]
 Locusts, used for fruit in Arabia, ix 123
 American, x 103
 devastations by, xiv 163] xxiii 224] xxix 65. lx 570
 of Africa, lvii 496
 a swarm in Poland, lviii 80
 swarms in Germany, lviii 83
 in the E. Indies, lx 569
 Locust-tree, xviii 92
 Lodge, Dr. T. x 215
 ——— Edm. xlvii 366
 Lodi, battle of, xxxviii 93]
 Lodi, count, xxxiii 25
 ——— duke of. See Melzi
 Lodore waterfall, xlviii 1027
 Loeschman, David, liii 267
 Loewenhorn, von. capt. xli 395
 Lofft, Capek, xxxiii 24] xlii 11, 318. li 274
 Loft, m. gen. J. H. li 86, 50, 51, 55, 73
 Loftus, Adam, iv 18
 ——— gen. W. xlv 183. xlvii 6, 10, 60
 ——— lord. See Ely, marq.
 Logan, (Ind. chief) xxix 151
 Logan and others v. Willan and others, lx 290

L O

Logan, Mich. xli 401. xlv 831. xlviii 958.
liv 315
Loggin, miss, iv 247
Logic, a dog can make a syllogism, xli 41
Logie, C. (consul in Morocco) xxiv 170] xl
181
Logier, J. Bern. lvi 336
Logwood cutters. *See* Honduras
Lohrasp, lvii 521
Loison, gen. l 220] 222] 259*, 262*. lii 186,
198. liii 186. iv 133]
Lolbinere, xvii 75]
Lolley, Martin, liv 109
Lollius Urbicus, xlix 1003
Lolme, de, J. Lewis, xl 436
Lomas, J. executed for murder, liv 53,
106
Lombard, xlviii 164
——— Pet. xxi 223, 226
Lombard street, fire in, lx 165
Lombardi, D. Franc. xv 80
Lombardy, proclamation of Buonaparte to,
xxxviii 238, 240
.... declaration respecting the Swiss, xxxix
335
.... annexed to Austria, lvi 85]
.... fiscal system of Austria, lxi 505
Lomenie, de, card. xxxiv 49] xlii 349*
London: riot temp. Hen. VIII on May day,
iv 175
.... description of, in Henry II's time, vii
178
.... part of a leaden pipe conveying water
formerly from Bayswater, dug up in the
Strand, viii 103]
.... curious sculpture over the gate of the
poorhouse in Shoe lane, ix 107]
.... practice of birdcatching, xi 81
.... on the pump water of, xi 86
.... collection of papers on the rights of
the city, xii 145]
.... index of the by-laws since Elizabeth
to be printed, xii 145]
.... money left to be lent out to young
tradesmen, xii 147] 178]
.... state of Smithfield market for forty
years, xv 193]
.... picture of, by Raynal, xix 64
.... heat of, compared with that of Edin-
burgh, xix 81
.... decision on the extent of the suburbs,
xx 185]
.... population of, xxi 217] liii 97
.... comparative table of the population of,
xxv 229]
.... mean heat of, xxx 57
.... antiquity of, xxxii 102
.... letter from Elizabeth's council to the
lord mayor on a libel, xxxiv 422
.... remarkable gardens near a century
ago, xxxviii 450
.... influence of cold on the health of the
inhabitants, xxxviii 472
.... price of provision in ancient times, l
158

L O

London: claim of 2s. 8d. in the pound for
tithe, lv 278
.... lengths of the different bridges, lviii 182
.... temporary wooden bridge burnt, i 89]
ix 135]
.... thanks of the city voted to sir John
Barnard, i 101, 102. iv 80]
.... colours taken at Louisbourg put up in
St. Paul's, i 108
.... address to the king on the prince of
Wales coming of age, ii 98
.... false alarm of a French invasion, ii 101
.... money raised for building a bridge at
Blackfriars, ii 103
.... lioness whelped in the Tower, ii 104.
iii 123]
.... thanks of the committee to Mr. Pater-
son, for procuring the act for the new
bridge, ii 105
.... subscription for a bounty to volunteers,
and freedom of the city offered them, ii
106, 116, 120. iii 111]
.... thanks of the king to the city on the
occasion, ii 107
.... nonfreemen allowed to work on Black-
friars bridge, ii 107
.... surplus of subscription for it, *ib.*
.... address to the king on the taking of
Quebec, ii 119, 250
.... plans for Blackfriars bridge, ii 146
.... petition to parliament for leave to
widen several streets, iii 66] 106] 171]
.... mischiefs of the hard frost, iii 67]
.... collection for clothing French pri-
soners, iii 73]
.... meeting of Blackfriars bridge commit-
tee, iii 74]
.... petition to the Commons to continue
the prohibition of the distillation from
corn, iii 80]
.... reports of hospitals under the care of
the city, iii 90] 91] iv 89] v 81] vi 73] vii
70] viii 78] ix 84] 85] x 84] xi 91] xii 91]
xv 95] xvi 94] xvii 108] xix 132] xxiv
173] xxvi 203] xxxv 18
.... report of the plague being in, iii 116]
121]
.... sales of the city gates, iii 122] 125] iv
101]
.... toll at Bartholomew fair abolished, iii
125]
.... petition to parliament to take down
Gresham college and form a street on it's
site, iii 134]
.... first stone of Blackfriars bridge laid,
iii 143]
.... frauds of the fishmongers, iii 164]
.... openings to be made in, iii 171]
.... passages to be improved and enlarged,
ib.
.... history of the brewery in, iii 173]
.... address of condolence and congratula-
tion to George III, iii 240]
.... contract for building in Fore street, iv
62]

London: agreement for the carpenter's work of Blackfriars bridge, iv 63]
 the common council petition the king, that the mayor, aldermen, common-councilmen, and their successors, be the commissioners of the lieutenancy for the city, iv 71]
 part of the London workhouse to be fitted up for prisoners from Ludgate, iv 72] 148]
 little flow of tide at, iv 79]
 members of parliament chosen for, iv 95] xi 82] xiii 127] xvi 149] 151] 154] xvii 155] 156] xxiii 226] 236] xxiv 192] 194] xxvii 186] xxxvii 10. xxxviii 22. xlv 425
 price of a coalmeter's place, iv 101] v 115] xi 181] xviii 104]
 mischiefs from driving cattle about the streets, iv 106] xxxvii 36. xlii 147] lx 267
 price of a cornmeter's place, xi 181]
 freedom of the city presented to A. Onslow, iv 106] 122]
 _____ to the duke of York, iv 120] 136] 137] x 208]
 _____ to lord chief justice Pratt, vii 51]
 _____ to the duke of Gloucester, viii 98] 153]
 _____ of Brunswick, viii 150]
 _____ of Cumberland, x 69]
 _____ rt. hon. C. Townshend, x 100]
 _____ king of Denmark, xi 177] 178]
 _____ J. Dunning, xiii 155]
 _____ rev. Dr. R. Price, xix 126]
 _____ sir Fletcher Norton, xx 181]
 _____ adm. Keppel, xxii 199] 200]
 _____ adm. Rodney, xxiii 201] xxiv 198]
 _____ adm. lord Hood, xxv 211]
 _____ adm. sir F. S. Drake, *ib.*
 _____ the r. h. W. Pitt, xxvii 179] 224]
 _____ lord Cornwallis, xxxvi 10
 _____ adm. lord Duncan, xl 38
 _____ capt. sir E. Berry, xl 87. xli 19
 _____ adm. sir Jas. Saumarez, xlv 374
 _____ Dr. Jenner, xlvii 403

London: freedom of the city presented adm. lord Collingwood, xlvii 430
 _____ adm. lord Northesk, *ib.*
 _____ adm. lord Strachan, *ib.*
 _____ capt. L. Hardy, xlviii 365
 _____ G. L. _____ dle, lii 254*
 conduct of the lord mayor on the solvent act, iv 113] 124]
 collections for the distressed makers, iv 120]
 money paid for the city remembrance place to be returned, and the plan in the gift of the common council for future, *ib.*
 addresses the king on the day of the Belleisle, iv 123]
 first stone of Blackfriars bridge, iv 124]
 City road opened, iv 129]
 invitation of their majesties and royal family for Lord-Mayor's dinner, 163]
 great number of ships arrived, 165]
 mischief to ships by a hurricane, 177]
 their majesties and the royal family entertained at Guildhall, iv 176] 177]
 address to the king, to sit for his picture to be placed in Guildhall, and have his statue in the Exchange, 178]
 _____ queen to sit for picture, *ib.*
 account of the lord mayor's entertainment of their majesties at Guildhall, iv 235]
 bill of fare on the occasion, iv 236]
 address to the king on his nuptials, 298]
 his majesty's answer, *ib.*
 address to the queen, *ib.*
 her majesty's answer, iv 299]
 proceedings on the resignation of Pitt, iv 301]
 act to prevent thefts by persons in bum-boats, v 88]
 new ring of bells at Bow church, 89]
 Jonathan's coffeehouse a market for government securities time out of *ib.*
 lady fair in Southwark, and show at Bartholomew fair, prohibited by common council, v 90] vi 100]
 dissenters not liable to serve the office of sheriff, v 92]
 Cherokee chiefs in, v 92] 93]
 address to the king on the birth of prince of Wales, v 98]
 his majesty's answer, v 99]

L O

London: letter to the lord mayor, on a treaty for peace, v 101]
 sudden rise of the Thames, v 105]
 letter to the lord mayor, on the recovery of Newfoundland, v 107]
 ————— on signing the preliminaries of peace, v 108]
 mischiefs done by severe frost, v 119]
 opposition to the cider act, vi 35] 151] 152]
 entertainment of the d. of York, and princes of Mecklenburgh, by the lord mayor, vi 55]
 high tides at, vi 56] vii 99] x 46*] xviii 90] xxxiii 6] xlvi 463, 464. liv 130
 riot of the sailors to rescue some women of the town, vi 62]
 proclamation of peace, vi 63]
 increase of, shown by the importation of coals, vi 64]
 great entertainment by ald. Beckford on Easter Monday, vi 67]
 public entry of the Venetian ambassadors, vi 69]
 thanks of the corporation of Exeter to the common council, for it's opposition to the cider act, vi 72]
 address on the peace, vi 76] 202]
 conduct of the populace on the occasion, vi 76]
 procession of merchants with an address on the peace, vi 77]
 plan for the distribution of justice in the vicinity settled by the acting magistrates, *ib.*
 baker fined for serving bread short of weight to the prisoners in the Poultry compter, vi 78]
 seizure of Irish butter, vi 87]
 address to the king on the birth of his 2nd son, vi 94]
 violent storms, vi 95] xv 85] 128] xxxvi 22. xxxvii 41, 42. xlv 467, 468. xlv 360. xlvii 402, 418. xlviii 423, 429. l 29*
 riot of Spitalfields weavers, vi 105]
 escape of prisoners from Whitechapel jail, *ib.*
 horse patrol established on the roads near, vi 107]
 petition to the Commons for repealing the excise relating to cider, vi 110]
 riot at burning the North Briton, vi 144] vii 51]
 motion in common council for thanks to the sheriffs in Wilkes's affair negatived, vi 144-5]
 representation of the city to it's representatives on the cider act, vi 151]
 petition to the Commons against it, *ib.*
 ————— Lords, vi 152]
 ————— king, *ib.*
 address of the merchants and traders on the peace, vi 204]

L O

London: thanks to their representatives on the business of general warrants, vii 51]
 freedom of the city to lord chief justice Pratt, and his picture requested to be placed in Guildhall, vii 51] 88]
 procession of the silk-weavers to state their miserable condition to the king, vii 63]
 swine improperly fed seized by the magistrates, vii 64]
 several journeymen tailors taken up by a party of masters, vii 66]
 spire of St. Bride's shattered by lightning, vii 80] 99]
 increase in the value of land near, vii 82]
 complaints respecting Blackfriars bridge declared by the committee to be unfounded, vii 91]
 scaffolding of St. Bride's broken by the wind, vii 99]
 the merchants petition lord Halifax on the high price of provision, vii 103]
 number of Germans brought over by a foreign adventurer on pretence of sending them to N. America, vii 145] viii 98] xxxii 27, 28
 glance at the new ministry in an address to the king on the birth of his third son, viii 46]
 Theod. Janssen elected chamberlain, viii 58]
 floor of the court at Guildhall gave way at a crowded trial, viii 58]
 petition to the Commons on the dearth of bread, viii 60]
 curious handbill circulated on the 29th of January, *ib.*
 riotous assemblage of fellows pretending to be distressed weavers, viii 89]
 stoppage of the exportation of wheat immediately followed by importation, viii 92]
 weavers relieved by a collection, *ib.*
 petition from the sufferers by fire at Konigsburg, viii 112]
 eagerness for building at, viii 113]
 address to his majesty on the birth of a 3rd prince, viii 125] 185] 262]
 reception of this address said to have been a subject of debate, viii 126]
 motion in the common council that all the members should be possessed of a certain qualification, viii 135]
 new sewer at Fleet ditch completed, and Bridewell bridge taken down, viii 136]
 500/. presented to the Society of Arts, *ib.*
 action against a farrier, that had been employed by the contractor for artillery horses, setting up in the city, *ib.*
 ————— a lottery office keeper, not being free, viii 137]
 great fire at the corners of Cornhill and Leadenhall street, viii 143]

London: petition to parliament on the American stamp act, ix 35]
 girl offered for sale upon Change, ix 51] 52] 93]
 man caught shooting bullets from a crossbow at the heads in Temple bar, ix 52]
 contested election to the rectory of Blackfriars, ix 53] 69]
 robberies near, by lighthorsemen, ix 59] 69]
 number of Spitalfields weavers discharged for want of employment, ix 61]
 large seizure of tea at an inn, ix 62]
 rejoicings for the repeal of the stamp act, ix 68] 69] 77]
 person convicted of unduly acting as a broker, ix 69]
 man summoned for retailing fish at Billingsgate, ix 72]
 prince of Wales appointed captain general of the Artillery Company ix 73] 74]
 brewer foiled in an attempt to deprive a publican of his licence with his house, ix 82]
 grand entertainment at Drapers' hall by the American merchants, ix 87]
 dugs of several cows cut off in Stepney fields, ix 93]
 butcher fined for forestalling sheep, ix 94]
 commissioners appointed for carrying into execution the bill for better paving, &c. ix 95] 96] 98]
 court of common council recommended no licence to be granted for holding any public assembly likely to corrupt the morals of youth, ix 96]
 benefaction to the sufferers by fire at Montreal, *ib.*
 Sunday toll at, ix 98]
 large mackerel sold, *ib.*
 collection for the haymakers on account of the wet weather, ix 102]
 sale of the fine house in Philpot lane built for Mr. Uhtorff, ix 104]
 inquiry into the right of government over the five city hospitals, ix 106] x 63]
 place of keeper of Woodstreet computer given by sheriffs Trecothick and Kennett, ix 115]
 4000 chaldrons of coals importable for the poor at a lower duty, ix 119]
 arrival of Indian chiefs and their wives, ix 122]
 address from the W. India and American merchants to the marq. of Rockingham out of place, ix 124]
 stock transferred by the committee of Blackfriars bridge to the Watermen's company as a compensation for the ferry, *ib.* 124] 137]
 subscriptions of different companies

for the sufferers by fire at Barbadoes and Montreal, ix 134]
 London: address to the king on the high price of provision, ix 135]
 on the birth of a princess, ix 143] 228]
 legacy toward a fund for soldiers' seamen and their families, ix 145] 121]
 benefaction to the sufferers by fire at Barbadoes, ix 148]
 memorial by Mr. Evans on the tax in measuring coals, ix 153]
 city subscription for the poor, ix 152]
 plan for raising money for different improvements, and redeeming the Blackfriars bridge proposed, x 54] 61]
 private burials from lock-up house, ix 61] 69]
 presentment of a house for E. recruits in Chancery lane, x 68] xi 8]
 actions brought against persons brokers for buying and selling stock, x 68]
 cattle killed in one year, x 76]
 importation of corn, x 79] 107] x xxxviii 99. xlvii 417
 provision seized by the mob on the way to market, x 85] xv 90] 91]
 a guinea a quart given for greens by a city company at the end of 1794]
 piece of plate presented to J. B. son, esq. x 100]
 5th arch of the bridge allowed to proprietors of the water works, x 101]
 Jew taken up for hawking bats, x 101]
 duty of 6d. a chaldron on coals used for various purposes, *ib.*
 attempt of a country overseer to seduce a girl in, x 117]
 court of common council would not admit a deputy to act for the chamberlain, x 137]
 order for apprehending vagabonds, x 144]
 thanks of the common council to four members, x 145]
 address on the birth of a 4th prince and the death of the duke of York, ix 147] 234]
 100l. presented by the court of aldermen to the widow of ald. Cockayne, ix 149]
 petition to the House of Commons on the high price of provision, x 152] 76*]
 additions to the salaries of the alderman and common sergeant, x 152] 458
 address on the shortening of mourning, xi 59]
 fishermen found guilty of stealing from the waterbailiff's deputies, xi 80]

L O

L O

election of members, xi 82]
 not at the Middlesex election, xi 86]
 windows of the Mansion house demo-
 ed, *ib.*
 court of common council order a
 execution of the rioters, *ib.*
 drays at Wapping among the coal-
 ers, xi 93] 96] 99] 101] 108]
 entertainment of the prince of Monaco
 the Mansion house, xi 93]
 halfpenny loaf, in black crape, fixed up
 the Exchange, xi 96]
 lots of the seamen for an increase of
 s, xi 105] 106] 115] 158]
 aldermen prefer complaints to the
 mayor, xi 107]
 mob assembled and broke the windows
 the Mansion house, xi 110]
 coalheavers, meetings for rise of
 s, xi 108] 111]
 money extorted by pretended coal-
 ers, xi 113]
 utter stopped in it's way to, *ib.*
 drays between the sailors and coal-
 ers, xi 114] 119-21] 129]
 lord mayor sworn a member of the
 council, xi 115] 138]
 hall-arms lodged in the Tower for
 ty, *ib.*
 engagement between the coalheavers
 the military, xi 124]
 several coalheavers found guilty of
 ter, xi 136] 137] 139]
 ty heavy rain, xi 163]
 out of the k. of Denmark, xi 167]
 premiums for herrings brought to
 the gate, xi 176]
 address to his majesty on the birth of
 princess, xi 185]
 weavers' company petition to have
 the back taken off leather, xi 197]
 of com. council for regulating the
 s, xi 202]
 Wilkes elected alderman, xii 65]
 admission objected to, xii 72] 92]
 e of the Finsbury estate, xii 70]
 restrictions to representatives, xii 73]
 sitting at the King's Arms to sign
 address to his majesty, xii 80] 81] 84]
 7]
 proposal to move Fleet market to the
 of the Fleet prison, and the prison to
 of Ely house, and make a street
 Black Friars to the north road, xii
 131]
 ment of the loyal addressers, xii
 107]
 use of improvements in, xii 85]
 mpt at a loyal address, xii 88]
 for the improvement of, xii 92]
 1]
 lord mayor requested to call a common
 consider of the state of affairs, xii
 1] 99]

London : restrictions of the right of petition-
 ing, xii 99]
 at the election of sheriffs the livery
 agree to petition the king, xii 108] 110]
 113] 114] 200]
 rescue of a general from the sheriff's
 officers, xii 132] 133] xiii 97]
 contested election for lord mayor, xii
 133] 137] 139] 140]
 attempts of the city officers to mislead
 the livery, xii 133] 134]
 resolutions of the livery in common
 hall after the election of the lord mayor,
 xii 139]
 thanks to deputy Paterson for his his-
 torical collection of papers evidencing
 the rights of the city, xii 145]
 index to the by-laws ordered, *ib.*
 precept from the secretary of state to
 the sheriffs, to execute persons at a place
 different from that in the record of the
 sentence, xii 151] 154] 159] 181-7]
 500*l.* ordered by the common council
 for the sufferers in Antigua, xii 161]
 warm altercation in the court respect-
 ing ministerial influence, *ib.*
 the lord mayor declines admitting the
 guards into the city at the execution of
 the cutters in Spitalfields, xii 162]
 correspondence between the lord
 mayor and secretary at war on soldiers
 passing through the city, xii 187]
 petition to the king, xii 201]
 narrative of what preceded it's pre-
 sentation, xii 200]
 address, remonstrance, and petition, to
 the king, xiii 79*] 80] *ib.* 92] 199]
 petition to the Commons against any
 farther duty on carriages, xiii 78]
 frequency of burglaries in, *ib.*
 splendid entertainment of members of
 both houses of parliament by the lord
 mayor, xiii 81]
 several windows broken for not illu-
 minating, xiii 83]
 in consequence of the late address, the
 goldsmiths' company resolve, that their
 liverymen be not summoned to a meeting
 at Guildhall without it's express consent,
 xiii 84] 92] 107] 156] xiv 80] 148] xv
 104] 110] xvi 188] xvii 101] xviii 88]
 124] 136]
 similar resolutions by the companies
 of weavers and of grocers, xiii 85] 86]
 92] xiv 80] 148] xv 104] 110] xvi 188]
 xvii 101]
 another grand entertainment by the
 lord mayor, xiii 93]
 address, petition, and remonstrance,
 on the answer to the former, xiii 105]
 106] 201] 203]
 ——— on the birth of a princess,
 xiii 109] 111] 132] 251]
 thanks of the common council to lord
 Chatham for his conduct in parliament,
 xiii 115]

L O

- London: statue voted to ald. Beckford, xiii 125] 146]
- proposal from the lords of the treasury to have the Fleet prison removed to St. George's fields, xiii 131] 149]
 - court of common council on the orphan bill, London workhouse bill, his majesty's answer to the address, and the conduct of the recorder, xiii 132] 133]
 - account of the seizure of Falkland islands sent to the master of Lloyd's, xiii 147]
 - application to the lord mayor to back press warrants, xiii 148]
 - censure on the recorder, xiii 149]
 - he is voted unworthy the confidence of the city, and never again to be advised with, xiii 154]
 - serg. Glynn to be retained on all future occasions, xiii 155] 163]
 - court of conservancy held and five bills of indictment found for encroachments at Durham Yard, xiii 155] 156] 158]
 - lieut. brought before the lord mayor for impressing men without a constable, xiii 157]
 - an impressed journeyman barber ordered by ald. Wilkes to be discharged, *ib.*
 - bricklayer fined for taking up pavement without leave of the commissioners, *ib.*
 - address, remonstrance, and petition, xiii 163] 164] 205]
 - letter from the lord mayor to the lords of the admiralty, and answer, xiii 203] 204]
 - bounty to seamen, xiii 163] 205]
 - queries of the lord mayor on press warrants, and answers of counsel, xiii 232]
 - proceedings in the House of Commons in the case of printers, xiv 63] 184]
 - record in the lord mayor's court crased by the House, xiv 66*] 188]
 - ald. Oliver committed to the Tower, xiv 68*] 84] 90] 91] 189]
 - thanks to the lord mayor and the two aldermen, and committee appointed to manage their defence, xiv 68*] 189]
 - the lord mayor committed to the Tower, xiv 69*] 85] 90] 91] 97] 189]
 - act for an embankment at Durham yard without any regard to the rights of the city, xiv 70*] 79] 95] 97]
 - important regulation at the corn-market, xiv 65]
 - pressgang taken before the lord mayor for beating a drum in the city, xiv 67]
 - lord mayor and sitting alderman refuse to back press-warrants, *ib.*
 - press warrants backed by ald. Harley, xiv 68]
 - motion of censure on him in the com-

L O

- mon council, and another to discount the bounty to seamen, *ib.*
- letter from the secretary of state of the convention with Spain, xiv 70]
- resolution to prosecute any person officer executing a press-warrant, and the justice who backed it, *ib.*
- companies obliged to obey the lord mayor's precepts for a common hall, *ib.* 80]
- resolution to defray the expense of ald. Oliver's table, xiv 84]
- soil of the embankment at Durham yard claimed by the dean and chapter of Westminster, *ib.*
- several persons beheaded in chancery Tower hill, xiv 89]
- another procession of a similar kind, xiv 91]
- committee of the ward of Basing street on their alderman's refusing to wait on ald. Crosby and (Crosby) xiv 102]
- petition to the king on the embankment at Durham yard, xiv 102] 253]
- money to be vested in the funds for security in lieu of matters respecting Bridge-house estate, xiv 102]
- the court of common council and officers to attend the aldermen on enlargement, xiv 103]
- proceedings on their release, *ib.*
- address of the ward of Basing to the lord mayor, xiv 105]
- prosecution of the speaker of the House of Commons proposed, xiv 112]
- address on the birth of a prince (the gentlemen declined the honor of knighthood) xiv 113] 255]
- demand of a per centage on the friars bridge by Mr. Mylne, xiv 114]
- dispute between the grocers' company and the abp. of Canterbury on the presentation to Bow church, *ib.*
- election of sheriffs, xiv 117] 122]
- address, petition, and remonstrance, xiv 117] 122] 123] 192] xv 83*]
- court of escheats, xiv 125]
- declaration of sheriffs Wilkes and others that they will not admit a military force, xiv 142]
- election of a lord mayor, xiv 143]
- sheriff Wilkes declared no part of his conduct to be published, xiv 145]
- informations of disfranchisement against the master and wardens of three refractory companies, *ib.*
- sale of city marshal's place, *ib.*
- thanks of the city to sir R. Boscawen and Messrs. Trecothick, Thomas Sawbridge, Baker, and Martin, for their conduct in parliament, xiv 190]
- resolution to provide a table of the lord mayor in the Tower, and the lord mayor declining it, xiv 191]

L O

on: letter from the sheriffs on the re-
 of the interference of the military at
 execution, xiv 193]
 cups voted to ald. Crosby, Wilkes,
 Oliver, xv 68]
 silver tickets issued by the carpenters'
 pany to it's liverymen for admission
 Guildhall at elections, xv 72]
 request to summon a common hall, to
 instructions to the representatives
 bill for shortening parliaments waved
 be lord mayor, xv 74] 78]
 e agrees to call a court of common
 cil, xv 75] 77]
 subscription for reducing the high
 of provision, xv 79] 86]
 high price of coals, xv 85]
 petition to the commons for importa-
 of corn, xv 90]
 ot on account of the price of bread,
 5]
 application of the tailors for an in-
 e of wages, *ib.*
 encouragement of the mackarel and
 ng fisheries, xv 100]
 Wl. given to the sufferers by fire at
 ada, xv 109]
 ste coach presented by the Russia
 hants to the empress, xv 128]
 ice of milk raised, xv 129]
 ethodist missionaries to America as-
 le on a stage on Tower hill, xv 133]
 te of censure on the late lord mayor,
 8]
 striction of the salary of recorders
 ting offices from the crown, *ib.*
 t at Guildhall, xv 147]
 elve new aldermen in four years,
 9]
 dress on the birth of a 6th prince,
 3]
 d mayor v. Barnes and Golightly
 uring lottery tickets, xvi 80]
 a common hall petition for redress
 evances voted, xvi 82] 86] 209]
 olution to elect no member who will
 n an engagement to endeavour at
 ming the duration of parliaments,
 1]
 tion of ald. Sawbridge for a bounty
 eign wheat, xvi 84]
 tion to the H. of Commons against
 ies, *ib.*
 ter tickets issued by the cook's
 any for the admission of their livery-
 to Guildhall, xvi 99]
 portation of coals into, xvi 103] xxi
 xxxvii 133
 tion to the H. of Commons against
 India bill, xvi 104] 214]
 tion to address the king on the
 of a prisoner of Gloucester, xvi
 1]
 200L a year granted to the recorder
 g pleasure, xvi 110]
 1.

L O

London: 200L a year additional granted to
 the common sergeant, xvi 110]
 message from the committee of the E.
 India company respecting the India bill,
 xvi 212]
 Guildhall refused for drawing the
 Adelphi lottery, xvii 84]
 petition to the Commons for leave to
 make a canal from Moorfields to Waltham
 abbey, xvii 96]
 address on the birth of a 7th prince,
 xvii 99]
 two-wheeled car drawn by men not
 allowed in the streets, xvii 110]
 precautions to prevent any but livery-
 men having access to Guildhall at elec-
 tions &c. xvii 116]
 petition against the bill respecting the
 navigation of the Thames, xvii 118]
 address to the king to withhold his as-
 sent to the Quebec bill, xvii 129] 130]
 232]
 election of the bailiff of Southwark,
 xvii 138]
 declaration signed by four of the can-
 didates for, xvii 155]
 J. Wilkes chosen mayor, xvii 155]
 156]
 nonresident partner in a warehouse
 not liable to serve as constable for the
 ward, xvii 169]
 petitions on American affairs, xviii
 50] 52] 71] 83°] 89°] 112°] 251] 267]
 the city informed, that no address from
 the lord mayor and aldermen, except in
 their corporate capacity, would be re-
 ceived on the throne, xviii 113°] 107]
 xix 39]
 meal-weighers examined on account
 of the price of corn, xviii 86]
 watchhouse in Moorfields broken open,
 and a prisoner rescued, xviii 89] 111]
 thanks to lord Chatham for his moving
 a conciliatory bill toward America, xviii 91]
 places of head and under marshal
 should not be sold, xviii 92]
 settlement respecting the under mar-
 shalmen, xviii 123]
 proceedings at burning pamphlets
 voted libels, xviii 95]
 thanks to the peers and commoners
 who voted against the New England
 fishery bill, xviii 104]
 petition and remonstrance on Ameri-
 can affairs, xviii 106]
 bounties for assistance at fires offered
 by St. Dunstan's in the West, xviii 111]
 daughter of a tradesman trepanned
 and sent abroad, xviii 136]
 motion in common council for an
 answer to the address from New York
 negatived, xviii 139] 140]
 smuggled goods not to be seized with-
 out a warrant from a city magistrate, xviii
 145]
 2 o

L O

- London: proclamation for suppressing rebellion and sedition, xviii 149]
- drum beaten by a recruiting party in the Old Bailey, xviii 158]
- letter from the American congress, xviii 163]
- petitions to the Lords and Commons, xviii 167] xix 252]
- alteration in the mode of printing the Sessions Paper, xviii 174]
- thanks to Mr. Wilkes, and a present of 100*l.* for the care he took of the plate and furniture at the mansion house, xviii 175]
- humble address and petition to the king, xviii 255]
- address of merchants and traders to the king in support of the proceedings against America, xviii 269]
- ——— liverymen to the same purpose, xviii 271]
- fresh address and remonstrance to the king, xix 39]
- the king refuses to receive it on the throne, xix 40]
- consequent resolutions: the address ordered to be published in the papers; and a copy of the address and of the resolutions presented to the king by the sheriffs, *ib.*
- instructions to the members, *ib.*
- address from the corporation received on the throne, xix 41]
- letter from the committee of New York, *ib.*
- thanks to the earl of Effingham on his throwing up his commission, xix 43]
- petition of the W. India merchants against the prohibitory bill, xix 111] 112]
- ald. Hopkins elected chamberlain, xix 121] 154]
- list of chamberlains since the Revolution, *ib.*
- aldermen not exempt from the office of churchwarden, xix 125]
- address and petition to the king, xix 128]
- ——— on the birth of a 4th princess, xix 134]
- proposal to increase the allowance to the lord mayor, xix 135] 169] 190]
- damages recovered from the company of wharfingers for goods damaged on board their lighters, xix 148]
- committee for receiving voluntary contributions for the soldiers serving in America, xix 164]
- receipt and expenditure of various mayors, xix 169]
- bell erected in Smithfield to be rung at opening and closing the cattle market, xix 173]
- all interludes &c. prohibited at Bartholomew fair, xix 176]

L O

- London: one of the lord mayor's watermen pressed, xix 193] xx 28]
- method of burying the poor, xix 119
- disputes with the admiralty on pressing seamen, xx 28] 167] 174] 176] 177] 178] 186]
- petition against the bill for securing persons suspected of treason, xx 62] 168] 231]
- act to enable the city to purchase the tolls of the Thames west of London bridge, xx 179]
- action against the penny-post to decide the extent of the suburbs, xx 185]
- ——— capt. Kirk for impressing a waterman, xx 186]
- governor of Bethlem and Bridewell charged with appropriating bread, &c. to his own use, xx 201] 203]
- two old sheriffs sworn to execute the office till two others are elected, xx 202]
- petition from the creditors of alderman Wilkes, xx 206] 208]
- speech of the lord chancellor to sir J. Esdaile, the new lord mayor, xx 208]
- motion for a pension to ald. Wilkes negatived, xx 209]
- subscription for American prisoners, xx 216] xxi 79] 162]
- effect of the American war on, xxi 81]
- Associated Livery (in favour of ministers) xxi 82]
- court called on raising men for government, xxi 83] 162]
- address, petition, and remonstrance on the American war, xxi 84] 170] 306] xxi 53]
- private subscription for raising men, xxi 85] 163]
- petitions to the Commons for money for the Sessions house, Newgate, and a street from Bishopsgate to Barbican, xxi 167]
- election of marshals, xxi 175]
- nonsuited in an action against people landing fruit at Black Friars, xxi 195]
- Mr. Baker's motion for thanks to it's representatives, xxi 203] 204]
- motion of censure on the lord mayor for refusing to put it, xxi 204]
- farther censure on him, xxi 210]
- appointment of a deputy in consequence of the ill health of the recorder, *ib.*
- vote of thanks to sir J. Esdaile negatived in the Common Council, but carried in the court of aldermen, xxi 210] 211]
- painting proposed as a memorial of lord Chatham, xxi 213]
- proceedings on the death of lord Chatham, xxi 240]
- riots on the acquittal of adm. Koppel, xxi 198] 201]

L O

London: number of empty houses in, xxii 214]
 action against the inhabitants of Finchley for toll on hay in Smithfield, xxii 220]
 resolution that the salary of the recorder be 600l. a year in future, xxii 228]
 serg. Adair elected recorder, xxii 229]
 assault on the city officers, xxii 231]
 J. Wilkes elected chamberlain, xxii 234] 235]
 statue to the memory of lord Chatham, xxii 238] xxv 223]
 thanks to the duke of Richmond and lord Shelburne, xxiii 81]
 letters of thanks to all the peers who voted for their motions, xxiii 82]
 orders to disarm all persons not belonging to the militia or carrying arms under the royal authority, xxiii 197*] 266]
 question on the right of the common-councilmen to be governors of the royal hospitals, xxiii 195] 207]
 impressment of a freeman, xxiii 200]
 claim of the oyster-meters confirmed, xxiii 201]
 thanks and freedom of the city to adm. Rodney, *ib.*
 message to lord Shelburne after his duel, xxiii 204]
 publicans to appear in person to renew their licenses, xxiii 206]
 v. inhabitants of Richmond on the soil of the Thames, xxiii 210] 215]
 thanks of the common council and freedom of the city voted to judge Gould, xxiii 216] 217]
 address of thanks to his majesty for aid to suppress the riots, xxiii 219]
 expense of the soldiery to, xxiii 220]
 motions in common council on the expenditure of the lord mayor, xxiii 229] xxiv 183]
 action against the lord mayor for damages at the riots, xxiii 230] 231] xxiv 169]
 motion for paying the costs of an alderman refusing to serve as churchwarden, xxiii 231]
 limitation of the expenses of courts of conservancy, *ib.*
 vacancies in all committees to be filled up at a second court, *ib.*
 court of common council to inspect all bills drawn upon the corporation, *ib.*
 no money to be paid out of the chamber without special direction of the court, *ib.*
 correspondence between the secretaries of state &c. and the mayor and aldermen, relative to the riots, xxiii 264]
 trials of the rioters, xxiii 271]
 meeting of delegates from the associated counties, xxiv 194*]

L O

London: 1000l. ordered for the relief of the sufferers in the W. Indies, xxiv 171]
 money to be raised by the inhabitants for the damage in the riots, xxiv 197] xxv 199]
 address, petition, and remonstrance to the king, xxiv 199] 320]
 subscription for the widows and children of the persons lost in the Royal George, xxv 227*]
 resolutions in common hall on the king's declining to receive their address on his throne, xxv 195]
 approbation of the committee of correspondence with the counties *ib.*
 new committee appointed, *ib.*
 protest against the hall, xxv 196]
 address on the change of ministry, xxv 205] 297]
 robberies attended with cruelty to be reported to the king without delay, xxv 220]
 notice given of expected peace, xxv 227]
 the chapel to be converted into a justice room, xxv 228]
 100l. voted for prisoners at Christmas instead of soliciting benefactions, *ib.*
 letter to the lord mayor on the prospect of peace, xxvi 138]
 cessation of hostilities proclaimed, xxvi 196]
 address on the peace, xxvi 197]
 arrival of many foreign nobility, xxvi 205]
 free cornfactors entitled to a duty on corn consigned to them, xxvi 206]
 address on the birth of a princess and majority of the prince of Wales, xxvi 217]
 proclamation of peace, *ib.*
 thanks to ald. Newnham, l. m. xxvi 219]
 ——— to the rt. h. W. Pitt, xxvii 179]
 acknowledgment of the timely interference of the H. of Lords for the preservation of the constitution, xxvii 180]
 secondary of the Compter suspended for levying an execution on the E. India company without authority from the sheriffs, xxvii 184]
 insurance offices against, for money paid for houses burnt in the riots, xxvii 225]
 commissioners for the shoptax refuse to qualify themselves, xxvii 236]
 action against Mr. Watson for obstructing the navigation of the Thames by a floating dock, xxviii 200]
 address to his majesty on his escape from assassination, xxviii 259]
 claim of jurisdiction over Southwark, xxx 214]
 2 c 2

L O

- London: complaint of the crowded state of the prisons, xxx 223]
- citizens free of tolls on the exportation of goods from any English port, xxxi 207]
 - address to the king on his recovery, xxxi 321]
 - ——— queen, on the same, xxxi 322]
 - J. Silvester chosen common sergeant during pleasure, but the restriction rescinded as illegal on the next court day, xxxii 211]
 - action against a person for the fine for refusing to serve as sheriff, xxxii 221]
 - address on the Spanish convention, xxxii 305]
 - money allowed the chamberlain, xxxiii 11]
 - subscription for the Poles, xxxiv 31, 41, 101, 102
 - address on the peace with Tippoo Sultan, xxxiv 40
 - militia to hold themselves ready to suppress tumults, xxxiv 46
 - meeting at Merchant Tailors' hall, in support of the constitution, xxxiv 49
 - meetings of the wards, xxxiv 96, 97
 - petition against the duty on coals, xxxv 164]
 - bounty to seamen, xxxv 2
 - sale of the office of city remembrancer, xxxv 11
 - how supplied with milk, xxxv 375
 - manufacture of bricks, xxxv 378
 - supply of house and early grass lamb, *ib.*
 - proclamation of the lord mayor respecting riots, xxxvi 25
 - militia new modelled, xxxvii 213]
 - West Indiaman driven through the bridges and grounded off Somerset house, xxxvii 3
 - contested elections for the Common Council, xxxvii 48
 - petition to the Commons for peace, xxxvii 105. xxxviii 5]
 - sheriffs ordered to attend the barons of the Exchequer in consequence of deficient returns, xxxviii 15
 - instruction to members to move a censure of ministers for sending money to the emperor during the sitting of parliament without it's consent, xxxviii 46
 - letter from Mr. Pitt to the lord mayor on the subscription loan, xxxviii 94
 - address to the king on the rupture of the negotiation for peace, xxxix 7
 - notice to the lord mayor of the landing in Pembrokeshire, xxxix 8
 - resolutions of merchants and bankers on the stoppage of the Bank, xxxix 9
 - petitions to the king to dismiss his ministers, xxxix 15, 83
 - the king refuses to receive the petition

L O

- of the livery on his throne, xxxix 15, 21
- London: interview of the sheriffs with his majesty on the subject, xxxix 21
- resolutions of the livery on it, xxxix 21
- number of aliens in, xxxix 20
- votes of censure on the lord mayor, xxxix 22, 28, 85
- lord mayor's answers to requisites for a common hall, xxxix 23, 27
- resolutions at a common hall, xxxix 27, 84
- contested election for sheriffs, xxxix 27
- sir B. Hammett fined for refusing to serve the office of mayor, xxxix 33
- ald. Clarke elected chamberlain, xxxix 33
- voluntary subscription for the defence of the country, xl 7, 20, 85
- guards set over the New River, Hackney and London bridge waterworks, xl 31
- attempt to abolish Bartholomew Fair, xl 57
- sword of adm. Blanquet presented to adm. Nelson, xl 87
- sword voted to lord Nelson, and the freedom of the city to capt. Berry, xl 87, 19
- resolutions of a meeting on the part of the supplies within the year, 95
- new church of St. Martin Outwich consecrated, *ib.*
- old well discovered in Cornhill, xli 9
- subscription for a piece of plate for the American com. Truxton, xli 11
- treasure from Spanish prizes lodged at the Bank, xli 40
- subscription for the industrious, *ib.*
- sword presented to lord St. Vincent, xli 41
- parliamentary grants for survey of the Isle of Dogs, plans of docks, &c. xli 165. xlii 144. xli 625. xlii 591. 1184°
- act for wet docks in different parts, xlii 158]
- commotions on account of dearth, xlii 212] 34
- petition to the Commons for peace, xlii 4
- new dock at the Isle of Dogs, xlii 24
- seditious handbills posted on the monument, xlii 33
- petition to the king on the dearth, xlii 39, 40
- attempt to collect a mob on Finsbury common, xlii 42
- state of the poor, xlii 117. xlii 18] 144, 145
- tithe cause, xlii 15
- income of, xlii 18

L O

London : supposed increase of, xliii 18
 notice of the convention with Russia, xliii 24
 the True Blue on Tower hill burnt, xliii 35
 petition for repeal of the income tax, xliv 93
 proclamation of peace, xliv 181, 396
 notice of signing the definitive treaty sent to the lord mayor, xliv 382, 383
 disagreement between the lord mayor and sheriffs respecting the entertainment at Guildhall, xliv 394
 inquiry into the state of mendicity, xliv 580. lvii 575, 594
 settlement of disputes with France announced by a pretended government messenger, xlv 127, 385
 address to the king on his escape from traitorous designs, xlv 373
 sword and freedom presented to adm. Saumarez, xlv 374
 state bed at the Mansion house, xlv 375
 members instructed to oppose the property tax, xlv 402
 Common Council resolve to raise 800 men for the public service; *ib.*
 resolutions of Farringdon without, xlv 407
 ——— of a meeting of merchants in the Exchange, xlv 411
 thanks of Common Council to the lord mayor, xlv 458
 salary of the recorder increased, *ib.*
 resolutions of Common Council on a proposal of thanks to Mr. Addington, xlvii 125ⁿ
 progress of the new docks, xlvii 353
 Commercial road, xlvii 354
 number of places of worship in, xlvii 383
 new oyster bed in the Medway claimed by the corporation, xlvii 414
 letter from lord Nelson, xlvii 415
 thanks to capt. Maitland and lieut. Yeo, xlvii 401
 dams of the canal at Blackwall burst, xlvii 407
 enlargement and regulation of Smithfield market, and new street from Fleet market to Islington proposed, xlvii 420
 repair of St. Dunstan's church, xlvii 427
 monument to lord Nelson voted, and swords and freedom of the city to the three admirals under him, xlvii 430
 sword and freedom of the city to capt. Hardy, xlviii 365
 address to the king to remove lord Melville, xlvii 616
 ——— on the victory of Trafalgar, xlvii 617
 monument to Mr. Pitt in Guildhall voted, xlviii 16, 368

L O

London : sheep brought by the canal to Paddington, xlviii 411
 horse patrol round, xlviii 637. *See* Horse patrol
 address to the king on the formation of a new ministry, xlviii 675
 motion for a petition to parliament against the catholic bill negatived, xlix 388
 address to the king on changing his ministers, xlix 420
 ——— to the duchess of Brunswick, xlix 468
 answer to it's petition for an inquiry into the convention of Cintra, l 224
 grand dinner to the Spanish deputies, l 77^o
 subscription to assist the Spaniards, l 135^o
 action against the London dock company for the right of gauging, li 270
 celebration of the jubilee, li 339
 resolutions on the corrupt disposal of places brought to light by col. Wardle, li 399
 ——— on the waste of lives and treasure in the late military enterprises, li 532
 address to the king on the occasion, li 532
 answer to it, lii 57
 bounties on fish brought to, li 537
 petition to the Commons against lord Wellington's annuity, lii 35
 riot on the imprisonment of sir F. Burdett, lii 105
 resolutions on the imprisonment of sir F. Burdett, lii 357
 petition to the Commons for the release of sir F. Burdett and Gale Jones rejected, lii 110, 359
 resolutions on the occasion, lii 249^o
 a second received, lii 110, 249^o
 refusal of the king to receive an address on the throne, lii 243^o
 resolutions in consequence, lii 244^o
 the address, lii 245^o
 address from persons styling themselves an adjourned meeting of liverymen, lii 250^o
 resolutions of the ward of Farringdon without, lii 252^o
 petition against granting a pension to lord Wellington, lii 257^o
 meeting and countermeeting on the power of imprisonment claimed by the Commons, lii 260^o
 copy of the proceedings of the livery delivered to sir F. Burdett, in the Tower, by the sheriffs and a deputation, *ib.*
 court of common council on the proceedings of the H. of Commons, lii 264^o
 swords presented to adm. lord Northesk and sir R. Strachan, lii 271
 monument of lord Nelson in Guildhall, lii 281. liii 48

L O

- London : committee on extending the time of election and qualification of aldermen, lii 284
- statue of George III to be placed in the council chamber, lii 284. lvii 38
 - the lord mayor to continue in office on account of the king's illness, lii 284
 - address to the regent, liii 11]
 - expenses of improving the port defrayed by the public, liii 307
 - bill for a nightly watch, proposed, liv 20] 333
 - illuminations for the victory at Salamanca, liv 104
 - address to the princess of Wales on the conduct pursued toward her, lv 99] 27
 - new prison for debtors in Whitecross street, lv 47
 - several bakers fined for false returns of the price of flour, lv 80
 - illuminations on the abdication of Buonaparte, lvi 29
 - address of congratulation to the king of France, lvi 35
 - illuminations on the arrival of the emperor of Russia and the king of Prussia, lvi 45
 - civic banquets to them, lvi 48, 552
 - peace proclaimed, lvi 52
 - entertainment of the duke of Wellington, lvi 59
 - assize of bread repealed, lvii 53]
 - assessment of the Mansion-house to the poor rate, lvii 40
 - petitions against the property tax, lviii 7]
 - game brought from Lapland, lviii 25
 - subscription for rebuilding the Protestant church &c. at Copenhagen, lviii 89
 - public houses and shows at Bartholomew fair shut at midnight, lviii 136
 - difficulties from persons refusing plain silver, lviii 145
 - projects for the improvement of, lviii 153
 - ald. Wood rechosen mayor, lviii 180
 - riot in Spa fields, lviii 190, 200
 - address on the distressed state of the country, lviii 417
 - the regent's answer, lviii 419
 - applications for a license for a debating society, lix 33, 40
 - lord mayor's show forborne on account of the death of the princess Charlotte, lix 109
 - resolutions of common council on the transactions at Manchester, lxi 110]
 - address to the regent on the occasion, lxi 111]
 - remonstrance to the lord mayor on his refusal to call a common hall, lxi 112]
 - Southwark bridge opened, lxi 20

L O

- London, (gardener in the 17th cent.) xxxvii 450, 454
- London bridge : temporary wooden burned i 89
- opened for foot passengers, i 90
 - grants of parliament toward, i 91. ii 173. iii 186] v 183] viii 237]
 - attempts to fire, i 106
 - 5th arch allowed to the proprietors of the waterworks, x 100]
 - cost of repairs, xiii 176]
 - tolls on, xiv 94]
 - damaged by a W. Indiaman driving through, xxxvii 3
 - history of, xxxix 418
 - damaged by the mast of a barge, xl 40
- London docks : action against the company for damages, xlv 354
- foundation stone laid, xlv 417
 - progress of, xlvi 353
 - opened, xlvii 358
 - general inspection of, xlvii 395
 - action against by the city on the right of gauging, li 270
 - robbery of a vessel in, liii 86
 - man killed by the machinery, lv 26
- London Female Penitentiary, lix 368
- London hospital : collections for, ii 86. iii 93] iv 104] vi 68] vii 57] viii 73] ix 84] x 86] xi 92] xii 91] xiv 94] xv 89] xvi 92] xvii 109] xviii 110]
- benefactions to, v 108] vi 67] 109] vii 81] viii 141] ix 102] 106] xi 18. xii 107] xv 89] 123] 126]
 - second wing building, xv 89] xvii 109]
- London Institution, new building for, lvii 87
- London lying in hospital : collections for, i 93. ii 89. iv 114] viii 109] x 75] xiii 119] xvi 104] xix 135]
- report of, v 94]
 - benefactions to, v 68] ix 106] 117] x 168] xi 119]
 - first stone laid, xiii 154]
- London Workhouse, part to be fitted up for the prisoners from Ludgate, iv 72] 148]
- legacies to, vii 81]
- Londonderry, Rob. 2nd marq. xl 159. xlii 113] xliii 154] 162] 165] 167] xlv 30, 105, 156, 179. xlv 3, 18, 78, 97, 107, 142, 187, 196, 203, 204, 211. xlvii 7, 8, 19, 30, 36, 43, 66, 69, 72, 79, 82, 90, 93, 110. xlvii 24, 51, 61, 63, 64, 71, 82, 103, 110, 114, 223. xlviii 15, 29n, 42, 44, 51, 56, 85, 89n, 107, 255n, 256. xlix 40, 43, 73, 77, 92, 94, 96, 163, 164, 245, 684. i 21] 32] 53] 84] 107] 110] 111] 113] 115] 221°. li 2, 8, 38, 43, 44n, 50, 58, 63, 70, 79, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 122, 126, 151, 152, 157, 160, 223, 225, 239, 399, 421, 422, 504, 517, 914. lii 18, 34, 59, 77, 80, 109, 136, 259°, 341, 523. liii 20] 18, 240. liv 41] 49] 57] 68] 76] 77] 89]

L O

3] 92] 93] 114] 116] 117] 120] *ib.* 124]
 25] 130] 169] 191] 216] 222] 349, 420,
 42. *lv* 2] 3] 7] 16] 17] 18] 19] 20] 21]
 2] 24] 29] 57] 58] 61] 62] 91] 92] 95]
 202] 204] 205] 207] 210] 211] *lvi* 17]
 5] 85] 118] 133] 140] 142] 144] 148]
 49] 150] 151] 164] 166] 167] 47. *lvii* 9]
 0] 11] 13] 21] 24] 81] 83] 50] 51] 52]
 3] 90] 23, 81, 360, 371, 410, 588, 601.
 10] 3] 5] 11] 12] 26] 29] 30] *ib.* 34] 37]
 4] 45] 53] 54] 55] 56] 57] 59] 87] *lix* 6]
 1] 14] 26] 28] 37] 41] 52] 57] 58] 73]
 1] 83] 97] 53. *lx* 9] 10] 18] 22] *ib.* 23]
 0] 48] 53] 81] 84] 85] 86] 122] 123]
 5] 129] 141] 145] 150] 146. *lxi* 10] 11]
 1] 20] 22] 31] 33] 45] 50] 54] 70] 73]
 1] 78] 81] 84] 85] 87] 124] 130] 141]
 0] 151] 153] 154] 158] *ib.*
 Londerry, Rob. 2nd marq. mission to
 e continent, *lv* 102
 C. xxxiv 132, 144. xxxvi 93. xxxvii
 5. xlvii 559. xlviii 43. xlix 94. l 221°. 50]
 - Dudley, xxix 165]
 - Edw. xlv 87
 - Elisha, *lv* 22
 - J. xxxiii 290]
 - lieut. (N) xxv 95]
 - m. gen. Rob. Ballard, *lii* 210, 221. 221
 - Paul, *lvii* 10
 - rev. Dr. Roger, *ii* 174, 175. *xi* 189]
 - S. xxxiv 78
 - sir James Tyldney, xxvii 268] *lv* 276
 - de, xxxiii 180]
 - fire in, xv 111]
 a. gen. *lii* 210. *lv* 140] 190, 222, 229. 58
 vity, observations on, xviii 61
 instances of, *i* 91, 96. *ii* 67, 68, 78, 84, 87, 94, 98, 101, 110, 115, 116, 2, 329. *iii* 65] 66] 76] 77] 82] 88] 90]
 1] 110] 126] 127] 132] 143] 146] 149]
 1] 160] 162] *iv* 69] 78] 92] 105] 118]
 1] 144] 156] 162] 163] 174] 182] 190]
 1] v 68] 73] 78] 84] 88] 92] 96] 102]
 1] 114] 120] 122] 123] *vi* 54] 61] 67]
 1] 79] 87] 93] 98] 104] 109] 114] 122]
 49] 55] 61] 62] 72] 78] 91] 95] 102]
 1] 111] 117] *viii* 64] 70] 77] 96] 108]
 1] 127] 134] 142] 148] 159] *ix* 49] 71]
 1] 92] 97] 101] 102] 104] 113] 121]
 1] 140] 147] 151] 159] *x* 55] 67] 80]
 1] 105] 106] 114] 115] 125] 135] 143]
 1] *xi* 67] 74] 76] 77] 90] 104] 117]
 1] 133] 134] 148] 162] 175] 182] 191]
 1] 91. *xii* 71] 78] 87] 98] 106] 111]
 1] 127] 136] 147] 158] 165] 94, 97.
 1] 79] 77] 88] 102] 114] 115] 124] 133]
 1] 143] 144] 150] 160] 168] 176] *xiv*
 1] 73] 89] 100] 101] 111] 120] 121]
 1] 138] 146] 152] 157] 158] 165] 166]
 1] 71] 80] 88] 97] 103] 112] 120] 125]
 1] 135] 143] 154] *xvi* 72] 79] 87] 27]
 1] 116] 123] 130] 139] 145] 146] 150]

L O

156] xvii 88] 98] 107] 117] 124] 133]
 139] 144] 154] 167] 176] 86. xviii 87]
 96] 114] 115] 127] 128] 151] 163] 180]
 xix 119] 123] 129] 137] 157] 176] 181]
 190] 204] *xx* 170] 175] 179] 189] 207]
 212] 216] *xxi* 165] 174] 180] 185] 193]
 208] 212] 216] *xxii* 204] 214] 218] 221]
 228] 232] 237] 240] *xxiii* 197] 198] 201]
 205] 210] 214] 218] 221] 225] 228] 232]
 236] 240] 241] *xxiv* 165] 190] 193] 202]
xxv 197] 204] 221] 224] *xxvi* 195] 197]
 203] 209] 212] 220] *xxvii* 182] 186] 200]
 233] 236] 238] 242] *xxviii* 38] 197] 201]
 202] 205] 207] 208] 212] 215] 61, 64.
xxix 195] 198] 201] 227] 229] *xxx* 196]
 200] 204] 206] 210] 213] *xxxi* 197] 203]
 205] 210] 232] *xxxii* 194] 195] 196] 199]
 209] 219] 226] 231] *xxxiii* 13] 35] *xxxiv*
 3, 16, 20, 39, 43, 46. *xxxv* 5, 25, 26, 36.
xli 12, 28. *xliv* 467. *xlvi* 372, 380, 394,
 426. *xlvi* 365, 371, 376, 383, 391, 397,
 404, 418, 428, 436, 442. *xlvi* 360, 375,
 391, 394, 396, 410, 417, 424. *xlix* 372,
 517, 519. l 2°, 5°, 42°, 158. *li* 272, 285.
liii 167. *liv* 25, 183. *lv* 49, 54, 124. *lvi* 74,
 75, 88, 141
 Longevity, circumstances favourable to,
 xxxvi 407
 Longfield, col *xliii* 164]
 Longford, E. Mich. 2nd lord, *xxii* 59] *xxxi*
 311] 313] 314] 317]
 ——— T. 1st earl, *lii* 55] *liv* 215]
 ——— T. 1st lord, *xii* 178] *xiv* 247]
 Longhurst, J. *lvi* 337
 Longinus, *xix* 142. *xx* 2. *xxiv* 146
 Longitude : trials of Harrison's timekeep-
 ers for the discovery of the, v 76] 99] *viii*
 114-21
 acts respecting the discovery of the, v
 80] *xiii* 108] *xxiii* 218]
 rewards given by the board of, v 99]
vii 99]
 ——— to J. Harrison by parliament,
vi 65] *xvi* 109] 229]
 commissioners from France, to assist
 the Royal Society in reporting on Mr.
 Harrison's timekeeper, *vi* 77]
 voyage for trial of means of ascertain-
 ing, *vi* 99]
 board held for determining the merit
 of three methods, *vii* 99]
 1000/. advanced to Mr. Witchell, *viii*
 112]
 computation of a Nautical Ephemeris
 directed, *ib.*
 proceedings relative to the discovery
 of, by means of timekeepers, *viii* 113
 trials of instruments, *x* 96] 124] 141]
xviii 84]
 recommendation of timekeepers, *xxvii*
 156
 variation of the compass an uncertain
 guide, *xxvii* 158
 Longman, J. *xliii* 451
 Longmore, Josiah, *xliii* 454

Longolius, v 149
 Longprie, de, ix 139-141]
 Longstaff, Han. liv 288
 Longuet, rev. murder of, lix 11
 Longueville, capt. iv 157]
 ——— Rich. visc. li 421
 ——— W. ii 468
 Lonigen, Edw. executed for murder, xxix 201]
 Lonsdale, James, 1st earl of. See Lowther, sir James
 ——— Rich. and others, Dor. Harker and others v. xi 155]
 ——— W. earl of, xxxix 111] xliv 407. xlv 424. xlviii 360. l 114°. lvi 164]
 ——— W. (mariner) xli 405
 ——— W. li 315
 Loo, Andreas de, xxi 237
 Loof, Dr. A. J. xxxiii 363]
 Looker, W. lvii 261
 Loon, account of the, xxxviii 392
 Looney, Dan. iv 184]
 Loosemore, W. xli 406
 Lopez, Diego, ii 223
 ——— fath. liii 124]
 ——— gen. xliii 60]
 ——— sir Manasseh, xlviii 458
 convicted of bribery, lxi 210
 Lord Howe island, xxxiii 66]
 Lords, House of: it's importance as a judicial court, i 452. xxvi 178]
 duties of members, xxxvii 177°]
 privileges of the house, lii 94
 charges of perfecting index to journals, xxxvii 118. xxxix 169. xli 196. xliii 144. xlv 583. xlv 625. xlv 580. xlvii 589. xlviii 637. li 536
 grants for printing journals, xxxviii 107. xlii 165] li 537. lii 424. lx 422
 grant for printing index to journals, lxi 419
 grant for printing bills, reports &c. lx 422
 grant for completing MS. journals, xlii 165
 money issued to the chairman of committees, xliii 144, 190. xlv 580. xlv 625. xlv 580. xlvii 588. xlviii 637. xlix 730°. l 185°. li 537. lii 423
 grants for attending committees, xlvii 588
 grants for indexes to the journals, xlvii 589. lii 423
 ——— to the counsel of the chairman, xlviii 637. xlix 729°. l 184°. lii 423
 ——— to the serg. at arms, [xlix 730°. l 185°. li 537. lii 423
 grant for printing calendar of the journals, lii 424
 ——— for preparing journals, ib.
 number of appeals and writs of error, liv 89
 form of addressing petitions to, lvi 136]
 bill for obliging debtors to surrender their estates, ii 90

Lords, House of: message from the king on a threatened invasion, and calling out the militia, ii 92
 the sessions opened, and the prince of Wales took his seat, ii 196
 address the king on the success of his arms, ii 259
 ——— on the king's speech, iii 250]
 his majesty's answer, iii 252]
 address in answer to the speech on the judges, iv 243]
 ——— to the king's speech, iv 248]
 his majesty's answer, iv 249]
 address on the king's speech, v 181]
 his majesty's answer, v 183]
 address on the king's communicating the preliminaries of peace, v 231]
 his majesty's answer, v 232]
 address the king on his communication of the intended marriage of the prince Augusta, vi 115]
 petition of the city of London against the cider act, vi 152]
 proceedings in, respecting the cider act, vi 153]
 address on the king's speech, vi 154]
 his majesty's answer, vi 194]
 protest against taking away privilege of parliament in case of libel, vii 172]
 proceed against Wilkes for a breach of privilege, vii 25]
 appeal from Scotland on the right of presenting ministers to the church of Edinburgh, vii 56]
 regency bill passed in, viii 40]
 attorney brought before the house for arresting a peeress, viii 67]
 address on the king's speech, viii 255]
 his majesty's answer, viii 255]
 protests against the repeal of the American stamp act, ix 46]
 address on the king's speech after the holidays, ix 217]
 ——— at a meeting on account of the high price of provisions, ix 221]
 order the clergy to give an account of the number of catholics in their parishes, x 106] 109]
 protest against rescinding the E. India dividends, x 180]
 address on the king's speech, x 231]
 the E. India company petition against the bill restricting its dividends, xi 64]
 protest against the 2nd bill for restricting the E. India dividends, xi 64]
 address on the king's speech, xi 64]
 great debates on certain parts of the bill, xii 64]
 address on the king's speech, xii 245]
 debates on the decision of the court of commons on the Middlesex election, xii 247]

L O

House of: motion on the law of
tions, xiii 66°]

motion tending to control the power
the house as a check on the Commons,

adjournment to enable lords to con-
the journals refused, xiii 68°]

strong protests against both motions,
83] 195]

incurs in the address of the Commons
the city remonstrance, xiii 84°] 248]

motion to reverse the adjudication of
Commons in Wilkes's case, xiii 92°]

protest on it's being lost, *ib.* 136]

motion of censure on the advisers of
king's answer to the London remon-
ce, xiii 93°]

— for an address for a dissolution
liament, xiii 94°]

solutions on American affairs moved,
negatived without any defence on the
of ministers, *ib.*

petition of Mungo Campbell for a
of appeal refused, xiii 74]

motion for an address to be informed
advised the prorogation of the Irish
ment negatived, xiii 104]

address on the king's speech, xiii 253]

resh motion on Wilkes's case nega-
xiv 26]

imadversions on the courts of jus-
ib.

vice by lord Mansfield of a call of
house, xiv 34]

forms the house he had left in the
s of the clerk a paper containing the
mous judgment of the Kings' Bench
case of Woodfall, xiv 35]

inquiry thus evaded, *ib.*

motion for an address to quicken our
sive preparations, xiv 37]

proposal to clear the house, *ib.*

great uproar and confusion ensues,
veral of the lords quit the house,

members of the Commons bringing up
ordered to withdraw, xiv 38]

motion for adjournment carried, xiv

veral lords protest, *ib.*

the House closed against strangers for
remainder of the session, xiv 39]

protest against the address of thanks
the convention with Spain, xiv 53]

— the Durham yard em-
ment bill, xiv 71°]

petition from London against this bill,
5] 97] 98]

decision on the claim to the Anglesey
age, xiv 98]

address on the king's speech, xv 219]

L O

Lords, House of: royal marriage bill
brought in, xv 91°]

.... warm debates on it, *ib.*

.... protests against it, xv 92°] 232]

.... bills for relief of dissenting ministers
from subscription thrown out in, xv 101°]
xvi 94°] 89]

.... complaint of it's behaviour by the
Commons, xv 104°]

.... corn bill, and another for penalties on
killing game, returned to the Commons
with alterations, xv 105°]

.... decree of lord Camden, in the cause
Rolfe v. Paterson for breaking up ground,
reversed, xv 75]

.... decree in the cause lord Pomfret and
T. Smith reversed, xv 84]

.... claim of W. Sinclair to the earldom of
Caithness admitted, xv 97]

.... address on the king's speech, xv 223]

.... protest against the E. India restrain-
ing bill, xv 236] xvi 83°]

.... debates on it, xvi 80°]

.... bill for regulating the affairs of the E.
India company, xvi 103°]

.... protests against it, xvi 103°] 104°]
240] 243]

.... address on the king's speech, xvii
260]

.... bill for altering the government of
Massachusetts Bay, xvii 71]

.... protest against it, xvii 74] 270]

.... — the bill for sending
persons to England for trial, xvii 74]
274]

.... bill for the government of the pro-
vince of Quebec, xvii 74] 77]

.... motion for admitting strangers to hear
their debates, xvii 170]

.... address on the king's speech, xvii
264] xviii 42]

.... protest against it, xvii 276] xviii 43]

.... contention with the Commons on the
exclusion of members put an end to,
xviii 46]

.... motion of lord Chatham for recalling
the troops from Boston, xviii 47]

.... his conciliatory bill, xviii 58]

.... conference with the Commons on an
address on American affairs, xviii 71]

.... petitions from the merchants of Lon-
don, and the W. India merchants and
planters, *ib.*

.... debate on a point of order, *ib.*

.... previous question moved, xviii 72]

.... concurrence in the address of the
Commons, xviii 77]

.... protests on the occasion, *ib.* 248]
249]

.... bill for restraining the trade and
fisheries of America, xviii 89°]

.... petition against it from the London
merchants, *ib.*

.... garbled state of documents laid before
them, xviii 91°]

L O

Lords, House of: the bill extended to five other provinces and returned to the Commons, xviii 92°]
 protest against it, *ib.*
 the amendment rejected by the Commons, and the bill passed in its original state, xviii 93°
 memorial from the general assembly of New York, xviii 116°]
 petition from the province of Quebec, xviii 117°]
 printer of a newspaper ordered to be taken into custody, xviii 91]
 proceedings against two pamphlets voted libels, xviii 94]
 appeal on the inheritance of T. Sansome, xviii 95]
 ——— in the cause Nicol and Davis against Vereist, xviii 97]
 ——— in a tithe cause Bree v. Chaplin, *ib.*
 address of condolence on the death of the queen of Denmark, xviii 117]
 petition from the common council of London, xviii 167] xix 252]
 debate on the address on the king's speech, xix 69]
 protest against it, xix 74] 252]
 motion on the Hanoverian troops, xix 76]
 ——— for examining Mr. Penn on the authenticity of the petition from Congress to the king, xix 93]
 his evidence, xix 95]
 motion, that the petition of Congress was ground for a conciliation, xix 96]
 ——— for accounts of the forces in America, xix 103]
 indemnity bill thrown out, xix 117°]
 debates on the prohibitory bill, *ib.*
 protest against it, xix 120°]
 debate on the treaties for foreign troops, xix 133°]
 protest in an unusual form against the address, xix 137°]
 duke of Grafton's conciliatory motion, xix 139°]
 motions respecting licenses granted to carry goods to America, xix 142°] 143°]
 appeal from Scotland, Campbell and Co. v. Shepherd and Co. xix 190]
 ——— Ireland, on the will of Jackson, xix 195]
 debate on the king's speech, xx 34]
 protest against the address, xx 42] 277]
 bill for letters of marque and reprisal passed with the alteration of a single word, xx 53]
 debates and address on increasing the revenues of the crown, xx 78] 81] 86] 281]
 protests against it, xx 86] 87] 282]
 lord Chatham's motion for an address for reconciliation with America, xx 110]

L O

Lords, House of: appeal *Eliz. Ross v. David*, xx 171]
 address on the king's speech, xxi 49] 295]
 protest against it, xxi 296]
 motion for papers, xxi 63]
 further proceedings, xxi 75]
 motion respecting the treatment of American prisoners, xxi 79]
 debate on troops raised without authority of parliament, xxi 90] 99]
 attendance of the judges may be required by any noble lord, xxi 99]
 motion for papers negatived, xxi 101]
 complaint of erroneousness and defectiveness of papers delivered, xxi 103]
 inquiry into the state of the nation, xxi 121] 124] 145] 147] 150] 153] 155] 203°]
 letter from gen. Gates to lord Thanet, xxi 145]
 motions rejected by the previous question, xxi 149] 150] 151]
 American conciliatory bills, xxi 154]
 message from the throne on the treaty between France and America, xxi 164°] 298]
 address in answer, xxi 299]
 motion for an address for recalling our forces from America, xxi 201°]
 motions on naval affairs, *ib.* 202°]
 motion for an address on the state of the nation, xxi 203°]
 death of lord Chatham, xxi 205°]
 protest on the rejection of the address, xxi 207°]
 motion for attending the funeral of lord Chatham negatived, *ib.*
 debate on the Toulon papers, *ib.*
 protest against the annuity to the heirs of lord Chatham, xxi 209°]
 motion for an address on the nonperformance of the convention of Saratoga, xxi 210°]
 ——— for deferring the prorogation of parliament, *ib.*
 appeal of J. Horne (Tooke), xxi 181]
 motion for an address to the king to disavow a passage in the manifesto of the American commissioners, xxi 300]
 protest on it's being negatived, xxi 301]
 debates on the king's speech, xxii 80]
 ——— on the manifesto and proclamation of the American commissioners, xxii 88]
 protest on the subject, xxii 91] 339]
 inquiry concerning the engagement of the 27th of July, xxii 93]
 ——— into the state of the navy and conduct of the admiralty, xxii 153]
 protests on the subject, xxii 159] 343]
 inquiry into the management of Greenwich hospital, xxii 159]
 secession of the minority, xxii 160]

L O

Lords, House of: motions for inquiry into the affairs of Ireland, xxii 161]

.... amendments to the address on the Spanish manifesto moved, xxii 165] 345]

.... protest on the subject, xxii 168] 346]

.... protests against the extension of the impressment of seamen, xxii 171] 348] 350]

.... modification of the militia bill, *ib.*

.... debate on the king's speech, xxiii 53]

.... address on it, xxiii 322]

.... motion for a censure on ministers for their conduct toward Ireland, xxiii 57]

.... ——— for an economical reform of the civil list, xxiii 72]

.... ——— on the army extraordinaries, xxiii 79]

.... ——— for taking into consideration the public expenditure, xxiii 81] 100]

.... protest on it's being negatived, xxiii 113] 326]

.... petition from the merchants and planters of Jamaica, xxiii 120]

.... thanks of, to adm. Rodney, xxiii 122]

.... summoned by lord Shelburne for an inquiry into the removal of lords Pembroke and Caermarthen from their lieutenancies, xxiii 127] 330]

.... motion for a list of places and pensions rejected, xxiii 158]

.... debates on the contractors bill, xxiii 174]

.... protest on it's being negatived, xxiii 181] 332]

.... proceedings at the time of the riots, xxiii 193°] 194°] 334]

.... motion on lord Amherst's ordering the inhabitants of London to be disarmed, xxiii 198°]

.... bill to restrain papists from educating protestant children rejected, xxiii 199°]

.... motion on the engagement between lord Rodney and count de Guichen, xxiii 227°]

.... address on the king's speech, xxiv 156] 283]

.... message from the throne on the rupture with Holland, xxiv 172°] 287]

.... protests on the subject, xxiv 173°] 287] 289]

.... motion for an inquiry into the conduct of the navy, xxiv 189°]

.... loan bill, xxiv 190°]

.... protest against it, xxiv 191°] 290]

.... address on the king's speech, xxv 130] 292]

.... protest on the occasion, xxv 295]

.... motion for deferring the third reading of the malt and land tax bills till after the recess, xxv 148] 149]

.... motion relative to the execution of col. Haynes, xxv 155]

.... ——— on lord G. Sackville's being raised to the peerage, xxv 165]

L O

Lords, House of: protest on its being negatived, xxv 167] 295]

.... motion on the capture of lord Cornwallis, xxv 172]

.... message from the throne on the affairs of Ireland, xxv 178]

.... act for disqualifying revenue officers from voting at elections, xxv 180]

.... act for disqualifying contractors from sitting in the H. of Commons, xxv 180]

.... subject of the new ministry discussed, xxv 186]

.... thanks to adm. Rodney, and all the officers and men in the fleet, xxv 208]

.... debates on the king's speech, xxvi 142] 143]

.... address on it, xxvi 314]

.... debates on the peace, xxvi 166]

.... motion on loans, xxvi 176]

.... ——— on putting the great seal into commission, xxvi 177]

.... thanks to lord Howe for the relief of Gibraltar, xxvi 196]

.... decision in favour of the cornfactors against the corporation of London, xxvi 206]

.... petition against the duty on receipts, xxvi 207]

.... message from the king on an establishment for the prince of Wales, *ib.*

.... address on the king's speech, xxvi 58] 306]

.... censures of ministers, xxvii 59]

.... Mr. Fox's India bills rejected, xxvii 69]

.... resolutions censuring the proceedings of the Commons, xxvii 92]

.... address to the king, xxvii 309]

.... motion for copies of orders of the directors on the debts of the nabob of Arcot, xxvii 181°]

.... address on the king's speech, xxvii 316]

.... protest on the E. India regulation bill, xxvii 317]

.... address on the king's speech, xxvii 349]

.... alteration introduced into the mutiny bill, xxviii 108]

.... bill for transferring duties on wines to the excise, xxviii 120]

.... bill for commissioners of the woods, forests, and land revenues of the crown, xxviii 122]

.... bill to amend Mr. Pitt's India bill, xxviii 137]

.... address on the king's speech, xxviii 255] 269]

.... question whether representative peers of Scotland could continue to sit as such after being created peers of G. Britain, xxix 93]

.... debate on the commercial treaty, xxix 98]

.... ——— on the bill for consolidating

- the duties of customs and of excise, xxix 109]
- Lords, House of : debate on the convention with Spain respecting the Moschetto shore, xxix 111]
- insolvent debtor's bill rejected, xxix 136]
- motion relating to Scotch peers created British peers, xxix 145]
- impeachment and trial of Mr. Hastings, xxix 170] xxx 140] 148] 197] xxxi 159] 276] xxxii 101] xxxiii 233, 239, 152] xxxv 144] xxxvii 205]
- debate on the king's speech, xxx 87]
- address on it, xxx 268]
- debate on a promotion of admirals, xxx 99]
- proceedings on the India declaratory bill, xxx 118]
- protest against it, xxx 120] 295]
- debate on incorporating corps of artificers in the army, xxx 122]
- bill for regulating the conveyance of slaves from Africa, xxx 136]
- proposal of the Commons to proceed on each charge against Mr. Hastings separately, rejected, xxx 165]
- protest on the occasion, xxx 168]
- proceedings on the king's illness, xxxi 69] 72] 75] 98] 122] 126] 127] 137]
- right of the prince of Wales to the regency asserted and denied, xxxi 72] 75]
- conference requested by the Commons, xxxi 98]
- committee on the state of the nation, *ib.*
- report of the committee of precedents said to be full of misstatements, *ib.*
- resolutions of the Commons agreed to, xxxi 104] 296] 302]
- protest against them, xxxi 104] 297] 303]
- motion for the resolutions to be presented to the prince of Wales and the queen by a committee of both Houses agreed to, xxxi 126]
- announcement of the king's recovery, xxxi 137] 138] 142]
- address of congratulation, xxxi 143]
- ————— to the queen, xxxi 143]
- bill for the relief of dissenters negatived, xxxi 148]
- — for transferring the duties on tobacco from the customs to the excise, xxxi 157]
- address on the king's speech, xxxii 65] 282]
- address to the king on his message respecting the affair of Nootka Sound, xxxii 98] 286]
- motion for papers, and another for the date of the first communication, negatived, xxxii 98]
- resolutions respecting the trial of Mr. Hastings, xxxii 101]
- complaint of gen. Burgoyne against

- maj. Scott for a libel on the managers, xxxii 102]
- Lords, House of : address on the success of the late negotiations, xxxiii 225
- motions on the war in India, xxxiii 243
- bill for the relief of Roman Catholics, xxxiii 247
- debates on the Russian armament, xxxiii 255
- Canada division bill, xxxiii 269
- motion for a finance committee negatived, xxxiii 279
- protest against an amendment in the libel bill, xxxiii 153]
- debates on the Russian negotiation, xxxiv 133] 135]
- Westminster police bill, xxxiv 159]
- Mr. Fox's libel bill, xxxiv 170] 171]
- answers of the judges to questions on the law, xxxiv 62
- bill for the abolition of the slave trade rejected, xxxiv 155]
- bill for the relief of dissenters in Scotland, xxxiv 167]
- protest against the address on the proclamation against seditious doctrines, xxxiv 161
- protest against the libel bill, xxxiv 164
- address on the king's speech, xxxv 15]
- alien bill brought in, xxxv 35] 36]
- proposal to send an ambassador to France, xxxv 36]
- correspondence between lord Grenville and Mr. Chauvelin laid before the house, xxxv 54] 128
- protests against the address on the occasion, xxxv 128, 130
- message from the king on the French declaration of war, xxxv 68] 133
- debates on the slave trade, xxxv 89-91]
- message from the king on the employment of Hanoverian troops, xxxv 101]
- bill for preventing traitorous correspondence, xxxv 119]
- motion on a memorial of lord Auckland at the Hague, xxxv 142]
- committee on elections of Scotch peers, xxxv 144]
- bill for amending the law respecting imprisonment for debt rejected, xxxv 144]
- bill for the relief of Catholics in Scotland, xxxv 147]
- debate on the king's speech, xxxvi 181]
- debate on landing foreign troops in the isle of Wight, xxxvi 203]
- protests on the subject, xxxvi 140, 141
- question of the slave trade, xxxvi 215]
- abolition of the foreign slave trade negatived, xxxvi 216]

L O

a, House of: motion for peace with France, xxxvi 219]
 debates on the requisition of public descriptions by ministers, xxxvi 238]
 — on the enlistment of Frenchmen, xxxvi 244]
 — on our foreign alliances, xxxvi 247]
 motion against farther interference in the concerns of France, xxxvi 248]
 the lord chancellor refuses to read the preamble to the resolution, *ib.*
 the resolution expunged from the journals, *ib.*
 debate on the Prussian subsidy, xxxvi 251]
 motion on the conduct of ministers toward America, xxxvi 257]
 resolutions for terminating the war with France negatived, *ib.*
 protest on the subject, xxxvi 147
 motion respecting the trials of Muir and Palmer, xxxvi 266]
 protest on the subject, xxxvi 146
 secret committee on the Constitutional and Corresponding Societies, xxxvi 275]
 protests against the Habeas Corpus Suspension bill, xxxvi 276] 143
 address to the king for granting him additional power to suppress attempts against government, xxxvi 276]
 protest against a vote of thanks to Lord Hood, xxxvi 151
 debate on the king's speech, xxxvii 153]
 habeas corpus suspension act renewed, xxxvii 164]
 protest against it, xxxvii 164] 143
 debates on the Austrian loan, xxxvii 201]
 motion against interference in the internal affairs of France negatived, xxxvii 2]
 protest on the occasion, xxxvii 141
 motion that no form of government in France should preclude a negotiation negatived, xxxvii 187] 191]
 — for a vigorous prosecution of the war carried, xxxvii 189]
 — that the government of France was no obstacle to peace rejected, xxxvii 191]
 protest on the occasion, xxxvii 144
 motion for a committee on the state of the nation negatived, xxxiv 194]
 — for a general peace negatived, xxxvii 200]
 debate on bill for introducing artillery into the militia, and allowing the men to enter into the navy or artillery, xxxvii 203]
 protest against it, xxxvii 151
 debate on the establishment of the Prince of Wales and payment of his debts, xxxvii 220]

L O

Lords, House of: motion for an inquiry into the dismissal of earl Fitzwilliam, xxxvii 226]
 protest on the occasion, xxxvii 144
 protest against the new treason bill, xxxvii 152
 ——— sedition bill, xxxvii 153
 debates on the king's speech, xxxviii 12]
 proceedings in consequence of a stone thrown at the king's coach, xxxviii 16]
 conference with the Commons and address to the king, xxxviii 17]
 bill for better securing the king's person and government, xxxviii 17] 18] 29] 30]
 protest against it, xxxviii 32]
 bill for preventing seditious meetings, xxxviii 44] 45]
 vain opposition to an irregular vote of credit and disapprobation of fictitious bills, xxxviii 55]
 ——— to the legacy duty, xxxviii 56]
 motion for papers relative to former resolutions for reforms negatived, xxxviii 69]
 ——— for peace negatived, xxxviii 72]
 discussions on the state of the nation, xxxviii 73]
 bill for relief of indigent curates, *ib.*
 debate on the king's speech, xxxix 105]
 protest against the address, xxxix 110] xxxviii 120
 messages from the king on the subject of peace and the rupture of the negotiations, xxxviii 123] 124]
 debates on the occasion, xxxix 149]
 motion for peace, xxxix 160]
 lord Oxford's protest on the occasion, and extraordinary conduct toward him, xxxix 173
 message from the king on the stoppage of the Bank, xxxix 180]
 committee on the subject appointed, xxxix 193]
 committee on the causes of the present embarrassments, xxxix 194] 96
 resolutions moved by the duke of Bedford rejected, xxxix 195]
 motion for inquiry respecting the invasion of Ireland, negatived, xxxix 230]
 motions for inquiry into the state of, negatived, xxxix 238]
 motions for an address for the removal of ministers, negatived, xxxix 249] 261]
 protest on the occasion, xxxix 265] 177
 debates on the king's speech, xl 166]
 protest against the address, xxxix 230. xl 170]

L O

- Lords, House of: debates on the negotiations at Lisle, xl 174]
- conference with the Commons on an address on the occasion requested, xl 177]
 - debate on the double assessed tax bill, xl 202]
 - protest against it, xl 205] 220
 - landtax redemption bill, xl 213]
 - protest against it, xl 214] 210
 - debates on the state of Ireland, xl 223] 224]
 - protest on the rejection of an amendment to an address on the subject, xl 225] 210
 - bill for accepting offers of militia regiments to serve in Ireland, xl 226]
 - protests against it, xl 227, 228
 - Esten's divorce bill, xl 230]
 - resolutions on the subject of divorce agreed to, xl 231]
 - motion for an address for the removal of ministers, xl 238]
 - protest on it's rejection, xl 240] 209
 - protests on the rejection of the motion for a change of system in Ireland, xl 212, 216
 - debates on the king's speech, xli 162]
 - ——— income tax, xli 182]
 - habeas corpus suspension bill renewed, xli 200]
 - debates on a proposed union with Ireland, xli 226] 227] 228]
 - protest on the subject, xli 205
 - B. Flower, printer, fined for reflecting on the speech of the bish. of Llandaff, xli 18
 - protest against the treason forfeiture bill, xli 209
 - ——— the militia reduction bill, *ib.*
 - ——— the militia service extension bill, xli 214
 - message from the king with papers relative to proposal of peace, xlii 76] 77]
 - ——— on the Russian troops in Guernsey and Jersey, xlii 76] 86]
 - debate on employing German troops, instead of Russian, xlii 100]
 - ——— on the expedition to Holland, xlii 107]
 - ——— on union with Ireland, xlii 117]
 - habeas corpus suspension act renewed, xlii 125]
 - debates on the scarcity, xlii 133] 134]
 - reports of committees on it, xlii 128, 129
 - bill respecting monastic institutions lost, xlii 143]
 - ——— for the better observance of Good Friday, xliii 146]
 - bills to prevent adulterers from intermarrying, and to punish adulterers, xlii 151] 154]

L O

- Lords, House of: bill for restraining persons in a state of insanity, xlii 188]
- message from the king on the union with Ireland, xlii 181
 - address to his majesty with the amended resolutions on the subject, xlii 192]
 - address on the king's speech, xlii 193]
 - committee on the scarcity, xlii 19] 20] 21]
 - law of a maximum negatived, xlii 22]
 - motion for papers relative to the evacuation of Egypt negatived, xlii 23]
 - debates on the king's speech on the first imperial parliament, xlii 43]
 - committee for assigning seats to peers in the new house, xliii 46]
 - motion for an inquiry into the conduct of ministers, xliii 121]
 - ——— for a call of the house negatived, xliii 122]
 - debates on act for suppressing rebellion in Ireland, xliii 168]
 - habeas corpus suspension bill renewed, xliii 175]
 - secret committee on the report of the committee of the Commons on the practices, xliii 175]
 - motion for inquiry into the state of the nation negatived, xliii 186]
 - address on the king's speech, xliii 187]
 - convention with Russia and guarantees of peace with France in the house, xliv 7
 - information required respecting the treaty of Madrid, xliv 9
 - debates on the peace, xliv 9, 131, 134, 137, 141
 - ——— on the convention with Russia, xliv 43
 - questions on the sailing of the fleet, and our state with regard to it, xliv 98
 - debate on the debt of the country, xliv 110
 - ——— on the militia bill, xliv 111]
 - bill for relief of the clerical vexatious prosecutions mentioned, xlv 177
 - motion for papers respecting the militia, xlv 179
 - protest against the malt bill, xlv 180]
 - debate on the king's speech, xlv 181]
 - motion for papers on the state of the government of the Carnatic, xlv 182]
 - debates on the malt duty bill, xlv 183] 184] 185]
 - bill for appointing naval commissioners, xlv 60
 - renewal of the bank restriction, xlv 67
 - message on the situation of the affairs of Wales, xlv 69, 80
 - address of congratulation to his majesty on his escape from the hands of traitors, xlv 69

L O

Lords, House of: bill for lengthening the time of exercising the militia, xlv 80
 prince of Wales's annuity bill, xlv 84, 98
 message on the military preparations of France and Holland, xlv 87, 88, 646
 motion for a return of artificers employed in the dock yards withdrawn, xlv 106
 act against maiming, wounding, child-murder, and arson, xlv 109
 bill for relieving the clergy from vexatious prosecutions, xlv 110, 186
 bill for giving commissions in the militia to half pay officers, xlv 112
 debates on the Irish bank restriction bill, xlv 121, 124
 Markham's divorce bill, xlv 123
 bill for relief of insolvent debtors withdrawn, xlv 125
 adjournments in expectation of a rupture with France, xlv 129, 130, 136
 motion for inquiry into the state of the finances negatived, xlv 131
 message on the rupture with France, xlv 141, 647
 motions for papers, xlv 142, 143
 debates on the negotiation, xlv 145
 ——— on the conduct of ministers, xlv 160, 176
 resolutions moved, xlv 650
 plan for increasing the defence of the country, xlv 184, 189
 levy in mass bill, xlv 199
 message on the Irish insurrection, xlv 202, 648
 bills for trying rebels in Ireland by martial law, and suspending the habeas corpus act there, xlv 202
 address on the king's speech, xlv 2
 Irish habeas corpus suspension and martial law bills, xlv 12
 volunteer exemption bill, xlv 25
 conversations on the king's illness, xlv 41, 43, 50
 volunteer consolidation bill, xlv 60, 68, 84
 message on the offer of the Irish militia to serve in G. Britain, xlv 64
 motion for a committee on the defence of the country negatived, xlv 68
 motion for papers on sending orders to India carried against ministers, xlv 73
 Irish militia offer bill, xlv 73, 78
 Irish militia augmentation bill, xlv 78
 motion for inquiry respecting the defence of the country postponed, xlv 80, 82, 84
 thanks to the civil and military officers in India, xlv 82
 debate on the additional force bill, xlv 102
 corn-trade bill, xlv 105
 petition against judge Fox, xlv 108, 109. xlviii 99

L O

Lords, House of: Ailesbury election bill, xlv 112
 address on the king's speech, xlvii 2
 lord St. Vincent asks for inquiry into his conduct, xlvii 13
 debate on the rupture with Spain, *ib.*
 motion for the repeal of the additional force bill lost, xlvii 29
 renewal of the habeas corpus suspension act in Ireland, xlvii 43
 motion for a committee on the defence of the country negatived, xlvii 51
 division on a new clause in the mutiny bill, xlvii 58
 petition of the Roman Catholics, xlvii 61, 89
 resolutions on the state of the navy negatived, xlvii 61
 militia enlistment bill, xlvii 63
 request of the Commons for the attendance of lord Melville referred to a committee of privileges, xlvii 87
 conference with the Commons, and lords Harrowby and Melville permitted to attend the committee, xlvii 93
 motion for a committee on the state of the navy, negatived, xlvii 99
 ——— for an address to the king on the state of Ireland, negatived, xlvii 105
 message from the king on continental connections, xlvii 107, 108, 606
 Trotter's indemnity bill, xlvii 116, 117
 bill for compensation to the Athol family, xlvii 117, 119
 protest against it, xlvii 117
 debate on the king's speech, xlviii 9
 motion against summoning a judge to the privy council negatived, xlviii 27
 repeal of the additional force bill, xlviii 57
 debates on the new army regulations, xlviii 61
 American intercourse bill, xlviii 85
 resolutions on the court of session in Scotland, xlviii 94. xlix 148
 trial of lord Melville, xlviii 109, 124, 605
 publication of the proceedings previous to passing sentence forbidden, xlviii 111
 debate on the king's speech, xlix 32
 thanks to sir J. Stuart and the officers and men under him, xlix 46
 debate on the negotiation with France, xlix 52, 55
 bill for the abolition of the slave trade, xlix 110, 120
 Mr. Whitbread's poor bill rejected, xlix 134
 statement of the circumstances that led to a change of ministry, xlix 140
 conversation on the Catholic question, xlix 142
 bill for the better regulation of courts of justice in Scotland, xlix 148, 164

L O

- Lords, House of:** motion against pledges given by ministers to the king, negatived, xlix 160
- thanks to sir S. Auchmuty and adm. Stirling, xlix 164
 - debate on the king's speech, xlix 237
 - bill against granting offices in reversion negatived, xlix 248
 - protest on the occasion, xlix 467
 - debate on the king's speech, l 2]
 - protests respecting the seizure of the Danish fleet, l 9]
 - thanks to the officers employed in the expedition, l 20] 21]
 - motion for the substance of communications respecting Denmark, negatived, l 32]
 - ——— for an address to keep the Danish fleet from decay, negatived, l 41]
 - ——— inculpating the expedition, negatived, l 48]
 - ——— approving it, carried, l 50]
 - conversation on the detention of Danish vessels, l 50]
 - motion for papers negatived, l 53]
 - resolutions on the detention of Danish vessels, negatived, l 54]
 - debates on the orders in council, l 79] 86] 89]
 - American intercourse bill, l 86]
 - committee on the mutiny bill, l 112]
 - bill to prevent grants in reversion, negatived, l 116]
 - another bill of limited duration passed, l 117]
 - bill for the better administration of justice in Scotland, l 118]
 - — for granting superannuations to Scotch judges, l 119]
 - bill for relief of the poorer clergy, rejected, *ib.*
 - motion for a return of livings above 400*l.* a year, l 120]
 - ——— of livings under 150*l.* a year, l 121]
 - conversation on the affairs of Spain, l 126]
 - debate on the king's speech, li 27
 - motion for thanks to sir A. Wellesley, li 48
 - thanks for the battle of Corunna, li 52
 - thanks to r. adm. de Courcy and sir S. Hood, li 53
 - motions on the campaigns in Spain and Portugal, li 80
 - militia completion bill, li 113
 - Scotch judicature bill, li 170
 - debates on the king's speech, lii 2
 - motion of thanks to lord Wellington and the army for the battle of Talavera, lii 27, 28
 - vote of thanks to lord Gambier and the fleet, lii 39

L O

- Lords, House of:** motion for an address to his majesty for the advisers of his majesty to the city of London negatived, lii 57]
- bill against granting offices in reversion rejected, lii 122
 - motion for a committee on the Catholic petitions negatived, lii 136
 - vexatious arrests bill, insolvent debtors bill, and Scotch judicature bill, passed, lii 144
 - address to his majesty to take further steps with foreign powers against the slave trade, lii 146
 - committee on the bill for the relief of the clergy, *ib.*
 - address to the king for a return of churches, lii 148
 - resolutions on the affairs of Spain negatived, *ib.*
 - resolutions on the state of the nation negatived, lii 149
 - proceedings respecting a regency, l 1]
 - debate on the bill for issuing paper money, liii 4]
 - protest against it, liii 5]
 - debate on the regent's speech, lii 18]
 - debates on Mr. W. W. Pole's circular respecting the Irish Catholics, lii 18] 18]
 - commercial credit bill, liii 23]
 - bills restricting capital punishment, liii 26]
 - motion respecting ex officio informations, negatived, liii 27]
 - report and resolutions on the amendment of appeal and Chancery causes, lii 31]
 - distillery regulation bill rejected, liii 35]
 - others on the subject passed, *ib.*
 - debate on further relief to Portugal, liii 36]
 - bill for amending the Toleration act rejected, liii 47]
 - bill for the interchange of the British and Irish militia, liii 52]
 - petition of the Irish Catholics, lii 53]
 - conversation on the subject of assassination, liii 77]
 - bill respecting gold coin and bank notes, liii 80] 81] 85] 86]
 - resolutions on a circulating medium ordered to be printed, liii 87]
 - address on the regent's speech, liv 10]
 - prohibition of distillation from grain, liv 10]
 - motion for a committee on the state of Ireland negatived, liv 29]
 - temporary bill against offices in reversion, liv 34]
 - frame breaking and Nottingham poor bills, liv 38]
 - protest against the former, *ib.*
 - renewal of the gold coin and bank note bill, liv 42]

L O

Lords, House of: protest against it, liv 42]
 motion for an address to the regent to form an efficient administration negatived, liv 43]
 ——— for a committee on the orders in council negatived, liv 50]
 bill for abolishing sinecures rejected, liv 54]
 motion for a committee on the Catholic claims negatived, liv 64]
 committee on the orders in council, liv 67]
 conversation on Mr. Henry's secret mission to the United States, liv 68]
 motion for papers on the subject negatived, *ib.*
 assassination of Mr. Perceval, liv 75]
 conversations on the formation of a ministry, liv 84] 85] 87]
 proceedings respecting the riots in certain manufacturing districts, liv 113] 117] 385
 motion for taking the Catholic question into consideration at a future period negatived, liv 120]
 bill to explain and amend certain acts respecting dissenters rejected, liv 121]
 bill on ex officio informations negatived, liv 123]
 bill for more effectually preventing the escape of French prisoners, liv 125]
 conversation on the overtures of Buonaparte for peace, liv 126]
 address on the regent's speech, liv 215]
 relief of the sufferers in Russia, liv 221]
 bill for appointing a vicechancellor, lv 7]
 shoplifting bill rejected, lv 11]
 conversation respecting the princess of Wales, lv 24]
 motion on the conduct of the war in the peninsula, lv 35]
 ——— with America, lv 38]
 finance bill, lv 46]
 sinecure bill rejected, lv 47]
 curates stipend bill, lv 53]
 bill for regulating ecclesiastical courts, lv 56]
 act for the relief of persons impugning the doctrine of the Trinity, lv 57]
 proceedings respecting the renewal of the E. India company's charter, lv 60] 62] 65] 315
 protest against the bill, lv 65]
 treaty with Sweden, lv 85]
 address in answer to the regent's speech, lv 200]
 question on a declaration of the allies, lv 210]
 long adjournment, *ib.*
 objections to a farther adjournment, lvi 107]

PART I.

L O

Lords, House of: conversation respecting Norway, lvi 117]
 motion for an address to the regent on the subject, negatived, lvi 118]
 protest on the occasion, lvi 122]
 bill to suspend and discontinue proceedings against nonresident clergy, lvi 126]
 corn exportation bills, lvi 130]
 addresses on the slave trade, lvi 132] 134] 135] 346
 debate on the address of a petition from the Quakers, lvi 136]
 provision for the duke of Wellington, lvi 137]
 Irish seditious meetings bill, lvi 163]
 address on the peace with France, lvi 164]
 debates on the regent's speech, lvi 204]
 motion for an account of militia regiments not disembodied, lvi 207]
 bill for amending the Irish peace preservation act, lvi 213]
 motion for adjournment, lvi 214]
 motions on the transfer of Genoa to the king of Sardinia, lvii 4] 18]
 corn bill, lvii 6]
 bill for trial by jury in civil causes in Scotland, lvii 7] 318
 regent's message on the landing of Buonaparte in France, lvii 10]
 motion for papers on the subject negatived, lvii 13]
 debate on the peace with America, lvii 17]
 bill against lending money to carry on the slave trade rejected, lvii 27]
 motion for a committee on the Catholic petition negatived, lvii 30]
 message of the regent on treaties of subsidy with foreign powers against Buonaparte, *ib.*
 debate on it, lvii 32]
 regent's message on the marriage of the duke of Cumberland, lvii 50]
 motion on the military establishment, lviii 8]
 address on the late treaties with foreign powers, lviii 20]
 protest against it, lviii 21]
 acts for the detention of Buonaparte, lviii 31] 32]
 protest, lviii 32]
 Bank loan bill, lviii 40]
 continuation of the Bank restriction bill, lviii 42]
 motions on the unconstitutional employment of the soldiery, lviii 43] 44] 46]
 Catholic petitions, lviii 53]
 bill for the regulation of the civil list, lviii 58]
 bill for a new silver coinage, lviii 63]
 protest against it, lviii 65]

2 D



L O

Lords, House of: committee on the statute book, lviii 84]
 conference with the Commons desired on the subject of the attack on the regent, lix 3]
 debate on the regent's speech, *ib.*
 regent's message on dangerous combinations referred to a secret committee, lix 5]
 report on it, lix 6]
 petitions from T. Cleary, lix 20] 23]
 habeas corpus suspension bill, lix 23] 30] 71]
 protest against it, lix 26]
 seditious meetings bill, lix 33]
 protest against it, lix 34]
 bill for the abolition of certain offices, lix 42]
 civil services compensation bill, *ib.*
 issue of exchequer bills for local and temporary relief, lix 47]
 motion for a committee on the Roman Catholic question, negatived, lix 53]
 ——— on lord Sidmouth's circular, rejected, lix 61]
 regent's second message on dangerous combinations referred to the same committee as before, lix 65]
 report of the committee, *ib.*
 habeas corpus suspension act continued, lix 71]
 bill for the better regulation of select vestries, lx 8]
 repeal of the habeas corpus suspension act, lx 3] 6]
 address on the regent's speech, lx 3]
 papers on the state of the country referred to a secret committee, lx 9]
 report on them, lx 24] 240
 motion for an account of bank notes in circulation, lx 16]
 conversation on the resumption of cash payments, *ib.*
 indemnity bill, lx 29] 30]
 protest against it, lx 38]
 privately stealing in shops bill negatived, lx 61]
 Bank restriction continuance bill, lx 74]
 regent's message on the royal marriages, lx 84] 91]
 return of incomes of the princes, lx 62
 motion for correspondence on aliens and passports negatived, lx 125]
 alien bill renewed, lx 126] 129]
 petition of recent proprietors of the Bank of Scotland to be heard by counsel rejected, lx 127]
 bill for building new churches, lx 131]
 — for punishing the purchasers of game, lx 136]
 — for amending the regency act, *ib.*

L O

Lords, House of: bill respecting the education of the poor, lx 147]
 return of persons committed for treason &c., or whose papers have been seized, lx 51
 address on the regent's speech, lxi 3]
 bill for the care of his majesty's person, lxi 8]
 royal household bill, lxi 23]
 consolidated fund produce bill, lxi 41]
 report of the committee on the Bank restriction, lxi 42]
 Bank restriction bill passed, lxi 55]
 Roman Catholic claims, lxi 60] 63]
 bill to prevent enlistments and equipment of vessels for foreign service, lxi 76]
 reversal of lord E. Fitzgerald's attainder, lxi 84]
 address to the regent on the slave trade, lxi 86]
 debate on the regent's speech, lxi 117]
 documents relative to the proceedings at Manchester, lxi 124]
 bill for taking away the absolute right to imparle or traverse, lxi 126]
 blasphemous or seditious libels bill, lxi 128] 143]
 protests against it, lxi 147] 148] 149]
 bill for preventing military training, lxi 129] 134]
 motion for inquiry into the state of the manufacturing districts negatived, lxi 132]
 seizure of arms bill, lxi 138]
 protest against it, *ib.*
 seditious meeting bill, lxi 154]
 protest against it, lxi 156]
 Loredó, capt. tried for wilfully casting away his ship, viii 109]
 Lorena, lady Marg. de, ii 211
 Lorentz, Rich. xlix 854
 Lorenzini, xlvi 798
 Loretto, taken by the French, xxxix 16]
 relics there sent to France, xxxix 20]
 image of the Virgin restored, xlv 354
 Lorges, marsh. de, xiii 52]
 Loring, capt. J. (N) xlv 456, 543
 Lorient, his cement of the ancients, and artificial stone, xvii 105
 Loris, account of the, xxviii 50
 Lorkin, T. xxi 240
 Lorrain, card. xv 188. xxi 237
 ——— duke of, xxii 17
 ——— Francis II of, xv 209n
 ——— prince Charles of, i 15, 409. v 117] ix 16. x 117. xvii 7
 ——— Joseph of, xlii 201]
 ——— princess of, xlii 123]
 Lorraine, Claude, xiv 158. xv 147. xxii 176n
 Lort, rev. Dr. Mich. xxxi 83. xxxii 225]
 sale of his library, xxxiii 19]
 Losado, gen. lv 202
 Losch, F. murder of his wife, lx 140

L O

Losh, James, xxxiv 78
 — W. lvii 320
 Losing, bish. Herebert, xv 131
 Losme, maj. de, xxxi 249*]
 Lossack, adm. G. xxxviii 90
 — capt. W. (N) liii 215
 Lossett, W. concerned in stealing a bag of letters, xv 93]
 Losson, gen. xvii 18]
 Losymthal, count of, iv 102]
 Loten, gov. (Dutch) xli 5
 Lothario, duke of Saxony, xlii 106
 Lothian, lieut. (N) xli 434
 — W. 4th marq. of, viii 202] xi 181] xlii 67] xvii 160] 163]
 — W. 6th marq. lix 32
 — W. J. 5th marq. xxi 202] xxvii 189] xxxi 298] 304]
 Lott, poisoned by his wife, xii 117]
 — T. xxxvi 364
 — Vander, xii 90
 Lotteries, sums raised by, i 91, 133. v 158] 159] vi 33] 181] ix 205] x 221] xi 265] xii 222] xiv 227] xx 271] xxi 288] xxii 331] xxiii 314] xxiv 273] xxv 289] xxvi 308] xxvii 303] 346] 347] xxviii 252] xxix 267] xxx 127] 264] xxxii 279] xxxiii 144] xxxiv 144] 149. xxxv 111] 107. xxxvi 120. xxxvii 119. xxxviii 108. xxxix 174. xl 208. xli 199. xlii 168. xliii 192, 193. xliiv 589. xlv 632. xli 586
 drawings of, i 113, 114, 116. x 149] 155] xvii 98] xviii 171] xix 114] 191] xxxv 15
 as a bonus, li 130, 179. lii 191] xv 215] xvii 255] xxiv 184*]
 two in a year for the first time, vi 33] 34] 181]
 nonfreemen not entitled to keep an office in the city of London, viii 137]
 ticket given to a child unborn, a prize of 1000*l.* the day after it's birth, ix 149]
 prize found in an old bureau, x 108]
 success of a ticket prayed for, x 149]
 pockets picked of tickets, x 149]
 successful purchasers in, x 155] liii 106
 tickets sold under the price given to government, xii 151]
 very few orders from America, xii 155]
 on a new plan, xlii 101]
 mountebank convicted on the act, xiv 139]
 insurance of tickets deemed legal, xvi 80]
 petition of the city of London against, xvi 84]
 attempts to defraud insurance offices, xviii 128] 183]
 fraud of an insurance office, xviii 133]
 attempt to prevent insurance, xviii 174]
 rage for, xviii 188, xx 206] xxx 127]

L O

Lotteries: action to recover money on insurance, xix 184]
 man convicted of altering the number of a ticket, xx 168] 176]
 various schemes for getting money by, xx 206]
 new clauses in the act respecting, xxi 173] 231]
 diminution of offices, xxi 195]
 origin of, in England, xxi 145
 suppressed, xxi 146. lviii 157
 opposed, xxxiv 144] 145]
 mischiefs of, xxxiv 144] 1
 suicide from loss by insurance, xxxiv 1
 scheme for preventing insurance, xxxv 111]
 forfeited money returned, xxxvii 118. xlv 630
 high price of tickets, xl 26
 charges of, xli 195, *ib.* xlii 164. xlv 627. l 183*. lx 423
 actions to recover shares in prizes, xliv 472. lvii 299
 a species of, called Little Go, xlviii 388
 observations on, li 84
 Lottery, Adelphi, xvi 117] xvii 84] 98] 135]
 — ald. Boydell's, xli 366. xlvii 358
 — French, xlii 45] xli 754
 — Museum, xvi 100] xviii 115] 128] 131]
 Lottum, gen. xxix 42]
 Loubere, de la, xxiii 59
 Loud, T. xli 773
 Loudon, gen. xli 243]
 — J. 4th earl, i 29. xvii 163]
 — James, 2nd earl, xiv 39
 — rev. xv 103
 Lough Lane. See Killarney
 Loughborough, lord. See Rosalyn, earl
 Louis. See Lewis
 — adm. sir T. xl 143. xli 548. xlvii 234, 551. xlviii 211, 230. xlix 662*. l 70]
 — bar. lvi 61] lvii 83]
 — gen. xlv 552
 Louisa, Ann, princess, xi 112] 114]
 — Maria, empress, lii 232, 506
 — Maria, of France, enters the convent of St. Dennis, xlii 92] 115]
 — of the haystack, xliii 6
 — queen of Prussia, lvi 572
 — — Spain, l 240*
 Louisbourg, expedition against, i 28
 capture of, i 70
 public thanksgiving for the taking of, i 106
 colours taken there placed in St. Paul's cathedral, i 108
 articles of capitulation, i 177
 state of the garrison, i 178
 return of the English killed and wounded, *ib.*
 the fortifications destroyed, lii 150]
 2 D 2

L O

Louisiana, ceded by France to Spain, viii 69]
 ceded to France, xlv 82, 264. xlv 338
 sold by it to the United States, xlv
 338. xlv 195. xlvii 735
 account of, lix 465
 Loureiro, Dr. J. xxxviii 5
 Louth, Oliver, 10th lord, xii 178] xiv 247]
 ——— T. 11th lord, xlii 202, 204. liii 66
 ——— T. earl of, xxxi 43
 Loutherbouurg, P. J. de, xxiv 200]
 Louvain, university reëstablished, xxxiii 27
 university suppressed, xxxix 53
 Louvaine, G. lord, xlv 4. l 221*
 Louvet, J. Bapt. xxxvii 86] 119] 125]
 Louvois, xix 185
 Lovat, Sim. lord, v 157] vi 236. xx 240]
 xxxv 263
 Love, effects of, on different characters,
 xxxi 122
 insanity from, xxxiv 27
 observations on, xxxiv 457
 Love in a Village, action for pirating, xi
 105]
 Love, ald. xxix 114]
 ——— And. murder of, lx 138
 ——— James, viii 284
 ——— Lovelace, xxvii 198]
 Loveden, Edw. Loveden, xxxi 106] xxxiii
 232. xxxv 24]
 Lovelace, Rich. xxxi 153
 Loveletter, Turkish, vi 305
 Lovell, xii 139]
 ——— Dan. convicted of libel, liv 274
 ——— W. executed for arson, xv 93]
 ——— and Holland, lord. See Egmont,
 earl
 Lovelocks, xxiii 220
 Low, G. executed for robbery, xii 142]
 ——— Isaac, (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218]
 Lowder, J. lxi 303
 Lowe, suicide of, xxii 207]
 ——— Edw. executed for arson, xxxii 222]
 224]
 ——— G. liii 266
 ——— m. gen. sir Hudson, lvii 193, 204. lxi
 241
 ——— Mauritius, xlii 170] xxxv 46
 Lowendahl, marsh. count, ix 19, 21, 26. xii
 18] xvii 8
 ——— de, xxii 48]
 Lowenhaupt, count, xxxi 186] 191]
 Lowenstein, prince, iii 29]
 Lower, sir W. xii 140
 Lowin, (actor) vi 180
 Lowitz, prof. xxxviii 408
 Lowndes, C. xii 217]
 ——— Rawlins, xvi 86] xx 40]
 ——— Rich. iv 160]
 ——— Thos. ii 174, 175
 ——— W. xii 242
 Lowositz, battle of, i 9
 Lowquay, Standish, xlix 448
 Lowten, T. liii 123
 Lowth, bish. Rob. xiv 220. xxi 191, 208.
 \ xxii 188. xxxiii 449] xlviii 1075

L U

Lowth, bish. Rob. account and character of,
 xxix 35. xxx 1
 ——— C. ix 80. xviii 54. xxix 35
 ——— rev. W. xxx 1
 ——— T. H. xiii 122] xvi 118] xix 160]
 xxx 2
 Lowther, rev. H. ix 88]
 ——— sir Jas. iv 77] xi 98] xiii 139] xix
 81] xx 90] 92] 167] xxi 200*] xxiii 150]
 xxiv 235] xxv 143] xxxiv 11. xlv 407.
 xlviii 875, 880
 proceedings to deprive the duke of
 Portland of former crown property, xi
 78*] xiv 56] 59] 154] 155] xix 183]
 duel with capt. Cuthbert, xxxiv 24
 will of, xlv 407
 ——— W. lii 298
 ——— sir W. } See
 ——— visc. (from 1798 to 1807) } Lons-
 dale, earl
 Loyalty loan. See Loans
 Lozano, Francisco, lx 440
 Lozelli, countess, xvii 155]
 Lozinga, bish. Rob. de, xxviii 201]
 Lubeck: application of the k. of Denmark
 for a loan, xvi 48]
 Prussians defeated by the French in,
 xlviii 197
 evacuated by the French, lv 167]
 persecution of the Jews, lxi 190] 136
 Lubomirski, prince, xi 20] 25] xv 39]
 Luc, de. See Deluc
 Lucagnolo, xiv 53
 Lucan, i 317. vi 170, 174. ix 178. xxv 206
 ——— C. 1st earl of, xxxi 210]
 ——— lady, xxiii 225
 ——— Patrick, earl of, xxxi 210]
 ——— Rich. 2nd earl of, xxxvi 121. xliii
 44]
 Lucas, Ant. (comm. of excise) xv 123]
 124]
 ——— adm. Engelbert, xxxviii 88. xxxix
 80, 81
 ——— couns. xi 137] 152] xii 67] xvi 195]
 xviii 161] 228] 237] 239] 242]
 ——— Dr. C. iv 107] 115] ix 53] xiv 153]
 xv 67] xxxvi 256. xl 324
 ——— Jer. Mr. Hodges killed by, xviii
 110]
 ——— J. Rob. xlvii 847
 ——— lieut. R. (A) vi 90]
 ——— maj. Rich. xxvi 37]
 ——— Martin, xxxv 15
 ——— S. xlv 825
 ——— sir C. xii 48
 Lucca, revolutionized by the French, xli
 159]
 heavy contributions raised by them,
 xlii 197]
 assigned to Maria Louisa, infanta of
 Spain, lix 123
 Lucchesini, fath. xv 20
 ——— marquis, xxxiv 313, 347. xliii
 80] xlv 671. xlviii 163, 168, 202, 813.
 xlix 41

L U

Lucci, count de, xli 84
 Luccock, J. xli 401
 Lucerne, profitableness of, vii 48] xlii 124
 Luci, Simon de, vii 169
 Lucian, i 461. vi 176. xv 118. xix 1. xxii 167. xxxv 397, 398
 Lucilla, xxv 12ⁿ
 Lucius, king, ix 187
 Luckepoor, earth swallowed up at, vii 83]
 Luckner, marsh. iv 25] v 25] xxxiv 91] 92] 93] 98] 99] 101] 102] 104] 110] xxxv 280]
 taken into the French service, vi 85]
 Lucombe, W. xvi 107
 Luconia. See Manilla
 Lucretius, vii 186. viii 179. xliii 382. l 4
 Lucrine, Mary Lydia, xxi 189]
 Luddenham, fall of part of the steeple, xlix 507
 Luddites. See Nottingham and Riots
 Ludgvan, church damaged by lightning, iv 142]
 Ludlam, Isaac, executed for high treason, lix 102]
 — James, xlix 358
 — rev. W. viii 123, 129-32
 — sir G. xix 121]
 — W. xlviii 460. xlix 358, 370
 Ludlow, Edw. xli 406
 — gen. Edm. i 325
 — G. D. (American judge) xvii 96]
 — G. James, 3rd earl, xliii 88, 92. xlvii 432. l 21]
 — maj. lvii 210
 — Peter, 1st earl, xlii 202, 204, 209
 Ludlow, distillery pulled down by the colliers, ix 149]
 Ludolph, Job, xxvii 81
 Ludovici, D. i 334
 Ludwig, J. an extraordinary character, i 247
 Luff, H. xlix 533
 Lugar, ii 322
 Lugen, W. tried for the murder of a black infant, ii 77
 Lugo, card. de, xlvii 1017ⁿ
 Luforne, Mary, a wretched miser, ix 122]
 Luke, lieut. (N) lvi 155
 Lukin, Lionel, xliii 456
 Lullin, Ami, xxxiv 318
 Lully, J. Pet. xii 165
 — Peter, i 275
 — Raymund, xvi 131ⁿ
 Lambert, Rich. xlii 379. xlvii 854
 Lumisden, And. xxvii 111. xxxviii 510. xxxix 421
 Lumley, hon. capt. T. xxvi 43] 45] 74] 256]
 — lieut. gen. sir W. xlix 165, 687*. li 458ⁿ. liii 207, 209
 — T. xxxvii 124
 Lumt, sir Franc. xxxiii 451ⁿ
 Lumden, J. xlv 552
 Lunardi, Vincent, xxviii 209]
 Lunatics. See Insanity, and Madhouses
 criminal, expense of confining and maintaining, lx 421. lxi 420

L Y

Lundi, M. xxii 405]
 Lungs, cases of extraneous bodies forced into, ix 114, 116
 Lunsdon, Edw. elected freeman of Morpeth, v. the steward of the court leet, x 109]
 Lunsford, col. xlvii 857
 Lupton, J. xlix 378
 — rev. Dr. W. vi 9
 Lusack, lieut. (N) xliii 263]
 Lusby, James, murder of, xii 131]
 Lushington, ald. W. xxxvii 213] 10. xxxviii 24] 22. xxxix 139] xl 192] 197] 201]
 — capt. (N) xli 359. xlvii 751
 — Dr. Steph. lvii 268. lviii 250, 256, 264. lx 255. lxi 269, 286
 — sir Stephen, xxxiii 111] xxxvii 34. xliii 198]
 — Steph. Rumbold, l 32] li 34. lv 61] lx 74]
 — W. xxxiv 78
 Lusi, count de, xxxi 203]
 Lusieri, Tita, liii 523. lviii 447
 Lusignan, xxxiii 164
 — gen. xli 280]
 Luther, ix 46. xii 8. xxxv 160] lvi 112. lix 84
 character of, xxvi 22
 provision for the descendants of his brother, lx 12
 — (M.P.) vii 129] ix 188
 Lutterloh, H. apprehended for treason, xxiv 162] 184] 241]
 Luttly, W. B. xli 19
 Luttrell, capt. James, xvi 180] xxiii 211*] xxv 274]
 — col. H. Lawes, xii 67*] 68*] 86] 89] 100] 202] 203] xliii 198] xiv 153] xv 174] xvi 85] 91] xviii 161]
 — hon. James, xvi 137] xxi 144] xxvii 268] xxviii 104]
 — lady E. xxxix 14
 — T. xx 51] xxi 57] 144] xx 97]
 Lutwidge, capt. Skeffington (N) xvi 108] 138]
 — H. xix 141]
 — lieut. (N) xlv 377
 Lutz, Ant. xlv 367. xlv 953
 Lutzen, battle of, lv 121]
 Luxemburgh, chev. de, xxv 97] xxxi 255*]
 — duke de, xxxi 31] 239*] 255*]
 — marsh. xii 54
 Luxury: remarks on, iii 194, 199. xxxviii 523
 absurdity of declamations against, viii 248
 Luynes, card. de, x 75]
 — grand constable, i 494. xlii 52
 Luzerne, count de, xxx 216] xxxi 246*] xxxii 146] xxxiii 9]
 — marq. de la, xxx 195]
 Lycurgus, iii 1
 Lydgate, J. xxi 21, 24, 26, 153, 231

- Lydiard, capt. C. (N) xlviii 605, xlix 645.
 1 1st
 Lye, capt. (N) liii 179
 — rev. Edw. xliii 33
 Lyell, G. assassinated at Madrid, lviii 118
 Lygon, W. See Beauchamp, earl
 Lying, fatal consequences of, xli 450m
 Lying-in Charity for Married women at
 their own Habitations, collections for, vii
 57] xii 91] xv 96]
 benefactions to, xii 89]
 — Hospital in Aldersgate street. See
 London Lying-in hospital
 — Brownlow street. See
 British Lying-in hospital
 — hospitals, act for regulating, xvi
 117]
 Lyme, steps taken to relieve the poor, viii
 92]
 money granted to repair the cob, xxxv
 106
 Lymer, don M. li 365
 Lynar, count i 194, 197, 198, 209-11,
 229-31, 234. xxxlii 11
 Lynch, xvi 260
 — Dr. xlvii 434
 — Judith, lxi 283
 — sir W. xv 207] xvi 69]
 — T. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218] xviii
 266]
 Lynde, hon. Sam. vi 76
 Lynedoch, T. lord, xlii 215] li 3, 11, 12,
 138, 475. lii 165, 303, 436. liii 112] 181.
 liv 146] 147] 149] 201, 207. lv 143] 145]
 146] 149] 151] 165] 168, 170, 175, 179,
 190, 197, 198, 210, 221. lvi 4] 11] 97]
 138] 153, 156, 169, 196. lx 402. lxi 60,
 400
 Lynn, action against a citizen of London
 for port dues, xxxi 207]
 riot of seamen on account of wages,
 lvi 103
 Lynx, described, v 55. xxxvii 83°]
 Lyon, Edm. Pusey, xlvi 708
 — J. forgery by, xxxv 52. xxxvi 3.
 xxxvii 22
 — Joseph, xlix 853
 — Matth. (Amer.) found guilty of sedi-
 tion, xl 96
 — m. gen. sir James, l 265°
 — rev. Dr. ix 287
 — Sheba, lxi 236
 — du, broke on the wheel for the mur-
 der of his brother, vi 108]
 Lyons, reception of Buonaparte at, xliv 78
 extraordinary attempt at robbery and
 murder, xlii 443
 population of, xlii 473
 disturbances at, lvii 108] lix 107]
 Lyons, abb. of. See Fesch, card.
 — Denis, lix 77
 — Israel, viii 112] xvi 102] xviii 128]
 — J. receiver of stolen goods, xv 67]
 — Lyon, convicted of shooting at T.
 Goodall, xxi 121] 206]
- Lya, Peter, xlvi 391
 Lysaght, capt. xx 254]
 Lysons, Dr. D. xiii 64
 — rev. D. xxxvii 116°] 118°] 119°]
 xxxviii 511. xlii 407. lii 671, 678
 — S. xxxix 479. lii 671, 678
 account of, lxi 461
 Lyster, Rich. lviii 152
 Lyttleton, bish. C. v 55. vii 102. xi 72. xii
 129
 — G. 1st lord, iv 240, 242. v
 152a, 196. ix 293. xi 143] 221] in 2
 xiii 70] 197] 199] xiv 257. xv 236] x
 89] 258. xvii 125] 229. xix 119] xi
 xxiii 214. xxv 56. xxxlii 442] 4
 xxxvi 277a. xlii 32. lxi 454
 his correspondence with Voltaire,
 33-6
 — life of Henry the second, x 22
 memoirs of, xvii 24
 account of a journey into Wales,
 160
 letters to his father, xvii 171
 character of, xix 21
 — gov. W. H. iii 61] v 76] vi
 his negotiation with the Cherokee
 230]
 — treaty with them, iii 233]
 — hon. W. H. xlix 162. l 2
 140. lii 36, 90, 107. liv 53] lx 22
 lxi 22]
 — lady, xi 70]
 — sir Edw. xxxix 190a]
 — sir T. xvii 25, 171
 — T. 2nd lord, xvii 95] 125]
 29. xix 93]
 — W. H. 3rd lord, x 124]
- M.
- Maberley, J. xxiii 237] 260] xlix 8
 336
 — J. (attorney) liv 311
 Mabillon, J. v 145
 M'Adam, Quintin, xlviii 958
 Macan, col. xlv 560. xlvi 230
 Macanaz, de, lvi 78]
 M'Ardell, James, viii 194a]
 M'Arthur, col. (Amer.) liv 245
 — J. xxxv 173. xxxvi 80
 — maj. xxiv 86]
 — rev. Donald, l 133°
 Macartney, capt. (N) xxv 121] 12
 — ib.
 — G. earl, xii 156] xv 140
 207] xxii 202°] xxv 262] xxxi 2
 xxviii 92] 192] xxxiv 173] xxxv
 458. xl 12. xli 221. xlii 222] xlii
 xlviii 861. lix 494
 duel with Mr. Sadler, xxxi 222
 annuity from the E. India com-
 xxviii 201]
 duel with gen. Stuart, xxxi 222
 — James, lii 67]

M A

mlay, ald. G. Mackenzie, xxvii 177]
 — Cath. xii 224. xviii 240] xxvi 5.
 vii 243]
 statue to, in St. Stephen's Walbrook,
 199] 215]
 account of, xxxiii 24]
 — Dr. G. *ib.*
 — rev. Kenneth, vii 22
 w. aged, xi 178]
 ean, capt. (art.) ii 233, 234
 eth, x 17. l 279
 de, Dr. Dav. vii 128. xviii 84. xix
 . xx 103. xxi 117. xxviii 79
 — adm. J. iv 155] xv 78*] 101]
 ii 203*] 290] xxiv 199] xxv 221]
] xxvi 201] xxviii 101*] 104] xxix
 xxx 104] xxxi 265]
 — Neale, xlv 460
 lum, li 299
 4. executed for mutiny, i 81
 - executed for treason in Ireland,
 55]
 - T. Townley, xxxiv 45
 r, col. l 3*
 thy, Dennis, lx 359
 — J. J. Alex. lvii 320. lx 359, 361
 ty, Donald, i 330
 — Owen, xxxii 230]
 — Patrick, iii 133] 137]
 ty-Mores, l 330
 and, Rich. xxviii 52
 and, James, lx 269
 ad. J. executed for murder, xi 179]
 -feld, G. 2nd earl of, ii 141. iii 127,
 v 130. vii 57] 35, 37. xi 258] xlv
 — G. 4th earl, lx 140]
 — T. 1st earl of, vii 279. viii 23.
 .3. xxxiii 281] xlviii 29, 110
 ath of, xx 4
 erty, capt. xlii 73
 er. lieutenant. (N) xxxiii 345]
 re, capt. *ib.*
 — gen. (Amer.) lvi 145
 -d, T. xlix 448
 alek, C. xxxix 456, 495*
 — maj. (Irish volunt.) xxvii
 ay, J. lx 111]
 a, miss, murder of, xx 156] 166*] xxi
 , rev. T. liv 463
 ie. murder of, liv 143
 oins, capt. (A) xlv 405
 .l, Mich. iii 75]
 .l, sir Jas. ii 142
 -d, (keeper of a madhouse) vi
 — Ames, iii 126]
 — capt. C. (N) lv 112] 225
 — col. xli 303] 304] 309] 78,
 — Flora, xxvii 107. xxxii 199]
 — gen. (Am. loyal.) xix 156*]
 179] xxi 209*]

M A

M'Donald, James, l 16] 221*. lv 51] 52]
 lxi 4] 76] 158]
 — J. murder of, x 79]
 — lieut. col. xlv 534, 561. xlv 231
 — G. lv 144
 — maj. xlv 400
 — Malcolm, murdered, lv 9
 — marsh. xl 69] 127] 131] xli
 148] 151] 277] 288] xlii 11] 209] xliii
 59] 69] lii 177. liii 110] 114] liv 171]
 lv 115] 122] 132] lvi 5] 19] 66] lvii 57]
 87] lviii 5
 — Patrick Randal, murder of, xxviii
 199] 235]
 — sir Alex. xxxiii 451]
 — sir Archib. xviii 239] xxiii 239]
 xxvii 68] xxxiii 45] xxxiv 44, 45, 50.
 xxxv 112] xlv 560. xlv 404. xlv 359.
 xlviii 94, 438. l 85*. li 274, 275, 295. lx
 401, 402. lxi 347, 399, 400
 — sir James, xxxvii 47*]
 — T. li 92
 — lord of the isles, xxxiv 436
 establishment for the household of,
 xvii 143
 M'Donall, capt. Rob. (N) xxvii 263]
 M'Donell, J. liv 214
 M'Donnell, father and son, instance of inte-
 grity in youth, and vigour in old age, xv
 130]
 — col. James, xlix 676*. lvii 176
 Mace, Cassia, lviii 176
 M'Eavies, a nest of swindlers, xlviii 398
 M'Eligot, gen. ix 80]
 M'Farlane, l. gen. sir Rob. li 458. lv 174]
 lvi 33] 191. lvii 79] 163
 — Rob. l 259
 — W. convicted of attempt to de-
 fraud underwriters, xlii 568. xlv 387
 M'Farquhar, Colin (bookseller) xviii 138]
 M'Findley, capt. C. xvi 116]
 M'Gacher, capt. v 117]
 M'Genis, Dr. xxxiv 3
 M'Gie, Peter, ix 97]
 M'Gill, sir J. Dalrymple Hamilton, xxiii 239]
 — T. l 108. liii 562
 M'Gillivray, (Creek chief) xxxv 40
 M'Ginnis, Dr. Dan., J. Hardy murdered by,
 xxvi 194] xxvii 236]
 — Edw. and Jane, executed for a
 robbery at Mr. Adair's, ix 107]
 M'Glashan, C. lxi 94
 — W. robbery by, lxi 1
 M'Grath, Cornelius, iii 79
 M'Gregor, capt. Rob. (A) xlv 553
 — Janet, iii 118]
 — Rob Roy, xvii 40
 — sir Gregor, lviii 160] lix 160]
 lxi 256] 257]
 — the name suppressed, xvii 85
 M'Guire, Edw. found guilty of murder in a
 duel, lv 310
 — gen. (Austr.) i 54. ii 10. iii 17]
 lx 80]
 — Isabella, murder of, liv 101

M A

M'Guire, W. x 80
 Machell, T. lxi 301
 M'Henry, James (Amer.) xxix 299]
 Machiavel, N. i 237. xxv 23, 211. xxxiii 258. i 239]
 account of, xv 18
 Machin, J. vii 37
 ——— Rob. A. xlvii 934
 Machlachlan, J. xlvii 873
 M'Intosh, gen. (Amer.) lxi 145
 Mack, gen. bar. xxxv 246] xxxvi 6] 13] 21] xl 73] 128] 131] 261. xli 147] 151] xlii 540. xlvii 147, 149, 662, 697, 707. xlviii 213, 673
 Mackaroff, adm. xli 298]
 M'Kay, Alex. lx 311
 Mackay, v. Dunnant for an assault, vi 82]
 ——— capt. (A) iii 25
 ——— Donald, lviii 115
 ——— gen. xxix 265] xxx 262]
 ——— G. xxii 133] 239] 314] xxiii 199]
 ——— J. xxxiv 37
 ——— rev. David, li 334, 852
 ——— Rob. lviii 314
 ——— W. lviii 115
 M'Kean, James, murder of C. Cavendish by, lviii 3
 ——— T. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218] xviii 265]
 M'Kell, xlii 142]
 M'Kellar v. Bellamy, lvii 299
 ——— capt. J. (N) xl 123
 M'Kendrie, xxxii 222]
 M'Kenzie, (engineer in Turkish service) xxxiii 102
 ——— Alex. xliii 545
 ——— capt. Adam (N) xlviii 586
 ——— G. C. (N) li 277, 372
 ——— Kenneth, (A) xxvii 204] 246]
 ——— T. (N) xxvii 263]
 ——— col. See M'Leod, lord
 ——— Dr. Alex. xx 70
 ——— Murdoch, ix 99
 ——— H. xxxii 115. xlvii 522. xlviii 962n. lii 691
 ——— James, i 2°
 ——— K. lii 423
 ——— Lewis, xlvii 962
 ——— lieut. Colin (A) vi 90]
 ——— l. col. lv 130
 ——— l. gen. Alex. xxvii 68. xxxviii 88. xlix 202. li 460
 ——— m. gen. lv 145
 ——— J. R. li 184, 469, 472
 ——— Kenneth, lvi 153
 ——— Rob. xxxii 315]
 ——— sir G. xxxii 97. xxxiv 434. xlix 999
 ——— G. Stuart, liii 426, 490, 498, 569
 M'Keon, Martin, lix 203
 M'Kercher, iv 72]
 ——— Dan. v. Peacock, on a legacy, xlii 170]

M A

Mackerel, large, at Billingsgate, ix 98]
 sold at 1½d. each, xi 120]
 great number caught, xlviii 420
 prices of, xlviii 420. lv 27
 M'Kerrass, l. col. xlix 364
 ——— maj. W. xliii 90
 M'Kerrell, J. and R. liii 287
 Mackey, capt. v 118]
 ——— gen. xxx 262]
 ——— Rob. xx 216]
 Mackie, l. col. liii 163]
 M'Kim, P. liv 31
 M'Kinley, capt. G. (N) li 397
 ——— lieut. J. (N) xxv 252]
 M'Kinlie, Pet. murder and robbery at sea by, viii 233] ix 75]
 M'Kinnon, maj. gen. killed, liv 145]
 Mackintosh, Angus, xxxiv 436
 ——— lady, li 648
 ——— sir James, xxxiv 77. xxxvii 160] xlv 600, 608. liii 53. lv 210] 211] lvi 111] lvii 4] 20] lviii 55] lix 31] lx 21] 128] lxi 47] 72] 76] 150] 151]
 Macklin, C. xviii 213. xxxvi 300. xxxix 42. xlv 825
 his Love Alamode pirated, xlii 168]
 expelled from Covent Garden by a party, xvi 149] xvii 90] 118] 127] xviii 95] 117]
 v. Colman, xxvii 180]
 his last performance, xxx 195] xxxix 42
 ——— couns. liii 52
 Mackreth, sir Rob. xx 193] xxxv 22. xl 189]
 Mackworth, xv 143]
 ——— miss, xl 6
 ——— sir Digby, lxi 16
 Macky, J. xv 53
 MacLaine, Donald, murderer of W. Allen, in St. George's fields, xi 109] 112] 113] 151] 152] 233] xiv 196] 198]
 ——— Harriet Ann, xl 179
 MacLane, Laughlin, xvii 29
 MacLaughlan, Peter, murderer of W. Allen, xi 234] xiv 196] 198]
 MacLaurin, Dr. J. C. xl 92
 MacLaury, Donald, (murderer of W. Allen) xi 109] 112] 113] 151] xiv 196]
 MacLay, James, executed for murder, xxxix 27, 33
 M'Lean, Alan, murder of, xlvii 357
 ——— b. gen. i 9°
 ——— col. Allan, xxxiv 145
 ——— Francis, xix 6] xxi 162] xxii 195°]
 ——— maj. iii 149]
 M'Leane, Donald. See M'Laine
 Maclellan, capt. Dunbar, (N) xxvi 69] 251]
 ——— lieut. J. See Kircudbright, lord
 M'Leod, Allen, convicted of two libels, xlv 394, 416
 ——— capt. (A) xxxiv 225n]

M A

od, col. lvi 154
 — Alex. liii 227. lv 128
 — Norman, xxvi 86] 24] 103]
] xxxiv 78. xxxviii 50] 61]
 — Patrick, xlviii 144, 592, 595,
 xlix 204, 674°, 680°
 — Donald, xxxi 224]
 — Janet, or Kath., fasting woman, xv
 xx 68
 — J. lix 419
 — lieut (art.) xxiv 68]
 — lord, xxi 162] 213] xxv 57] 60]
 80]
 — maj. xlvii 223
 hon, col. sir J. li 145. liv 7] 8] 56]
 — T. murder of, lv 74
 — W. xliii 457
 fine, l. col. lx 183]
 len, J. xlii 70
 Richard, Arth. xvi 83
 ritten, Edm. Alex. xliii 159] xlv 188.
 96
 y. couns. xlv 463. xlv 427. lvi 321.
 210
 rara, lxi 451
 — adm. James, xlv 380, 381
 — Dan. xxxiv 145
 — J. executed for treason, xlv
 369, 371
 — miss, conversion of, xvii 155]
 — W. lviii 348
 rhtan, James, xlvii 853
 rhton, J. iv 176]
 count of him, iv 73
 l, l. col. xlv 272
 sin, Dr. W. xl 158] 111, 162, 166,
 xli 166
 hol. Mich. murder of, lvi 101
 h, gen. (Amer.) lvi 190]
 ochie, Alex. lix 28] lx 46] 49]
 — Allen, xxxii 55. liv 7, 291. lv
 rson, capt. J. xviii 189]
 — Jus. viii 94] xv 84] xxx 209.
 viii 8. 1 242
 on the antiquity of the poems of
 an, iv 158
 is poems of Ossian, iv 276. xxxviii
 1 266
 account of, xxxviii 366
 — James Roy, ix 71]
 — sir J. xxvii 230] xxviii 200]
 x 168] xxxii 287] xxxiii 480] xxxiv
 225] xxxix 172] 176] xliii 202] li
 236
 me, m. gen. Lachlan, lv 520. lviii 194
 n. R. xxxvi 8
 r, Jos. vii 119. xxii 70. xxx 85
 . T. transported for trading in
 lv 97
 . convicted of murder at the Mid-
 election, xii 67] 69] 75] 76]
 rdoned, xii 81] 228]
 icted for the murder of G. Hop-
 xii 88] 101]

M A

M'Rae, Alex. xlix 519. lvi 325
 — capt. xxxii 199]
 Macre, J. xiii 146]
 M'Rea, miss. See M'Crea
 Macready, W. (actor) xlviii 440
 — W. xlvii 794
 Macrobius, x 162. xxx 121
 Mad cat, several persons bitten by, xviii
 166]
 Mad dogs, numerous in London, iii 127]
 prevalence of alarms of, iii 209
 See also Hydrophobia
 Madagascar, all the eastern coast settled
 and fortified by the French, xiv 88]
 current between it and the coast of
 Africa, xvi 86]
 dwarfish race in, xxxiv 358
 anecdote of a princess of, xliii 398
 Madai Row, xxv 5] 8]
 Madajec Scindia. See Scindia
 Madalinski, count, xxxvii 26] 31]
 Madan, bish. Spencer, xxiv 201] 224]
 — col. Martin, xxiv 201]
 — Mrs. *ib.*
 — Patrick, condemned for a robbery,
 and said to be innocent, xvii 140] 141]
 146] 169] xxvii 204]
 — rev. Martin, xxiv 201] xxxii 205]
 xlii 332
 Madariaga, adm. J. Ign. xiv 11] 233]
 Madden, m. gen. sir G. Allan, liii 210
 Maddar, on the culture of, i 351. xl 31
 Maddison, iv 76] v 92]
 — rev. James, xliii 470
 Maddox, (wire-dancer) viii 41. xxiii
 239
 — couns. xiv 97] xix 236] xxiii 207]
 — J. shot for desertion, iii 142]
 — Rich. lix 73
 Maddox street, fire in, xix 156]
 Madeira: violent shock of an earthquake
 at, iv 132] lviii 24
 increase and mortality of the inhabi-
 tants, xi 76
 remarks on, xii 189] xlviii 858
 several ships lost, xvii 91]
 produce and exports, xlviii 860
 taken under the protection of G.
 Britain, xlix 282
 Madely, W. lvii 321
 Madhouses, instances of the abuse of, iv
 76] xiv 78] xv 90] xlviii 400
 proceedings in parliament respecting,
 vi 158]
 keeper and others found guilty of im-
 prisoning a lady, vi 56]
 prosecutions of keepers and others, xv
 117] 142]
 acts for the better regulation of, xvii
 123] 240] xxii 202]
 action against a keeper, lv 284
 action against an unlicensed keeper, lv
 291
 Madison, James, jun. (Amer.) xxix 299] xl
 299. li 697. lii 253, 519. liii 352. liv 194]

M A

- 424, 443. lv 5] 393, 409, 450. lvi 422, 449, 451. lvii 126] 363, 428. lix 144]
- Madness. See Insanity
- Madoc ap Owen Gwynedd, discoverer of America, ix 300
- Madox, T. xvi 149n
- W. A. li 157. liii 85
- Madras: unsuccessfully besieged by the French, ii 54
- printing office erected at, vii 114]
- several large stills making for distilling water there, xii 108]
- theatre opened at, xix 164]
- lord Pigot deposed, xix 189]
- hurricanes and famine at, xxvi 81] 82] liii 167] 50
- attempt to raise cochineal at, xxxi 221]
- Madras, G. naturalised, xi 201]
- Madrid: catalogue of the Arabic MSS. in the Escorial published at, v 88]
- regulations of the men's dress, ix 15]
- monopoly of the supply of provision, *ib.*
- public lamps fixed, *ib.*
- riots in consequence, *ib.*
- magnificent Sun of gold and jewels presented to the royal chapel by the king, xi 63]
- account of the Arabic MSS. in the Escorial, xiii 96
- new academy under the title of Friends of their Country, xix 187*] 131]
- population of, xxi 217] xxix 226] xxxv 60
- paintings in the palace, xxv 177
- picture of, l 63
- situation of, li 948
- assassination of G. Lyell, king's messenger, lviii 118
- Madura, great pagoda, xxxii 98
- Maelstrom, account of the, xiv 82
- Maestricht, powder magazine blown up, iv 186]
- dispute between the emperor and the Dutch respecting, xxvii 111] 125]
- sieges of, xxxv 243] 244] xxxvi 60]
- Maffei, marq. xlii 445
- Magad'ha, country of, li 895
- Magault, Dr. xv 16
- Magaw, col. (Amer.) xix 179*]
- Magdalen hospital: ii 424. iii 67] lix 368
- subscription for founding, i 96
- opened in Goodman's fields, i 104
- collections for, ii 87. iv 80] v 75] vi 63] vii 63] ix 92] x 80] xii 91] xvi 95] xvii 116] xix 140]
- account of, ii 166
- benefactions to, vi 67] 79] viii 73] 87] 141] ix 102] 117] xi 135] 18. xii 107] xvi 124] xxvii 202]
- report of the, vii 59]
- queen declares herself it's patroness, viii 87]
- gift toward building a new house, x 58] 53]
- new house, xli 107] 119]

M A

- Magee, J. convicted of libel, lix 271. lxi 269
- rev. Dr. W. xliiv 706. xlvii 794
- Magellan, Ferd. vi 8] x 185. xi 13. xxi 196]
- J. Hyacinth de, xxi 132. xxi 196]
- Streights of, surveyed, xviii 24
- Magiel, And. xlix 509
- Maginnis, Dan. executed for murder, ix 20
- Magistrate of Middlesex &c. a magistrate of Westminster for false imprisonment, l 112]
- Magistrates: whether a secretary of state be a justice of the peace within the meaning of the act 25 G. II, viii 88]
- those of Westminster to wear as a distinction a gold shield with the arms of Westminster and emblems of magistracy suspended from a ribbon on the left, viii 153]
- a country justice offended at not being worshipped, and at being worshipped much, xvii 150]
- convicted of a misdemeanor, xix 277
- action against one, for forcibly entering a house, xix 158]
- motion against one, for refusing to compel two persons charged with being Roman catholics to take the oath, xix 191]
- act for payment of costs in cases determined out of sessions &c. xxi 12
- punished for enrolling a bill taken out by a grand jury, xxii 124
- convicted of impressing a freeman in London, xxiii 200]
- woman committed by one for being in execution of office, xxxiii 30]
- office of justice of peace, xxxiv 12
- warrants forged, xxxiv 24
- cautions to, xxxvii 178*]
- damages against a mayor for assisting officers in breaking open a public house to get to their quarters, xl 24
- ————— for impressing a dissenting minister, l 133*
- convicted of abuse of authority and oppression, liii 66. lviii 313
- convicted of illegally obtaining a license for a public house, lv 243
- one heavily fined for disobeying a judge's order to prevent a duel in a field, lix 69
- girl kidnapped by one in Ireland and transported to America, lxi 203
- Magliabecchi, Ant. ii 223
- compared with R. Hill, li 207
- Magna charta, ix 37] 39] xi 402.
- Magna Urbica Augusta, vii 54]
- Magnan, battle of, xli 280]
- Magnay, ald. Christ. liii 78
- Magnes, Mrs., child stolen by, lix 6
- Magnetic needle. See Compass

M A

Magnetism, experiments on, xliii 470
 Magnets, toothach cured by, viii 83] 137]
 112
 rheumatic pains removed by, viii
 157]
 artificial method of making, xxii 98
 Magniac, Fry, li 420
 Magnus IV, of Norway, viii 74
 — abp. J. xiv 229
 — Dr. T. vii 176
 — Olaus, xiv 229
 Magnuson, Finner, liii 431
 Magra, Perkins, xxxv 295
 Magrath, J. lxi 283
 Mahdajee Scindia. *See* Scindia
 Mahè, chev. xlv 135
 Maher, J. liv 504
 — Matthias, lx 274
 Mahi, gen. liii 120]
 Mahie taken, xxv 54]
 restored to the French, xxvi 326]
 Mahogany tree, lii 620
 Mahomet, xiv 180. xxii 39
 character of, xxx 6
 religion of, ix 216. xxxiii 477] l 175.
 li 885
 renegadoes from Christianity, xxiii
 41
 death of, xxxi 126
 — his daughter Fatima, xxxi
 129
 new sects among his followers, xli 67]
 lvii 460, 461
 — II, xix 6
 — V, viii 158]
 — VI, l 75°
 — Ali khan, iv 290] 291] 6. v 238]
 xvii 172] xx 95] 252] xxvi 344] xxvii
 185n] xxix 29n. xxxviii 376] xlv 269,
 278. l 94]
 — bashaw, xliii 235] 94. liii 146]
 — bey Aboudaab, xv 18] xxix 17.
 xl 258
 — Cassim khan, vii 189] 190]
 — effendi, xlix 192
 — Reza khan, xiv 207] xxx 154]
 xxxiv 224]
 Mahon, col. xlix 220
 — Edw, xlvii 366
 — lord. *See* Stanhope, C. 3rd earl,
 and P. H. 4th earl
 Mahony, count, ix 80]
 Mahrattas: account of the, v 105. ix 21]
 xxv 4] xlv 198
 defeated by general Carnac, ix 21]
 war with them, xxv 9]
 peace concluded, xxvi 76] 289] 343]
 customs and manners of the, xxix 27
 productions and peculiarities of their
 country, xxix 74
 engaged in the war against Tippoo,
 xxxiv 200] 205]
 Maiben, J. lii 418
 Maida, battle of, xlviii 142, 591, 921. xlix
 47

M A

Maidstone, desperate attempt to escape
 from jail, viii 121]
 toll-free market for hops granted to,
 ix 127]
 Maiha-maiha, lviii 476
 Mail, robberies of the, i 81. xii 82] 87] xiii
 79] id. 84] 96] 130] 134] 135] 138] 139]
 142] xiv 148] xv 83] 93] 114] xvi 110]
 xviii 152] xxiii 220] xxv 201] 202] 214]
 xxxiii 16] 36] 40] 41] xxxiv 1, 42. xxxv
 15, 40. xl 22. xlii 43. xliii 46. xlix 417.
 liii 87. liv 122, 126, 131. lviii 13. lix 79,
 203
 attempt to rob, frustrated by a new-
 invented carriage, xiii 143] 147]
 attempts to rob, liii 50. lv 9. lvi 97.
 lvii 57, 69. lviii 113
 Mail-coaches: races between, xlv 406. lxi
 57
 overturned, xlv 400. l 119°. lv 54,
 66, 69, 104. lviii 104. lxi 57
 run away with, lv 89
 horse in one attacked by a lioness,
 lviii 164
 patent, lxi 51
 various new arrangements, lxi 80
 Mailla, fath. de, xix 187
 Maillant, xli 96]
 Maillard, xxxii 47] 48]
 — frere, xiii 144
 Maillardez, de, C. xlv 634
 Maillebois, marsh. count de, xiv 89] xxvii
 117] xxviii 64] 84]
 — marq. de, x 36] xvii 11. xxiv
 77.
 Maillet, Bened. de, ix 143. xxxiv 443
 Mailly, mad. de, xvii 5
 — marsh. de, xxxiv 40]
 Maiming, case of an Irish militia serg. at
 Bristol, liv 105
 *See* also Coventry act
 Maina, letter from Buonaparte to the chief
 of, xxxix 340
 letter from the patriarch to Buona-
 parte, xl 137]
 character of the people, xli 318
 Mainaduc, de, Dr. J. Boniot, xxxix 19
 Maine, Rob. v 76]
 Maine de Bizan, lxi 443
 Mainoni, gen. xli 243]
 Maintenon, mad. de, ix 2, 7. xv 13. xix
 149. xxxi 125. lii 569
 Mainville, xxxv 280]
 Mainvillete, capt. d'Apres de, vii 40n, 41
 Mainwaring, xi 168
 — G. Boulton, xlv 400, 403, 407.
 xlviii 369
 — W. xxvii 188] xxxiii 221.
 xxxiv 144] xxxvi 30. xxxix 257n] xli
 199] xlv 185, 425, 429. xlv 37. xlv
 397. xlvii 54. liv 312
 Mairan, J. J. d'O. de, ii 289. iii 91. iv 92.
 xiv 89] xxx 50
 Maire, Jacob le, vii 106. xi 208
 Maison, gen. lv 123] lvi 11] 32]

M A

Maisons, pres. de, xx 33
 Maistre, le, ii 142
 — le, C. lv 70
 Maitland, b. gen. xlv 138, 543
 — capt. (N) iv 71] xv 222°]
 — — Fred. Lew: jun. (N) xlv 401.
 xlv 414. xlvii 225, 401, 536. lii 302. lvii
 84] 189
 — — Rich. (art.) ii 132
 — C. poisoned, xxiii 225]
 — hon. capt. Ant. (N) lviii 235
 — — gen. Alex. xxiv 202]
 — l. col. xxii 31] 185] 208°] xli 79
 — lieut. gen. sir T. xxxiv 129] i6.
 77. xxxv 40] 77] 108] xxxvi 200] 207]
 250] xl 248] xliii 113. xlv 157. xlv 23,
 40, 219. xlv 38, 71. l 8°. liv 153] 154]
 237. lv 175] lviii 150] 393. lix 47] 521.
 lxi 195] 196] 198]
 — lord. See Lauderdale, earl
 — m. gen. sir Peregrine, lvii 175, 180
 — W. xxxii 105. xlix 875
 — W. (secr. to Mary) xlv 855
 Maitre, le, attempt to assassinate the
 king, xxxviii 17
 — Steph. Caesar, xvii 104]
 Maittaire, Mich. x 80
 Maize, vegetates after long keeping, xxxii
 78
 Majendie, Lewis, xxxiv 384
 Major, capt. James, xxii 208] 212]
 — Dan. xxxiii 329]
 — prof. J. ix 46
 Makooa Negroes, account of the, lvii 527
 Malachowski, count, i 164. xi 25] xxxiv 345.
 xxxvii 3] 19]
 Malagrida, Gabriel, ii 212, 219
 burnt, iv 171]
 Malartie, gen. xli 237
 Malayala, xlix 390
 Malays, character of the, xii l. xxvi 15
 Malbon, capt. J. (N) xlv 420, 539, 846
 Malbone, J. his vessel burnt, x 152]
 Malcolm Canmore, k. of Scotland, ix 109]
 Malcolm, (gardener) xviii 32
 — adm. sir R. xlv 464. xlvii 55]. lvi
 183] 222, 236. lvii 146, 153
 — b. gen. sir J. xlviii 702, 706. liii
 580. liv 457. lv 468. lvii 453, 460-4. lviii
 640. lx 182] 188]
 — capt. (N) lii 302, 311
 — J. tarred and feathered at Boston,
 xvii 127]
 — W. xxxvii 107°]
 Malden, freemen of, convicted of bribery,
 vi 90] 116]
 land gained from the sea near, ix 100]
 new charter, liii 139
 Malden, visc. See Essex, earl
 Male, xxxiii 28]
 — lieut. (N) iv 156]
 — S. executed for robbery, xv 127] xvi
 77] 78]
 Malebranche, i 369. vi 183, 184. ix 38. x
 95. xiv 256. xli 445

M A

Malerti, count ii 233, 269
 Malesherbes, C. W. de Lamoignon, x
 205] 218] 219] 136. xxxvi 146]
 Malespina, don. Alex. xxxi 220]
 Malher, gen. xlvii 149
 Malherbe, F. de, iv 29. xv 180
 — Fontaine de, xix 190
 Malhorte. See Malerti, count
 Maliciously shooting. See Shooting
 Malim, W. xii 30
 Maling, capt. J. Jos. (A) li 120
 Malisset, viii 95]
 Malkin, Dr. Ben. Heath, xlv 739
 Mallartie, xl 255
 Mallet, (astron. at Upsal) x 201]
 — (M. P.) vi 264, 265
 — capt. liii 465
 — Celestia, xvii 205m
 — David, viii 86] ix 291-5. xii
 xxxviii 331. xlv 715
 account of, xxiii 241
 — gen. liv 177]
 — Mrs. (wife of D.) liii 360
 — Paul Hen. xiii 32, 40, 86-93. xii
 Mallet du Pan, xxxiv 31] xlii 347
 Mallinkrodt, lxi 24
 Malmesbury, James, 1st earl of, xiv 41]
 xv 65] xxii 211] xxviii 92] xxix 280]
 272] xxxi 217] 298] 304] xxxvi 93. x
 13, 109. xxxviii 189] xxxix 148]
 155] 163] 183. xl 6] 40] 158] 172]
 xl 181. xlii 93] xlv 28, 32, 187. xlii
 Malmesbury, William of, x 5. xxi 157
 Malo, xxxix 51]
 Malo, St. See St. Malo
 Malone, Edmund, an Irish giant, iii 80
 — Edmund, (author) xxii 146. i
 142. xxix 168. xxxii 247] xxxix 49
 391
 Malony, J. Bapt. condemned to per-
 imprisonment for unlawfully exer-
 the functions of a popish priest in S.
 x 120] xiv 115]
 Malouet, xxxi 214°] 241°] 253°]
 32] xxxiii 206. xlv 87
 Malpighi, Dr. Marcellus, xi 255]
 Malt, infusion of, an antiscorbutic, vii
 consumption of, in England, ix l
 Malt-tax, i 132. ii 178. iii 191] 192] v
 170] vi 180] vii 163] viii 241] ix 2
 221] xi 265] xii 222] xiii 239] xiv
 xv 213] xvi 230] xvii 254] xviii 241
 250] xx 270] xxi 288] xxii 230]
 313] 320] xxiv 273] xxv 288] xxvi
 xxvii 302] 345] xxviii 251] xxix
 xxx 130] 263] 264] xxxi 286] xxxii
 xxxiii 230, 144] xxxiv 142, 150, 151
 107. xxxvi 120. xxxvii 119. xxxviii
 xxxix 173. xl 207. xli 122. xlii 151
 124, 605. xlv 632, 633, 634. lx 2
 97]
 amount of duty, xl 104
 penalties for evading the tax.
 462. liii 44
 war duties on relinquished, lvii

M A

not the place of St. Paul's ship-
eck, xviii 142
grand attack on by the Turks, xix
importance of, xli 108]
conspiracy of the Turkish slaves on
ard the galleys, iii 97]
Turkish admiral's ship carried into by
e Christian slaves, iii 152] iv 77]
preparations against the Turks, iv 101]
] 110] 114]
manifesto of the Turks against, iv 109]
knights in the Austrian dominions
idden to join their brethren, iv 117]
the knights summoned permitted to
rn home, iv 172]
Jesuits expelled from, xi 53°] 87]
letter from the emp. of Morocco with
e Tuscan slaves, xii 12]
capture of some Barbary vessels, xii
refuses to join the Russians against
Turks, or admit more than three or
of their ships at a time, xiii 87]
account of, xvi 188. xlv 943
singular storm at, xvi 191
two Turkish ships taken, xviii 137]
rising of the people at, xviii 158]
engagement with an Algerine squa-
d. xxix 193]
large Algerine galley taken, xxix 200]
agent of the French republic refused
mission, xxxv 188
seized by Buonaparte, xl 125] 134]
insurrection against the French, xl
the emperor Paul elected grand mas-
xli 78]
manifesto of the grand priory, xl 275
protestation of the grand priory of
sia, xl 276
declaration of the emp. Paul, xl 277.
280
taken by the English, xlii 215]
embargo on British vessels in Russia
account of, xlii 259. xliii 77] 233
article for it's restoration, xliii 227.
83, 95, 137, 143, 150, 156, 610. xlv
Petersburg made the temporary capi-
of the order, xliii 248
the order nearly suppressed, xliii 248.
248
reputation from the inhabitants, xlv
178. xlv 144, 239
all officers ordered to join their re-
ments, xlv 455
proceedings respecting, xlv 145. xlv
254, 257, 274, 652, 738
explosion of a magazine, xlviii 427,
an academy of commerce at, suggested,
70
plague at, lv 174]
by, xxxiv 15. li 143, 145

M A

Maltby, capt. W. (N) xiv 8] 47] 232]
T. xlv 775
Malte-Brun, lvii 584
Malthus, rev. T. R. xlix 117, 129, 1010
Malton, fire at, xviii 395
Malton, James, (engraver) xlv 419
Malus, xxxiv 123]
Malvasia, count, xxv 183
Malvern, extraordinary phenomenon at, iv
170]
Malzi, J. lviii 347
Mama Ocollo, xx 226
Mamacbi, fath. xii 39]
Mamalukes. See Egypt
Mammoth, found on the borders of the
Frozen ocean, l 19°
Mammoth's horns, x 85
.... bones, xi 74. xii 72. xlv 461. lviii 192
Mamoun, caliph, xv 170
Man, mighty good kind of, iv 210
.... of extraordinary size, vi 122] ix 121]
xv 97] xvii 88] xviii 128] xxvi 200] xxvii
198] xxxii 231] xliii 26. xlvi 381. xlviii
371, 413. li 287
.... faculties of, vi 182. x 312. l 85°
.... varieties of, ix 218. xvii 102. xx 52.
xxxiv 358. lvi 500. lx 441
.... one who chewed the cud, x 136] xxxii
71
.... social, x 307
.... natural state of, x 308-12
.... instance of increase in height after
thirty, xiii 251
.... passing for a female physician, xv 97]
.... passions of, xvii 189. xxx 156. xlii 434
.... unable to distinguish colours, xx 72
.... changes in the national character of,
xx 187
.... wild, xxi 116
.... several left on a desolate rock, xxii
195] xxx 201]
.... instances of a reversed position of the
intestines, xxx 204] lvi 501
.... passing for a woman, xv 97] liii 42
.... observations on, xxxiii 84
.... duties of, xxxvii 174°]
.... of extraordinary powers, xlv 380
.... old, extraordinary performances of,
xlvi 426
.... numerous occupations of one, xlvi 435
.... propensity of one to the savage state,
xlix 904, 906
.... several clasp knives swallowed by one,
li 265
.... earth eaters, li 854
.... family with supernumerary fingers and
toes, lvi 498
.... milk furnished by, lx 440, 441
.... of letters, perplexities of one, xvii 932
Man, isle of: orders of council against
smuggling, vii 92]
.... subscriptions for the promulgation of
the Gospel, and distribution of books of
devotion in the Manks tongue, viii 61]
.... George III proclaimed king of, viii
96]

M A

Man, isle of : acts respecting, viii 244] 245] 249] ix 209] x 227] xiv 227] lix 66
 act for annexing it to the crown, viii 262]
 rights reserved to the duke of Athol and his heirs, *ib.*
 description of, viii 70
 rates of postage, x 225]
 high court of Tynwald held, xiii 126]
 linen manufactory in, xiv 77]
 expense of commissioners to inquire into it's state, xxxv 106
 grants for Douglas harbour, xl 205. xlii 165
 farther compensation to the duke of Athol, xlvii 108, 111
 character of the people, liv 471
 new code of criminal law, lix 66
 riot, lix 67
 Man, *v.* the rev. Davis, lxi 265
 Manach, M. iii 98]
 Manasseh ben Israel, rabbi, xiv 223
 Mansaux, Jean, murder of, li 86
 Manby, capt. G. W. (mil.) l 109°. li 272. liii 518
 Manchester : inundation at, x 137]
 bill for licensing a playhouse at, xviii 123]
 subscription to raise a regiment for America, xx 215]
 earthquake at, xx 78
 meteorological register, xxiii 123
 petition against the Irish resolutions, xxvii 362]
 fires at, xxxi 212] 214] xxxiii 15] xli 14. xliii 5. xlv 371. xlvii 355. lv 23, 91
 riots at, xxxiv 48. xl 21. l 47°, 51°, 54°, 58°, 63°, 64°. li 267. liv 49. lx 91, 121, 128. lxi 100] 118]
 accidents from driving a coach into the river, xl 99
 mischiefs from an alarm at church, lvii 33
 meeting for a petition against the suspension of the Habeas corpus act, lix 67] 74] 19. lx 4]
 disturbances at, lx 152] 90, 100, 103, 123. lxi 58, 87, 270
 discharge of persons imprisoned for treason, lx 12
 reform meetings at, lxi 103] 106]
 coroner's inquest on J. Lees, lxi 114] 266
 thanks of the regent to the magistrates and yeomanry, lxi 125
 Manchester, C. 1st duke of, ili 14. v 176.
 ——— G. 4th duke of, viii 201] xiii 63] 67] 70] 197] 199] xiv 90] 252] xvii 170] 278] xix 75] 120°] 234] 255] xx 277] 280] 283] xxi 164°] 168°] 303] xxii 156] 342] 343] 348] 350] xxiii 330] 331] 333] xxvi 323] xxix 112] xxx 122]
 ——— W. 5th duke, lv 195] lviii 164] lxi 11
 Mancinforte, card. xxiv 161]

M A

Manchineel, crimson dye from the fruit of, ix 109]
 Mancini, mille de, vi 40
 Mancino, lieut. ii 81
 Manco Capac, xx 226
 Mandat, xxxiv 36] 38] 39]
 Mandelort, capt. xlv 369
 Mandeville, xlv 730
 ——— capt. xxv 90]
 Mandrin, xiv 49] xix 185
 Mandslay, H. xlvii 852
 Manesse, Roger, xlii 486
 Manesty, xlv 440
 Manfredine, xli 253
 Mangel wurzel, cultivation of, xxix 79
 Mannheim invested by the French, xli 134]
 account of, lx 487, 489
 Manhels, gen. lvii 164
 Maniacs. *See* Insanity
 Manifesto of the duke of Marlborough on landing in Bretagne, i 102
 of the court of France, i 200
 ——— Turks against the Maltese, iv 109]
 ——— empress of Russia on the death of prince Ivan, vii 183]
 Manilius, Marcus, xiv 173
 Manilla : description of the islands, vi 2]
 expedition against, vi 5] 7]
 the place taken and ransomed, vi 13]
 distribution of prize-money, vii 100]
 payment of the ransom bills refused by Spain, vii 114] 138] ix 5] xiv 50]
 prize ship cause decided against the Spanish claimants, viii 117]
 great loss of the 78th regiment in it's return from, ix 104]
 action respecting the prize money, xi 63]
 eruption of a volcano, lvi 120. lvii 510
 Mankind, essay toward a history of, xiv 193
 happiest period in the history of, xix 238
 original country of, xli 507
 increase of. *See* Population
 Manley, capt. Robt. viii 120, 121
 ——— comm. (Amer.) xx 195]
 ——— couns. xxvii 280]
 ——— Edw. li 543. lii 417
 ——— James, xliii 455
 ——— maj. xxxvi 69
 Manmidwife, charge of murder against, xlix 510
 Mann, abbe, xlii 419
 ——— adm. xv 85] 129]
 ——— capt. (N) xxiv 25]
 ——— James, lx 51
 ——— sir Horace, xxvii 268] xl 173]
 ——— sir Horatio, xi 152. xii 99] xv 207]
 Manna, production of, xiv 83
 Manners, modern country, iv 205
 resemblance of the Gothic and heroic, 135
 national causes of the changes in, v 153

M A

general corruption of, xiv 139]
 165
 duke of a Sicilian nobleman to an
 ish gentleman, xvi 192
 patriarchal, xxii 161
 observations on, xlv 942
 a, capt. (N) lvi 174]
 — gen. xli 305] 106
 — — lord C. H. Somerset, xlv

 — hon. J. xxiii 222]
 — lord Rob. xxv 197*] 211*] 208]
 157
 character of, xxvi 35
 — lord W. xv 101] xxiii 223]
 — Rob. 1 221*
 — T. lord, xlv 101, 114, 121, 438.
 7, 598. xlviii 94. xlix 447
 4, xxxviii 462, 465, 466
 5, rev. Owen, xxv 96. xxxi 84. xliii

 — W. xxxix 202] 204] xlv 88. xlix
 iv 218] lxi 31]
 cham, m. gen. li 21, 371
 — — sir Rich. xi 121]
 cb. l. col. F. F. lvi 285
 don Agostinho, ii 222
 .bish. W. Lort, liii 54. lviii 37
 lady, decree in favour of her claim
 ture against the heir at law, ii 130
 lieut. (A) vi 113]
 maj. gen. J. xxxvi 75, 76
 sir Edw. ii 130
 sir Rob. liii 487
 sir W. xlii 65]
 d, capt. C. J. M. (N) xlv 398
 — David, 2nd earl of. See Stor-
 D. 7th visc.
 — sir James, xi 95] xvii 85] xviii
 r 143] 236] xx 190] xxiii 207] xxiv
 xvi 210] xxx 149] xlviii 94. xlix
 16*. li 286, 288, 427. liv 307. lvi
 16, 307. lvii 308. lx 401, 402. lxi
 (W)
 — W. 1st earl of, i 97, 99, 105. iv
 19] v 89] 146] vi 87] vii 50] 75]
 7] 87] 93] 111] viii 59] 71] 108]
 11] ix 63] 96] x 151] xi 65] 100]
 12] 123] 125] 156] xii 80] 103]
 14] 155] 185] xiii 115] 120] 125]
 14] 160] 163] 165] xiv 34] 73] 91]
 13] 150] xv 69] 90] 104] 106] 110]
 16-119] 136] 175] xvi 80] 89] 99]
 101] 118] 119] 182] xvii 86] 96]
 14] 135] 164] 168] 169] xviii 95]
 19] 123] 125] 128] 130] 153] 175]
 128] 242] xix 120] 143] 149] 151]
 13] 191] 195] 197] 199] 200] 233]
 180] 186] 189] 191] 210] 212]
 14] 240] 5, 19a. xxi 167] 170] 180]
 11] 195] 199] xxii 201] 209] *ib.*
 131] 239] xxiii 200] 204] 211] 212]
 118] 257] 261] 272] 299] xxiv 166]
 179] 236] xxv 180] 194] 200] 212]
 135] 198] 207] 211] 221] xxvii 181]

M A

192] 205] 226] 227] 291] xxviii 196]
 212] 213] xxix 205] 244] xxxiii 307]
 380] xxxiv 170] xxxv 16. xxxvi 202]
 xxxvii 171. xlviii 27, 28, 121. l 119] li
 274. lv 460. lvi 287, 295. lvii 289
 Mansfield, W. 1st earl of, defends his grant-
 ing an order for amending the informa-
 tion in Wilkes's case, xi 95] 125]
 appointed to supply the place of lord
 chancellor in the House of Peers, xiii 68]
 his doctrine of libel, xiii 117]
 this arraigned and defended, xiv 26]
 31]
 evades an inquiry into his conduct,
 xiv 85]
 resignation of his office, xxx 207] 241]
 account of, xxxv 260
 — — W. 3rd earl, xlix 237. li 287
 Manship, J. xvii 110] xxvii 187] li 421,
 423
 Manslaughter, convictions for, ix 52] xiii
 141] 158] xvi 93] xvii 148] xviii 110]
 115] xx 192] xxiii 212] xxv 213] xxxi
 210] xxxviii 28, 34. xlii 20. xlv 377,
 437. xlv 424. xlvii 420. l 85*. li 309. liv
 35. lvi 26, 76. lvii 1, 28. lviii 34-36, 170.
 lxi 90, 248
 charges of, xii 139] xlix 500. liii 7.
 lvii 102, lxi 57, 90
 frequent in Lancashire, xxxix 43
 Manso, G. B. vi 17, 22, 25, 26
 Manson, J. li 422
 — — Rob. *ib.*
 Mansour, sheik, a new prophet, xxvii 244]
 xxviii 51] 146] xxx 15] xxxiii 105
 defeated by the Russians, xxviii 146]
 xxx 16] 193]
 Manstein, gen. Christ. Herm. xx 37
 his account of prince Menzikoff, xiii
 20
 — anecdotes of the Russian court,
 xiii 133
 Mant v. Peyton, lvi 295
 — — rev. Rich. xlv 767
 Manteufel, gen. i 48. ii 24. iii 11]
 Manton, J. lii 417
 — — Jos. xxxix 407. xlv 830. xlviii 960.
 lii 418. lv 320. lviii 347. lx 359
 — — W. lix 234
 Mantua: riot at, iv 77]
 several Jews killed by the breaking
 down of a floor at a wedding, xix 149]
 besieged by the French, xxxviii 99]
 165] 110] xxxix 5]
 the siege raised, xxxviii 105]
 surrendered to the French, xxxix
 10]
 mutiny of the garrison for want of
 pay, xl 58]
 invested by the Austrians and Rus-
 sians, xli 281]
 surrendered, xli 293] 31
 Manuden, fire at, lviii 54
 Manuel, xxxiv 27] 30] 37] 52] xxxv
 194] 215] 217] 229] 265] 280]

Manufacturers: one fined for paying wages by a note, xviii 83]
 general distress of, xxxv 136]
 duties of, xxxvii 181°]
 seducing to go abroad. See *Mechanics*
Manufactures, observations on, xxii 113, 157
 English, imported from France, xliii 403
Manure, action to recover a horse seized in a narrow-wheeled cart of dung, decided in favour of the gate-keeper, vii 92]
 different kinds of, xv 108. xxxvi 308. xlix 872
 effects of mud as, xxxv 331
 quick and easy method of converting weeds into, xl 393
 experiments and observations on, xli 406, 415, 417. xlviii 965
Manuscript, Alexandrian, ii 413
Manuscripts stolen from a public office by a woman employed to sweep the rooms, vi 92]
 sales of, xlv 393. 1 3°, 183°
 ancient, xlix 892, 894. liii 95, 105, 531. lvii 86
Manvera, C. Herb. 2nd earl, xlix 238. lii 36. lxi 117]
Manyard v. Gilbert, lii 334
Maoua, island of, xli 486
 massacre of M. de Langles, xli 487
Mapes, archd. Walter, xvii 216
Maple, sugar from the, viii 141] xxxiii 352]
 culture of in Scotland recommended, li 841
Maples, capt. J. F. (N) lv 112] 209
Maps, project of one on a large scale, xxxiv 419
Mapson, viii 112]
Maquila, (N. Amer. chief) xxxii 288]
Mar, lord, xxi 244. xxvi 162
 — **Masahod de la**, xxix 265]
Mara, mad. xxix 206]
Maraldi, vii 39, 42n
Maranti, xv 80
Marat, xxxiv 21] xxxv 131] 218] 255] 258] xxxvii 83]
 assassinated, xxxv 266] 33, 35
Maratti, Carlo, xvi 164. xxxix 493
 — **Faustina**, xxxi 165
Marble, on staining, iii 133
 ancient paintings on, iii 164. v 150
 formation of, xxi 107
Marbœuf, count de, viii 106] xi 59°] 64°] xii 42] xiii 54] xiv 94°] 128]
Marbois, xxxiv 308
 — **Barbé**, lvii 109
Marbot, gen. xlii 182]
Marceau, gen. xxxv 253] xxxvii 73] xxxviii 139]
Marcellinus, Ammianus, vi 175. xix 1. xxii 146
Marcello, Venetian noble, xii 166
Marcellus, xv 164
 — **II**, pope, xlviii 840, 841

March, earl of. See *Richmond*, C. 2d. 1st
 — lord. See *Queensbury*, W. 4th. 1st
 — **Rich.** xvi 824
Marchall, J. xlviii 957
Marchand, viii 14
 — gen, xlix 170. li 185. lii 185
Marchant, le, m. gen. liv 147] 151] 152]
Marche, count de la, xiv 98°] 99°]
 — countess de la, x 75]
 — **Isabella**, countess of. See *Isabella*
 — **de la**, J. Francois. See *St. P.*
Leon, bish. of
 — la, gen. xxxv 252]
Marchesi, xxxii 158
Marchmont, earl of, viii 71] 72] 202] xvii 163]
 — earl of, ix 233
 — **Patrick**, 1st earl of, iv 15
Marchont, gen. li 509
Marco Polo, vii 254. xiv 191a. xii 255. 59n, 61. xxx 84
Marcoff, lord Arcadi de, xxvi 322] 185]
Marcus Aurelius, xiii 49
Mare, Nich. de la, xv 163
Marefoschi, bish. sec. to the coll. of *ganda*, xi 151
Marengo, battle of, xlii 193]
Mareschalchi, xlvii 720
Maret, Hugues B. xxxiv 190. xxxv 232] xl 6] xlv 629. xlvii 677. xlviii 166] 168] 313, 420. lv 117] lvii 117]
Margaret de Waldemar, v 216n
 — queen of Malcolm Canmore, 109]
 — queen of Sweden and Denmark, xxxiii 43
Margarot, Maurice, xxxiv 72. xxxv 157
 tried for sedition, xxxvi 2, 3, 6
Margate, tower in commemoration of conflict between the Danes and Saxons, 106]
 sea bathing infirmary at, xlviii 441
 damage done by a storm, xlii 117
 four persons drowned off, xlii 117
 child killed by falling from, xlii 117
Margetts, W. ii 169
Margraf, And. Sig. vii 119
Marguerite, count de, xxxii 15]
Maria Antonietta, queen of France, xiii 102] 105] 107] 110] 111] 112] 113] 114] 115] 116] 117] 118] 119] 120] 121] 122] 123] 124] 125] 126] 127] 128] 129] 130] 131] 132] 133] 134] 135] 136] 137] 138] 139] 140] 141] 142] 143] 144] 145] 146] 147] 148] 149] 150] 151] 152] 153] 154] 155] 156] 157] 158] 159] 160] 161] 162] 163] 164] 165] 166] 167] 168] 169] 170] 171] 172] 173] 174] 175] 176] 177] 178] 179] 180] 181] 182] 183] 184] 185] 186] 187] 188] 189] 190] 191] 192] 193] 194] 195] 196] 197] 198] 199] 200] 201] 202] 203] 204] 205] 206] 207] 208] 209] 210] 211] 212] 213] 214] 215] 216] 217] 218] 219] 220] 221] 222] 223] 224] 225] 226] 227] 228] 229] 230] 231] 232] 233] 234] 235] 236] 237] 238] 239] 240] 241] 242] 243] 244] 245] 246] 247] 248] 249] 250] 251] 252] 253] 254] 255] 256] 257] 258] 259] 260] 261] 262] 263] 264] 265] 266] 267] 268] 269] 270] 271] 272] 273] 274] 275] 276] 277] 278] 279] 280] 281] 282] 283] 284] 285] 286] 287] 288] 289] 290] 291] 292] 293] 294] 295] 296] 297] 298] 299] 300] 301] 302] 303] 304] 305] 306] 307] 308] 309] 310] 311] 312] 313] 314] 315] 316] 317] 318] 319] 320] 321] 322] 323] 324] 325] 326] 327] 328] 329] 330] 331] 332] 333] 334] 335] 336] 337] 338] 339] 340] 341] 342] 343] 344] 345] 346] 347] 348] 349] 350] 351] 352] 353] 354] 355] 356] 357] 358] 359] 360] 361] 362] 363] 364] 365] 366] 367] 368] 369] 370] 371] 372] 373] 374] 375] 376] 377] 378] 379] 380] 381] 382] 383] 384] 385] 386] 387] 388] 389] 390] 391] 392] 393] 394] 395] 396] 397] 398] 399] 400] 401] 402] 403] 404] 405] 406] 407] 408] 409] 410] 411] 412] 413] 414] 415] 416] 417] 418] 419] 420] 421] 422] 423] 424] 425] 426] 427] 428] 429] 430] 431] 432] 433] 434] 435] 436] 437] 438] 439] 440] 441] 442] 443] 444] 445] 446] 447] 448] 449] 450] 451] 452] 453] 454] 455] 456] 457] 458] 459] 460] 461] 462] 463] 464] 465] 466] 467] 468] 469] 470] 471] 472] 473] 474] 475] 476] 477] 478] 479] 480] 481] 482] 483] 484] 485] 486] 487] 488] 489] 490] 491] 492] 493] 494] 495] 496] 497] 498] 499] 500] 501] 502] 503] 504] 505] 506] 507] 508] 509] 510] 511] 512] 513] 514] 515] 516] 517] 518] 519] 520] 521] 522] 523] 524] 525] 526] 527] 528] 529] 530] 531] 532] 533] 534] 535] 536] 537] 538] 539] 540] 541] 542] 543] 544] 545] 546] 547] 548] 549] 550] 551] 552] 553] 554] 555] 556] 557] 558] 559] 560] 561] 562] 563] 564] 565] 566] 567] 568] 569] 570] 571] 572] 573] 574] 575] 576] 577] 578] 579] 580] 581] 582] 583] 584] 585] 586] 587] 588] 589] 590] 591] 592] 593] 594] 595] 596] 597] 598] 599] 600] 601] 602] 603] 604] 605] 606] 607] 608] 609] 610] 611] 612] 613] 614] 615] 616] 617] 618] 619] 620] 621] 622] 623] 624] 625] 626] 627] 628] 629] 630] 631] 632] 633] 634] 635] 636] 637] 638] 639] 640] 641] 642] 643] 644] 645] 646] 647] 648] 649] 650] 651] 652] 653] 654] 655] 656] 657] 658] 659] 660] 661] 662] 663] 664] 665] 666] 667] 668] 669] 670] 671] 672] 673] 674] 675] 676] 677] 678] 679] 680] 681] 682] 683] 684] 685] 686] 687] 688] 689] 690] 691] 692] 693] 694] 695] 696] 697] 698] 699] 700] 701] 702] 703] 704] 705] 706] 707] 708] 709] 710] 711] 712] 713] 714] 715] 716] 717] 718] 719] 720] 721] 722] 723] 724] 725] 726] 727] 728] 729] 730] 731] 732] 733] 734] 735] 736] 737] 738] 739] 740] 741] 742] 743] 744] 745] 746] 747] 748] 749] 750] 751] 752] 753] 754] 755] 756] 757] 758] 759] 760] 761] 762] 763] 764] 765] 766] 767] 768] 769] 770] 771] 772] 773] 774] 775] 776] 777] 778] 779] 780] 781] 782] 783] 784] 785] 786] 787] 788] 789] 790] 791] 792] 793] 794] 795] 796] 797] 798] 799] 800] 801] 802] 803] 804] 805] 806] 807] 808] 809] 810] 811] 812] 813] 814] 815] 816] 817] 818] 819] 820] 821] 822] 823] 824] 825] 826] 827] 828] 829] 830] 831] 832] 833] 834] 835] 836] 837] 838] 839] 840] 841] 842] 843] 844] 845] 846] 847] 848] 849] 850] 851] 852] 853] 854] 855] 856] 857] 858] 859] 860] 861] 862] 863] 864] 865] 866] 867] 868] 869] 870] 871] 872] 873] 874] 875] 876] 877] 878] 879] 880] 881] 882] 883] 884] 885] 886] 887] 888] 889] 890] 891] 892] 893] 894] 895] 896] 897] 898] 899] 900] 901] 902] 903] 904] 905] 906] 907] 908] 909] 910] 911] 912] 913] 914] 915] 916] 917] 918] 919] 920] 921] 922] 923] 924] 925] 926] 927] 928] 929] 930] 931] 932] 933] 934] 935] 936] 937] 938] 939] 940] 941] 942] 943] 944] 945] 946] 947] 948] 949] 950] 951] 952] 953] 954] 955] 956] 957] 958] 959] 960] 961] 962] 963] 964] 965] 966] 967] 968] 969] 970] 971] 972] 973] 974] 975] 976] 977] 978] 979] 980] 981] 982] 983] 984] 985] 986] 987] 988] 989] 990] 991] 992] 993] 994] 995] 996] 997] 998] 999] 1000]

M A

Joseph Louis, queen of France, i 105
 Louis, empress of France, lii 232, lii 128] 32. lvi 24] lvii 116] lviii
 Theresa, queen of Hungary, viii 123] xi 139] xiii 110] xvi 72. xxiii 3] 48] xxix 8. xxx 26] xxxii 34] xxxiii 57. xxxix 385
 Letter to her daughters on the death of husband, viii 123]
 — to her daughter on her marriage to the dauphin, xiii 195
 death and character, xxiv 11]
 — Charlotte, of France. See Marie Antoinette, duchess of Parma, islands. See Ladrone islands
 Malte, surrendered to the English, viii 123]
 Married to France, v 237]
 Surrendered to the English, i 237]
 , xv 16
 , xi 26]
 Marq. de, xvii 109
 Chair invented by C. Irwin, li 114.
 Society. See Society
 W. lix 449
 Sentence of a lieut. for sending a message to his superior officer, xxxii 204]
 Sheet of royal given to, xlv 398
 Number on board each ship increased, li 115
 Operations on the corps, li 115
 Companies of artillery, lix 354
 . B. xxii 29. xlviii 843
 Gen. lxi 242] 246]
 h. gen. (Amer.) xxiv 80] xxv 15
 . Edm. iii 81, 82, xxxiii 329]
 . Aug. vii 162. x 151. xxi 163
 Action respecting right of, xxv 15
 . (t. J. I) xxi 13
 . Abp. W. xiv 94] 106] xx 26] xxi 134] 349] xxxiii 295] xxxvii 15
 . Count of, xlix 789
 . Adm. J. xxxvi 74. xl 154. xlv 35, 127. xlvii 39, 55. xlviii 47, 100. 7, 98. li 102. lix 36]
 . Gervase, xxvii 71a
 . James, drowned, xi 112]
 . Rev. G. xlv 399. xlv 123
 . W. xxvi 13] xxviii 133]
 . Isabella, xii 263. xxi 214
 . Capt. (N) lv 209
 — Edw. lx 59
 — Jerem. xix 169]
 . Ant of, xix 45
 . , xxi 190. xliii 16
 . Alexei, xxvii 160
 . Count, xlv 327, 671, 764. xlvii 162, 177. liii 136]
 . 1.

M A

Marks, J. xl 390
 Markwood, col. xxxix 139]
 Marlay, bish. Rich. xxxii 106] xlii 202, 204, 209
 Marlborough, Caroline, duchess of, xxxvi 26
 ————— C. 2nd duke of, i 46, 66, 67, xlvii 755
 his death and character, i 62
 manifesto on landing in Bretagne, i 102
 threatening letters to, i 121
 ————— G. 3rd duke of, iv 147] viii 110] ix 142] xii 150] xv 115] 133] xviii 87] xlv 379
 elected knight of the Garter, xi 196]
 debt of the city of Oxford paid by, xii 123]
 ————— G. 4th duke, liv 85. lx 336
 ————— J. duke of, iii 51] 139] v 191. vi 149. vii 50. viii 102] 8. x 143] 154] 46, 47, 49. xi 186] xii 64. xiii 159. xvi 72] xviii 25. xix 114*] xxi 244. xxii 18. xli 167] xlv 715. xlvii 48. xlviii 103. li 226, 950. lvi 137] lvii 70]
 character of, i 258. xvii 37
 ————— Sarah, duchess of, viii 7. xii 62. xxiii 244
 Swift's character of, i 259
 letters from, xxix 157
 Marley, m. gen. Bonnet, lvii 209
 Marliere, la, gen. xxxiv 120] 121]
 Marlow, Christopher, xlii 107. xxiv 205
 ————— Jeremiah, viii 141]
 ————— Rich. xl 388
 Marmont, marsh. xxxviii 114] 277. xlii 2] 47] xlvii 146, 164. xlix 194, liii 107] liv 147] 149] 207, 220, 229, 232, 234. lv 36] 122] lvi 3] 14] 16] 24] 49] lvii 63] 363
 Marmontel, J. F. xviii 212. xxviii 198] xli 43
 censure of his Belisarius, x 163]
 character of, xlii 347
 Marmotte, account of the, iv 84. xxxii 80
 Marnhull, nunnery at, searched for arms, xlv 418
 Maroons, wars with the, xxxvi 284] xxxvii 135] xxxviii 60] xxxix 129] lvi 202]
 sent to Nova Scotia, xxxix 130]
 removed to Sierra Leone, xlv 259
 expenses of this, xlv 587
 character, habits, and manners of, xlv 789
 See also Jamaica
 Marot, Clem. xiv 228
 Marpurg, surrendered to the French, iii 21]
 surprised by gen. Bulow, iii 34]
 attempt of Breitenback on, iv 9]
 blockaded, iv 10]
 Marr, his wife, child, and shopboy, murdered, liii 138
 Marriage, observations on, i 380, 381. vi 204. xv 6. xxvi 222. xxxiii 405] xxxv 371
 by a license eight years old, iv 81]
 2 E

M A

Marriage: ceremonies, iv 299, 300. vii 18. xxi 53. xxii 43, 45. xxv 41. xxix 111, 115, 129. xxx 20. xlv 455, 739. xlv 796. xlv 988. xlvii 780. l 31, 53, 82. lvi 478. lviii 517

- law of, in Scotland, v 66] vi 166]
- legal restraints on, impolitic, vi 165]
- a state of felicity, vi 204
- actions for breach of promise of, ix 75] xi 97] 155] xix 138] 200] xxi 187] xxii 203] xxiii 218] xxxiii 29] xlv 371. xlviii 421. lii 336. lx 286, 295. lxi 273
- the ceremony performed a third time for one couple, ix 77]
- woman married in her shift, ix 106]
- conviction of perjury to obtain a license, x 48°]
- of an old woman to her daughter's suitor, x 59]
- trials on Scotch marriages, x 60] xii 72] liii 258
- deferred, extraordinary case of, x 63]
- of the grand signior's daughter, seven years old, to her second husband, xi 70]
- old man and young woman, xi 76] 148] 182] xii 77] 106] 136] xiii 77] 150] 160] xv 112] 125] xvi 145] xvii 98]
- woman married seven times, xi 77]
- odd, xi 117] xlix 353]
- old woman and young man, xi 133] 139] 148] xii 71] 77] 120] 127] xv 88] xvii 88] 153]
- donations at Hendon, xi 156]
- lady and her footman, xii 153]
- man married ten times, xiii 77]
- fortune promised with a daughter, but never given, xiii 140]
- a fortune with a wife no unreasonable expectation, xiii 175
- new law respecting, in Denmark, xiv 77]
- act for prohibiting between adulterers, xiv 86]
- of 80 years duration, xiv 89] 146]
- modern grievances of, xiv 197
- curious cause arising out of a marriage settlement, xv 84] 102]
- man married sixteen times, xv 97]
- act regulating marriages of the royal family, xv 178]
- death on the wedding night, xvii 161]
- ——— sudden, on preparing for a seventh marriage, xvii 166]
- legacy of 5000*l.* to portion ten young women to be chosen by the executors, xviii 97] xix 182]
- woman married three times as a man, xx 191]
- left handed, xxii 45
- hardships of the act of George II restricting, xxiv 198°]
- act to remedy them passed, xxiv 199°]
- another act rejected by the Lords, xxiv 200°]

M A

Marriage: of an infant, application to Chancery on, xxiv 197]

- young shoemaker tricked into, by blind woman, xxvii 222]
- testimony of a wife to criminate her husband inadmissible, xxx 197]
- advice to a new-married man, xxxi 197]
- of wards of the court of Chancery, xxxii 200] li 341, 345
- trial of R. V. Perry for stealing from Clarke, xxxvi 10
- curious relationships from, xxxviii 197]
- young ladies forcibly carried off for the purpose of, in Ireland, xl 20. lviii 34, 143
- indictment for a conspiracy to elope, xlv 377
- hasty, of a young lady of fortune, journeyman painter, xlv 425
- interrupted at the church door, xlv 442
- daughter of a nobleman to a gentleman, xlviii 454
- man of 70 without legs, xlviii 454
- after a walk of 240 miles to Green, xlviii 462
- of a sailor in custody of a priest, l 18°
- prevented by the sudden death of the bridegroom, l 122°
- disputed on the ground of incest, l 334
- with a sister-in-law annulled, li 197]
- with a prisoner in a foreign country, not valid in France, liv 153
- of an illegitimate minor, case l 290
- suits to annul for undue publication of banns, lvii 277, 279
- catholic priest indicted in Scotland for marrying a catholic and protestant, lviii 309
- with a daughter-in-law annulled, lvi 262
- feast, expensive, lx 573
- suits for nullity of. See *Jactum*
- Marriot, Mrs. xv 30
- couns. lii 338
- Dr. xi 176] xvii 75]
- sir James, xxiii 204] 233] xxv 201] xxxiv 51. xxxv 7, 58
- Marroce, A. J. F. lix 235
- Marrois, gen. xlix 25
- Marryat, couns. xlix 449. lv 283. lv 313, 314. lx 291. lxi 188, 193, 301
- Joe. lii 145. liii 74] lv 132] lx 115] 117] lxi 75] 100]
- Mars (planet) approximation to the sun, ix 124]
- Mars, Mrs. Ann, v. a proctor of Chancery for false imprisonment, viii 80]
- Marsan, countess de, x 75]
- Marsden, rev. S. lix 459
- W. xxvi 8, 15, 17. xxvii 61. 106. xlvii 118

M A

Marseilles: letter from H. bish. of, on the plague there, iii 31
 bankruptcy for 20 millions of livres at, xii 47]
 heavy rain at, xv 127]
 quarrel between the townsmen and officers of the garrison, xvii 89]
 ship of 110 guns offered by, and a sum of money for seamen's families, xxv 211]
 manifesto to the French nation, xxxv 167
 population of, xlv 473
 Marsh, bish. Herbert, li 282. lxi 60]
 — G. xvi 117] xxxii 350]
 — rev. Edw. Garrard, xlviii 411
 — T. liv 315
 Marsh farm, fire at, lviii 193
 Marsh Holud, vii 81]
 Marshal, gen. i 24
 — J. xlii 381
 — lieut. G. ii 62
 Marshall, capt. (N) xxii 59]
 — gen. J. (Amer.) xl 244] 280
 — G. W. l 114°
 — H. lix 511
 — James, executed for murder, xxix 201]
 — J. lii 418
 — Joseph. xv 241. xxiv 324]
 — lieut. T. A. (mil.) xlvii 377
 — R. xlviii 639. l 190°
 — serg. S. liv 31. lv 295
 — W. xxvi 62. xlv 379
 — W. an aged tinker, xxxiv 46
 Marshalsea prison, riot in the, xi 157]
 old Surrey jail purchased for a court and prison, xli 196
 grants for repairs &c. xlii 165. xliii 190. xlv 629. xlvii 591. lii 423
 Marsham, C. See Romney, C. 1st earl
 — Rob. xx 116. xxv 123
 — sir J. xxxviii 328
 Marshes, noxious effluvia of, xvii 77, 79
 Marsigli, L. F. iii 84, 86
 Marsland, Peter, xlvii 852, *ib.* xlviii 959
 Marston, J. xlv 771
 Marsyn, Fran. iv 198]
 Marten, sir H. liv 512
 Martens, bar. lvi 42]
 — Fred. iii 88
 Martial, v 148. vi 166. viii 294. xxiv 204. xlv 43, 47ⁿ. lii 667
 criticisms on a passage in, x 80
 Martilliere, la, gen. xlii 181]
 Martin V, pope, lix 39
 Martin v. Petrie, for adultery, xxxiii 46]
 — executed for robbing the mail, xxxiv 42. xxxv 15
 — (Amer.) xlv 627
 — (astrolog.) xliii 27
 — (painter) xxxvii 4
 — Adam, xxxii 329] 353]
 — adm. sir G. xlii 72. xlvii 436, 541. li 417, 511, 530. liv 281

M A

Martin, adm. sir T. B. li 465
 — Alice, murder of, xvi 81]
 — Ann, iv 96] lviii 168
 — Benj. xii 226
 — C. xlix 905, 906
 — col. xliii 163
 — Fleming, (eng.) xi 80
 — Dr. J. lix 499
 — Edw. xlv 826
 — Francis, xxxix 9
 — G. ii 102
 — H. xlix 138. lii 123. liii 37] 38]
 lviii 16
 — James, xxix 168] xxxii 81] 93]
 xxxiv 140] 78. xxxvi 277] xxxvii 215]
 218] xxxviii 26] xli 209] xlv 6, 106.
 xlv 121
 — J. xxxv 47. xxxvi 278] 41
 — J. A. (Dane) burglaries by, xi 188]
 xii 66]
 — Joseph, x 155] xii 125] 203] xiii 120] xiv 88] 90] 122] 190] 195]
 — Josiah (gov. N. Carolina) xvi 106]
 xix 32] 156°]
 — m. gen. Claude, xxxvi 361. xlv 371, 441
 account of, lviii 481
 — Matt. forgery of a will by, xiv 143]
 162] xv 65]
 — xliii 144. xlv 629. lvii 575
 — Nich. xlv 418
 — Peter, li 255
 — Rich. xlvii 13, 62. liv 84] 85]
 — S. vi 110] 143] xv 102]
 — T. xv 99]
 — T. (ant.) xxiii 163
 — T. (sadler) xlv 774, 777
 — W. ix 114. xlvii 848
 — don. See Empecinado (The)
 — don Lewis, xviii 223
 Martindale, H. xxxix 14
 Martindell, m. gen. sir G. lvii 133] 209
 Martineau, J. lvii 320
 — Pet. *ib.*
 — Ph. Meadows, xxvii 29
 Martinelli, F. xviii 148°] 147]
 Martinengo, abbot of, xxi 286
 Martinet, gen. xlv 950
 Martinetti, col. iv 144]
 Martinez, capt. Estuan Jos. xxxii 289]
 — don Juan, liii 118]
 Martini, bar. de, xxix 208°]
 — Emanuel, xli 431
 Martinico: fort in Grande Anse bay destroyed, i 97
 described, ii 11
 unsuccessful attempt on, ii 12
 memorial of the governors and lieutenants to the general of the French islands, ii 208
 forts destroyed and ships cut out of a bay, iv 78]
 expedition against, v 33] viii 240]
 taken, v 34] 35]
 ceded to France, v 237]
 2 E 2

M A

Martinico: papers relating to the conquest of, v 249-59]

.... quick passage from Africa to, viii 95]

.... earthquakes in, ix 145] xviii 102]

.... account of a storm at, ix 194] x 94]

.... English schooners with provision seized at, x 120]

.... no English vessels allowed to enter, x 165]

.... greatly infested with ants, xviii 168]

.... hurricane at, xxiv 34]

.... attacked in conjunction with the French royalists, xxxv 271]

.... taken, xxxvi 68

.... British manifesto and supplement, xxxvi 165

.... proclamations respecting contributions, xxxvi 172, *ib.* xxxvii 184

.... restored to France, xlv 609

.... retaken, li 429

.... insurrection of Negroes, liii 162]

.... again restored to France, lvi 53] 413

.... revolt in favour of Buonaparte suppressed by a British force, lvii 128] 193

Martinieri, Ant. Aug. Bruzen de la, xvi 67

Martins, a number rendered torpid by cold, xlviii 406

Martiville, de, ii 382

Martyn, C. xlii 85]

——— prof. T. xxxviii 531

Martyr, Peter, xxvi 31. xxxv 308, 420

Marum, van, Dr. xlv 840

Marvell, And. xxiii 242. lii 102

Marx, Dr. xxii 122

Mary de Medicis, v 59

——— landgravine of Hesse Cassel (daughter of George II) xv 69]

——— I, queen, ix 54, 188, 189. xii 237] 136. xiv 133] xv 6, 120, 240. xxiv 12. xxvii 70. xxxi 127] xlii 422. xlviii 84]

——— II, iii 183. vii 50n. viii 102] xxiii 221. xxxvi 298

.... character of, iii 181

——— queen of Lewis XII, xii 29

——— queen of Scots, ii 493n. viii 102] ix 49, 52. xi 67. xv 99] 8. xx 211, 236. xxiv 237] xxx 192. xxxi 158. xlviii 848

.... letter to queen Elizabeth from, ii 323

.... inquiry into her case, iv 305. xxix 186

.... account of her execution, xii 184

.... funeral of, xiv 131

.... letters to the duke of Norfolk, xxi 11

.... agreement for meeting Elizabeth, xlv 855

——— C, queen of France

.... her father's letter of advice to her, iv 23

——— princess (duch. of Gloucester) xix 134] lviii 96] 108. lx 402, *ib.* lxi 400, 401

——— anyone, act for improving, xvi 104]

——— bone street, fires in, xii 116] lviii 75

M A

Maryland, proceedings on the arrival of the Boston port bill, xviii 6]

.... demur to the declaration of independence, xix 165°]

Marzoni, Aloys. Maria (gen. of the M. friars) xviii 148]

Mascov, Dr. J. J. v 86

Masurano, prince, xlv 49] 46] 77] 226] 106] xviii 218]

Maseres, Franc. xvii 75] xl 86

Mash, xxxvii 118

——— T. B. lvii 24]

Masham. See Romney, earl

Mask, prisoner transported from Spain one, xlv 249

Maskelyne, rev. Dr. Neville, lii 143] vi 81] 96] 99] viii 7] 127. xii 94] 126

.... Copleian medal to, xviii 177]

.... on the attraction of mountains, *ib.*

.... expected return of a comet, xvii

Mason, capt. Fran. (N) xlv 54]

——— H. (A) xlix 655

——— T. C. (packet) lii 132

——— C. iii 143] v 81] viii 112]

——— col. xxvi 109

——— Franc. xxii 64. xxxi 57

——— J. lxi 303

——— Kender, xxxiv 131, 145, *ib.*

——— Monk, xxii 234]

——— Philip (large man) xv 96

——— rev. J. (enthusiast) xvii 51

——— prof. iv 92

——— W. See W. (poet)

——— Rob. xlv 828

——— sir J. i 456

.... epitaph of, xvi 158

——— Valentine, xi 134

——— W. (poet) ii 451. v 126. x xviii 38, 161, 197, 199, 202, 226. xxiv 205. xxv 195. xxvi 181. 145. xxxiii 431] xxxviii 565. xlv 767. xlv 917

.... account of, xxxix 25

——— W. convicted of a robbery of duke of Devonshire's, xxx 208]

Masonry, free. See Free-masonry, Free-masons

Masque given to queen Elizabeth earl of Essex, i 492

Masquerades, xi 177] xiii 100] xv 176]

.... information against a person 76]

Massachusetts bay: monument to Howe by the province of, v 94]

.... speech of gov. Barnard, ix 179]

.... address in answer, ix 179]

.... act passed for compensation to officers and indemnity to offenders by the king, x 168]

.... circular letter to the other colonies proposing a common union against late acts, xi 68°] xii 53°]

.... alterations between the general assembly, xi 68°]

M A

Massachusetts bay: complaints of the assembly, xi 70°]
 petition for a repeal of the revenue act, xii 53°]
 acts of the representatives declared parliament illegal, xii 54°]
 petition to the king against the governor, xii 129]
 charges against the governor could be supported, as the Assembly had been suffered to sit, xiii 76]
 assembly refuses to act out of Boston, 152]
 letters from the governor and deputy governor to England sent over by the ship for the colony, xvii 46] 201]
 petition and remonstrance to the king in consequence, *ib.*
 bill for altering the government of, 189] 237] 271]
 resolutions at Marshfield against the act of Boston, xvii 103]
 new council chosen, xvii 159]
 letter from the assembly of, to lord North, xvii 201]
 articles of impeachment against chief justice Oliver, xvii 224] xviii 4]
 bill for the impartial administration of justice, xvii 238] 274]
 the assembly dissolved, xviii 4]
 rival of the new governor, *ib.*
 the new assembly adjourned to Salem, 5]
 address of the council to the governor, 7]
 proceedings on the meeting at Salem, *ib.*
 the assembly dissolved, xviii 8]
 address of the town of Salem to the governor, *ib.*
 address from the justices of peace of South county, xviii 14]
 protest against riots by the gentlemen of Worcester, *ib.*
 attempt to open the new courts, xviii 15]
 meeting of delegates of Suffolk county, 15]
 bills for general assembly issued by the governor, and then countermanded in proclamation, xviii 20] 121°]
 meeting of the assembly notwithstanding, 15]
 resolutions have the force of laws, 22] 121°]
 provincial congress, xviii 124°]
 moved to Watertown, xviii 129°]
 address to the British people on the 4th of Lexington, *ib.*
 paper currency issued, *ib.*
 ship of Falmouth burnt, xix 34]
 letters of marque issued, xix 35]
 bill for the regulation of navigation and commerce, xvii 356]
 report of a committee of the house on the cargo, li 667

M A

Massachusetts bay: remonstrance to Congress on the war with G. Britain, lv 409
 speech of gov. Strong, lvi 178]
 complaints of the legislature, and proposal to revise the constitution, lvi 193]
 Massaniello, xxvii 177
 Massaredo, adm. Jos. l 168
 Massena, marsh. xxxvi 178. xxxviii 104] 122] xxxix 6] 24] 26] 62] xl 60] 40. xli 238] 250] 252] 260] 330. xlii 174] 177] 179] 188] 197] xlv 176. xlvii 161, 660. xlviii 135, 145. li 206. lii 184, 318, 615. liii 102] 111] liv 154]
 Massenbach, col. lx 467
 Massereene, Clotworthy, 2nd earl xxxi 216]
 Massey, col. J. xxxii 205]
 ——— Edw. xlv 773. li 543. lvi 337
 ——— gen. Eyre. See Clarina, lord
 ——— pretended lord, xxxiii 12]
 ——— rev. xlv 414
 Massillon, xiii 146
 Massimi, marq. xl 50]
 Massy, Hugh, lvi 24
 ——— Hugh, 3rd lord, xlii 202, 204, 209
 Masters, ald. v 103]
 ——— T. Hewet, executed for the murder of his mistress's daughter, xxxi 200]
 Masterson, W. vi 168]
 Masulipatam taken from the French, iii 63]
 Matha, col. xxix 48]
 Matcham, G. xlv 827
 Matchem, J. strange charge of robbery against, xvii 129] 135]
 Mathea, lvi 63]
 Mather, capt. W. (N) xlv 541. lv 100
 ——— rev. Dr. lix 385
 Mathew, Dan. xii 192]
 ——— gen. xix 179°] xxii 186]
 ——— hon. Montague, xlix 165. l 16] li 103. liv 120]
 ——— Mrs., funeral of, xxiv 187]
 Mathews, W. viii 123
 Mathias, emp. xxi 10]
 ——— T. J. xviii 151
 Mathieu, gen. xl 131] liv 146] lv 176
 Mathiolus, Andr. viii 102
 Mathison, James, convicted of forgery, xxii 211] 318]
 Matilda, empress, x 16
 character of, x 21
 ——— princess. See Caroline Matilda, queen of Denmark
 Matlock, petrified stratum from the water, xviii 95
 Matra, gen. v 113]
 defeated by the Corsicans, vi 49]
 Matre, J. P. le, alias Matra, convicted of robbing the Ashmolean Museum, xx 184]
 Matricides, v 95] xvi 135] xvii 114] 144] xviii 154]
 Matrisylva said to be a remedy for hydrophobia, viii 126] 131]
 Matson, capt. R. (N) xl 11

M A

M A.

Mattæi, card. xxxix 10] 11]
 Matterface, Abr. xlix 857
 Mathæi, C. F. xxiv 160-2
 Matthew of Westminster, ii 410
 Matthew, Felton, lv 319
 Matthews, (Dulwich hermit) murdered,
 xlv 474
 — adm. T. xiii 238]
 — capt. xxvi 292]
 — Benj. xlv 414
 — David, liii 266
 — Dr. lvi 73
 — farmer, murder of, x 93]
 — gen. xxvi 85] 286]
 — Maurice, (French) l 233]
 — H. lxi 302
 — James, xxxv 132n]
 — J. murder by, lvi 20
 — lieut. J. (N) xxx 13
 — R. murder of, iii 126] 130] 65
 — sir Toby, i 492
 — W., Mr. Cook and his family
 poisoned by, xii 131] xiii 79]
 Matthey, James Fred. xlix 852
 Matthias, J. xii 9
 Mattinson, rev. a frugal curate, viii
 158]
 Mattocks, Grace (harbourer of thieves)
 xxix 228]
 — Isabella (actress) x 257. xvi 249.
 xxxiii 418] xxxv 411
 Matnonlin, iii 158
 Maty, Dr. Mat. vi 65n. viii 151] xi 68. xii
 80, 88, 110. xiii 68. xiv 10, 71, 81, 85.
 xv 62. xvi 80] 134. xvii 80. xviii 177]
 xix 176] xxvi 31
 — rev. Paul H. xxix 3
 Maubert, ii 234
 anecdotes of, ii 344
 Maubeuge, battle of, xxxvi 4]
 Maude, hon. capt. J. A. (N) li 514. lix 561
 — T. Holme, lviii 180
 Maudlay, H. xlix 858
 Mauduit, Israel, viii 90
 — de, col. xxxii 137] xxxiv 74]
 76]
 Maugendre, ii 225
 Maugham, rev. W. xlvii 432
 Maulde, de, xxxiv 200
 Maule, J. xxxix 408
 Maullin, Rich. xlii 380
 Maund, J. a constable, impressed, xx 176]
 Maundy, kept at Greenwich by queen Eliza-
 beth, xiv 128
 Maunsell, capt. (N) lii 301
 Mauntie, Mary, lx 38
 Maupeau, chancellor, xiv 92*] xvii 29]
 suicide of his son, xxxi 222]
 Maupertuis, chev. iv 126]
 — P. L. Morceau de, x 59, 65. xli
 22. xlv 885. xlv 393. xlv 809
 his character of the k. of Prussia, i
 235
 quarrel with Voltaire, xvii 175. xx 37
 Maurelle, don Franc. xxiv 20

Maurepas, count de, ix 4, 20, 21. xiv 19.
 xvii 28] 5. xxiii 10] xxviii 26]
 character of, xxviii 26]
 — gen. (Negro) xlv 217
 Maurice, bish. of London, xv 130
 — capt. J. W. (N) liii 193
 — Evan, convicted of forgery, n
 134]
 pardoned, xv 145]
 — Job. xxxv 19
 — prince, xlvii 896
 — prince of Orange, xii 36. xv 17
 xxviii 65]
 — rev. H. xvii 51
 — T. xxxvii 147*] xlv 914.
 920, 925
 Mauriceau, xxiii 137
 Mauritius: nutmegs and cloves
 xiv 90]
 account of, xxv 174. xliii 443
 character of the women, xliii 33
 taken from the French, lii 263.
 yellow fever at, lvii 46
 fire in, lix 8
 hurricane at, lx 37
 proclamation respecting the
 trade, lxi 122
 Mauro Cordato, xxx 7]
 Maurojeni, prince, xxx 43] xxxiii 16
 Maurus, Rabanus, vi 141
 Maury, card. xxxiii 191, 195a, 206
 xxxiv 20] lviii 43
 Mausereaux, C. murder by, lv 49
 Mausoleum, to Mrs. Pelham, xxxvi 14
 Mauvoir, Jos. Lodin du, compensation
 the loss of his ship, xxviii 250]
 Maw, lieut. Castleton, xlv 458
 — T. li 421
 Mawbey, sir Jos. xii 78] 108] 112
 141] 162] 163] 203] xiii 72] 114
 xiv 78] 196] xvi 141] xviii 153] x
 xxiv 201] xxvii 202] 268] xxxii 83
 xlvii 355
 Mawby, m. gen. Sebright, lvii 13
 210
 Mawe, J. liv 522-41
 Mawhood, l. col. C. xi 93] xx 18]
 Mawman, Jos. xlix 455. li 953n
 Mawson, bish. Matthias, xiv 145]
 Max, Mary, xx 199]
 Maxen, defeat of the Prussians at, 3
 97]
 Maxey, Dinah, poisoned, lv 38
 Maximi, card. v 147
 Maximian, iii 168, 169
 Maximilian, I, emp. xiii 110]
 — II, xvii 52
 character and reign of, xxxvii
 — archduke, xxiv 8] xvii
 Maximinius, iii 80. vii 106. xii 46
 Maxims, addressed to young ladies,
 118
 economical, xxxv 303-71
 Maximum. See Price
 Maxwell, lvii 579

M E

well, capt. (N) xlii 544: lv 62
 — J. (N) lii 300
 — Murray (N) lii 306. liv 136]
 l. lviii 24. lix 426
 — col. xxvi 115]
 — C. W. lviii 163] lix 181. lx
 — gen. (Amer.) xx 122] xxi
 '] xxiv 16]
 — G. xxxiv 392
 — J. xxii 148]
 — l. col. xxxiv 203] 204] 209]
 [218]
 — Patrick, killed, xlv 557.
 218
 — maj. xxv 113]
 — C. W. li 467
 3ap. ii 304. xv 31
 . col. sir J. liv 201
 . character of, ii 312
 . times, celebration of, iv 174
 . re, capt. xxvi 20]
 o, don Juan de, ii 388
 ry, action against creditors of, for
 ag on delivery silk sold for ready
 ay, vi 92]
 k, J. convicted of murder, xlix 408,

 none, Clem. x 162
 ell, J. xxvi 198]
 ce. See Mentz
 Jos. W. xlii 828
 prof. xxviii 206]
 Tobias, ii 459. vi 100] viii 6]
 . col. J. P. lviii 55
 feldt, gen. xxxi 196*]
 r e. the rev. J. Lock, lviii 313
 d, capt. (A) xxiv 70]
 — C. convicted of robbing the but-
 of Bennet coll. Cambridge, xvii 113]
 — C. 2nd visc. xxxi 298] 304]
 — sir J. vi 278
 J. xlix 988
 sir W. xvii 81]
 T. vi 164]
 land of, light-keeper and his family
 ated, xxxiii 2]
 l. 4th earl, xlii 145
 dy, xv 117]
 Phil. Wynnell, lxi 282
 n, taken from the Portuguese by the
 s, xii 11] 12]
 l, card. Jul. iv 29. v 156. ix 4, 9.
 31, 34. xii 37. xxviii 21
 aracter of, xi 24
 . gen. xxxv 282]
 . ab. iii 135. xii 135
 . a, hetman, vii 186] xiii 30. xxv 18.
 i 106
 . hish. Præfæle, ix 68
 . Young and Co. on a bill of ex-
 ce, xxxii 324]
 Dr. Rich. iv 43-5, 84-6. vii 46, 52,
 31. x 80. xviii 236] xix 120n. xxvii
 xxiv 445. xxxix 370. xlii 720

M E

Mead, Mrs. (mother-in-law of J. Wilkes)
 xii 67]
 — T. liii 265
 Meade, hon. l. gen. Rob. xlix 204, 670*
 Meadley, G. Wilson, li 773. lvi 469
 Meadow saffron. See Saffron, meadow
 Meadowbank, lord. See Maconochie, Allen
 Meadows. See Agriculture
 Meadows, col. xxiii 162]
 — lady, v. the duchess of Kingston,
 xviii 133] xxiii 208]
 — m. gen. W. xxii 43] 205*] xxv
 106] 112] xxvi 41] xxviii 205] xxxiii
 111] xxxiv 199] 200] 202] 213] 218]
 — Mrs. murdered by her husband,
 xlii 13
 — sir Sidney, xxxii 19
 Mealmaker, G. convicted of sedition, xli
 172
 Mealtimes of the ancient Romans, iv 294,
 295
 — middle ages, vii 177
 Meares, lieut. J. (N) xxxii 287] xxxiii 225.
 xl 480
 — Rob. xlii 382
 Mears v. Shipley, xv 89]
 — capt. vi 96]
 — W. xxix 42
 Measles, inoculation for, i 96. xlii 783
 not confined to man, xlix 847
 Meason, Gilbert, li 257
 Measures: conviction of trustees of tolls
 of a manor for not having a proper stand-
 ard, xi 91]
 agreement of the Gloucester farmers
 to use the Winchester bushel, xii 66]
 ancient, xxxii 163
 on a uniform standard of weights &c.
 xxxiv 154. xxxvi 354. lvi 356. lxi 315
 inequality of standards, xxxviii 427
 attempt to suppress a meeting in
 Scotland for the equalization of, liii 136
 Meat, sugar recommended for preserving,
 v 91]
 modes of preserving, viii 155. xxi 99,
 138. xxxviii 406
 Meath, J. 10th earl of, xlii 202, 204, 209
 Meautys, T. xxv 135
 Mecca, caravan of pilgrims from, attacked
 by the Arabs, i 80
 Mechain, P. F. A. xxviii 59n. xlv 394
 Mechanics, trials for seducing to go abroad,
 ix 63] xi 191] xx 175] xxvii 227] ib. li 332
 order of council for putting the laws
 in force against any leaving the country,
 x 159]
 on cottages for, xlii 829
 trial for preparing to leave the king-
 dom, li 333
 Mecklenburg: duke of, joins the confeder-
 acy against Prussia, i 15
 laid under contribution by the Prus-
 sians, iii 49]
 said to have made a composition or
 treaty with the king, ib.

ME

Mecklenburg: account of, iv 206]
 Mecklenburg Schwerin: Prussia proposes
 part of Cleves in exchange for, xvi 8]
 seized by the French, xlviii 199
 Mecklenburg Strelitz, duke of, v 98] lviii
 178
 elected knight of the Garter, vii 66]
 prince Charles of, vi 86] xiv 116]
 — Ernest of, xiii 121] xv 90] xvii
 129]
 — G. Aug. of, xii 84] xvii 144]
 two princes of, entertained by the lord
 mayor of London, vi 55]
 two young princes of, arrive in Lon-
 don, xi 184] 201] xii 100]
 See also Charlotte, queen
 Medalle, Mrs. (daught. of Sterne) xviii 50]
 Medals, not always proofs of facts, xi 162
 sale of, xvi 73]
 Apamean, xviii 189. xx 133
 counterfeit, xx 136
 Mede, rev. Jos. xii 50n
 Medhurst, G. xli 40]. xlii 383. xliii 451,
 455. lx 359
 Medici, family of, xv 208
 —— Cosmo de, xii 200. xv 209
 —— Ferdinand de, xii 201. xv 208n
 —— Francis de, xii 200. xv 208n
 —— Julio de. See Clement VII
 —— Lorenzino de, xv 208n
 —— Lorenzo de, xvi 193n. xxxvii 27*]
 162*] xlviii 830
 —— Mary de. See Mary
 —— Piero de, xlviii 831
 Medicines, stamp duty on, xxvi 309]
 Medina, marq. of, xxiii 203*]
 Medina Celi, duke of, viii 199]
 Mediterranean, attempt to explain the
 current setting into at the Straits, iii 80,
 84
 passes, new ones to be issued, viii 66]
 Medlicott, James Dowling, lv 302
 Meadows, sir Sidney, xiv 263
 Medusæ eaten by some of the S. Sea island-
 ers, xvi 8
 Meek, Ephraim, xvi 77]
 —— W. xlii 145. xlix 941
 Meer Cossim. See Cossim Ali cawn
 —— Jaffier. See Jaffier Ali cawn
 —— khan, xlvii 519
 —— Sahib, xxv 60] 66] 87]
 Meerfeldt, gen. xlvii 157, 170. lvii 43
 Meerman, Gerard, ii 141, 266. v 96]
 Meggot, J. See Elwes
 —— sir G. xxxii 19
 Mehée de Latouche, xlv 162
 Mehemet bashaw, xii 21]
 Mehemet bey Aboudaah, xvi 25] xviii 157*]
 Meheux, J. l 184*
 Mehmet, L. M. secretary to the duchess of
 Kendal, xv 189]
 Meigs, col. (Amer.) xx 118]
 Meillerave, marsh. de la, xi 21
 Meiners, prof. Christ. xliii 388
 Meissen taken by the imperialists, iii 45]

ME

Meissen: laid under contribution by the
 Prussians, iii 49]
 Mejan, xli 77
 Mela, Pomponius, ix 192
 Melas, gen. xli 278] 281] 295] xlii 172]
 177] 180] 192] 196] 209] 277
 Melbourne, Eliz. visc. xlv 927
 Melchior, lxi 99
 Melchisidecians, viii 190n
 Melcombe, G. Bubb, lord, iv 240. vi 57]
 xxxiii 290]
 public money in his hands, i 140. ii
 190. iii 198] vi 186] xxviii 182
 Meleda, in the Adriatic, the place of St.
 Paul's shipwreck, xviii 142. liv 474
 account of, liv 478
 Melek Mehemmet bashaw, xxxiv 17
 Melguer, Dav. iii 89
 Melhado, don Fern. liv 209]
 Melli, lvi 465
 Mellin, Jos. fraud on, ix 69]
 Mellish, (contractor) viii 151] xiii 151]
 xviii 159] xix 113] 196]
 —— C. jun. viii 208]
 —— J. xl 27
 —— miss, xxviii 201] 213]
 —— S. xlv 778
 —— W. ix 84] xii 217] ib. xiv 111.
 xxiv 163] 323] 194*. lviii 38] 39]
 Mello, de, (Portuguese amb.) ix 134]
 —— Nuno de, iv 171]
 —— et Castro, Mart. lord de, v 234]
 245]
 Mellor, G. executed for murder, lv 5
 —— T. convicted of rape, xii 112] 117]
 Melmoth, W. i 483
 Melons, extraordinary production of, viii
 146]
 raised on tan, ix 108] xi 112
 extraordinary, xxi 192] xlviii 431
 Melvillades, li 767
 Melville, gen. Rob. iii 97] iv 128-40] vii
 110. x 88] xxvii 184]
 account of, li 755
 —— Jane, viscountess, xlvii 73
 —— H. 1st visc. xxv 130] 188] xxvii 47]
 68] 72] 73] 78] 169] 180*] 182*] xxviii
 125] 127] 136] xxix 85] 152] 158] 159]
 xxx 108] 116] xxxi 120] 158] 159] xxxii
 84] xxxiii 232, 240, 242, 249, 254, 279,
 442] xxxiv 127] 129] 140] 149] 152]
 153] 154] 155] 159] 173] ib. 24, 184.
 xxxv 11] 21] 31] 38] 63] 77] 88] 100] 119]
 166] 169] 172] 174] 175] 45. xxxvi 236]
 243] 251] 257] 264] 265] 268] 272] 28.
 xxxvii 151] 167] 171] 187] 191] 204] 217]
 108. xxxviii 28] 38] 57] 61] 67] 511.
 xxxix 121] 126] 144] 159] 192] 226] 229]
 257n] xl 177] 186] 193] 200] 217] 218]
 73. 183. xli 188] 192] 199] 204] 217] 225]
 150. xlii 87] 105] xliii 15] 37] 77n] 120]
 126] 187] 191] 196] 204] 163. xlv 139,
 155, 267. xlv 147, 162. xlv 81, 103, 136,
 141, 979. xlvii 35, 53, 62, 76, 83, 87, 93,
 99, 104, 115, 117, 214, 222, 556, 616.

M E

iii 17, 22, 76, 93, 94, 101, 234, 256,
 l. xlix 143, 163n, 392, 398, 826, 1016,
 2] 119] li 426. lii 39. lv 40]
 lle, H. 1st visc., character of, xliii
 a] 133]
 pension from the E. India company,
 9
 charges against, xlvii 67, 72, 82, 109,
 xlviii 113, 606
 raised from the list of privy counsel-
 xlvii 88
 address to the H. of Commons, xlvii
 rial of, xlviii 109, 605
 notes on it, xlviii 624
 expense of his impeachment, xlviii
 xlix 729°, *ib.* *ib.* 730°. l 182°, *ib.*
ib. *ib.* *ib.*
 — Rob. Saunders, 2nd visc. xxxv 27.
 101. 192] 221°, 223°. li 171. lii 51,
 20. liii 40] 128. liv 111] 361. lv 39]
 05]
 duke of, xlv 82, 648, 651. xlvii 720,
 783. lxi 441
 , interview of the emp. Alexander
 the king of Prussia at, xlv 250, 422
 a (Sardinian insurgent) xliii 72]
 m, statue of, xxviii 106
 v, instances of extraordinary, viii 88,
 5] xv 129] xxxix 12
 improving the, xxiii 178
 compared with imagination, xxvi 125,

 See Man
 grants for surveying the straits of,
 25, 628, 629
 der, vi 212
 translation from, x 251
 otte to Glycera, xxxiii 407]
 i, gen. xl 25] xli 259]
 ity of the metropolis, inquiry into,
 280
 p, lord. See Ellis, Welbore
 rhell, gen. li 500. liii 111] liv 154]
 iv 140] 177, 202. lvi 182
 sa, Dan. xxx 198] 184. xxxi 206]
 v 17
 — don, (Spanish ambass.) ix 59
 — Ant. de, xx 183°]
 . capt. R. (N) lii 302
 . rev. ii 101
 rier, fath. Cl. Fr. xxviii 111. xxxi 186
 . r Ant. Raph. xxv 177
 . sir J. xii 46
 . res, xii 14
 . gen. xxxii 145] xxxvii 105] xlii
 233. xliii 219] 229] 100, 102. xlv
 263. xlv 952
 . J. xxxvi 379
 . bar. Breidbach chosen abp. and
 , vi 87]
 . abedral fired by lightning, x 93]
 . undation near, xi 147]
 . and d'Erthal, chosen abp. and elector,
 138]

M E

Mentz: two convents abolished at, xxiv
 188]
 commencement of reform, xxviii 50]
 letter from the k. of Prussia, xxxvi
 200
 besieged by the French, xli 132]
 treaty with G. Britain, xlii 242
 Menzies, (botan.) xxxi 230]
 ——— lieut. (N) xlvii 356
 ——— maj. xlvii 521
 ——— sir Rob. xxx 131
 Menzikoff, prince, account of, xiii 20. xxv
 169
 Meppen, taken by the French, iv 30]
 Mercandier, on the uses of the horse-chea-
 nut, xii 116
 Mercati, And. xxxiii 3]
 Mercator, N. iii 87
 Mercer, gen. (Amer.) xx 19] 125]
 Merceron, Jos. lx 277
 Merchant, Abraham, lvii 44
 Merchantmen, complaint of their miscon-
 duct, i 111, iv 132]
 Merchants, duties of, xxxvii 180°]
 Merci, count, xvii 16
 Mercie, C. xlv 772
 Mercier, xxxvii 128°]
 ——— Lewis, murder of M. Moudroit by,
 xx 204] 213]
 ——— le, gen. xlii 7] 27]
 Mercurialis, Dr. Jerome, x 89
 Mercury. See Quicksilver, and Poison
 Mercury (planet) transits of, xii 154] xlv
 463
 Meray, count de, vi 53] xx 179]
 ——— field marshal, count, xi 21
 Mercy-Argenteau, Florimond count, xxvi
 322]
 Meredith, vii 112] viii 64]
 ——— sir J. xiv 136]
 ——— W, iii 39. xii 72] 103] xiv
 196] xv 173] xvii 101] xxi 175°] 192°]
 195°] xxiii 188]
 Meres, xxi 25
 ——— sir T, vi 267
 Merfeldt, gen. count, xl 46, xlii 202] xliii
 61]
 Merian, mad. M. S. iii 132
 Merie, count de, ii 238
 Meriton, H. xxviii 224]
 Merle, gen. l 211]
 Merlin, xxxvi 151] xxxviii 150] xxxix
 85] xl 285, 290. xli 113] 314] 316] xlii
 5] 48] 55]
 Mermaids, pretended, xviii 127] li 334,
 335, 852
 Merrey, C. lx 52
 Merrick, rev. James, vi 236
 Merriman, B. ix 88]
 ——— Nath. xlvii 824
 Merriot, fire at, liii 44
 Merrit, Amos, xvii 141] 146] 170] 171]
 xviii 83]
 Merritt, Mrs. in danger of being buried
 alive, viii 83] 84]

M E

Merritt, R. xlv 791
 Merry, xxxii 299] xliii 275]
 ——— Ant. xlii 244. xliii 94] xlv 164,
 224, 653. xlix 264
 ——— Chandler, liii 25
 ——— J. xxv 197]
 ——— Mrs. xli 354
 ——— Rob. xxxviii 504
 account of, xli 353
 Merryfield, James, ii 90
 Merryweather, T. xl 401
 Mersan, xxxix 313
 Mersch, vander, gen. xxxii 30] 31]
 Mersennus, xxxiii 250]
 Mersey, S. lx 359
 Mertian, B. L. lvi 336
 Merton, parliament of, i 455
 Mervin, Ant. iv 179]
 Mesmot, xlii 75]
 Mesnil, gov. du, vii 8] 9]
 Messala, Marc. Valer. iv 156. xxxix 421
 Messiah, prophecies of the, vi 187
 Messier, (astron.) iv 137. vi 72] ix 75] 121]
 x 96] xii 126] xiii 118] xiv 100] xviii
 188] xli 337
 Messina, earthquake at, xiii 145]
 Mestvin, last duke of Dantzic, xv 31]
 Mesurier, ald. Paul le, xxvii 187] 194] xxix
 136] 150] xxxix 25. xl 2. xlv 443. xlv
 431. xlvii 434
 Metals: curious effects on a person dissolving
 in aqua fortis, i 358
 melting points of, v 82
 regeneration of, in mines, vii 123
 coloured rings on, from electric ex-
 plosions, xii 76
 new, of extraordinary lightness, l 89
 peculiar alloy of, lv 498
 Metaphysics, xiv 182, 255
 Metastasio, i 422. viii 287, 289. xviii 64. li
 912
 on the musical drama, x 218
 account of, xvi 68. xxxviii 533
 Metaxa, count, xiii 30] 123]
 Metcalf, ald. (of Woodstock) xlv 416
 ——— Fred. Mich. xlix 931
 ——— J. xiv 90]
 ——— Phil. xxxii 247]
 ——— sir T. Theoph. xlii 33. xlv 64. xlv
 98, 107. xlv 84. xlvii 65. li 420
 Metelin, description of, xxxii 50
 singular custom at, xxxii 51
 Meteorological registers, xxiii 123n
 See Weather
 Meteors, fiery, i 116. ii 58, 134. iv 67] 72]
 94] 175] v 89] 109] 114] vi 51] 72] 98]
 106] vii 47] 87] viii 87] 117] 134] 135]
 145] xii 67] 70] xiii 68] xix 162] xxvi
 214] xxviii 211] xli 32. xlv 457. xlv 414.
 xlvii 426. xlviii 427, 451
 shower of black dust in Zetland, i
 349
 during a slight shock of an earth-
 quake, ii 73
 at Stockholm, ii 88

M E

Meteor: luminous, seen in Scotland and in
 France, vi 106]
 luminous arch, viii 79]
 much mischief done by a luminous
 body rising from water, x 127]
 luminous, xviii 116] xxv 210] xl 83.
 xlv 387. liii 3. lviii 147, 148
 Methill, in Fife, grant for improving the
 harbour, xlvii 591
 Methodists: riot at Kingston, at a preach-
 ing, iii 82]
 threatening letter from, iv 121]
 pretensions of the, v 243
 corp. Bell taken up for preaching in
 an unlicensed meeting-house, vi 58]
 annuity deed obtained by a preacher
 from a religious enthusiast cancelled by
 the lord chancellor, vii 112]
 quarrel in Moorfields between two
 preachers, x 104]
 six students at Oxford expelled for,
 xi 81]
 murder by an itinerant preacher, xii
 74]
 a preacher flogged through Glouces-
 ter, xii 108]
 seven missionaries to America assem-
 ble on a stage on Tower hill, xv 133]
 several petition against the bill for
 relieving dissenters from subscription,
 xvi 94°]
 passive obedience preached by, xix
 47]
 origin of the, xxxiii 276]
 address from the conference at Leeds,
 xxxv 81
 lady killed by walking over a preci-
 pice on returning from a chapel, xl 6
 numbers of, xl 63. xlviii 362. li 322.
 lvi 67. lvii 15
 grand conferences, xlviii 432. lvi 67
 applications to license preachers, xlix
 357
 persons at a meeting killed by the fall
 of the roof, lii 271
 mansion purchased for a public school,
 liii 97
 end of the world prophesied by one,
 liii 107
 preacher hanged for poisoning his two
 brothers-in-law, liv 33
 youth murdering his mistress, liv 92
 fraud of one, lv 14
 action for an assault on a preacher, lv
 298
 wealthy member of parliament turned
 preacher, lviii 53
 gentleman convicted of allowing per-
 sons to attend divine service in his house
 with his own family, lviii 170
 person convicted of fieldpreaching,
 lviii 310
 Methuen, Paul, lvi 140] 141] 142] 144]
 lviii 34] lx 85]
 Metrodorus, xv 220

M I

Metternich, count, xli 131] 1217] li 174. lv 128]
 Mettrie, Julien Offray de la, xxxii 8
 Metyard, Sarah, and her daughter, executed for murder, v 95] 132]
 Metz, fire at, ix 110]
 Meun, J. de, xxi 225
 Meurs, taken by the French, i 14
 Meux, xxxiv 4. xxxix 47. lvi 93
 — H. lvii 24
 Mexborough, J. 1st earl, xv 206] xviii 118]
 Mexico: whence peopled, xiv 192n
 plague at, xvi 106]
 ancient inhabitants, xix 11
 modern people, xix 12, lii 602. liii 454
 mines, xx 84
 ancient state of, xx 219
 — dress and ornaments, xxix 116
 — religion, xxix 118
 — rites at the birth of children, xxix 126
 — marriages, xxix 129
 — funeral rites, xxix 131
 the viceroy deposed, li 654
 description of, lii 598
 military constitution of, liii 456
 progress of the revolution, liv 209]
 Meyer. See Mayer, Tobias
 — gen. i 169
 — Jer. iv 137] viii 194n] xi 199]
 — Ph. James, xliv 773
 — prof. viii 43
 — W. lviii 394
 Meynel. iv 118]
 Meyrick, Dr. Rich. v 226
 — James, (army agent) xxiv 255]
 xxxiv 131, 144
 — l. gen. T. lvii 85
 Mezeraï, Fran. Eudes de, vii 254. ix 40
 Meziriac, Claude, i 466. iii 266
 Mezo, J. instance of his probity, viii 138]
 Mezzotinto, invention of, xii 35
 Miackzinsky, gen. xxxv 248]
 Mice, extraordinary number in the fields near Bridgewater, x 159]
 litter found in a blackbird's nest, xii 148]
 swarms of, in Bohemia, xv 143] 150]
 ravages by, xvi 144]
 bills torn to pieces by, lvi 17
 Michael Angelo. See Buonarrotti
 — Aug. iii 99]
 Michaelis, prof. J. D. xxix 74. xxxiii 35]
 xliii 529
 — J. H. xi 154
 Michall, G. lxi 299
 Michaud, gen. xxxvii 51] xliii 68n]
 Michaux, xliii 479
 Michel, xxvi 210]
 — rev. xlvi 783
 Michell, capt. F. T. (N) lviii 236
 — C. xxxviii 516
 — Lewis, iii 205]
 — rev. J. viii 123

M I

Michell, T. lvi 337
 — W. lvii 320
 Michelson, gen. xxxi 197°] xlviii 209
 Michie, J. xvii 110] xxx 202] 223]
 Michon. See Bourdelot
 Mickle, W. Julius, xiv 215
 Mickmacks, an American tribe, iii 99]
 Mico, Jos. vi 88]
 Micoud, chev. de, xxii 43]
 Micrometers, xxvi 42]
 Midacritus, xiv 138
 Middle ages, satire of the, xiii 105
 Middlemen, mischievous, xliii 23n]
 Middlesex: subscription for raising volunteers, ii 112, 113
 Wilkes's election for, xi 85] 86] xii 66°-73°]
 — letters to the electors, xi 107]
 127] 182]
 election of a member in the room of Mr. Cooke, xi 193-5] 197] xii 67] 88]
 instructions to the members, xii 66]
 meeting of the freeholders on the expulsion of Mr. Wilkes, xii 74]
 Mr. Wilkes reelected, *ib.* 82] 88] 90]
 meetings for supporting the freedom of election, and maintaining their rights and privileges, xii 90] xvi 98]
 col. Luttrell declared the sitting member, xii 100]
 petition to the king, xii 102] 197]
 general discontent of the nation, xiii 56]
 motions respecting the decision of the Commons, xiii 64] 65°] xiv 26]
 remonstrance to the king, xiii 87] 90]
 engagement of the candidates for, xvii 152]
 address of the justices to the king in support of the measures against the Americans, xviii 160]
 county meetings, *ib.* xxiii 194] xxiv 140]
 petitions for reform, xxiii 87] 194] xxiv 201]
 address on the peace, xxvi 197]
 petition against lotteries from the grand jury, xxxiv 145]
 agriculture of, xxxvi 304
 petition to the king for peace and the dismissal of ministers, xxxix 86
 petitions to the Commons respecting the election, xlv 37
 address to the king on the state of affairs, xlv 419
 reports of the election committee, xlvi 397. xlvii 53. xlviii 369
 sheriffs committed to Newgate, xlvii 54
 meeting in behalf of the Spanish cause, l 93°
 petition to the Commons respecting sir F. Burdett rejected, lii 110, 259°
 countermeeting at Freemasons tavern, lii 261°

M D

Middlesex : a second petition agreed to, li 264°
 See also Brentford and Wilkes
 Middlesex hospital, collections for, ii 86. iv 104] v 82] vi 74]
 donations to, iv 126] ix 117] xii 107] xv 154] xvi 100]
 subscription for a new wing to, viii 89]
 donation for a cancer ward, xxxix 1
 Middlesex, earl of, xxx 165
 ——— lord, iiii 17
 Middleton v. Blake, xli 20
 ——— earl of, (t. J. II) xvi 197
 ——— (surg.) vi 147]
 ——— adm. sir C. xxviii 104] xxx 105] xlvii 76, 222
 ——— G. 4th vice. xxiii 65]
 ——— H. (Amer.) xvii 218] 224] xviii 266]
 ——— H. 5th lord, xxxvii 113, 115
 ——— H. 6th lord, lvi 297. lviii 273
 ——— hon. C. xvi 197
 ——— J. xli 406
 ——— Mrs. xlii 155
 ——— xxix 150] 157] xxxi 39. xlv 789
 ——— rev. Dr. Conyers, viii 179. xi 257, xx 7. xxxi 218] xlii 32. xliii 16
 ——— rev. Erasmus, xxiv 231]
 Midwife, convicted of murdering a child born imperfect, liv 96
 Miers, J. liv 314
 Miffin, T. (Amer.) xvii 218] xxvii 319] xxix 299]
 Mignard, xv 16
 Mihl. See Miles, Rob.
 Milan : limitation of the pope's power at, x 6]
 visit of the emperor Joseph, xii 34]
 inquisition abolished, xviii 148°]
 certain religious orders suppressed, xxv 193] xxvii 17]
 ancient constitution and laws restored by Leopold, xxxiii 24
 castle reduced by the French, xxxviii 109]
 proclamation of Buonaparte, xxxviii 242
 order of nobility abolished, xxxviii 243
 entered by the allies, xli 284] 287]
 surrendered to the French, xlii 196]
 coronation of Napoleon as king of Italy, xlvii 723
 severe restraints on the press by the emperor of Austria, lx 102
 Milana, gen. lix 118] 119]
 Milardovitch, gen. See Miloradowitz
 Milbank, adm. sir Mark, iv 77] xxii 256] xxv 225°] 227°] 226]
 ——— sir Ralph, xxxiv 78. xxxvii 158] xxxix 258] xlv 115. xlv 78
 Mildew, xx 92
 Mildmay, sir Antony, i 486

M D

Mildmay, sir H. P. St. John, xxix 118] 169] xlii 138] 149] xlv 124. xlviii 84. lvii 283
 Miles, keeper of a madhouse, lvi 159]
 ——— col. xxiv 228]
 ——— Rob. murdered by his brother, l 129] x 75]
 ——— sir Jonathan, xlviii 432, 437
 vote of censure on, xlix 484
 ——— W. Aug. xi 177
 Milford, (Surrey) fire at, lviii 91
 Milford haven, seventy-four gunship landed at, viii 105]
 Milford, S. xlii 1
 Milhaud, gen. xlvii 156, 159. 153°
 Militia : persons found guilty of high treason for obstructing the act, i 80, 91
 reviews of, i 112. ii 100. iv 174]
 grants for the, i 131. ii 175. iii 157] 169] vii 162] viii 238] ix 287] xxii 326] xxiii 309] 310] xxx 270] xxv 287] xxvi 305] xxxv 104] xxxvi 118, 118. xxxvii 117, 117. 106, 106. xxxix 168. xl 203, 204] xlii 162-3, 169. xliii 184. xlv 623. xlv 578. xlvii 585. xlviii 725°, 726°
 arms sent from the Tower for, 7
 state of, in July 1758, ii 273
 riot at Hexham concerning, iv
 Middlesex clothed and marched to quarters, iv 110]
 act to explain and amend former v 79]
 other acts respecting, v 88]
 heads of the act of 1764, vii 121]
 damages recovered by a man without a court martial, viii 149]
 riot at Chirk concerning, xiii 71]
 Nottinghamshire fined upwards of far not raising, xvii 81]
 new act respecting, xix 83] 114°]
 address from the Devonshire, xlii 169]
 bill for doubling it's number. 169]
 attempt to add volunteer regiments Ireland to the Anglesey militia, xvii 196]
 order for disbanding, xxvi 196]
 for Scotland proposed, xxxv 175]
 for Ireland, xxxv 187]
 precedence of the regiments decided by lot, xxxv 13
 augmentation of the, xxxvi 334]
 act for augmenting and improving discipline, xxxvii 212] 151
 — for introducing the use of artillery, and allowing privates to command the artillery or navy, xxxvii 213]
 two of the Oxfordshire shot for tiny, xxxvii 23
 two others hung for stealing, xxxvii 24
 threatened opposition to the law prevented by yeomanry cavalry, xxxviii

MI

MI

supplementary, xxxix 120] xli
 riot on account of,
 x 2
 corps of cavalry, xxxix 120]
 risings in Scotland against the act,
 ix 44, 52
 acts for allowing the supplementary to
 st in the army, xl 217] xli 812]
 act for accepting offers of regiments
 serve in Ireland, xl 226]
 duke of Norfolk dismissed from the
 mand of the W. York, xl 9
 private found in a well at Horncliff,
 102
 protest against the reduction of, xli
 extension of it's
 ice, xli 214
 supplementary, reëmbodied, xliii 246]
 plan for the regulation of the, xlv
 166
 disbanded, xlv 393
 act for lengthening the time of exer-
 , xlv 80
 called out and embodied, xlv 91, 646
 act for giving commissions to halfpay
 ers, xlv 105, 107, 112
 supplementary called out, xlv 155
 maker imprisoned for refusing to be
 or find a substitute, xlv 433
 offer of Irish to serve in G. Britain,
 64
 meeting of officers in parliament at
 Thatched House, xlvi 71
 bill for reducing to it's original esta-
 blishment, xlvii 58, 61, 63
 large fortunes left to three privates,
 ii 404
 act for suspending the ballot, xlviii
 regulating the rank of officers,
 respecting the pay of, id.
 for recruiting the army from and
 ing supplementary, xlix 245
 local, l 114] 115] liii 31. lv 205] lvii
 act for completing, li 107
 prices paid for substitutes, lii 282
 act for interchanging British and
 , liii 51]
 persons summoned for refusing wages
 their servants while training for the
 , liii 7
 action of a serg. of local against his
 and adjutant for false imprisonment,
 103
 serg. in the Irish, maimed at Bristol,
 107
 acts for extending their voluntary ser-
 , lv 202] 204] 205]
 term of service of substitutes, lv 306
 disembodied only in part, lvi 207-10]
 55-6. lvii 3]

Milk, action by a milkwoman against a cow-
 keeper for mixing water with his milk,
 xii 108]
 price of, xv 120]
 vinous liquor prepared from, xxx 84
 Mill, J. ii 176
 rev. Dr. J. xi 152
 Millachip, J. impressed, xx 174] 176] 177]
 178] 186]
 Millar, And. xix 31. xx 8. xxiii 246
 And. v. Taylor, on copyright of
 Thomson's Seasons, xii 92] xiii 131]
 Mrs. xxi 210
 T. xvi 150] xvii 82] 92] 102]
 Millard, J. robbery of, lviii 103
 Millbank, fire at, xlviii 441
 Miller v. Rice, recovers money given for a
 stolen bank note, i 81
 xxi 175]
 capt. Ralph Willett (N) xxxix 27]
 xl 143. xli 28] 70, 98a
 C. on transplanting wheat, xii 112
 C. xxv 18a, 22a
 gen. lii 194, 317
 James, lvii 319
 J. (printer) xiii 129] xiv 65*] 70*]
 88] 92]
 case of, xiv 63] 106] 184]
 action against by lord Sandwich, xvi
 100] 178] xvii 102]
 prosecuted for libel, xix 291]
 J. lxi 78
 lady, xix 43. xxiv 183]
 l. col. F. M. lviii 228
 Philip, viii 97, 143, 148. xii 112. xiv
 163] liii 483
 on the culture of madder, i 350
 Ralph, lxi 78
 rev. James, xiv 196
 rev. Peter, xxxv 294
 S. xlii 379. xliii 457. xlv 828. xlvii
 851, 853. xlviii 955, 958
 sir J. Rigges, xxxii 89]
 Millers, convicted of adulterating flour, lvi
 38
 Milles, xvi 118]
 dean Jeremiah, xxiv 174] lxi 457
 Rich. xvi 69]
 T. xlvi 372
 Millet, African, recommended, viii 153
 sugar from the stalks of, viii 154
 Millichius, i 466
 Millington, J. lviii 347
 sir T. ii 473
 Million Bank. See Bank
 Millis v. Flower, lii 336
 Millot, ab. Cl. Fr. Xav. xiii 159. xiv 45, 47
 Mills, maxims for the improvement of, iii
 126
 set on fire by velocity, iv 77]
 ancient, xxvi 122
 injuries from the machinery of, xlvii
 364, 417. xlviii 361, 371, 452. liii 44. lvi 96
 actions respecting, li 321. lx 296
 See also Windmills

M I

Mills, Abraham, xxxviii 383, 385
 ——— And. lvi 289
 ——— C. xxx 202] li 422
 ——— J. xii 81] lvii 320
 ——— J. executed on the Coventry act, xxvi 210]
 ——— lieut. (A) vi 159]
 ——— Mary, ii 108. xlviii 400
 ——— Miss (actress) ix 248
 ——— Mrs. confined in a madhouse, xv 90] 142] xlviii 400
 ——— R. S. viii 99, 101
 ——— sir C. xxxi 261]
 ——— T. B. lxi 299
 ——— W. ix 76
 ——— W. jun. xxi 175]
 Milman, sir Francis, xxx 224] xlii 45. xlvii 369
 Milne, adm. sir David, lviii 102] 233
 ——— Benj. liv 315
 ——— Dr. xlv 393
 ——— Rob. (archit.) See Mylne
 Milner, capt. A. (N) 1 103°
 ——— Dr. T. iii 121]
 ——— maj. Gamaliel, xl 9
 ——— rev. Dr. xvii 31
 ——— rev. Dr. Isaac, xvii 97]
 ——— rev. Dr. J. xxxv 53. xlii 144] 145] xlviii 421. xlix 897. lii 136. lv 101]
 ——— rev. Joseph, ix 75]
 ——— sir W. xxvii 187] xxxv 159] xxxix 251]
 ——— W. xlii 381
 Milnes, Rich. Slater, xxvii 187] xxxiv 78
 ——— Rob. Pemberton, l 12] 30] liii 9]
 Miloradowitz, gen. xiv 77°] xlvii 168, 174. liv 178] 179] lv 117] 122] 132]
 Milsington, T. C. visc. xlv 358
 Milton, i 329. ii 434. iv 33. v 23, 250, 255. vi 185. vii 186, 189, viii 83, 238. ix 178. xii 120] xiii 100n. xv 218, 228. xviii 203n. xxii 29, 184n. xxiii 168. xxiv 156. xxv 191. xxvi 132, 145. xxxiii 258, 269. xxxvii 133°]n. xliii 535. xlv 774. xlv 787. xlix 127. l 23. liii 434
 examples of different kinds of verse from, i 337
 picture of, iii 109]
 defence of himself against the charge of frequenting brothels, iii 36
 on his Paradise Lost, and P. Regained, xxii 29
 monument to, set up in Cripplegate church, xxxv 41
 C. W. visc. l 11] 62] li 110, 160. lii 33. liii 71] liv 80] 220] 104. lvi 209] lvii 26] lviii 21] 22] 43] 45] 55] 59] lix 35] 42] lxi 153]
 ——— lord, v 82]
 ——— J. lxi 300
 ——— Jos. lord, xiii 70] 197] xv 235] xvi 218] 243] 245] xxxi 267] xxxvii 114
 ——— lord (Irish) v 82]
 ——— (Scotch judge) xli 367

M I

Milton, rev. W. xlvii 853. xlviii 955
 ——— W. xxxix 409
 ——— W. visc. See Fitzwilliam, earl
 Milward and Co. lace manufacturers, iv 160]
 ——— J. v. Harrison, for running down his vessel, xii 113]
 ——— Rob. lvii 30
 Milwood, T. shot for a ghost, xlv 358
 Mina, gen. lii 210, 211. liii 115] 116] 120] liv 147] lv 145] 146] 175. lvi 75] 77] 159
 character of, liii 353
 ——— gen. (S. Amer.) lix 161]
 Minchin, Humphrey, xxxv 77]
 Mind, importance of an inquiry into the, vii 190
 observations on, lii 143
 Minden, taken by the French, ii 16
 battle of, ii 17, 233. iii 2]
 Minehead, fire at, xlii 25
 Mineral, new, v 74
 Mineral polypus, *ib.*
 ——— waters. See Waters, mineral
 Mineralogical collections, lii 263°, 424
 Mines: contrivance to prevent the firing of, iii 148
 of gold and silver in Siberia, vii 71] xvi 33] 82]
 of copper and silver at Angliari, x 67]
 of Fahlun, fire at, xi 104]
 fall in of part of one in Sweden, xi 121]
 number of persons employed in, xii 100n
 new sort of military, termed a globe of compression, xlii 21]
 of Mexico and Peru, xx 84. xxvi 165. xlvii 1005, 1008. lvi 88
 superstitions respecting, xlv 983
 submarine, xlvii 861
 men buried several days in one, lv 68
 fall into one, lvii 36
 men suffocated by the smoke of a steam engine, lix 17
 See also Gold, Silver, &c.
 Mingay, couns. xxxii 211] xxxvi 121
 ——— G. xlv 417
 Mingerode, col. xx 137]
 Mingrelia, submission to Russia, xxvii 35]
 Miniature portraits, introduction of the fashion of wearing, xii 86]
 Minifie, Rebecca, indictment of serg. Best for an assault, xlv 399
 Ministry, changes of, i 10, 12. iv 44] v 46] vi 40] viii 43] ix 48] xi 75°] xii 63] 64] xiii 63] xvi 63] xix 93] xxiii 37] xxv 167] 176] 177] 182] xxvi 168] 175] xxvii 71] 72] 75] 143] xxxi 149] xxxiii 16] xxxv 44] xliii 119] xlv 177, 218. xlv 29, 84, 121. xlvii 215, 216, 222. xlviii 21, 261. xlix 140, 423. li 239, 541, 542. lii 1. liv 87] 129]
 character of a great minister, i 449
 virtues of Caligula's horse, xlii 192

M I

y: coalitions of parties to form, 150] 155] 165] 174] xxvii 278] xxix xlvii 215. xlix 797
 ts of, xlv 122ⁿ, li 541, 542. lii 425.
 74. liv 323, 324. lv 326. lvi 342. lvii
 lviii 354. lix 241. lx 367
 : French expedition against, i 5
 ken, *ib.*
 stored to G. Britain, v 61] 238]
 arl-ashes imported from, viii 138]
 magnificent present from the empress
 assia to the Greek church in, xiii
 eatment of Ant. Fabrigas by gen.
 yn, xvi 183] 149]
 moverian troops sent to, xviii 270]
 4] 75]
 vaded by the French and Spaniards,
 14]
 tempt to corrupt the governor, xxv
 rendered, xxv 219°] 227°]
 count of the siege of fort St. Phillip,
 41]
 ded to Spain, xxv 384]
 rendered to G. Britain, xl 248]
 stored to Spain, xlv 421
 declamation of the governor, li 533
 interest recovered on money re-
 d for, ix 115]
 xxxi 94. xxxviii 468
 ur, xxxi 92, 93
 w, xiv 128ⁿ. xxxv 347
 ls, ancient English, viii 199. xxxi
 rants for extraordinary charges, iii
 xviii 250] xxx 262] xxxii 277]
 i 143] xxxiv 148. xxxvi 120. xxxvii
 xl 205. xli 195. lx 423
 nual allowance for, iv 85] v 156]
 arks on coin, iv 167
 image of halfpence for Ireland, ix 75]
 ——— silver, xxix 197]
 ial of the pix, xxxi 230]
 bbery of, xli 1, 8, 9, 21
 w copper coinage, xlviii 403
 emises for a new, xlviii 637
 pense of building, *ib.* 638, *ib.* xlix
 1 181°. li 537. lii 423
 ld and silver coined since the re-
 tion, lii 421
 e in the, lvii 84
 lights, lix 92
 e also Coin
 r, Mary, murder of, lx 26
 Gilbert, earl of, xxiv 278] 328] xxvii
 xxix 152] xxx 173] xxxi 106] 149]
 i 248. xxxvi 95, *ib.* xxxvii 155, 278.
 iii 115] 135. xli 233] xlii 213] 215.
 138, 541, 606. xlv 60, 262. xlix 828.
 li. lii 262. liii 167] 176, 225. liv 4]
 187, 457
 ppointed gov. gen. of India, xlviii
 xlix 355

M I

Minto, Gilbert, 2nd earl, lxi 148] 149]
 Miolia, gen. xlii 182] 1 368°
 Miomandre, de, xxxii 53]
 Miquelon, I. of, ceded to France, v 236]
 xxvi 324]
 settlers there, ix 70]
 taken by the English, xxxv 271]
 taken again by them, xlv 420
 Mir Cossim. See Cossim Ali cawn
 — Jaffier. See Jaffier Ali cawn
 Mirabaud, xiv 180
 Mirabeau, Honore Gabriel, count de, xxvii
 20] xxxi 209°] 214°] 225°] 228°] 235°]
 243°] 256°] xxxii 29] 33] 36] 38] 42] 46]
 48] 56] 59] 61] 62] 128] 130] 144] 146]
 xxxiii 130, 133, 135, 150, 210. xxxiv 21]
 67] xxxv 198] 199] 203] xxxvi 81] xxxix
 382
 illness and death of, xxxiii 151, 268]
 ——— Victor Riquetti, marq. de, sent to
 the castle of Vincennes, iv 82]
 Mirabel, gen. xxxvi 64]
 Miracles, modern, xxxii 195]
 Miraculous cures, xi 206. xxx 123
 Miranda, gen. xxxiv 105] *ib.* 108] 113]
 114] 117] 120] 121] 122] xxxv 243] 245]
 xxxix 84] xlviii 234, 239. xlix 45, 206,
 392, 398. liii 159] liv 208] 209]
 Mirepoix, duke de, iv 254] ix 23
 ——— marchioness de, xxx 181
 Miromesnil, xvii 164] xxix 202]
 Mirowitz, lieut. Bas. vii 16] 17] 106] 186]
 Mirth, xxxi 133, 136
 Mirza, xlv 727
 ——— Abdoola beg, xxvi 25]
 ——— Abu Taleb khan, lii 681, 684, 749
 ——— Mehedy Ali khan, li 236
 ——— Secunder Jahjah. See Nizam
 Misers, xv 88] 112] 120] xvi 130] 156] xviii
 103] 114] xxi 193] xxxi 231] xxxii 19.
 xxxv 277. xxxvi 26, 31. xl 35. xlviii 387.
 lviii 177. lxi 7
 singular account of one, ii 346
 miserable death of one, v 69]
 female, ix 122] xi 118] xvi 130] xxxi
 232] xxxii 19. xxxvi 32. lviii 13
 father and two sons, x 100]
 death of one from want, liv 97
 Misery, effects of habit on, ix 197
 Misnia. See Meissen
 Misset, maj. xlix 202, 665°
 Missionaries, report of, 1 27–34
 fire at the printing office at Seram-
 pore, liv 34
 Catholic in China, lvii 137] lviii 170]
 to New Zealand, lix 460
 Mississippi, claim of the French to, i 2
 journey up from Mobile, x 114]
 settlement of the Spaniards at the
 mouth of, xii 11]
 Law's scheme, xxiv 25
 Missouri, river, lviii 536
 territory, lix 476
 Mist v. sir W. Rawlins, lx 250
 Mistake, xiv 203

- Mitchel, v 18]
 — col. lvii 178, 187
 — Dr. xvi 82
 — James, xli 403
 — Jos. xlvii 803
 — Sam. xx 175]
 Mitchell, adm. sir And. xxvi 70] 254] xxvii 263] xli 301] 303] 80, 86, 138. xliv 74, 553, 586
 — capt. W. (N) xxxix 78
 — Ellen, forcible abduction of, xl 20
 — H. iv 116
 — James, xliv 773. lvi 71
 — J. P. lvii 63
 — Mary, ill treatment of, by the Brownriggs, x 140] 141] 190]
 — rev. J. iv 100. viii 123. xxii 74, 75
 — R. transported, v 95]
 — Richard, executed for stealing a note out of a letter, xvii 171] xviii 83] xxi 167] 180]
 — Rich. drowned, xxxvii 20
 — sir And. x 52] xvi 88]
 his account of a shower of black dust, i 349
 — S. Wylde, executed for the murder of his daughter, xlvii 354
 — W. lvi 310
 Mitchelot, Christina, v 61
 Mitchelstown, fire at, lviii 27
 Mitford, R. lii 424
 — sir J. (lord Redesdale) xxxiii 247. xxxv 15] 40] 173] xxxvii 151] xxxviii 43] xxxix 193] 204] xli 180] 199] xliii 124] 37, 46, 99. xlv 316. xlvii 44, 45, 48, 390. xlvii 92. xlix 112, 113. 144] 116] li 427. liii 56] 84] lv 7] 53] 54] lix 72] lx 32] 148]
 correspondence with the earl of Fingall, xlv 575. xlvii 147
 — W. xxiii 382] xxxiii 381] xxxiv 145, 146
 Mithras, xxx 119
 Mitrowski, gen. xxxi 167
 Mittau, fire at, xxxi 193]
 Mitton, vi 288
 — Jos. soldier of the Bank piquet, convicted of an assault, xxx 219]
 Mo nin Sima islands, lx 590
 Mobbille, fort taken by the Spaniards, xxiv 94]
 Mocenigo, Alvise, elected doge of Venice, vi 71]
 Modec, adm. xxxiii 69
 Modena: limitation of the power of the clergy, xi 55*]
 lays claim to Ferrara, ib. 149]
 inquisition abolished, xxiv 13]
 invaded by the French, xxxviii 96]
 feudal rights abolished, xxxviii 276
 the Brisgaw assigned to the duke as a compensation for his duchy, xxxix 46]
 death of the duke, xlv 454
 Modena, duke of, i 188. ix 23
 imprisonment of his eldest son, vi 114]
 anecdote of the duchess, ix 23
 Moderator, motion for an attachment against the publisher of the, vi 111]
 Moderns, on the extraordinary cleverness of the, iv 204
 Moellendorf, marsh. xxi 26] 28] xxix 218] xxxvi 10] 37] 205. xxxvii 110. xlviii 188, 193, 685
 Moerner, count, xlix 255
 Moffatt, inundation at, l 119°
 Moffatt, capt. J. xvii 110] xxvii 187] 208].
 — J. forgery by, xlix 208]
 Moffett, Dr. viii 146]
 — Dr. (Amer.) xviii 184]
 Mogadore, ships from, burnt for fear of the plague, xlii 137] 165, 166
 Mogg, Molly (of the Rose) ix 81]
 Mohammed. See Mahomet
 Mohee Oodbeen, liii 51
 Mohr, marsh. lvii 76]
 Mohringen, affair of, xlix 6n, 7
 Mohun, (actor) vi 181
 Moira, Eliz. countess of, xxvi 84
 — Francis, 2nd earl. See Rawdon, lord
 — J. 1st earl, xiv 247] xxxii 106] 310] liii 372
 character of, liii 386
 Moivre, de. See Demoivre
 Moldavia: the Poles pursued into by the Russians, xi 16] 17]
 the Russians become masters of, xii 27]
 the hospodar beheaded, xxi 189] xxx 14]
 devastated by locusts, xxiii 224]
 suddenly lost, and suddenly recovered by the Turks, xxx 43]
 invaded by the Russians, xlviii 200
 Moldovani Ali bashaw, xii 23] 28] xiii 39]
 Molé, xlviii 219
 Moles, W. lix 305
 Molesworth, Dr. Coote, vi 75]
 — Mary, viscountess, vi 75]
 — Mrs. A. xlviii 432
 — Rich. xxviii 289] 179. xxxiv 145
 — Rich. Nassau, 4th visc. vi 75] xiv 247]
 — Rob. 1st. visc. xxiv 105
 — sir W. xxxi 133]
 — W. xxxviii 389
 Moleville, See Bertrand
 Moley, Jane, xl 178
 Moliere, capt. i 100
 — J. B. P. de, ii 481. xv 163. xlix 108
 Molinari, xvii 117]
 Moline, J. Sparke, lvi 336
 Molineux, sir Thos. i 326, 327. iii 80
 Molinists, xxxiii 244] 245]
 Molisson, Jane, extraordinary case of, iii 71
 Moliterno, prince of, xli 152] lvi 87]

M O

Molitor, gen. xlviii 161. li 270
 Moll, Bern. Paul, baron, i 215
 Molle, W. lxi 48
 Moller, capt. A. xli 88
 Mollerston, Fred. xlvii 847
 Molleson, Eleanor, xl 176
 ——— W. xxxiv 134
 Mollet, l 120
 Mollien, lvii 60]
 Mollitor, gen. xliii 59] xlvii 164
 Molloy, capt. Ant. Jas. Pye, (N) xxiv 128]
 xxxvii 18
 ——— C. xxiv 278] xxv 311]
 ——— Neale, trial of him and his wife for
 the supposed ill usage of their daughter,
 vi 51
 letter on the subject, vi 57
 Moloch, x 157
 Moltke, count, xi 152] 164] xiii 44]
 Molucra islands, earthquakes in the, vii 96]
 taken by the British, xliii 287]
 Molyneux, (boxer) liii 110
 ——— sir Francis, xiii 68] xxix 171]
 ——— visc. See Sefton, earl
 ——— W. convicted of arson, xxxvi 31
 Mombazon, prince de, i 94
 Mompesson, H. x 90]
 ——— T. ib.
 Monaco, prince of, x 132] 203] xi 87] 91]
 93] 112] 120]
 Monagas, gen. lx 18
 Monaldeschi, vi 40
 Monarch, elective, letter to one, vii 14]
 Monarcha. See Sovereigns
 Monasteries, suppression of, xvi 146. xxvii
 20] xlvii 904
 Monboddo, Jas. Burnet, lord, xxi 164] 186.
 xxxiv 490. xxxviii 509. xli 22
 account of, xli 367
 Monceau, gen. xli 101
 Moncey, marsh. xlvii 176. i 197] 201] 231]
 lvi 28] 49]
 Monck, Christoph. 2nd duke of Albemarle,
 xv 31
 ——— G. 1st duke of Albemarle, ii 466.
 xii 35, 52, 54. xvi 75. xxviii 164. xlix 883.
 l 238
 character of, l 58
 terms offered to, xxviii 168
 letter from Charles II to, xxviii 173
 ——— sir C. lx 70]
 Monckton, col. xxi 166] xxii 315]
 ——— hon. capt. iv 138]
 ——— ——— col. H. xxi 224°]
 ——— ——— gen. Rob. ii 38, 41, 42, 242.
 v 251] 254] 259] viii 241] x 127] xv 134]
 xvi 109] 117]
 commands the expedition against the
 French W. India islands, v 33]
 ——— hon. J. xlviii 441
 ——— Rob. (gov. N. York) iv 99]
 ——— sir Phil. account of, xlvii 883
 Monclar, xxxiv 240]
 Moncrief, col. xxxiv 32. xl 149
 ——— couns. lx 313

PART I.

M O

Moncrief, hon. Stewart, xxix 197]
 Moncrieffe, maj. xxii 210°] xxiii 220°]
 Moncrif, F. A. P. de, xxxi 119
 Mondonville, xii 165
 Mondovi, battle of, xxxviii 89]
 Moneron, battle of, xxxvi 16]
 Money, person convicted of extorting, ix
 144]
 found in an old desk, ix 85] xxxvi 14
 ——— ——— chair, x 62] xlviii 404
 ——— ——— bed, xi 68]
 ——— a chest of drawers, lx 260
 way to have plenty, xxxv 368, 369,
 370
 nature of, xxxix 178]
 changes of value, lxi 493
 paper, xliii 118]
 Money, capt. (N) lvi 224, 227. lvii 148,
 159
 ——— capt. (A) iv 98] xxii 149]
 ——— J. vi 135] viii 101] 145]
 ——— maj. xxvii 237]
 Money-brokers, rule against one for using
 a nobleman's name without his authority,
 xix 192]
 Money-lenders, knavery of, xvii 104]
 Moneypenny, l. col. Mich. xxxvii 68, 70.
 xliv 526
 ——— maj. iv 158]
 Monges, xli 391
 Mongez, xxviii 198] xxxiv 52] 217.
 xxxix 21] xl 17] 66] xli 14] xlii 2] 80]
 81]
 'Monitor,' prosecutions against persons con-
 cerned in dropped, vi 82]
 authors of the, vii 73]
 actions for illegal proceedings respect-
 ing, vii 73] 80] 87] 112] viii 88] 101]
 Monjoy, murder of M. d'Escombas by,
 vi 60
 Monk, Eliz. xxxviii 29
 ——— gen. See Monck, G.
 ——— J. xxxv 58
 Monkeys, accounts of, xiv 102. xlix 843
 Monkeysbread. See Baobab
 Monkhous, xvi 96
 Monks, benefits of, in ancient times, xlii
 103
 character of, xxxix 388
 Monkshead, effects of, x 98
 Monkton, capt. J. (N) xxxvii 65
 Monmouth, James, duke of, xiv 25. xxi 243.
 xxxvi 365. xlviii 1034n
 ——— Rob. (Cary) earl of, xii 138
 Monmouthshire, inundation in, xv 134]
 mountains of, xliii 446
 Monnestier, near Briançon, fire at, xvii 115]
 Monnet, gen. li 224, 490, 746. lii 21
 Monnier, xxxix 7] 194]
 ——— le, Pet. C. account of, xli 334
 Monosyllables, essay on, ii 433
 Monro, Alex. convicted of shooting at miss
 Wyat, xlix 484, 492
 ——— col. xxi 72, 76
 ——— Dr. Alex. xxvi 26, 29

2 F

M O

Monro, Dr. Alex. jun. xxxv 334. xlii 386
 ——— Dr. Donald, xii 110. xxxi 60
 ——— Dr. J. vi 158] xiv 86]
 ——— J. v. capt. Houlton for illegally de-
 taining him, vii 113]
 ——— sir Hector, viii 9] 10] 11] ix 30]
 xxii 175] 211] xxv 59] 60] 63] 80] 81] 87]
 90] xxvi 40] 65] xxxvii 208] xlviii 366
 his son killed by a tiger, xxxv 31
 ——— sir Hugh, xlv 420
 Monroe, (Amer.) xlviii 249
 ——— James (Amer.) xxxvi 172] xxxviii
 173] xl 243] 292. liii 153] liv 440. lv 4]
 5] lix 151] lx 171] 21, 61. lxi 237] 21,
 176
 chosen president, lix 144]
 ——— Jos. Jones, lix 151] lx 20
 Mons, declaration of the people of, xxxiv
 334
 Monsambert, M. xxx 281] xxxi 13]
 Monsey, Dr. Messenger. *See* Mounsey
 Monson, b. gen. xlvii 518
 ——— brig. gen. G. iii 64] 163] xxv 11]
 xxvii 54] xxix 165] xxx 159] 178n]
 ——— J. 2nd lord, x 155] xi 221] xiii 70]
 197]
 ——— hon. col. W. xlv 222
 Monsoon. *See* Wind
 Monster, person so called. *See* Williams,
 Renwick
 Hackney, xlvii 390
 Monsters: dog with a turkey's gills, ii 378
 girl with a hare's face, vii 61]
 children wanting a hand, *ib.*
 Negroes without a thumb, and with
 toes like a lobster's claw, vii 78]
 man with 12 fingers and 12 toes, vii
 111]
 boy with 14 toes and 14 fingers, viii
 69]
 — without arms or shoulders, *ib.*
 girl with two faces, two backbones, and
 two breastbones, viii 76]
 calf with two heads, viii 115] xxiii
 198]
 boy and girl joined together at the
 breast, viii 116]
 extraordinary, xiii 134]
 child with a double head, xxxii 68
 dog with two noses, xlviii 412
 cat with eight feet and two hinder parts,
 l 24°
 calf with eight legs and two heads,
ib.
 — with three legs, l 65°
 partridge with three wings, l 129°
 hairy man, *ib.*
 boy with three legs, three arms, and a
 body studded with excrescences resem-
 bling fingers and thumbs, *ib.*
 fetuses without hearts, li 823
 Mont Blanc, journeys to the summit of,
 xxx 144. lix 502
 Montagne, iv 119]
 Montagu, adm. sir G. xxxvi 86. xlvii 436

M O

Montagu, adm. Rob. xxvi 258] xlv 527. lv
 397
 ——— Basil, lviii 280. lxi 356
 ——— capt. (N) i 88
 ——— James (N) xxi 213] xiv 50]
 xxxvi 87
 ——— W. A. (N) xxxiii 289] lv 10
 ——— Dor. lady dow. burnt to death
 xvii 81]
 ——— Edw. xxx 207] 241]
 ——— Fred. viii 208] xxv 182] xxxi 100]
 ——— G. 4th duke of, xii 89] xi 2
 xxix 66] xlv 715. *See also* Cardigan,
 4th earl
 ——— hon. Fred. xxxii 82] 100]
 ——— J. duke of, viii 30. xiii 159
 ——— lieut. gen. sir C. xiv 76] xv 30]
 ——— lord C. Greville, ix 125]
 ——— Mrs. Eliz. xiv 237. xvii 205. xviii
 208n. xix 24, 191n. xxvi 134, 204
 369. xlii 31. lvi 461
 ——— sir H. xxxii 96. xxxiv 433
 Montague, xxi 243
 ——— visc. xxi 235
 ——— visc. xlii 429
 ——— adm. J. xv 117] xlii 2] 256]
 ——— Ant. 7th visc. xxxv 51
 ——— col. iv 50
 ——— col. xxxvi 323
 ——— E. Wortley, v 130, 131. x
 129. xi 123. xliii 529. l 71
 anecdotes of, xix 34
 ——— E. Wortley, sen. ix 81]
 ——— Eliz. duchess of, xxvii 125]
 ——— Fred. xxii 123] xxvii 69]
 ——— G. S. 8th visc. xxxv 43, 51
 ——— H. vii 149]
 ——— James, xv 190]
 ——— lady M. W. v 100] vi 239,
 xviii 219. xxii 171. xxvi 190. xlii 33.
 783. l 55
 on marriage, vi 204
 letter from, ix 216
 ——— Matth. xxix 67] xxxiii 225. x
 61. liv 17] 49]
 ——— rt. hon. Fred. xxix 165] l
 xxxi 161] 273]
 ——— Walter, xxi 240
 Montaigne, Mich. xii 41n. xiii 255. xli 4
 Montalembert, bar. de, lvii 192
 Montalvo, count de, xix 131]
 Montanti, Ant. vii 272n
 Montanus, xxii 166
 Montauban, inundation at, ix 196]
 Montauero, fath. Albert de, lvi 88
 Montausier, mad. de, ix 63
 Montebello, duke of. *See* Lannes
 Montbret, Coquebert, xlv 228
 Montbrun, gen. l 233] liii 186
 Montcalm, gen. i 30, 82, 106, 180, 300
 36, 39, 40, 242. iii 104] 105] xxi 72
 killed, ii 42
 his epitaph, v 266] 267]
 Monte, Pet. de, xxi 27
 Monte Libretti, duchess of, xli 44

M O

atebello, battle of, xlii 193]
 atechiaro, prince of, xli 253
 atefiore, xlviii 444
 ateuille, M. de, xxiv 173]
 atejo, count de, l 191]
 atemar, duke de, xvii 6, 16
 atenegrina, insurrection of the, x 11]
 at 163] xi 27]
 account of the, xxx 10
 atenero, fire at, xi 173]
 atenotta, battle of, xxxviii 88]
 atercy, count de, xxvii 111]
 atespan, mad. de, xxxi 125
 atesquieu, C. de Sec. bar. x 317. xiii
 at xiv 159, 256. xv 178. xvii 219]
 at xviii 168. xx 164. xxii 17. xxxii
 at xxxiii 258. xxxviii 23] 337, 344,
 at xxxix 199] xl 14] xliii 409. xlviii
 at 29
 anecdotes of, i 239
 Essay on Taste, i 311
 letter on Bolingbroke, iii 189
 letters supposed to be written by, xlii
 character of, xxxi 12. liii 361
 miscellaneous thoughts by, xli 443
 — J. Bapt. de, xxxi 229°] xlii
 at
 atesquieu, abbe de, lvi 56
 — gen. de, xxxiv 93] 107] 318.
 at vii 140]
 atverde, gen. liv 208] lv 194]
 atvideo, taken by the English, xlix 218,
 given up, xlix 221, 223
 atynard, marq. xvi 126]
 atsuma, xiv 192n. xxvi 10n. xxviii 113
 ataucon, Bern. de, v 133, 150. vi 166.
 at 138. xliii 485
 atord, (actor) vi 181
 atort, Denys de, lvii 539
 — H. 3rd lord, xlvii 398
 — Simon, count of, xl 409
 — T. 2nd lord, xxxi 304]
 atplas, bar. xlv 163, 639-41. xlvii 707,
 golfer, . lv 496
 — P. F. lviii 348, 45.
 — Steph. James, xxvi 215] 65.
 at iv 471. xli 30
 atomeri, count de, xix 150
 atomery, Alex. xlix 474
 — gen. Rich. iii 61] 62] xviii
 at 189] xix 4] 14] xx 160] xxxiii 266.
 at 152
 atitaph of, xviii 189]
 at character of, xix 15]
 — G. ii 100
 — James, xlvii 986, 990. lii 725-
 at lv 551, 558. lviii 641. lxi 557
 — l. col. Rob. xlv 380, 381
 — maj. killed, xxiv 126]
 — rt. hon. James, xxix 197]
 — sir G. xxxvii 27
 — H. liv 6]

M O

Montgomery, sir James, l 223°. li 112
 Monthermer, lord, xxix 39
 Monthison, in France, hospital burnt down,
 ix 71]
 Monti, gen. marq. de, vii 85]
 Montigney, capt. (F.N.) iv 157]
 Montijo, conde de, lii 163
 Montlivant, count de, lviii 113]
 Montlosier, xxxiii 195n
 Montluc, J. xix 33
 Montmorency, duke of, xxxiii 164. xlii 49]
 — Laval, monseigneur de, xxx
 at 216]
 Montmorin, count de, xxxviii 31
 — marq. de, xxix 181] 195°]
 — de St. Herem, count, xxix
 at 281] 282] xxx 216] xxxi 246°] xxxii
 at 25] 145] 301] xxxiii 165, 168, 193] xxxiv
 at 18] 20] 58]
 Montour, capt. ii 192
 Montpensier, duke de, xlii 3
 — madlle. de, xvi 68
 Montreal described, iii 59] 153]
 expedition against, iii 58]
 surrendered to the English, iii 59]
 at 149]
 fires at, viii 115] ix 96] 134] 144] xi
 at 119] xlv 400
 complaints against the soldiers there,
 ix 90]
 attempt to surprise, xix 5]
 taken by the Americans, xviii 171]
 at xix 7]
 Montresor, capt. (N) lvii 153
 — l. col. J. xxi 265] 269] xxii 145]
 at xxxii 315] xli 61]
 — l. gen. sir H. T. lvi 33] 190
 — maj. gen. T. G. xliii 99
 Montrichard, gen. xlv 677
 Montrose, transactions relating to the burgh
 of, lx 46]
 Montrose, James, 1st marq. of, ix 89. xii
 at 46
 — 1st duke, xxxiv 425
 — 3rd duke, xxxi 134]
 at 143] 162] 163] xxxiii 225. xxxix 193n]
 at xlii 101] xliii 43] xlv 69, 80. xlv 63,
 at 64, 102, 105. l 87] lii 105. lx 24] 29]
 at 30]
 Montserrat, island, account of, xxxv 426
 conspiracy of the Negroes at, xi 131]
 at 141]
 taken by the French, xxv 201°]
 restored to G. Britain, xxvi 325]
 sulphur pit, liii 470
 Monument (The) suicide by leaping from,
 lii 249°
 Monypenny, David, lviii 253
 Monzani, Tebaldo, xlix 860
 Moodajee Boosla, xxv 16] 22] 75] 88] xxvi
 at 79]
 Moody, J. (actor) ix 248
 Moon: no sensible heat from, x 115
 instrument for lunar distances, xviii
 at 84]
 at 2 f 2

M O

Moon: great eclipses of the, xix 168]
 mock. See Paraselene
 Moon, T. lad murdered by, lv 66
 Moor, xiv 126] 127]
 — Ann (fasting woman) li 247
 — sir H. xi 75]
 Moorcroft, W. xlii 381
 Moore, viii 105]
 — abp. J. xxxi 134] 349] xxxiii 43]
 44] xl 190. xlii 133]
 — adm. sir J. ii 11, 13, 75, 113, 226,
 227, 230. iii 82] xi 177] xv 207] xxi
 312] xxvi 198
 — adm. sir Graham, xl 146. xli 143,
 424, 555
 — Ann, l 115*. lv 37
 — Benj. vii 58]
 — Blunder, ix 88]
 — capt. Edw. (privateer) xxlii 291]
 — C. l 222*
 — couns. lx 266
 — Dr. J. xxiii 1, 7, 12. xxxiv 450.
 xxxv 218] xlii 322. lviii 532
 — Edw. xvii 23. xxxvi 299
 — xxi 285]
 — Francis, xliv 239, 240, 677, 678,
 681. xlv 164, 673. xlix 353
 — gen. (Amer.) xix 156*]
 — Hannah. See More
 — Isaac, xxxiv 38
 — James, xlvii 394. li 12n, 25
 — J. xxxiv 96
 — l. col. James, xlviii 594
 — l gen. sir J. xl 126. xli 302] 304]
 102, 109, 115. xliii 230] 88, 92, 99, 107.
 xliv 859. xlv 432. xlviii 146. l 197]
 221] 225] 234] 237] li 52, 57, 68, 138,
 173. lii 3, 4, 12, 19, 33, 163, 201. lv 88]
 lix 604
 his expedition to Spain, li 2, 42, 173,
 363, 368
 — death, li 21, 371
 monument in Spain, li 317
 extract from his last letter, li 368
 correspondence of J. H. Frere, li 409
 — Mat. xxxvi 278]
 — Peter, xliii 203] xlv 96, 97, 112,
 403. xlvii 54. li 102. lii 90. liv 315
 — rev. H. xlix 967, 968
 — Sam. vi 164]
 — S. l 189*
 — sir J. H. xxxi 165
 — T. xviii 271] lx 274
 — T. (poet) xlix 983. lix 544. lv 613,
 616
 Moorfields, fire in, xxxvi 9
 Moorhouse, J. xlvii 850
 — l. col. xxxiv 207]
 Moorsom, adm. sir R. xxxi 199] xlvii 550
 — capt. C. R. lviii 236
 — Sarah, xxxv 13
 Mootah khan, xxxiii 113]
 Morales, gen. lx 47
 Morality, reflections on different subjects
 of, vii 194

M O

Morality, sentiment of, natural to man, 3
 312
 state of different, in different countries
 and at different periods, xviii 168
 Morand, gen. xliii 233] xlix 25. lv 118]
 119]
 — Sauv. Franc., lii 118. iv 96. vii
 89] xiii 78
 Morande, de, xx 189] xxxv 265]
 Moravia, invaded by the k. of Prussia, i 40
 insurrections in, xviii 161*] 178]
 abolition of slavery, xxvii 13]
 Moravians, Negroes in the W. Indies con-
 verted by, xl 69
 Gustavus IV refused admission, liv
 89
 mission to Africa, lv 482
 Moray, Franc. 8th earl, xiv 204] xxvii 169]
 xxxviii 44]
 — sir Rob. P. R. & xi 258]
 Mordaunt, gen. sir J. viii 201] xv 206]
 — J. 1st lord, xxxiii 367]
 — J. 1st visc. xxviii 170
 — lady Mary, xl 179
 — sir C. ii 142. xv 116]
 Mordet, Eleaz. Manass. viii 77]
 Morden college, benefaction to, xv 123]
 Morden, lord. See Yorke, C.
 More, Charles, v 138]
 — Francis, xiv 126] 127] xv 196]
 — H. vi 90
 — Hannah, xvi 236. xviii 207. xix 206.
 xxxiii 461] xli 440. xliii 6
 — rev. Dr. H. xi 258]
 — J. xii 137
 — S. xlviii 639
 — sir J. i 470, 472
 — sir T. i 468, 475. xv 116. xxiii 173n
 account of his life, i 468
 Moré, xlii 181]
 Morea. See Greece
 Moreau, (farmer) xxiv 99
 — gen. (St. Domingo) xlix 658
 — xxxvi 24] 36] 55] xxxvii 73]
 xxxviii 126] xxxix 1] 37] xl 4] xli 279]
 282] 288] 293] 294] xlii 9] 11] 175] 190]
 199] 208] xliii 57] 69] 73n] xlv 165,
 165, 617, 625. lv 88. lxi 425
 death of, lv 131] 76
 monument to, lx 116
 — mad. xlv 203. xlv 157. lv 89
 — (counc. of ancients) xli 96] xlv
 155
 Morelli (singer) xxxvi 15
 Morellos, gen. liv 209] 210] lviii 100]
 Moreno, don Joseph, xxv 103] 227*]
 — don Juan, xxv 241*] xliii 252]
 126
 — don Mariano, lii 522
 Moreri, Lewis, xi 162
 Moreton, J. lvii 228
 — lord Ducie, vii 28
 — sir W. vi 67]
 Morgan, (noted highwayman) ix 62]
 — capt. (A) xlv 220

M O

rgan, C. xiv 264
 — C. Dav. one of the murderers of
 F. Powell, xlii 65] 85] 96]
 — col. xxvi 30]
 — (Amer.) xxiv 55]
 — James (t. C. I) xlvii 903
 — couns. xvii 85] xxii 219] xxiii
 12
 — Dr. J. (Amer.) xxix 53
 — H. murder of C. Linton, xvii
 7] 200] 201]
 — Howell, xxxlii 48]
 — James, xiv 187] 188]
 — Lewis Evan, xvi 139]
 — l. gen. C. xlix 372
 — Maurice, xxxviii 512
 — Mrs. xlii 445
 — Rich. convicted of robbing his
 sister, xv 98] 102]
 — Rob. lvii 259
 — sir C. xlvii 434
 — sir H. (buccaneer) xvii 56
 — T. capt. Bolton tried for the mur-
 der of, and acquitted, vi 64]
 — W. murder by, xiv 126] 129]
 garden, battle of, xlii 485
 — gen. See Cruz Morgeon
 — arty, capt. (N) xxvi 123]
 — the bish. of Durham, xlvii 373
 — conns. Burton, lii 314
 — chelli (singer) xxxvi 15
 — er, James, xlii 234? lii 270. liv 462,
 6, 520. lxi 533
 — es, xlii 234
 — lo, gen. liii 221. lv 229, 241. lvi 78]
 — 127] lviii 157] lix 161] lx 19, 47,
 — lxi 241] 246]
 — son, sir Rich. xv 1
 — totus, vii 254
 — tz (conjurer) i 14°
 — a. don T. xlii 215] 273, 274. i 192]
 — 234] 235] li 10, 16, 358. lii 13. lvi 42]
 — archia, adjustment of the boundaries
 between Austria and Venice, xx 162]
 — people of, xxi 43
 — superstitions, xxi 49
 — manners, xxi 51
 — and, G. i 73°
 — Sam. vii 279
 — W. xl 176
 — at. gen. i 232]
 — ey. bish. G. ii 316, 318
 — J. convicted of gambling, lxi 104
 — J. earl of, xxxi 264] xxxix 163] 6.
 — 233] xlii 82] xlv 142. xlvii 98. xlix
 — 2, 248. i 35] 42] 112] 69°. lii 294. liv
 — lxi 154]
 — lord, xiv 151
 — m. gen. lvii 133]
 — ard, i 185]
 — er, count, liii 142]
 — ington, Garret, 1st earl of, xiv 247]
 — xli 311]
 — Rich. 2nd earl. See Welles-
 — , marq.

M O

Moro s. Brooke and others, lv 308
 Morocco: peace with, iv 77
 the ambassador's house forcibly enter-
 ed on pretence of his detaining a chair-
 man's wife, vii 74]
 letter from the emperor claiming in-
 demnification for a ship lost on our coasts,
 vii 81]
 threatened rupture with Denmark,
 viii 85]
 the ambassador had his audience of
 leave, x 87]
 offers of the Portuguese, x 128]
 peace with Portugal, xii 11]
 conduct of the emperor, xii 12] 156]
 ministers sent over in consequence of
 our consul's withdrawing from Tetuan, xv
 122]
 all Christians ordered to quit Tetuan,
 xv 142]
 variance with Holland settled, xvi 86]
 war with Spain, xvii 36-8] 278] xviii
 143°] 146°]
 ——— Holland, xvii 42] xviii 139]
 present from our king, xvii 159]
 navy of, xviii 84]
 war declared against Algiers, xviii
 102]
 terms of peace demanded by Spain,
 xviii 125] 145]
 presents from Holland accepted, yet
 the war continued, xviii 139]
 four zebeas taken by two Spanish fri-
 gates, xix 180]
 treatment of the British consul, xxiv
 170]
 British envoy to, xxvi 204] 211]
 treaty with America, xxviii 288]
 circular to the European consuls on
 the character of the English, xxx 295]
 character of the emperor, xxxi 15
 women of, xxxi 17
 account of, xxxiii 237] 241]
 people of, li 784, 964
 city of, li 854
 trade of, li 962
 state of slaves in, li 964, 967
 treatment of Christians, li 966
 revolt in, lxi 50, 73
 Morosini, vi 69] 76]
 — J. xxi 104
 Morousi, prince Demetrius, liv 192]
 Morpeth, right of the freemen to elect
 others decided, x 109]
 — G. visc. xxxix 110] xlv 372. xlviii
 104, 170. xlix 34, 36. liv 32] lvi 112]
 113]
 Morrey, Eliz. executed for the murder of
 her husband, liv 52, 53, 106. lv 31
 Morrice, ii 467, 468
 — v 51
 — Humphry, ii 99
 Morris, (Amer) xxii 20] xxxviii 172]
 — Ann, xlix 870
 — Apt. lii 282]

M O

Morris, Arthur, lii 258°, 356. lv 294
 ——— capt. (N) xix 161°] 156]
 ——— T. xxix 184. xxx 187
 ——— C. lii 424
 ——— col. iii 100] xxiii 163]
 ——— cornet C. xviii 130]
 ——— Edw. l 31] 222°
 ——— Gouverneur (Amer.) xxix 299]
 ——— gov. xxii 201°]
 ——— J. (of Pennsylvania) xxi 335]
 ——— J. xlvi 743. lvii 24
 ——— Jacob (Amer.) liv 439
 ——— James, lxi 78
 ——— Lewis, ix 296. xlv 745, 983
 ——— (memb. of Congr.) xviii 265]
 ——— miss (actress) xi 239
 ——— rev. Dr. xv 99]
 ——— Rich. viii 146] xlv 746
 ——— Rich. indicted for shooting at Mr.
 Parkinson, xiv 69] 85]
 ——— Rob. xiv 161] xv 120] xix 198]
 ——— xxiii 238] 239] xxv 212] 213] xxvii 192]
 ——— Rob. (Amer.) xxix 299]
 ——— Theod. xxii 148]
 ——— T. xxxiii 319]
 ——— Valentine, xv 80]
 ——— W. iii 117, 118
 Morrison, xlv 91, 106
 ——— capt. (N) xliii 99
 ——— col. x 131]
 ——— Jos. M. lv 190] 233. lvi 182]
 203
 ——— lieut. Neal (N) xxvii 260n]
 ——— m. gen. xl 215
 ——— rev. Rob. lix 490
 ——— T. xl 176. lvii 335. lviii 423. lix
 249
 Morrow, W. convicted of robbing Messrs.
 Drummonds, xxvii 203]
 Morse, described, lx 563
 Morson, Rich. xlvii 406
 Mortality: annual bill of, i 121, 135. iii
 164] iv 59] 191] v 123] vi 122] vii 117]
 viii 159] ix 160] x 168] xi 204] 205]
 xii 165] xiii 177] xiv 166] xv 154] xvi
 156] xvii 176] xviii 192] xix 204] xx
 216] xxi 217] xxii 240] xxiii 241] xxiv
 202] xxvi 296] xxvii 293] 338] xxviii
 244] xxix 259] xxx 256] xxxi 278] xxxii
 268] xxxiii 147] xxxiv 153. xxxv 100.
 xxxvi 112. xxxvii 135. xxxviii 101.
 xxxix 156. xl 197. xli 191. xlii 180. xliii
 181. xliv 571. xlv 618. xlvi 564. xlvii
 580. xlviii 627. xlix 426, 719°. l 289°.
 li 546. lii 411. liii 269. liv 317. lv 322.
 lvi 338. lvii 322. lviii 350. lix 237. lx
 363. lxi 305
 bills of, for Amsterdam, ii 68, 134. iii
 164] iv 191] v 123] vi 123] viii 159] ix
 160] x 169] xi 204] xiv 166] xv 154]
 xviii 193] lvii 111
 Dublin, iii 163] iv 191] v
 123] viii 159]
 Norwich, xxxviii 48
 Paris, ii 68, 134. iii 164]

M O

vi 123] vii 117] viii 160] ix 160] x 169]
 xi 204] xii 165] xiii 177] xiv 166] xv 154]
 xvi 156] xviii 193] xxi 165]
 Mortality: bills of, for Vienna, ii 68. iii 69]
 164] iv 191] vi 123] vii 117] xiv 166]
 various places, iii 69] 77]
 163] 164] iv 59] 191] v 123] vi 123]
 vii 117] viii 159] 160] ix 160] x 168]
 169] xi 204] 205] 76. xiii 176] xiv 166]
 xv 155] xvi 157] xvii 176] xx 217]
 of foundlings at nurse, i 94
 London table for forty years, xv 197]
 bill of, for France, at different periods,
 xvi 67]
 extraordinary instance of, xlv 375
 Mortar impenetrable to moisture, xiv 121
 of the ancients, xvii 105
 Mortemart, de, col. xxxvii 166
 Mortier, marsh. xlv 283, 394. xlv 160, 176.
 xlvii 154, 156. xlviii 199, 213. xlix 27,
 29, 172. li 16, 175, 186, 497. lii 158,
 182, 207, 209. liii 102] lvi 4] 14] 49]
 lvii 58]
 Mortification: consequent to taking a large
 dose of tincture of myrrh, cured by cin-
 chona, i 360
 with loss of limbs attacking a whole
 family, v 67
 new species of, xix 98
 use of fermenting cataplasms in, xx
 103
 Mortimer v. Robinson, lvi 317
 ——— Dr. xxxiii 363]
 ——— Edm. xlix 825
 ——— Hans Wintrop, xviii 109] 155]
 xix 182]
 Mortlock, capt. L. M. (N) xl 122. xli 2
 Morton, Cath. countess of, l 111°
 ——— couns vii 50]
 ——— Dr. C. vii 157. xi 70, 72. xii 109.
 xiii 64. xvi 94. xxvi 62
 ——— Dr. Rich. xxx 72
 ——— G. lviii 347
 ——— G. 16th earl, xxvii 189] xxviii
 90n] xxix 97] 147] xxxi 143] xxxv 69]
 xxxvii 149] 113, 115. xxxix 35. liv 35]
 ——— J. (memb. of Congr.) xvii 218]
 ——— James, earl of, iv 306 and foll. ix
 61. xvii 41. xxix 195
 ——— 14th earl of, vii 34. xi 81]
 181] xii 82. xiii 68
 elected president of the Royal Society,
 vii 57]
 ——— prof. l 11
 ——— Sholto C. 15th earl, xi 181]
 Morville, lii 247
 Moryson, sir Rich. xxi 235
 Mosaic work, xix 105
 Mozart, Sim. de, vii 142]
 Moscati, xxiv 53
 Moschus, ix 259
 Moscow: orphan house at, viii 95]
 plague at, xiv 79°]
 riots at, xiv 79°] 153]
 palace to be rebuilt, xvi 82]

M O

Moscow: fires at, xvi 128] liv 174]
 .. population of, xxi 217]
 .. dwarfs and fools kept in noblemen's
 houses, li 788
 .. entered by the French, and burnt, liv
 174] lvi 60
 .. university of, lvi 60
 .. rebuilding of, lvii 102
 .. the university reopened, lx 135
 Mosley, Dr. Benj. xxiv 88. xlix 517, 931
 ——— sir J. xxv 211]
 Moser, G. Mich. viii 194a] xi 199]
 ——— Joseph, xlvii 354, 424. xlix 370
 Moser, vii 186
 Moswa, battle of, liv 173]
 ——— prince of. See Ney
 Moser, bish. C. xxv 123. xl 92
 ——— dean Rob. vii 43
 ——— Jane, x 63]
 ——— Lawrence, lxi 242
 ——— W. convicted of manslaughter, xlvii
 120
 ——— W. xviii 184] xxi 214]
 Moser, capt. J. R. (N) xliii 112] 185] 82
 ——— Dr. iv 179] vi 161]
 Mosyn, adm. viii 62]
 .. sails for America, i 3
 ——— gen. ii 144, 272. iii 24] xvi 183]
 149]
 ——— lady, xv 74°] 78°]
 ——— sir Roger, xxii 141. xxvii 268]
 Moshe, Huerme de la, iv 109]
 Mosherby, Dr. G. xxxv 36
 Motion, perpetual. See Perpetual motion
 Motte, xxvii 16
 Motte, Isaac Rob. lix 235
 Motte, A. H. de la, iii 268. iv 32. vii 187
 .. character of, xlii 309
 ——— count de la, xxviii 203]
 ——— countess de la, xxviii 203] 204]
 ——— H. F. de la, guilty of treason, xxiv
 61] 184] 239]
 Motteux, J. xxvii 187]
 Motteville, mad. de, vi 38
 Motte, H. xliii 146
 Motte, James, xxix 265]
 Motte, adm. R. H. xlix 663°
 Motte, Valence, murder of, xx 204] 211]
 113]
 Motte, capt. James (N) lviii 235
 ——— Jos. liv 289
 Motte, Dr. du, li 420
 Motte, gen. xli 316] xlii 16]
 Motte, powdermills blown up, xiv 142]
 Motte, J. xlii 108. xvi 129. xlii 839
 ——— W. lvi 336. lvii 320. lix 233. lx
 360, 361
 Motte, col. (Amer.) xix 163°] xxii
 12]
 Motte, gen. xliii 68]
 Motte, i 269, 270
 Motte, xxxi 214°] 228°] 233°] 241°]
 243°] 252°] 256°] xxxii 35] 36] 39] 46]
 49] 52] 56] 57] 58] 59] 60] 61] 62]
 Motte, capt. (N) lv 162

M O

Mounsey, Dr. James, curious case of the
 effects of dissolving metals in acids, i
 358
 ——— Dr. Messenger, xlii 151] xxx
 224] xxxiv 381. xlii 32
 ——— J. (of Patterdale) xxxv 277
 Mounsher, capt. Eyles (N) lii 301, 302
 Mount St. Michael, French state prison,
 xix 148
 ——— Vernon, lxi 530
 Mount street, Grosvenor square, fire in, xii
 123]
 Mountain, bish. Jacob, xxxv 19
 ——— rev. Josh. ib.
 Mountaine, bish. xii 55
 Mountains, heights of, xxii 95
 basaltic, xxiii 96
 Mountcashell, Steph. 1st earl, xiv 247]
 ——— Steph. 2nd earl, xlii 202, 204,
 209
 Mountebank, convicted on the lottery act,
 xiv 139]
 Mount-Edgumbe, G. 1st earl, i 109. viii
 204] x 112] 207] xvi 63] 117] 205] xxxii
 65] 158
 ——— Rich. 2nd earl, xxix
 203] xxxii 65] 158. xxxviii 12]
 Mountflorencia, maj. xl 280
 Mountjoy, C. J. 2nd visc. See Blessington,
 earl
 ——— Luke, 1st visc. xl 165]
 Mountjoye, col. xxxv 245] 250]
 Mountmorres, Hervey Redmond, 2nd visc,
 xii 178] xiv 94] xvii 155] 158] xxxi 311]
 313] 314] 317] xxxvi 375. xxxix 31,
 45
 Mountnorris, Arth. 1st earl of, xv 104] xvii
 27. xxxi 311] 314] xxxiv 18
 ——— Franc. bar. xvi 203
 ——— G. 2nd earl, xxxviii 19, 24
 Mountrath, countess of, ix 116]
 Mountstuart, lord. See Bute
 Mourning, yellow worn for, i 480. xii 135
 court, usual duration of, shortened, iv
 66] 80] 101] x 161] xi 59]
 Mourtray, capt. J. (N) xxii 256] xxiv 2]
 181] xxv 159]
 Mouschin Pouschkin, count, xlii 136. xxxi
 196°]
 Mouse. See Mice
 Mousson Oglou, xiv 75°] 77°] xv 16] 17]
 29]
 prudent conduct of, xvi 12] 24]
 Mouthion, gen. l 153] 246°
 Moutholon Semonville, count, lvii 84] 85]
 Mowing for a wager, viii 103]
 Moxa, use of, x 127
 Moxo, gen. lviii 157]
 Moy Troy, iii 231]
 Moya, Jos. xxiii 101
 Moylan, bish. xxxix 72. xlv 579, 584a
 Moyle, sir T. x 160
 Moyse, gen. xlii 366. xlii 212
 Moysey, Abel, xxvii 187]
 Mozarabs in Spain, xxxiv 373

M U

Mozart, J. C. W. T., xxii 84. xxxiii 48]
ixi 7

Muck, running a. xvi 48

Muckenfuss, Mich. x 151]

Muckinghall, fire at, liii 90

Muckle, lieut. (N) xxv 113]

Mudford, W. lii 568, 586

Mudge, capt. (A) xlv 549

——— Zach. (N) xlv 545. lii 298

——— Dr. J. xx 117. xxi 127

——— T. viii 123

.... reward to, xxxv 175]

——— T. xi 179

Muhlenberg, gen. (Amer.) xxiv 121]

Muir, xx 191]

——— col. Grainger, xxvi 9] 37]

——— T. xxxvi 263] xli 156. xlvii 788

.... transported for sedition, xxxv 189] 40,
59. xxxvi 3, 6, 146. xxxix 14. xli 9

Muirhead, rev. G. lviii 170

Mulcaster, capt. (A) xvi 128] xxv 98]

——— (N) lvi 197

Muley Mustapha aga, iv 186]

Mulgrave, Constantine, 1st lord, xvii 163]

——— J. 2nd lord, xvi 102]

107] 138] xvii 163] xviii 128] xxi 211.

xxv 150] 153] 162] xxvii 72] 174] 179*]

xxviii 205] xxix 160] 169] xxx 104]

——— H. 1st earl, xxxi 134] 145] 216]

xxxii 66] xxxiv 154] xxxv 40] 77] 283]

xxxvi 250] xxxvii 150] 190] xl 169] xli

165] xlii 108] 127] 151] 157] xliii 47]

xliv 17, 47, 145. xlv 147, 161, 185. xlv

81, 103, 105. xlvii 14, 32, 53, 92, 108,

132. xlviii 9. xlix 162, 164. l 9] 20] 39]

44] 60] li 49. lii 8, 39, 60, 77

Mulhearn, J. lvii 3

Mulinaer, de, xlv 232

Muller, Dr. C. Eb. xxxiii 361

——— gen. xli 267]

——— Jurgan, ii 75

——— Kendrick, ii 120, 130

——— Verner, xxxi 27

——— W. liii 267

Mullins, (pedestr.) viii 119]

Mulso, Edw. xxiv 325]

——— miss. See Chapone, Mrs.

Mulwaggle, battle of, xii 50]

Mumbo Jumbo, xi 209

Mummy: extraordinary discovered in
France, v 70.... from the Canary islands, vii 95] xvi
66]

.... examination of one, viii 174. ix 140

.... visit to the pit of Thebes, lviii 592

Muncaster, J. 1st lord, xxxi 145]

Muncer. See Muntzer

Munchausen, baron, i 223

Munckley, Dr. x 134]

Munday, sir T. xi 221]

Munden, seized by the French, lii 24]

Munden, Jos. (actor) xxxvi 257. l 108*

——— viceadm. xli 2

Munder, C. property acquired by, xvi 123]

Mundus, vi 176

M U

Mundy, ii 143

——— capt. G. (N) xlix 708*

Mungall, J. v. a customhouse officer, x 78]

Munich, Athenæum for young Greeks at,
lviii 137Munich, marsh. count, ix 118] xii 3] 18]
xiii 15] 137, 157. xiv 74*] xxx 68]

.... account of, xxvii 165

Munn, Dan. executed for murder, lix 64

Munro, duel with Mr. Green, xxvi 219]

——— b. gen. T. lx 187]

——— capt. Rob. xlv 526

——— J. lx 361

——— l. col. li 229. liii 166]

Munster: taken by the French, ii 16

.... besieged by the allies, ii 21

.... surrendered to them, ii 49

.... seized by the Anabaptists under Boc-
cold, xii 10.... the archduke Maximilian bishop of,
xxviii 49].... Prussian note to the chapter on the
death of the archbishop, xliii 279.... protest against the declarations of
Prussia and France, xliii 282.... proclamation on the entrance of the
Prussian troops, xlv 652

Munster, count, xlviii 159

Munter, Dr. xv 124]

Muntz, xv 16

——— G. F. lviii 347

Muntzer, T. xii 9

Muraire, xxxiv 488]

Muralt, M. de, ix 36

Murat, mad. lvii 78] 79] 168, 173

——— marsh. xli 18] 23] 30] 42] xlii 2]

11] 192] xliii 69] 79] 243] 334. xlv 159,

165, 176, 628. xlvii 146, 155, 159, 168.

xlvi 163, 190, 192, 194, 196, 204, 217, 806.

xlix 6, 8, 172, 255. l 132] 143] 147] 159]

168] 186] 197] 226*, 246*. lii 250 liv

171] 176] lv 114] 137] lvi 12] 32] 86]

lvii 73] 163, 206, 208, 233. lviii 132]

.... perfidy of, xlviii 158

.... made king of Naples, l 239] 89*

.... joins the confederacy against Napo-
leon, lvi 12]

.... his wavering conduct, lvii 74]

.... declares for Buonaparte, lvii 75]

.... proclamation to the Italians, lvii 369

.... his ill success, lvii 76]

.... lands in Corsica, lvii 79]

.... returns to Italy, is taken, and shot, lvii
80]

.... his body dug up and burnt, lvii 100

——— bey, xxiii 54. xxix 143*. xl 150]

258. xli 18] 28] 39] 502. xlii 217] 228.

xliii 209] 212] 215] 224] 236] xlv 429,

730

.... character of, xxviii 152]

Muratori, L. A. xii 161, 255

Murcott, J. murder of, vi 54] 58]

Murder: innocent persons executed for, li
360. v 131] vii 89]

.... appeals for, xlii 100] xlv 74] 115]

M U

or: attempts to, v 72] 93] vii 68] xi 61]
 [140] 222] xiii 96] xiv 65] 85] xv 130]
 [110] 150] xvii 82] 84] 92] 102] 110]
 [132] xviii 152] xxi 168] 183] 191] 197]
 221] xli 9. xlii 20. xliii 1. xliv 443,
 461, 462. xlix 407, 416, 484, 492.
 [17, 309. lvi 104. lvii 32, 89. lviii
 325. lix 89. lx 58. lxi 251
 indictment of an ambassador for a
 piracy to, viii 71]
 ction for a malicious prosecution for,
 91]
 strange infatuation respecting, x 164]
 f Anne Wood and Rob. Broome, i
 - Theodore Wentworth, i 99
 - Martha Adams, i 101
 - Dan. Clark, i 105. ii 105, 351
 - Thomas Lockwood, i 107
 - a newborn infant, i 107
 y two footpads in Holborn, i 109
 [the capt. and crew of the Peggy by
 Genoese, ii 64
 - Mrs. Walker by her niece, ii 72, 82
 - several persons by a Negro, ii 73.
 5]
 - D. Davidson and J. Edwards by
 commander of a West Indiaman, ii 76
 - a black infant, ii 77
 - the children of farmer Ewer by
 n, ii 83
 - J. Walker, ii 85
 - Jean Manaux by his fellow prison-
 i 86
 - Mr. Elcock, ii 87, 111
 - Mrs. Saxby, ii 107
 - Mary Milla's bastard child, ii 108
 - a child by a maniac, ii 112
 - bastard child by W. A. Horne, esq.
 J, 368
 - Dun, ii 360
 - Little Isaac, a travelling Jew, iii
 - N. Revell, of Gainsborough, iii 77]
 - a soldier by his wife, iii 92]
 - an English sailor by a Portuguese,
]
 - Mr. Johnson by earl Ferrers, iii
 0
 - Rich. Matthews by Stirn, iii 126]
 65
 - J. Parry, by a sailor, iii 130]
 - the wife of W. Odell, a soldier, by
 husband, *ib.*
 - W. Talbot by P. M'Carty, iii 133]
 - R. Scull by Bruluman, iii 157
 - Mary Allen, iv 125]
 anton, by a marine at Bristol, iv
 [Mrs. Parrot by her husband, *ib.*
 - bastard children, by the mothers,
 95] vi 91] ix 89] xiv 87] 95] 136]
 25] xvi 92] xvii 85] 123] xviii 186]
 139] 139] xxi 178] 179] 194] xliii

M U

15. xlv 421. xlvii 417, 420. xlviii 371,
 445. lv 23. lvi 85, 102. lxi 229
 Murder: of bastard children, by the father,
 xviii 152]
 of men by their wives, iii 92] vi 71]
 72] viii 81] 219] ix 132] x 59] xii 117]
 xiii 73] 76] xiv 131] xix 138] 182] xxi
 196] xxxvi 13. xxxix 16. liv 52. lv 34.
 lx 141
 — miss Knox by J. M'Naughton, esq.
 iv 176] 77
 — capt. Shanks by D. Looney, iv 184]
 — his master by Rob. Greenstreet, *ib.*
 — a master's mate of the Burford, iv
 185]
 — Ann King by T. Gardelle, iv 54
 attempted at Paris, v 72]
 — by a young gentleman on a
 servant who refused to marry him, v 93]
 of Ann Nailor, a parish apprentice by
 starving her, v 95] 132] vi 55]
 — Mrs. Costard by her son, v 95]
 — J. Murcott, vi 54] 58]
 pretended of T. Morgan, vi 64]
 man killed in the pillory, vi 67]
 child strangled by a girl for crying, vi
 71]
 several persons convicted of, *ib.* 72]
 men poisoned by their wives. See
 Poison
 and robbery by a highwayman, vi 83]
 of a tollman at Marybone turnpike, vi
 91]
 — man in the road to Ratcliffe Cross,
 and another in the Mile-end road, vi 106]
 Kemp and his family, and Devanny
 and his family, poisoned by C. Wright, vi
 107] 108]
 of the drivers and passengers of a
 stage coach in France, vi 108]
 — others in France, *ib.*
 — J. Beddingfield, vi 168]
 — M. d'Escombas by M. Monjoy, vi 60
 — a burgher of Douay by a French
 officer, vii 53]
 girl burnt at Monmouth for murdering
 her mistress, vii 68]
 of T. Carey, vii 93]
 — women by their husbands, iii 130]
 iv 169] viii 82] 85] ix 57] 77] 147] x
 47°] 116] xiii 137] xiv 86] xv 90] xviii
 152] 153] 154] xix 137] 183] xx 184]
 xxi 187] 194] xxiii 198] 210] xxix 213]
 xxxi 196] xxxiii 5] 13] 37] xxxiv 33.
 xxxv 56. xl 85. xlii 13. xlii 451. xlv
 356, 372, 431. xlvii 396, 405. xlix 516. l
 55°, 72°. liii 40, 42, 82. liv 139. lv 67,
 93, 95. lvi 31, 104. lvii 29. lix 65. lx 28,
 140. lxi 31
 three dragoons executed at Warwick
 for, viii 82]
 young man executed at Welsh Pool
 for the murder of his sweetheart, *ib.*
 infant murdered by his father in a fit
 of religious madness, viii 113]

Murder : suicide after an attempt to, viii 147]
 of T. Ogilvy by his wife and brother, viii 219]
 — the master, passengers, and part of the crew of the brig Earl of Sandwich, viii 233] ix 75] 87
 barbarous of a son by his father near Whitehaven, ix 55]
 bride torn to pieces by her husband in France, ix 57]
 of a farmer by a young man intimate with his wife, ix 65]
 — his wife and two children by W. Whittle, ix 77] 89]
 — a gardener in Bedfordshire, confessed some months after by the murderer, ix 82]
 — Mary Booty, *ib.*
 innocence persisted in by persons executed for, *ib.* 172°
 — Mr. Woty by J. Richards, ix 85] 129]
 a foreign captain found guilty of a murder aboard his ship, ix 89]
 of the keeper of Maidstone jail, *ib.*
 — an apprentice girl by the master and mistress, *ib.*
 — Edw. Jones, disclosed after fifteen years, ix 105]
 — the owner and mate of a sloop belonging to Antigua, ix 107]
 — a lady at Valenciennes by her chambermaid, ix 125]
 — E. Franklin, gardener to Dr. Crane by W. Seymour, ix 128]
 — two Indian women, in Burlington county, ix 129] 134]
 — Rob. Miles, or Mihil, by his brother Rich. ix 129] x 74]
 — Alex. Keith by his wife and son, ix 132]
 — different traders by the Indians, ix 134]
 wife starved by J. Williamson, x 47°]
 two children poisoned by a servant, x 59]
 of Wilson, of Harrington, by his wife, *ib.*
 — a mate of a slaveship and others by J. Wynne, al. Power, x 64]
 — R. Williamson by R. Rymes, x 74]
 — Mr. Whitehead, jailer at Chester, x 79]
 — Mr. Griffiths by footpads at Holloway, x 79] 87] 88]
 — J. M'Donald and his brother-in-law by Alexander Grant, x 79]
 — her daughter by Joanna or Agnes Dougal, x 88] 136]
 — farmer Matthews, x 93]
 — the master and mate of the slaveship Williams, x 95] 120]
 by the guardian of the Cordeliers at Arras, x 96]

Murder : of Eliz. Hascar by Petr. Dawkins, x 110]
 and rape at Lyons, x 113]
 of Mary Clifford by J. Browning and his wife, x 117] 119] 192]
 — N. Tuers by a Negro, x 144]
 — Philpot, by his son, x 151] 97]
 man drowned in a well in an attempt to murder his wife, x 155]
 of a marine by a soldier at Portsmouth, x 159]
 — Bridget Burling, at Cambridge, 160]
 — W. Ridley, a watchman, by Dr. Asgood, xi 61]
 — Wallington by his son, xi 65] 97]
 — a young Neapolitan lady by the viscount Choiseul, xi 74]
 — ten Indians by Fred. Stamp and Ironcutter, xi 88]
 — a woman near Yeovil, confessed by Nath. Jones, xi 93]
 — a Jew, by one Curtis, on Harehills, in Wiltshire, xi 97]
 several persons by a madman at Exeter, xi 98]
 — two butchers in Dublin, xi 109]
 child drowned by a woman who could not make it fond of her, xi 113] 133]
 of ensign Schlosser and his crew, xi 118]
 — Mr. Oldham, near Matlock, xi 121]
 — J. Beattie, a seaman, in a quarrel with the coalheavers, xi 129]
 — two children by a girl of 13 in a quarrel, xi 133]
 — Ab. Winkelmann, xi 140]
 — S. Lewis by J. Williams, xi 142]
 — Mr. Petty by T. Lee, xi 155]
 — Edw. Fitchett, xi 157]
 — a lady at Palermo by her daughter-in-law, xi 171]
 — the keeper of Clerkenwell Prison, xi 179]
 — W. Pimlot, xi 185]
 — her son Isaac by a woman whose husband's name was Abraham, xi 187]
 — Mr. Clarke at the Middlesex Assizes, xi 197] xii 67] 76]
 — J. Hillier, xii 70] 93]
 — S. Stockton by one Hooton, 74]
 — officers by smugglers, xii 94] 101] xix 145] 180] xx 201]
 — G. Hopkins at the Middlesex Assizes, xii 101]
 — Alex. Henderson of the law, xii 102] 144] 152] 156]
 — children at nurse, xii 127]
 — Marg. Phipps by W. Tait, 129]
 — James Lusby, xii 131]
 — the sieur Beguin by the sieur Lais, xii 135]

M U

Murder: of lord Eglinton by Mungo Campbell, xii 143] xiii 74-6] 219]
 of Deighton, supervisor of Excise, xii 152] xvii 139]
 — W. Powell, by W. Williams and others, xiii 65] 85] 91] 96] 141] xiv 86] xvi 142]
 — of Portpool lane, by his wife, xiii 73]
 — J. Bigby, a watchman, by the Kennedies, xiii 74] 76] 84] 100] 103] 109] 118] 161] xiv 68] 96]
 — Mr. Watta, a planter in Jamaica, by his wife and overseer, xiii 76]
 — a woman at Esher by a Russian soldier who lodged in her house, xiii 88] 90]
 — Mr. J. Bishop and his boat's crew by smugglers, xiii 101]
 — Shaw, coming from Sadler's Wells, xiii 103] 116]
 — a dragoon by a smuggler, xiii 104]
 — the courier of the duke of Dorset by a ferryman near Naples, xiii 106]
 — Mr. Venables and Mr. Rogers by footpads near Stepney, xiii 110] 128] 129] xiv 108] 115]
 — a countryman by a dragoon at a public house, xiii 127] 139]
 by J. Purcell, of a woman with whom he cohabited, xiii 128] 129]
 of Mr. Smith by a Scotch sergeant, xiii 135] xiv 31] 32] 73] 74] 115]
 child drowned by his grandmother, xiii 141]
 of farmer Shirdin and his family near Dublin, xiii 155] *ib.*
 — a woman who threatened to turn her landlord's son out of doors, xiii 173]
 — col. Fanning, in N. Carolina, xiii 230]
 barbarous, near Halifax, xiv 65]
 — his cabin-boy by capt. Ferguson, xiv 66]
 J. Foy killed in an affray in Shore-ditch, xiv 68] 69]
 attempt to kill Mr. Parkinson, jun. xiv 69] 85]
 of Mrs. Johnson by H. Gale, xiv 86]
 — W. Smith, by Luke Atkinson, xiv 87]
 — Sarah Osbell by a Hackney coachman, xiv 97] 105]
 — Clark by the Spitalfields cutters, xiv 96] 122] 193]
 — Jos. Slew, at Mrs. Hutchins's, Chelsea, xiv 114] 153] 160] 161] 210]
 — misses Jones and Gough by W. Morgan, xiv 126] 129]
 of three sons of a farmer in Kent, xiv 133]
 — his daughter, by J. Lewis, by drowning, xiv 135]
 — Francis Best by J. Child, xiv 136]
 — Mrs. Nightingale by an insane son, xiv 140]
 by a butcher at Carlisle, xiv 149]

M U

Murder: of Snook, a hackney coachman by Wilcke, a German, xiv 152]
 of the rev. Morrell by a mob in Ireland, xv 86]
 — Ant. Janin by Ant. Welps, xv 90] 93]
 — his wife by Kennet, *ib.*
 — apprentice by T. Daws, xv 94]
 — a shoemaker by Jud. Whalin, xv 97]
 — R. Wilcocks by his brother, xv 115]
 — foundlings at Lisbon, xv 120]
 — several children by a cannibal, xv 123]
 — R. Dyer by W. Kelly, xv 124]
 — an officer at Nola by a surgeon, xv 125]
 — a child by exposing it, xv 126]
 — T. Osling, xv 135]
 — W. Gill, *ib.*
 — Colin Watson, xv 144]
 — a young man by his brother, at Toulouse, xv 144]
 — Binstead Goffrey, near Portsmouth, xvi 80]
 — Alice Martin by Lockington, xvi 81]
 executions for, xvi 93] xvii 113] 149] xviii 113] 163] xix 182] 183] xx 183] 184] xxi 194] xxiii 210]
 of Mrs. Conybeare and her two daughters, xvi 108]
 — Mr. Rich. Holt, xvi 108] 134]
 — Obadiah Rolleson, xvi 112] 135]
 — several persons in Jamaica by James Hutchinson, xvi 112]
 — Chaloner, by his son, xvi 131] 136]
 — a turnpike-gate keeper near Coventry, xvi 135]
 — Mrs. Oven by an insane son, *ib.*
 — T. Cole, xvi 136]
 — farmer Wingfield, on the Hammer-smith road, xvi 136] 144]
 — Adam Trustley by his son-in-law, xvi 144]
 — Mr. Cater attempted by Mallard, xvii 84] 110]
 — bar. Waldeck, xvii 84]
 — J. Bonyng, by his son, xvii 89]
 — a man from jealousy, xvii 115]
 — Tantarum George, a travelling tinker, on Blackheath, xvii 124]
 — Mr. Scott at Mile-End, xvii 140]
 farmer's son shot by his father taking him for a housebreaker, xvii 142]
 — Mr. Chydon, and his wife by house-breakers, xvii 143]
 rape, and robbery, of M. Dufry, xvii 144]
 of Jane Kennedy, by a soldier, xvii 148]
 — a natural child by the father's wife, xvii 149]
 — Eliz. Rainbow, by lieut. J. Bolton, *ib.*

M U

Murder: of Mrs. Vickers, xvii 171] xix 189]
 of a stablekeeper in Paris by his son,
 xvii 172]
 desperate, committed by an old man
 on being charged with theft, xviii 82]
 of Mr. and Mrs. Jefferson at Dept-
 ford, xviii 104]
 — capt. Jos. Spence, at sea, xviii
 134
 — Mrs. Campin, of Wanstead, xviii
 144]
 — Bulmer, by her husband, xviii
 152]
 — And. Nunn, by J. and James Stick-
 wood, xviii 154]
 — Mrs. Tucker, by her husband, *ib.*
 — Framery, by her son, *ib.*
 — a man by his brother-in-law, xviii
 167]
 — W. Barbut and S. Henley, xviii
 170]
 — Ambrose Power, by Whiteboys,
 xviii 176]
 — Sarah Norfolk, by her husband, xix
 137]
 — Ryan, by his wife, xix 138]
 — J. Boardingham, by his wife and
 her paramour, *ib.*
 — an infant, by her father, xix 139]
 — Jos. Pearson, xix 145] 180]
 — M. Cath. Sophia Duarney, by Peter
 Tolosa, xx 168]
 — Ann Smith by S. Thorley, xx 184]
 — a young girl by her uncle, xx 197]
 — pedlar near Salisbury by two
 soldiers, *ib.*
 — Valence Moudroit by Lewis Mer-
 cier, xx 204] 211] 213]
 — Mr. Saunders by Banger, xxi
 170]
 — the servant of Mr. Keys at Enfield,
 xxi 171]
 — a young girl by three others, xxi
 179]
 — Roger Knight by his mother, xxi
 198]
 — Francis Pickwell by T. Robinson,
 xxi 202]
 — a man by a pressgang, xxii 204]
 215]
 — one of a pressgang by G. Easthop,
 xxii 204]
 — miss Reay by the rev. Jas. Hack-
 man, xxii 206] 207]
 — an Irish haymaker by three others,
 xxii 226]
 — W. Barnet by Mary Adey, xxii
 227]
 corporal shot in apprehending some
 housebreakers at Coxheath, xxii 231]
 of Mr. and Mrs. Cheney, xxii 237]
 — T. Hewitt by four poachers, xxii
 238] xxiii 210]
 — Mrs. Garrett, by her husband, xxiii
 190]

M U

Murder: of J. Bussey by smugglers, xxiii
 223]
 of R. Curson by T. Dill, xxiii 237]
 G. Silvestini, capt. of a Venetian ship,
 killed by a shot from a privateer, xxiv
 197]
 of a man in Eagle and Child alley,
 xxv 201]
 — J. Hardy by Dan. M'Ginnia, xvi
 194] xxvii 236]
 — C. Linton, in Bedfordbury, xvii
 196] 197] 200] 201]
 boys on a rejoicing day in Duke's
 place shot by a coffeehouse keeper, xvii
 203]
 charge against capt. Kenneth M'Ken-
 zie, for that of a private at Cape Coast,
 by blowing him from a cannon, xvii
 204] 246]
 young gentleman's throat cut while
 shaving by a journeyman barber, xvii
 208]
 of Jos. Higson, by his father, xvii
 229]
 — the servant maid of Mr. Orell, of
 Charlotte street, by J. Hogan, xvii 235]
 xxviii 193]
 — his father and mother, by James
 Ennis, xvii 241]
 — Walter Horseman, xviii 196]
 — P. R. M'Donald and another gen-
 tleman, xviii 199] 235]
 — Mr. Burt of Godstone by an im-
 postor, xviii 199]
 — a poor woman at Lampeter, xviii
 212]
 — J. Dunn, in Ireland, xxix 194]
 — a sailor on the Portsmouth road by
 three others, xxix 201]
 — Mary Harris by W. Owen, xxix
 202]
 Dr. J. Elliot tried for an attempt to
 murder miss Boydell, xxix 211]
 of his wife by a sepoy at Madras, xxix
 213]
 by a Turk on board a French passage
 boat, xxix 223]
 of J. Aggus, by his brother-in-law,
 xxix 224]
 — the porter and housekeeper of the
 abp. of Dublin, xxix 228]
 — G. N. Reynolds by R. Keon, xxx
 196]
 — rev. W. Norman by his insane
 brother, xxx 216]
 — Woodcock by her husband,
 xxxi 196]
 — Williams by Cornelius Carty,
ib.
 — a woman passing along the Strand,
 xxxi 202]
 — beautiful dancer at Bologna, xxxi
 203]
 — constable by Gordon, jun., xxxi
 219]

M U

der: conspiracy to accuse a master of a
 p of, xxxi 229]
 of a foreigner near Belfont by three
 sign seamen, xxxii 197] 200]
 — his mistress's daughter, by T.
 wet Masters, xxxii 200]
 — Ann Quailn, by her husband, xxxiii
 — D. Chartoris, xxxiii 11]
 — Martha Pritchard, by her husband,
 iii 13]
 — Winifred Taylor, by her husband,
 — a postboy near Warrington, xxxiii
 — Dingles, by her husband, xxxiii
 — a boy by another, xxxiv 1
 — Jordan Hosty by a gang on Saffron
 xxxiv 4, 13
 t a house of ill fame in Birmingham,
 v 18
 : sea, false charges of, xxxiv 22, 23.
 101
 [S. Burn Cowie, at sea, by G. Hind-
 h, xxxiv 23]
 — Robina, by her husband, xxxiv
 — his wife and son by J. Upton, xxxiv
 — Mr. Silva and his servant, xxxv
 — T. Ward by two footpads, xxxv
 — Derrig, near Ballymore, xxxv
 — a boy by two others, xxxv 16
 — S. Waddy, xxxv 21
 — Withy, by her husband, xxxv
 the rev. Butler, xxxv 58
 — Mr. Slaughter, in Clifford's inn,
 61
 — Sarah Nichols, by her father and
 er, xxxvi 10
 — Reed, by his wife and her
 er, xxxvi 13. xlv 432
 — a constable apprehending a foot-
 xxxvii 2
 — Maria Bally by J. White, xxxvii
 — an old man and his wife at Kew,
 i 26
 — Errington by Ann Broadrick,
 i 29
 — a gamekeeper's assistant, id.
 — two Irish labourers, xxxvii 47
 — Mr. Harman, in Ireland, xxxviii 1
 — W. Little, at sea, xxxviii 4
 — an infant by it's mother, xxxviii 8
 — Mrs. Sawyer, xxxviii 13
 — marq. de Gripier de Moncroe de
 . xxxviii 25, 26
 — G. Heboer in a house of ill fame,

M U

Murder: of Eliz. Monk, by her master,
 xxxviii 29
 of Mrs. Lamb by her insane daughter,
 xxxviii 37
 — David Brewer, watchhouse keeper,
 xxxviii 45
 — J. Wood by T. Oliver, xxxix 11,
 16
 — Mary Beck by W. Suffolk, xxxix
 16
 — Dr. Hamilton and Mrs. Waller by
 Irish Defenders, xxxix 17
 and robbery of Mr. Fryer in Islington
 fields, xxxix 27, 33
 of Mary Cox by M. T. Phipoe, xxxix
 57, 152
 — capt. Pigot of the Hermione and
 ten other officers by her crew, xl 4. xliv
 368, 369, 390
 — an evidence against the insurgents
 in Ireland, xl 20
 — Mr. Doolan of Baveelt in Ireland,
 xl 22
 — J. Mellish, by footpads, xl 27
 — Terence Sheel, by an officer of the
 Fermanagh militia in Dublin, xl 29
 — col. St. George, and Jasper Uniacke,
 esq. xl 32
 — Watts, in Drury lane, xl 36
 — lieut. Millar by lieut. Daw-
 son, xl 58, 62
 — capt. Wilcox of the Lady Shore
 and others, xl 60. xli 41
 — Mrs. Gardie by her paramour, xl
 72
 — W. Sneyd, in Ireland, xl 79
 — Mrs. Bond, by her husband, xl 85
 T. Dogherty by some privates of the
 Irish Yeomanry, xl 90
 — capt. W. Brown, xl 96
 — Mrs. Meadows, by her husband,
 xlii 13
 — P. Wainwright attempted by T.
 Smith, xlii 20. xliii 1
 — S. Fussell by Edw. Wilmot, xlii
 25
 — a peace officer at Nottingham, xlii
 28
 — a mail-coach guard near Shooter's
 hill, xlii 43
 — H. Glynn, by T. Potter, a smuggler,
 xlii 45
 — S. Glew, by two young women, xliii
 15
 — W. Lambe by James Legge, in
 Chelsea college, xliii 35, 36
 — T. Barry, in Dublin, xliii 42
 — Price, in Ireland, xliii 179
 — a woman, her infant, and four other
 persons, by a sailor at Newfoundland, xliv
 354
 — Benj. Armstrong by gov. Wall,
 xliv 363, 364, 560
 — Mrs. Eustace and her servant at
 Dublin, xliv 370

- Murder :** of Mrs. Davison and her servant at Dublin, xlv 378
 child burnt to death by it's insane mother, xlv 427
 of a boy at Bombay for a few jewels, xlv 437
 — Mr. Steele, on Hounslow heath, xlv 464. xlix 368, 374, 378
 — miss F. Tebbutt, xlv 471
 — Matthews, the Dulwich hermit, xlv 474
 — lord Kilwarden, xlv 307, 309, 415, 419, 437
 — the mayor of a village near Boulogne, with his wife, daughter, niece, and maid-servant, xlv 353
 wife and child drowned by G. Foster, xlv 356
 of J. Price, by J. Innis in Greenwich hospital, xlv 362
 — the Persian ambassador and four of his servants at Bombay, xlv 363
 — a Jew, by a peasant in France, xlv 365
 — G. Bingham by D. Wells, xlv 380
 — the rajah of Jyepour, xlv 423
 Hanlon, shot in seizing an insurgent in Dublin, xlv 432
 — Ant. O'Reilly, of Benison lodge, Westmeath, xlv 436
 Fr. Smith convicted of, for shooting a supposed ghost, xlv 358
 grandchild murdered, and wife and daughter stabbed, by T. Callaby, xlv 378
 of a seaman on board the Leda, by the armourer, xlv 385
 — Sarah Mitchell by her father, xlvii 354
 — Alan M'Lean by J. Campbell, xlvii 357
 — J. Rogers by Eliz. Barber, xlvii 393
 — Oldroyd, by his son, xlvii 396
 — Ann Fisher by her husband, xlvii 396, 405
 — T. Arles by W. Moss, xlvii 420
 — Isaac Blight by R. Patch, xlvii 421. xlviii 390, 395
 death of J. Archer from excessive flogging, xlvii 426
 of W. Baker, by poachers, xlvii 435
 — Mrs. Head and her son, xlviii 354
 and rape, xlviii 360
 of a Chinese sailor by another on board an E. Indiaman, xlviii 422, 427
 — a girl of the town in St. George's fields, xlviii 436. xlix 412
 — another in Angel court, Charing Cross, xlviii 441
 — W. Broad by J. A. Nardi and S. Grandi, xlviii 453, 459
 and robbery of W. Begbie, xlviii 454. xlix 471
 of three of his children by G. Allen, xlix 362, 416

- Murder :** of W. Williams, xlix 366
 of a lad of thirteen by another of sixteen, xlix 371
 — Benj. Stapps by J. Harris, xlix 388
 — Mrs. Pooley by J. Maycock, xlix 408, 414
 — W. Chivers by W. Duncan, xlix 410
 — Thomasin Ward by A. Schostock, xlix 416
 prevented by a waggoner, xlix 416
 of Susannah Wilson by J. Robinson, xlix 418, 464
 two daughters drowned by Mary Jackson, xlix 429
 at an Italian inn prevented by the sagacity of a dog, xlix 446
 of two women at Manilla by a Malay, xlix 479
 — Mr. Hummerstone and Mrs. Warner by T. Shmonds, xlix 505, 512. l 16°
 — capt. Sargent, in apprehending a thief, xlix 513
 — Jordan and six children by the Indians in America, xlix 910
 — F. Romaro by L. Herquiada, l 21°
 — J. Jennings, of Jamaica, with his housekeeper and five children, l 24°
 — R. Leach by G. Tapp, l 31°
 — farmer Sledger and his wife, l 37°
 — D. Williams by W. Williams, l 49°
 — Mr. Joachim, near Camdentown, l 53°
 — Mrs. Gilchrist, l 72°
 C. Angus tried for that of miss Burns, and acquitted, l 98°
 of farmer W. White, l 138°
 — capt. J. B. Balderston, l 139°, 140°
 — T. Ebrall by a life-guardsmen, lii 258°
 — J. Bolding by a number of Irishmen, lii 273
 — father, mother, brother, and two sisters, by a girl in France, liii 13
 — a sergeant of marines by two privates, liii 39
 — his wife, by James Fallan, liii 40
 — Eliz. Gould, by her husband, liii 42
 — a Negro slave by A. W. Hodge, liii 55
 and robbery of count Scharosch, liii 61
 Marfell killed by Bennet on being caught with his wife, liii 78
 of a sentry at Dublin, liii 80
 Ann Tucker starved by her husband, liii 82
 and robbery of Mr. Wylde, by a footpad, liii 112
 waterman shot by a marine in Plymouth harbour, liii 114
 of a planter's child by a Negress in revenge for a severe flogging, liii 123

M U

of C. Snell by the guide of some
 way French prisoners, liii 124
 Marr, his wife, child, and shop-
 liii 138. liv 5, 16
 Williamson, his wife, and ser-
 liii 141
 the hon. S. Perceval by J. Belling-
 liv 75] 71
 gen. Langan by a mob at Baltimore,
 98
 a woman at Waterford, liv 12
 d rape of a child, liv 18, 129
 Mr. Batley, near Wellington, Shrop-
 liv 27
 Fieldsend acquitted of that of Jos.
 ngder, liv 34
 Jos. Mycock by his brother, liv 36
 Eliz. Carter and her father by E.
 rer, *ib.*
 Green by his father, liv 38
 Dugald Campbell by Hugh M'In-
ib.
 Isaiah Falk Valentine by Wyatt,
 48
 G. Morrey by his wife and servant,
 53, 106. liv 31
 e and seven children of P. Keefe
 to death in Ireland, liv 59
 Mr. Horsefall by the Luddites, liv
 98] 4
 Mr. Trentham by the same, liv 63
 Eliz. Hill by J. James, liv 92
 count and countess d'Antraigues at
 s, liv 94
 a child born imperfect, liv 96
 Isabella M'Guire by W. Brown, liv

 James Dean by liv 115
 Mr. Sergerson, in Ireland, liv 118
 a farmer's wife, near Kingsbridge,
 liv 128
 Bruce and his housekeeper, liv 129
 capt. Keith, of the Adventure, and
 liv 132, 136
 Chaplin, by her husband, liv 139
 J. M'Crie, by M'Lellan, liv 143
 serg. of marines by lieut. Gamage,

 Wiggin, near Bridgenorth, liv 146
 several persons in a riot in Ireland,

 rape of Hannah Latham, lv 2
 Malcolm M'Donald by a Spanish
 lv 9
 Mr. Sex by H. Langridge, lv 13
 Mr. Webb and servant, near Frome,
 dock and Carpenter, lv 15, 20
 Legue, a French prisoner, by Tar-
 other, lv 18
 conceal a robbery by the 'nephew of
 h peer at Lisbon, lv 38
 to English soldiers, and subse-
 a Portuguese, at Lisbon, *ib.*
 Mr. Bonar and his wife, at Chisle-
 lv 39, 71

M U

Murder: by ribbonmen in Ireland, lv 41
 of a widow at Woodford, by W. Corn-
 well, lv 42
 — Agnes Watson, lv 46
 — a marine, by a French prisoner, lv 49
 — Edw. Clifford, near the Foundling
 hospital, lv 54
 — lieut. Johnstone, by Martin Hogan,
 lv 65
 — Jos. Leman, by a soldier, lv 66
 — Mrs. Britain by her husband, lv
 67
 — gen. Zadera by his servant, lv 70
 — the rev. N. Westcombe, lv 72
 — Sarah Harris by Luke Heath, lv
 74
 — T. M'Mahon by M. Griffin, *ib.*
 — P. Goulding by a deserter, lv 78
 — R. Glover and his wife by their
 son, lv 79, 95
 — a waterman at Portsmouth by three
 French prisoners, lv 81, 82
 — the crew of an American vessel at
 Vancouver's island, lv 83
 — three Chinese in an affray at Shad-
 well, lv 85
 — militiaman near Clonmell, lv 90
 — Mary Bate by her husband, lv 93
 — Francis Synth, lv 93
 — Gibson by her husband, lv 95
 — Presto, lv 96
 — the footman of misses Gompertz,
 near Vauxhall, lv 99
 — J. Allen, near Penzance, lv 103
 — a female pauper by a lunatic, lvi 1
 — Varney by J. Matthews, lvi 20
 — Mary Pritchard by J. Jones, lvi 24
 — a constable assisting sheriff's offi-
 cers in Cornwall, lvi 29
 — Mary Bryan by her husband, lvi
 31
 and robbery of W. Fowler by a foot-
 pad, lvi 48
 of Eliz. Pilcher by W. H. Hollins, lvi
 55
 — Mr. Long, of Ardmale, in Ireland,
 lvi 61
 — a daughter of C. Crowley, in Wa-
 terford county, lvi 62
 — Mrs. Noyce, at Fawley, lvi 65
 — miss M. A. Welchman by James
 Mitchell, lvi 71
 — Bryan O'Reilly, of Ryefield, lvi 81
 — Jane Ware by J. Hack, lvi 82
 — El. Dobbins by T. Sharpe, lvi 89
 — Gallavan, in Ireland, lvi 94
 — W. Belsham by W. Seymour, lvi 95
 — Mrs. Eaton by her husband, lvi
 104
 — Hardy, a tithe proctor near
 Cashel, lvi 113
 — Corry Hurst, a revenue officer at
 Ballyshannon, lvi 114
 — four children in France by their
 brother, lvi 117

Murder : of a man unknown, and his body packed in a hamper to be sent to Edinburgh, lvii 2
 of Mary Hall, at Dagnall, lvii 15
 — Mrs. Metters, at Whitchurch, near Plymouth, lvii 17
 J. Sanderson, drowned by Eliz. Preston, lvii 27
 of Jane Wagborn by her husband, lvii 29
 — several boatmen by smugglers, lvii 55
 — Dilly Jeromi by three Negroes near Portsmouth, lvii 56
 — Mr. Keen, on the boulevards at Paris, lvii 66, 67
 — W. Harty, near Clonmell, lvii 70
 — Mr. W. Baker, of Lismacue, lvii 97. lviii 412
 — the syndic of Pizzo, in Calabria, lvii 100
 — C. Dines, gamekeeper, lvii 105
 — serg. Cavendish by James M'Kean, lviii 3
 — W. Ingram by poachers, lviii 9
 — Mrs. York by T. Reason, lviii 40
 — lieut. Calthorpe by Negroes, at Jamaica, lviii 77
 — a person near Liverpool, lviii 81
 — two girls by a deaf and dumb man in France, lviii 92
 — G. Lyell, at Madrid, lviii 118
 — J. Draper, near Enfield, lviii 125
 — capt. Johnson, of the Creole schooner, lviii 136
 — a farmer in Ireland for defending his daughter, lviii 143
 — mad. Blanquemont de la Force by a stagecoachman in France, lviii 159
 Lynchy, with his family of eight persons burnt to death in Ireland, lviii 175
 of col. Newman, in Ireland, lviii 182
 — farmer Howard and his housekeeper, lviii 189
 and robbery at Cullenstown, lviii 196
 presumed, of a woman at Greenwich, lix 1
 of Dennis Murphy, in Ireland, lix 2
 — J. Rath, in Ireland, *ib.*
 and robbery of Mr. Pennington, near Birmingham, lix 8
 — W. Harris, Ledbury, lix 9
 of rev. Longuet, near Reading, lix 11
 — capt. Miller by capt. Fleming, a lunatic, lix 28
 — two children by their mother, lix 35, 36
 — Jos. Deshayes by Owen Anderson, a lunatic, lix 37
 and robbery near Manchester, lix 38, 40
 of several by a gang of Sicilian pirates, lix 51, 52

Murder : of J. Payne, Mrs. Hall, and his wife, by Dan. Munn, lix 64, 65
 of Croker by Hawkins, near Shepton Mallet, lix 76
 — Rich. Maddocks by J. Wakefield, lix 78
 — farmer Howard, near Uxbridge, lix 82
 — T. Hall and his housekeeper, at Theddlethorpe, lix 93
 and robbery of R. Baker, lix 100
 of Channel and his housekeeper, at Godalming, lix 118. lx 305
 chimney sweeper and his wife tried for the murder of an apprentice, lix 305
 of Mr. Bird and his housekeeper at Greenwich, lx 14, 93
 — Mary Minting by W. Haitch, lx 26
 — Knighton by her husband, lx 28
 — And. Love by Mat. Clydesdale, lx 137
 — M. A. Losch by her husband, lx 140
 — T. Huntingford by his wife, lx 141
 — J. T. Taylor, near Hornsey, lx 184
 — G. Balfour by E. Bradley and others, in Ireland, lx 267
 — Norton Butler, lx 268
 — Sarah Wark, near Belfast, lxi 12
 — Weema, by her husband, lxi 31
 — Wiltshire, by his brother, lxi 41
 — Mary Ann Albert by Robt. Dean, lxi 217
 — serg. Watson by E. Broadbent, a private, lxi 232
Murderers, brief issued by the pope to deprive them of sanctuary, viii 120]
 extraordinary surrenders of, xxx 221]
 xlvi 417, 420. lvi 24
 extraordinary, xlv 372
Murdoch, J. xiv 159
 — W. xli 404. l 131. lii 418
Mureau, M. L. A. Milet, xli 476
Murfree, maj. (Amer.) xxii 192]
Murhard, fire at, viii 126]
Murillo, Bart. xxv 178
 — gen. lv 169, 171, 190. lvi 12] 160, 163
Muris, J. de, xxxi 187
Murphy, Arth. v 22. xxxvi 300. xxxviii 371, 402. xxxix 371. xl 356. liii 406
 — capt. N. lvi 179
 — couns. xii 67] 68] xvi 195]
 — Dennis, murder of, lix 8
 — Hugh and Christian, executed for coining, xxxi 203]
 — James, xxxix 406
 — James Cavanagh, lvi 335
 — lieut. col. iii 63]
 — Patrick, convicted of rape, xxvi 31

M V

y, adm. G. xi 102. xlii 112] 116] 85.
 214, 687°, 691°
 — Alex. xi 113] 151] 198] xviii 55n
 charged with the murder of W. Allen,
 10]
 — Alex. (ant.) i 69, 80, 243
 — bish. G. lvi 23. lix 67
 — capt. (A) xxxvi 76
 — capt. J. (A) xxviii 242]
 — capt. Peter, (A) id.
 — capt. W. (A) xli 530
 — C. (actor) xlii 47
 — C. (secretary to various societies)
 1409
 — col. J. xli 325n. xliii 217] 237]
 lvi 212
 — Fanny, xxi 179] xxxiii 289]
 — gen. James, ii 42, 244. iii 6] 58]
 ii 159] xxv 115] 169] 216°] 225]
 xxvii 344] xxxiii 34
 defeated by the French at Sillery, lii
 tion against for imposing duties at
 ec. xi 73]
 — hon. gen. James, xxi 162]
 — Hugh, i 190
 — James, earl of, iv 306 and fol. ix
 ix 189
 — J. lii 417
 — Jos. count de, xxi 227°] 230°]
 238] xxxi 89]
 — lady Augusta, xi 179. xliii 153.
 63
 married to the d. of Sussex, xxxvi 4,
 — l. col. E. J. McGregor, ix 185]
 — l. gen. sir J. lv 141] 145] 144, 176,
 83
 — lord J. xxi 162] xxiv 270]
 — m. gen. J. lv 190] lvi 144. lvii
 — maj. gen. sir G. xlix 707°. i 270°.
 451. lvi 167. ix 155
 — Matth. xli 403. xliii 456. xlii 776.
 1
 — Mungo, xxiv 198]
 — prof. J. A. xxxiii 25]
 — rev. Dr. lvi 217] lvii 10
 — sir James, xxi 49] xxxvi 250]
 ii 510
 — sir J. McGregor, lviii 114
 — sir Patrick, xlix 155. i 223°
 — W. vane, xli 300, 301, 302. xlii
 islands, account of, lvii 542
 ling, vii 256
 xxiv 204
 luna, account of the, iv 84
 method of bringing to flower, vii 114
 v 140
 xi 133
 ik, crab lodging in it's shell, ix
 men supposed to be poisoned by,
 14°
 L.

M V

Muscles, on the poisonous effects of, v 72
 Muscles (the), contraction of, cured by elec-
 tricity, xxi 92
 observations on, xli 870
 Muscovy glass. See Tale
 Muselli, J. And. xxxvi 109
 Museum. See British Museum
 — Cox's. See Cox, and Lottery
 — Pio-Clementinum, xli 340
 — Thoresby's, sale of, vii 58]
 Muirgrave, Dr. S. xlii 69] xliii 221] xxvi
 31
 — G. xi 146]
 — m. gen. T. xx 135] xliii 168]
 xxxiv 204
 — sir Christ. vi 272
 — sir Rich. xli 411
 — sir W. xlii 208] 212] xxxiv 134
 Mushet, David, xlii 384. lvii 321
 Mushrooms, persons poisoned by, vii 124]
 xlii 167] xvii 140] xliii 226] xlii 422. i
 114°. lvii 2
 produced from a stone, viii 101
 remedies for the poison of, xlvii 422
 Music, extraordinary aptitude for, in child.
 ren, vi 79. xlii 75, 84
 regular plan of, vi 192
 on cathedral and parochial, vi 194
 on the suitableness of languages to, x
 194
 French, id. xvi 183
 Greek, x 195. xii 153
 comparative history of French and
 Italian, xii 153
 curious concert, xii 164
 modern, xii 211. xv 183
 inordinate passion for in the courts of
 Germany, xvi 183
 it's connexion with poetry and pro-
 phesy, xix 188
 decision in favour of copyright in, xx
 186]
 introduction of, into church service,
 xx 152. xxxi 185
 history of, xxxi 183
 Egyptian, xxxi 184
 power of, lvii 18
 Music meeting, at Gloucester, xli 129]
 — at Hereford, v 103] viii 126]
 xi 166]
 — at Norwich, xli 456
 — at Worcester, iv 156] vii
 97] x 127] xix 179]
 Musical drama, x 218
 — glasses, remarks on, iv 149, 151
 — instruments, xvi 187. xxx 16. xxxi
 185. i 138. lii 533
 — notes, x 169
 — instruments and library, sale of,
 xxxiii 9]
 Musk, virtues of, iv 121
 Muskan, in Upper Lusatia, first at, ix 94]
 Muskerri, J. T. F. 2nd lord, xlviii 599
 Musquetie, capt. liii 1
 Musquito shore. See Florida
 2 a

M U

Musschenbroeck, Pet. x 122. xlv 797

Mussel, Ebenezer, viii 102]

Mustapha III, xlix 920

———— IV, xlix 191. 1 239] 75°

Mustapha aga, xliii 209]

———— bashaw, xli 42] 74] xliii 211] 217]

———— Bayracter, xlviii 210. 1 238] 74°.

lvi 88

Mustel, xvi 89

Musto v. Sutcliffe, lx 330

Mute, act respecting persons standing, xv 92]

.... case of, xx 213]

.... See also Peine forte et dure

Mutiny: fifteen seamen condemned for, i 78, 80, 81

.... in the Savoy, ii 117. iv 147] xix 123]

.... of a regiment embarking for the E. Indies, iii 75]

.... at Gibraltar, iii 148]

.... E. India recruits in the Savoy, vi 68]

.... at Quebec, vi 159]

.... E. India company's soldiers, viii 77] 78]

.... on board the Little Will, xviii 134]

.... Highlanders, at Edinburgh, xxi 202] xxii 230]

.... on board a privateer, xxiii 204] 211]

.... of sepoy, xxv 73]

.... crews of two sloops refuse to go to the W. Indies, xxvi 199]

.... of other seamen at Portsmouth, *ib.*

.... seamen executed for, xxvi 213] xxxii 193]

.... on board an African ship, xxxi 229] xxxii 193]

.... ——— the Bounty, sloop of war, xxxii 252] xxxiv 26, 38. lvii 514

.... at Limerick, xxxiv 36

.... at Quebec, xxxv 36

.... in the Oxfordshire militia, xxxvii 23

.... in the first fencible regiment, xxxvii 24

.... in regiments ordered to be draughted, xxxvii 33, 34

.... in the fleet, xxxix 208] 214] 22, 23, 26, 28, 31, 33, 34, 35, 38, 50, 239-51, 254-6. xl 12

.... marines shot for attempting to excite at Plymouth, xxxix 37

.... on board the Hermione, xl 4. xlii 27, 69. xlv 368, 369, 390. xlviii 458

.... lieut. Petersen shot by lord Camelford, xl 10

.... on board the lady Shore, xl 60

.... ——— the Danae, xlii 6

.... at Bantry bay, xlv 355, 356, 357, 361, 553

.... marine executed for at Portsmouth, xlv 357

.... S. Fagan, of the Resistance, shot by lieut. Lutwidge, xlv 377

.... of a black regiment at Dominica, xlv 412

M A

Mutiny: on board the Gibraltar, in the Mediterranean, xlv 476

.... sepoy at Vellore, xlviii 253. xlix 364

.... regiment of Negroes at Demerara, 49°

Mutacheteria, Monica, great abstinence, xvi 104]

Muxedabad, fire at, vii 83]

Muy, chev. de, iii 23] 25]

—— gen, count de, xiv 89]

—— marq. of, xvii 126]

Muzuffer Jung, xxix 153] 155]

My Hearty. See Wright, Edward

Mycock, B. executed for the murder of brother, liv 36

Myddelton, Rich. xlvii 432

Myers, gen. sir W. xlvii 228, 530

—— l. col. sir W. liii 207

—— T. (acct. gen. Bengal) xli 231]

Myersbach, Dr. xxiv 179]

Mylius, col. xxxiv 104]

Mylne, Rob. iii 74] 95] 143] iv 122] 154] 176] xiv 114] 154] xvii 122] 154] 176] xiv 114] 154] xvii 122] 154] 176]

Myonet. rev. Dr. J. xx 216] xxi 161]

Myris, Lewis, xli 340

Myro, xxiv 150

Myron, xxxviii 468

Myrrh, mortification after taking a dose of tincture of, i 360

Mysteries. See Religion, heathen

Mytens, Dan. v 58

Mythology, Gothic, xi 211, 213. x 875

.... of the ancients, xvii 232

Mytton, gen. xxvi 109

N.

Nacton, riotous attempt to pull down house of industry at, viii 116]

Nadasti, gen. i 25

Nadin, Jos. li 267, 319. liv 86. lri 1

Nadir shah. See Kouli khan, The

Nagle, col. xxviii 145]

Nagles, marq. de, xvii 5

Nailer, Ann, murder of, v 95] 132]

Nairne, xxvi 21

—— capt. J. xlviii 701

—— Cath. trial of, for incest and murder of her husband, viii 219]

.... escape of, ix 76] 89]

—— Edw. xix 76. xxiii 115. xxi 120]

Nairs, liii 420

Naish, Edm. lx 361

Najiem ul Dowla, ix 22]

.... conditions on which he was to reign in the succession, ix 23]

Najub khan, xlv 454

Names, observations on, ix 184. i 1

.... etymologies of, ix 301

.... necessity of discriminating. See

Namur, taken by the French, x 120]

N A

N A

Row, xv 5]
 Furnese, xv 10] xxvi 80] 343] xli
 c Pautra, lv 469
 le, C. executed for forgery, xvii 159]
 — miss, burnt to death, xxii 218]
 uty, gen. xlv 284. liv 172]
 rydden, fire at, xlv 462
 cket, education and employment of
 inhabitants, xxv 52
 floods at, vi 77]
 heatre burnt down, xxxviii 33
 capt. C. (N) liii 96] lv 107] 162
 capt. (N) lvi 243
 col. Mark, lv 110] 188
 Francis, 5th lord, xv 103]
 ——— 7th lord, xxxv 144]
 l. col. Alex. xlv 952n. xlix 703°
 l. col. G. T. liv 200
 crown of, ceded by Charles III to
 Ferdinand, ii 253
 his complain to the king of being
 starved, iv 82]
 ishment of a farmer general for an
 ous plot against a young woman,
 i]
 o villages washed away, and the
 of Castellamare deluged by water
 a mountainous rock that burst, vii
 nine in, vii 83]
 aths by an epidemic there, viii 74]
 ht earthquake in the Terra di La-
 viii 92]
 rm followed by an inundation and
 a mountain, viii 102]
 w knee-deep in the streets of, ix
 ness prevailing at, ix 70]
 mission of the Jesuits from, x 5]
 4]
 ishment of the prince de Spacca-
 x 77]
 ended marriage of the king, x 135]
 61]
 erstition of the people, x 202] 203]
 king seizes the duchies of Bene-
 and Ponte Corvo, xi 53°]
 ms the duchies of Castro and Ron-
 e, xi 54°]
 sures for reducing the powers and
 rs of the clergy, xi 57°] 58°]
 rch and convent of the Jesuits at
 claimed by the king of, xi 74]
 ts of all kinds written by Jesuits
 ited, xi 102]
 val of the queen in Italy, and en-
 ements on the occasion, xi 115]
 23] 133] 139] 143] 147]
 ssive drought, xi 173]
 ys suppressed for better ships, xi
 e erected to St. Januarius, xi 189]
 at mortality from smallpox, xi 203]
 7]

Naples: it's destruction by an earthquake
 predicted, xii 99]
 courier of the duke of Dorset shot by
 a ferryman, xiii 106]
 large body of soldiers intend to plun-
 der the city on a rejoicing night, xiii
 148]
 soil of, xv 62
 Benevento restored to the pope, xvi 57]
 climate of, xvi 112
 restrictions of the power of the pope,
 xviii 148°]
 population of, xxi 217] xxiii 13
 manners of, xxiii 12. xxv 11
 defects of the laws, xxv 13
 Mare Piccolo, shellfish, coral, &c. xxv
 86
 British squadron visited by their ma-
 jesties, xxvii 195]
 described, xxvii 175
 catacombs at, liv 89
 attention of the king to a naval force,
 xxviii 43]
 joins the confederacy against France,
 xxxv 242]
 levy of troops, xxxvi 225. xxxviii 214
 suspension of arms concluded with
 the French, xxxviii 102]
 peace with France, xxxviii 115] 227
 treaty with the pope, xxxviii 212, 213
 threatened rupture with France, xl
 71] 123]
 assessment of the clergy, xl 124]
 other measures for increasing the army,
 ib.
 treaty with Austria, xl 126] xli 263
 obliges the French to quit Rome, xl
 130]
 repeated victories of the French, xl
 131] xli 147]
 manifesto on the rupture with France,
 xl 273
 insurrections of the people and massa-
 cres of the French, xli 147] 149]
 surrender of Capua, xli 150]
 flight of the king to Sicily, ib.
 malecontents in the capital, xli 151]
 rising of the Lazzaroni against them,
 ib.
 the city taken by the French, xli 153]
 charge of the Lazzaroni, xli 154]
 the city evacuated by the French, xli
 288]
 surrendered to card. Ruffo, xli 291]
 lord Nelson refuses to accede to the
 capitulation, xli 292]
 the forts obliged to surrender, xli 292]
 75
 Capua and Gaeta surrendered, xli 292]
 83
 great numbers executed, xli 292]
 insurrections in, xliii 72]
 journey of the queen to Petersburg,
 xliii 79] 340, 341
 treaty of peace with France, xliii 296
 2 a 2

N A

N A

Naples: edict respecting state prisoners, xliii 344
 treaty with France, xlvii 664
 decree respecting commerce on the arrival of an English and Russian squadron, xlvii 734
 English and Russian forces admitted into, xlviii 133
 the Russians retire to Corfu, the English to Sicily, xlviii 135
 invaded by the French, *ib.*
 flight of the king and queen to Sicily, xlviii 136
 character of the queen, *ib.*
 Joseph Buonaparte proclaimed king, xlviii 188, 217
 insurrections in various parts, xlviii 137, 139
 Capri taken and garrisoned by the English, xlviii 141, 589
 landing in Calabria, *ib.*
 battle of Maida, xlviii 142, 591
 the French expelled from both Calabrias, xlviii 143, 595
 Gaeta surrendered to them, xlviii 144
 Calabria recovered by them, xlviii 145
 character of the insurgents, xlviii 146
 barbarities on both sides, *ib.*
 cause of Buonaparte's animosity to the queen, xlviii 420
 Murat made king of, l 239
 British expedition against, li 222, 456
 most of the convents and religious orders suppressed, li 321
 descent on the coast of Calabria, lv 107
 island of Ponza taken, *ib.*
 treaty with Austria, lvi 13] 88] 344
 conduct of Murat, lvi 86] lvii 73] 369
 proceedings in, lvii 163-72, 297, 232, 360
 restoration of Ferdinand, lvii 78] 181, 378
 bomb vessel sunk in the harbour in a storm, lvii 97
 restitution of money paid the Algerines, lviii 104] 132
 plague in, lviii 132] 93
 Sicilian journals prohibited, lviii 132
 demand of the Americans for property confiscated by Murat, *ib.*
 theatre of San Carlo burnt down, lviii 27
 banditti, lviii 97
 commercial convention with G. Britain, France, and Spain, lx 60
 decree respecting the coin, lx 68
 See also Sicily
 Napper, Dr. xvii 56
 Narbonne, gen. xxxiv 97] 302. xxxv 194] 200]
 ————— count de, lv 128]
 Narborough, sir J. iv 139. xiv 3] 15. xvi 102
 Nardi, J. And. xlviii 453, 459. xlix 386

Nardius, Joannes, viii 179
 Nardus Indica, xxii 66
 Nares, archd. Rob. xxxv 410
 ——— Dr. James, v 97]
 ——— J. xlvii 423. xlviii 400. xlix 467. lviii 315
 ——— Mr. justice, vi 88] 145] vii 73] xi 130] xii 105] 150] xv 69] xvi 71] 118] 191] xvii 96] xxii 205] xxiii 223] xlix 377
 Narrain Row, xxv 6]
 Narses, xxx 5
 Narwhal, bottom of a ship pierced by cut, xv 125]
 Nash, ald. W. xiv 106] 145] 146] 147] 148] 149] xv 74] 75] 95]
 vote of censure on, xv 138]
 ——— capt. James (N) xlviii 411
 ——— gen. (Amer.) xx 137]
 ——— J. (architect) xxxix 406
 ——— lieutenant (N) xxvi 122]
 ——— miss, xxxiv 249a
 ——— rev. Dr. Treadway, xxx 126
 ——— R. iv 71] xx 175]
 epitaphs on, iv 47, 48
 account of, v 37
 ——— T. xv 118]
 ——— W. xx 193] 199] 201]
 Nash mill, fire at, lv 90
 Nasif pacha. See Nuzuff bashaw
 Nasmyth, Dr. vi 89
 Nassau, representative government established in, lvi 106]
 union of the reformed and Lutheran churches, lix 69]
 ——— (Providence island) fire at, lxi 11
 ——— harbour. See New Providence
 Nassau, prince of, xix 131] xxiii 11] xxv 96] xxx 58] xxxi 198*] xxxiii 69
 Nassau Ufingen, affray on an attempt to perform the Protestant service in a Catholic church, xviii 130]
 Naassington, fire at, xxxvi 20
 Natalia, princess of Russia, xxviii 4
 Natches, account of the, xiv 19
 extirpated by the French, xiv 19a. xxii 28]
 Nation, J. xli 5
 National debt, state of, i 188. li 186. lii 196] v 162] 176] vi 187] vii 169] ix 193] x 214] 228] xi 259] 260] xiv 220] xxviii 252] xxxiii 131] xxxix 90, 111-17. xl 200. xlii 147, 149. xlv 620. xlviii 67. xlix 511, 529. liii 314, 315. liv 408, 409. lv 386, 387. lvi 376, 377. lvii 343, 344. lviii 431, 433-5. lix 257, 260-62. lx 412-14, 420. lxi 409-12, 417
 charges of management, xlix 529
 progress of, xx 260] xxi 292] xxii 334] xxiii 319] xlii 147
 plan for reducing, xxviii 111]
 inefficacy of this plan, xxxi 151] 153]
 commissioners for reducing. See Commissioners
 progress of the plan for paying off,

NA

xlii 18] 85] xxxiv 46. xxix 95. xlix
 l. lvii 481, 492. lix 257-9. lx 391,
 5-19. li 410-16
 nal debt: grants towards it's reduc-
 n, xxxv 106. xxxvi 120. xxxvii 118.
 xviii 108. xxxix 172. xl 206. xli 197.
 i 166. xlii 120. xlii 567
 ns: origin of the vices and virtues of,
 11n
 on the antiquity of, ix 131
 customs and opinions of the ancient, ix
 wealth of, xix 941
 changes in the character of, xx 187
 uses of the decay of, xx 189
 n the right of foreign interference in
 real disputes, xxx 87]
 uses of the character of, xliii 409
 characters of various, li 788
 d history, defence of the study of, ii
 phenomena. See Phenomena, Me-
 a, Earthquakes, &c.
 productions, curious, on a pond in
 etshire, ii 108
 a the preservation of, in spirits, xv
 lization, observations on, lv 190] 46
 , difficulty of discriminating the
 kingdoms, xiv 167
 ience of, xxiv 78
 vantage of a taste for the beauties
 xiv 163
 ate of. See Man
 orf, gen. xli 268] xlii 204]
 io, xxxvii 31"n]
 n, sir Rob. ix 56. xxxii 96. xxxiv
 as r. Lemon, xviii 121]
 n, account of the, lvii 483
 l Ephemeris, computation of, order-
 the Board of Longitude, viii 112]
 ngagements. See Seafighths
 xploits: the Rose burnt by capt.
 y at Malta, i 104
 scels driven ashore near Brest, i
 capture of the Friendship by the
 and a boy, ii 117
 ight belonging to the French admiral
 it of Brest, 16.
 press brought from the Brazils in a
 out of 12 tons with 7 hands, ii
 capture of the Four Sisters by the
 r. iii 72]
 — of the Good Intent, iii 96]
 rench brig cut out from under a bat-
 at Belleisle, iii 108]
 rkish admiral's ship taken by Chris-
 tavea, iii 152]
 ts destroyed and ships cut out of a
 r Martinico, iv 78]
 rench vessels cut out of Cumberland
 bar, iv 97]

NA

Naval exploits: privateer cut out of Dun-
 kirk road, iv 155]
 Friendship retaken by the mate and
 two men, iv 159]
 various in boats, &c. xliii 963] 133.
 xlix 656, 708°. li 456, 465, 513, 532. lii
 297, 306, 816. liii 96] lvi 174]
 Fame retaken by a boy, liii 127
 Naval stores, persons found guilty of having
 in possession, xliii 24. xlvii 394, 395
 Navendorf, gen. xxxviii 140]
 Navarra, don Juan, bish. of Alhambria, vii
 79
 Navarro, adm. viii 197]
 Navier, Dr. P. M. Toussaint, xxi 120. xxiii
 119
 Navigation, origin of, xii 142
 duty on freights, xxv 290]
 — of the river Stort, xii 143]
 — Swale, xiii 108]
 — Clyde, xiv 81]
 — inland. See Canals
 Navigators islands, xli 485
 Navy: complaint of the seamen of the Na-
 mur, i 78, 80, 81
 hot press for, i 89
 money in hands of treasurers of, i 140.
 ii 190. iii 198] xxiv 278]
 debt of the, i 141, 142. ii 188. iii 199]
 vi 185] xlii 288] xxxii 131] xxxiv 147.
 xl 183]
 chaplains formerly excluded from the
 wardroom, i 441
 benefits of the act to enable the men
 to remit money to their friends, ii 77
 press warrants, ii 80. xlii 147-9] 157]
 158] xx 167]
 guardships manned by draughts from
 Greenwich hospital, ii 80
 escape of impressed men from a ten-
 der, ii 89
 bounties to seamen and landmen, ii 91
 resistance to press-gangs, i 99. ii 103.
 xlii 149] 174]
 damages against a capt. for a ship lost
 from pressing men, ii 109
 seamen and marines voted for, ii 127
 ships of the enemy taken and destroy-
 ed during the war, ii 130
 — lost, ii 131
 capt. of a French frigate challenges
 an English one, and then declines the
 battle, iii 71]
 state of the, lii 257] iv 190] xix 190]
 xxvi 157] xxxiii 213n. xxxix 8. liii 50
 capt. cast in damages for burning a
 man's house, and detaining the owner on
 board his ship, iv 106]
 the Alarm coppered by way of experi-
 ment, iv 177]
 damages against a lieut. for impress-
 ing a master of a vessel, v 85]
 proposal for employing the seamen
 about to be discharged in the whale-
 fishery, vi 59]

NA

- Navy: boatswain of the Africa chaired through Portsmouth and presented with a gold chain by the crew, vi 72]
- ————— Pembroke chaired by the crew and presented with a gold call and silver cup, vii 50]
- contract for victualling, vii 56]
- steps taken for the benefit of the, vii 76]
- a capt. cast in damages for loss of prize money from his neglecting to rate a man as quartermaster, vii 79]
- claim of prize money for captures in the E. Indies, vii 92]
- damages against a capt. for confining a gentleman on board his ship, vii 113]
- half pay granted to chaplains, vii 161] viii 239]
- officers in the American colonies made to act as customhouse officers, viii 18]
- wax candles recommended for, and employed by one admiral at his own expense, viii 158]
- crew of the Dolphin, on their return from the voyage round the world, rewarded with double pay, ix 104]
- petition for the same after her 2nd voyage, xi 122]
- damages against a commodore for impressing the owner of a vessel, ix 112]
- ————— captain for seizing a ship and cargo in America, ix 157]
- the old Monmouth broken up, x 98]
- half pay of lieutenants declared by the Commons to be insufficient, x 220]
- regulations of uniforms, xi 63] xxvi 193] xlix 681°. lii 309]
- Guadeloupe frigate, a crack ship, xi 179]
- fifty boys clothed and equipped by sir J. Fielding, xiii 149]
- men pressed in the Thames seize the tender, run her ashore, and escape, xiii 147]
- bounties to seamen, xiii 150] 151] 163]
- attempt to impress a man in a church while marrying, xiii 161]
- queries on impressing seamen, and opinions of counsel, xiii 232]
- bottom of a 74 filled with nails in one night, xiv 69]
- grants toward paying off the debt, xiv 225] xvii 254] xix 250] xx 265] xliv 582]
- petition of the captains for an increase of half pay, xvi 92°]
- annual survey of the, xviii 129]
- Bedford seasoned in a new mode, xviii 167]
- Swiftsure of forty guns with two mortar beds, xix 158]
- explosion of gunpowder on board the Marlborough, xix 170]
- freeholder, in the service of the Navy board, impressed, xxi 185]

NA

- Navy: memorial from several admirals to the king on the trial of adm. Keppel, xxii 108]
- extension of impressment, xxii 170] 171]
- lieut. and midshipman fined and imprisoned for entering a shop to impress a man, xxii 198]
- pressgang indicted for murder, xxii 204] 215]
- man executed for murdering a man who attempted to impress him, xxii 204]
- judge's warrant to bring impressment apprentices before him, xxii 209]
- capt. of a merchantman, who had been tired on a fortune, impressed at Bristol, xxii 221] xxiii 223]
- persons entitled to vote for a member of parliament exempt from impressment, xxii 254]
- returns of the, xxiv 174] 263] xxv 201] xxxv 61. l 1°, 109°. liv 24. lvii 10]
- two captains broke, xxiv 181]
- crews of two sloops refuse to go to the W. Indies, xxvi 199]
- other disturbances among the seamen, xxvi 200]
- large body of seamen proceed to the Admiralty, and thence to the palace, to know when their arrears would be paid, xxvi 203]
- masters appointed to look after the ships, and make reports of the ships in order, xxvi 210]
- three seamen executed for mutiny, xxvi 213]
- officers refused leave of absence, xxvi 217]
- regulations of promotion to flag, xxvi 298]
- debates in parliament on certain motions, xxx 99]
- half pay cannot be alienated, xxxi 211]
- bounties to seamen, xxxv 2. xli 160]
- plans for obviating impressment, xxxvii 172]
- government circular on the subject, xxxvii 108]
- number of officers, xxxviii 49. xli 369. liv 119]
- levy from parishes for manning ships, xxxix 120]
- inadequacy of it's pay, xxxix 241]
- other causes of complaint, xxxix 241]
- mutiny at Portsmouth, xxxix 241] 243, 26, 28]
- ————— the Nore, xxxix 214] 215] 34, 35]
- ————— Cape, xxxix 241] 243]
- petitions of the seamen and sailors relative to the mutiny, xxxix 241] 254-6]
- observations on it, xli 163. 176]
- bill for suspending protection, xli 176]

N A

Hermoine carried into la Guayra by crew, xl 4. xlii 27, 69. xliiv 368, 369, xlviii 458
 Danaë carried into Brest by her crew, xlii 6
 mutiny at Bantry bay, xliiv 355, 356, 361, 553
 peace establishment, xliiv 401. lviii
 mutiny on board the Gibraltar, xliiv
 increase of half pay, xliiv 575
 additional pay to warrant officers, xliiv
 appointment of commissioners to inquire into abuses, xlv 54, 60, 61, 124
 capt. and purser convicted of conspiracy to defraud, xlv 391, 402
 traitors convicted of conspiracy to murder, xlv 465
 charge of mismanagement, xlvi 128
 man drowned in attempting to escape pressgang, xlvi 363
 number of men in the, xlvii 7
 generosity of a ship's crew to a comrade convicted of desertion, xlvii 372
 charges against a capt. impressing a man belonging to a Greenland ship, xlvii
 death of a seaman from excessive punishment, xlvii 426
 increase of pay, xlviii 64. lix 344
 officer convicted of fraud, xlviii 371
 sent to the seamen who fought at Algeciras, xlviii 638
 proportion of marines increased, l 51
 number of ships taken from the enemy, l 86
 action against a magistrate for sending dissenting minister into, l 133
 officer broke for marooning a seaman, l
 man chops off his hand to escape prison, li 34
 sent to the Diana retaken by the privateer and again recovered, liii 137
 officer, liv 11
 man suckled by a goat, liv 93
 martial law on a landman for maiming himself, liv 129
 man executed for stabbing his officer, liv
 man executed for killing a serg. of foot, liv 144
 men drowned in an attempt to board a tender in Lough Neagh, liv
 man of Sligo tried for seducing men, liv 279
 killed and two men wounded by a gang, lv 20
 orders of the admiralty to the fleet for termination of hostilities with France, lvi 344
 success in the W. Indies, lviii 196

N B

Navy: regulations proposed by the admiralty, lix 337
 pay of navy and army officers compared, lix 348
 suit respecting head-money, lx 287
 claim of a flag officer to an eighth of the bounty allowed for capturing a slave-ship, lxi 285
 grants for the. See the Supplies for each year
 reviews of. See Portsmouth, and Plymouth
 Navy-bills, funded, vi 180] viii 242] ix 93] xxxix 144]
 Nayler, sir G. lvii 136
 Naylor, Ann, murder of, v 132]
 ——— J. xlviii 957. lii 418
 ——— maj. T. xxvi 37]
 Nazari, ab. ix 119
 Nazir Jing, vii 256
 Neale, xx 233]
 ——— adm. sir Harry Burrard, li 434. lii 38, 311
 ——— sir C. lii 443
 ——— T. xxxii 312]
 Nearchus, xxxiii 171. xxxix 431
 Neave, Rich. xxiii 384] xxiv 173] 328] 337] xxv 314] xxvii 184] xxviii 301] 200. xxxii 329] 356]
 Neck, sir Josh. van, xv 67]
 Neckar, James, xxiii 99] xxix 179] xxx 216] xxxi 201°] 210°] 221°] 226°] 230°] 231°] 235°] 238°] 245°] 252°] xxxii 4] 25] 26] 29] 38] 137] 150] xxxiii 132, 135. xxxiv 50n] xxxvi 260] xxxvii 149] xl 111] xli 355. xlix 109. lxi 428
 made director of the finances in France, xix 185°] xxiii 11] xxviii 28]
 recalled to office, xxxi 34]
 banished the kingdom, xxxi 246°]
 recalled, xxxi 257°]
 resigns, and quits France, xxxii 154]
 Nectarines, produced on a peach-tree, vi 73. liii 487
 Nedson, J. lxi 304
 Need, maj. gen. S. xlvii 521
 Needham, gen. See Kilmorey, F. visc.
 ——— James, lv 319, *ib.*
 ——— Turbeville, iv 88
 on an ancient bust at Turin, v. 130. vii 153
 Neerwinden, battle of, xxxv 245]
 Negapatam, taken by the British, xxv 90]
 Negroes: several persons murdered by one, ii 73. iv 146]
 remarkable change of colour in, iii 75
 on the slavery of, iii 263. xviii 173. xix 168. liv 477
 revolted, treaties with, iv 76]
 conspiracies and insurrections of, iii 111] 123] 126] 128] iv 160] v 76] vi 84] ix 80] x 88] xi 69] 131] 141] xii 110] xv 9] 146] xvi 54] xix 167] xx 27] xxxvi 283] xliii 8. xliv 260, 412. xlvii 1063.

N N

xviii 241. l 49*. liii 102] 36. lvi 202] lviii
 87-9] 161] 55, 77. lxi 235] 41
 Negroes: contrivance of one for saving a
 ship in distress, vi 110]
 white, vii 78] xxx 14
 without a thumb, and toes like a lob-
 ster's claw, vii 78]
 instances of fidelity and affection in,
 viii 67] ix 91] xix 169
 one ordained a priest of the church of
 England, viii 72]
 crimson dye discovered by, ix 100]
 character of those in the French is-
 lands, ix 35
 number purchased in a year in Africa,
 xii 114]
 ships seized by, xii 126] xiii 98] 104]
 xiv 110]
 sales of, xv 77] xxxv 14. xlviii 854
 case of Somerset, xv 110] xxi 163]
 absolute freedom of, in Britain, first
 decided in Scotland, xxi 163]
 action against a Liverpool captain for
 kidnapping one, xxii 201]
 one elected a corresponding member
 of the Academy of Sciences at Paris,
 xxviii 177]
 particoloured, xxix 53
 extraordinary powers of calculation of
 one, xxx 220]
 treatment of in the British W. Indies,
 xxxii 223]
 law of the French convention respect-
 ing, xxxvi 215]
 present to a French emigrant officer
 from a female he had formerly emanci-
 pated, xl 57
 number of Moravian converts in the
 W. Indies, xl 60
 planter executed for the murder of his
 slave, liii 65
 instances of cruelty to, liii 55, 63. liv
 472. lx 111] 113] 116] 454
 vessel owned and entirely manned by,
 liii
 infant murdered in revenge for a se-
 vere flogging ordered by it's father, liii
 123
 mutual attachment of two slaves, liii
 133
 boy about to be drowned for want of a
 purchaser, lvi 89
 Makoon, lvii 527
 Negroni, card. xi 57*]
 ——— J. Bapt. doge of Genoa, xiv 78]
 Neild, James, xx 233]
 Neilson, J. lxi 300
 ——— Sam. xl 162] 101, 236
 Neipperg, gen. count, lvii 76] 88]
 Neiss, siege of, i 60
 fall of the new barracks, xiv 147]
 Nelson, (botan.) xxxii 253] 254]
 ——— adm. Hor. visc. xxxvi 81. xxxvii
 61. xxxix 94] 96] 97] xl 72] 248] 3,
 448. xli 23] 112] 150] 171] 222] 36, 75,

N N

82, 88, 126. xlii 19, 42, 72. xlii 101]
 275*] 7, 32, 132. xliv 18, 42. xlv 4, 6.
 391, 597. xlvii 220, 232, 422, 502, 61.
 xlviii 8, 69, 454. xlix 113a, 227. l 12.
 181*. li 51. lvi 67. lvii 293
 Nelson, adm. Hor. visc. victory of Abukir.
 xl 126] 139] 87, 96, 142. lvi 63
 rewards conferred on him and his
 family, xl 148] 87, 88, 220. xli 173] 12,
 38. xliii 125] xlvii 114a. xlviii 605, 62,
 641, 652. xlix 367
 arms granted to, xl 97
 attack on Copenhagen, xliii 116] 12,
 255
 attacks on the fleets at Boulogne
 xliii 265] 129
 letter to the lord mayor of London
 xlvii 415
 pursuits of the French fleet, xlviii 225
 victory of Trafalgar, xlvii 234, 341,
 death of, xlvii 236. xlix 807
 monuments to, xlvii 420. l 122,
 281. liii 48. lviii 3] lix 71
 funeral of, xlvii 437. xlviii 353,
 638. xlix 730*. l 184*
 last official letter of, xlvii 546
 will of, xlviii 419
 ——— ald. G. viii 145]
 ——— Benj. drowned, xlvii 434
 ——— Frances, viscountess, xlviii 622,
 401. lxi 400
 ——— Horatia, xlviii 420. xlix 808
 ——— Joa. xlvii 772
 ——— Rob. ii 284
 ——— S. xl 168
 ——— W. earl, xlviii 405, 622, 651,
 367. lx 402. lxi 400
 Nennius, xxxvi 367
 Nepean, lieut. gen. Nich. xxxv 28
 ——— sir Evan, xl 179. xlii 216. xlii
 35. l 222*
 ——— T. silver medal to, ix 101]
 Nero, i 315. vi 172. xix 141, 222. xxxvii
 Neroo, gen. xlii 181]
 Nerva, xix 238
 Nerves, circulation of a fluid in the, is
 a new invention, xlii 440
 Nesbit, Charlotte, x 48*]
 ——— col. xxxix 159
 ——— Dr. xxiii 203]
 ——— gen. xix 154*]
 ——— Rob. x 48*]
 ——— W. xxxiv 146
 Nesfield, rev. W. lvii 88
 Ness, van, W. P. (Amer.) xlvii 406
 Nesselrode, lvii 589
 Nest, Mary, suicide, liv 145
 Nestor, Casimir, xxxiv 345
 Netherland, Ann, i 23
 Netherlands: intended exchange between
 France and Austria to form a new
 river, xii 36]
 this stopped by the interference
 Holland, id.

-M-

erlands: regulations respecting trade, 35]
 inundations in the, xiv 65] xxxix 2
 scarcity in, xv 80]
 punishment of an egressor of corn, 3]
 di-temper among the cattle, xvii 81]
 visit of the emperor, xxvii 6]
 farm in, described, xxxv 314
 for the affairs of their separate divi-
 us, See Austria, France, or Holland
 rville, J. 6th visc. liii 91] 92] 143
 e. thread made from, iii 123
 ship, T. 1 185°. lii 423
 ateau, Franc. xli 254] xlvii 173, 185
 hotel: disputes on the punishment of
 dead, iv 115] 186]
 he k. of Prussia chosen sovereign by
 people, xi 37]
 dispute with their governor, *ib.*
 he sieur Gandot assassinated, xi 38]
 punishment inflicted on, xi 39]
 arl marshal Keith resigns the govern-
 t, xi 65]
 proclamation of the council of state,
 ii 216
 nited to the Swiss confederacy, lvi
 atel. prince of. See Berthier
 lle, J. de, xxvii 356] 366]
 es, bankruptcy of the, vi 102]
 il, bar. See Theodore k. of Corsica
 n. Caspar, xvi 122a. xxx 85
 dt, fire at, lix 90
 s. See Commerce
 d. prince Maximilian of, lix 106
 Peter le, ix 147]
 Jacob, xxxviii 384
 capt. (N) xlv 538
 , abp. G., installation feast of, iii
 - James, lix 233
 - J. xlix 498
 - R. 1 223°
 - W. lvi 336
 on, Dr. C. D. lix 44
 account of, xxxv 425
 conspiracy among the Negroes, iv 160]
 re stamp act resisted there, viii 56]
 ken by the French, xxv 201°] 278]
 restored to G. Britain, xxvi 325]
 sacked by the French, xlvii 221
 en. xlii 163]
 esq. vi 67]
 unswick, money granted for, xxvii
 344] xxviii 250] *ib.* xxix 264] 265]
 262] xxxi 284] 285] xxxii 277] 278]
 142] xxxiv 148. xxxv 106. xxxvi
 xxxvii 117. xxxviii 107. xxxix 169.
 14. xli 194. xlii 164. xliii 188. xlv
 xlv 622. xlvii 582. xlviii 587, 589.
 636. xlix 729°. 1 185°. li 535. lii
 x 421. lxi 418

-N-

New England: earthquake felt in many
 parts of, iii 92]
 Harvard college burnt, vii 116]
 arrival of the news of the passing of
 the stamp act first there, and proceedings
 in consequence, viii 50]
 potashes manufactured in, viii 115]
 extraordinary Indian sickness in, viii
 90
 inundations from the melting of the
 snow, x 76]
 act for restraining the trade and
 fisheries of, xviii 78]
 importance of the fisheries of, xviii
 88°]
 progressive increase of trade, xviii
 90°]
 donation from the Supporters of the
 Bill of Rights, xviii 99]
 state of Plymouth county, xxxvi 25
 New Forest, bow and quiver found in the,
 xv 127]
 New Hampshire, money granted for pro-
 vision and stores furnished to the troops
 raised for the last war, xiv 226]
 New Holland, grant for a settlement in,
 xlviii 638
 See Wales, New South
 New Jersey, overrun by the British troops,
 xix 180°]
 exportation of slaves forbidden, lx
 154
 New London, Connecticut, police exercised
 there, viii 76]
 New Orleans, taken possession of, by the
 Spaniards, xii 11]
 insurrections at, xii 70] liii 36
 New Providence, Nassau a free port, xlviii 89
 New River: sales of shares in the, ix 63]
 xiii 138]
 fire at the company's offices, xii 163]
 new office of, xiii 122]
 report of it's being poisoned, xxxv 8
 guards set over, xl 31
 bank broken down near Hornsey house,
 xl 78
 New York: benefactions to the infant col-
 lege at, li 113. v 104] vi 63]
 society of Scotch merchants offer em-
 ployment to poor women, iv 183]
 money collected by briefs for the col-
 lege, vii 67]
 congress on the stamp act appointed
 to meet at, viii 53]
 Society of Arts, for the encouragement
 of home manufactures, instituted at, viii
 55] 67] xi 70]
 manufactures approved by the society,
 ix 62]
 market established for the sale of
 home-made manufactures, *ib.*
 solemn thanksgiving for the repeal of
 the stamp act, ix 104]
 damages against a captain in the navy
 for seizing a ship and cargo, ix 157]

New York : compensation to maj. T. James, ix 159]
 act for providing for the British troops, different from that of parliament, passed in the assembly, x 40] 87]
 the assembly prohibited from passing any act till the terms of the act of parliament had been strictly complied with, x 40]
 new manufactories establishing, x 66]
 paper distributed exciting to resistance, xi 75]
 resolutions against importation from G. Britain, xi 236]
 papers printed reflecting on the assembly, xiii 75]
 inhabitants agree to import goods from England, xiii 142]
 South Carolina in consequence breaks off all connection with, xiii 159]
 handbill on the importation of tea, xvii 88]
 government house burnt down, xvii 96] 109]
 house of one of the judges burnt down, xvii 96]
 tea thrown into the sea, xvii 132]
 proceedings on the receipt of the Boston port bill, xviii 6]
 representation from the general assembly to the Commons of G. Britain, xviii 115*] 124*]
 memorial to the Lords and petition to the king, xviii 116*] 124*]
 letter to the city of London, xix 41]
 expedition against, xix 165*]
 the army lands on Staten island, xix 167*]
 landing on Long island, xix 169*]
 the city abandoned, xix 175*]
 nearly consumed by fire, *ib.*
 skirmish at White Plains, xix 177*]
 fort Washington taken, xix 179*]
 fort Lee evacuated, xix 180*]
 equestrian statue of the king thrown down, and the lead converted into bullets, xix 158]
 several of the inhabitants address lord and gen. Howe, xix 185] xx 13]
 danger of the British troops from the severity of the winter, xxiii 224*]
 board of Associated Loyalists at, xxiv 14]
 evacuation of, xxvi 221]
 convention of all the states at, to form a new constitution, xxix 289]
 motion for abolishing the titles of excellency, &c., negatived, xxxvi 9
 yellow fever at, xlv 450
 convention of delegates from the counties, and resolutions against the war, liv 436
 New Zealand. See Zealand, New
 Newark, lord? xiv 202] xxxv 144]
 ----- visc. See Manvers, earl
 ----- W. xxxi 189

Newbery, J. xvii 31
 Newbolt, J. H. xlii 140] xlv 170
 Newbottle abbey burnt down, xiii 67]
 Newburgh, in Germany, robbery of the convent, xv 127]
 Newburgh, Ant. James, 4th earl of, allowance to, xxix 139]
 ----- James, 1st earl, lii 445
 Newbury, rising at, on account of the price of wheat, ix 124]
 robbery of the Bank, lvii 104
 Newby, Mrs. A. xlvii 389
 ----- W. v 111]
 Newcastle : fire at, iv 84]
 collection of the sons of the clergy. See Sons of the Clergy
 large steam-engine at, vi 66]
 riots of the colliers, viii 130] xviii 100]
 ships cleared out, xi 204] xii 177]
 xiv 166] xv 155] xvi 157] xvii 177] 203] xxi 161] xxii 239]
 gold and silver said to be found, xii 95]
 petitions from, xii 151]
 resolution of the company of barbers and surgeons against receiving any gift from a candidate for parliament, xiv 111]
 inundation at, xiv 155]
 dispute of common right between the freemen and corporation, xvi 124] 130]
 election, xx 173]
 petition for a removal of ministers, xxi 170*]
 alarm from typhus fever at, xiv 155]
 discoveries on digging, li 263
 riots at, xxvii 232] lvii 76, 82, 33
 lviii 73
 Newcastle, H. Fiennes, duke of, xi 187] 65. xviii 123] 143] xix 231] xxv 30
 xxviii 182. xxx 213]
 ----- J. Holles, duke of, vi 149. rā
 ----- T. Fiennes, xxiii 226] 225] 142]
 ----- T. Holles, duke of, i 91. ii 10
 iii 205] 244] 245] iv 76] 87] 120] v 47] 62] 76] 82] 120] 126] vii 120] 73] 185] 7. ix 75] 214. xi 81] 186] 15
 17. xviii 24. xx 4. xxiv 190*] 291] 282] liii 384. lxi 460
 resigns, i 10
 returns to office on a coalition of parties, i 13
 resigns again, v 47
 letter to the vicechancellor of Cambridge on the address on the peace, v 22
 lord privy seal, viii 44]
 his funeral, xi 187]
 account of his life, xii 63
 ----- W. Cavendish, duke of, xii 39. xiv 262
 Newcomb, rev. T. xix 39. xlviii 220
 ----- T. xiv 73a
 Newcome, capt. H. (N) xxvii 263] xxx 137]
 Newcourt, Rich. xxxviii 462

N E

ligate, sir Roger, iii 246] xv 173] xxii
] xxiii 216]
 ll, J. iv 144]
 oundland: fishermen on a small island
 r, massacred by the Eskimoes, iv 187]
 taken by the French, v 48]
 retaken, *ib.*, 107] 264]
 importance of the fishery, v 56]
 French fishery allowed on a part of
 coast, v 236] xxvi 324] 328] 330]
 papers relating to the recovery of,
 the French, v 264
 coast and islands annexed to the
 ernment of, vi 209]
 report of the satisfactory conduct of
 French, vii 102]
 French boats and men seized by gov.
 iser, viii 118]
 great injury from a sudden rise of the
 xviii 157]
 ct for preventing the Americans from
 ng at, xviii 79] xix 49]
 method of salting and drying cod, xxi

 money granted for the civil establish-
 of, xxix 264] xxx 262] xxxi 285]
 278] xxxiii 142] xxxiv 148. xxxv
 xxxvi 119. xxxvii 118. xxxviii 107.
 169, 170. xl 204. xli 194. xlii 164.
 188. xliv 584. xlv 629. xlvi 582.
 587. xlviii 636. xlix 729°. li 535.
 2. lx 421. lxi 418
 crease of the fishery, xxx 128]
 ate of it at different periods, xxxiv

 crease of it, xxxv 61. lxi 6
 aged by the French, xxxviii 194]
 en murdered by the natives, liii 83
 umerous emigrants from Ireland, lvii

 es in, lviii 32, 33. lix 52, 120, 121,

 al fi-shery successful, lxi 40
 e: attempts to escape from, i 97.
 75]
 in the pressyard, v 103]
 apes from, ix 62] xx 181] 194] xxv
 lviii 174
 st stone of the new jail laid, xiii

 ports of, xv 155] xx 194] lx 5, 180
 ts in, xx 196] xxxiv 42. lviii 129
 st of rebuilding, xx 206] xxiv 272]
 289] xxvi 306]
 rd appropriated to debtors disposed
 ck, xlviii 422
 of two watchmen from the top of,
 458
 e street, fires in, xviii 99] xxxiii 11]
 r, Paul, xli 403
 en, W. lord, xxii 128]
 t. Abraham, xlvii 562. xlix 482,
 528
 — capt. xvi 106
 — Edw. robber shot by, xvi 146]

N E

Newman, vii 110
 ——— ald. W. xl 85. xlii 39. xliii 32
 ——— capt. J. N. (N) liii 100] liv 2
 ——— col. murdered, lviii 183
 ——— Francis, xix 155]
 ——— l. col. J. l 91°
 ——— rev. H. C. C. xlix 855
 ——— Rob. xlviii 960
 ——— T. xlv 363
 Newmann, (chem.) See Neumann
 Newmarket, 1000 miles rode in less than
 1000 hours by a young woman, i 93
 fire at, xviii 100]
 racehorses poisoned, liii 51
 Newnham, ald. Nath. xvii 161] xix 125]
 xxiii 226] xxiv 193] xxv 195] 225] xxvii
 186] 189] xxix 73] 123] xxxiv 46. xxxvi
 277] xxxvii 213] xlii 33
 thanks of the city to, xxvi 219]
 ——— capt. T. (N) xxvii 264]
 ——— couns. ix 149] xxix 198]
 ——— James, xvi 72]
 ——— lord, xvi 74
 ——— Nath. xxxii 12
 ——— rev. drowned in Pen park
 hole, xviii 99]
 ——— sir Edw. xviii 163]
 Newport, sir J. xlvii 66, 71, 112. xlvii 9.
 xlviii 26, 75, 123. xlix 85, 86, 138, 163.
 l 101] li 86, 89, 95. lii 35, 130, 138. liii
 16] 41] 70] liv 8] 83] 87] 109] lv 49]
 lvi 165] lviii 30] 47] 61] lix 74] 83] lx
 39] 60] 70] 71]
 Newsham, rev. T. xlviii 363
 Newspapers: cross readings of, ix 221-4
 printers summoned before the House
 of Commons, xiv 81] xlvii 77, 79-85
 number printed, xviii 191]
 taxes on, xxxi 151] 286] xxxix 141a]
 xliii 195
 complaints in the House of Commons
 against some, xxxi 164]
 first publication of, in England, xxxvi
 375
 proprietors of the Telegraph v. those
 of the Morning Post for imposing on
 them a forged French paper, xxxviii 26
 bill for regulating the proprietors and
 publishers of, xxxviii 228]
 Daily Advertiser sold to the pro-
 prietors of the Oracle, xl 78
 persons fined for keeping rooms for
 reading, xl 80, 81
 bill proposed for preventing the pub-
 lication of interlocutory or *ex-parte* pro-
 ceedings, xlviii 93
 remarks on publishing proceedings on
 trials during their course, xlviii 94, 111
 actions for libels. See Libels
 Newstead, Rob. lviii 310
 ——— T. xlv 829
 Newte, T. xxxvi 442. xxxviii 47a] xliii 23a]
 lv 29
 Newton, ald. (of Leicester) legacies by, v
 108]

- Newton, bish. T. iv 88]
 ——— col. xxxvi 147]
 ——— Franc. Milner, viii 194a] xi 199]
 ——— J. P. xxxviii 12
 ——— rev. T. xlvii 751
 ——— Rob. xv 35
 ——— sir I. 4i 226, 478. iv 40-2, 46. v
 50. vi 127, 128. vii 35, 36, 44, 50, 54,
 190. viii 6] 23. xi 258] xii 42, 76, 226.
 xiii 160. xiv 181. xv 38. xvii 147. xx
 84. xxii 208] xxxviii 346. xlviii 1077.
 xlix 899. li 762
 account of, xv 24, 36. xix 24. xxxii
 194]
 experiments confirming his doctrine
 of gravitation, xix 65, 68
 ——— W. xxxii 161
 Ney, marsh. xli 273] xlii 201] xliv 229,
 457, 678. xlv 176. xlvii 146, 150, 154,
 165. xlviii 190, 194, 198, 204. xlix 6, 8,
 170. l 197] 281] li 175, 180, 186, 897,
 489, 498, 509. lii 183. liv 146] 179] lv
 121] 122] 133] 135] 136] lvi 19] 49] lvii
 59] 87] lviii 379
 tried and executed, lvii 92] 100
 ——— mad. la maréchale, lviii 379
 Niagara, fall of, ii 32
 described, ii 388
 ——— fort, ii 32
 besieged, ii 33
 surrendered, ii 34
 importance of, ii 388
 Nibbes, ii 142
 Nibe, in Jutland, burnt down, viii 95]
 Nicanor, the grammarian, ii 413
 Niarleby, in Finland, all the inhabitants
 except one insolvent, xi 41]
 Nicephorus, vi 174
 Nicetas, xxiv 189
 Nichas, ii 194
 Nicholas V, pope, ii 406. xlviii 833
 ——— archduke of Russia, lviii 187
 ——— with the long beard. See Jourdan
 (sec. to C. I) xvi 207, 211
 ——— A. executed for stealing notes out
 of letters, xlv 396
 ——— capt. of the Prince of Bevern, lv
 154]
 ——— Edw. xxi 241. xxviii 160. lix
 225
 ——— J. Liddiard, lix 459
 Nicholes, J. xi 221]
 Nicholl, J. xii 217]
 ——— sir J. xxxvii 170. xliii 265. xlvii
 24. xlviii 246. l 23] 222*. li 273, 345.
 liv 28] 214] 290, 293, 308. lv 256, 259,
 281, lvi 276, 279, 282, 284, 285, 290. lvii
 256, 258, 260, 262-5, 267, 273, 278, 282.
 lviii 246, 248, 251, 252, 256, 262. lix 57]
 lx 331. lxi 220
 Nicholls, capt. James, v. gov. Verelst and
 others, xviii 97] xxi 191]
 ——— v. Nicholls, lvi 278
 ——— (M.P.) xxix 150] 170]
 ——— adm. H. xxxvi 92
 Nicholls, J. convicted of forging bank notes,
 li 254
 Nichols, Dr. Frank, iii 141] 142] xii 61
 xxxvi 26
 ——— J. xxi 152, 155. xxxii 62
 xxxviii 529. xlii 405, 406. xlv 37. li
 861. l 10*
 ——— J. (M.P.) xxxiv 78. xxxvii 81
 xxxix 140] 218. xl 174] 185] 189] 191
 205] 220] xli 181] xlii 108] xlii 14] 15
 127] xlii 106, 120, 180
 ——— l. col. lvi 184]
 ——— Morgan, xlii 281
 ——— Sarah, murdered by her father's
 brother, xxxvi 10
 Nicholson, Augusta, li 241
 ——— bish. vi 140
 ——— Christoph. xviii 168]
 ——— col. Rob. xlv 532
 ——— James, charged with a murder
 fifteen years before, ix 105]
 ——— lieut. J. (N) xlvii 541, 576
 ——— Marg. attempt to assassinate
 king, xxviii 233] lv 20]
 ——— Nich. lxi 180
 ——— Phil. murder of Mr. and
 Bonar by, lv 40, 71
 ——— sir W. ix 101]
 ——— W. xxxiii 308] xlv 776
 852. lii 630, 660, 662. liv 480, 494
 Nickleson v. Fortescue, for loss of a
 from pressing men, ii 109
 Nicknames, remarks on, xlv 47
 Nicol, G. xxix 210] xxxix 2, 15
 ——— James, v. gov. Verelst for
 treatment, xviii 97] xxi 191]
 Nicolai, xxxiv 216] lv 532
 Nicolas, xxxii 53]
 Nicolini, iii 14
 Nicolls, col. Jasper, li 371, 490. lvii
 235
 ——— gen. Oliver, xxxviii 193]
 278*
 ——— l. col. Gustavus, lvi 202
 ——— rev. v 9
 Nicols, T. l 22*
 Nicolson, bish. W. liv 515
 Nicot, J. xlii 417
 Nicrembergius, Euseb. vi 92
 Niebuhr, xviii 111. xxxii 161
 370, 372, 396, 398, 498-41
 Neidrich, Paul, naturalized, xi 201]
 Niemecewitz, xxxvii 28]
 Niepee, I. C. lx 360
 Nieuport, siege of, xxxvi 49]
 Niger, on the course of the, xxxv 226
 xli 498. lvii 576
 Nightengale, Benedict, xxxvii 402
 Nightingale, capt. (N) li 20]
 ——— Mrs. murdered by her son
 140]
 Nightingall, l. gen. sir William, 1760*,
 li 52. liii 187, 198. lvi 283] lx 101]
 Nightshade, persons poisoned by, v
 103] xlii 223]

W O

shade, effects of, x 96, 98
 it's water extremely wholesome and
 icious, viii 106
 sources of the, xxxii 178. xlii 482
 account of the, xxxiv 396. xlv 755
 eh, Land of, a fragment, xxxvi 382
 s, i 324
 l'Enclos, xix 185. xx 81
 za, Madalena de, v 60
 t, J. xxx 196]
 - Walt. xxvii 184]
 t, island of, xv 79
 ra, persecution of the protestants at,
 87] 92] lviii 108] 114] lix 80. lxi
]
 is-assination of gen. la Garde, lvii
 sdale, earl of, escape out of the Tower,
 iv 424
 See Saltpetre
 en, effects of, on animals, xxxix 393
 ois, Mancini, duke de, v 48] 101]
] vi 66] 77] vii 85] viii 151] x 48*]
 155. xvi 11. xx 189] xxx 181.
 vii 354. liii 392
 speech on delivering his credentials, v
]
 account of, xi 35
 character of, lii 872
 l. xvi 729
 . G. (Amer.) xxiii 369]
 - Nich. lxi 390
 - rev. J. iii 167. v 141
 n the use of glass in windows by the
 ents, v 141, 145
 Ali khan, ul Dowlah, or ul Mulk,
 16] 33] 41] xxvi 345] xxvii 52]
 iii 88. xxxiii 240, 242, 117] xxxiv
] 198] 200] 206] 208] 216] xli 49]
 xli 197, 213
 - Mirza Secunder Jahjah, xli 214
 s, count de, xlii 107]
 — countess de, ix 58]
 — duchess de, xxxiv 36
 — duke de, xx 176] xxxi 31] xxxiv
 300, 304, 307, 308, 310, 311
 — gen. xlv 545
 — marq. de, xix 187] xxi 159] 209]
 — marsh. de, viii 2. ix 5, 112
 — viscount de, xxiv 135] xxv 184]
 ii 17]
 — viscountess, xxxvi 147]
 and others o. Sandwell, ix 260
 s, T. ix 80
 y. ancient and modern, vii 167
 seas of wandering tribes respecting,
 27
 bservations on, lix 380
 en, rajah, xxxvii 112
 . James, xlvii 851
 - Mark, xl 390. xlix 857
 - W. A. lvi 336
 ra, fath. lii 744
 s, lix 233
 vi 81

W O

Noel, xxxv 234]
 — gen. li 71
 — hon. C. lviii 170
 — hon. justice, ii 111
 Nogais, i 269
 Nogarolla, gen. count, xlvii 696, 707, 711
 Nogues, gen. xlv 290, 533
 Nokes, (actor) vi 180
 Nolan, couns. lviii 71. lx 262
 Nollac, xxxiv 261]
 Noli prosequi, case of, xiv 106]
 Nolken, bar. xvi 127] xxiv 317] 318]
 Nollekens, Jos. v 86] xxxiii 33] lviii 139
 Nollet, ab. J. A. x 122
 account of an elephant at Naples, iv
 86
 curious phenomenon observed by, iv
 91
 Nonius Balbus, vii 185
 Nonsense, history of, x 201
 Nonsuch, palace of, i 265
 Nonvicke, bish. xlv 215
 Noodt, van der, xxix 220*]
 Noon, T. li 544
 Noort, Oliver, x 188
 Nooth, Dr. xv 83. xxx 56
 Norbury, capt. (N) iii 160] iv 71]
 — J. 1st lord, xxxiv 24. xliii 169]
 xlv 426. liii 21. lv 302
 Norcrosse, rev. lvii 111
 Norden, Fred. xxxiv 396
 — J. xlix 876
 Norfolk, abolition of vails in, ix 49]
 attempt to raise men for government
 produced a petition against the war, xxi
 85] 130]
 Norfolk (in Virginia) burnt by the British,
 xix 81]
 Norfolk, Bern. Ed. 12th duke, xxxiv 78.
 xxxvi 121. lxi 113]
 — C. 10th duke of, xi 120] xxi 310]
 — Ch. 11th duke, xxi 309] 310] xxiii
 215] xxiv 158] xxv 176] xxvi 172] xxvii
 75] 78] 171] xxviii 90] xxix 98] 172]
 xxx 119] 168] xxxi 296] xxxii 13] xxxv
 16] 36] 37] xxxvi 151. xxxvii 189] 201]
 226] 114, 144, 158. xxxviii 15] 29] 56]
 14. xxxix 162] 180] 194] 249] 52. xl
 169] 225] 5, 9, 209, 211, 228. xlii 7]
 xlv 145. xlv 5, 57, 59, 148, 303. xlvii 4,
 87, 106. xlviii 111. xlix 114. 14] 9] 21]
 32] 126] lii 151. liii 78] liv 84]
 — E. 9th duke of, iv 169] vi 56] xi
 258] xiii 68] xvii 168] xxiv 11
 — H. 6th duke of, viii 174. xx 132
 — 7th duke of, xxxviii 450. xlii
 149]
 — J. 1st duke of, xi 258]
 — J. Mowbray, duke of, xxx 111.
 — S. executed for the murder of his
 wife, xix 137]
 — T. 3rd duke of, xxi 9, 234. xxxi
 127]
 — T. 4th duke of, i 430. xx 132. xxi
 11, 236

Norfolk, T. 5th duke, x 44
 Norfolk island, settlement on, xxxiii 66] 71]
 description of, xxxiii 72
 Norkitten, battle of, i 20
 Norlitz, gen. xlvii 176
 Norman, rev. W. murdered by his brother, xxx 216]
 ——— Rich. lviii 14
 ——— Rob. vii 255
 Norman Cross, barracks for French prisoners at, xxxix 21
 Normanby, H. Const. visc. lxi 59]
 Normandy, conquest of, by Rollo, xiii 40
 Normans, character of the, x 5
 Noronha, count de, li 180
 Norreys, lord. See Abingdon, earl
 Norris, (Manchester just.) lxi 107]
 ——— (singer) xxix 206]
 ——— adm. sir J. viii 2. lix 338
 ——— Ant. iv 275
 ——— C. xxix 206] xxxii 219]
 ——— J. iv 127] 275
 ——— rev. xxvii 64
 ——— rev. J. xxxvi 424
 North, (gardener) viii 148
 ——— bish. Brownlow, xvii 109] xviii 87] xxiv 177] xxxvii 29. xlii 143] 144] xlvii 355
 ——— Dudley, xxxiv 78, 88, 89
 ——— Fred. lord, iv 87] viii 184] xiii 160] xiv 17] 115] 201] xv 86] 97] 109] 130] 131] 173] xvi 75] 118] 217] xvii 101] 103] 109] 111] 112] 155] xviii 55] 110°] 173] 19. xix 120] 123] 159] 180] xx 191] xxi 208] 245] 246] xxii 199] xxiii 28] 196°] 193] xxiv 148] 157] 174°] 173] 178] 244] 278] 279n] xxv 141] 143] 153] 170] 172] 181] 309] xxvi 138] 144] 149] 171] 174] 205] xxvii 89] 172] xxviii 104] xxix 108] 116] 140] xxx 205] xxxi 78] 89] 112] 122] 130] 131] 135] 148] 37. xxxiii 237. xxxv 28, 33. xxxix 259] xlviii 875, 1089. xlix 158, 797. lii 52, 97
 appointed chancellor of the exchequer, xi 75°]
 ——— first lord of the treasury also, xiii 64]
 conciliatory motion regarding America, xviii 95°] xix 20]
 retires from office, xxv 176]
 home secretary, xxvi 175]
 message from the king demanding the seals, xxvi 223] xxvii 71]
 ——— gov. lix 518
 ——— hon. Mr. } See Guildford, earl
 ——— lord, }
 ——— rev. G. xxxi 83. xxxiii 19]
 ——— Rob. viii 127]
 extract from his will, xvi 200]
 ——— Roger, xxxi 190
 ——— T. x 213
 North Britain, rule obtained against the publishers and supposed printers of, vi 71]

North Briton, damages for false impression recovered by the printers, vi 85] 115]
 proceedings respecting the, vi 132] 47] vii 18] 50] 51] 57] 108] 171] 172] 173] 59] 65] 145] xi 127]
 extra No. 4, xi 120] 122] 188]
 Nos. 50 and 51, xi 122] 194] 156] 196] xii 69] 107] 153] xiii 110]
 origin of the, xviii 49
 North Cape, xlii 890
 North pole, act for encouraging adventures to penetrate to, xviii 187]
 expedition toward, lx 63, 71, 141, 156
 Northall, capt. J. (A) ii 132
 Northampton, benefaction to the poor of, 148]
 fire at, xxxiv 4
 petition for barracks, xxxv 44
 new charter to, xxxviii 12
 Northampton, marq. of, xxi 10
 ——— C. marq. of, xxix 67]
 ——— Spencer, 2nd earl of, 178
 ——— 8th earl of, iv 177] ix 148]
 Northampton chapel, Clerkenwell, near to shut up, xxii 198]
 Northamptonshire, shocks of an earthquake felt in, xi 59]
 Northcote, James, lv 457
 Northern passage, act for promoting the covery of, xviii 187]
 Northesk, Ann, countess of, xlvii 735
 ——— W. 7th earl of, xxxix 216] 430. lii 271
 Northfleet, fire in the dockyard, xlviii 4
 Northington, Rob. 1st earl of, ix 4°] 159] xvi 127] xx 5. xxi 163] 244] 178] xxxiii 284]
 ——— Rob. 2nd earl, xxvi 356] 182] 317] xxviii 186
 lord lieut. of Ireland, xxvi 175]
 Northon, S. v 75
 Northorpe, Edw. xix 182]
 Northumberland, resolutions of a meeting of deputy lieutenants, that lord lieutenants should reside in their counties, xi 37
 Northumberland, earl of, xiv 33
 ——— earl of (t. Elinor) 13
 ——— earl of, (t. C. F.) xiii 71] 83]
 ——— Ann, duchess of, xxi 196]
 ——— Elizabeth, duchess of, xxi 24
 ——— Hugh, 1st duke of, xix 99] 105] 109] xi 86] 165] xii 70] 197] 199] xiv 151] xv 87] xvii 22. xix 197] 180] xxii 222] xxiii 192] 25°]
 his speech on opening the last parliament, vi 196]

N O

Northumberland, Hugh, 1st duke of, grand illumination on the king's birth-day, vii 79]

.... letter from an Armenian to, x 204

----- Hugh, 2nd duke, xiii 160] xvi 90] xvii 155] 158] xviii 127°] xix 170°] 176°] 180°] 168] 201] xxi 49] 190] xxviii 99n] xxx 203] xxxi 298] 304] xl 38, 42. xli 11. xlii 24. xlv 834. xlvi 40, 416. xlvii 372

----- Hugh, 3rd duke, xlviii 449. xlix 120

----- J. Dudley, duke of, xxi 10

----- Siward, earl of, x 17

----- Tosti, earl of, x 7

----- Waltheof, earl of, x 17

Northumberland house, fire at, xxiii 202]

North-west passage, attempts to discover.

See East Indies

Norton, col. (Ind. chief) lviii 296

----- couns. xxiii 271] xxiv 217n]

----- gen. J. Chapple, xlvii 114. li 130

----- hon. Fletcher, xxix 197]

----- J. xlv 830. xlix 859

----- sir Fletcher, vi 145] vii 50] 51] ix 149] xi 125] 137] xii 84] 92] 115] xiii 64] 100] xiv 105] 187] 106] xvi 90] 91] xvii 93] 97] xviii 39] xix 256] xx 91] 93] 180] xxiii 146] 170] 174] xxiv 145] 156] xxviii 205] xxx 120] 167] lii 95

.... freedom of London to, xx 181]

.... speeches to the king, xx 283] 284] xxiv 145]

Norton street, fire in, xlix 425

Norway : fall of a mountain in, iii 98]

.... decree for the preservation of elks, iii 104]

.... disturbances in, viii 115]

.... large piece of silver ore dug up, ix 120]

.... cannon and mortar foundry erecting, xv 130]

.... extraordinary imposts converted into a free gift, xv 149]

.... famine in, xxviii 60]

.... account of the peasantry, xxxviii 347

.... offered by Buonaparte to the k. of Sweden, xlix 255. l 304°n

.... invaded by the Swedes, l 312°.

.... ceded to Sweden, lvi 38]

.... asserts it's independence, lvi 39]

.... proclamations of the regent, lvi 385, 386

.... declared in a state of blockade by G. Britain, lvi 41] 117]

.... Christian, prince of Denmark, proclaimed king, lvi 42]

.... terms proposed by the allies, and correspondence respecting them, lvi 43] 430-7

.... proclamation of the king of Sweden, lvi 426

.... crown prince of Sweden, lvi 44] 428

.... hostilities commenced, lvi 45]

N O

Norway : a convention signed, lvi 46] 438

.... Christian resigns his crown, lvi 47] 442

.... union with Sweden, lvi 48]

.... declaration of the king of Sweden, lvi 394

.... circular from the k. of Denmark, *ib.*

.... proclamation of the k. of Sweden, lvi 426

.... king's speech, and answer of the diet, lviii 145]

.... national bank established, lviii 146]

.... extensive earthslip, lviii 39

.... coronation of Charles John at Drontheim, lx 115, 121

.... convention with Denmark, lxi 154

.... See also Denmark

Norway, Mr. and Mrs. iii 151]

Norwich : annual marriage portions at, v 71]

.... flood at, v 107]

.... instructions to it's representatives on the dearth of provision, ix 150]

.... fires at, ix 154] xv 137] lviii 61

.... cause between Jer. Berry, attorney, refusing to serve as sheriff, and the city, x 106]

.... memorial of the battle off Cape St. Vincent, xl 3

.... statement of weather at, xlii 46

.... music meeting at, xlv 456

.... old brass cannons burst, xlv 422

.... riots at, lviii 69, 74

.... presentment of the grand jury on reports of secret societies, lix 40

Norwood, bish. xvi 143

----- Mary, burnt for poisoning her husband, viii 81]

Nosegays, prices paid for, xvii 109]

Noses, lost, supplied, xxxvi 341

Nosworthy, J. his will set aside for idiotcy, xxxviii 27

Nost, van, ii 78

Nostitz, gen. xxvii 229]

Notes, mock, in imitation of those of the Bank, liii 48

.... under one pound, convictions for uttering, lvii 5

.... of hand. See Promissory Notes

Notre, le, i 312. xxiii 171

Nott, capt. (N) killed, xxlv 109]

----- capt. Franc. J. (N) xlv 528

----- Mary, executed for murder, xxxviii 25, 26

Nottingham : riot on a sergeant ill using a soldier, xii 106]

.... riots of the framework knitters, xxxii 222] liii 93] 129. liv 35] 113] 11, 16, 17, 29, 385. lvi 37, 85, 92

.... riots on account of the price of provision, xxxiv 17. xlii 143

.... riots at the election, xlv 185, 424, 428. xlv 100, 122

.... fire at, xlv 469

.... disturbances at, lx 26]

N U

Nottingham, explosion of gunpowder in a barge on the canal, lx 133, 134
 Nottingham, Chas. Howard, earl of, i 494n
 ————— countess of, *ib.*
 ————— Dan. Finch, earl of, xxi 243
 Swift's character of him, i 261
 ————— Heneage Finch, earl of, vi 285
 Nottinghamshire, fines levied for not raising militia, xvii 81]
 petition for reform, xxvi 199]
 Nouffer, madame, xx 80
 Nourse, capt. (N) xlvii 362. lvi 225
 ————— J. (bookseller) xxiii 210]
 ————— sir C. xxviii 208]
 Nova Colonia, taken by the Spaniards, vi 16]
 Nova Scotia, limits of, undefined, i 2
 mastered by the English, i 4
 grants for the colony, i 129. ii 171, 174. iii 187] v 155] 167] vi 179] vii 160] viii 238] ix 202] x 218] xi 262] xii 219] xiii 236] xiv 223] xv 210] xvi 227] xvii 252] xviii 244] xix 250] xx 268] xxi 286] xxii 329] xxiii 312] xxiv 271] xxv 289] xxvi 306] xxvii 300] 301] 344] xxviii 250] *ib.* xxix 264] 265] xxx 262] xxxi 284] 285] xxxii 377] 278] xxxiii 142] xxxiv 148. xxxv 105. xxxvi 119. xxxvii 117, 118. xxxviii 107. xxxix 169. xl 204. xli 194. xlii 164. xliii 188. xliv 584. xlv 629, xlv 582. xlvii 587. xlviii 636. xlix 729°. l 185°. li 535. lii 422. lx 421. lxi 418
 damages against a navy captain for detaining a man on board his ship and burning his house, iv 106]
 guaranteed to G. Britain, v 235]
 islands annexed to, vi 209]
 collieries opened in, vii 107]
 gift of the king to the Protestant dissenting ministers in, xiii 164]
 petition to the H. of Commons for a poundage on imports, xviii 173] xix 191°]
 neutral French of, xix 14
 academy at Windsor opened by the bishop, xxxi 193] 271]
 provision for Highland emigrants at, xxxv 106
 grant to reimburse losses by the whale-fishery, xxxv 106
 Novels, modern, xv 184
 Noverre (dancer) xxii 52
 Novi (in Bulgaria) siege of, xxx 47]
 — (in Italy) battle of, xli 294]
 Novosiltzoff, bar. xlvii 140, 645, 650, 705. xlviii 657, 781
 Nowell, dean Alex. xi 51
 ————— rev. Dr. xv 79]
 Nowland, (bankrupt) xlv 398
 Nucella, Tim. xxxiv 145
 Nudjeef Cooley khan, xxv 34] xxvii 47]
 Nugent, capt. (N) xxii 214°] xxxvi 73, 79
 ————— Dennis, executed for rape, xl 96
 ————— Dr. Christoph. xviii 180] xl 325,

N Y

Nugent, Dr. Nich. iii 462, 479
 ————— Dr. T. ix 64] xii 145. *ib.* 22
 — — — gen. (Austrian) lv 164] li 70 163. lviii 132] 28
 ————— gen. sir G. xi 215, 235. xlv 22 694. xlv 604, 706. xlviii 62. 177°
 ————— G. earl. See Buckingham, mar.
 ————— G. lord, xlv 918. lvi 151] lvii 42
 ————— Patrick Rooney, xl 308
 ————— Rob. earl, xvi 87] xxi 173] 356
 ————— sir Nich. li 421, 423
 Nuisance, man convicted of, in keeping place for boxing, cockfighting, &c. 123]
 man beating feathers in the street, 74]
 copperworks near Liverpool, xii 131
 action against a chemist, xiv 131]
 indictments for, xiv 125] xx 204] 300. lviii 276
 action to abate, lviii 273
 Nullum tempus act, xi 78°] 146] xiv 42
 Numa, vii 158n. xiv 189, 222n
 Numerals, Roman, origin of, i 344-6
 Numeration, modes of, lii 747
 Nummaria, a preservative of corn against worms, iv 134
 Nun, J. vi 168]
 Nuncomar, rajah, ix 23] xxv 37. xli 158] 174] 176] xxxi 159] 163]
 imprisoned on a charge of treason, 24]
 account of his execution, xxi 177
 Nundoolol, xxxvii 112
 Nunez, count Fern. l 160]
 Nunn, maj. xlvii 221, 391, 530
 Nuns, at Naples, complain of being starved, iv 82]
 letter from one to mad. Pompadour, 24
 convent in Dorsetshire searched for arms, xlv 418
 ————— Cornwall, xlvii 381
 ————— Norfolk, xlvii 405
 white veil taken by a young lady, Clonmel, lvi 73
 Nuremburg, laid under contribution by Prussians, v 53]
 claims of Prussia on, xxxviii 131]
 submission to Prussia, xxxix 356
 Nutmeg, effects of eating too large quantity, x 107
 said to be discovered in Turkey, 126]
 Nutrition. See Food
 Nux, de la, iv 136
 Nuzuff bashaw, xlii 238. xliii 290] 216.
 Nykke, bish. xxi 24
 Nyl-ghau, described, xv 84
 Nyren, J. xlvii 853

o c

o c

O.

apt. (N) lviii 88
 lieut. (N) xxv 251]
 Wiggins, lxi 188
 gen. sir H. xl 150. xliii 92, xlv 376.
 99
 ge, i 116. iii 117] vii 88] x 130]
 44] xviii 91] xxxi 212] xlvii 400
 traordinary new species, xvi 107
 e leaves preferable to bark for hot-
 s, xx 120
 l, xxxi 212] lv 77
 and buried in the ground, xxxviii
 ii 63
 ture and growth of, xlv 836
 rlop burnt, xlvii 400, 405
 Titus, vi 264, x 44, 45. xxxii 128]
 8]
 aracter of, xii 58
 the Amphictyons, i 462
 rious oaths, iv 172
 s, fire at, xxxvi 15
 posed to be changed into rye, ii
 at Rome, xii 126
 queen, xvi 25. xxxii 157
 gen. i 55
 mille, vi 49
 w, Russian resident at the Porte, xi
 34] xiv 85°] xv 14] 16]
 , sir Lucius, xv 92]
 adm. Edw. xxxix 77
 - capt. (N) iv 78] lvii 136] lxi
 - — lord James (N) xlv 534
 - D. xxxiv 78
 - lieut. G. (N) lvi 179
 - lord (t. C. II) xxxvi 365
 tory, erecting at Edinburgh, xix
 — Royal, at Greenwich, resolu-
 of the Royal Society respecting, vi
 stone, v 141n
 le. F. d', xxviii 45, 49, 50
 Siberia, earthquake felt at, v 87]
 chan, m. gen. hon. sir R. W. xlviii
 v 171
 ttle of, li 196. lii 152
 Ontor. viii 156]
 T. xxi 22
 rev. S. an Indian preacher, xi
 See Sea
 voyage from Calcutta to, lx 577
 unt of, lx 578
 xxxviii 78
 5, capt. (A) ii 122
 — col. lvii 212, 228
 — m. gen. sir David, lvii 133] 213,
 37. lviii 167] 228. lxi 203]
 , rev. Sim. xxxviii 326
 l.

O'Coigley, James, convicted of treason, xl
 16, 17, 38, 45. xli 201] 167, 172
 O'Connel, col. Maur. C. xlvii 220, 391, 531.
 lvii 195
 — couns. lii 274. lv 273. lvi 216]
 217] lvii 142] 11
 O'Connor, xvi 258
 — xxviii 197] xxxvii 33
 — xxxix 246] 6
 — Arthur, ib. xl 157] 16, 17, 38,
 101, 161, 168, 236. xli 201] 18, 166. xlv
 430. lii 107
 — capt. (N) lvi 197
 — C. xlv 939. xlvii 364
 — rev. Dr. xlv 936
 — Roger, lii 107. lix 203
 Oconoeca (Indian chief) iii 235]
 Octavius, prince, xxii 203]
 Oczakow, xii 17]
 attempt of the Russians on, xli 17] 18]
 siege of, xxx 66]
 taken by the Russians, xxx 67] xxxi
 196]
 O'Daly, col. Pedro, li 356
 Oddi, card. ix 146]
 Odell, W. iii 130]
 Odenatus, xix 143
 Odenwald, account of the, lx 472
 Odericus Vitalis, xxi 157
 Odessa, made a free port, but it's opening
 deferred, lx 50
 opened, lxi 57
 Odin, xi 211, 213. xiii 38, 87, 92
 Odo, abp. of Cant. See St. Odo
 Odoacer, xxx 201
 O'Dogherty, l. col. lxi 7
 O'Donnel, gen. count iii 47] ix 80]
 — gen. lii 175. liii 115] liv 153]
 236. lxi 60
 — gen. See Abisbal, count
 O'Donogue, gen. li 483. lv 156]
 — maj. liv 51
 O'Dun, don James Bern. v 203]
 Occolampadius, xxii 5
 Oeder, von, Dr. G. C. xxxiii 25]
 Oenomaus, vi 173
 Oesophagus, ruptured, xxv 69
 Oettingen-Spielberg, dispute with the Teu-
 tonic order, viii 139]
 Oeyras, count d', x 124]
 O'Farrel, don Gonzalo, l 168] 186] 192] lii
 157
 Offa, king of Mercia, xlii 104. xvii 123. l
 155
 Official reports, instance of the falsity of, l
 118
 Offord Cluny, fire at, vi 82]
 O'Flaherty, i 324
 Ogden, capt. (Am.) xiv 109]
 — Pet. V. (Amer.) xlix 695
 — rev. Sam. xxi 174]
 — W. lix 19. lx 51
 Ogé, James, xxxiv 75] 76] 77]
 Ogilvie, Alex. charged with bigamy, ix 76]
 125]
 2 u

- Ogilvie, b. gen.** ^{OL} xxxv 271]
 ——— capt. xix 135]
 ——— capt. J. E. (A) xlviii 599
 ——— lieut. Patrick, executed for incest and murder, vii 219] ix 77]
 ——— l. col. James, lvi 147
 ——— prof. W. xxxviii 47n] xliii 23n]
 ——— T. murder of, viii 218]
 ——— See also Nairne, Cath.
- Oginski, count, xxx 48**
Oglander, sir W. xlviii 266
Ogle, xlix 495
 ——— adm. sir Chaloner, xli 359. xlvii 751
 ——— capt. burnt to death in Newgate, v 103]
 ——— Edw. xliii 144
 ——— G. xix 119] xliii 159]
 ——— H. M. lx 360
- Ogleby, Rob. v 122]**
Oglethorpe, Eliz. xxxiv 145
 ——— gen. J. E. lii 22. xxvii 238] 71n. 1 188
 ——— James, xxxiv 145
- Oglou, hadgi Mahomet Kialep, lviii 151]**
 ——— Mousson. See Mousson
 ——— Paswan. See Paswan
- O'Gorman, couns. liv 86. lv 101]**
O'Grady, sir Standish, lviii 26, 189
O'Halloran, l. col. lviii 228
O'Hara, li 145
 ——— C. lii 136
 ——— capt. (N) x 88]
 ——— (N) massacred with six others on the isle of Arguin, xii 134] xiii 81]
 ——— gen. C. xxi 265] xxiv 66] 70] xxxv 284] xxxvi 225] 67
 ——— gov. xi 149]
 ——— H. xlvi 407
 ——— Mrs. x 88]
- O'Higgins, gen. Bernardo, lx 45. lxi 169**
O'Hogan. See Hogan
Ohsson, d', 1 47
Ohthere, xvi 152, 156
- Oil, of use in stilling waves, and rendering objects in the sea visible, iii 97] iv 141. xviii 173] 70**
 methods of purifying, iv 142. v 94
 from beech mast recommended, xi 63]
 from the arachis hypogæa, xiii 109
 a remedy for the poison of the viper &c. xxxiii 362]
 action of oxyds and earths on various kinds, xl 370
 medicinal properties of, xl 402
- Oil-mills, ancient, xxvi 122**
O'Kelly, col. ? Dennis, xviii 126] xxxi 200] xxxvii 121*] xlv 455
 ——— Patrick, xxxvii 121*] xlii 11. xlv 455
- Olafson, Eggert, liii 434, 494**
 ——— Olaf, liii 437
Olaus Verellus, iv 236
- Old age. See Longevity**
Old Bailey, number of prisoners tried in years, xii 143] 165]
 apparatus for ventilating and ingating, xv 132
 new sessions house opened, xvii 142
 fire in, xviii 142]
- Old Bailey, sessions, i 99. ii 117, 119, 130] iv 65] 77] 96] 108] 127] 169] v 67] 71] 81] 86] 95] 104] 116] vi 58] 68] 77] 88] 100] 106] 115] vii 51] 74] 88] 99] 104] 113] viii 36] 79] 91] 110] 136] 150] ix 52] 69] 96] 113] 132] 144] 153] x 47*] 61] 98] 109] 129] 141] 158] xi 61] 77] 113] 137] 165] 179] 196] xii 67] 101] 112] 130] 142] 160] xiii 65] 100] 115] 128] 147] 158] 169] xiv 79] 95] 108] 123] 143] 152] 162] xv 79] 82] 98] 107] 117] 128] 134] xvi 68] 77] 95] 107] 119] 132] 144] xvii 82] 96] 111] 123] 135] 146] 157] xviii 83] 92] 115] 120] 137] 159] 186] xix 117] 122] 133] 145] 163] 187] 197] xx 168] 177] 183] 192] 205] 212] xxi 168] 190] 191] 202] 214] xxii 195] 199] 208] 212] 219] 237] xxiii 195] 200] 206] 212] 227] 238] 276] xxiv 163] 180] 184] 191] xxv 201] 208] 224] xxvi 194] 197] 207] 211] 217] 223] xxvii 203] 193] 206] xxix 195] 210] xxxi 196] 222] xxxii 194] 197] 204] 207] 210] 222] 226] 227] xxxiii 2] 7] 14] 18] 41] xxxiv 2, 38. xxxv 8, 24, 42, 30. xxxviii 17, 25. xxxix 26, 32, 2, 7, 37, 59, 80. xlvii 366. xlix 356] lii 249°, 257°, 259°, 264°. lix 95**
- Old Ford, k. John's castle blown down 2**
Old maids, legacy to build an hospital xiii 88] xiv 146]
 legacies to, xx 175]
 story of one, xxix 152
- Old Man of the Mountain, iii 57**
 — Nick, origin of the name, xx 143]
- Old street, fire in, xiv 147]**
Oldenburgh, ceded to Russia, and then sent to the duke of Holstein 31]
 seized by Buonaparte, liii 139]
- Oldenburgh, duchess of, lvi 22, 55**
Oldenlandia umbellata, seeds sent to W. Indies, xxxi 222]
Oldfield, maj. T. xl 148] xli 73
Oldham, murdered near Macclesfield 119]
 ——— J. lx 360
- Oldroyd, Benj. executed for parricide. 396**
Oldys, W. xii 32. xliii 155. xxxiii 21
Olearius, Adam, xiv 225
O'Leary, rev. Dr. xli 39
Oliphant, J. H. xlvii 371
Olivarez, count duke of, xl 22

ON

re, J. (of Oporto) xv 97
 Beda, d', Lewis, l 219]
 Beira, col. chev. de, viii 63]
 Ber, (spy) lx 12]
 — adm. Rob. Dudley, xlvi 140, 406,
 19, 550
 — ald. Rich. xii 143] xiii 127] 164] xiv
 83] 84] 104] 117] 121] 131] 184] xv
 1] xvi 90] 98] 140] xvii 94] 155] 156]
 x 115*] 125] xxi 203] 204] 210] xxiii
 3*] xlviii 892. lii 95
 spirited conduct of, xiv 67*]
 sent to the Tower, xiv 68*] 90] 91]
 0] 189]
 declines being sheriff with Wilkes,
 95]
 letter to his friends who requested
 n to stand for the mayoralty, xxi 200]
 resigns his gown, xxi 211]
 thanks of the common council to, xxi
 3]
 resigns his seat in parliament, xxii
 4]
 — And. sec. of Massachusetts's bay, viii
 ix 159] xvi 133] 201]
 — Isaac, i 488. v 152. xxi 11
 — J. an eccentric miller, xxxv 25
 — Jos. lxi 244
 — Laver, xlv 831
 — lieut. (N) xlvii 535
 — Peter (painter on glass) v 151
 — xvii 156] 224] xviii 4] xix
]
 — rev. v 12
 — Rich. xii 127]
 — T. xiv 94]
 — T. (lieut. gov. of Massachusetts's
 , xvii 153]
 — T. murder of J. Wood by, xxxix 11,

 — W. xxxiii 363]
 a. marq. xi 153
 n. Dr. xlv 468
 d', Jos. Thoulhier, xxxviii 335
 r, pres. xv 77]
 Melrida, extracts from, xxx 132, 140
 . Podla, vi 261
 tz, besieged by the king of Prussia, i

 the siege raised, i 42
 air, Dubthah, xvi 257
 See Omiah
 elfendi, iv 119]
 t. { ul omrah, xxvii 52n] xlv 269,
 r. { 272. 1 93] 94]
 ale, Dr. lx 116]
 ara, Barry, lxi 241
 — gen. liii 12
 — rev. Dr. li 143
 e, xvii 136] 137] 144] 161] xviii 129]
 n 230]
 account of, xvii 61
 Beda, col. lvii 178
 bund, i 278, 285, 286. vi 78]
 ai, Dan. xvi 225]

ON

O'Neale, gen. don. Carl. Felix, xxxlii 37]
 ———— sir Neale, id.
 O'Neil, fath. xlvi 48
 ———— gen. li 358
 ———— Hugh, earl of Tyrone, xii 149, 189
 ———— Patr. iii 132]
 ———— rt. hon. J. xxxi 140]
 O'Neill, C. H. St. John, earl, lviii 65
 ———— lieut. W. (A) lxi 215]
 Ongley, Rob. Henley, 1st lord, xxvii 187]
 ———— T. xlii 13
 Onion, J. lii 419
 Onions, culture of, liv 501
 a quantity of imported spoiled by salt
 water, lv 98
 Onslow, adm. sir Rich. xxxviii 72. xxxix
 100] 75. li 283
 ———— Arthur, i 383. vi 264. xi 72] xiii
 77*] xxi 6. xxxii 83] xxxiv 134. lvi 114]
 lix 60]
 resigns his office of speaker, iv 84]
 pension to, iv 103] v 88] xxxii 83]
 freedom of London to, iv 107] 122]
 ———— G. 1st earl, xx 86] xxiii 121] xxv
 96
 action against H. Tooke for a libel,
 xiii 89] 162] 165] xiv 96] 97]
 ———— rev. xviii 87]
 ———— Rich. 3rd bar. xv 206]
 ———— serg. Arthur, xlviii 437. lvii 289.
 lviii 279, 313. lxi 160]
 ———— T. 2nd earl, li 283
 Ontario, lake, vessels on, x 95]
 Oossau Sing, xxvi 11] 20] 37]
 Opera house, sale of the, xxi 188]
 law suits respecting, xxvii 205] xlix
 509
 burnt down, xxxi 211]
 persons trampled to death in a crowd,
 xxxiv 1
 affray between the guards and gentle-
 men's servants, xxxix 14
 action against the proprietor for re-
 fusing admission to a lady of the town
 with a silver ticket, xl 7
 benefit toward the subscription for de-
 fence of the country, xl 20
 curtain obliged to be dropped at 12
 o'clock on Saturday night, xlvii 395
 train of gunpowder laid in, li 262
 Ophir, signifies a gold mine in Sumatra and
 Malacca, xii 3
 situation of, xxxii 168
 Opie, J. xlvii 418. lvii 625
 ———— Mrs. xlv 851
 Opinions, influence of language on, vii 207
 Opium, effects of, x 97
 eaters of, xxxix 368, 395
 Oporto, sudden rise of the river, xvii 174]
 Opossum, xiv 100
 Oppenheim, Mayer, lii 419
 Oracles, dissertation on, vi 169
 Oram v. Fromont and others, lix 188
 ———— Aaron, lxi 91
 ———— rev. R. iii 73
 2 H 2

O R

Oran, magazine fired by lightning, xiii 167]
 earthquake at, xxxii 223]
 Oran outang, account of the, ix 104. lii 473
 Orange, hereditary prince of. *See* William Fred. king of the Netherlands
 ——— House of, grants to the, xlv 629
 ——— princess of, xlv 427
 ——— Fulda, prince of, xlviii 193
 Orange lodges in England, lv 92] 102]
 Orantia, don Franc. de, lix 161]
 Orchard, col. xxxix 88]
 Orchards, management of, xlv 841. liv 504
 Orchis root, on the preparation, culture, and use of, xvi 128. xlv 838
 Ord, Craven, xli 430
 ——— W. xlix 152. li 90
 Orde, adm. sir J. xli 35. xlvii 226. lii 36
 ——— hon. xxviii 13] 24]
 ——— rev. xlviii 416
 Order, cause of the pleasure it gives, i 312
 Ordinaire, ab. xliii 437, 439
 Ordnance debentures funded, vi 181]
 new battalion added to the artillery, and small addition to the pay of subalterns, xiv 40]
 land purchased, xlv 583, 584
 Ordrup, near Copenhagen, fire at, xl 85
 Orduna, don Franc. de, xiv 162]
 O'Reilly, Ant. murdered, xlv 436
 ——— Bryan, murder of, lvi 81
 ——— capt. (N) lvi 165
 ——— count v 30] xii 11] xviii 144*] xxii 202]
 ——— gen. xlii 181] 193] xlvii 170
 ——— lieut. killed in a duel, xlv 436
 Ores, apparatus for examining, iv 152
 Orford, earl of. *See* Russel, and Walpole
 Orfyreus, wheel of, vi 127, 128
 Organs, invention of, xxxviii 483
 Orgill, Sim. xlix 854. lvi 30
 Oriani, xxxviii 102]
 Origen, vi 173. xiv 176
 Oriuna, iii 169
 Orkney islands, grant for relief of the inhabitants, xlv 582
 Orleans, chev. d', xxxi 125
 ——— Gaston, duke of, xvi 68n
 ——— Henrietta, duchess of, xviii 4
 ——— Lewis, duke of, life of, v 1
 ——— Louisa Maria Adelaide, duchess of, xxxix 59] 84]
 ——— Philip, regent, duke of, v 1, 49. vi 14. ix 8. xii 65. xv 179. xvii 2. xxii 21. xxx 213. xxxi 125. lxi 448
 ——— Lewis Ph. duke of, vi 67] vii 49] x 210] xi 192] xiii 49] xiv 92*] xvii 30] 31]
 ——— L. P. Jos. duke of, xi 192] xvii 30] xix 131] 167] xxii 63] xxvi 73. xxvii 182] 198] 200] xxix 124] 183] 197*] xxx 205] xxxi 3] 30] 243*] 246*] xxxii 128] xxxiii 133. xxxiv 115] xxxv 143] 16, 168. xxxvi 164]

O S

Orleans, L. P. Jos. duke of, his conduct in the revolution, xxxi 209*] 214*] xxxii 13] 42] 55] 151] xxxv 217]
 obliged to retire to England, xxxii 61]
 executed, xxxv 281]
 ——— L. P. (present) duke of, xxxv 250] 265] xlii 3. lii 221. lviii 106
 Orleans, isle of, ii 35
 Orloff, bar. v 19]
 ——— count Alexis, ix 118] xiii 29] 36] 37] xvi 21] xviii 156*] 135] 138] xxx 58] xl 345, 350
 generous conduct of, xiii 37]
 ——— Gregory, ix 118] xv 14] 15] xvi 34] 143] xxi 96
 ——— Wolodimer, x 9] 200]
 ——— gen. lvi 42]
 Orme, Rob. xlv 422
 Ormond, Jas. 1st duke of, ii 306. xii 54. xvi 76. xxviii 18, 22. xxxviii 471
 ——— James, 2nd duke of, character of, viii 10. x 50
 ——— J. 16th earl, xxxiii 14]
 ——— Walter, marq. of, liii 131
 Ormrod, R. lxi 300, 303
 Ormsby, lieut. C. C. (N) xlv 558
 Orosius, xvi 152, 156. xvii 124
 Orpheus, v 140. xxi 209
 Orpington, fire at, lv 87
 Orr, W. execution and dying declaration of, xxxix 51, 55
 Orrery, J. 2nd earl of, lxi 447
 ——— Rog. 1st earl of, v 51. xii 46
 Orry, (French comptroller gen.) ix 5
 Orsedew, action against a merchant for importing, ix 110]
 Orsi, card. F. Jos. xii 169
 Orsini, card. x 34]
 Orsova, siege of, xxxi 181]
 Ortelius, Abr. iii 87. vii 254
 Orthes, battle of, lvi 163
 Orton, Mrs. (dairywoman) xxxviii 532
 ——— S. executed for forgery, x 47*]
 ——— T. lviii 310
 Orus, xi 141
 Orves, adm. d', xxv 83] 107] 123] 271] xxvi 41]
 Orville, d', vii 96, 154. viii 103
 Orvilliers, adm. count d', xxi 198] xxii 63] 113] xxiii 13]
 Orwell, Franc. lord, vi 72] 91] vii 58]
 Osbaldiston, bish. Rich. vii 82]
 Osbeck, xiv 1
 Osbell, Sarah, murder of, xiv 96] 105]
 Osborn, adm. i 76
 thanks of the house to, i 118
 ——— capt. E. O. (N) xxxviii 90
 ——— H. lv 320. lviii 348
 ——— J. xlix 153
 ——— lord Francis, xlv 48
 ——— W. H. lix 235
 Osborne, xlix 927
 ——— G. Cumming, liii 52
 ——— hon. C. lviii 189
 ——— lord. *See* Leeds, F. G. duke of

O S

O V

borne, sir G. xv 106] xxii 145] xxx 106]
 il 177
 — T. lvii 33
 borne street, fire in, xli 41
 ere. *See* Willows
 ris, xi 140
 er, T. lii 419
 ng, T. murder of, xv 135]
 an, sult. viii 158]
 — aga, xlii 71
 — bey, Birdisi, xliii 224] xlii 731
 — bey, Tambourgi, xliii 236] 97. xlii
 6, 731
 — effendi, xv 14]
 ond, xl 280
 burg, death of the bishop, iv 69]
 George III's second son chosen to suc-
 ed him, vii 55]
 administration of the revenues during
 minority disputed, viii 139]
 order for suppression of the Jesuits,
 149]
 ceded to the k. of G. Britain on cer-
 tain conditions, xlii 661, 668
 seized by the French, xlii 284
 berg, Hen. Christian, i 165
 n. poems of, iii 227, 228, 253. iv 270-
 2-6. xvi 70. xlix 519. lvi 465. lviii
 on the authenticity of, iii 254. iv 158,
 viii 94] 1 266
 ration, extraordinary cases of, iii 76,
 80
 ville, xli 90]
 y, T. earl of, xii 35
 his quarrel with the duke of Bucking-
 ham, ii 306
 character of, xii 54
 — *See* Upper Ossory
 ton, C. Aug. lord, xlii 402. xlii 112.
 112
 d', mad. xxxiii 166n
 a, duke of, xlviii 1080. 1 169]
 e. Adr. van, xiv 158
 , count, xv 74°]
 l, sudden rise and fall of the tide, x
]
 declared a free port, xii 35] 135] xxiv
] xxvii 11]
 lighthouse erected and pilots stationed
 the guidance of ships, xv 129]
 restrictions respecting exportation,
 172]
 trade with Trieste, xviii 165]
 E. India company, xix 188°] xxviii
 new basin at, xix 193] xxvii 11]
 flourishing commerce of, xxvii 10]
 Charles VI obliged to relinquish his
 company there, xxvii 109]
 bankruptcy of the new company, xxviii
 expedition against, xl 121, 131, 255.
 118]
 olla, dissertation on, x 118

Ostermann, count, xlii 137. xxvii 185]
 xxviii 4. xxxi 29
 — count lv 132]
 Osterman, F. J. d', vi 109
 Ostolozza, don Blaz de, lvii 458
 Ostrich, account of the, iii 90. lvii 293
 Ostrolenka, battle of, xlix 17
 O'Sullivan, James, lvii 9
 Oswald, bish. of Worcester, xvi 138
 — capt. (N) xli 83
 — James, iv 87]
 — l. gen. sir J. xlviii 593. xlix 204. li
 531. lii 262, 304. lv 170, 197, 199, 207
 — Rich. xxv 321] xxvi 134] xxxvii
 118
 Oswald's lyre, iv 149
 Oswego, fort, i 13
 taken by the French, *ib.*
 Osymandyas, xxviii 104
 Otaheite, discovery of. by capt. Wallis, xi
 127] xvi 272
 named by him k. George's island, xi
 128]
 native brought to France. xv 49
 description of, xvi 1
 women of, xx 67
 naval force of, xx 240
 military exercise. xx 243
 account of the natives, xxvii 6
 province ceded to the English mission-
 aries, xl 79
 state of, 1 27
 Otassite, iii 235]
 Otheothea (Otaheitan) xvi 26
 Otho the Great, i 392
 Otis, hon. James, of Boston, x 166] xi 240]
 255] xii 146]
 Otoo, 1 27
 Otranto, duke of. *See* Fouché
 Ott, xlii 174]
 Otterleek, van, Six, lviii 119]
 Otters, xiv 100. xlvii 394. xlix 355
 tamed, 1 56°
 Ottery, St. Mary, fire at, x 71]
 Ottis, hon. James (Amer.) *See* Otis
 Ottley, Rich. xlviii 958
 Otto, capt. (mil.) xlv 422
 — gen. (French) xlii 214] 215. xliii 29]
 275] 33, 265. xlii 181, 239, 397. xlv 165,
 228, 652
 — gen. (Germ.) xxxvi 19] 75. xlii 174]
 182] 192] 193]
 Otto van Guericke, i 333
 Ottoberto, i 392
 Ottoboni, card. iii 12. xx 134
 Ottovi, gen. xlii 181]
 Otway, adm. R. W. xliii 82
 — W. Albany, li 477, 486, 496
 — m. gen. sir Loftus W. liii 204, 210
 — T. v 218. xi 165. xxiii 156
 Oubril, d', Pet. xlii 161, 178, 631, 642.
 xlviii 165, 178, 186, 208, 729, 773, 796
 Ouconnostota, iii 219] 235]
 Oude. *See* Begums
 Oudinot, marsh. xli 241] 250] xlii 180]

O X

161] xliii 86] xlv 373. xlvii 167. xlviii 148,
160, 169. xlix 17. li 206. liv 170] lv 122]
lvi 9] 28]
Oughton, capt. James, (N) xli 80, 88
—— gen. sir Jas. Adol. xxi 202] xxii
211]
Oughtred, W. xii 41
Ould, Fielding, xix 131]
Oultremont, C. N. Alex. d', elected bish.
of Liege, vi 71]
Ourang outang. See Oran outang
Ourry, capt. (N) iv 150]
Ouseley, sir Gore, lii 270. liii 119, 121. liv
213] lv 198]
—— sir W. xxvii 75*] lii 270. liii 121
—— Ralph, xxxi 42
Outou (Otaheitan) xvi 23
Ovaglie, l 39. lii 163
Ovale, Alph. d', vi 93
Ovary, extraordinary case of foetus in, v 70
..... dropsy of, xxvii 29
Oven, Jos. his mother murdered by, in a fit
of insanity, xvi 135]
—— T. executed for the murder of El.
Price, xvii 113]
—— W. murder by, xxix 202]
Overbury, sir T. xii 38n, 138
Overell, J. lxi 205
Overend, H. xxxix 409
Overseers, punishment of one for dismiss-
ing a servant in labour and cruelty to
her, xlvii 398
Ovey, T. xl 391
Ovid, i 327. v 23. ix 198. x 220. xvi 118.
xvii 130. xxi 26, 139. xxiv 142, 180,
204
Owen, capt. sir E. W. Campbell Rich (N)
xlv 435. xlvii 139, 549, 557. xlviii 744,
li 476, 493
—— David, lix 89
—— Dr. ix 296
—— J. xxxviii 351-3
—— lieut. W. Fitzwilliam (N) xlix 672*
—— rev. Goronwy, account of, xlvii 745
—— sir J. xxvi 109
—— W. xlv 876. lix 235
Ower, in Dorsetshire, fire at, x 99]
Owhyhee, presents from, to the king, xxxix
5
Owl, short-eared, xv 169
Owry, capt. xi 75
Ox-gall, preparation of, lii 653
Oxen. See Cattle
Oxenham, T. xxxix 407
—— W. lx 57
Oxford : mayor and others reprimanded by
the House of Commons, xi 221]
..... debt of the city paid by the duke of
Marlborough, xii 123]
..... acts for improving, xiv 81] 86] 133]
..... old coins found, xiv 142]
..... house of industry, xv 97]
..... hurricane at, xvi 148]
..... inhabitants requested by the mayor
not to give alms to beggars, lvi 102

O X

Oxford, university : thanks of the king of
Prussia for the new volume of Clarendon's
History, ii 105
..... History of the Discoveries at Pondicherry
presented to, by the king of Naples, ii
..... installation of John earl of Westmar-
land, ii 140
..... address to the king on the success of
his arms, ii 264
..... thanks of the king of Spain for Claren-
don's History, iii 100]
..... addresses the king on his accession, iii
245]
..... princess dowager of Wales, iii 247]
..... prize subjects, iv 148] v 101] vi 6
xi 72] xxxiii 11] li 249
..... prizes awarded, v 92] xviii 133] x
159] xxvi 210] xxviii 203] xxi 30
xlviii 410, li 296
..... account of the discoveries at Herod-
neum presented to, by the king of Naples,
v 82]
..... addresses the king on the peace, vi 200]
..... legacy to poor scholars of Queen's
68]
..... Jones v. Jesus College, ix 73]
..... prizes established by the lord chanc-
cellor, xi 72]
..... students expelled for methodism, xii
..... loyal address, xii 82] 193
..... new statute to regulate academic
habits, xiii 128]
..... bust of the k. of Denmark presented
to, xiii 138]
..... observatory erected at, xv 115]
..... ancient customs, xv 139
..... encenia at, xvi 118] 119]
..... Vinerian professorship to be renewed
three years for sir R. Chambers on
going to India, xvi 119]
..... stained glass windows in New College
chapel, xvii 152]
..... legacy for eight sermons against
dissenters and heretics, xix 159]
..... annual commemoration, xix 159]
..... robbery of the Ashmolean museum,
xx 184]
..... fire in Queen's college, xxi 215]
..... visit of their majesties, xxviii 200]
..... Austrian princess, ii
..... time for D.C.L. reduced to six
years as at Cambridge, xxxi 210]
..... fall of the old oak at Magdalen, x
212]
..... altarpiece at New College read,
xxxi 213]
..... installation of the duke of Portland,
xxxiv 39. xxxv 32
..... legacies to, xxxviii 7
..... Latin Bible and New Testament
printed for the French ambassador,
xxxviii 39
..... remarks on, xxxviii 306

P A

Oxford, university: decision respecting Guernsey and Jersey fellowships at Pembroke, xli 418

.... fires at Christchurch, li 264. liv 21

.... contested election of chancellor, li 346

.... commemoration, lii 268

.... number of residents, liii 59

.... foundation of Magdalen hall and college, liii 533

.... visit of the emperor of Russia and the king of Prussia, lvi 47

.... statement of printing by, lvii 74

Oxford, Aubrey (Vere) 20th earl of, xxxvi 364, 365

— Edw. (Harley) 2nd earl of, vi 140

— 4th earl of, vi 154]

— 5th earl of, xxxix 160] 175. xl 205] 5, 217, 220. xlii 30

— (Vere) 17th earl of, xii 137

— H. (Vere) 18th earl of, *ib.*

— J. (Vere) 16th earl of, xxiv 13

— R. (Harley) earl of, iii 100] v 160, 176. vi 4, 140. viii 10, 277. ix 71, 280n.

xiii 159. xviii 23. xix 204] xxi 244. xxiv 24. xxxix 182] lxi 447

.... character of, viii 10. xii 60

.... letter from Swift on the death of his daughter, viii 309

Oxford market, fire in, lviii 151

— street, fires in, xxiii 202] xxxiv 2

Oxfordshire, earthquake felt in, liv 21

Oxley, (mail robber) xxxiii 40] 41]

— J. lx 583. lxi 539

Oyras, count d', iv 135]

Oysters, breed crossed, xlv 353

P.

Paca, W. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218]

Paccard, Dr. xxx 144. lix 502

— Mieb. xxxii 58

Pace, dean Rich. xv 116

— W. (mem. of Congr.) xviii 265]

Pa-cete, l 27

Paché, xxxiv 120] 123] 217. xxxv 229] 149]

Pachienotti (singer) xviii 63. xxxii 158

Pacific ocean, discoveries in the, xi 127] xii 88] xiv 129] xl 477. xlix 915. lvii 542, 545. lviii 31. lx 588

Pack, m. gen. sir Denis, xlviii 580. xlix 643, 688°. l 265°. li 490. lii 312. liii 186, 198. liv 199, 229. lv 170, 177. lvi 182. lvii 175

Paddington, cattle and haymarket at, xlii 414

.... fire at, xli 371

.... church robbed, lvi 75

Paddon, (organist) lxi 300

— lieutenant Silas H. (N) xlii 77

Paderni, Camillo, viii 189

Padua, tree of liberty planted at, xxxv 8

Paduans, spurious medals, xii 196

Paesello, xxiv 161

Pacz, gen. lxi 243] 246]

Page, J. vi 109. viii 73] ix 61]

P A

Page, lady, xxvii 31

— T. Hyde, gold medal to, lx 100]

— W. xl 101

— Wm., tried for several highway robberies, i 82

Pagerie, la, li 284

Pages, de, xxxiii 335]

Paget, adm. sir C. xli 369. liii 87

— C. ix 50. xxi 236

— capt. (N) xxxvii 137]

— gen. sir Edw. xl 148. xliii 92. li 5, 451, 454. lii 318. liv 156]

— H. 9th lord. See Uxbridge, earl.

— H. W. 10th lord. See Anglessea, marq.

— rev. T. xi 258]

— sir Arthur, xlv 678. l 60°. lii 259n

— T. 3rd lord, ix 59

— W. 1st lord, xxxiii 364]

— W. 5th lord, xvi 205

Pagoda, description of one, xxxii 98

Pahlin, gen. count, xliii 98n] xlix 6. lv 134] lvi 8]

Pahvis, Pet., Scotch ferry-boat picked up at sea by, xvi 146]

Pailhès, viii 109

Pain, capt. calamitous fire at his house, ix 151]

Paine v. Fleming for impressing him, xlvii 397

— xvii 102]

— Derych, iv 18

— James, xiv 127]

— Rob. Treat (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218] xviii 265]

— T. xxxiii 429] xxxiv 7] 62] 160]

172] 39. xxxv 11] 196] 218] l. xxxvi 147] 266] 415. xxxvii 160] xl 159, 332, 336, 337. xli 159. xlii 232] xliii 381. lii 258n. lxi 264

.... trial for libel, xxxiv 50

.... booksellers prosecuted for selling his works, xxxv 22. liv 272. lxi 260

Paint, noxious on board ships, viii 62]

.... persons killed by sleeping in a fresh-painted room, xvii 141]

Painters, proper education of one, vii 269.

.... bill of one, xiv 140]

.... preparation of pannels and canvas for, xlviii 978

Painting: encaustic, of the ancients, ex-

periments concerning, iii 135, 141. xv 16. xxix 82

.... other methods of the ancients, iii 162

.... inquiry into the beauties of, iii 249. ix 225

.... ancient, on marble, covered with glass, v 150

.... on glass, art of, not lost, v 151

.... in England, anecdotes of, v 254

.... essay on, vii 268

.... allegorical, vii 276-8

.... on the expression of the passions in, x 215

.... in fresco, xvi 162

.... See also Royal Academy

P A

Paintings: sales of, i 92. v 89] xiv 137] xvii 115] 117] xxii 228] xxviii 109. xxxiv 9. xxxix 7, 10. xl 58. xlii 13. xlv 374. xlviii 412. l 124°. lviii 54
 in oil, method of transferring, l 383
 at Herculaneum, iii 162
 premiums awarded for, iii 89] iv 99] vii 67] viii 93] x 82]
 actions for the price of, lv 300, 301. lviii 291
 removed from Kensington to Hampton Court, vii 88]
 one presented to Louis XV by a Jesuit, ix 25
 prices paid for, xv 31. lviii 292
 ——— offered for, lviii 172
 old, method of washing and varnishing, xvi 136
 ... ancient, at Windsor, xviii 147. xix 185]
 in the palace at Madrid, xxv 177
 of the ancients, xxxv 372
 Paisley, riots at, lxi 109] 106
 Paisley, xxi 165]
 ——— Jos. liii 9
 Pakenham, capt. Edw. (N) xxxvii 35
 ——— hon. adm. T. xxiii 214°] xxiv 249] xxxvi 92
 ——— capt. W. (N) liii 100] 139. liv 131
 ——— m. gen. sir Edw. Mich. xliii 113. xlv 534. liv 230, 236. lv 171, 174, 194. lvi 167. lvii 122] 123] 141
 Palacio, marq. del, li 173
 Palafox, don F. l 208] 229] 253°, 285°. lii 163
 ——— don Jos. l 198] 201] 230] 250°. li 173, 198, 354. lviii 19]
 Palatinate, Lower. See Rhine
 ——— Upper. See Bavaria
 Palatine family, account of the, xii 33. xxi 6]
 Palatines brought to London by an adventurer on pretence of providing for them in America, vii 145]
 Palermo, account of, vii 155
 method of preserving the dead at, xix 122
 Palermo, count, lv 174]
 Paley, archd. W. viii 105] xxxvi 443. xxxix 489. xlv 879, 884. xlvii 915. lvi 120]
 account of, li 773
 Palice, march. de la, xx 41
 Paliere, H. suicide, lviii 66
 Palilia, iii 169n
 Palingenius, Marcellus, xv 121
 Palk, Rob. (gov. of Madras) ix 92] x 109]
 ——— sir Lawrence, xl 226]
 Palladio, And. ii 397. v 25. xxxviii 7
 Palladius, v 143
 ——— bish. vi 261
 Pallas, prof. P. S. xi 190] xxiv 73. xxx 85. xxxvi 274. xlii 419. xlv 785, 814. xlv 750
 Pallavicini, card. ix 146]
 ——— Gaspar, xx 212, 213

P A

Pallavicino, Sebast. viii 60]
 Palliser, adm. sir Hugh, vii 102] viii 118] xiii 145] xvi 117] xviii 28. xix 115. xxii 63] 92] 96] 136] 198] 200] 284] xxiii 123] 227°] xxiv 241] xxvii 10. xxxi 200] xxxvii 14. l 274, 275
 charges against adm. Keppel, xxi 215] 310] xxii 257]
 remarks on his conduct, xxii 71] 110]
 resigns his places, xxii 111] 200]
 appointed governor of Greenwich hospital, xxiv 156] 157] 173°]
 Palm, C. F. liv 136
 ——— the bookseller, murder of, xlviii 164, 439. liii 77]
 his letter to his wife, xlviii 439
 Palmer, v 152n
 ——— capt. Edm. (N) xlix 666°. lvi 173] 176, 225, 227. lvii 189. lviii 235
 ——— J. (N) lii 298
 ——— C. N. lviii 89]
 ——— col. C. lvi 210] 333
 ——— Ebenezer, xlii 382
 ——— Edw. lx 342
 ——— Elihu, lxi 262
 ——— Eliz. xlix 470
 ——— G. H. lxi 301
 ——— Hannah, xliii 4
 ——— James, xlix 858
 ——— J. v 86]
 ——— J. (actor) xxi 197. xl 448
 account of, xl 73
 ——— J. (comptr. of Postoffice) xxxix 5. l 58°
 ——— J. (farmer) xl 387. xli 405
 ——— J. (comm. N. S. Wales) xlv 625
 ——— J. H. lx 361
 ——— Mat. (of Pisa) xxxvi 378
 ——— Peregr. iii 246]
 ——— rev. T. Fysche, xxxvi 263]
 transported for sedition, xxxv 189] 40, 59. xxxvi 3, 6
 ——— serg. xlix 525
 ——— W. (actor) xxxi 208]
 ——— W. V. lvii 320
 Palmerston, H. 2nd visc. iv 231. xlii 109] 205] xxi 210. xxv 96. xxxiv 9
 ——— H. J. 3rd visc. l 220°. liii 37. liv 219] lviii 11] 12] 13] lx 54] 55] 57] 58] 58. lxi 69]
 ——— lady, will of, iii 33
 Palm-trees, encouragement for planting in high latitudes, vii 136
 vinous liquor from, xlvii 775
 utility of, lix 575
 Palmstierna, bar. Nils, the Swedish Cato, ix 81]
 Palmyra, fall of, xix 142
 Palnatoko, governor of Jomsburg, xiii 35
 Palsgrave-head court, fire in, xiii 106]
 Palsy cured by egg-liquor, iii 118
 ——— lightning, xlii 80
 Paly, sieur de, xlii 89]
 Pamfili, card. ix 146] xxiv 161]

P A

Pamphili, card. iii 13
 Pamphilus, xxi 139
 Pan, xi 141
 supposed statue at Rome, a Polyphemus, xv 96]
 Pane, Romanus, xlii 417
 Panin, count v 19] vii 187] xi 144] xii 27-29] xiii 13] 20] xiv 74*] xvi 32] 34] xvii 14] xviii 138] xxvii 25] xl 350. xli 290
 Panisot, gen. xlii 182]
 Pannonians, xxxviii 465
 Panse, Ophelot de la, xv 47n
 Pantaleone, musical instrument, xvi 187
 Panter, J. Leach, xlix 730*
 ——— W. lix 235
 Pantheon, at Rome, account of the, ii 403
 defence of the alterations lately proposed in, ii 408
 ——— in Oxford street, opened, xv 69]
 burnt down, xxxiv 2
 Pantoga, F. de la Veray, li 358
 Panton street, fire in, xxxv 26
 Panton, W. xxxvi 250
 Paoli, Clement, xi 62*] xii 44]
 ——— Giacinto, x 36] 37]
 ——— Pascal, i 111. ii 82. iv 144] v 113] vi 49] vii 110] 115] viii 106] ix 56] x 37] 38] 123] 165] xi 3] 160] 161] 181] 184] xii 42] 43] 110] 114] 149] xiii 71] xxiv 77. xxxiii 199, 458] xxxv 254] 266] 286] xxxvi 95. xlix 99]
 his able defence of Corsica against the French, xi 59*]
 speeches to the Corsicans, xi 64*] xii 42] 44]
 present from the bey of Tunis to, xi 153]
 cuts his way through the French and escapes to Leghorn in an English ship, xii 44]
 letter to B. Trecothick and S. Vaughan, xii 97]
 arrival in London, xii 132]
 presented to his majesty, xii 133]
 dog brought over by, *ib.*
 picture of his majesty presented to, xlii 540
 Paper: made of rags, antiquity of, v 96]
 from the bark of the paper mulberry tree, v 86, 87
 embossed, made in England, vii 58]
 engine for cutting rags, xiii 144]
 large size, xviii 153. 1139
 duty on, xxiv 281] xxvii 304] xxxvi 212] xliii 194
 additional duties repealed, xlii 100
 from willow bark, xxx 96
 patent for whitening materials of, xxxiv 416
 incombustible, xxxv 24
 fabricated by insects, xlvii 1018
 Papers, mischiefs of seizing, viii 28]
 Papilla, gen. xxx 48]
 Papini, count Nich. letter from the emperor Joseph to, xiii 85]

P A

Papirius Cursor, L. iv 156
 Papjoy, Juliana, xx 175]
 Pappenheim, von, Aug. xlii 637
 Papyrus, account of the, ii 409
 Paracelsus, vi 126. vii 191. xxxiii 247]
 Parachutes, cat let down with one, xlii 432
 descents with, xlii 450. lvii 70
 Paraclete, convent of the, xi 169
 Paradise, Dr. J. xxxvii 49
 Paraguay, establishment of the Jesuits in, i 362. xlvii 1043
 sixty Jesuit missionaries allowed to be sent from Spain, iv 67] 158]
 revolution in, lx 541, 551
 Paramaribo, inhabitants of, li 794
 Paraselene, seen in Wiltshire, v 75]
 ——— at Dantzic, viii 66]
 ——— in Sweden, xlv 365
 Parchment, antiquity of, ix 139
 method of recovering old writing on, xv 115
 Pardo, don J. B. lx 47, 48
 Pardoe, J. xxi 175]
 action against for refusing to serve as sheriff, xxxii 221]
 Paré, Ambr. iv 82
 Parenti, signora, xxix 82
 Parents: cautions to, iv 81
 tradesman summoned for suffering his mother to be maintained in a workhouse, viii 130]
 law respecting illtreatment of, xvii 126]
 accidental finding of a son, l 32*
 Pareto, lvii 19]
 Parga, cession of, to Ali bashaw, lxi 194]
 Parbelia, iv 92. xviii 110]
 Parilon, David, convicted of manslaughter, li 309
 Parini, lvi 465
 Paris: impostors at the carnival, iv 81]
 actress of the Comic Opera carried off by a person of distinction, iv 99]
 abuses of the Foundling hospital, iv 133]
 penny post, iv 184]
 establishment of hackney chaises proposed, *ib.*
 attempt to murder at, v 72]
 Englishman at Bordeaux, a comedy on occasion of the peace, acted at, vi 66]
 Palais royal burnt down, vi 67] xli 2
 building and consecration of the church of St. Sulpice, vi 14
 maison de l'Enfant Jesus, vi 15
 from one fifth to one third of the children born there sent to The Foundling hospital, vii 117] xviii 193]
 one third of the people die in an hospital, vii 117]
 old regulations of the brewery in, vii 177
 restrictions on building at, viii 113] 114]
 relief to the poor on account of the severity of the weather, ix 58]

P A

Paris : quarrel between the parliament and archbishop, ix 99]
 post-horses not to be furnished at, or within twelve leagues of, without an order from the king, *ib.*
 failure of a great house at, ix 142]
 affray between some musketeers and soldiers of the guard, x 75] 86]
 English gentleman run through the body, at the Tuileries, x 85]
 extraordinary robbery of the archbishop, x 112]
 censure of Marmontel's *Belisarius* by the faculty of Theology, x 163]
 custom for the mayor to visit the royal family daily when ill, xi 61]
 new invented fowlingpiece presented to the king, xi 103]
 cause gained by a goldsmith against the farmers general, xi 144]
 inflammatory papers stuck up, xi 187]
 a sort of Vauxhall opened at, xii 111]
 the Luxembourg fitting up, xii 146]
 suicide of a banker after tearing to pieces a bill of exchange presented for payment, xii 163]
 numbers killed or crippled at the marriage of the dauphin, xiii 113]
 attempt to evade the tax on heads, xiv 136]
 several persons poisoned at an eating-house, xv 82]
 fire at the Hotel Dieu, xv 153] xvi 65]
 gang of robbers and murderers styled *Parasols*, xvi 96]
 sickness after opening a grave, xvi 117]
 riots about the palace, xvii 151]
 fire at the Palais, xix 116]
 Caisse d'Escompte established, xix 131]
 population of, xxi 217]
 Caisse d'Escompte stopped payment, xxvi 218]
 Lyceum opened at, xxviii 198]
 ceremony of blessing the colours of the army, xxix 204]
 tax on articles entering taken off, xxxiii 158
 society of atheists at, xxxix 54
 thick fog at, xxxix 55
 antique horses from Venice, xl 69. lvii 90] 102
 concordat published with great solemnity, xlv 393, 394
 number of English at, xlv 443
 Halle au Bled burnt down, xlv 459
 population of, xlv 473. liii 144
 establishment of the protestant church at, xlv 364
 great mortality at, xlv 368
 account of, xlvi 754. li 889
 luxury of, xlviii 1008
 new bridge and other public works, xlix 273

P A

Paris : finishing of the Louvre and grand bas relief, xlix 254
 several persons burnt at a ball, lii 268
 defeat of the French army covering, lvi 20]
 entered by the allies, lvi 21]
 foreign potentates at, lvi 38
 entered by the allies a second time, lvii 71]
 preparations of Blucher to blow up the Jena bridge, lvii 83]
 the Louvre stripped of its foreign spoils, lvii 89] 81, 99, 586, 601
 English chapel opened at, lvii 50
 papers relative to the convention for the evacuation of, lviii 378
 ordinance respecting the debts of the city, lix 105]
 persons killed at the Russian mountains, lx 82
 celebration of the festival of St. Lewis, lx 116
 arrival of the Persian ambassador, lxi 18
 number of suicides, lxi 47
 number of English at, lxi 71
 Paris (anc. actor) xxiv 181
 ——— gen. lv 146] 240. lvi 12] 160
 ——— Mat. ii 410. xxi 223
 Parish officers not justifiable in taking a sum to provide for a bastard, xlvii 363
 Park, Mungo, xxxix 40]. xl 232] xli 316, 461, 493. xlv 97. xlix 835. liv 106. lvii 573, 576. lviii 42
 character of, lvii 445
 ——— sir James Allen, lix 223. lxi 208, 204, 205, 207, 232, 233, 234
 Parke, couns. xlix 449. l 69°. li 271, 298, 303. lii 334, 336. liii 252. liv 302. lv 268, 274, 278. lvi 300, *ib.* 313, 318. lvii 297
 ——— W. lvii 262
 Parker, ——— poisoned, xlix 528. l 30°
 ——— adm. Christ. xxiii 214°]
 ——— ——— Hyde, xix 255] xxii 30] xxiii 215°] 226°] xxiv 188] xxv 119] 123] 161] 164]
 ——— ——— sir Hyde, xxiv 34] xxv 128] xxxvii 63. xlii 69. xliii 109] 185] 22, 81, 85, 255. li 51. lii 38
 ——— ——— P. iv 149] xix 156°] 159°] 169°] 181°] 156] xxii 39] xxiii 211°] 219°] xxiv 27] 107] 116] xxv 224°] 215] 216] xxx 107] xxxvii 20. xxxix 232] xlix 397
 ——— ——— adm. sir W. xxxvi 91, 92. xliii 42
 ——— ——— bish. S. xxvi 158
 ——— ——— capt. E. T. (N) xliii 269] 271] 129
 ——— ——— Hyde (N) lvi 190] 246. lvii 139
 ——— ——— sir Peter (N) lvi 187] 223
 ——— ——— W. (N) li 398. lii 107, 297
 ——— ——— D. J. lvii 25
 ——— ——— Edw. ix 80
 ——— ——— Leslie, tried for shooting Eliza Kirby, liii 91

P A

Parker, lord chief bar. sir T. v 92] ix 106] 110] xi 155] xv 146] xlv 724
 — lord chief just. } See Macclesfield,
 — lord chancel. } T. 1st earl
 — rev. Dr. xxxi 227]
 — Rich. xxxix 215] 33, 35, 37, 245
 hung for mutiny, xxxix 217] 35
 — sir Harry, v 89]
 — T. executed for coining, xxxii 204]
 — xlii 451. xlv 774. lvi 300
 — Zephaniah, lviii 13
 Parkes, S. li 305
 — W. xliii 456
 Parkhurst, bish. J. xxx 130
 Parkinson, Frank, lv 320
 — James, xxxii 59
 — J. viii 148. xxii 87
 — jun., of Broxbourn, shot at by
 R. Morris, xiv 69] 85]
 — T. xlii 379. xlv 771
 — W. lv 297
 Parkyns, T. Boothby, xxix 79
 Parliament: supposed necessity of influ-
 encing by pecuniary motives, i 11, 12
 treatment of, by Elizabeth, iii 182
 slavishness of, in Charles II's time,
 ib.
 articles consumed at dinner by the
 voters of a small borough, iv 101]
 blending distinct matters in one act
 objectionable, vi 153]
 privilege of, vii 21] 172] xxvii 151]
 liii 247
 military officers dismissed apparently
 for their conduct in, vii 33]
 mischievous management of proroga-
 tions, vii 176]
 lord Camden on privilege of, viii 174-
 7]
 member of the Swedish called to ac-
 count by his constituents for a large sum
 of money found in his possession, ix 10]
 11]
 it's power limited, ix 38]
 number of acts passed in a session, xi
 80]
 satirical account of the business of, xi
 198
 humorous list of candidates, xi 203
 propriety of constituents instructing
 members, xii 73]
 gentleman requested to become a
 member in the 17th century, xii 152. xxi
 158
 each house a check upon the other, as
 well as upon the king, xiii 67°]
 the Lords hereditary guardians of the
 rights of the people, ib.
 dissolved by William III in conse-
 quence of an address from Kent, xiii
 93°]
 act to prevent delay of justice by rea-
 son of privilege of, xiii 108] 220]
 — regulate the trials of contro-
 verted elections, xiii 226]

P A

Parliament: mischief of lengthening the
 duration of, xiii 159
 ancient agreement with a member, xiv
 134
 recommitment of a bill in consequence
 of mistakes in transcribing, xv 92]
 remarks on bills of indemnity, xix
 80]
 to connect any thing else with a money
 bill unconstitutional, xxix 110]
 right of election, xxxvii 175°]
 grant for purchase of the office, xxxviii
 108
 payment for rent of it, xl 206
 expenses attending it, xli 196. xliii
 144, xlv 580. xlv 625. xlvii 580. xlviii
 589
 virtual representation, xl 201]
 septennial act, xli 86]
 grants for indexes to rolls, xli 196. li
 536. lii 423
 — for printing and binding copies
 of acts, xlv 626. xlvii 580. xlviii 587.
 xlviii 639. lx 422. lxi 419
 grant for completing the purchase of
 buildings for the accommodation of, xlv
 628
 grants for printing and stationery, xlvii
 583. xlvii 586, 589. xlviii 637, 639. xlix
 728°, ib. l 181°, 182°. li 535, 536, lii
 422
 — for officers of the two houses,
 xlvii 583. xlvii 589, 590. xlviii 637. xlix
 727°. l 181°. li 536. lii 423, ib. lxi 420
 grant for printing Mahratta war
 papers, xlvii 589
 grants for printing journals &c. xlvii
 590. xlix 728°, ib.
 — reprinting journals, in-
 dexes, and reports, xlvii 590. xlix 728°
 number and duration of from 1761 to
 1807, xlix 455
 grants for printing and delivering
 votes, &c. xlix 728°, ib.
 petitions for a reform of. See Com-
 mons
 works about the houses of. See West-
 minster hall
 message from the king for a supply to
 the king of Prussia, i 79
 act to allow the importation of salt
 provision from Ireland, i 106
 it's meaning disputed, i 107
 opened by a speech from the lord
 keeper, i 114
 acts for encouraging the growth of
 madder, i 351
 duties on dry goods, ii 77
 various acts, ii 78, 84, 97, 98, 131. iii
 71] 92] 105] 153] 159]
 speech at the prorogation, iii 238]
 first of George III opened, iii 147]
 248]
 act for better supplying London and
 Westminster with fish, iii 166]

P A

- Parliament: the king's speech, iii 248]
 additional duty on beer and ale, iv 65]
 various acts, *ib.* 79] 85]
 sessions closed, iv 85]
 dissolved, iv 87]
 various acts, iv 182] 183]
 king's speech on the salaries of the judges and rendering their offices for life, iv 243]
 ——— on putting an end to the session, iv 244]
 ——— on opening the session of 1761, iv 246]
 ——— on declaring war against Spain, iv 303]
 various acts, v 69] 75] 79] 88] 118]
 strange blunder in an act, v 81]
 whole of the grants made by the parliament ending in 1761, v 161]
 king's speech on closing the session, v 178]
 ——— on opening the session of 1762, v 179]
 various acts, vi 64] 65] 68] 71]
 prorogued, vi 71]
 bill to prevent fraudulent votes at country elections, *ib.*
 various acts, vi 116]
 heads of an act granting additional duties on wine and vinegar imported, and a duty on cider and perry, vi 147]
 act to explain and amend it, vi 150]
 ——— respecting bread made for sale, vi 155]
 king's speech on closing the session, vi 191]
 ——— on opening the session of 1763, vi 192] vii 20]
 proceedings respecting the North Briton, vii 20] 171]
 debates on the question of privilege, vii 21] 172]
 various acts, vii 47] 56] 63] 64] 65]
 money advanced for the land-carriage fishery, vii 49]
 orders the Droit le Roy, all the prerogatives attributed to kings of England, to be burnt by the common hangman, vii 51]
 prorogued, vii 65]
 heads of the militia bill, vii 129]
 ——— bill to prevent abuses in franking letters and packets, vii 131]
 ——— act for regulating buildings, vii 134]
 inquiry into the cause of the high price of provision, vii 136]
 king's speech proposing a regency bill, viii 39] 256]
 joint address of both houses in answer, viii 257]
 petition of the silk-weavers against foreign silks, viii 41]
 various acts, viii 60] 64] 72] 79] 80] 87] 88] 90]

P A

- Parliament: king's speech on opening the sessions earlier than usual on account of American affairs, viii 150]
 remarks on the supplies for 1765, viii 250]
 abstract of the regency bill, viii 259]
 king's speech on closing the session of 1765, viii 261]
 ——— calling it on account of American affairs, viii 263] ix 34]
 meeting of, ix 34]
 opposition address on the speech negatived, ix 34] 35]
 king's speech on the meeting after the holidays, ix 35] 216]
 petitions from the trading and manufacturing towns, *ib.*
 from the agent for Jamaica on the impolicy of a stamp duty, ix 36]
 ——— Virginia and Georgia, *ib.*
 debates on the right of taxing the colonies, ix 37]
 question of the authority of the legislature over the colonies in all cases carried in the affirmative, ix 44]
 bill passed in consequence, *ib.* 194]
 debates on the repeal of the stamp act, *ib.*
 the repeal carried, ix 46] 194]
 bill to indemnify those who had incurred penalties on account of the act passed, ix 46]
 cider act repealed, *ib.*
 bill passed for opening free ports in several parts of the W. Indies, ix 47]
 old duty on windows and houses repealed and a more equitable assessment made, *ib.*
 resolution on the illegality of general warrants, *ib.*
 various bills, ix 66] 77] 83] 90] 94] 103]
 king's speech on the prorogation of, ix 104] 219]
 ——— on calling it on account of the high price of provision, ix 148] 220] x 44]
 various acts, ix 152]
 acts for the preservation of timber-trees, underwood, &c. ix 193]
 bill of indemnity for the embargo on corn brought in, x 44]
 the bill passed after warm debates, x 48]
 bill for restraining all acts of the assembly of New York brought in and passed, *ib.*
 land tax reduced, x 41°]
 debates on India affairs, *ib.*
 bill passed on the subject, x 43°]
 ——— for regulating the qualification of voters in trading companies, *ib.*
 ——— India dividends, *ib.*
 debates on it, x 44°]

P A

ment: various acts, x 61] 72] 81] *ib.*
92] 104] 106] 156] 160] 221]

king's speech on closing the session, x

opening the session
167, *ib.* xi 76°]

bill for restraining E. India
ends, xi 77°] 78°]

otion to extend James's limitation
e Nullum tempus act, xi 78°]

it off to the next session, xi 83°]

speech on the close of the session, *ib.*

dissolved by proclamation, xi 81] 270]

session of 1768 opened in May by
mission, xi 84°] 102] 270]

division bills renewed, xi 84°] 114]
201] xii 49°]

various acts, xi 64] 73] 79]

men petition for an increase of
, xi 111]

ss-grinders and tailors petition for
me, xi 113]

g's speech on opening the session
1768, xi 184] 272] xii 64]

ious acts, xi 200]

nt address of both houses, xi 271]

at debates in both houses on the

s on the king's speech, xii 64]

ious acts, xii 49°]

ate on Corsica, xii 51°]

tion for papers on the employment
liers during the riots, *ib.*

on American affairs,

ates on America, *ib.*-61°]

tion from Massachusetts for a re-
the revenue acts, xii 53°]

g's speech on the prorogation of,

ious acts, xii 71] 83] 85] 91] 98]

at address of both houses on Ame-
ffairs, xii 73] 227]

ech on proroguing, xii 100] 229]

opening, xiii 59] 244]

ndment to the address moved, xiii

rejected, xiii 63]

king's answer to the address, *ib.*

ech on the prorogation of, xiii 95°]

ls who have pledged themselves to
our for the restoration of the rights

tion, xiii 70]

ous acts, xiii 73] 80] 86] 91] 107]

at address of both houses on the
monstrance, xiii 84]

ech on opening, xiii 162] 252] xiv

ous acts, xiii 166] 171] 172] 173]
xiv 81] 85] 94] 104]

fixed debates on the addresses in
to the speech, xiv 18]

tion for an address for Spanish
. xiv 21]

P A

Parliament: liberal supplies granted unani-
mously, xiv 40]

.... convention, with Spain respecting
Falkland's islands announced to, xiv 46]

.... motion for papers, *ib.*

.... complaint of deficiency among them,
xiv 47]

.... inquiry whether France had interfered,
xiv 48]

.... censure of the convention, *ib.*

.... defence of it, xiv 51]

.... address of thanks carried in both
houses, xiv 52] 53]

.... act for an embankment at Durham
yard, xiv 70°]

.... speech on proroguing, xiv 72°] 104]

.... opening the session, xv
84°] 218]

.... royal marriage bill originated by a
message from the king, xv 90°] 178] 221]

.... affairs of the E. India company agi-
tated in, xv 101°]

.... ill will between the two houses, xv
104°]

.... king's speech on closing the session,
xv 105°] 221]

.... various acts, xv 74] 79] 88] 92] 101]
105] 107]

.... speech at opening the session, xv 142]
222] xvi 68°]

.... various acts, xv 145] 147] 148] xvi
83] 88] 90] 100] 104] 111] 116]

.... speech at closing the session, xvi 108°]
117] 233]

.... speech at opening, xvii 50] 259]

.... message from the throne on the pro-
ceedings at Boston, xvii 58]

.... speech on closing the session, xvii 78]
262]

.... various acts, xvii 89] 101] 106] 119]
122] 125] 128] 130]

.... dissolved by proclamation, xvii 152]
276] xviii 38]

.... speech on opening, xvii 165] 263]
xviii 39]

.... various acts, xvii 171] xviii 92] 101]
102] 107] 122] 124]

.... speech on closing the session, xviii
119°] 256]

.... message from the king recommending,
that Buckingham house be settled on the
queen, and Somerset house be appro-
priated to public uses, xviii 105] 109]

.... speech at opening, xviii 167] 269] xix
55]

.... various acts, xviii 175] 182] 187] xix
128] 142] 143] 144]

.... address of the two houses on Ameri-
can affairs, xviii 247]

.... protests of lords against it, xviii 248]
249]

.... speech at closing the session, xix 144°]
144] 256]

.... handbill respecting America delivered
to the members of both houses, xix 117]

P A

Parliament: speech at opening, xix 188] xx 31] 275]
 various acts, xix 192] 195] xx 171] 173] 179] 181] 182] 184] 185]
 partial secession of opposition, xx 48]
 speech at closing the session, xx 112] 284]
 ——— opening, xx 210] xxi 40] 294]
 ——— closing the session, xxi 210*] 303]
 various acts, xxi 171] 173] 176] 183-4]
 speech at opening, xxii 75] 336]
 motion for the farewell proclamation and manifesto of the commissioners, xxii 82]
 speech at closing the session, xxii 172] 351]
 various acts, xxii 198] 202] 205] 210] 214] 215] 219] 239]
 message from the king on the Spanish war, xxii 344]
 speech at opening, xxiii 37] 321]
 ——— after the riots, xxiii 195*] 333]
 ——— on closing the session, xxiii 199*] 336]
 various acts, xxiii 202] 211] 214] 218] 254]
 proclamation for dissolving, xxiii 337]
 speech on opening the new, xxiv 149] 282]
 ——— closing the session, xxiv 201*] 314]
 various acts, xxiv 337]
 speech at opening, xxv 127] 291]
 act of George I respecting Ireland repealed, xxv 179]
 various acts, xxv 180] 308]
 speech at proroguing, xxv 189] xxvi 310]
 ——— opening the session, xxvi 138] 311]
 ——— proroguing, xxvi 180] 318]
 various acts, xxvi 208] 224] 366]
 speech at opening the session, xxvii 58] 305]
 ——— proroguing previous to dissolving, xxvii 315]
 dissolved, xxvii 99]
 speech on the meeting of the new parliament, xxvii 147] 315]
 ——— at the close of the session, xxvii 170] 317]
 ——— opening of the second session, xxvii 171] 348]
 prorogued by proclamation, xxvii 192*]
 petition from Manchester against the Irish resolutions, xxvii 362]
 various acts, xxvii 365] 366]
 address to the king on the commercial propositions respecting Ireland, xxviii 27]

P A

Parliament: speech on opening the session, xxviii 89] 254]
 ——— closing it, xxviii 137] 259]
 various acts, xxviii 301]
 speech on opening the session, xxix 66] 268]
 address on the commercial treaty, xxix 103]
 speech on closing the session, xxix 173]
 various acts, xxix 319]
 speech on opening the session, xxx 83] 267]
 ——— closing it, xxx 271]
 various acts, xxx 298]
 proceedings in consequence of the king's illness, xxxi 69] 89] 105] 287-306]
 addresses to both houses on the regency business from some places, and petitions against it from others, xxxi 104]
 opened by a commission under the great seal, xxxi 129] 306]
 opened by commission on the king's recovery, xxxi 142] 306]
 petition of the E. India company to add a million to it's stock, xxxi 159]
 prorogued by commission, xxxi 164] 309]
 various acts, xxxi 208] 282]
 regency bill, xxxi 343]
 king's speech at opening the session, xxxii 65] 281]
 ——— closing it, xxxii 104] 283]
 ——— message on the affair of Nootka Sound, xxxii 285]
 report of the committee for inspecting the buildings adjoining Westminster hall, xxxii 247]
 various acts, xxxii 273]
 speech on opening, xxxiii 150]
 papers on the Spanish convention delivered to both houses, xxxiii 222, 223
 messages from the king on the war between Russia and the Porte, xxxiii 251, 152]
 ——— on the government of Canada, xxxiii 261, 151]
 speech at closing, xxxiii 154]
 various acts, xxxiii 144]
 speech on opening, xxxiv 127] 156
 act of, read from the pulpit, xxxiv 173]
 various acts, xxxiv 11, 14, 150
 speech on closing the session, xxxiv 175] 165
 proclamation for the meeting of, xxxiv 166. xxxv 3]
 speech at opening, xxxiv 167. xxxv 4]
 ——— on closing the session, xxxv 184] 166
 various acts, xxxv 109, 110
 speech at opening, xxxvi 180] 138

P A

Parliament: speech at closing the session, xxxvi 281] 145
 various acts, xxxvi 135
 speech at opening, xxxvi 152. xxxvii 148]
 ——— closing, xxxvii 230] 137
 various acts, xxxvii 119
 speech on opening the session, xxxvii 138. xxxviii 10]
 ——— closing it, xxxviii 73] 117
 various acts, xxxviii 101, 109
 speech on opening the new, xxxviii 118. xxxix 105]
 various acts, xxxix 163
 speech on closing the session, xxxix 181
 ——— opening, xxxix 229. xl 166]
 ——— closing the session, xl 240] 217
 proceedings of lords of the treasury relative to economical arrangements in public offices, xl 173
 various acts, xl 193
 speech on opening the session, xl 218. xli 161]
 thanks to lord Nelson and his fleet, xli 171]
 ——— sir J. B. Warren and his fleet, xli 172]
 monument in St. Paul's voted to capt. G. Westcott, *ib.*
 message respecting a union with Ireland, xli 204]
 address on it, xli 233]
 bill for reducing the supplementary militia and provisional cavalry, xli 234]
 speech on closing the session, xli 211
 early meeting of, xli 312]
 speech on the occasion, xli 312] 212
 various acts, xli 312] 183
 speech on proroguing, xlii 159] 182
 various acts, xlii 172
 speech on opening the session, xlii 183. xliii 2]
 ——— concluding the last session of the British parliament, xlii 184. xliii 40]
 various acts, xliii 16] 17]
 speech at the first meeting of the imperial parliament, xliii 42] 207
 bills of indemnity, xliii 178] 179]
 act for the relief of insolvent debtors, xliii 182]
 ——— preventing arrests for debts contracted in France before the revolution, xliii 182]
 act for stopping proceedings against clergymen for nonresidence, xliii 182]
 prorogued by commission, xliii 204] 209
 various acts, xliii 196
 speech on opening, xliii 210. xliv 2
 ——— closing the session, xliv 180, 604
 reward to Dr. Jenner, xliv 182

P A

Parliament: reward to H. Gresham, for his life-boat, xliv 183
 number of new members returned, xliv 436
 list of members, xliv 546
 various acts, xliv 591
 new parliament opened by commission, xlv 2
 the king's speech, xlv 607. xlv 3
 speech at closing the session, xlv 212
 various acts, xlv 633, 634
 speech at opening, xlv 1, 598
 ——— closing the session, xlv 113, 599
 various acts, xlv 587
 speech at opening, xlv 1, 605
 prorogued by commission, xlvii 118, 607
 various acts, xlvii 595
 opened by commission, xlviii 8, 654
 American intercourse indemnity bill, xlviii 83
 American intercourse bill, xlviii 84
 Tortola free port bill, xlviii 89
 bills for checking the slave trade, xlviii 90, 92
 address to the king on the subject, xlviii 92
 bankrupt laws amendment bill, xlviii 93
 insolvent debtors bill, *ib.*
 witness declaratory bill, xlviii 94
 prorogued by commission, xlviii 108, 825
 message from the king on the conduct of Prussia, xlviii 160, 689, 690
 dissolution of, xlviii 262, 451
 various acts, xlviii 641
 treaties laid before, xlviii 656-72
 supplementary papers relative to them, xlviii 673
 new, opened by commission, xlviii 826. xlix 31
 papers relative to the negotiation with France laid before, xlviii 708-91
 closed by commission, xlix 165, 704
 new, opened by commission, xlix 236
 speech from the throne, xlix 237, 709
 various acts, xlix 735*, 737*
 closed by commission, xlix 725
 speech from the throne, l 2] 296*
 act for regulating the powers of modifying the stipends of the Scotch clergy, l 121]
 ——— enforcing the residence of the Irish clergy, *ib.*
 prorogued by commission, l 128] 332*
 various acts, l 291*
 opened by commission, li 26, 680
 closed by commission, li 172, 707
 various acts, li 557
 opened by commission, lii 2, 430
 prorogued, lii 151, 432
 could not be further prorogued in consequence of the king's illness, and ap-

P A

- pointed the prince of Wales regent, lii 267
- Parliament: various acts, lii 324
- resolutions respecting a regency, liii 1]
 - these presented to the queen and prince of Wales, liii 6]
 - the prince's answer, liii 275
 - the queen's answer, liii 276
 - opened by a commission under the great seal, liii 6]
 - regency bill, liii 6] 276
 - opened by commission from the regent, liii 9] 281
 - various acts, liii 230, 297
 - prorogued by commission, liii 298
 - petition of the Catholics of Ireland, liii 302
 - opened by commission, liv 1] 326
 - report on the king's health, liv 6]
 - closed by commission, liv 127] 383
 - dissolved, liv 135]
 - meeting of the new, liv 214]
 - speech from the throne, *ib.* 394
 - procession at opening, liv 147
 - various acts, liv 257
 - speech at closing, lv 96] 366
 - ——— opening, lv 200] 369
 - various acts, lv 244, 313-5
 - meeting and farther adjournment of, lvi 107]
 - speech at proroguing, lvi 168] 352
 - ——— opening, lvi 204] 353
 - various acts, lvi 261, 333, 334
 - speech at proroguing, lvii 54] 329
 - various acts, lvii 240, 318
 - speech at opening, lviii 1] 387
 - message from the regent on the marriage of the princess Charlotte, lviii 32]
 - speech at closing, lviii 90] 394
 - various acts, lviii 337
 - speech at opening, lix 1]
 - ——— closing, lix 98]
 - various acts, lix 224
 - speech at opening, lx 1]
 - ——— closing, lx 151]
 - various acts, lx 351
 - opened by commission, lxi 1]
 - regent's speech, lxi 2]
 - speech at closing the session, lxi 101]
 - ——— opening the session, lxi 116]
 - various acts, lxi 289
 - for the proceedings of the two Houses given separately. *See* Lords, and Commons
- Parliament of Merton, i 455
- Paghour, Mary, iii 84]
- Parma: inoculation of Ferdinand prince of, vii 114]
- don Philip, duke of, died of the small-pox, though he had had it before, viii 111]
 - expulsion of the Jesuits from, x 5] xi 52*] 75] 87]
 - limitation of the pope's power, x 5] xi 51*]

P A

- Parma: the pope issues his brief against, xi 51*]
- it's authenticity professed not to be credited, xi 52*]
 - application from different courts to the pope to revoke it, xi 53*]
 - this refused, xi 54*]
 - effects of the brief suspended by the new pope, xii 37]
 - marriage of the duke to the arch-duchess Amelia, xii 118]
 - monument to Friendship erected, xiii 154]
 - armistice with France, xxxviii 92]
 - peace with it concluded, xxxviii 115] 233
 - Lewis, prince of, inaugurated king of Etruria, xliii 334-7
 - taken possession of in the name of the French republic, xliv 641
 - government assumed by Maria Louisa, lviii 393
- Parmegiano, xxv 151
- Parmentier, Ant. Aug. xxii 99. xxxiv 389. xlix 871
- account of, lvii 437
- Parnell, archd. T. v 183. xii 60. xiii 220, 226
- Peter, lvi 292
 - sir H. xlviii 75. li 89, 169. liii 16] 51] liv 41] lvi 127] 162] *ib.* 163] lvii 29] lviii 49] 51] 52] 53] 61] lix 51] 92] 94] lxi 7] 70]
 - sir J. xli 215] xlii 116] xliii 161] xlvi 724
- Parole, French prisoner having broken, sent back by the king, i 81
- Parque, duke del. i 168] li 197. lii 163. lv 176
- Parquet, gen. xxxiv 92]
- Parr, capt. T. (N) xxxviii 70, 71
- gov. J. xxvii 301]
 - queen Cath. burial place and time of the death of, xxx 125
 - account of, xxx 128
 - rev. Dr. S. xxxiv 49*n*] xxxviii 11. xlv 769. xlvii 723. xlviii 432. i 265*n*
 - T. iv 144] xxviii 61, 65. xxxiv 43
 - dissection of, xii 97
 - W. xlviii 958
- Parrhasius, vii 276. ix 229
- Parricides, ix 132] x 151] xi 65] 97] xvi 131] 136] 144] xvii 89] 114] 172] xxi 179] xxvii 241] xlvii 396. liii 13. lv 35, 79, 95. lix 118. lx 305
- Parrish, J. xxxix 409. liii 511
- Parrot, rev. xvi 180]
- Rich. murderer of his wife, iv 169]
- Parrots: extraordinary one, xlv 455
- anecdote of one, xlix 127*n*
 - one shot after escaping from a shipwreck, liv 131
- Parry, his account of the fire on board the prince George, i 307
- (singer) xxix 205]

Parry, adm. ^{PA} xvii 111]
 ——— capt. (N) x 124]
 ——— (N) lx 156. lxi 33, 98
 ——— Dr. ix 56
 ——— Edw. xliii 198]
 ——— gov. David, xxxii 201]
 ——— J. murdered, iii 130]
 ——— J. xxvii 268]
 ——— Peter, ii 100
 ——— rev. Dr. Rich. xxiii 210]
 ——— T. xxx 202] xlviii 409
 ——— W. xxvii 206]
 Parsees. See Parssees
 Parslow, capt. v. Sykes for adultery, xxxi 229]
 ——— col. iii 100]
 ——— gen. v 196]
 Parsneps, preservation of by drying, xxix 87
 culture of, liii 508
 Parson, W. xxx 238]
 Parsons, Dr. James, iii 135. iv 84. v 55. x 74, 79. xviii 29
 ——— Dr. J. xxiii 216]
 ——— Eliz. v 147]
 ——— fath. Rob. xlii 424
 ——— Francis (noted thief) ix 63]
 ——— gen. S. H. (Amer.) xx 122] xxiii 391]
 ——— J. ix 86]. xlv 459
 ——— J. White, xlvi 383
 ——— lady, robbery of, xvii 160]
 ——— lieut. (N) xlv 456
 ——— Rich. extraordinary case of, ix 191]
 ——— Rob. xxxi 189
 ——— sir Lawrence, xxxvii 225] xlii 113]
 xliii 155] 161] 162] xlv 99, 103
 ——— sir W. xxvii 334] xxxix 443. xlv 379. liii 106
 ——— White, xlv 119. xlvi 393
 ——— W. xlviii 1069, 1070
 ——— W. (F. R. S.) xxx 181, 182
 Parssees, v 104, 106. lv 465. lix 577
 Parthenians, iii 8
 Partington, xxi 92
 ——— T. Walley, xxlii 382]
 Partis, xxxii 24
 Partnership, action against a man for money received by his partner, xxi 174]
 Partridge, Oliver, town clerk of Hatfield, N.E. xi 246]
 ——— W. v 139]
 Partridges, tame, i 5°
 one with three wings, i 129°
 Party spirit, mischievous, i 28, 86°
 credulity, i 370
 Pascal, Blaise, xxxviii 337
 Pasfield, Rob. xvii 49
 Pasley, adm. sir T. xxv 108] 202] xxxvi 17, 87, 89, 91, 92. xxxvii 8
 Pasquier, baron, lvii 83]
 ——— Steph. xlv 828
 Passamaquoddy bay, islands in, lvi 131] 202. lix 148]
 Passell, W. executed for murder, xvi 99]
 PART I.

Passeri, bish. ^{PA} xl 64]
 Passerot, xxxiv 450
 Passiflora, fruit ripened in Yorkshire, vi 105]
 Passingham v. Lloyd for some valuable estates, xxxvi 26
 ——— col. Rob. xlvii 365, 403
 Passion, effects of, xlvii 397. liv 35
 Passionel, card. v 87] xi 149, 151. xii 134
 Passions. See Man
 Passman, J. xxxix 407
 Passmore, T. xlvi 324
 Paste, Chinese, lvii 505
 Paston, J. xxix 99, 103, 107, 111. xxx 114
 Pastoret, xxxix 57] 84]
 Pastourel, John, vii 169, 170
 Paswan Oglou, xl 136] 137n] xli 74] 82]
 xliii 223] 287] xlv 251. xlviii 210
 Patagonians, v 61. ix 104] x 185. xi 68. xiv 10, 14, 268. xxvi 10
 Patch, Rich. murder of J. Blight by, xlvii 421, 428. xlviii 390, 395
 Patent rights, actions for infringing, ix 67] xxvi 205]
 Patents, lists of, xxxiii 358] xxxiv 415, 416. xxxix 406. xl 385. xli 400. xlii 379. xliii 451. xlv 771. xlv 827. xlvi 824. xlvii 847. xlviii 955. xlix 852. l 135. li 543. lii 417. liii 265. liv 314. lv 319. lvi 335. lvii 319. lviii 347. lix 232. lx 359. lxi 299
 Paternoster row, fires in, xiii 66] xxxv 57]
 Paterson, projector of the Bank of England, xxxix 178]
 ——— capt. W. xi 88]
 ——— capt. W. (N) lviii 235
 ——— gov. W. xxviii 57. xxxi 51. xl 465
 ——— J. and son, Rolfe v. for breaking up ground, xv 75]
 ——— J. D. l 251
 ——— John, i 101. ii 105. iv 80] x 50] 100] xi 82] 167] xlii 149] 154] xxii 148]
 ——— J. suicide, xlix 448
 ——— l. col. T. xxxvi 69
 ——— rev. founder of the colony of Darien, xxx 209
 ——— rev. Dr. Alex. lviii 128
 ——— Rob. executed for highway robbery, xi 178]
 ——— Sam. v 152n
 ——— Sim. lviii 249
 ——— W. (Amer.) xlix 299] xlvii 399
 Pateshul, Hugh de, xxv 131
 Patkul, J. xv 48]
 Patna, taken by the English, vii 39]
 retaken, ib.
 massacre of the English prisoners, vii 43] xlv 782
 taken by maj. Adams, vii 43] 44]
 tribe of Jews at, vii 59]
 Paton, Rich. xlii 382] xxiv 324]
 ——— T. xxxix 408. xlii 383
 Patriarchal customs and manners, xlii 161
 Patrick, bish. Sim. ix 142
 Patrick square, fire in, xlv 355
 Patriotic fund. See Lloyd's
 2 i

P A

Patriotism, not a Christian virtue, xix 167
 Patrizza, marq. lvi 99
 Patrona bey, xlii 70
 Patten, And. liv 315
 ——— col. Pet. xlv 162
 Patterson, convicted of an attempt on his own daughter, viii 79] ix 84] xxx 161]
 ——— gen. J. (Amer.) xxiii 392]
 ——— J. xxii 197]
 ——— R. (Amer.) xxxv 331
 ——— Rob. xlviii 363
 Patteson, J. xlv 105
 Pattison, gen. xix 168*] xxii 188] xxiii 224*]
 Pattle, T. jun. xxvii 177] 208]
 Patton, (surg.) xix 118n. xx 93
 ——— adm. Philip, xxiv 174]
 Patty, T. xlix 856
 Paul, emp. of Russia, v 19] 224] 225] xxxviii 201] 43. xxxix 4, 32, 55. xl 14, 45, 94. xli 75] 165] 189] xliii 97] 224] 278] xlv 198, 246. xlv 232. xlv 162. lvi 81]
 strange regulations by, xxxix 1. xliii 420
 coronation of, xxxix 31
 libel on, xli 22
 grand master of the order of Malta, xli 78] 280
 account of, xliii 114] 9, 416, 429
 his death, xliii 114] 115] 9
 challenge to the potentates of Europe, xliii 2
 ——— I. pope, xii 158. xvi 55]
 ——— III, pope, xii 128. xlv 55. xvi 194n. xl 415. xlviii 839, 840n
 ——— IV, pope, xlviii 841
 ——— Ann, v 132]
 ——— Dr. xxxvii 171
 ——— fath. See Sarpi
 ——— Nath. (E. India capt.) xiv 140]
 ——— lieut. (N) xlii 78. xlv 550
 ——— Nich. xlv 777
 ——— sir G. O. lxi 380
 Paulet, Dr. xi 175. xlix 847
 Pauley, J. suicide, xlv 368
 ——— S. J. lvii 320
 Paulian, fath. xii 93
 Paull, J. xlvii 111. xlviii 100, 460. xlix 144, 425, 633. l 30*
 Paul's wharf, fire at, xii 130]
 Paulucci, marq. lv 115]
 Paulus, Peter, xxxvii 52] 207] xxxviii 10
 Paulutskoi, maj. iv 107
 Pauly, J. S. lviii 348. lix 233
 ——— S. J. lviii 348
 ——— T. S. lvi 337
 Paumier, Pet. xxxii 314]
 Paupers. See Poor
 Pausanias, ii 397, 398. iii 6, 166, 166. vi 170, 171. xxx 123. xxxi 93. xxxviii 468. lviii 454
 Pausus, account of the, xlvii 824
 Pavilliers, Jard, xlv 172
 Pauw, Corn. de, xxii 93n

P B

Pavilliard, rev. xxxviii 331
 Paving, 100 sq. yards done in less than nine hours by a merchant, viii 86]
 cast iron employed for, lviii 142
 Pavinsky, Basil, murder of his master by, lv 70
 Pawnbrokers, convicted of usury, x 157] xvi 119]
 money lent on plate bought with a forged note recovered by one, xvi 99]
 Payne, xxx 214]
 ——— adm. J. Willet, xxvi 258] xxix 204] xxxvi 92. xxxvii 13
 ——— G. shot in a duel, lii 277
 ——— James, viii 194n] xxxi 232]
 ——— J. xxix 106
 ——— J. xiii 66]
 ——— Jos. extraordinary case of, iii 68
 ——— lady, xxx 197
 ——— l. gen. sir W. li 451, 470
 ——— Oliver (bookseller) xli 9
 ——— Rene, xxii 236]
 ——— sir Ralph, xiv 76] xv 129] 207] xvii 111]
 ——— T. (bookseller) account of, xli 9
 ——— W. xxi 175]
 Paynter, W. xxxii 336] 341]
 Pazzi, conspiracy of the, xxxvii 27*]
 Peace, when only to be expected, iv 2]
 of Versailles, v 233] xxvi 322] 331] 339]
 proclamations of, vi 63] xxvi 217] xlv 181. lvi 52
 of Hubertsburgh, v 63] 247] vi 213] xiii 69] xiv 16]
 — Teschen, xxiii 5] xxvii 125]
 — Luneville, xlii 270
 — Amiens, xlv 94, 608
 grand celebration of, lvi 67
 See also Treaties
 Peace (The) articles of, exhibited against a lady by a noble lord, x 60]
 in cases of challenge, xii 103] xlvii 395. xlviii 458. xlix 367
 Peace, prince of the, xlv 702. xlvii 14, 121, 122. xlviii 221, 222. xlix 277, 278. l 130] 142] 147] 33*, 227*, 231*, 241*
 Peach, Sam. xvii 110] xxiv 173]
 ——— Sus. viii 29
 Peache, James, xlix 856
 Peacock, Francis Heylon, M'Kercher v. for a legacy, xiii 170]
 ——— G. liv 294
 ——— S. xxxiv 483
 Peake, capt. W. (N) lv 108]
 ——— sir Rob, iv 50
 Pearce, (boxer) xlix 516
 ——— bish. Zach. iii 19. xvii 154] xix 199] 26, 233. xx 15n
 account of, xx 1
 ——— J. xl 388
 ——— W. an industrious cottager, xlvii 809
 Peard, capt. S. (N) xlii 72
 Pearl-shes, imported from Minorca, viii 138]

P E

ashes, patent for, xxxiii 358]
 -muscle described, xli 387
 in the lake of Killarney, i 325
 artificial, vi 28
 fishery for, in Scotland, viii 131]
 — at Ceylon, xli 380. xliv 749
 observations on, xli 389
 ll, T. liv 314
 , capt. (N) lvi 244
 . J. lii 460
 n, (gardener) xxxviii 455
 — capt. Rich. Harrison, (N) xlv 392.
 9
 — capt. sir Rich. (N) xxii 232] 309]
 — C. lxi 108]
 — H. S. xlvii 371
 — Jamea, xlv 774. liii 116
 — Jos. murdered, xix 145]
 — Jos. (doorkeep. H. of Com.) xxiv
 — l. col. T. lv 189] 233. lvi 200, 211,
 — rev. xxviii 201]
 — T. xxvi 171. xlviii 960
 — W. lx 258
 es, bearing for the 3rd time in one
 n, ix 145]
 anagement of, liv 504
 reen, a guinea a quart given for, at
 nd of May, x 94]
 ices of, xiv 101] xlv 394
 mes, xlvii 393
 , gen. lv 134]
 Aug. lx 400
 gen. xv 56]
 m. gen. bar. xxxiii 81. xxxiv 26
 rancis, xii 139
 Roger, xvii 143]
 n, ald. Rob. xx 203] xxiv 193]
 — abp. xlix 821
 — couns. xvi 183] xviii 237] xxiv
 243]
 — J. Randall, xl 390. xlv 829
 v 152n
 r. W. xlvii 372
 , intend. gen. of forests, viii 138
 W. xlix 860
 maj. J. lviii 42
 Rob. xxiv 171]
 cla, Jose, liii 118
 xlv 222
 dra. burnt to death, lvi 2
 xiii 107
 b. lii 11. lvi 159] 160] 162] 163] ib.
 113] lviii 48] 52] lix 43] 52] 93] 53.
 58] 121] 131] 146] lxi 1] 20] 44]
 b]
 Rob. xlv 116, 155. liii 70] 287
 lxi 4]
 ld. Rich. xii 149] xiv 92] 108]
 ir C. xi 104]
 rev. Dr. S. xx 142. xxx 249] xlix
 k. H. xlv 772

P E

Peine forte et dure, xiii 163
 act respecting, xv 92]
 Peirse, H. xxvii 268]
 Pekin, population of, xxi 217]
 account of, xxxix 469
 fire at, xlv 441
 Pelage, xlv 715
 Pelagie, xlv 221, 365
 Pele, J. Bapt. executed for a plot against
 the marquis of Pombal, xviii 165]
 Pelew islands, Antelope packet shipwrecked
 on, xxx 37
 visits to, xxxiii 345. xxxv 38
 Pelham, C. Anderson, xxxvi 16
 — H. xix 238] xxxiii 283] xxxix
 198]
 — lord. See Chichester
 — sir T. xlv 857
 — T. (M. P.) See Chichester, T. 2nd
 earl
 — T. lord, iv 88] v 82] xi 187] xvii
 102] xix 93] xxxi 298] 304] xxxv 49. xlv
 7, 98, 125. xlv 8, 57, 60, 98, 129, 130,
 141, 143, 145, 218, 254n
 Pell, xix 158
 — serg. lv 261. lviii 300. lix 187, 188. lx
 265, ib. 283, 339. lxi 188, 210, 224, 227
 Pellatt, Apsley, xlix 859
 Pelleport, marq. de, xxxi 250°]
 Pellerin, Jos. xix 181]
 Pelletier de St. Fargeau, xxxv 229]
 Pellew, adm. sir Edw. See Exmouth, visc.
 — Israel, xxxviii 37, 38
 — capt. (N) lv 6
 — Fleetwood (N) xlix 672°. lviii
 532
 Pelley, M. Pleville le, xv 111]
 Pelly, capt. C. (N) xlv 379, 534
 Peltier, J. xlv 230, 659. lvi 200]
 trial for libel, xlv 600
 Pemberton, v 76]
 — couns. xlv 439. lxi 278
 — Isaac, ii 194
 — Jeremiah, ix 59] xxviii 250]
 — judge, xiv 33, 35
 — rev. Dr. lvi 313
 — sir Fran. lii 443
 Pemble, col. Charles, viii 11]
 Pembroke, Eliz. countess of, xliii 48
 — G. Aug. 11th earl, xxiii 86. xxix
 40. xlvii 355. l 63] 278°, 279°. lvii 21. lviii
 32
 — H. 9th earl of, v 152n
 — H. 10th earl of, ix 72] xii 114]
 xiv 263. xxii 343] xxiii 113] 127] 298]
 330] 333] xxiv 289] 290] xxv 296] xxvi
 166] xxix 39. xxxi 41. xlix 827
 — Ph. 4th earl of, iv 167] v 28. xiii
 177, 178. xviii 153. xxix 115
 — T. 8th earl of, v 28. ix 69. xx
 43. xxxiv 425
 — W. 1st earl of, xi 51, 52. xii 137.
 xxxii 367]
 — W. 3rd earl of, v 28. xii 138. xlii
 251
 2 : 2

P

P

Pemphigus, observations on, xxx 70
 Pen park hole, rev. Newsham drowned
 in, xviii 99]
 Pena, gen. 1 200] lii 112] 114] 181
 Pendleton, Edm. (mem. of Congr.) xvii.
 218] xviii 265]
 ——— N. (Amer.) xlv 406
 Pendrill, C. xlv 363
 Pengelly, serg. vii 279. xxxiv 281]
 Penguin, description of the, xiv 88
 Penitentiary houses: at Wymondham, xxviii.
 87
 plan proposed for, xxxv 170]
 grant for business relative to, xxxvii
 118
 ——— purchase of ground, xli 197
 at Millbank, lviii 93. lix 368. lx 422,
 id. lxi 420
 Penn, gov. J. xviii 12] xix 45] 93] xxxvii
 10
 ——— J. xxxiv 134. lx 400. lxi 399
 ——— Juliapa, xiv 110]
 ——— rev. James, v 144]
 ——— Rich. xviii 262] xxi 106] lx 361, 400.
 lxi 399
 ——— T. xlii 383
 ——— W. xxxiv 134. xli 64]
 losses of the family by the American
 revolution, xxxii 99]
 Pennant, T. xiii 83. xv 88n, 92, 167. xvi
 38, 83, 85, 87, 88, 140, 143, 144, 185. xviii
 71. xix 47, 124. xxii 138. xxiv 38, 62,
 131, 134, 139. xxv 126, 131, 135. xxvi
 107, 109, 110, 119. xxvii 39. xxxii 102,
 106. xxxvi 298. xl 105, 375. xli 5. xliii
 474. xlvi 379, 802. lv 77
 account of, xlvi 749
 Penne Villamar, count, liii 203, 208, 241,
 220
 Pennsylvania: disputes between the go-
 vernor and assembly, vii 84]
 lawless conduct of the back-settlers,
 viii 107] xiv 109]
 the governor refuses to call a general
 assembly, xviii 12]
 meeting of delegates and their resolu-
 tions, id.
 advertisement from a Prussian officer,
 xviii 126]
 instructions to delegates, xviii 186]
 demur to the declaration of independ-
 ence, xix 164*]
 pamphlet expressive of the principles
 of the Quakers, xix 117]
 resolutions of the Assembly on, the
 two British bills, xxi 334]
 ——— on proposals for peace from
 G. Britain, xxvi 130]
 criminal law of, xxxvi 38. xli 309
 disturbances in some of the Western
 counties, xxxvi 253. xli 302
 Negro slavery legal in, xlii 372
 Penny, capt. Taylor (N) xxi 256] xxv 208*]
 ——— Edw. viii 194a] xi 199] xii 107]
 ——— J. lvi 337

Pennycuik, And. (actor) xlii 152
 Pennyman, sir James, xiv 90]
 Penrose, adm. sir C. V. lvi 18] 165, 181.
 lvii 173. lviii 238
 Penryn, lord, xxvii 335n]
 Pensacola: ceded to G. Britain, v 240]
 mortality among the troops there, v.
 148] ix 62]
 quassia tree there, ix 76]
 five Spanish register ships done
 ashore near, x 52]
 British subjects to have no interest
 with New Orleans, x 101]
 taken by the Spaniards, xiv 90]
 Indian talk, xxxvi 250
 seized by an American force, li 75
 Pensions granted since 1791, xl 176
 Penthievre, L. J. M. duke de, xxxi 15
 Penton, G. xlv 882
 Penrath, Dolly, xviii 158
 Penwarne, lii 418
 ——— J. lx 361
 Pepe, fath. ii 101
 Pepler, G. lv 379. lvi 369. lvii 335.
 423. lix 249. lx 399. lxi 397
 Pepper, duties on, xliii 192
 fabricated, lxi 51
 Pepperbox, letter from, to the Sultan
 453
 Peppercell, lieut. ii 133
 Pepusch, Dr. J. C. vi 4. xx 42
 Pepys, ii 143
 ——— Sam. (P. R. S.) xi 258]
 ——— sir Lucas, xxxi 294] xlviii 45-
 938. lv 288
 Perceptive faculty, vi 182
 Perceval, hon. capt. G. J. (N) lviii 25
 ——— Jane, lx 402. lxi 400
 ——— Spencer, xxxiv 59. xlii
 43. xl 200] xlii 105] 143] xliii 34]
 xlv 177. xlv 36, 55, 155, 600, 611.
 10, 47, 56, 76, 107, 110. xlvii 62,
 103, 109, 112, 118. xlviii 53, 57, 60,
 89n. xlix 71, 75, 80, 85, 86, 97,
 138, 154, 239, 240, 247, 258. l
 75] 84] 87] 95] 100] 102] 119] 120]
 221*, 222*, 223*. li 51, 80, 85, 91,
 125, 126, 135, 140, 141, 149, 152,
 159, 164, 166, 171, 230, 269. li
 26, 33, 36, 45, 51, 54, 57, 63, 73, 75,
 90, 92, 97, 101, 103, 105, 106, 108,
 116, 122, 123, 124, 128, 131, 132,
 145, 245, 250*. lii 1] 3] 11] 14] 15]
 25] 30] 33] 35] 39] 41] 45] 50] 51]
 79] 86] 146] 279] lii 3] 4] 7] 8]
 14] 21] 24] 26] 32] 40] 42] 43] 44]
 49] 60] 62] 72] 73] 120] 245. lii
 23] lviii 453. lx 144]
 assassination of, lii 75] 71, 206
 ——— lord. See Egmont, and
 ——— Pub. xvii 59
 ——— Spencer, lv 251
 Perchard, alq. Peter, xi 31. xvi 402
 xlvii 376, 430. xlviii 444
 Percival, capt. Rob. (A) xlii 749

P E

Percival, Dr. Edw. lx 610
 ——— **Dr. T.** xlii 108. xvi 128. xix 133.
 xx 78, 182, 185, 195. xxii 112. xxiii 120.
 xxiv 163. xxviii 61. xxxvi 323. xli 838
 account of, xlvii 794
 ——— **J.** application for his pardon, xii
 115]
Percy, bish. T. viii 196, 199, 261, 310. xxi
 220. xxiii 148a. lxi 457
 ——— **capt. Algernon (N)** See Prudhoe,
 lord
 ——— **gen. earl.** See Northumberland, Hugh,
 2nd duke
 ——— **hon. capt. W. H. (N)** lvi 194]
 ——— **Jeremiah,** xxv 196]
 ——— **lady Mary,** xlii 425
 ——— **lord Algernon.** See Beverley, earl
 ——— **rev. W.** xxxviii 27
Perecciani, card. ix 146]
Perée, adm. xlii 72
Pereire, sieur, ii 72. iv 186]
Peretti, card. ix 146]
Perez, Antonio, i 498
Perfect, H. transported for obtaining mo-
 ney under false pretences, xli 426
Pergen, count de, xv 30]
Pericles, iii 159. liii 527
Periere, teacher of deaf and dumb, xv
 51a
Perignon, marsh. xli 176
Perigord, count de, xxxi 7] 21]
Pertin, emigrant school at, xxxix 364
Perino de la Vagua, ii 406
Perjury, unmarried woman found guilty of,
 in receiving a pension as an officer's
 widow, ii 129
 persons accusing a ship-captain of
 murder convicted of, vi 65]
 persons pilloried for, vi 79] lvi 115
 trial of Ph. Cart. Webb for, vii 75]
 **Jos. Alexander, a Negro, convicted of,**
 x 48*]
 attorneys convicted of, xii 127] xxvii
 247] xxviii 205] 213]
 **Josh. Dudley** convicted of, xv 107]
 conviction of, on the Hindon election
 petition, xix 120] 150]
 trials for, xix 179] xliii 19. xlviii 426.
 lii 331
 convictions of, xx 215] xlv 401, 418.
 xlvii 395
 **Christ. Atkinson, the contractor, found**
guilty of, xxi 211] 220] 222]
Perkins, Benj. Douglas, xl 386
 ——— **capt. J. (N)** xliii 123. xlv 450
 ——— **Christ.** xlvii 848
 ——— **Dr. Elisha, xl** 386
 ——— **Lotian, convicted of child stealing,**
 lix 126
Perks, J. lx 360
Pernée, adm. xli 32]
Pernetty, Dr. xxxiii 386] 393]
Pernety, dom. Ant. Jos. xiv 14, 86, 102
Pérouse, J. F. Galsup de la, xxxi 218] 258]
 xxxv 7. xl 461. xli 391, 476

P E

Pérouse, J. F. Galsup de la, his expedition
to Hudson's bay, xxvi 116] xli 477
 character of, xli 477
Perpetual motion, remarks on a, vi 126-9.
 xvii 248]
Perponcher, gen. lvii 175
Perrai, don Ximenes, xxix 196]
Perreau, Dan. xviii 126] 139]
 trial of, xviii 222]
 ——— **Rob.** trial of, *ib.*
 execution of the two brothers, xviii
 232]
Perrera, Alice. See Pierce
Perrin, xli 97]
 ——— **a. Blake, xv** 69]
Perring, ald. sir J. xl 3. xliii 32. xli 414.
 xlix 508. lix 33
 ——— **Peter, xxv** 188] xxvii 53]
 ——— **R.** xlix 508
Perrins, (boxer) xxxi 258]
Perron, Anquetil du, v 104] xxxix 500. xli
 506
 account of his voyage to India, v 103
 on the works attributed to Zoroaster,
 v 112
 ——— **gen.** xli 201, 206, 209, 222,
 224, 228, 229
Perrot, J. hanged for concealing his effects,
 iv 169] 170] 63
 ——— **J.** xxxii 358]
 ——— **judge,** ix 88] xli 149] xiv 100]
 xv 70]
 ——— **sir J.** life of, xi 48
Perry, method of making, xli 847
 See also Cider
Perry, xlvii 377
 ——— **C.** executed for piracy, xxxiv 23
 ——— **commod. (Amer.)** lv 218, 445
 ——— **Eliz.** xxiv 197]
 ——— **James,** lii 257*
 ——— **J.** convicted of libel, xli 22
 ——— **R. V.** xxxvi 10
 ——— **W.** li 303
Perryn, sir Rich. xx 232] xxii 199] xxxv
 47. xxxix 155. xlv 364. xlvii 424
Persepolitan characters, xliii 477
Persetti, chev. xix 175]
Persia: diminutive cattle imported from,
 iv 59]
 disturbances in, iv 116] 147] vi 109]
 tranquillity of, under Kerim khan,
 viii 107]
 British settlement on the Wolga for
 trading to, about to be revived, ix 120]
 siege of Bassorah, xviii 158*]
 war with Turkey, xix 191*] xx 186*]
 169]
 ancient state of, xxi 170
 character of the natives, xxv 39, 48.
 xxxii 41. lvii 484
 war with the Turks, xxvii 38]
 ambassador to G. Britain murdered at
 Bombay, xlv 362
 war with Russia, xlviii 212. lii 170]
 lv 198]

P E

P E

Persia: peace with Russia, lx 118, 119
 col. M'Carr stopped in his passage from India, l 3*
 alliance with France, *ib.*
 ambassador from, lii 243*, 247*, 249*, 264*, 270. lxi 533
 treaty with G. Britain, liv 213]
 religious sects in, lvii 454, 460, 461
 moolahs, or Mahometan priests, lvii 478
 Russian embassy to, lix 93, 95. lx 119
 Persian gulf, islands discovered in, lix 561
 Persian Letters, i 240
 Person, J. gallant conduct of, xiv 151
 Perspiration, effects of, xxiv 52
 Pertaud, capt. Jacques, lii 309
 Perth: ruins of the ancient capital of the Picts discovered near, x 72]
 fire at, xxxv 23
 old parliament house taken down, liv 111
 riot of militiamen, lv 17
 Peru: report of a revolution in, ix 18]
 complaint against the Jesuits, x 137]
 mines, xx 84. xlvii 1005, 1008
 ancient state, xx 226
 revolt in, xxiv 194]
 account of, xlvii 1002
 people of, xlvii 1013
 natural productions, xlvii 1017, 1018
 blockade of, lxi 154
 Peruke-makers petition to the king on account of so many people wearing their own hair, viii 64]
 Pery, Edm. Sexton, visc. xlii 202. liii 367
 character of, liii 369
 Pesce, Nicolo. *See* Colas
 Peshal, sir J. xv 97]
 Peshawer, account of, lvii 524
 Pest, greatly injured by a flood, xviii 90]
 extraordinary gang of robbers, liii 109
 Pestonjee Bomanjee, lix 577
 Peter I, of Portugal, ii 223
 — II, v 221]
 — I, of Russia, v 17] 18] 22] vii 2] 50n. ix 14] x 20] 21] 140. xii 158] xiii 3] 5] 20, 30, 135. xvi 5] xvii 8] xix 20. xxii 215] xxiv 159. xxvii, 164. xxviii 41] xxx 69] xxxiii 106. xli 76] li 788. lvi 60
 account of, ii 289. xiii 13. xv 33. xxxi 27
 statue to, xi 160]
 letter after the battle of Pultowa, xxxi 33
 — II, of Russia, xiii 20. xxviii 3
 — III, of Russia, v 12] 16] 17] 20] 227] vii 3] x 12] 153] 163] xi 27] 184. xiii 153, 156. xv 51] xvi 5] xvii 11] xviii 155*] xxxiv 381. xxxix 4. xl 347. xliii 426, 429
 — the Cruel, of Castile, ii 223. xxxviii 371

Peter the wild man of the Hartz, i 47] xxvii 43
 Peterborough, C. H. earl of, v 94] vii 22] 204] xxvii 225] xxxi 304] xl 305] 489. lx 283
 funeral of, lx 284
 — gen. C. earl of, vi 3, 15. 61. xviii 221. l 99*
 Peterel, stormy, found inland, l 12*
 Peters, G. xxviii 200] xlvii 424
 — H. xlvii 99
 — rev. Hugh, xii 55. xvii 37
 — Rich. (Amer.) lii 624
 Petersburg: calamity of a mild winter, ii 74
 fall of a newly built church tower, 98]
 two establishments founded for the and girls of family, vii 90]
 grand carousal at, ix 117] 118]
 fires at, xiv 13] 123] xxiii 225]
 galleys fired by lightning, xiv 130]
 mortality from smallpox, xvi 97]
 general inoculation ordered, xvi 100]
 grand exhibition of a siege, xv 140]
 inundation at, xx 186*] 202]
 commerce of, xx 182]
 population of, xxi 217]
 grand gala on peace with Sweden, xxxiii 86
 observations on, xxxiii 87a
 display of Turkish trophies, xli 15]
 regulations of dress, and of manner for the empress, xxxix 1
 college of midwifery established at, xxxix 53
 Humane Society established at, xlii 1
 public accommodations at, xlii 1
 American company, lviii 31
 Panopticon burnt, lx 54
 Petersham, Massachusetts, dedication of tree of liberty at, xi 254]
 Petersham, visc. *See* Harrington
 Peterson, lieut. (N) shot by lord Cornwallis, xl 10
 — W. lvii 93
 Peterwaradin. *See* Waradin
 Pether, W. xlvi 826
 Petion, gen. xlix 229, 659. lii 758. lii 199] 200] lviii 158]
 — Jerome, xxxii 46] xxxiv 26] 27] 29] 30] 32] 35] 37] 38] 55] 75] 84] 210. xxxv 285]
 Petit v. Addington, xxxiii 30]
 — Ant. xviii 151]
 — Dr. viii 174
 Petitions: of P^{er} earl of C. to the king, i 375
 of Posterity to the dean and chapter of Westminster, i 376
 restrictions of the right of petition, xii 99] xxiv 228] 238]
 various on the state of affairs, xli 206] *See* George III

P E

tions: consequences of the right of
 titutioning, xiii 162]
 from lord Chesterfield to the king,
 ii 182]
 names surreptitiously added to, lviii
 arch, Franc. v 23. xv 201. xvi 194. xix
] xxi 229. xxiv 157, 181. xxviii
 sch, gen. xxxviii 140] xli 268] xlii
 fath. xiv 249
 hon. J. v 78]
 Rob. Ed. 9th lord, v 78] xiii 57.
] 115] 61. xix 52. xxi 309] 310]
 Rob. James, 8th lord, liii 484
 ono. gen. xxxvi 82
 W. xxxiii 367]
 Genoese. See Cappunccino
 Martin v. xxxiii 46]
 W. li 230
 actions: of human bodies, iii 78] xii
 y seawater, iii 98, 99
 ne dug up in White Friars, vi 96
 ump of a tree with the root petri-
 vii 105]
 ehive, x 117
 ratum at Matlock, xviii 95
 rmation of, xxi 107
 rious of a bull, liii 124
 ing spring, xlvii 394
 um, lake of, liii 462
 ings, lvii 498
 us Arbiter, xix 1
 race, vi 95
 apt. Rob. (N) li 473
 at lane, fires in, xli 21. xlvii 411
 murdered by T. Lee, xi 165]
 ord H. xlvii 35, 47, 69. xlviii 10,
 7, 76, 79, 85, 97. xlix 70, 83, 89, 93,
 5, 96, 99, 103, 104, 109, 120, 140,
 157, 242, 617, 680, 684, 690. l 15]
] 87] 102] 111] li 54, 64, 82, 83,
 See also Lansdowne, H. marq.
 W. xxiv 105. xxxviii 362. xliii
 lvii 857
 at will of, iv 16
 account of himself, *ib.*
 n. Sigurdar, liii 434
 h, steeple to be taken down, xl 421
 F. xx 131
 bridge at, xxxix 47
 on the composition of, xlii 387
 xxxiv 74]
 xli 47]
 M. xxvi 28
 gen. xlix 185. liv 166]
 el, xiv 184. xxx 34]
 apt. (N) i 306, 307, 310
 (N) lvi 295
 J. (N) xl 143
 onsign, ii 122, 123
 rev. Algernon, lviii 310
 ir H. xlv 401

P H

Pezzo, Marco, iii 148]
 Pfaffendorf, battle of, iii 28]
 Pfiffer, gen. xxii 95n
 Pfuhl, von, gen. xlviii 157, 684, 688
 Pfutschner, bar. iv 28
 Pfyffer, col. xlv 237
 Phantasmagoria, xlv 387
 Phantasms, lv 532
 Pharamond, vii 166
 Pheasant, poulterer prosecuted for having
 a tame one in his possession, vi 83]
 Phelippeaux, xxxvi 118]
 ——— col. xli 29] 70, 74
 Phelps, S. l 138
 Phengites, stone, v 141, 143
 Phenomena, natural: sinking in of the
 ground in Sweden, iv 166] xxxv 14
 extraordinary noise and smoke at
 Great Malvern, iv 170]
 uncommon iris, iv 91
 ground removed, instances of, vii 52]
 mountainous rock in Naples burst,
 and the water issuing from it swept away
 two villages, vii 55]
 land in the E. Indies swallowed up,
 vii 83]
 bed of the Ayr, in Scotland, left dry
 for half a mile, viii 59]
 substance resembling human hair on
 an oak plant, viii 62]
 fall of a mountain in Italy consequent
 to an inundation occasioned by a storm,
 viii 103]
 singular appearance in the Sun, ix
 120
 some acres of bog fall into a lough in
 Galway, x 103]
 man and his wife and four horses
 killed near Amiens by something ascend-
 ing out of the earth, xii 146]
 breaking of the Solway moss, xiv 159]
 165] 215]
 extraordinary opening of the earth
 near Quebec, xiv 164]
 earthslip at Ober-Olm, xv 87]
 fall of part of a mountain in France,
 xxvi 202]
 general destruction of seeds by a pesti-
 lential mist, xxvii 234]
 sudden explosion in sinking a well,
 xxviii 211]
 bursting of a bog in Tipperary, xxx
 202]
 large current of water from a moun-
 tain in America, xxx 76
 moving of a bog, and formation of a
 lake, in Galway, xxxi 42
 sinking of a large spot of ground near
 Hereford, xxxv 18
 ——— two spots of ground in
 Norfolk, xxxv 40
 ——— a village in Switzerland,
 xxxvii 33
 oaks found buried in the ground,
 xxxviii 42

P H

Phenomena, natural : cottage overwhelmed near Plymouth, xxxix 4
 submarine forest, xli 371
 chasma in the side of Bredon hill, xlii 18
 fall of the cliff at Folkstone, xliii 7
 earthlips during a storm near Bath, xlvi 384
 sinking of a mountain in America, xlvi 423
 fall of the summit of Rosenberg in the Alps, xlviii 448
 earth sinking, and a lake formed, in Germany, liv 104
 sinking of the ground at Uberlingen, lv 19
 sliding of a large piece of ground in Norway, lviii 39
 earthslip in Switzerland, lviii 103
 lake formed in Valais, lx 73
 Pherecrates, xii 154
 Phidias, xiv 153. xxxviii 468. liii 527. lviii 450
 Phigalia, lviii 454
 Philadelphia : petition of the ministers to the governor against encouraging dissipation, iv 171]
 benefaction of the king to the colleges in, v 104]
 ——— princess dow. of Wales to the same, vi 63]
 collected by briefs for the same, vii 67]
 proceedings on the stamp act, viii 55]
 memorial against it, ix 63]
 resolution on it's repeal, ix 114]
 address to the Delaware pilots on the importation of tea, xvii 87]
 proceedings on the receipt of the Boston port bill, xviii 6]
 congress retires to Baltimore, xx 13]
 several leading men flee to New York, xx 14]
 troops sent by Washington to quell the opposition, *ib.*
 taken possession of by the British, xx 137]
 evacuated by them, xxi 220°]
 Mischianza on the departure of lord Howe, xxi 264]
 rules of a club at, xxii 159
 bank established at, xxiv 20]
 pestilential fever, xxxv 49, 60. xxxvi 38. xlv 460
 jail of, xli 309
 water brought from the Schuylkill, xliii 8
 Philanthropic Annuity Institution, xlviii 460
 ——— Reform. See Society, Philanthropic
 Philemon, xxxiii 407] 408n]
 Philidor, And. (chess player) xxix 205] xxxi 37
 plays three games at once blindfold, xxxii 196]

P H

Philip of Macedon, i 458. xv 134
 ——— I, of France, vii 169
 ——— I, of Spain, vii 78
 ——— II, of Spain, i 489. ix 32 x 32 x 137. xv 7, 120, 240. xvi 55] xix 243. x 47] xxx 5. xxxiii 43, 56. xxxv 35] 422. xliii 75]
 ——— III, of France, vii 169. xi 46]
 ——— III, of Spain, xxvi 202. xxxii 5
 ——— IV, of France, vii 169. 179
 ——— IV, of Spain, xxv 178. xxvi 422
 ——— V, of France, vii 167
 ——— V, of Spain, iv 254] v 221] 24. xvii 1, 2. xxxii 42] xxxvi 272 188]
 ——— VI, of France, vii 167, 169. xi 71
 ——— of Worcester. See Braden, P. 42
 Philippine islands. See Manila
 Philippo, (Armenian) Turkish method dyeing leather, xi 114
 Philippon, gen. liv 147] 103
 Philippus, Quintus Marcus, iv 156. n 422
 ——— Marcus Julius, the elder, 134, 135
 ——— ——— the son, vii 134
 Philips, iii 95] x 118] 141] xiv 17
 ——— Ambrose, xvi 201n. xviii 22 36
 ——— capt. (N) iv 66]
 ——— T. xxii 216]
 ——— gen. ii 283, 234. xix 154 145] 149] 165°] 168°] xxii 154] 65n. xxiv 77] 79] 87] 89] 90] 91]
 ——— H. xxiv 272]
 ——— J. xi 221]
 ——— P. xlvii 374
 ——— R. lvi 337
 ——— sir Rob. vi 271, 276
 ——— S. jun. xxvii 359]
 ——— T. lx 58
 ——— Massell, xlvii 400
 Philipstade, in Sweden, fire at, xvii 15
 Philipthal, de Paul, xlv 771
 Phillimore, capt. J. (N) lvi 172] 161
 ——— Dr. Jos. lx 79] 131]
 Phillips, Benj. convicted of perjury conspiracy, xlv 401
 ——— Claudius, x 253
 ——— Constantia, viii 87]
 ——— G. lv 64]
 ——— gov. Arthur, xxxi 25] 228] 78. xxxiii 19] 66] 68] 71] 75] 26. xxxv 171] 28. xl 458
 ——— H. (auctioneer) xlvii 374
 ——— J. xlviii 257. xlix 828
 ——— memrs. ii 545
 ——— P. lx 359
 ——— sir Rich. bart. xii 103]
 ——— (bookseller. *ib.*
 xlix 457, 465. 184°. li 225, 305
 ——— T. xlv 363
 ——— W. E. xlvii 371
 Phillot, l. col. H. lvi 211]

P I

P R

lo, Ryz. li 481
 — Jud. v 148. ix 147. x 164
 nodemus, xxxvi 367
 — of Gadara, viii 187
 ology, xxiv 187
 openus, v 147
 os, iii 159
 osopher, The ignorant, x 210
 osophers, ancient, xix 5. xxiv 142.
 xxiii 257
 . modern, xxxiii 258
 . injustice of charges against, xxxviii
 86
 osophers' stone, xxv 90
 osophical attention and sagacity, xx 185
 osophow, gen. xiii 44]
 ostratus, liii 426
 ip, James (Scotch judge) l 274
 ipot v. Mortlock and another, lx 269
 — Ephraim, parricide, x 151] xi 97]
 — L. col. Philip, xlvii 520
 ope, M. Theresa, robbery of J. Courtols
 y. xxxvii 21
 . executed for murder, xxxix 57, 152
 pps, col. H. See Mulgrave, earl
 — Con. xv 190]
 — hon. Aug. xxxix 149
 — Marg. murder of, xii 129]
 — T. sen. and jun. executed for
 rger, xxxi 222]
 pson, J. W. lxi 303
 egemand, abp. of Canterbury, xv 126
 eas, emperor, ii 406
 enicians, alphabet of the, iii 150]
 enix of Colophon, xxxi 155
 sphorus, Canton's, xii 113
 — bottles, mode of making, lii
 60)
 Marchus, x 151
 sicians: none but prescribing to be ad-
 mitted members of the college of Edin-
 burgh, viii 94]
 . quarrel between the fellows and licen-
 tiates of the London college, x 131] 134]
 . decided in favour of the fellows, xi
 60] xiv 112]
 . modern, xxxiv 445, 448
 . observations on, xxxvii 179*]
 . inquiry into the state of vaccination
 to be made by the college, xlviii 97
 ysiognomy, history of, xxxiii 384]
 . observations on, xlii 433
 . xlviii 120]
 zgi, fath. Ant. xxviii 56
 . unrolling the Herculean MSS. viii
 128
 atotti, abb. xxxiii 122
 nic entertainments, xlv 376
 adilly, fire in, xl 31
 card, J. viii 24. xvi 119
 colomini, card. ix 146]
 chegru, gen. C. xxxv 283] xxxvi 5] 16]
 33a] 55] xxxvii 48] 72] 76] 85] xxxix
 51] 64] 302, 312. xl 4] 111] xli 90] xlii
 160a] xlv 155, 617, 625. liii 77]

Pichegru, gen. C. imprisoned, xxxix 77]
 xlv 156
 charges against, xxxix 79]
 character of, xxxix 70a]
 death of, xlv 164, 379, 638
 Pichon, xli 301
 Pickard, (boxer) xxxi 260]
 Pickering, col. iv 50
 — col. Timothy, xxxviii 127. xxxix
 287. xl 279
 — T. Abree, lvi 336
 Picket, xxiv 201
 — col. ald. W. xxiv 190] xxv 195] xxx
 215] 216] xxxviii 22
 Pickford, lieut. C. (N) xlv 529
 Pickles, cautions respecting, xviii 82. xxxix
 431
 Pickles, J. xlix 366
 Pickmore, capt. F. (N) l 8°
 Piccolomini, commands an Austrian army. in
 Bohemia, i 9
 Picote, sheriff of Grandbruge, vi 144
 Pietet, M. A. xxxiii 61, 65. xli 332. l 120.
 lvi 359
 Picton, brig. gen. xlv 538
 — gen. sir T. xlv 619. xlv 369. lii
 191, 312. liii 186, 198. liv 147] 199, 208.
 lv 147] 170, 190. lvi 153, 163, 183. lvii
 175, 555
 trial of, xlviii 375, 400. l 59°. lvii
 67]
 Picts, ruins of their ancient capital dis-
 covered near Perth, x 72]
 Pictures. See Paintings, and Portraits
 Picturesque, what, xxxi 170
 Picus, J. prince of Mirandola, xii 47.
 xxxvii 169*]
 Pidcock, W. xxxiv 11
 Piddington, James and Wm. ii 119
 Piddock, Jos. executed for coining, xvi 91]
 Pidgeon, T. xlvii 850
 Pie, extraordinarily large, vi 50]
 Pie, sir Walter, mast. of the Court of Wards,
 xv 5
 Piedmont. See Sardinia
 Piepen, vander, J. F. xxxlii 360]
 Pierce, Alice, xxxiii 65] 69] 73]
 — Ant. and brother, xlix 521
 — capt. R. shipwreck of, xxviii 224]
 — clerk of the court of requests at
 Trowbridge, mandamus to restore, x 90]
 — Jeremiah, ix 80
 — J. xlviii 701
 Pierce's styptic, x 102]
 Piercy, capt. T. (N) xxii 232]
 — W. lix 234
 Pierpoint, Henehiah Beers, xli 400
 — sir H. xi 67
 — W. vi 278
 Pierre, la, A. J. xl 244
 Pierrepont, capt. (N) xxxvi 74
 — H. xlviii 669
 — hon. Evelyn H. xl 190]
 Piers, sir J. Bennet, xlviii 417. xlix 372.
 l 80°

P I

Pierson, Ant. xvii 37
 ——— gen. sir Rich. xxv 99]
 ——— maj. xxv 98]
 Pietro della Valle, viii 179
 Pigeonhouse, person executed for robbing, xlvii 412
 Pigeons, prices of, iii 159]
 match at shooting, xlviii 419
 carrier, viii 92
 N. American, lix 467
 Pignarelli, beheaded for satirizing the Roman see, xv 92]
 Pignatelli, count, i 150] li 7, 8
 ——— gen. lvii 76]
 ——— marq. i 104. iv 91]
 ——— prince, xix 181]
 Pignotti, lvi 464
 Pigot, xiv 113]
 ——— A. xxiii 384] xxiv 328] 337] xxv 314] xxviii 301] 200. xxx 149] xxxii 329] 356]
 ——— adm. Hugh, xxi 312] xxii 104] 131] xxv 214°] 222] 224] xxvi 258] xxx 86]
 ——— capt. (A) xxxvi 75
 ——— (N) lvi 174]
 ——— H. (N) murdered, xl 4. xlii 27. xliv 390
 ——— James, (N) xxv 110]
 ——— C. xxxvi 18
 ——— gen. sir Rob. xviii 134°] xxi 231°]
 ——— G. lord, ii 54. iv 290] vii 80] ix 83] xx 99] 253] xxii 131] xxiv 176°] xxvii 51] 183°]
 deposed, xx 101] xxii 239] 314] xxiii 199] xliv 587
 death of, xxi 165]
 ——— m. gen. xlii 215] 81
 ——— sir Arthur, xxxiv 23, 77. xlviii 62, 85, 91, 109, 112, 367, 620. xlix 147, 415, 525. i 78] lii 26. liv 37] 39] lvi 209] lvii 275. lix 30]
 Pigott, committed for sedition, xxxv 47
 Pigou, Fred. xvii 110] xlv 763
 Pigs. See Swine
 Pike, large, iii 90] viii 62] xlv 394
 Pike, adm. bar. (Swede) lvi 45]
 ——— gen. (Amer.) lv 180]
 ——— l. col. (Amer.) lv 134
 ——— Lyon, xlv 826
 ——— miss, xliii 14, 31
 ——— maj. Zebulon Montgomery (Amer.) liii 445, 454, 456
 Pikes, persons taken up for making, lxi 78, 103
 Pilati, xxix 4
 Pilatre. See Rosier
 Pilan, Christina, vii 177
 Pilchards, abundant fishery of, liv 111
 Pilcher, Eliz. murder of, lvi 55
 Pile, W. xlii 9
 Pilkington, col. And. lvi 181] 190] 203, 246, 256
 Pilkington, W. i 85°
 Pils, fire at, xlviii 434
 Pils, man killed in the, vi 67] xxiii 207] 209] 215]

P I

Pilnitz, congress at, xxxiii 71, 79, 210] 211] xxxiv 23] 86] 292. xxxv 130] xxxvi 2]
 Pimento tree, xxxv 310
 Pimlico, fires at, xlii 1. xlviii 416
 Pimlot, W. murder of, xi 185]
 Pinar, count del, liii 125]
 Pinchbeck, Christoph. x 90] xxvi 200]
 Pinchent, C. and Jamea, murdered at, viii 233]
 Pinckard, Dr. G. xlviii 854
 Pinckney. See Carr, alias Pinckney
 ——— C. (Amer.) xxix 299]
 ——— gen. C. Cotesworth (Amer.) xxx 299] xxxviii 173] xl 243] 280. lvii 125]
 ——— l. col. (Amer.) li 889
 ——— W. (Amer.) xlviii 249. li 22. liii 150]
 Pindar, xv 179, 226. xxv 84. xlv 895
 ——— Peter. See Wolcot, Dr. J.
 Pindemonte, lvi 465
 Pine, resinous, recommended for marshy plains and heaths, viii 138
 ——— wild (a parasitic plant) xlv 802
 Pine, iii 89]
 Pineapples brought to perfection in a common sitting-room, ix 60]
 large, xlvii 432
 Pinet, sen. xxxvi 183
 Pingano, Sim. convicted of forgery, lvi 121] 122] in an attempt to escape, viii 121] 122]
 Pingo, Benj. xxxvi 5
 ——— T. vii 104] viii 93] ix 49] 88] d 68]
 Pingré, Alex. Guy, x 96]
 Pinhorn, J. xxv 195]
 Pinkerton, J. xxxviii 12. xlvii 809. xlviii 1001, 1008. i 259. lii 231]
 Pinnel, Edw. convicted of piracy, xii 144] 152] 156]
 Pino, gen. li 200, 356
 Pins, three discharged at the shore after being swallowed, xiii 64
 Pinto, chev. xx 173]
 ——— don Eman. (grand master of Maltese) xvi 85]
 ——— T. ii 252
 ——— I. de, xvii 187
 Pinuela, don Sebastian, i 168]
 Pinzon, V. Y. lii 739
 Pio, col. li 356
 Piombino, de, Sebastian, xlv 433
 Piozzi, Gabriel, xxxiv 222
 ——— Mrs. xxviii 1. xxx 149, 189. xli 36. xxxii 42, 71, 160. xxxiii 44] 45. xxxvi 400, 419. xli 353
 Pipon, capt. (N) xliii 264] lvi 171] 18. lvii 518
 Piquet, adm. de la Mothe, xxii 63] 200. xxiii 215°] 225°] xxv 106] 115] 12. 160] 163]
 Piracy: acts of, i 104, 110. ii 28, 83. v 7
 murder of capt. Fortman and his crew by two Genoese, ii 64
 rewards offered by the merchants

P I

persons convicted of plundering neutrals, ii 78]
 racy: slave-ship seized by J. Wynne, x 64]
 .. master and crew of a schooner of St. Thomas's in the W. Indies murdered, lvii 30
 .. by the master and crew of the William, Delano, of Liverpool, lxi 75, 96
 .. trials for, ii 75, 120, 131. xv 144] xxiii 204] 232]
 rates: six taken into custody, ii 60
 .. executions of, ii 78, 131. xiv 162] xvii 171] xl 22
 .. several pirate vessels in the W. Indies, ii 83] lv 193] lvii 30, 90. lviii 149. lx 173] lxi 12, 14
 .. several taken at Hastings, xi 189]
 .. five taken in Yorkshire, xii 102] 144] 152] 156]
 .. the Black Prince run away with, xii 124]
 .. twelve convicted of robbing a Dutch boy, xii 144] 152] 156] 142]
 .. condemned, xxv 207] 208] 216]
 .. Arabian, liv 462
 .. river, lviii 63, 64, 175
 .. a gang of Sicilian, lix 51, 52
 neu, xxix 203]
 ani, xlviii 791
 petratus, xl 427
 o, Carolus, xxx 71
 quitomen, ii 191a.
 towski, col. lvii 53
 airne, Dr. David, xxvi 34. xxxix 36
 ——— W. x 130] xviii 32. xxvii 183]
 ——— maj. (mar.) xviii 126°] 135°]
 ——— xxxiii 19]
 airn's island peopled by mutineers of the Bounty, lvii 514
 coal, efficacy of, against lameness, iii 118
 field, (farm.) xxxiv 38
 field street, fire in, xlix 470
 ou, Franc. vii 167
 scus, S. v 147
 nan, capt. xiv 19a
 nilly, lord. See Monypenny, Dav.
 r. dean and chapter of Gloucester, xi 54]
 — Ann, liii 386
 — C. lvii 320
 — gen. sir W. 181 (2nd)
 — James C. xxi 247]
 — Rob. xxx 1
 — Sophia, xlviii 443
 — T. xvii 171
 — T. See Camelford, lord
 — W. xxxiii 77
 — Wm. earl of Chatham, ii 446. iii 143] 155] 219] 211. iv 49] 88] 164] 257-65] 281] 215, 243. v 5] 46] 62] 115] 185] 196] vi 97] 110] vii 86] 128] viii 102] 144] ix 61] 63] 130] 212, 214. x 223] xi 15°] 68] 255] xii 63] 64] 225] xiii 70] 97] 199] xiv 13] 17] 40] 252] xv 216. vi 63] xvii 44] 11, 27. xviii 17. xix 78]

P I

xx 45] xxi 49] 75] 76] 77] 90] 168°] 206] 205. xxii 163] xxiv 200] xxv 187] 57. xxvii 151a] xxix 81] xxxiii 10, 219, 284] xxxiv 355, 356. xxxv 159] 273. xxxvi 281. xxxvii 150°] xxxviii 14] 36] xxxix 198] 369. xl 209] 229] xli 365. xliii 134] 137] xliv 828. xlv 17. xlvi 124, 941. xlvii 755, 756. xlviii 14, 260, 618, 873. lii 62. liii 361
 Pitt, Wm. earl of Chatham, his short ministry, i 10
 his political views, i 11, 12
 returns to office on a coalition of parties, i 13
 his answer to the French proposals for peace, iv 23]
 proposes a declaration of war against Spain, iv 42]
 opposed by a majority of the council, iv 43]
 his speech on the occasion, *ib.*
 resigns, iv 44]
 a pension conferred on him, and a title on his wife, iv 45]
 clamours on the occasion, *ib.*
 character of, iv 47] xviii 18. xx 18. xxi 186°]
 letter to a gentleman in the city on his resignation, iv 300]
 the gentleman's answer, *ib.*
 proceedings of the common council on the occasion, iv 301]
 addressed from various places, iv 303]
 correspondence with R. Allen on the Bath address on the peace, vi 206-8]
 statue of, placed in the Exchange at Cork, vii 76] ix 90]
 legacy from count Algarotti, vii 85]
 ——— R. Allen, vii 95]
 his return to office proposed by the king, viii 43]
 legacy from sir W. Pynsent, viii 61] ix 111] xiii 112] 120] xiv 103]
 created visc. Pynsent and earl of Chatham, ix 48]
 made lord privy seal, *ib.*
 subscriptions for statues to, in several of the American colonies, ix 114]
 obliged from ill health to relinquish attention to business, x 45°]
 monument dedicated to by lord Amherst, xi 255]
 censures the decision of the Commons on the Middlesex election and the general conduct of administration, xiii 66°]
 moves to reverse the adjudication of the Commons on Wilkes's case, xiii 92°] 102] 197]
 ——— a censure of the advisers of the king's answer to the London remonstrance, xiii 93°]
 ——— to address the king to dissolve the parliament, xiii 106]
 thanks of the common council of London for his conduct in parliament, xiii 115]

P I

Pitt, Wm. earl of Chatham, new motion on the Middlesex election, xiv 26]
 remarks on the improper conduct of judges in cases of libel, *ib.*
 motion for recalling the troops from Boston, xviii 47]
 conciliatory bill with respect to America, xviii 58]
 thanks of the city of London voted on the occasion, xviii 91]
 action against H. S. Woodfall for a libel, xix 161]
 motion for an address to the throne to effect a reconciliation with America, xx 110]
 death of, xxi 186°] 205°] 238]
 the Commons vote him a public funeral, and a monument in Westminster abbey, with an annuity of 4000*l.* to the heirs of his title, and 20000*l.* to pay his debts, xxi 187°] 238]
 protest against the annuity in the H. of Lords, xxi 209°]
 statue of, in Guildhall, xxi 208] xxii 238] xxv 223]
 a painting proposed by the Common Council of London to perpetuate his memory, xxi 213]
 proceedings of the city of London respecting, xxi 240]
 funeral of, xxi 243]
 part taken by, on a proposal for his coming into the ministry professed to be from lord Bute, xxi 244]
 letters to his nephew at college, xvi 890, 942
 — W. junr. xxv 132] 185] 195. xxvi 168] xxvii 59] 68] 70] 75] 76] 83] 89] 148] 168] 171] 177°] 186] 187] 189] 247] 265] xxviii 5*n*] 14] 92] 95] 120] 122] 123] 128] 135] xxix 69] 71] 87] 103] 111] 118] 122] 125] 132] 140] 150] 154] 158] 161] 166] 168] xxx 86] 88] 93] 104] 105] 108] 115] 122] 125] 132] 134] 136] 145] 170] 171] 172] xxxi 144] 147] 149] 154] 161] 216] 263] xxxii 66] 71] 73] 74] 80] 91] 93] 95] 99] 100] xxxiii 10, 208, 210*n*, 222, 224, 227, 249, 253, 256, 263, 265*n*, 269, 272, 273, 82] xxxiv 128] 130] 131] 132] 141] 143] 144] 151] 152] 155] 163] 164] 175] 177] 196] 146, 191, 193. xxxv 4] 37] 42] 45] 54] 75] 88] 89] 101] 109] 111] 131] 132] 140] 165] 169] 173] 182] 232] xxxvi 186] 195*n*] 200] 203] 206] 207] 208] 210] 212] 213] 214] 234] 236] 240] 241] 246] 262] 264] *ib.* 265] 268] 274] 276] 281] 21. xxxvii 68] 152] 154] 163] 167] 169] 170] 171] 173] 178] 184] 193] 199] 200] 204] 216] 217] 228] 34. xxxviii 9] 12] 21] 32] 34] 37] 45] 47] 49] 52] 64] 71] 94, 112, 510, 511. xxxix 117] 125] 131] 134] 136] 138] 141] 152] 169] 172] 187] 190] 192] 193] 198] 200] 203] 204] 205] 212] 217] 229] 247] 249] 256] 34, 83, 119, 364. xl 178]

P I

181] 184] 186] 191] 194] 197] 205] 206] 208] 214] 220] 221] 227] 233] 234] 48, 95. xli 174] 181] 188] 189] 194] 197] 200] 207] 210] 214] 215] 216] 225] xlii 97] 101] 118] 137] 140] 157] 207. xliii 12] 29] 31] 50] 51] 123] 125] 128] 130] 143] 157] 173] 187] 279] xlv 4, 31, 104, 113, 125, 127, 136, 151, 400, 827. xlv 5, 8, 26, 27, 43, 94, 150, 157, 173, 179, 182, 187, 194, 196, 199, 277. xlv 18, 33, 35, 40, 42, 50, 55, 56, 65, 72, 75, 78, 88, 90, 91, 92, 94, 99, 105, 108, 109, 114*n*, 118, 119, 128, 141, 403, 430, 768, 945. xlvii 4, 5, 8, 10, 20, 26, 29, 36, 41, 46, *ib.* 48, 49, 55, 58, 60, 66, 68, 72, 74, 77, 78, 80, 81, 84, 86, 88, 96, 98, 99, 102, 104, 109, 110, 111, 114, 118, 377, 556. xlviii 42, 46, 66, 77, 80, 81, 90*n*, 233, 234, 412, 618, 1057. xlix 38, 39, 45, 57, 100, 143, 187*n*, 244, 392, 398. 827. l 5] 8] 105] li 91, 93, 99, 161, 168, 413, 778. lii 134. liii 56] 57] liv 359. lv 40] 460. lvi 165] 166] lvii 20] lviii 9] 23] lxi 272
 Pitt, W. junr. character and conduct of, xxxiii 256. xliii 137] xlviii 11, 13, 873. xlix 790, 795. lii 525
 letter on a supposed negotiation between lord Bute and his father, xxi 257]
 advocates the bill for the reform of the civil list, xxiv 183°] xl 333
 motion for a committee on the representation, xxv 181]
 chancellor of the Exchequer, xxv 182]
 resigns, xxvi 172]
 first lord of the Treasury and chancellor of the Exchequer, xxvii 72]
 his first India bill, xxvii 79]
 — reasons for continuing in office in spite of the vote of the H. of Commons, xxvii 85] 87]
 address of the meeting at the St. Alban's tavern, xxvii 87]
 commutation act, xxvii 152] 209]
 his second India bill, xxvii 165] 180°] 317] xxviii 92] 186] 241] xxx 112] xl 335. xlviii 256
 motions for a reform of parliament, xxvii 189°] xxxv 151] 169]
 change of opinion on the subject xxxiv 359] 375] xxxix 255] 259] xl 284. xliii 139]
 general review of the finances, xxvii 190°]
 thanks of the city of London to, xxvii 179]
 freedom of London to, xxvii 179] 224]
 smuggling boats burnt at Deal, xxvii 223]
 answers to the W. India merchants, xxvii 336]
 objects to a reform of the Irish parliament, xxvii 8]

P 2

P 2

Pitt, W. junr. plan for reducing the national debt, xxviii 111] xxxi 151] 152]
 charged with treachery by the friends of Mr. Hastings, xxviii 136]
 plan of consolidating duties, xxix 105]
 letter to the W. India planters, in answer to their resolutions, xxix 257]
 proceedings on the king's illness, xxxi 69] 73] 83] 85] 89] 106] 128]
 letter to the prince of Wales, xxxi 298]
 quarrel with lord Thurlow, xxxiv 177]
 plan for procuring seamen without impressment, xxxvii 172]
 scheme for establishing a precedent for granting public money without application to parliament, xxxvii 214]
 this followed up, xxxix 134] 136]
 motion in the Irish parliament for his impeachment, xxxvii 225]
 impolitic conduct of, xxxviii 5] 6]
 duplicity of, xxxix 195] xli 217]
 correspondence and interview with the Bank on the drain of cash, xxxix 118-45
 duel with Mr. Tierney, xl 227] 43
 difficulties respecting catholic emancipation, xliii 118]
 his resignation, xliii 119] 129]
 extraordinary address to the Irish catholics, xliii 119]
 subscription for a statue, xliv 184
 celebration of his birthday, xliv 184, 827, 828
 negotiation of the minister with, xlv 177, 213
 chancellor of the Exchequer again, xlv 84, 123n. xlvii 214
 bill of indemnity for improper application of public money, xlvii 105
 illness of, xlviii 8, 891. li 523
 death of, xlviii 11, 883. li 525
 honours paid to his memory, xlviii 13, 16, 368. lv 30
 funeral of, xlviii 373, 688
 will of, xlviii 383
 and Fox, parallel between, xlviii 216
 monument of, lv 63
 — W. Merton, xxxviii 482. xlviii 443
 Pitt, fort. See Queene, foot de
 Pitta, Rocha, xlvii 1053
 Pliny, remarks on, vii 204
 Pius, II, xi 207
 — III, xvii 45
 — IV, xlviii 841
 — V, xl 162
 — VI, xviii 147*] 177] xxv 203] xxvii 17] xxviii 42] xxxix 18] xli 79] 286] 31, 32, 35, 39, 42. xlv 378. xlix 820
 character of, xl 44] xli 387
 sale of his library, xi 35
 account of, xli 337
 — VII, xlii 198] 23, 33. xliii 202. xlvii 723. l 191] 220n. 239] li 455. liii 341. lvi 80] 217] lviii 378. lix 120] lxi 20

Pix, trial of the, lv 167
 Pizarro, Franc. xx 218
 Pizzoni (Venetian resident) xxvii 299]
 Place, Franc. v 152n. xlviii 958
 Placentia, dispute concerning, settled by the k. of Sardinia, vi 48] 214]
 Places, ls. poundage on, i 135
 action to recover money paid to procure, xvi 118]
 persons defrauded of money under pretence of procuring, xvi 147] xvii 158] xx 172] xlviii 363. li 308
 man convicted of offering a bribe to obtain one, xlv 467
 for life, or lives, account of, xlv 532
 Placket, J. v 95]
 Plague, remarks on the, xix 120n
 at Smyrna, i 111. iii 116] xxiv 187] lvi 202] 42, 78, 96
 false report of, in London, iii 116] 121]
 inoculation for, iv 186]
 in Venetian Dalmatia, vii 114] xxvii 188]
 at Aleppo, vii 102. xxvii 238]
 anecdotes of, vii 105
 irregularity of the infection, ib.
 at Constantinople, vii 96] ix 99. xiii 166] xxi 203] xxiii 9] xxiv 175] xxv 217] xxvii 188] xxxiv 17. liv 192] lv 199] 35. lix 74
 account of the, ix 99
 precautions taken to prevent it's importation, xiii 158] 161]
 in Turkey, xiv 78*]
 at Moscow, xiv 79*]
 in Poland and other places, xiv 140].
 at Sniadin, xv 122]
 number of persons dead of in Russia, xv 155]
 fumigating powder for the prevention of, xv 110
 at Bagdad and Bussorah, xvi 29] 30] 132]
 — Mexico, xvi 106]
 — Cairo, xxiv 187] xliii 225]
 — Spalatra, xxvii 188]
 extensive ravages of the, xxviii 59]
 remedy for, xl 402
 ships and cargoes burnt for fear of, xlii 137] 165, 166
 in Barbary, li 887. lx 79, 144. lxi 15, 26, 31, 36
 at Malta, lv 174]
 — Gozo, lvi 38
 — Damietta, ib.
 — Naples, lviii 120] 98
 — Corfu, lviii 132]
 — Tripoli, lviii 631
 — Alexandria, lx 17
 — Venice, lx 158, 160
 Plampin, adm. Rob. lxi 240
 Plancius, lii 87
 Plane tree recommended, xiv 118
 Planets, arrangement of the, xiv 178

P L

- Planets, new, discovered, xxvi 41, 42
 Planmann, x 201]
 Plant lice. See Aphid
 Planta, chev. de, xi 183
 ——— Joseph, xvi 80] xix 194] xxviii 52.
 xxxv 358. xlii 305, 308, 482. l 3°
 Plantagenet, Geoffrey, x 272, 273
 ——— Rich. son of Richard the
 Third, x 159
 Plants: methods of taking off impressions
 of the leaves of, v 111] xli 123
 multiplication of species, vi 73
 method of preparing, vi 106
 quicksilver collected from one, vii
 118
 a valuable species of, viii 97
 notice of several that may be of great
 utility, viii 141
 to make them produce fruit and flowers
 in winter, ix 165
 juices of, do not circulate, xvi 89
 means of increasing the fruit of, xvi
 91
 elder a preservative against insects
 and flies, xvi 134
 nutriment of, xx 94. xli 407, 417
 poisonous of Africa, xxxi 54
 supposed perceptivity of, xxxvi 323
 compared with animals, xxxvi 333. l
 110
 on the succession of, xlvi 884
 direction of the radicle and germen,
 xlviii 927
 in blossom in January, xlix 837
 power of enduring cold, l 117
 ——— heat, l 118
 origin and formation of roots, li 827
 geography of, li 931
 method of taking care of at sea, lii
 619
 See also Seeds
 Planudes, iii 266
 Plaskett, J. liv 314
 ——— Rich. xlv 551
 Plata, river, xlvii 1023
 Plate, duties on, i 136, 137. xxvii 304]
 prices of, at different times, xi 136
 act respecting fraudulently making,
 xvi 111]
 actions for selling not standard, xviii
 95]
 man convicted of forging the hall
 mark, xx 168]
 Platen, gen. iv 33] 34] 36] xxx 188]
 Platerus, vii 106
 Platina, history of, vii 119
 mixtures of, with other metals, viii
 111
 effects of nitre on, xxxix 392
 Plato, ii 473. v 160. vi 171. vii 188, 254.
 viii 44. x 173, 252. xiv 178. xviii 42. xxi
 27. xxiv 149. xxviii 158. xxxiii 258.
 xxxiv 177a] xxxix 168] xli 445. xlii
 238]
 dialogue in the manner of, xi 180

P L

- Plato, modern disciples of, xxxix 438
 Plattoff, gen. xlix 18, 21. liv 179] lv 115]
 135] lvi 3]
 Platow, abp. xlv 356
 Platt, Ebenezer Smith, sent to Newgate on
 a charge of treason, xx 168] 188]
 discharged, xxi 172]
 ——— Josh. xix 203]
 ——— rev. W. F. lx 277, 282
 Plautus, iv 171. v 24. xlii 443
 Player, W. (just. of peace) action against
 for false imprisonment, xiv 136]
 Playfair, rev. J. l 4a, 256. li 236. lvi 359
 account of, lxi 462
 ——— W. xxxiv 67a] xlii 385. lviii 155
 Pleasants, C. convicted of forgery, xi 97
 Pleasing, art of, xxxi 119
 Pless, W. xlv 777
 Plegmond, abp. vi 33
 Plenderleath, l. col. C. lv 235
 ——— maj. W. S. xlviii 502
 Plenty, W. xlii 384. lviii 347
 Pleville, xl 6]
 Pleydell, sir Mat. v 28
 Plica polonica, case of, xv 118]
 account of, xxvii 37. xxxviii 403
 Plimley, C. lxi 299
 Pliny, C. S. ii 396, 404, 421. iii 106. iv
 164, 166. iv 85, 142, 156, 170, 171.
 141, 147, 149, 151. vii 117, 254, 258
 viii 179. ix 228. xi 128, 132, 144. x
 127, 130. xv 16, 81, 177. xvi 161. xvii
 72, 73, 242. xviii 71. xix 139a. xx 13
 xxi 114. xxiii 103. xxv 182. xxviii 3
 371] xxxiv 383, 447. xxxv 306, 3
 xxxviii 467a, 468. xxxix 421. xli 1
 953. lii 667. liii 426
 ——— the younger, x 201] xii 67. xv
 xix 136a, 141. xxiii 79, 165. xxx 4a
 Plomer, xii 89]
 ——— ald. W. xvii 132] xviii 188] x
 193] xxv 195] 204] xli 36
 Ploto, baron, i 176
 Plotina, xxv 12a
 Plots, real and fictitious, in Sweden, i 48
 Plott, Dr. Rob. viii 201. x 99, 100. xi
 166a
 Plough, wheel, turned into a drill, x 88]
 Ploughing matches, xl 93. xlviii 367
 Plowden, Franc. xlix 858
 ——— R. C. li 421
 Plucknett, T. James, xliii 452. xlii 8
 xlviii 959
 Plumbe, ald. S. xiv 117] 121] 145] xv 11
 xvi 188] xvii 101] xviii 88] 124] x
 xix 158] 180] xx 202] xxi 203] x
 228]
 Plumer, sir T. xxix 179] 198] xxx 105]
 38. xlviii 112, 120, 612, 616, 621
 111, 137. l 118] 222°. li 342. lii 1
 97, 131, 138, 139. lii 3] 96] lii 4, 5
 278, 284. lv 9] 18] 21] 46] 51] 27, 2
 291, 300, 306, 308
 ——— W. xxxix 193a] xlviii 55
 Plumpudding, large, xlix 476

P O

ntre, Ann, lv 482
 — archd. C. xix 39
 ntree, rev. Dr. xii 123]
 ket, his remedy for cancers pur-
 ased by Guy, iii 112
 — gen. ix 80]
 kett, W. Conyngham, xlv 390. xlix
 8. lv 29. lvi 116] lx 121]
 arch, i 248. iii 2. v 143. vi 170, 174,
 5. vii 267. x 158, 213. xii 153. xiv
 3. xx 166. xxi 170. xxiii 211. xxxiii
 1] xxxv 242. l 263
 ley, archd. Jos. xlv 828
 ner, T. tried for the murder of J.
 heridge, ix 52]
 outh: Eddystone lighthouse com-
 ted, ii 118
 water brought to, by sir F. Drake,
 nmemorated annually, iv 144]
 marine that was reprieved for desert-
 shot through a mistake, ix 133]
 the Fame bilged on the rocks in the
 nd but got off, xi 69]
 new dock opened at, xiv 68]
 act for improving, xvii 101]
 diving vessel lost at, xvii 245]
 attempt to set fire to the dockyard,
 195]
 riots of seamen, xxvi 200]
 plan for fortifying, xxviii 94]
 grants for repairing Catwater harbour,
 x 265] xxx 263] xxxiii 142] xlvii
 naval review at, xxxi 264]
 oreigner taken up on suspicion of
 g a spy, xxxii 220]
 extraordinary flux and reflux of the
 . xxxv 34
 ires at, xxxvii 48. xlv 441. xlvii 401
 attempt to excite mutiny among the
 ines, xxxix 37
 apt. Drew and eleven others drowned,
 hurricanes at, xli 7. xlvii 427
 D. P. riot at the theatre, lii 291
 re in the dockyard, liv 83
 breakwater in the Sound, liv 102.
 uth, Other Lewis, 4th earl of, v 118]
 199]
 — Other Hickman, 5th earl, xxxiii
 ton, Pet. xxi 208]
 rs. See Gamekeepers
 ng strictly forbidden to excisemen in
 land, xii 144]
 , W. xxvii 268]
 ngton, capt. Rob. (A) xl 47. xliii 23
 , admiral sir G. i 31. ii 53, 95, 96,
 iii 64] 132] 154] 257] iv 115] v 36]
 122] 259] 264] vi 76] xv 207]
 ote of thanks &c. to, from the E.
 a company, iii 132]
 is statue placed in the India house,
 2]

P O

Pocock, bish. Rich. See Pococke
 — Dr. E. iii 151. vii 136. xxx 6n.
 xxxviii 326
 — G. lii 417
 — W. xlii 381. xlvii 854. xlviii 956
 Pococke, bish. Rich. ix 138n. x 135. xi
 173. xxxi 92, 93. xxxiv 443
 Podhoriczani, gen. xi 14]
 Poe, count, lix 60
 Poestum, ruins of, x 137
 Poetry: Languedoc rules for, iii 174
 prizes for, at Toulouse, iii 174, 175
 on the beauties of, v 247
 Turkish, vi 298
 elegiac, x 220
 epic poem sketched by Pope, xii 177
 Arabic, xiii 98
 English, history of, xxi 227. xxiv 141,
 191
 sublimity in, xxvi 130, 223
 didactic, xxxvii 130°]
 observations on, xl 426
 Poets laureat, first institution of, xxi 139
 — metaphysical, xxii 27
 Poggi, de, Ant. Cesari, xlii 383
 Pohlman, indicted for place selling, li
 308
 — col. xlv 556
 Poincey, de ii 210
 Poinot, gen. xlii 185]
 Pointer. See Poynter
 Pointhouse, James, xix 182]
 Pointz. See Poyntz
 Poviet, Pet. xxxiii 253]
 Poison: laudanum taken by mistake, iii
 154] xlv 396
 — given purposely, lv 46, 60
 — taken ineffectually, iv 61
 antidotes against sublimate, iv 127.
 xxi 130
 children poisoned by bearsfoot, v 72]
 persons poisoned by muscles, v 75]
 72. 14°
 by deadly nightshade, v 85] 103] xxiii
 223]
 — arsenic on bread and butter laid
 for rats, v 99]
 — in a dumpling, lvii 3, 48
 Janet Ronald indicted for administer-
 ing to her sister, vi 78]
 two children by nuts bought of a
 quack, vi 96]
 two families in Ireland, by C. Wright,
 vi 107] 108]
 several persons in France, vi 108] vii
 100] xv 118] xvii 89]
 men poisoned by their wives, vi 71]
 72] viii 81] 219] x 118] xii 117] xv 94]
 xvii 89] xxi 196] xxxix 16. lv 32, 45,
 59. lviii 322
 persons poisoned by mushrooms, viii
 134] xiii 167] xvii 140] xxiii 225] xlvii
 422. l 114°. lvii 2
 gentleman poisoned by broth boiled in
 a vessel in which verdigrease had been

used for the pickle of cucumbers, viii 140]

Poison: persons by an itch ointment, viii 147]

.... persons by hemlock roots eaten for parsneps, ix 75]

.... medicines taken by mistake, ix 82] xv 98] xix 189] lvii 46. lviii 46, 83, 176, 187

.... cattle by yew, lvi 105

.... sheep by yew bark, ix 97]

.... horses by yew, xlviii 461

.... persons by drugs sold through mistake, x 55]

.... two of Mr. Porkington's children by a servant, x 59]

.... girl poisoned by a stonecutter at Knightsbridge, x 116]

.... wives poisoned by their husbands, x 118] liii 46. liv 116

.... effects of, on the common sensory, x 96

.... by the juices of a toad, xi 105]

.... — copper vessels. See Copper

.... Mr. Cook and his family by W. Matthews, xii 131] xiii 79]

.... Indian, for arrows, xii 280

.... by water-parsnep, xii 118]

.... administered to the monks of all the Servile convents at Cortona, xiii 159]

.... several persons killed by poison laid for rats, xv 82] lvi 3

.... Ed. Fleming, esq. poisoned by spring pottage, xvi 87] 130]

.... man and his wife by W. Passell, xvi 93]

.... Mrs. Gladwin and her two children, on board an Indiaman, xvi 110]

.... children by their mother, xvii 89] lviii 322. lxi 229

.... a Jew, with his family, by his son, xvii 114]

.... infused in the liquor given some women at a dance, xviii 81]

.... miss Butterfield acquitted of killing Mr. Scawen by, xviii 238]

.... by quack medicines, vi 96] xviii 236]

.... number of persons in the sacramental wine, by a gravedigger, xix 179]

.... death supposed from swallowing a spider, xx 166]

.... Mrs. A'Court, by her footman, xx 163]

.... of fishes, xx 93

.... children by parents, xxi 197]

.... antidotes against, xxi 130. xxii 119

.... by the roots of hemlock-dropwort, xxiv 181]

.... experiments with, xxxix 303

.... from pickles impregnated with copper, xxxix 401

.... — spiders and other insects in a teakettle, xli 14

.... two oxen by a painted gate, xlviii 401

Poison: Mr. Parker by his servant, W. Hawkeswood, xlix 528. l 30°

.... by wine at an inn, lii 13

.... man by poison prepared for his wife and children, liii 32

.... racehorses at Newmarket killed, liii 51. liv 95

.... by lead in spirit, liii 552

.... G. and J. Langman, by their brother-in-law, liv 33

.... a Dane by his daughter, lv 35

.... Dinah Maxey and her daughter, lv 38

.... cattle by meadow saffron, lvi 75

.... Eliza Fenning executed for an attempt to, lvii 48

.... arsenic in a bottle of wine, lvii 51

.... large quantity taken habitually, lviii 1

.... child by sulphuric acid, lxi 229

Poison tree of N. America, xiv 93

———— Java, xxxix 395. xlix 841. lviii 577

Poissonnier, Dr. Pet. la. viii 95] xi 195] xii 87]

Poivre, le, xii 1, 4. xiv 90] xviii 32

Poland: king of, from policy declines a treaty with Austria and Russia, but tacitly engages to act conformably to it, i 7, 8

.... assembles an army at Pirna, i 8

.... Saxony entered by the king of Prussia, i 9

.... instructions of the states of Courland and Semigallia to their deputy on the election of a duke, i 164

.... universalia for assembling a general diet, i 166

.... general Webersnow's incursion into, ii 9

.... declarations of count Dohna, on entering with Prussian troops, ii 231

.... diet broken up after a protest against any determinations while foreign troops were in the kingdom, iii 133]

.... proposals for peace, iv 3] 228]

.... answer to, v 229]

.... tumult at the diet on the election of a marshal, v 107]

.... death of the king, vi 44] 105]

.... constitution of, vi 44-7]

.... interference of Austria, Prussia, and Russia in the election of a king, vi 47] vii 3]

.... memorial of the empress of Russia delivered to the resident, vi 215]

.... a native elected to the crown, vii 3] 13]

.... entered by an army of Russians to support his election, vii 11]

.... a Prussian army on one frontier, and a Turkish on the other, #.

.... parties in, vii 12]

.... protest against the diet, id. 189]

.... the ambassadors of France, Spain, and Austria retire, vii 13]

.... prince Radzivil and count Brankovski,

P O

...eated by the Russians, flee into Tur-
 ...y, vii 13]
 ...d: judicious proceedings of the diet, *ib.*
 ...letter from the k. of Prussia to the
 ...ly elected monarch, vii 14]
 ...the dukedom of Courland settled on
 ...Biron family by the diet, and the in-
 ...titute of Charles of Saxony declared
 ..., vii 84]
 ...an instrument giving the title of em-
 ...s of all the Russias to the tzarina, and
 ...ther giving the title of k. of Prussia,
 ...Frederic II, being signed by the re-
 ...lic, they both renounced for them-
 ...s and successors all claim to any of
 ...Polish provinces, vii 94] 95]
 ...coronation medals of the k. struck in
 ...land, vii 104] ix 49]
 ...prize offered for a new code of laws,
 ...10]
 ...ecret article respecting, in a treaty
 ...een Russia and Prussia, vii 181]
 ...memorial of the Porte respecting the
 ...tion of a king, vii 182]
 ...peech of the king after his election,
 ...83]
 ...proposals from the Russian and Prus-
 ...ministers, viii 62]
 ...those regarding religion rejected, *ib.*
 ...the prince of Courland does homage
 ...s majesty, viii 63]
 ...the Jews alarmed by a false report
 ...ecting their marriages, *ib.*
 ...the king's election acknowledged in
 ...by the pope, viii 95]
 ----- by
 ...court of Vienna, viii 148]
 ----- by
 ...ny, viii 156]
 ...ate of, ix 6]
 ...attempts to revive the treaty of Oliva
 ...mour of the dissidents, ix 11] 234]
 ...nswer of the king to the Russian
 ...ster, ix 13]
 ...rigin of the disputes with the dissi-
 ...s, x 12]
 ...auses of the ascendancy of the Catho-
 ...n, x 17]
 ...enate of, x 18]
 ...confederations of the dissidents, x 22]
 ...the empress of Russia augments her
 ...s, and remonstrates in their favour,
 ...1] 78]
 ...clarations of Prussia and other
 ...rs, x 23]
 ...confederations of the Catholic male-
 ...nts, x 24]
 ...extraordinary diet summoned, *ib.*
 ...s tumultuous proceedings, x 25]
 ...ome of the members taken into cus-
 ...by the Russians, x 26] 27]
 ...commission appointed to settle the
 ...of the dissidents, x 26] xi 8]
 ...ported terms of settlement, x 27]
 ...163]
 ...t I.

P O

Poland: calamitous state of, xi 4]
 proceedings of the grand commission,
 xi 8]
 commercial treaty with Russia, *ib.*
 10]
 jurisdiction of the nunciature sup-
 pressed, xi 9]
 protests against the proceedings, *ib.*
 contributions fixed, and a coinage or-
 dered, *ib.*
 treaties with Russia and Prussia re-
 newed, xi 10]
 the articles passed by the high com-
 mission ratified by the diet, and the diet
 closed, *ib.*
 noble conduct of the grand marshals,
ib.
 the dissidents immediately oppressed
 and the whole nation in a state of disturb-
 ance, xi 11]
 confederacy formed in Podolia, xi 12]
 several other confederacies formed, xi
 13]
 Lublin set on fire by the Russians,
 and the Russians driven out of the city,
ib.
 the Russian general Podhoriczani de-
 feated, xi 14]
 the confederate army cut to pieces,
ib.
 attempt to obtain assistance from Sax-
 ony, *ib.*
 various bloody conflicts, xi 15]
 Potocki, defeated by the Russians, es-
 capes into Turkey, *ib.*
 ----- joins the confederates of Bar,
 xi 16]
 successes of the Russians, xi 17]
 the town and castle of Bar taken, *ib.*
 Cracow besieged by the Russians, xi
 18] 20]
 savage insurrections of the Greek pea-
 santry, xi 18] 23]
 Cracow taken by storm, xi 21]
 wretched state of, xi 22]
 town of Zwaniec pillaged and burnt by
 the Turks, xi 23] 24]
 confederates in Lithuania defeated, xi
 24]
 manifestoes issued by the confederates,
 xi 25]
 fresh confederacies and barbarities in
 the winter, *ib.*
 large gold medal struck, xi 65]
 a party of Russians cut to pieces by
 some hulans, xi 126]
 unhappy state of, xii 5] 18] 19] 32]
 xiii 41] xiv 80*]
 fresh confederacies and bloody engage-
 ments with the Russians, xii 30]
 savage conduct of the latter, xii 33]
 157]
 application of the king to the guaran-
 tees of the treaty of Carlowitz, xii 32]
 plague breaks out in, xiii 41]
 2 K

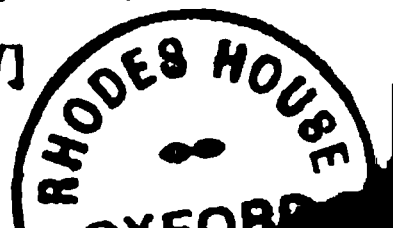
- Pollock, Allan**, xlix 858
 ——— couns. lxi 271
 ——— G. (Amer.) xlix 898
 ——— J. lviii 26
 ——— W. xliii 144
Pollon, chev. de, xxvii 203]
Pollux, Julius, xv 134
Polo. See Marco
Polverel, xxxiv 82] xxxv 271] xxxvi 215]
Polwhele, rev. Rich. xlv 858
Poly, baron, xxxix 51]
Polyandry, xx 248
Polybius, v 165. viii 302. ix 136. xi 162. xv 134, 164
Polycletes, ili 164
Polydore Virgil, li 410
Polygamy, general in Asia, xx 248
 arguments against, xxvi 222
 in N. America, lviii 488
Polygnotus, ili 164, 166. xxiv 150
Polyphemus, xv 96]
Polypus, vi 31
Pomarre, i 27
Pombal, marq. of, xx 179*] 195]
 plot against his life, xviii 165]
 condemned to perpetual imprisonment, xxii 232]
Pomerania, invaded by the Swedes, i 20
 the Swedes retreat from, i 26
 ceded to Denmark, lvi 38]
 given to Prussia, lvii 112]
 application of the nobles for the revival of the feudal system rejected, lviii 110
Pomeroy, G. xl 387
 ——— rev. Dr. lv 68
Pomet, Pet. xvi 122a
Pomfret, countess of, xliii 5
 ——— G. 2nd earl, viii 202] 204] xiii 137] 138] xiv 90] xv 84] 136] 147]
 ——— G. 3rd earl, xliii 5. liv 48
 ——— Henrietta Louisa, countess of, ii 143. xii 59a. xvi 196
Pompadour, mad. ii 21. xvii 10. xix 185. xxxi 251*]
 memoirs of, viii 55. ix 1
Pompeii, discoveries at, viii 74] 156] ix 80] 100] xxvi 122. xxxvi 365. xlii 414. li 878. lv 87. lix 35
 observations on, viii 183. xiii 69. xv 65
Pompey, vi 165. xix 137
Pompey's pillar, observations on, xi 123. xxiii 187. xliii 528. xliv 803, 805
Pondicherry, island raised by a volcano near, i 92
 besieged by the English, iv 54]
 taken, iv 56] vii 52]
 papers relating to the surrender of, iv 290-2]
 application of the seamen respecting prize money, vii 92]
 again besieged by the English, xxii 175]
 surrendered, xxii 179]
 restored to the French, xxvi 336]
Pondicherry : again taken, xxv 273]
 importance of to France, xlv 216
Ponds, method of draining in level ground, xxxv 333
Poney, chev. liii 218
Poniatowski, count xl 13
 ——— count Stanislaus Augustus
 candidate for the crown of Poland, vi 11]
 elected king, vii 13]
 See Stanislaus Augustus II
 ——— prince, li 206. lv 96
 ——— princess, sister to the king, 110] 113]
 ——— prince Joseph, nephew to the king, xv 120] xxxvii 10] 39]
 ——— brother to the king, vi 85]
 ——— Mich. brother to the king, xxxvi 31
Poninski, prince, xviii 135] xxxii 215]
Pons, liv 117
Ponsonby, G. xxxii 105] xlv 54. xlvii 73, 96. xlviii 26. xlix 447. i 11] 14] 57] 6 196] 223*. li 35, 44, 65, 7 154, 167. lii 16, 36, 54, 5 17, 136. liii 1] 14] 16] 36] 5 18] 33] 58] 72] 76] 85] 9 218] 220] 222] 4] 21] 1 91] lvi 112] 137] 210] 15] 23. lviii 14] 22] 61] 6 30] 33] 48] 56] 59] F. C. liv 235
 ——— m. gen., sir W. lv 175. lvi 179
 ——— rt. hon. J. xv 92]
 chosen speaker of the Commons Ireland, xii 141]
 his letter to the Commons on resigning the chair, xiv 248]
 ——— (of Imokilly) W. Brabourne, lord, xxxi 139] 140] xxxvi 8. xliii 140
 ——— (of Syonby) lord. See Brabourne, earl
Pontano, xv 80
Pontcysyllte aqueduct, xlvii 439
Ponte Corvo, seized by the king of Naples, xi 53*]
 ——— prince of. See Bernabò
Pontenack, chief of the Ottawas, viii 48
Pontefract, ancient coins found near, 150]
Ponteney, W. xlv 392
Ponthieu, de, J. lii 301
Pontifex, J. lxi 302
 ——— W. xl 390
Pontissara, bish. J. de, xxi 222
Pontius, xv 29
Pontoise, damage by falling of the cliff, 153]
Ponton, Dan. xii 65*]
Pontoppidan, bish. Eric. iv 116] 127] 82. xxiv 55. li 257
Ponza, island of, taken, lv 107] 108

P O

P O

petitions on American affairs, xviii 4°]
 fire at, lv 30
 sir W. xxix 96n
 le, Benj. xxvii 72
 — J. lix 233
 — Jos. xxxii 336]
 — M. lxi 301
 ey, Anna Maria, murder of, xlix 408, 4
 — B. improperly stamped note stolen of a letter, xlii 45
 — couns. lvii 302
 Penang. See Prince of Wales's Island
 : subscription for supplying them with rap corn at York, i 79
 establishments for supplying them with cheap provision and fuel, i 382, 383
 hardships of the, ii 397
 attention due to, and best method of providing for them, iv 193
 steps taken to relieve at various times, viii 92]
 boards of paupers, viii 158] l 76°. i 13
 attempt of an overseer to sell a girl to plantations, x 117]
 death of several gentlemen after an execution of some at Salthill, xvi 96]
 actions respecting rates, xvii 96] 169] 29
 increase of the rates, xviii 81] xxvii] xlii 118
 return of rates, xx 259]
 returns of their state to be made, xix] 160]
 address of the governors of St. Andrew's Holborn, and St. George's Bloomsbury, xix 242]
 method of burying, in London, xix
 observations on the, xxii 156. xxxix xlii 117. xlix 128. l 128. lvii 594. 605. lxi 30
 distresses of the, xxiii 185. xlii 118. 18] 19]
 ct of Elizabeth, xlii 118. xliii 18]
 — to relieve poor housekeepers from, xliii 185]
 actions respecting settlement, xliii 28. 95
 grants for expenses of returns, xlvi xlvi 588. xlviii 639
 grants for printing returns, xlvi 589. 1°
 number of offices held by a pauper, i 457
 advantages of general education, xlix
 refusal of overseers to relieve, liii
 report on parish apprentices, lvii 557
 new law respecting these, lviii 151
 reports on the laws, lix 263. lxi 319

Poor: act respecting the education of the, lx 143]
 report on the education of the, lx 374
 See also Workhouses
 Poor Joe all alone, x 115]
 Poor, gen. (Amer.) xxiii 210°]
 Poorun Ker Cushoo, xxxii 57
 Pope: card. Rezzonico elected, i 102
 his brief on conferring on the empress queen the title of Apostolical Queen of Hungary, i 163
 his proceedings respecting the Jesuits of Portugal, ii 114, 129
 right of temporal jurisdiction assumed by, iii 171
 limitations of his power, x 5] 6] xi 3] 51°] 54°] xvi 9] 43] 66] xviii 148°] xix 136] xxvii 5] 17] xxviii 157]
 remonstrances to Spain and Naples on sending the expelled Jesuits to his dominions, x 31] 33]
 desired to withdraw his nuncio from Poland, xi 9]
 refuses to withdraw his brief against the duke of Parma, xi 45] 53°] 54°]
 Avignon and the Venaissin seized by the French, *ib.* xii 115]
 issues a brief against Parma in which he claims it's sovereignty, xi 51°]
 proposal in a congregation to abolish the order of Jesuits, xi 52°] 53°]
 Benevento and Ponte Corvo seized by the k. of Naples, xi 53°]
 the duchies of Castro and Ronciglione claimed by the king of Naples, xi 54°] 56°]
 the duchy of Ferrara claimed by the duke of Modena, xi 55°]
 forces raised, *ib.*
 attempt of the women of Faenza to set fire to the Jesuit's college, xi 56°]
 threat of France, xi 79]
 refusal of the Bourbons to receive his letters, xi 148]
 death of, xii 33] 36] 71]
 card. Ganganelli elected, xii 36]
 his answer to the demands made on him, xii 37]
 reforms acceded to by him, xii 38]
 improvement of his affairs, xlii 55]
 grant of a universal jubilee, xlii 97]
 infallible styptic presented to the emperor of Germany by, xiv 144]
 suppression of the Jesuits by the, xvi 54] 132]
 Avignon and Benevento restored, xvi 57]
 death of Ganganelli, xvii 40]
 card. Braschi elected, xviii 147°]
 universal jubilee granted for six months, xix 118]
 plot to kill, xix 202]
 edict for diminishing restraints on trade, xx 182]
 visits Vienna, xxvii 17]



Pope : his authority disputed by the elector of Cologne, xxxi 54]
 great abridgment of his power in France, xxxiii 139
 monitory letter to the king, xxxiii 139
 refuses to receive the French ambassador, xxxiii 155
 excommunicates the national bishops, *ib.*
 burnt in effigy at Paris, xxxiii 156
 letter from Lewis XVIII and answer, xxxvii 253
 invasion of his territories by the French, xxxviii 101]
 breaks his armistice with them, xxxviii 110]
 his impolitic conduct, xxxviii 116]
 treaty with Naples, xxxviii 212
 letter to the faithful Catholics in France, xxxviii 277
 edict on the reception to be given to the French, xxxviii 278
 refusal to accept the conditions dictated by the Directory, xxxviii 279
 his forces march toward Romagna, xxxix 5]
 Buonaparte's proposal of peace, xxxix 10]
 deserted by the Catholic powers, xxxix 11]
 attacked by the French, xxxix 14]
 his country subdued, xxxix 15]
 peace with France, xxxix 16] 328
 conduct of the French toward, xl 43] 48] 56] 74]
 obliged to quit Rome, retires to Sienna, xl 58]
 carried to France, xli 283]
 his death and funeral, xlii 48]
 election of card. Chiaramonte, xlii 198]
 greater part of his dominions restored by Austria, *ib.*
 convention with France, xliii 281] 302. xlii 200
 brief to the French abps. and bps, xliii 308
 answer of those in London, xliii 312
 decree of absolution to certain French bishops, xlii 651
 summoned to Paris to crown Buonaparte, xlii 184, 436
 allocution to a secret consistory previous to his setting out, xlii 686
 ——— on his return, xlvii 727
 his territories seized by Buonaparte, l 239] 46° 47°, 368°. li 241, 701
 his protest, l 79°, 102°
 nuncio with several emigrants sails from England for the Brazils, l 65°
 declaration against Buonaparte, l 314°
 carried prisoner to Avignon, li 241
 protest, li 455
 excommunication of Buonaparte, li 455

Pope : concordat with France, lv 129] 32, 398
 abolition of the inquisition in Spain, opposed by his nuncio, lv 154]
 his return to Rome, lvi 37] 80]
 restores the order of Jesuits, lvi 438
 revival of festivals, lvi 82]
 secret societies, freemasons in particular, prohibited, *ib.*
 various monastic societies restored, *ib.* 441
 restoration of territory to, lvii 119]
 letter to the Irish Catholics, lvii 14] lviii 51]
 insecurity of his states, lvii 133]
 torture prohibited in inquisitorial proceedings, lviii 134]
 concordat with Bavaria, lix 125
 decree respecting acquisitions of tional property in the Bolognese, lix 126
 bull against Bible societies, lix 246
 beatification of the late queen of Sardinia, lx 49
 refuses to recognise several bishops proposed by German sovereigns, lx 122
 complaint of the French ecclesiastics, lxi 172]
 Pope, A. iii 15, 18, 225. v 191. vii 52, 56. x 45, 47, 61. x 220. xi 165, 174, 237, 244. xiii 204. xiv 255. xv 230. xvi 24, 42, 57, 178, 221, 222. xvii 244. xxv 192, 209. xxxiii 250] xxxv 285. xxxvii 119°] 133°] xl 427, 381. xlv 771. xlvii 391. xlviii 1074. lvi 464
 versification of, v 248. xxv 207
 character of, xxv 206
 letter from lord Bolingbroke, vi 222
 ——— to the duchess of Hamilton, 222
 anecdotes of, xii 60. lxi 446
 unfortunate young lady celebrated, xii 176
 design for an epic poem, xii 177
 other poems planned by, xii 183
 ——— Benj. xxi 190] xxii 218] 234] 26
 ——— J. xlix 408
 ——— miss (actress) xxx 194
 ——— Mrs. (actress) xxxiv 475. xxxix 18
 account of, xxxix 18
 ——— rev. Alex. xvii 139
 ——— sir T. xv 6, 116. xxxii 306] xlv 391
 ——— W. lv 321. lvii 391
 Pope's-head alley, fire in, xxi 213]
 Popham, adm. sir Howe Riggs, xl 131. xli 106. xliii 95] xlv 812. xlii 561. 9, 232, 233, 234, 577, 596, 602, 603, 43, 210n, 211, 217, 615. 641, 707. 22] 221°. li 225, 477. lii 34, 47. 85, 309, 435. lii 140] lxi 222
 made a knight of Malta, xlii 70]

P O

am, adm. sir Home Riggs, court mar-
 on, xlix 388
 — capt. (N) lvi 180]
 — capt. W. (N) lviii 236
 — Edw. li 142
 — Jos. iv 130]
 — maj. W. xxv 39] xxvi 15] 18] 29]
 — sir J. vi 269, 276, 279
 n, Thos. li 143
 , fire at, lviii 198
 s, profit of, xiv 118
 tion, increase of, lii 191. xlii 18. xlix
). liii 63
 auses of a diminution of, iii 193
 he strength of a state, iii 196, 203
 of various places, xxi 217]
 grants for preparing abstracts of, xliv
 583. xlv 625
 rant for taking an account of, xlv 580
 rant for copies of the abstracts, xlv
 bservations on, xlix 1010, 1012
 checks on, li 908
 ain, China, vi 29. xxxi 48
 leamur's, vi 29
 emarks on European, vi 103
 English, vi 104. xlv 778
 rench, vii 101]
 russian, id.
 Derbyshire, xlv 778
 ster, lord. See Carnarvon, earl
 ge, rev. J. xii 51
 i, miss lviii 640
 atje, xlv 467
 r. gen. lii 285. liii 115] lv 202. lxi 69
 nsurrection and execution of, lvii 116]
 yry, iii 156. vi 166. ix 146. xxiii 57
 ise, observations on the, x 79. lviii
 a, lii 16, 17
 atrick, grants for repairs of, xlv 580,
 xlv 628. xlv 580
 J. Bapt. viii 102
 prof. Henrico à, xi 152, 153
 l, M. du. See Duportail
 , prof. Ant. xvii 120
 is, l 240]
 ington, J. 1st earl, xxxii 104] 106]
 Mrs. vi 111]
 la, xxxv 198] 203]
 a, Cath. xxxviii 320
 — James, xxxviii 322
 — sir Stanier, xxiv 185] 240]
 charged with a robbery for taking
 n a shop counter a parcel, payment
 which was refused, viii 117]
 — prosecuted for imposition, l 16°
 r. See Beer
 l, capt. (N) ii 120
 — H. lix 213
 — J. xlv 826
 — l. col. G. xxxix 173]
 — miss Ann. See Williams, Renwick

P O

Porter, sir James, ix 99. l 47
 — sir Rob. Ker, li 788, 789
 — Steph. murder and piracy, x 95]
 120]
 — W. xlv 522. lix 51
 Porteus, bish, Beilby, xi 18, 19. xxxi 227]
 xxxiv 155] 24, 47. xxxvi 216] xl 95. xlii
 146] 150] 151] 156] xlvii 394, 419. xlix
 112. l 119]
 character of, liii 392
 — capt. (A) xvii 63] 21. xxxvii
 161]
 Portis, James (stock broker) xiv 208]
 Portington, col. Rob. xlvii 885
 Portland, stump of a tree with the root
 petrified found in a quarry at, vii 105]
 Portland, Marg. duchess of, xii 37. lvi 461
 — W. 1st earl of, vi 256. xii 59
 — W. H. Cavend. 3rd duke, vii 178]
 x 184] xi 221] xiii 197] 199] xiv 90] xv
 235] xvi 68] 243] 245] xvii 274] 276]
 278] xviii 249] 251] xix 255] xx 167] 280]
 283] 120. xxi 121] 303] xxii 342] 343]
 348] 350] 351] xxiii 198] 223] 330] 333]
 xxiv 289] 290] 292] xxv 182] 185] xxvi
 171] 224] xxvii 86] 87] 90] 265] 317]
 xxviii 123] xxix 123] xxx 220] 298] xxxi
 131] 298] 304] xxxiii 154] xxxv 36]
 68] xxxvii 152] xxxix 364. xli 228]
 xlii 141, 143. xliii 5] 10a] xlv 418.
 xlvii 215. li 125, 142, 239, 517. lii 257°,
 292
 illiberal proceeding of ministers to
 transfer part of his crown estates to sir
 James Lowther, xi 78°] xiv 56] 59] 154]
 155] xix 183]
 lord lieut. of Ireland, xxv 179] 205]
 first com. of the treasury, xxvi 175]
 chancellor of Oxford, xxxiv 39. xxxv
 32
 — W. H. C. Scott, 4th duke, xxxv
 40] xlv 112. li 143. lxi 25
 Portlock, capt. (N) xxxv 6. xli 307] 36
 Portman, sir Hugh, xii 190
 — sir W. vi 272
 Porto Novo, battle of, xxv 85]
 — Rico, ineffectual attempt on, xxxix
 91]
 taken, l 237]
 improvements in the state of, lv 194]
 Portraits, Kneller's prices for, vii 53
 action against a son for cutting one of
 his mother to pieces, xvii 113]
 observations on, xxv 151
 Portsmouth: riots of seamen at, i 85. xxvi
 199]
 fires in the dockyard, lii 119] xlii 132]
 133] 135] xiv 13] 137] 141] 161] xv 96]
 100] xx 30] xlviii 462
 high tides at, vi 54] xxxviii 3
 publican's house nearly demolished by
 some sailors whose comrades had been
 arrested, ix 63]
 nine dockmen drowned in a gale in the
 harbour, xii 147]

- Portsmouth : Russian man-of-war taken into the yard to be cut down, xiii 67]
 naval reviews at, xvi 111] 112] 117] 202] xxi 178*] lvi 54
 act for improving, xix 142]
 machine for setting fire to the dockyard found, xx 163]
 new fortification at Stokes bay, xxiv 197]
 loss of the *Royal George*, xxv 225*] 219] 226] xxxi 217]
 mutinies of seamen at, xxvi 199] xxxix 208] 22, 23, 26, 28
 plan for fortifying, xxviii 94]
 insurrection of convicts, xxviii 198]
 machine for making cables, xxxiv 28
 improvements in the dockyard, xl 51
 grant for the docks, li 536
 affray between watermen and Irish militia, liv 35
 arrival of a French flagship, lvi 31
 examination of the wreck of the *Royal George*, lix 42
 Portsmouth, Louisa de Querouaille, duchess of, xiv 26. xxxvi 298
 Portugal, character of the people. See Portuguese
 attempt to assassinate the king, i 112, 118. ii 66
 report of the secretary of state on the occasion, i 118
 execution of several of the conspirators, ii 69. xxxiv 33
 assassinations in, ii 81
 decision of the congregation appointed by the pope to examine the affairs of the Jesuits there, ii 114
 proceedings against the Jesuits, ii 121
 legal sentence of the conspirators, at large, ii 210
 remarks on this sentence, ii 222
 execution of the conspirators against John IV, *ib.*
 the English ambassador apologizes for the destruction of the French ships off Lagos, iii 103]
 the king's brother married to his niece, the princess royal, iii 109]
 dissatisfaction of the pope with, iii 129]
 many Portuguese leave the ecclesiastical states for Naples, iii 146]
 contractors with the king for diamonds released from their contract, *ib.*
 three natural brothers of the king imprisoned for concern in the late conspiracy, iii 149]
 adm. Saunders sends a ship to Leghorn to convey the Portuguese from Italy, iii 150]
 Goa said to be taken by the blacks, iv 59]
 regiments learning a new exercise, iv 134]
 deficiency of the revenue, *ib.*

- Portugal : new companies, iv 135]
 threatened by Spain, v 6]
 causes of it's weakness, v 7]
 memorials of the French and Spanish ambassadors, iv 8] 9]
 firmness of the king, iv 8]
 war declared by France and Spain, v 10] 218] 219]
 it's state with respect to a war, v 21]
 assistance afforded by Britain, v 29]
 invaded by the Spaniards, *ib.*
 Miranda taken, *ib.*
 farther progress of the invaders, v 30]
 the Spaniards checked, *ib.*
 Almeida taken, *ib.*
 gen. Burgoyne enters Spain, and surprises Valentia de Alcantara, v 31]
 the Spaniards surprised by col. Lee, v 32]
 attempt to raise five Irish regiments for, v 76]
 money granted by parliament for the assistance of, v 169]
 papers relative to the rupture of France and Spain with, v 203-22]
 declaration of war against Spain by France, v 217]
 treaty of peace with France and Spain, v 233] 244-5]
 Nova Colonia taken by the Spaniards, vi 16]
 unsuccessful attempt to recover it, vi 17]
 handsome conduct of the king to British officers on their leaving Portugal, vi 86]
 policy of, viii 4]
 sentence of the persons concerned in the assassination of the chief judge of the Cape Verd islands and others, vi 63]
 bull in favour of the Jesuits suppressed, viii 138]
 regulations respecting the trade of Rio Janeiro, viii 156]
 decree to prevent the clergy from alienating estates by will to the prejudice of the heirs, ix 136]
 Azores placed under one government, ix 146]
 injurious conduct toward Britain, x 53]
 viceroy of Goa arrested on his arrival in the Tagus, x 53]
 presents from the k. of France to the son of the princess of Brazil, x 103]
 offers of ransom and tribute to Morocco and Algiers, x 128]
 joins the common cause against the pope, xi 54*]
 five Jesuits sent home in irons, xi St. Catharine's, xii 67]
 bull for a third of ecclesiastical revenues to rebuild and repair churches, xii 151]

P O

Portugal: peace with Morocco, xii 11]
 politics of, *ib.*
 reported attempt on the king's life, *ib.*
 marriage of widows above fifty prohibited, xii 157]
 Moorish vessel taken by ships uninformed of the peace, xii 164]
 ill government of, xiii 10]
 unfriendly conduct toward Britain, xiii 11] 136] xvii 173]
 reconciled to the Holy see, xiii 136]
 insurrection of the slaves in the Brazils, xv 9] 54]
 disputes with the natives on the coast of Africa, xv 151]
 suppression of religious houses, xvi 53] 67]
 restrictions with regard to slavery, *ib.*
 four men-of-war hired from the Dutch, xvi 115]
 duty on American tobacco taken off, xvii 173]
 arrival of treasure ships, xviii 143]
 disputes with Spain in S. America, xix 185°]
 death of the king, xix 186°] xx 177°] 170]
 decree respecting American vessels, xix 260]
 menaced by France and Spain, xx 28] 38]
 marriages of the royal family, xx 177°] 178°] 170]
 view of the late reign, xx 178°]
 change of affairs, xx 179°]
 dastardly conduct in S. America, xx 182°] 183°]
 submission to Spain, xx 183°] 184°]
 treaty of peace with Spain, xxi 169]
 the queen refuses to join the armed neutrality, xxiv 7]
 connected with Spain by a double marriage, xxviii 38] 41]
 treaty of alliance with France, xxviii 38]
 commencement of reform in, xxviii 39]
 remarks on the Methuen treaty, and conduct of toward G. Britain, xxix 69] 70] 72] 86] 88]
 commercial treaty with America, xxix 196]
 inundation in, xxx 203]
 madness of the queen, xxxiv 9, 32
 birth of a princess, xxxv 22
 Lisbon made a free port, xxxviii 210
 manifesto against the Dutch, xxxviii 211
 this revoked, xxxviii 212
 grants of money to, xxxix 172, 180. xliii 190, 209. xliv 590
 treaty of peace with France, xxxix 331
 this not ratified, xli 100]

P O

Portugal: decree of the prince of Brazil declaring himself regent, xli 246
 treaty of alliance with Russia, xli 281
 war declared against by Spain, xliii 256] 346
 counter declaration, xliii 348
 treaty of peace, xliii 258] 349, 351
 invaded by the French, xliii 259]
 the British take possession of Madeira, xliii 260]
 treaty with France, xliii 260] 293. xliv 8, 11, 85
 money and stores sent to, xliii 145, 146
 conduct of Buonaparte toward, xlv 252, 324, 371. xlvii 192
 state of, xlviii 222
 British squadron arrives in the Tagus, xlviii 223
 division of, by the treaty of Fontainebleau, xlix 278
 demands of Buonaparte, xlix 279
 embargo on it's ships in France, *ib.*
 the prince regent withdraws with the royal family to Brazil, xlix 280, 527, 713°, 775, 778
 entered by a French and Spanish army, xlix 281
 insurrection against the French, l 219]
 British force landed, l 221]
 attack of the French at Roleia, l 222] 259°
 battle of Vimiera, l 222] 262°
 evacuated by the French, l 223] 117°, 325°
 convention of Cintra, l 117°, 125°, 265°. li 27, 38, 54
 campaign in, li 177, 179
 retreat of the French from Oporto, li 179, 450
 proclamation by marsh. Beresford respecting the false reports of the French, li 376
 money paid by G. Britain, li 535. lii 422. liii 35]
 proclamation for arming the nation, li 675
 gen. W. Carr Beresford appointed field marsh. and commander in chief of the army, li 683
 gen. Wellesley appointed commander in chief while commanding the allied armies, li 712
 state of, li 954
 siege of Almeida, lii 186
 proclamation by Massena, lii 186, 515
 ———— lord Wellington, lii 516
 situation of the British forces, lii 190
 these joined by the Portuguese, lii 191
 retreat toward Lisbon, lii 194
 battle of Buzaco, lii 197, 312
 the country deserted and every thing carried off or destroyed, lii 199
 general relief of the fugitives at Lisbon, lii 200
 succours sent from England, lii 201

P O

Portugal : lines of Torres Vedras, lii 203
 distressed state of the French, lii 205
 capture of a body of French at Coimbra, lii 316
 parliamentary grants to, liii 35] 37] 313
 subscriptions for the relief of, liii 37]
 retreat of the French, liii 102] 185, 318
 affair of Sabugal, liii 103]
 battle of Albuera, liii 105]
 state of the army, liii 108]
 conduct of the French in, liii 188
 edict against persons leaving the kingdom, liii 346
 state of, liv 163]
 renewal of the treaty of amity and commerce with Russia, liv 163]
 treaty of peace with Algiers, lv 420
 state of, lviii 131]
 conventions with G. Britain relating to the slave trade, lviii 356, 357, 358
 despatch respecting the restoration of the Jesuits, lviii 378
 decree of the regent respecting Brazil, lviii 382
 revolution attempted, lix 126]
 treaty with France, lix 243
 prohibition of the slave trade N. of the equator, lx 162]
 Portugal, father, ii 122
 Portuguese, character and manners of, xxxi 25. xl 356
 Posidippus, xvi 245
 Posse, bar. ix 10]
 Possidonia, ruins of, x 137
 Post, iv 76
 — Frederic, ii 194
 Postage. See Letters
 Postel, J. lvii 321
 Post-horses, duty on, xxii 253]
 act for farming it, xxix 133]
 Post-office, abuses in the, xxix 136] 142]
 robbery of, xxxi 198]
 attempt to rob, xxxiv 6
 improved revenue of, xxxix 5. xliii 141. lii 495, liii 61]
 Postle, Joseph, iii 73
 Potaen, Guy, l 37
 Potash, a metallic oxyd, l 89, 93
 Potashes manufactured in N. England, viii 115] x 60]
 methods of making, xv 107. xxiii 120
 Potatoes : large, ii 72. ix 96]
 means of preserving from injury by frost, vi 132
 begun to be cultivated in Sweden, vii 114]
 introduction of into Europe, lvii 439
 produce of, ix 101] xiii 111. xxviii 86
 observations on, xiii 114
 uncommon variety from Germany, xv 83]
 the leaves a substitute for tobacco, xvii 102]

P O

Potatoes : method of raising early, xvi 118
 method of making bread from, xii 99. See also Bread
 different sorts compared, xvii 50
 spirit distilled from, xxx 86. xxvi 88°]
 cultivation of, xxx 102. xxvi 30]. xii 871
 cause and cure of the curl, xxii 41
 bills for encouraging the culture of, xliii 180] 181]
 important uses of, xlviii 962. xii 57, 872
 prejudices against, lvii 440
 Potemkin, gen. Paul, xxvii 185]
 — prince, xiv 75°] xvi 14] 15] xvi 14] xvii 128] xxiv 161, 162. xvi 200
 xxvii 185] xxviii 147] 133. xxx 6] 15] 56
 63] xxxi 172] 179] xxxiii 66, 96, 97, 100
 106, 15] 42] xliii 419. l 14
 character of, xl 348
 Pothoff, celebrated carillonneur, xvi 17
 Potocki, count Stanislaus, xxxiii 112. xli 345
 — Ignatius, xxxvii 32]
 — marsh. count, xi 13] 15] 16] 19] xii 32] xlii 18] xxxv 234
 Potomai (Otaheitan) xvi 26
 Potsdam, xvi 181
 Pott, archd. Jos. Holden, lvi 22
 — Dr. J. H. vii 120
 — Percival, xvii 100] xix 98. xvi 212]
 account of, xxx 224]
 — T. liii 266
 Potter, v 196]
 — abp. J. vi 10. vii 287a
 — rev. Rob. xxx 193
 — T. a smuggler, executed for stealing a man, xlii 45
 Potterie, de la, v 255]
 Pottinger, Ed. xxxix 90
 — Rich. xliv 772
 Potts, capt. of the J. Caesar, W. lvi 153]
 — secretary of the Post office, 217]
 — James, xlii 384
 — T. lvii 320
 Pouget, Dr. Jos. liv 287
 — W. P. ib.
 Pougnet, pere, iv 31
 Poulaine-Grandpré, xli 95]
 Poule, fath. xxxix 68]
 Poulet, adm. lord H. xliii 116]
 — lady Nassau, xx 27
 — sir Amias, ix 58
 — Vere, 3rd earl, xxvii 189]
 Pouletier xxxiii 25]
 Poulterer, prosecuted for having had his possession, vi 56]
 for having a tame pheasant, vi 83]
 Poultry injured by damaged corn, vi 20
 Poultry (The) fire in, xlvii 302]

d. viii 23
 — J. xvii 45
 eliniere, mad. la, ix 21
 ueville, F. C. lvi 489
 ielgue, gen. xli 260. xlii 223, 231
 in, Nich. vii 188, 273, 378. x 217. xv
 . xvi 164
 , rev. Dr. R. liv 295
 ermills blown up, at Hounslow, i 85,
 . 118. xiii 149] xv 65] 66] xvii 115]
] xxxviii 2. liv 90. lv 70
 ————— Waltham abbey,
 148] xliii 14. liii 134
 ————— Feversham, x
 xiii 144] xxviii 260] xxxi 223] xliiv
 xlix 484. lii 249°. lix 91
 ————— Ewell, xi 109]
 ————— Moulsey, xiv 142]
 ————— in Picardy, xix 173]
 ————— at Epsom, xx 195]
 ————— Dartford, xxxii
 xxxvi 41. xxxvii 1. xxxviii 33. xli 3.
 399, ib.
 ————— Battel, xl 42. xliii
 ————— on Twickenham com-
 , xli 25
 ————— at Reeslyn, xlvii 424
 ————— Toulouse, lviii 52
 ————— Brandywine, in
 rica, lx 50
 (puppetshowman) v 210
 brig. gen. xx 168°]
 col. xlvii 227
 Sarah, a foundling, ill-treated, xiii
 vi 274
 (prompter) li 260
 Poster, his journeys to York, xvi
 151] xxxii 214] xxxiv 29
 et a wager to run two miles in ten
 tes, xxi 210]
 urname of 112 miles in 24 hours, xxix
 —————
 ————— at a wager to walk from Canterbury
 London and back in a day, xxxii
 —————
 ————— walked a mile in nine minutes, and
 t back within six, xxxiv 32
 J. xxiv 278] xxv 309] xxviii 289]
 —————
 Jos. i 119°
 Joshua, xxiv 324]
 Judge, vi 140] viii 177] xiv 250,
 —————
 Mrs. (widow of the actor) xiii 130]
 Rich. xxxvii 41
 Rob. fraudulent transfer of stock by,
 5] 95] 109] 162] 208] xv 65]
 W. murder of, xiii 65] 85] 91] 96]
 xiv 86] xvi 142]
 W. (actor) ix 261. x 106] 253. xi
 224. xii 239, xiv 235. xix 237] xxii
 xxvi 300
 W. (com. council.) xl 57

Power, effect of repeated application of,
 xviii 74
 Power, xlix 837
 ————— Ambrose, murdered by whiteboys,
 xviii 176]
 ————— Ann, suicide, lvii 36
 ————— capt. (N) lvi 195
 ————— David, l 95°
 ————— Edw. iv 114]
 ————— James, xliii 451. xliiv 774
 ————— J. xx 105. li 421
 ————— m. gen. sir Manley, liv 208. lv 172.
 lvi 213
 ————— rev. James, lviii 36
 ————— Rich. xxxii 205]
 ————— Rich. (judge) xxxvi 7
 Powerscourt, Edw. 2nd visc. liii 374
 ————— R. 3rd visc. xii 178] xiv 247]
 ————— R. 4th visc. xxxi 313] 314]
 xlii 202, 204, 209
 Powis, Edw. (Clive) earl, xli 236. xliiv 272.
 xlvii 82, 203. liii 2
 ————— Eglis, xix 204]
 ————— G. E. H. A. (Herbert) earl, xxx 298]
 Powle, vi 269
 Powlet, capt. H. (N) xxxvi 72
 ————— W. P. xxxiv 78
 Pownall, gov. T. xxx 119. xxxvii 100°]
 ————— J. vi 111]
 Powney, Rich. vi 250
 Powys, T. xv 190]
 ————— T. xx 64] xxi 140] 142] xxv 143]
 .173] 180] 181] xxvii 83] 84] 265] 268]
 xxix 82] 84] 85] xxx 112] xxxi 88] 111]
 133] 136] xxxii 81] xxxiv 130] xxxv 22]
 59] 156] xxxvi 207] xxxviii 33] xxxix
 193n] See Lilford, lord
 Poyans, fath. ix 146]
 Poyer, col. v 37
 Poynder, J. xlvii 371
 Poynings, xiii 86°] 89°] 90°] xv 235
 Poynter, G. land recovered from the sea,
 xxxv 16
 ————— rev. Dr. lvi 216] lvii 142] lviii 51]
 lxi 7
 Poyntz, xlvii 885
 ————— S. xvii 25, 173
 ————— Steph. lii 302
 Pozzo di Borgo, Carlo Andrea, xxxvi 96
 ————— gen. lvii 178. lix 125]
 Prado, don Juan de, v 259] 264]
 Praed, W. xxvii 268]
 ————— W. Mackworth, lvi 369. lvii 336. lviii
 424. lix 249. lx 399. lxi 397
 Prague, battle of, i 16
 siege of, i 17
 Prames fitting out in France, iv 126]
 Praslin, duke de, vi 59] xi 74]
 Pratt, Benj. iv 99] li 421
 ————— Charles, earl Camden, iv 189] vi 94]
 vii 51] 52] 75] 79] 87] 112] viii 111] 149]
 ix 73] 108] 112] xii 186] xiii 63] 67] 70]
 197] 199] xv 75] 76] xvi 89] xvii 95] 125]
 278] xviii 117°] 249] 251] xix 234] xxi
 303] xxii 197] 342] 343] xxiii 330] 331]

P R

xxiv 290] xxvi 180] xxviii 121] 205] xxix 66] xxx 120] xxxi 75] 100] 125] 127] xxxiv 171. xxxv 268
 Pratt, Charles, earl Camden, his speech in the case of Wilkes, vi 139] viii 174] 179] his charge to the jury, vi 145] freedom of various places presented to, vii 51] his picture placed in Guildhall, vii 51] 88] — speech on being presented with the freedom of the city, vii 55] made a peer, viii 45] his opinion on general warrants, viii 146] grand procession on his opening the courts as lord chancellor, ix 148] speech against the decision of the Commons on the Middlesex election, xiii 65°] arraigns the conduct of some of the judges, xiv 27] 36] president of the council, xxv 177] — Eliz. xi 157] — H. xlviii 960 — hon. J. Jeff. See Camden, marq. — Mrs. her body burnt agreeably to her will, xii 133] — rev. xiv 241 — rev. Josiah, xlv 373 — S. lvii 320 — S. Jackson, xxiv 177. xxvii 139. xxxi 156. xxxix 34. xlv 889. xlv 991
 Pratten, capt. (N) i 94 — T. illegally nominated constable by a select vestry, x 48°]
 Prayer, form of, for the king during his indisposition, xxx 251] lii 420 — after his recovery, xxxi 249]
 Praying machines, lvi 475
 Preaching. See Clergy
 Preber, a German Jesuit, account of, iii 22
 Precedency, duel with knives between two French ladies of quality respecting, xv 77]
 Precocious talents, instances of, iii 131] liii 60. liv 507. lvi 115 — puberty, iii 147]
 Precop, lines of, stormed by the Russians, xiv 74°]
 Premare, fath. lix 497
 Premislaus, king of Poland, xv 31
 Premiums to farmers, manufacturers, and artists, utility of, viii 156. xl 405
 Prendergast, Rob. lvi 97
 Prerogative court, suits in, xiii 77] 169] xv 76] 110]
 Prerogatives of the crown. See Britain, Great
 Prescott, capt. H. (N) lii 301 — col. (Amer.) xviii 128°] — Dr. Kenrick, xxxiii 276] — gen. Rob. xix 8] xx 125] xxii 43] 48] xxv 196°] xxxvi 68, 78, 172

P R

Preselyn, xlii 13]
 Presnitz, fire at, liii 89
 Presle, Duvergne de, xxxix 313
 Press, liberty of, in Sweden, x 8] ——— Denmark, xiii 44] 166] liii 106 ——— remarks on, xiii 162] xiv 59] xxxv 40] xxxviii 521. lii 97 restraints on in Sweden, xvii 91] Irish act respecting, xxviii 12] restrictions on in Austria, xxviii 159] ——— France, lii 239 ——— the British dominions, liii 37] 39] lxi 128] 130] 143] 150] 158]
 Pressing of seamen. See Navy
 Pressing to death, remarks on, xiii 163 act respecting, xv 92]
 Pressland, capt. T. (N) xl 147. xliii 101
 Prester John, xxi 171. xxiii 61
 Preston, riot at the election, xii 100] xiv 88] jubilee guild at, xlv 446 fire at, xlvii 435
 Preston, capt. T. xiii 175] 211] xvii 228] case of, xiii 142] 170] 215] trial of, xiii 218] — col. (Amer.) xxiv 64 — Eliz. extraordinary suicide of, lvii 27 — Grant, lvi 336. lx 361. lxi 301 — maj. xix 5] — rev. J. xii 41 — Rich. lix 216 — T. lix 5, 39, 49 — W. (linen draper) xv 99] xxv 196] — W. xxiv 179 — W. (M. R. I. A.) xxxi 132 — W. S. lix 216
 Pretender. See St. George, chev.
 Pretymán, bish. G. xv 79] 89] xxxvi 16. xxxix 82. xlviii 880
 Prevost, capt. (N) xlix 687° — gen. xvi 137] xxii 30] 35] 180] 207°] xxiii 218°] — J. Baptist, executed for murder, xl 60. xli 41 — J. F. xxxiv 318 — lieut. col. xxii 181] — l. gen. sir G. xlv 534. xlvii 220, 391, 530. liv 69] 199] 241, 252. lv 178] 134, 135, 142, 148, 183, 212, 215, 216, 219, 233. lvi 177] 190] 144, 174, 198, 212, 256 — m. gen. W. Aug. lv 181 — rev. T. lviii 299
 Price of various articles in old times, xi 134. xxiii 163. xxxv 345 causes of rise of, xliii 8] 11] law of a maximum, xlii 20]
 Price v. Moritz, l 14° — Sandys, lvi 298 — and Kent v. Worthington, lvii 253 — forgery by, xxviii 195] — murdered in Ireland, xliii 179

P R

P R

Price, ald. sir C. xl 1. xlv 388, 392, 394.
xlv 192, 361, 407, 442, 458. xlvii 24. li
346

— Benj. xxiv 104

— col. Herbert, xlvii 896

— Dr. J. transmutation of quicksilver
by, xxv 90]

— ensign, suicide of, xlv 433

— J. persons saved from drowning by,
xxxviii 7

— J. murder of, xlv 362

— Jos. lvi 336

— lieutenant T. (mar.) iii 102]

— R. xxv 113. lvi 335

— rev. Dr. Rich. xv 204] xvii 79. xx
260] xxxii 77] xxxiv 8] 175] xxxv 253.
xl 337

.... freedom of London to, xix 126]

.... account of, xxxiii 16]

— Rich. lieutenant gov. of Kinsale, xix 147]

— sir C. xxii 172

— Steph. xlviii 962. lvii 321. lx 360

— W. v 152. xxviii 186

Pridden, J. fined for selling a North Briton,
xi 188]

— rev. J. xlv 443

Priddy, Abr. xlix 520

Pride, J. duel with W. Carpenter, xxxviii
33

Prideaux, brig. gen. ii 30, 32

.... killed, ii 33

— dean Humph. ix 139

— Edmund, xvi 225]

Prie, march. de, v 34

Priesthood, on the indelible character of
the, xliii 502

Priestley, rev. Dr. Jos. xv 232. xvi 227. xvii
79. xix 87. xx 79. xxi 90, 133. xxiv 52,
55, 80. xxviii 74. xxxii 73] 77] xxxiii
325] 429] xxxiv 62] 63] xl 337. xliii 461a

.... on coloured rings on metals from elec-
tric explosions, xii 76

.... Copleian medal to, xvi 150] xvii 147,
150

.... on marsh effluvia, xvii 77

.... his house burnt down by rioters, xxxiii
26] 35] 36] xxxiv 128] 15, 35

.... addresses to, on the occasion, and an-
swers, xxxiii 84-7

.... letter from Dr. Franklin, lix 379

— W. xxxiv 25

Primatt, rev. Dr. xix 176

Primero, game of, xxviii 109, 110, 115

Primogeniture, on the law of, xxxviii 523

Primrose, lady, lxi 448

— sir Archib. xxxiv 16

Primrose street, fire in, xlv 413

Prince Edward's island. See St. John's, is-
land of

Prince of Wales's island, xli 63] xlvii 371.
lviii 626

Princetown (New Jersey) college and li-
brary destroyed, xx 13]

Pring, capt. Dan. (N) lv 217. lvi 190] 215

Pringle, adm. T. xx 3] xxxvi 92. xxxviii 90

Pringle, lieutenant. (N) xxvii 260a]

— m. gen. sir W. H. lv 190, 196. 230.
lvi 160

— sir J. i 349. viii 88. ix 71] x 112.
xi 196] xiii 75. xiv 133] xvi 81] 150] xvii
77, 147. xviii 177] 68, 74, 86. xix 193]
30, 76, 114, 116, 117, 120n, 133. xx 186.
xxi 32, 130, 137. xxiv 89. lii 12. lix
387

.... medals presented to by the emperor,
xii 65]

.... resigns the presidentship of the Royal
Society, xxi 212]

— Sophia, executed for forgery, xxix
199]

— Walter, pres. of Dominica, drown-
ed, xi 124]

Prinsep, ald. J. xlv 53, 66, 204, 205. xlvii
441. xlviii 107

Printed stuffs, duty on, xliii 194

Printers, informations against several, xlvii
422

.... convicted of a conspiracy, lii 293

.... acts respecting, liii 37] 38]

.... several journeymen taken up for print-
ing almanacs, lxi 94

Printing, Tamulian types sent to the E.
Indies, vli 114]

.... invention of, xxxvi 377

.... stereotype, xl 22

Prints, indictments for selling wicked and
obscene, v 107] vi 51] xlv 468

.... from copperplates in colours, x 149]

.... method of cleaning, xli 409

Prior, Edw. xli 405

— G. lx 361. lxi 302

— Mat. v 176. xi 165, 168. xii 61. xv
220. xvi 249. xxi 244. xxvi 153. xxxvii
133a] xl 205]

.... life of, ix 68

Prisoners, escape of, from France, iv 68] lv
44

.... escape of French, iv 112] xxii 210]
xlix 494. liii 43, 45, 50, 124. liv 125] 8,
41, 89, 100. lv 73, 80

.... escape of, from Whitechapel jail, vi
105]

.... act for securing the health of, xvii 123]
24]

.... — relieving from detention for
fees, xvii 242]

.... escape of, from a transport, xix 185]

.... — American, xxi 200]

.... centinel shot by another in a riot of,
xxxix 54

.... escape of, from custody, xl 19

.... state, liberated, xliii 7

.... stolen goods purchased from, xliii 28

.... one in a mask, xlv 249

.... one shot in attempting to escape, xlv
454

.... quarrel between, on Buonaparte's
birthday, l 87°

.... plan for facilitating the escape of
French, lii 199n

P R

Prisoners : attempts of French to escape, lii 282. liv 138. lv 10, 15, 49, 81, 82
 number in G. Britain, liv 90. lvi 82
 persons convicted of aiding in the escape of French, liv 103
 healthiness and treatment of French, liv 105
 riot at Dartmoor, liv 113
 a prison ship fired by a Frenchman, liv 128
 a Frenchman released and sent home, ib.
 marriages of French not deemed valid in France, liv 153
 man saved from drowning by a French, lv 28
 funeral of a French officer, lv 94
 destitute state of the wives of several, lvi 3
 number of French sent home, lvi 82
 seven Americans shot in attempting to break prison, lvii 28
 Prisons, attempts to escape from, i 97, 99, 100. iii 147] 151] viii 121] ix 76] x 58] xvii 127] xviii 98] xix 122] xxi 175] xxiv 179] 191] xxvii 199] xxviii 196] 198] xxxiii 19] xxxiv 41. xxxv 17. xxxix 5. xl 68. liii 90. lvii 28. lviii 129. lxi 47
 escapes from various, vi 105] ix 76] 78] 89] x 71] 79] xlii 80] 164] xiv 71] xviii 171] 174] xix 152] 164] xx 181] 184] xxv 212] xxxi 202] xxxii 32. xxxiii 41] ib. xxxiv 11, 424. xxxvi 12. xxxvii 13, 28. xl 23, 69, 84. xliii 25. l 28°. liii 25. lvii 8] 108. lviii 174, 329
 committee of the H. of Commons for inquiry into abuses, xvii 100] 106]
 broken open, xviii 88] 89] 111]
 extraordinary case of a man executed fourteen years after assisting in an escape from, xxvii 245]
 money distributed in several by a person unknown, xxviii 211]
 county fined by a judge for defects in, xxxi 224] 227]
 convictions for aiding escapes, xxxvii 28. xl 23
 report of a committee on, lxi 363
 Pritchard, Edw. executed for the murder of his wife, xxxiii 13]
 ——— J. xiv 136]
 ——— Mary, murder of, lvi 24
 ——— Mrs. i 406, 433. iv 265. xi 224. xv 221. xviii 213. xxii 60. xxxiii 438]
 character of, xi 35
 ——— W. xliii 453
 Pritchers, J. his wife accused as a witch, v 112]
 Prittle, col. (Amer.) xviii 128°]
 Priddy, T. xliv 775
 Pritzler, b. gen. lx 185]
 Privy council, sacredness of the persons of the, viii 31]
 lord mayor of London, sworn in, xi 115] 138]

P R

Privy council, appeals to, from Quebec, xi 123]
 Prize-money, payments of, iv 118] vi 78] 88] 163] vii 64] 92] 100] ix 82] xi 21. xliv 356. xlv 581
 person executed for fraudulently obtaining, xlviii 458
 Prize-questions, of the Agricultural Society of Carniola, xi 76]
 of Berlin, iv 180] 181] v 115] 116] vii 116. viii 156]
 — Besançon, iv 177]
 — Bordeaux, ix 137]
 — Cambridge. See Cambridge
 — Haerlem, iv 165] v 107] viii 105]
 — Lyons, iv 181]
 — Oxford. See Oxford
 — Paris, iv 183] vii 77] viii 105]
 — Petersburg, iv 127] v 77]
 — Royal Humane Society. See Society, R. H.
 — Society of Arts. See Society of A.
 Proby, capt. (N) iv 151]
 ——— comm. C. xvi 117]
 Proclamations, royal, force of, xiv 63] 88] 92] 121] 131]
 Proclus, xi 131
 Procopius, xxv 6. xxx 4a. xxxvi 375
 Proctor, H. lii 282
 ——— m. gen. H. liv 214. lv 179] 181] 186] 188] 137, 155, 215, 220
 ——— sir W. Beauchamp, iv 115] ix 84] xi 85] 86] 193] 194] 197] xii 67] 79] xv 207]
 ——— T. xxvi 223]
 ——— W. li 544
 Procyon, iii 168a
 Prodigies, xii 202
 Progeny, numerous, ii 61, 260. iii 96] 101] 107] 118] 149] iv 105] 144] vi 67] 122] vii 55] 62] 111] viii 86] 87] 96] ix 97] 131] x 65] xi 190] xii 73] xiv 79] 100] 130] xv 71] 112] xvi 72] 106] xvii 85] 124] 133] xviii 96] xix 119] xx 203] xxi 212] xxii 221] 237] xxiv 187] 192] xxv 204] xxvii 182] xxx 200] xlv 437. l 42°
 Prometheus, xii 145
 Promissory notes, action on one, xiii 140]
 action on one lost, xvi 100]
 Propertius, x 220
 Property, acquired by persons in low life, x 114] 155] xii 158] xiii 70] xv 129] xvi 123] 129] xx 170] xli 33. xlii 17. xlv 208. xlix 406
 See also Beggars
 nature and origin of, x 289
 ——— tax. See Income tax
 Prophecies, modern, iv 100] xii 99] xv 104] xviii 88] xxviii 214] li 266
 Prophets, modern, lviii 26
 Prophets, modern Arabian, xxvii 244] xxviii 51] 146] xxx 15]
 ——— ——— English, xxxvii 10. liv 29
 ——— ——— American, lvii 58
 Proserpine, v 138, xvi 118

- Prosidiippus**, xv 219
- Prozorowski**, gen. xii 17] 21] 27] 28] xiii 13] 20]
- Prospect**, uncommonly grand, in England, viii 76
- Prosper Alpinus**, viii 177
- Prosser**, Abel, convicted of barbarously treating a Jew, xii 93]
—— J. xlii 385. xlviii 961
- Prostitution of a girl proposed by her mother**, ii 86
- Protestant Association**, xxiii 33] 190] 193] 256] xxiv 231]
- Protestants**, treatment of, in France, lvii 87] 92] lviii 108] 114] lix 80. lx 79. lxi 167]
.... term to be discussed in Prussia, lix 73
- Prother**, l. col. lx 187]
- Protheroe**, Edw. lviii 87] lx 85] lxi 140]
——— sir H. lviii 167
- Protogenes**, lx 228
- Prossut**, fath. Ignatius, xxxviii 344
- Provara**, gen. xxxviii 88]
- Provence**, count de, xxix 189] xxxv 200] xxxvi 86]
.... declaration as regent, xxxv 136
.... See Lewis XVIII
- Provera**, gen. xxxix 8] xl 127]
- Provins**, Guyot de, vii 254
- Provision**, prices of, ii 131. iii 143] iv 189] vii 56] 57] 103] viii 151] 9, 202, 204. ix 134] x 130] 148] xi 172] 137, 138. xiii 151] xiv 100] 102] 104] xvii 143] xix 195] xxi 163] xxxii 107, 108. xxxv 348. xxxvii 122, 123, 197. xl 94. xli 186. xlii 94. xliii 17] 496. xlvi 876. xlvii 582. xlviii 372, 629. xlix 720°. l 158, 159. li 650. lii 429. See also Corn, Bread, and Dearth
.... parliamentary inquiry into the causes of the high prices of, vii 136]
.... public prayers on account of the high prices, ix 87]
.... risings on account of the price of, vii 103] ix 119] 124] 135] 137-40] 142] 143] 147] 149] x 39] 47°] 74] 84] 85] 148] xi 90] 113] 118] xiv 93] xv 90] 91] 109] xvi 65] 67] xxxi 204] xxxiv 17, 19. xxxv 21. xxxvii 24, 25. xlii 212] 34, 141, 143. xliii 1] liv 132] 46, 52, 55, 56, 104, 109. lvii 140] lviii 60, 65, 67, 192
.... general scarcity of, ix 121] xv 70] 80]
.... address to the king from the city of London on the high price of, ix 135]
.... petition to the Commons from the same, x 149]
.... causes and consequences of the high price of, x 165. xv 193]
.... plans for preventing scarcity, xi 194, 197
.... subscription for reducing the high price in London, xv 79] 86]
.... prices fixed at different times, xliii 497
- Provost**, bish. (Amer.) xxviii 213]
- Provost**, Peter, xiv 161] xix 198]
- Prowse**, adm. W. xlvii 541, 567
——— T. vi 90]
- Prudentius**, ix 148. xv 121. xvii 129
- Prudhoe**, Algernon, lord, lv 19
- Pruen**, lieut. (N) xxvi 289]
- Prussia**, foundling hospitals in, v 100]
.... academy for fifteen young noblemen established by the king, viii 85]
.... soldiers of, ix 176
.... population of, xvi 155]
.... the king supposed to be unfriendly to England, i 6
.... treaty with, i 6
.... rise and progress of the house of Brandenburg, *ib.*
.... lays claim to Silesia, i 7
.... treaty for partitioning, i 7, 8
.... the king enters Saxony, i 8
.... defeats the Austrians at Lowositz, i 9
.... enters Dresden, and takes up his winter quarters in Saxony, *ib.*
.... two French armies march against him, i 14
.... proceeded against in the Aulic council, *ib.*
.... put under the ban of the empire, i 15
.... various states in arms against him, *ib.*
.... his sole assistance, *ib.*
.... victory before Prague, i 16
.... siege of this city, i 17
.... defeat at Colin, i 18
.... ill consequences of this, *ib.*
.... invaded by the Russians, and others of the confederates, i 20
.... state of the king at this period, *ib.*
.... his preparations for a battle, i 21
.... victory at Rosbach, i 22
.... ——— Leuthen, i 25
.... conquest of Pomerania, i 26
.... recapitulation of events, i 27
.... treaty of subsidy with, i 40. ii 3, 71
.... Schweidnitz retaken, *ib.*
.... the king invades Moravia, i 41
.... lays siege to Olmutz, *ib.*
.... raises the siege and proceeds into Bohemia, i 42
.... prince Ferdinand crosses the Rhine in pursuit of the French, i 43
.... the enemy defeated at Crevelt, i 44
.... the Rhine recrossed, by a detachment, and Dusseldorp taken, i 45
.... the Hessians defeated, i 46
.... the Hanoverians defeat the French at Meer, and join the English forces, i 47
.... prince Ferdinand recrosses the Rhine, *ib.*
.... the Russians enter Brandenburg, i 48
.... the king retreats from Bohemia, *ib.* 50
.... conclusum of the Aulic council against the allies of, i 50
.... the Russians defeated at Custrin, i 52

P R

- Prussia: the king marches into Saxony, and joins prince Henry, i 53, 54
- surprised and defeated at Hochkirchen, i 56
 - marches into Silesia, i 59
 - the enemy being expelled returns to the relief of Saxony, i 60
 - review of the campaign, i 62
 - the king's conduct in Saxony censured, i 64
 - 100,000*l.* remitted to, i 80
 - present of 1000*l.* from miss Wyndham, i 86
 - letter imputed to the king of, i 205, 219
 - state of, at the beginning of 1759, ii 3
 - plan of the campaign, ii 9
 - incursions into Poland and Bohemia, ii 9
 - Bamberg and Wurtzberg laid under contribution, ii 10
 - misconduct of the Prussians at Bamberg, *ib.*
 - difficult situation of, ii 23
 - defeated at Zulichau, ii 24
 - battle of Cunnersdorf, ii 25
 - the Prussians again defeated, ii 27
 - the Russians obliged again to retreat, ii 28
 - Prussians defeated at Maxen, ii 47
 - again at Meissen, ii 48
 - state of, at the close of 1759, ii 55
 - convention with, ii 60, 125, 204
 - a tax of ten per cent laid on popish ecclesiastics in consequence of a similar tax by the pope on those of Hungary, ii 81
 - officers on parole ordered from Berlin to Spandau, ii 94, 250
 - conspiracy of deserters to set fire to Berlin, ii 109
 - the king's desire of peace, in concert with England, declared to the foreign ministers at the Hague by prince Lewis of Brunswick, ii 129, 130, 267. iii 3]
 - state paper in answer, iii 203]
 - declarations of count Dohna on entering Poland, ii 281
 - difficulties of, iii 11]
 - the king's plan of defence, iii 13]
 - Landshut taken, *ib.*
 - Prussian army defeated and made prisoners, iii 14]
 - Glatz taken, iii 15]
 - the king deceives marsh. Daun by a feint against Silesia, and attacks Dresden, iii 16]
 - Daun obliges him to raise the siege, iii 17]
 - Breslau attacked by the Austrians, iii 18]
 - march to Lignitz, iii 26]
 - Daun attempts a surprise, iii 27]
 - Laudohn defeated near Lignitz, iii 28]

P R

- Prussia: junction of the king and prince Henry, iii 30]
- the Austrians defeated in Saxony, *ib.*
 - intercepted letter of the king, iii 31]
 - Russians and Austrians enter Brandenburg, iii 43]
 - Berlin taken, iii 44]
 - the enemy leave Brandenburg, iii 44]
 - Saxony recovered from the Prussians, *ib.*
 - Stainville enters the duchy of Halberstadt, *ib.*
 - the Russians invest Colberg in Pomerania, *ib.*
 - the Swedes push forward in W. Pomerania, iii 46]
 - Laudohn enters Silesia, *ib.*
 - the king advances up the Elbe, *ib.*
 - battle of Torgau, iii 47]
 - the siege of Colberg raised, iii 49]
 - the Russians retire into Poland, *ib.*
 - the Swedes compelled to evacuate West Pomerania, *ib.*
 - farther advantages of the victory, *ib.*
 - state at the close of the campaign 1760, iii 50]
 - money paid to, rather a tribute than subsidy, iii 52]
 - new treaty with, iii 154] 205]
 - the king's letter to Stanislaus on offer of Nanci for treating of peace, 204]
 - declaration to such German states may furnish the emperor with money, iii 208]
 - memorial of the king of Poland on the treatment of Saxony, *ib.*
 - barbarous treatment of the march Brandenburg, iii 210]
 - answer to this complaint, iii 217]
 - negotiations for peace, iv 4] 272]
 - inactivity of the king, iv 31]
 - Platen destroys the Russian magazines in Poland, iv 33]
 - Schweidnitz taken by Laudohn, *ib.*
 - Platen defeated, iv 36]
 - Treptow taken, *ib.*
 - Colberg surrendered, *ib.*
 - reduced state of the king, iv 37]
 - conspiracy to carry off the king 297]
 - dangerous state of, v 2] 11]
 - joined by Russia, v 14]
 - peace with Sweden, *ib.*
 - opening of the campaign, v 15]
 - successes against the Austrians, v 16]
 - conduct of the new empress of Russia toward, v 22]
 - marsh. Daun pushed back, v 23]
 - Schweidnitz invested, *ib.*
 - Laudohn defeated, v 24]
 - Schweidnitz taken, v 25]
 - Austrians defeated at Freyberg, v 26]
 - cessation of hostilities for Silesia and Saxony, *ib.*

P R

Prussia: Nuremburg laid under contribution, v 53]
 peace with Austria, v 63] 247] vi 213]
 extraordinary proclamation by the governor of Freyberg, v 110]
 desirous of a native succeeding to the crown of Poland, vi 47] vii 3]
 the king's letter to his minister at Ratisbon on the peace, vi 66]
 the king's arrival at Berlin, vi 73]
 proceedings of the king since the peace, vi 97]
 arrival of a Turkish internuncio, vi 113]
 state of, vii 3]
 attention of the king to the welfare of his subjects, vii 77]
 Frederic William, presumptive heir to the throne, betrothed to the princess Elizabeth of Brunswick Wolfenbittel, vii 94]
 the king signs a disclaimer of all pretensions to any part of Polish Prussia, the republic, by a written instrument, giving him the title of k. of Prussia, vii 95]
 porcelain manufactory established in, vii 101] ix 91]
 bank established at Berlin, vii 109]
 military punishment to be restricted to soldiers, *ib.*
 an exclusive right to purchase saltpetre granted to, by the empress of Russia, vii 109]
 code of laws, vii 110]
 treaty with Russia, vii 181]
 proposals to the Polish diet, viii 62]
 E. India company established at Embden, viii 132]
 edict for respiting the payment of debts in Silesia and Glatz, viii 139]
 demand of an old debt from the Dutch, ix 70]
 marriage of the princess royal to the stadtholder, x 4]
 declaration in favour of the Polish dissidents, x 23]
 augmentation of the army, xi 36]
 barracks to be erected in different parts, *ib.*
 liberal donation to distressed landholders in Silesia, xi 36]
 disturbances in the principality of Neufchatel, xi 37]
 prohibition of foreign manufactures, xi 151]
 political state of, xii 7]
 line of troops drawn along the frontiers of Poland, xiii 42]
 attack on Dantzic, xiii 43]
 troops marched into Polish Prussia, xiv 86*]
 the king has notified to the States-general that his troops are solely to keep out the plague, xiv 88]
 policy of, in the partition of Poland, xv 5]
 PART I.

P R

Prussia: manifestoes on the dismemberment of Poland, xv 28] 251] 255]
 parts of Poland annexed to, xv 31]
 robbery and oppression of Dantzic and Thorn, xv 38] 42]
 tobacco farmed to a Frenchman, xv 71]
 association for maritime trade, xv 145]
 claim of an antiquated debt from Holland, xvi 8]
 proposals of an exchange for Mecklenburg, *ib.*
 conduct of toward Poland, xvi 36] 44] xvii 17]
 treaty with Poland, xvi 41]
 military regulations, xvi 44]
 treatment of the Jews in the new acquisitions, xvi 45]
 conduct toward Dantzic and Thorn, xvi 46] xviii 156] 165]
 protection of the Jesuits in, xvi 47] 155] xix 126]
 planks and staves purchased by British merchants at Dantzic stopped by, xvi 127] 133]
 maritime preparations, xvi 133]
 duty imposed on sugar sent from Hamburg into Germany, xvi 154]
 general appointment of schoolmasters, xvii 25]
 horses for the army purchased in Turkey and Tatar, xvii 25]
 duties on sugar, xvii 105]
 order for cultivating all the waste domains, xvii 173]
 new regiments of grenadiers to be raised, *ib.*
 merchants forbidden to frequent the fairs at Leipsic, xviii 120]
 ships sent to Spain for salt by the king, *ib.*
 forces of, xix 203]
 interference against the emperor's pretensions to Bavaria, xxi 13] xxiii 2]
 preparations for war, xxi 19] 21]
 speech of the king to his officers, xxi 21] 177]
 invasion of Bohemia, xxi 24]
 retreat from it, xxi 33]
 attack on Austrian Silesia, xxi 34]
 presents to the officers for equipment, xxi 178]
 pay and allowance of provision increased, *ib.*
 manifesto on the war with Austria, xxi 316]
 negotiations for peace, xxiii 4]
 opposition to the election of prince Maximilian to the coadjutorships of Cologne and Munster, xxiv 8]
 visit of prince Henry to Petersburg, xxiv 10]
 admitted into the armed neutrality, xxv 211]
 visit of prince Henry to Versailles, xxvii 121]
 2 L

P R

Prussia: interference to prevent the exchange of Bavaria for the Austrian Netherlands, xxvii 127] 130]
 military force of, xxvii 244]
 letters from the king in favour of the prince of Orange, xxvii 319] 364]
 ——— from the empress of Russia on the navigation of the Scheldt, xxvii 352]
 decease of Frederic the Great, xxviii 84] 161]
 letter from the new king to the States General on the subject of the stadtholder, xxviii 84] 284]
 the use of the German language instead of French restored at court and in public transactions, xxviii 165]
 French collectors of taxes generally superseded by Germans, xxviii 166]
 prohibition of writings against religion, *ib.*
 law against duelling, and court of honour established, xxviii 167]
 punishment of a counsellor of the regency for corruption, xxviii 206]
 treaty of alliance and commerce with America, xxviii 260]
 mediation in the affairs of Holland offered, first with England, afterward with France, xxix 3]
 strong memorial from the king to the states of Holland on the arrest of his sister, xxix 34] 277] 278]
 another to the states general, xxix 35]
 terms demanded, xxix 36]
 hostile preparations, xxix 37]
 encouragement of emigrants to, xxix 40]
 letter from the king to the States General on recalling his ambassador, xxix 274]
 joins G. Britain in protecting Sweden, xxx 196*]
 declaration to Poland on it's intended alliance with Russia, xxx 293]
 answer to it, xxx 294]
 obliges the landgrave of Hesse Cassel to relinquish the estates of count Lippe, xxxi 53]
 interference in the affairs of Poland, xxxi 57] 341]
 defensive alliance with G. Britain, xxxi 339]
 alliance with Turkey, xxxiii 4
 congress of Pilnitz. *See* Pilnitz
 requires the cession of Dantzic and Thorn, xxxiii 114
 alliance with Austria, xxxiv 225, 312
 declaration of war against France, xxxiv 225
 joint memorial with Austria against the French revolution, xxxiv 236
 overtures for negotiation with D'Amouriez, xxxiv 313
 memorial to the Porte, xxxiv 325

P R

Prussia: Dantzic annexed to, xxiv 21
 loan at Amsterdam, xxv 61
 declarations respecting Poland, xxv 219, 229
 ——— to the city of Dantzic, xxxv 226
 jealousy of Austria, xxxvi 7
 conferences with the French under pretence of exchange of prisoners, xxxvi 8]
 credulity of the British ministry subsidizing, xxxvi 12] 251] 280] xxxvii 149] 173]
 treaty of subsidy with, xxxvi 157, 158, 146
 patent for opening a loan in a new inferior money, xxxvi 197
 letter to the elector of Mentz, xxxvi 200
 declaration to the diet of Ratisbon, xxxvi 201
 memorial to the circles of the Lower Rhine and Westphalia, *ib.*
 declaration against arming the people, xxxvi 204
 ——— to the states assembled at Frankfort, *ib.*
 letter to the prince of Saxe Coburg, xxxvi 205
 declaration on his secession, xxxvi 206
 ——— to the diet on his resigning it, xxxvi 209
 ——— to the circles of the Upper Rhine on his contingent, *ib.*
 answer to the declaration of the circles in favour of peace, xxxvi 234
 troops ordered to return to the Rhine, *ib.*
 refuses to support the Polish constitution, xxxvii 12]
 insidious policy of, xxxvii 21]
 separate peace with France, xxxviii 58] 178, 227. xxxviii 221, 236, 239
 account of troops employed by, xxxviii 109
 declaration to the German states on the peace with France, xxxvii 237
 claims on Nuremberg, xxxviii 131
 obliged to retract it's pretensions, xxxviii 142]
 convocation of the neutral states of Germany, xxxviii 218
 regulations respecting the French, xxxviii 219
 submission of Nuremberg to, xxxviii 220. xxxix 356
 rescript respecting the territories on the left bank of the Rhine, xxxviii 231
 letter of convocation to the states of northern Germany, xxxix 31
 declaration on the proceedings of French agents, xxxix 363
 provisory regulations for the provinces on the left bank of the Rhine, xxxix 363

P R

Prussia: complaint of the proceedings of the Aulic council, xxxix 355
 letter from the elector of Saxony on the illegal conduct of Prussia, xxxix 357
 order on the illtreatment of the people by the military, xl 6
 declaration on occupying Ritzebuttel, xlii 257
 notes from the British minister on the occasion, xlii 261
 answer to them, xlii 263
 treaty with America, xlii 290
 French negotiations with, xliii 80]
 notes from and to the British minister on the armed neutrality, xliii 229, 237, 239
 accedes to the armed neutrality, xliii 99] 100] 250
 vessel with naval stores, xliii 101]
 takes possession of Cuxhaven and the bailiwick of Ritzebuttel, *ib.*
 invades Hanover, xliii 106] 250, 254
 promises to evacuate it, xliii 116] 257
 this at length performed, xliii 287]
 interference against any new elections to the ecclesiastical states of Germany, xliii 279
 visit of the emperor Alexander to their majesties at Memel, xliv 250
 extraordinary favour shown to by Buonaparte, xliv 252
 treaty with France and Bavaria, xliv 640
 Munster taken possession of, xliv 652
 verbal declaration to the diet on the seizure of the duke d'Enghien, xlv 656
 note from the British minister on the seizure of sir G. Rumbold, xlv 705
 selfish and deceitful policy of, xlvii 185
 acknowledgment of Napoleon as emperor, xlvii 685
 proclamation by the magistrates of Anspach respecting the passage of troops, xlvii 706
 treaties with France, xlviii 132, 157, 159
 effect of it's elevation on the German empire, xlviii 153
 impolicy of it's conduct, xlviii 155, 160
 seizure of Hanover and exclusion of British shipping, xlviii 159, 676. xlix 657
 consequent proceedings on the part of G. Britain, xlviii 160, 677, 689
 rupture with Sweden, xlviii 162
 artifices of, xlviii 168
 conduct toward G. Britain, xlviii 170
 manifesto against France, xlviii 800
 war with France, xlviii 187, 811-18
 defeat at Auerstadt, xlviii 188
 surrender of marsh. Mollendorf's corps, xlviii 189

P R

Prussia: defeat of prince Eugene of Wirtemberg, xlviii 194
 flight of the king, xlviii 195
 Buonaparte enters Berlin, *ib.*
 surrender of prince Hohenlohe, xlviii 196
 defeat of Blucher at Lubeck, xlviii 197
 his surrender, xlviii 198
 extraordinary surrender of various strong places, *ib.*
 armistice refused, xlviii 202
 negotiation for peace, *ib.* 684
 Buonaparte's terms of an armistice, xlviii 202
 resistance of some of the garrisons, xlviii 203
 farther defeats, xlviii 205
 memorial to G. Britain after the battle of Austerlitz, xlviii 683
 retreat of the king and queen to Memel, xlix 5
 state of it's force, *ib.*
 impolicy of, xlix 35, 42
 treaty with G. Britain, xlix 712
 armistice with France, xlix 176
 peace of Tilsit, xlix 177, 714
 money advanced by G. Britain, xlix 245, 728*
 proclamation of the king to the people of Silesia, xlix 667
 ——— after the battle of Friedland, xlix 668
 answer to the Austrian offer of mediation, xlix 730
 ports shut against British vessels, xlix 739
 letter from the k. to the magistrates of Berlin and staff of the guard, xlix 740
 declaration against Sweden, l 309*
 answer to it, l 312*
 letter from the k. to the magistrates of Berlin, li 677
 state of, liii 139]
 obliged to join France, liv 167]
 treaty with France, liv 418
 entered by a Russian army, lv 388
 joins the allies, lv 116]
 proposes a mediation, lv 117]
 treaty with Russia, *ib.*
 ——— Austria, lv 130]
 convention with G. Britain, lv 201] 356
 order of the Iron Cross instituted, lv 20
 abolition of the continental system, lv 397
 military regulations, lvi 104]
 alterations in public worship, *ib.*
 additional articles to the treaty with France, lvi 419
 treaty with Denmark, lvi 445
 part of Saxony assigned to, lvii 106] 386
 other alterations in the state of, lvii 107] 108]
 2 L 2

P S

Prussia: Swedish Pomerania and Rugen
ceded to, lvii 112]
.... proclamation on the return of Buona-
parte, lvii 375
.... convention with G. Britain, lvii 377
.... proclamation on resuming the Polish
provinces, lvii 383
.... address to the inhabitants of Dantzic
&c. lvii 384
.... treaty of peace with Saxony, *ib.*
.... proclamation to the inhabitants of
Prussian Saxony, lvii 386
.... decree respecting the representation
of the people, lvii 387. lxi 166
.... indemnity to be paid by France, lvii
612
.... pay for it's armies, lvii 614
.... Holy Alliance, lviii 3] 381
.... discussions on the representative con-
stitution, lviii 137] lix 134]
.... restraints on the press, lviii 137] lxi
157
.... application of the nobles of Pome-
rania for the revival of the feudal system
rejected, lviii 110
.... convention respecting Buonaparte, lviii
370
.... circulars to the Evangelical clergy, lix
73, 96
.... riots at Breslaw, lix 75, 76, 80
.... encouragement of learned travellers,
lix 105
.... loan contracted for by Mr. Rothschild,
lx 55
.... organization of the states to wait the
king's pleasure, lx 67
.... several fortresses constructed, lx 89
.... commercial treaty with Denmark, lx
181
.... proceedings in, lxi 187-9] 63
.... circular to it's ambassadors respecting
the decrees of the diet, lxi 162
Prussia, prince Henry of, i 18, 40, 48, 49,
53, 54, 56, 59, 159, 160. ii 10, 28. iii 13]
15] 19] 26] 30] v 15] 23] 52] 53] xix
165] xxi 23] 25] 34]
.... enters Bohemia, ii 9
.... his march into Saxony, ii 45
.... defeats gen. Vehla, ii 46
.... visits Russia, xiii 43] xiv 86*] xxiv
10]
.... — Versailles, xxvii 121]
— prince Lewis of, xlviii 165, 188,
190, 195
— William of, lvi 15]
Prussian blue, methods of making, v 96
Pryce, xxxvii 86*]
Prynne, W. vi 277. xii 139, 191. xvii 37.
xxiii 220
.... character of, xii 45
Przybyaszewsky, gen. xlvii 168, 176
Psalmazar, G. xxxiii 464]
.... will of, vi 43
.... account of, vii 66
Psaro, capt. xxxiii 94

P U

Psilli still in existence, ix 125
Psomka, vii 213
Ptolemy, Claudius, xi 158. xxxviii 466
— Lagus, xxx 119. xxxiii 407]
— Philadelphus, v 219. xliii 530
Public, enlightened, xxxix 435
Public offices, report on, xl 173
.... proposed to be abolished, xl 174
Publicans: brewer foiled in an attempt to
take away the licence of one with his
house, ix 82]
.... punished for suffering tippling, xviii
83]
.... to appear in person to renew licences
in London, xxiii 206]
.... damages obtained against officers for
breaking open a house to get to their
quarters, xl 24
.... person convicted of illegally obtaining
a license, lv 313
Puccini, xxxv 22
Puckeridge, (musical-glassman) iv 151
Puddledock, fire at, liii 7
Puente, don Phil. Ruiz, xiv 8] 239]
Pueyridon, xlix 641. lxi 233] 254]
Puffendorf, S. bar. iii 263. ix 37] 39] x
293. xxxvii 174*] lvi 119]
.... life of, ix 37
Pugatscheff (Cossack) xvi 5] xvii 4] 11]
.... execution of, xviii 154*] 85]
Puget, gen. xlvii 369
— Peter Paul, xv 153]
Pugh v. the duke of Leeds, xx 210]
— ald. Evan, xviii 271] xx 201] xxii
218] 222] 227] xxiii 194] xxiv 235]
— J. xxix 31. lvii 320
Pugilism. See Boxing
Puigblanc, don Ant. lvii 1]
Puisaye, xxxvii 67] xxxviii 69]
Pujet, marq. de, xxxiv 40]
Pulawski (Polish conspirat.) xvi 133] xxvii
97
— (gen. in Amer. serv.) xx 130]
xxii 5]
Pullen, li 125
Puller, Christ. xxx 203]
— G. xxxiv 70
Pulley, gen. xlvii 164
Pullien, rev. S. iii 131
Pulling, capt. J. K. (N) drowned, xl 2
— W. convicted of rape, xv 132]
Pulo Leat, island of, lix 447
— Penang. See Prince of Wales's island
Pulteney, Dan. x 143]
— D. xxx 178]
— Dr. Rich. xliii 36
— gen, ix 93] x 145] xlix 787
.... his will, x 143] xxxvi 300
— sir James Murray, xli 197]
302] 304] 308] 79, 106, 135. xlii 106]
213] xliii 186] xlv 943. xlvii 60. xlviii
55, 114. xlviii 53. xlix 81, 96, 97, 107,
690. l 222*. li 130
— hon. W. x 143]
— sir W. xxxiii 224. xxxvii 216]

P Y

viii 23] xxxix 126] 136] 140] 176]
 [202] 204] xl 187] 209] 210] 220]
 [90] xlii 103] 137] 146] xliii 124]
 [202] 204] xlv 59. xlv 93, 102, 114,
 xlvii 400. xlix 787, 1000. 126°. lv

y, visc. vi 62] xlix 786
 — W. xxviii 119] xxx 112] 119]
 105] 137] 161] xxxiii 248. xxxv

ofessorship of agriculture instituted
 at university of Edinburgh by, xxxii

— W. earl of Bath, xi 247. xx 4n.
 [282] xxxvi 300. xlii 32. xlix 786

character of, viii 13. xx 13, 15n

y street, fires in, xlv 379

large, xlv 434

directions for, xiv 126

also Water, and Ships

tion, history of, ii 413

scriptions in Canada, xxiv 127

ent. See Crimes

show blown up, xv 136]

isle of, remarkable antiquity in, x

Dan. xxxi 213]

H. xii 211. xxxi 190

J. executed for murder, xiii 128]

J. liii 34

rev. Sam. xxi 87

T. tried for shooting col. Roper,
 24

Ch. xxviii 242]

J. xxvii 268]

re of the ancients, iii 124. vi 27

Bhow, xxxiv 211] 213] 216] 217]

ant. xx 199]

lm. J. C. xxv 224] 1 186] 66°. lii

106

E. li 413

er. gen. ii 27

gen. Israel, xviii 129°] 141°] 169°]

on of the juices and humours of
 bodies, x 109

alkalis prevent, xxxviii 406

b. xx 155

nder. See Puteanus

n. G. xxi 25

count de, xxxiv 40]

rq. de, xlii 160n]

— sir T. xi 131] xiv 133] xv 82]

[205] xxii 255]

vii 212

m. court martial on, i 85

143

ames, xxxiii 410] 412] xxxiv 467.

29, 400. xxxvi 411, 412. xxxvii

46°] xxxviii 12, 492, 493. xxxix

3. xl 442, 443. xli 457, 458. xlii

2. xliii 513, 514. xlv 822, 823.

3. 910. xlvi 380, 895, 897. xlvii

Q U

947, 948. xlviii 1030, 1032. xlix 955,
 956, 960. 1 201, 202. li 904, 905. lii 699,
 700

— rev. Dr. xxiv 66

— sir Rob. xlvii 885

— Walter, xlvii 898

Pyeman, gen. 1 92°

Pym, his papermill fired by an appren-
 tice, iv 114]

— capt. S. (N) lii 266, 315, 318

— Franc. 1 16]

— J. xxviii 12, 13.

Pyman, G. J. xl 244

Pynsent, rev. sir Rob. xiii 112]

— sir W. viii 61] ix 111] xiii 112]
 120] xiv 103] xlv 384

.... obelisk to the memory of, xlv 385

Pyramids, of Egypt, xxxiv 439. lx 602

Pyrennees, earthquake in the, viii 89]

.... description of the, 1 137°

Pyrophorus, xxxvii 77°]

Pyrrho, xiv 258

Pyrrhus, k. of Epirus, vi 172

Pytches, J. xlv 10

Pythagoras, x 162, 210. xv 142. xlv 893

Pytta, prior Walter, xlii 422

Q.

Quacks, proneness to apply to, iii 213

.... children poisoned by gingerbread nuts
 bought of, vi 96]

.... remarks on, xiv 178

.... action for damages against one, xlv
 406

Quadra, xl 486

Quadrado, maj. gen. Pedro, xl 152

Quail, death from passion, lv 79

Quailn, Barth. executed for the murder of
 his wife, xxxiii 5]

Quails, abundant in Judea and the neigh-
 bouring deserts, ix 130

Quakers: general observations on, xxv 52

.... a female baptized, i 84

.... windows of one broken for not illumi-
 nating, ii 98

.... address to George III on his accession,
 lii 247]

.... nuptials,
 iv 299]

.... epistles from the yearly meeting, iv
 12. xxxv 79

.... address the king on the peace, vi 77]
 205]

.... seven females go to see the king and
 queen come to court, viii 109]

.... petitions on American affairs, xviii
 85°] 111°] 96] 99]

.... several in America took up arms,
 xviii 141°]

.... oath refused by, in a criminal cause,
 xviii 188]

.... address to Congress against the slave
 trade from, xxvi 219]

Q U

Quakers: petition to the H. of Commons against the slave trade, xxvi 350]
 French decree in favour of, xxxiii 150
 petition for relief from imprisonment for tithes, and allowing their affirmation in criminal cases, xxxviii 73]
 one imprisoned for refusing to serve or find a substitute for the militia, xlv 435
 address to the prince regent, liv 378
 petition to the Lords on the slave-trade, lvi 136]
 Qualifications, E. India stock lost by a person transferring to create a vote, xv 119]
 Qualities, positive and relative distinguished, xli 445
 Quarin, gen. killed, xxxviii 88]
 Quans, account of the, lv 474
 Quantz, xvi 275
 Quarantine, persons convicted of breaking, iii 116
 orders respecting, iv 60] vi 62] 110] xiii 168] xxvi 212] xlvii 363. lxi 91
 Tripoline ambassador and others placed under at Leghorn and Marseilles, xi 145]
 Quarantotti, lvi 216]
 Quarles, Franc. v 255
 ——— W. xxxvii 225
 Quarram, Mary, convicted of drowning her grandson, xiii 141]
 Quarrel, Justice (timber-merchant) x 86]
 Quarrell, xlv 749n
 Quassia wood, viii 114] xii 110
 tree found at Pensacola, ix 76]
 Quebec: description of, ii 36
 expedition against, ii 35
 battle of, ii 39
 surrendered, ii 42
 articles of capitulation, ii 247
 the French attempt to retake, iii 6]
 the siege raised, iii 9]
 mutiny at, vi 159]
 boundaries of the government of, vi 209]
 complaints of oppression, viii 115]
 arrival of bish. Briand, ix 133]
 damages against the governor for imposing duties on, xi 73]
 appeals from, to the privy council, xi 123]
 extraordinary opening of the earth, xiv 164]
 act for the better government of, xvii 74] 239]
 address of Congress to the inhabitants of, xvii 218]
 duty on imports, xvii 257]
 petition to the Lords from, xviii 117°]
 ——— Commons, xviii 118°]
 American expedition against, xix 8] 151°]
 failure of the American attack on, xviii 189] xix 13]

Q U

Quebec: discontents in, xix 9]
 the siege raised, xix 152°]
 bishop appointed, xxxv 19. xxxvi 119
 fire at, lvii 64
 made an archbishopric by the pope, lxi 36
 lumber trade, lxi 51
 Quebec street, fire in, xlvii 366
 Quechantareo, l 37
 Queckford, Eric Gustavus, xix 181]
 Queen street, Cheapside, fires in, xlvi 442. xlvii 435
 Queensberry, Cath. duchess of, xv 220. xvi 249. xxvii 125. xl 364
 ——— Charles, 3rd duke, xl 364
 ——— James, 2nd duke of, xxix 95]
 ——— W. 4th duke, xiv 113] xvii 106] 163] 87. xxvii 189] xxix 66] 98] 147] xxxi 304] xxxiii 5. xlv 379. xlviii 388
 Quelpeart, island of, xli 482
 Quentin, col. G. lvi 210] lvii 15
 court martial on, lvi 329
 Querfurt, fire at, xxvi 213]
 Querin, Dr. xxxii 251]
 Querini (Venetian amb.) vi 69] 76]
 Quesada, don Juan Nepom. de, xl 151
 Quesnay, Dr. Franc. xvii 176] xxxvii 48°]
 Quesne, marq. du, i 93
 taken in the Foudroyant, i 88
 Quesne, fort du, built by the French, i 2
 gen. Braddock defeated and slain, i 4
 invested by the Indians, vi 27]
 reinforced by col. Bouquet, vi 31]
 ——— J. le, xi 123]
 Quesnel, xxxiii 245]
 Quetzalcoatli, xxix 118
 Quevedo y Quitano, bish. Pedro, l 165]
 Quey. See Cattle
 Quicksilver, frozen, iv 89. v 78. xxxi 195]
 collected from a growing plant, vii 118
 virtues of a decoction of, xviii 119
 transmuted into the precious metals, xxv 90
 large quantity of muriat taken, lviii 1
 Quigley, (Irish reb.) xlv 297, 304, 313, 315. See Coigley
 Quilting in looms by Spital-fields weavers, viii 67]
 Quin, Edw. xlix 387
 ——— James, iv 266. v 214n. viii 284. ix 58] xviii 54. xxii 55. xxiii 236. xxvii 125
 account of, ix 75
 ——— T. James, ix 80
 ——— Windham, lii 44. lx 3]
 Quinette, baron, lvii 70
 Quinteaguen, l 38
 Quintilian, ii 413. iii 250. v 36, 227. ix 147. x 162. xiv 156n. xix 188, xxi 221. xxiii 179. xxxii 127. l 255
 Quintus Curtius, xx 247. xxxiii 77
 ——— Iclius, v 35. xxix 5
 Quirk, Edw. convicted of murder at the Middlesex election, xii 67] 69]

R A

Quiros, xx 237
 Quitano, bish. See Quevedo
 Quito, city of, xxxviii 391
 earthquake at, xxxix 48
Quo warranto, restriction of the law, xxxiii 272
 Quotation, xxxiii 459]

R.

Raa Kook, xxxv 38
 Raab, battle of, li 214
 Raab, miss xxxix 387
 Rabanus Maurus, xvii 126
 Rabaud de St. Etienne, xxxii 14] 25] 34] 43] 47] 54] 110] xxxv 281]
 Rabbits, act for the preservation of in warrens, viii 189]
 smell of lobsters noisome to, xix 171]
 suckled by a cat, lvii 76
 Rabelais, xxxv 380, 397
 Raben, lord chamb. (Denmark) xv 78*]
 Rabo, fath. x 124] 143]
 Rabutin, Rog. See Bussy
 Raccoon, xiv 101
 Races: extraordinary, xlv 422
 Mrs. Thornton and Mr. Flint, xlvi 412. xlvii 412. xlviii 367
 ————— and Buckle, xlvii 412
 foot, xlix 498
 between two stage coaches, l 86*. liv 7
 action respecting, liii 30
 Racine, xiii 146. xxviii 125
 ——— W. H. lx 266
 Rack, E. xxvii 39
 Raccoon caught in a wood in Cheshire, liv 24
 Radcliffe, fire at, xxxvi 19, 36
 Radcliffe, C. See Derwentwater, earl
 ——— Dr. J. vii 53. xxxiv 445, 446
 ——— Mrs. xxxiv 421] xxxvii 4*]
 ——— rev. Dr. xxxviii 38
 ——— Steph. xxiv 240]
 Raddeck, S. apothecary, xli 111]
 Rademaker, Jos. xliii 145
 Radford, J. (farmer) liberality of, xliii 21]
 Radicofani, earthquake at, xx 208]
 Radish, extraordinary, li 66
 Radnor, Jacob, 2nd earl, xix 111] 190] 234] xxi 303] xxii 342] 343] 346] 351] xxiii 113] 330] 331] 333] xxxi 128] xxxvi 141. xxxvii 213] 114, 115, 152. xli 211. xliii 122] 171] xliiv 167. xlv 928. liv 76]
 ——— W. Pleydel, 1st earl, vii 178] xlii 70] 197] 199] xiv 253] xv 236] xviii 94] xix 120]
 Radnor forest, extensive fire in, xlii 29
 Radstock, adm. W. 1st lord, xxiii 287]
 Radzivil, prince, vii 12] 13] x 24-6] xi 8] 11] 14] 23] 24] 26] xv 44] xxx 46. xxxvii 8] xl 345. xlix 447
 Rao, Dav. See Eskgrove
 Rafael v. gov. Verelst, xix 120]

R A

Raffield, J. lix 234
 Raffles, sir T. S. lv 128, 330. lviii 516. lxi 232]
 protest against the aggressions of the Dutch, lxi 216]
 Ragaboy. See Ragonaut Row
 Ragnor, Jos. lv 320
 Ragoba. See Ragonaut Row
 Ragojee Boosla, xxvi 79] 345] xlv 605
 Ragonaut Row, xxv 6] 9] 21] 31] 33] 37] xxvi 78] xxvi 344] xxvii 47] 54] xxix 25
 Ragusa, Russian manifesto respecting, xviii 135]
 seized by the French, xlviii 150
 account of, liv 473
 Raikes, T. xxx 203] xl 23. xlvii 104, 561
 Raillery, xxi 180, 182
 Railton, T. xxiv 176]
 Railways: upwards of 55 tuns drawn by one horse, xlvii 408
 Surrey, ib.
 trials of horses on, xlix 357
 accidents, lvi 84
 riot on account of, lvii 26
 Rain, red, in Germany and Holland, vii 103]
 least falls at the greatest height from the ground, xiii 72
 extraordinary, xvii 91
 See also Weather
 Rainbow, bish. Edw. xvii 48]
 ——— Eliz. murdered, xvii 149]
 Rainbows, lunar, vii 47] xii 131] 132] xix 180] xxxi 221]
 Raine, Jonathan (couns.) li 267. lx 303
 ——— rev. Dr. Matt. xxvi 210]
 Raine's hospital, i 85, 93. xxxiv 20
 benefaction to, x 168]
 Raines, Rob. xlv 827
 Rainier, adm. Peter, xxvi 251] 258] xxvii 263] xxxviii 91. xli 56] 64] 232. xlv 277, 528. xlv 73, 131, 140. xlvii 219. l 50*
 ——— capt. (N) li 372
 ——— P. (N) lvi 171] 158
 Rainsford, maj. gen. vi 136] xxiii 310]
 ——— Nicolls, xxxiv 77
 Rainsforth, Sam. high constable of Westminster, xiii 144] 146] xiv 67] 194] xxlii 260] xxiv 225] 228]
 Raisins, duty on, xliii 193
 Raithby, couns. lxi 280
 Raleigh, sir W. xii 38n, 278. xiv 144. xxi 13, 238. xxii 214. xxiv 103] xlviii 1108. lvii 439
 verses by, v 196
 character of, xii 31
 letter to prince Henry, xlii 188
 Raley, W. xl 390
 Ralle, col. xix 178*] 180*] xx 14]
 Ralph de Diceto, ii 410
 ——— James, xxvi 5
 case of authors, v 174
 Ram rajah, xxv 5] 22]
 Ram, xxi 166
 ——— lieut. W. A. (N) xlix 808

Ramage, capt. Edw. (N) xxxviii 90
 ——— Smith, found drowned, xlv 383
 Rambdaud, gen. killed, xli 33]
 Rameau, J. P. xii 165
 Ramel, xxxix 77]
 ——— gen. lxi 167]
 Ramey, Mrs. drawings with a hot poker,
 xiv 121n
 Ramirez, don Alex. lv 194]
 ——— gen. lvii 127]
 Ramjeewaun, xxvi 21]
 Ramler, C. W. xxviii 166]
 Ramond, xxxiv 84]
 ——— baron, lxi 10
 Ramousky, x 200]
 Rampon, gen. xli 30] xliii 91
 Ramsay, Allan (painter) xi 103]
 ——— capt. Rob. (N) lvi 224, 236
 ——— col. xliii 146
 ——— Dav. xxxiv 29
 ——— rev. James, xxxi 215]
 ——— sir G. xxxii 199]
 Ramsbottom, J. lii 301
 ——— R. *ib.*
 Ramsden, capt. J. xlii 37
 ——— Rich. xxvi 210] xxviii 198]
 ——— sir T. xlvii 369
 Ramsey, vessel impelled by steam, xxxv
 10
 Ramsgate, act for improving, xv 92]
 waterspout at, xl 57
 fall of part of the cliff, lix 123
 Ramus, Peter, i 466
 Ramusio, J. B. xx 220n, 225n
 Ramzay, de, ii 247
 Ranby, couns. xii 156]
 ——— J. iii 142]
 Rancé, ab. de, ix 232
 Ranciffe, G. A. H. A. 2nd lord, lxi 140]
 Rand, Cater, xli 400
 Randall, viii 154] ix 53]
 ——— (printer) xviii 171] xix 201]
 ——— James, vi 88]
 ——— J. xxxiii 8]
 ——— Joseph, xxxi 219]
 ——— Nich. ii 117
 ——— prof. xii 235
 ——— Rob. xxviii 179
 ——— T. xix 182]
 ——— W. xlviii 367
 Randan, duke de, i 26, 186
 his honourable conduct, i 26, 35
 Randolph, bish. J. xxxviii 510. li 143. liv
 295. lv 53] *ib.*
 ——— D. M. lii 418. liii 265
 ——— Edm. (Amer.) xxxvi 246
 Ranelagh, gardens at, xxxviii 451
 house, *ib.*
 entertainment at, by knights of the
 Bath, xlv 394
 Ranelagh, C. 4th visc. xxxi 311] 314] 317
 ——— C. 5th visc. xxxii 228]
 ——— lady, vii 50
 Rangeley, J. lviii 348
 Rangoon, fire at, lvi 203]

Ranken, rev. Dr. Alex. xliii 306
 Rankin, miss, xxviii 201] 213]
 ——— T. new method of tanning leather
 ix 96]
 Rann, J. xvii 135] 157] 165]
 Ransom, v. Fish, lxi 200
 Ransome, J. lviii 349
 ——— Rob. xlv 831. li 544
 Ranson, capt. (Amer.) xxii 13]
 Rantau, count, xv 74°]
 Ranuzzi, marq. di, l 69
 Ranzonet, sieur, musical watch by, xiii 169]
 Rape, persons convicted of, v 95] vi 87] vii
 ix 129] xii 112] xiii 169] xv 132] xvi
 202] xxii 219] xxiii 212] xxvi 31.
 80. xliv 430
 attempts to commit, vi 68] vii 7
 ix 84] x 96] xi 97] xii 93] xiii 95] xiv
 78] xv 122] xvi 66] xxi 179] xxii
 xlix 357, 432. liv 129
 executions for, vi 96] xii 117] xiii
 43, 53. xl 23, 96. xliv 435. xlv 423. xlv
 438
 attempt to rescue a man at Ken-
 ton, vi 96]
 on a woman of 91 by her grand-
 daughter's husband, viii 82]
 and murder in France, x 113] xv 113]
 lord Baltimore charged with, x
 84] 234]
 acquittals of, xi 234] xii 93] xiii
 xxii 195] xlix 470. lix 196
 miss Boss by J. Lennard, xvi 124]
 of M. Dufry, xvii 144]
 — a child by her grandfather, xv
 — father, xlix 316]
 — by the rev. Benj. R. xx 205] 207] 215]
 and murder, xlviii 360. lrv 18.
 lv 2
 suicide on a charge of, xlix 416
 prosecution for a false charge of,
 196
 Rape-threshing, viii 259
 Raper, Matt. xv 133. xxx 24
 Raphael, i 317. ii 406. iii 250, 252. iv
 v 256. vii 52, 273, 276. ix 227. x
 xi 221. xiii 148. xiv 52, 189. xv 14.
 160. xxv 148, 183. xxxviii 19. xxxix
 xl 35. xlii 12. li 307
 cartoons brought from Hampton
 to Buckingham house, vi 116]
 — copied by sir J. Thos. xlii 12, 31
 Rapin de Thoyras, vii 175. viii 229
 214. xl 232
 Rapinat, xl 102] xli 113]
 Raposo, capt. Franc. xl 387
 Rapp, gen. xlv 233. xlvii 175. vii
 169. lii 240. liii 139]
 Rasly, Mrs. iv 174]
 Rastadt, fire at, xxiv 196]
 congress of, xli 122] 129] 236] 266

R A

dt, assassination of the French depu-
t, xli 255] 270-3
ick, J. U. lvi 336
iff cross, fire at, viii 125]
— highway, fire in or near, xvii 119]
iffe, C. xli 165
— J. x 96]
— sir Edw. xxi 177
— J. xvii 185
J. murder of, lix 3
orne, capt. Wilson (N) xlvii 548
on, prince Clement of Saxony chosen
op of, vi 79]
state of society at, vi 291
mill on the Danube, belonging to the
op, destroyed by the Bavarian troops,
31]
w, gen. prince, xxx 16]
one caught by an oyster, ii 123
receipt to kill, v 113]
method of taking, vii 148
part of an infant's face eaten by, xlv
rest found by a terrier, xlix 445
drunken man's toes eaten off by, li
snake, cure of a person bitten by, ix
(sculptor) lvi 572
n, duke de, vii 101]
nt, J. lvii 319
t, Pet. naturalized, xii 84]
mell, iv 102
, nest with fledged young in Decem-
-iii 162]
— in a church window, supported
a bough stuck on with dirt, xviii
]
- tame, xlviii 445
et, Sim. Fran. xxvi 31
sworth, lord, xix 142] xxxv 263
m, Francis lord, xxiii 231°] 233°]
/ 58] 80] 89] 121] xxv 155] 190]
ii 181°] xxix 111] 138] xxx 99] 102]
] xxxi 98] 154] 209] 298] 304] xxxii
xxxiii 225, 269, 279. xxxiv 155]
] 167] 173] 378. xxxv 18] 144] 287]
vi 27] 90] 250] 94. xxxvii 227] 33,
115. xxxviii 44] 73] xxxix 180]
] 238] 250] 264] xl 161] 223] 211.
228] xlii 107] 202, 204, 209. xliii 122]
] 182] xliv 16, 111, 377. xlv 37, 67,
84, 88, 125, 132, 137, 149, 184, 190,
450. xlvi 22, 103, 380. xlviii 26.
143. 19] 36] 113] 120] 278°, 281°.
8, 33, 48, 52. lii 7, 149, 260°. liii 12]
liv 85] *ib.* 88] 89] 90] 131] 285,
lv 24] 25] lvii 235. lviii 286. lx
] lxi 199]
abel on, xlviii 455
ns, rev. lx 116] 118]
— Sarah, iv 144]
— sir W. xlvii 54. lx 250
nson, xv 89]
— Abraham, xxvii 268]

R E

Rawlinson, ald. sir Walter, xvii 99] xx 182]
194] xxvii 268]
— Dr. Rich. xxi 146
— H. xxvii 268]
— Isaac (stagecoachman) xi 5
— James, xlviii 959
Ray, J. iii 105. vii 137. xvii 99. xviii 157.
xxii 88. xxiv 63
Raybould, W. xlii 381. lix 235
Raydzinski, xi 17]
Raykou, Gaspard, vi 97
Raymond, xxxiv 84]
— (actor) xlv 911
— gen. xl 248]
— lord chief justice, xii 120] xiv
32] 34] xxxiii 281] lix 164
— M. iv 55a]
— Victor Amadee, attempt to mur-
der, xlix 407
Raynal, ab. W. T. ix 88. xix 11, 14, 64, 71,
125, 168. xxxviii 10. xliii 394. lxi 529
— M. J. iii 170
Rayner, Peter, taken up for a robbery, lxi
103
Rayneval, Gerard de, xxviii 282] xxix 3]
Raynor, capt. (N) xxi 233°]
Raynouard, lvi 57] lxi 443
Raynsford, capt. R. (N) xlviii 461
Raynton, xxxviii 454
Raza Saib, iv 290] 291]
Razamowski, count, xxx 74]
Razumoffsky, Alexey Gregorievitch, xl 345
Read, v 90]
— capt. (A) xxxiv 211] 212]
— Fletcher, xlix 364
— G. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218] xviii
265] xxix 299]
— J. lii 424, *ib.* lvi 336. lx 361
— (of Woolwich) xxxv 329
— sir J. xxxiii 30]
Reader, J. compensation to, for an iron
foundry in Jamaica, xxxi 285]
Reading, convictions for bribery at, xi
153]
.... money to be lent to young tradesmen,
xii 147]
Reading, Lambert, executed for a burglary
at Copped hall, xviii 141]
Real Transporte, marq. del, v 259] 264] viii
85]
Reason, T. murder of Mrs. Yorke by, lviii
40
Reasoning of animals, xii 41
Reaumur, René Ant. Farch. iv 136. vi 83,
103, 105. viii 96, 107, 140. x 123. xii 89.
xv 111. xxlii 103. xlvii 838
.... account of, vi 26
Reay, Eric, 7th lord, xlvii 395
— miss, murder of, xxii 206] 207]
Rebecca, W. xxv 109
Rebentesch, maj. gen. vi 97]
Rebow, Isaac Martin, xxiv 196]
Recamier, mad. xlviii 909
Receipts, stamp duty on, xxvi 207] 309]
xxxiii 230. xxxix 13

R R

Receivers of stolen goods, xxi 179] xlii 45.
 xliii 24, 28
 Record, alteration of, at a judge's chambers,
 allowable, xi 125]
 erasure of one by the H. of Commons,
 xiv 66*]
 Recorder (musical instrument) xvii 65n
 Reculver, fall of part of the cliff, xli 416
 Recupero, canon, xiv 72. xv 83. xvi 115,
 118. xviii 134
 Red sea, passage of the Israelites across, x
 128
 Redbeard, capt. See Rudbart
 Redbourne, fire at, xvii 422
 Redburn, W. shot in St. George's fields, xi
 137] 227]
 Reddall, capt. Ambr. (N) xxvi 258]
 Reddell, Isaac Hadley, xlii 383, 384, ib.
 lviii 349
 Reddish, S. xviii 213. xxxvi 263, 291
 Reden, col. G. bar. xlix 702*
 Redesdale, J. 1st lord. See Mitford
 Redhead, J. xxvii 52]
 ——— Rob. xlv 460, 465
 Reding, Aloys, xlv 225, 229, 241, 436, 679
 ——— gen. l 200] li 181
 ——— Jer. James, li 152
 Red-Lion street, fire in, lvii 96
 Redman, Dr. J. lviii 471
 Redmond, (Irish reb.) xlv 297, 313
 Redmont, Patr. hanged, and afterward res-
 stored to life, x 51]
 Redmund, Davis, lviii 347
 Redshaw v. customhouse officers for enter-
 ing his house to search for smuggled
 goods, xii 95]
 Reed, ald. Rich. xxxiii 364]
 ——— capt. iv 138]
 ——— gen. Jos. (Amer.) xxii 20] 21] xxiv
 19] 76]
 ——— Isaac, xlii 350, 351
 ——— James, lii 105
 ——— Jos. xlv 788
 ——— Mrs. xxxvi 13. xlv 432
 ——— Sarah, iv 67
 Reede, bar. xxxiii 17
 Rees, rev. Dr. Abr. xxxviii 23. xlv 744
 ——— Lewis, xlv 744
 ——— Rich. xlix 859
 Reeve, Edw. vi 55]
 ——— W. xlix 503
 Reeves, capt. (artillery) killed, xxv
 260]
 ——— J. xxxiv 92, 135. xxxv 3] 93]
 xxxvi 119. xxxviii 41] xlviii 904
 prosecuted for a libel, xxxviii 42] 20
 ——— l. col. lv 147
 ——— Rob. convicted of forgery, xl 2, 33,
 47. xli 197
 ——— W. T. P. lv 257
 Reformation (The) xlii 228]
 secular celebration of in Germany, lix
 73, 84, 97
 Reformed religion, the Calvinistic so called
 in Germany, x 14]

R R

Reformers, female, lxi 104] 106] 70
 radical, lxi 103] 100, 106
 Refuge for the Destitute, xlviii 453. lix
 367. lxi 363
 Regatta at Oatlands, xviii 143]
 ——— on the Thames, xviii 216] xix
 173]
 Register office, attempt of a crimp to get a
 man from one, x 60]
 Regnaud, Cecilia, xxxvi 135]
 ——— gen. liii 119]
 Regnault, xlvii 627
 Regner, Lodbrog, xiii 93
 Regnier, vii 247. xli 244
 ——— xlii 13] xlv 677
 ——— gen. xli 23] xlii 228. xliii
 211] 213] 220] 234] 91. xlv 401, 403,
 407, 862. xlv 952. xlvii 165. xlviii 136,
 142, 144, 591, 595. lii 159, 184, 195,
 198. lv 122]
 Regrating, what, ix 224]
 conviction for, xlii 23. xliii 22]
 Regulus, ix 136. xi 162
 Rehausen, xxxviii 175] 247
 Rehbinder, Swedish baron, punished for a
 libel on the king, xiv 67]
 Rehe, S. xli 401
 Reible, gen. l. 210]
 Reichard, lvii 584
 Reichenbach, reduced to ashes by light-
 ning, xvi 115]
 convention of, xxxiii 17, 65, 89
 Reichstadt, duchy of, conferred on the son
 of Buonaparte, lx 92, 97
 Reid, col. ix 54]
 ——— James, li 421
 ——— J. impudent attempt to defraud, x
 158]
 ——— J. tried for attempt to defraud under-
 writers, xlv 568
 ——— lieutenant. (N) xxv 202]
 ——— l. col. xxxiv 225n]
 ——— N. vii 66]
 ——— prof. T. xxxviii 39
 Reidesel, gen. baron, xix 154*] xx 145]
 150] 151] 165*] 166*] 168*] xxiii 65n
 ——— baroness, xxiii 69
 Reille, gen. xlii 181] xlix 17. li 350. lv
 190
 Reilly, H. Stephens, xxviii 9]
 ——— James, suit to cancel an annuity.
 deed obtained by him from a religious
 enthusiast, vii 112]
 Reimbold, col. xxvi 248]
 Rein deer, li 337. xxiv 57
 struck dead by lightning, viii 120]
 capable of living in England, xxiv
 57
 Reinhard, xlii 42] 64]
 Reinnie, capt. xli 87
 Reischach, baron i 146
 Rejangs of Sumatra, xxvi 8
 Reland, prof. Hadrian, xxii 168
 Relationship, complicated, xlix 519
 Relhan, Dr. ix 80

R E

R E

gion: general remarks on, iii 205, 214, 15
 nature and advantages of, iv 191
 persecutions for, xiii 170. xx 168. xl 9
 political, of princes and states, xvi 9
 on indifference in, xviii 165
 attempts to overturn, xxxv 279]
 — heathen, xxxii 109. xli 509
 ———— mysteries of the, v 138. vii 3, 266
 See also Deities
 — Mexican, xxix 118
 — natural, iii 189. xli 507
 — of the Hindoos. See Gentoos
 — of the Singha, lv 472
 — of Zoroaster, v 113-29. xli 507. lv 5
 — revealed, no motive for attacking in gland, iit 189
 enemies of, v 239
 advantage and necessity of, vii 262
 brandt, vii 51. xxv 182
 anecdotes of, xv 29
 n, gen. liii 114]
 ora of the ancients, xxi 114
 sat, Dr. Abel, lx 588
 udot, Eus. v 142n, 145. xxiii 63n
 orp, lord of Marquette, xxix 11]
 almus, iit 105
 ansen, xxxviii 175] 247
 er, Polo, doge of Venice, xxxi 201]
 ecamp, gen. xii 19]
 ell, maj. James, xxiv 39. xxxv 295.
 xviii 512. xli 427, 493. xlii 481. li
 l. lvii 579
 — very rev. Dr. T. xxi 190] xlv 444
 ie v. Cropper, lxi 204
 — capt. J. (N) xliii 9
 — J. xlvii 359. lvii 36. lviii 152. lx
 y, capt. C. (A) killed, xlix 214, 653
 ux, Isaac, v. Ferres, for pushing him
 of Jonathan's coffee-house, v 89]
 vales, gen. liv 164]
 elaeer, van, m. gen. liv 445
 . point of practice on an action of
 ver for, xvii 128]
 jes, adm. xxxix 80
 ngton, bish. xxi 222
 in, marab. prince, ix 12] x 27] 78]
 4] xi 8] 10] 14] 17] 21] 22] 25] xii
] xiv 76°] xvi 13] xvii 7] xlx 192°]
 1] xxiii 4] xxvii 185] xxx 64] xxxi
 2] 179] xxxiii 100, 104. xxxix 4. lv
 2] lvi 105]
 insky, gen. xlvii 174
 nals, right of, lxi 476
 blica. See Government
 sby, sir J. vi 288
 ration of fishes, xxiv 55
 rrection-men, xix 128] xx 214] xxii
 5] xxxvi 9. xl 21. xlviii 371, 372

Retford, East, disputes in the borough of,
 xxxix 6
 Retort, xlix 498
 Retz, card. de, xi 27. xxii 39
 Reubel, xxxix 63] 76] xli 113]
 character of, xxxvii 116]
 Reul, de, xxix 289]
 Reuss, gen. xlii 202]
 ——— prince de, xxxiii 17
 Reveillon, xxxi 215°]
 Revell, Nath. iit 77]
 Reventlau, count xlii 44] xvi 31]
 Revenue, fraud on the, xlv 460, 465
 regulations to prevent fraud, xlvi 76
 See also Britain, Taxes, and Supplies
 Reverchon, xxxvii 122]
 Revett, Nich. vi 247. xxxii 161. xxxvii
 125°]
 Reviczki, xlvi 730
 Revolution, The, x 45] 48] xxxii 69] 70]
 , 71] xxxv 152]
 celebration of it's centenary, xxx 219]
 220] 249]
 annual commemoration of, carried in
 the Commons, rejected in the Lords, xxxi
 145]
 Revolutions, common causes of, xxxvi 80]
 Rewalling, Sarah, vi 44, 45
 Rewbell, xli 314] 316] xlii 5]
 Review on Bagshot heath, xxxiv 31
 Reviews, literary, xxxiii 450]
 Rey, gen. liv 148] lv 210
 Reyna, lvi 35]
 ——— marq. de la, li 483
 Reynell, H. xlvii 422
 ——— lieut. xxiii 65
 Reynier, gen. See Regnier
 Reynolds, (Irish spy) xl 162]
 ——— adm. liii 101] liv 2
 ——— capt. (N) killed, xxv 279]
 xxvi 45] 46]
 ——— (N) xxi 213]
 ——— (N) xxv 93]
 ——— G. (N) lii 303
 ——— couns. liv 311
 ——— Dr. H. Revel, xxxi 295] xxxix
 36
 ——— F. iv 123]
 ——— G. Nugent, murdered by R. Keon,
 xxx 196]
 ——— James, punishment for swindling,
 xlv 399
 ——— J. xi 107, 112. xii 115
 ——— J. xii 80] xiii 94] xlv 145] 187]
 xvi 94] xvii 141] xviii 240]
 v. a brewer for forcibly taking away
 a bag containing his client's papers, xlii
 116]
 ——— sir Josh. v 113] xi 199] xiii 194.
 xvi 140] xvii 33, 198. xviii 184] xix
 223. xxi 206, 209. xxii 147. xxiii 223.
 xxiv 200] xxv 193. xxvii 17n. xxix 164.
 xxxi 213] xxxii 247] 142. xxxiii 446n]
 466] xxxix 490. xl 326, 337. lvii 623.
 lviii 172

R H

Reynolds, sir Josh. discourse at opening the Royal Academy, xii 208]
 discourses at delivering the prize medals, xiv 161] 152. xv 144. xvi 160. xxv 146
 resignation of, xxxii 195] 142
 character of, xxxiv 6. lv 457
 funeral of, xxxiv 8.
 will of, xxxiv 9
 ——— W. xli 405
 Reynst, adm. van, xxvii 115].
 Reys, Dr. J. xlviii 409
 Reysel, gen. van, xxix 27]
 Rezassil, iv 290]
 Rezewuski, count, xxxvii 9]
 Rezzonico, card. Charles, elected pope, i 102
 ——— card. xvi 66]
 ——— prince, iv 150]
 Rhamanie, battle of, xliii 229] 91. xlv 863. xlv 950
 Rhases, xii 85
 Rheinhardt, xlv 715, 734
 Rhelan, Hester, xiv 161]
 Rheumatism cured by the magnet, viii 157]
 American remedy for, ix 167
 Rhine, inundations of, iii 72] xii 164] xiii 172]
 Rhine: Palatinate of the, new order of knighthood, xi 64]
 dispute of the elector with the magistrates of Aix la Chapelle, xii 34] 77]
 ——— with the Dutch on the navigation of the river, xiii 46] 111]
 succession of the elector to Bavaria, xxi 4]
 suppression of the free-masons, xxviii 167]
 Rhinoceros, double-horned, x 79. xxxv 292
 hunting the, lix 564
 account of the, lx 565
 Rhode island: money bills of 1762 called in, and others issued, x 95]
 king's schooner boarded and destroyed by smugglers, xv 117] 126] xvii 45]
 action against the lieut. for seizing a boat laden with rum and sugar, xv 131]
 real estates of various persons forfeited as traitors by the assembly, xviii 184]
 the island taken possession of by gen. Clinton, xix 181°]
 attacked [by the French and Americans, xxi 230°]
 lord Howe arrives with his fleet, xxi 232°]
 an engagement prevented by a tempest, xxi 233°]
 retreat of the Americans, xxi 236°]
 Rhodes, Dennis, lx 52
 ——— Joa. lix 5
 ——— S. xxxv 327
 Rhoderer xxxiii 168] xxxiv 35] 40] 41]

R I

Rhoderer, character of, xlii 12ⁿ
 Rhubarb, true Turkey, in flower at Norwich, ix 93]
 on the growth and method of curing, x 84. xxxii 87. xxxiv 381. xlii 371
 large root of, xiii 151].
 Rhuddlan castle, town, &c. xxiv 131
 Rhus vernix, curious effects of, xiv 93
 Riall, m. gen. Phineas, lvi 177] 181] 182] 148, 199, 203, 206
 Riario, Girolamo, xxxvii 27°]
 ——— card. Raffaele, id.
 Ribanda, tax on, xxvii 304]
 Ribas, adm. xl 346
 Ribaupierre, col. xlvii 698
 Ribbing, count, xxxiii 81. xxxiv 26
 Ribble, in Lancashire, sudden cessations of the flow of, xvii 172]
 Ricard, gen. lvii 117]
 Ricardo, Dav. lxi 152]
 Ricardos, gen. xxxv 167. xxxvi 63]
 Ricci, Lawrence, gen. of the Jesuits at their suppression, xvi 57]
 account of, xix 60
 protestation left by, xix 62
 ——— Sebastian (painter) xxxvii 117°]
 Riccioli iii 82. xxii 95
 Rice: culture of, xxxv 318
 attempted in England, xliii 459
 used in bread, xxxvii 95°]
 use of as food, xxxviii 443
 Rice, cashier of the Bank, action against him on a note stolen from the mall, i 81
 ——— count, xxi 211] xxii 204]
 ——— G. iv 88]
 ——— J. executed for forgery, vi 69]
 ——— burnt to death in a limekiln, xlix 449
 Rich, xiv 34
 ——— capt. sir T. (N) spirited conduct of, xix 167]
 ——— Christ. xxiii 234
 ——— Dan. ix 80
 ——— gen. sir xi 70]
 ——— H. Pye, xxxvi 178
 ——— J. (actor) iii 17. ix 76. xxii 51. xxiii 235. xxvii 125
 ——— sir N. xxxi 87]
 ——— Peter, xix 121]
 ——— Rob. xi 70] xvi 77. xvii 28
 Richard I, x 271, 275, 280. xiv 145ⁿ. xviii 98] xix 152. xxi 146. xxiii 224ⁿ. xxvii 65
 ——— II, vi 275, 277. viii 302. xii 135. xvi 83. xix 185] xx 132. xxi 137] 168. xxvii 67. xxxi 77] xli 428. xlii 820
 ——— III, vi 43. vii 58] x 159. xi 79°]
 xii 191. xxi 240. xxii 134. xxvii 69. lv 87
 ——— of Cirencester, viii 31. xiv 142
 ——— prior of Hexham, xvi 138
 Richard, xxxvi 178, 180, 181
 Richards, couns. xxvii 280] xlvii 355. li 279, 341

R I

ards, J. executed for an attempt to
 urder Mr. Woty, ix 85] 129]
 — J. (painter) xl 71
 — James, xlii 381
 — sir Rich. lvii 295, 303. lviii 258,
 7, 308, 309. lx 37, 302. lxi 1]
 ardsen v. Burnet, xlv 406
 — adj. Francis, xviii 240] 243]
 — capt. (N) liii 98]
 — C. (N) xlvi 545? li 495
 — H. (N) xlviii 588
 — F. lviii 349
 — J. executed for murder, xiii
 0] 128] 129]
 — J. (agent) xxiv 279]
 — J. (judge) lvii 313. lviii 283,
 l. lix 175. lxi 252
 — (optician) xxxix 408
 — (orientalist) xvii 227. xxi
 3. xxii 39
 — Jos. xxxiv 78
 — Mrs. (widow of S.) xvi 150]
 — prof. W. lii 694
 — Rich. xxiii 382]
 — S. iv 259. xxxviii 513
 — sir G. xlv 534
 — Steph. impressed, xx 167]
 — T. xlv 774
 orough castle, xliii 474
 lieu, card. ix 4, 9. xi 21. xiv 164. xv
 xix 185. xxix 180] 186] xxxiv 3]
 xviii 205] xlv 639
 character of, xi 32
 — marsh. duke de, i 185, 193, 194,
 —8, 209–11, 215, 231, 233, 234. viii
 ix 6, 22. x 61. xiii 124] xxi 4
 sent against Minorca, i 5
 supersedes d'Etrees, i 19
 his progress, i 20
 his misconduct, i 26
 recalled, i 34
 — duke de, lvii 83] 89] 93] 410.
 112] 116] lix 125]
 panse, gen. xxxix 298, 302. xlii 204]
] xliii 58] 60] xlv 222
 r, x 124
 ri, adm. xxxvii 139] xxxviii 194]
] xxxix 227] 236]
 s, Eliz. vi 168]
 an, Edw. a boarding pauper, viii 158]
 ond, duchess of, ix 58] xvii 24
 — bish. Rich. xvi 75]
 — C. 2nd duke of, v 16. xviii 61.
 64
 — C. 3rd duke of, ii 233, 270. vi
 ix 48] x 184] xi 221] xiii 94°] 70]
] 197] 199] xiv 13] 21] 252] xv 87]
] 235] xvi 89] 109] 153] 243] 245]
 274] 276] 278] xviii 249] 251] xix
 96] 133°] 235] 255] xx 192] 280]
] xxi 52] 75] 99] 116] 121] 146] 147]
] 167°] 201°] 203°] 207°] 209°] 297]
] xxii 153] 159] 165] 238] 242] 243]
] 348] 350] xxiii 72] 81] 132] 198°]
] 216] 330] 331] 333] xxiv 172°]

R I

170] 289] 290] xxv 155] 186] 188] 206]
 295] xxvi 143] 177] xxvii 69] 72] xxviii
 94] 97°] xxix 102] 147] 171] xxx 123]
 166] xxxi 101] 143] 154] 158] 264]
 xxxii 73] xxxiv 29, 32. xxxv 36] 159]
 xxxvii 169. xlv 148, 582. xlv 147, 379.
 xlv 103
 Richmond, C. 3rd duke of, school for artists
 opened by him, i 84
 libel on, by the rev. H. Bate, xxiii
 209] 216] xxiv 183]
 master-general of the ordnance, xxv
 177]
 — C. 4th duke, xxxi 208] 215] lii
 277. liii 12] 300. lv 14, 73, 269. lviii
 405. lx 401. lxi 399
 — C. 5th duke, lv 221
 — Henry Fitzroy, duke of, xxiv 10
 — James Stuart, duke of, xvi 211
 Richmond: trial for a right of way through
 the park, i 89
 way opened, i 94
 decision against a right to a carriage
 and bridle-way, iii 67]
 new bridge at, xvi 129]
 claim to the soil of the Thames inva-
 lid, xxiii 210] 215]
 Richmond (America) theatre burnt down,
 liv 4
 Richmond-house, Privy gardens, burnt
 down, xxxiii 46]
 Richter, J. xxxvi 278] 14, 41. lxi 300
 Rickards, W. lxi 196
 Rickard's Castle, between Hereford and
 Salop, salubrity of, x 71]
 Ricketts, (garden.) xxxviii 455
 — capt. (N) xxxix 92] xlii 198]
 — Trist. Rob. lvii 160
 Ricon de Vallemont, vii 106
 Riddell, capt. R. (N) lviii 235
 — Rob. xxx 130. xxxiv 436. xxxv
 360. xxxvi 426
 — sir James, lii 274
 — T. xxxvii 121°]
 — W. xxx 210]
 Ridding, Mary, convicted of childstealing,
 lxi 256
 Rider, Job, xlvii 849
 — sir Dudley. See Ryder
 — W. first knitter of hose, xii 137
 Ridge, couns. J. xvii 198. xxi 207
 — J. lviii 286
 Ridgley, Rowland, tried for coining, xxi
 215] xxii 200] 203]
 Ridgway, James, sentence for libel, xxxv
 22
 — Jonath. lvii 320
 Ridicule, xxxi 132
 Riding. See Equitation
 Ridinghouse lane, Marybone, fire in, xxxiv
 34
 Ridley, bish. Nich. xiv 133]
 — sir Matt. White, xxvii 268] xxix
 87] xxx 139] xxxvi 212] lvii 51] lix 32]
 33] 37] 58] lx 53] 54] 55] 131]

Ridley, W. a watchman, murdered, xi 61]
 Riesbeck, bar. xxix 3
 Riese, gen. xxi 29]
 Riga, fire at, xi 145]
 inundation at, lvi 31
 exports from, lvii 98
 Riga, Pet. de, vi 141
 Rigaud, gen. xxxix 92] xl 248] lii 759
 Rigby, Rich. xi 76*] 171] xiii 112] xxi 187*] 239] xxii 197] xxiii 37] 134] 138] xxiv 148] xxviii 289] 178. xxxiv 145. xliii 201. xlix 806
 Righellini, D. iv 147
 Right, trial of a writ of, xliii 29
 Rights, two sorts of, xi 269
 Riley, Edw. xliii 458
 Ring, J. xlviii 409
 Ringing. See Bells
 Ringrose, vii 80]
 Ringwood, fire at, xlv 466
 Rio de la Plata, account of the republic of, lx 528
 Rio Janeiro, regulations respecting the trade to, vii 156]
 letter from Dr. Solander at, xii 188]
 description of, liv 528
 Protestant chapel at, lxi 58
 Riolan, prof. J. vii 106
 Rioms, adm. Albert de, xxxii 145]
 Riot act, xxiii 284]
 Rioters, trials of, xxiii 271]
 Riots: indictments for, xlix 521. li 267
 sailors at Portsmouth, i 85. xxvi 199]
 various, i 89, 92
 bridge pulled down near Norwich, i 104
 at Manchester, i 105
 in Dublin, on account of an expected union with England, li 129
 at Kingston, on the preaching of a methodist, lii 82]
 English and Portuguese sailors at Stepney, iii 92]
 Spanish and Portuguese sailors there, iii 95]
 at Mantua, iv 77]
 concerning the militia, iv 82] xiii 71]
 by Irish reapers at King's Langley and in the Isle of Ely, iv 147]
 on May day temp. Hen. VIII, iv 175
 by Levellers or White Boys in Ireland, v 84] vii 100] xviii 92] 146] 170] 176] xix 147]
 at Drury-lane theatre, vi 52]
 — Covent Garden, vi 56]
 sailors at Williamsburgh in Virginia, vi 61]
 at Westminster election, vi 62]
 of sailors to rescue some women of the town, vi 62] 99]
 — in Duke's place, consequent to one having his pocket picked by a Jew, vi 80]
 at Mrs. White's, Spitalfields, on the

execution of a man for robbing her house, vi 96]
 Riots: in Dublin, on the importation of large quantity of French silk, vi 96]
 by Hearts of Oak in the N. of Ireland, vi 101]
 Spitalfields weavers, vi 105]
 sailors, said to be defrauded by a register-office keeper and a publican, 105]
 at Edinburgh, owing to a scarcity of meal, vi 120]
 — burning the North Briton, vii 51]
 — Douay, in consequence of a citizen being murdered by a French officer, 53]
 — a butcher's in Whitechapel, on the execution of a criminal against whom he was a witness, vii 74]
 — at the Morocco ambassador's, vii 74]
 at Ranelagh, by gentlemen's street on the affair of valls, vii 74]
 on account of the high price of provision, vii 103] ix 119] 124] 135] 137] 142] 143] 147] 149] x 39] 47*] 74] 84] 148] xi 90] 114] 118] xiv 93] xv 90] 95] 109] xvi 65] 67] xxxi 204] xxxiv 19. xxxv 21. xxxvii 24, 25. xlii 212] 141, 143. xliii 1] xliiv 428. liv 135] 52, 55, 56, 104, 109. lvii 140] lviii 65, 67, 192
 assistance of the military as part of the *posse comitatus* in suppressing, vii x 40]
 at Battlebridge, by a number of fellows pretending to be distressed weavers, viii 89]
 — Nacton, to pull down the house of industry, viii 116] ix 90]
 Dublin jail broken open by soldiers and Liberty boys, viii 120]
 colliers at various places, viii xviii 100] xxxi 204] lvii 26. lviii 13. 15. lxi 76, 80
 sailors at Portsmouth on a public arrest of some of their comrades, ix 92]
 weavers near Cork, x 92]
 in Edinburgh on a seizure for riot, 92]
 at Troyes, x 98]
 actions for damages occasioned by, 99] 115]
 gig-mill destroyed by shearmen, 116]
 cattle slaughtered by an Irish mob, on pretence of exportation to England, 120]
 of Spitalfields weavers on account of reduction of wages, x 130] xi 27] 28] 139] 157] xii 111] 124] 129] 135] 138] 142] 151] 159] 166] 167]
 weavers in Brick lane, x 140]
 in various parts of the kingdom, 84*]

Riots: sailors and keelmen at Shields and Sunderland, xi 92]
 inoculation house near Peterborough pulled down, xi 93]
 coalheavers at Wapping, *ib.* 96] 99] 101] 108] 114] 119-21] 124] 129] 136] 137] 139] 222] xii 129]
 seamen for increase of wages, *See* Seamen
 in St. George's fields, xi 108-13] 136] 137] 151] 152] 227] xii 61]
 sawyers, to pull down a sawmill at Limehouse, xi 108] xii 66]
 at Dublin, on the murder of two butchers, xi 109]
 damages recovered of the hundred, xi 154]
 in the Marshalsea, xi 157]
 proclamations against, xi 277] xli 229]
 in Drury lane, xii 72]
 Spitalfields throwsters, xii 81]
 on a loyal address, xii 84] 87]
 at Bath, on choosing a master of the ceremonies, xii 89] 126] 127]
 — Nottingham, on a sergeant ill using a soldier, xii 106]
 — Glasgow, xii 120] xxiii 30] xxix 219] xxx 209] lviii 115, 173
 — Jersey, xii 148]
 in Spitalfields after an execution, xii 160]
 journeymen hat dyers, xiii 74]
 in the King's-bench prison, xiii 164] 165] xiv 71] 102] xxvii 194] xxxiii 19]
 at Belfast, xiii 173]
 — Moscow, xiv 79°] 153]
 — Raygill, in Yorkshire, xiv 90]
 — Dumfries, on account of dearth, xiv 93]
 and man murdered at Bethnal green by the cutters, xiv 96]
 at Guildhall, xv 147]
 sailors at Greenwich, xvii 123]
 English against the Irish haymakers near the Edgware road, xvii 134] 135]
 at Paris, xvii 151]
 after the execution of Coleby and Jones, xvii 165]
 at Sheffield on rising the price of coals, xvii 168]
 soldiers at Dublin, xviii 88]
 sailors at Shields and Sunderland, xviii 100] xxvii 232]
 — Liverpool, xviii 146] xix 44] 139]
 in St. Giles's on the seizure of smuggled goods, xviii 162]
 at Vauxhall, xix 116]
 — Shepton Mallet, xix 161]
 in Prussia, on the burial of a suicide in a churchyard, xix 173]
 — Newgate, xx 196] xxxiv 42. lviii 129
 on account of the Catholics, xxii 197] xxiii 28] 30] 192] 215] 220] 230] 233]

236-8] 254] xxiv 169] 197] 200] 272] xxv 199] xxvi 307] xxvii 225] xxxv 19
 Riots: on the acquittal of adm. Keppel, xxii 198]
 in Lancashire, xxii 233]
 — Dublin, xxii 234] xxvii 197] 198] 199] xxviii 11] xxxvii 12
 of seamen at Plymouth, xxvi 200]
 affray between Chinese and Lascars in Stepney fields, xxvii 242]
 at Aberdeen, xxvii 243]
 framework knitters at Nottingham, xxxii 222] liii 93] 129. liv 35] 113] 11, 16, 17, 19, 29, 385. lvi 37, 85, 92. lviii 100, 161. lix 132
 at Birmingham on the celebration of the anniversary of the French revolution, xxxiii 25-29] 34] 35] 36] 37] 84-7] xxxiv 128] 166] 11, 15, 35, 68
 shoemakers in London, xxxiv 5
 at Birmingham, in consequence of a murder in a house of ill fame, xxxiv 18
 in May Fair, in consequence of a number of servants being taken up for having a dance on the king's birthday, xxxiv 23, 24
 at Edinburgh, xxxiv 24. xxxvi 11. lx 187
 weavers in Ireland, xxxiv 38, *ib.*
 at Dundee, xxxiv 44
 — Manchester, xxxiv 48. xl 21. l 47°, 51°, 54°, 58°, 63°, 64°. li 267. lx 91, 121, 128. lxi 106] 58
 Irishmen, near Oxford street, xxxv 29
 officers at Brighton theatre, xxxv 39
 at Bristol, on account of the Bridge toll, xxxv 45
 — Streatham, xxxvi 13
 on account of crimps, xxxvi 24, 25, 30. xxxvii 2, 29. xxxviii 7] 13
 on draughting men into different regiments, xxxvii 33
 of Defenders, xxxviii 1
 at a public house in Cow cross, xxxviii 41, 45
 on account of the supplementary militia, xxxix 2
 at Thelwall's lecture, at Derby, xxxix 15
 by Irishmen in Holborn, for the corpse of a female, xl 18
 by Irish recruits in Somerstown, xl 67
 at Maidstone, on the trial of O'Connor and others, xli 18, *ib.* 23
 on account of an enclosure bill, xli 27
 in Coldbath-fields prison, xlii 211] 28
 — Wych street, xlii 14
 on Tower hill, xliii 35
 soldiers at Leatherhead fair, xlv 440
 between Connaught and Munster men at Poplar, xlvi 409

R I

Riots : between Lascars and Chinese in Ratcliffe highway, xlvi 450
 in Moorfields on a country girl being decoyed into a house of ill fame, xlix 432
 Lascars in Wapping, l 13°
 thrashers in Ireland, l 52°. liv 31
 on sir F. Burdett's imprisonment, lii 105, 257°, 258°
 herring-fishermen on the coast of Galway, lii 282
 seamen on board the packets at Falmouth, lii 288
 in Ireland, liii 25. liv 19, 31, 98, 117, 149. lv 41, 48, 57, 100. lvi 40, 62. lvii 141] 4, 103, lviii 107, 175
 excavators of a canal for want of change, liii 47
 foreign sailors at the London docks, liii 105
 in various manufacturing districts, liv 113] 131] 19, 28, 32, 39, 51, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 75, 78, 79, 83, 86, 88, 97, 110, 112, 114, 149, 153, 385. lv 98] 3, 4, 348. lvi 30, 31, 37
 between Irish militia and watermen at Portsmouth, liv 35
 at Manchester, originating from a proposed address to the regent, liv 49
 sentences of several rioters, liv 78, 84. lv 98] 6
 of French prisoners, liv 113
 militiamen at Perth, lv 17
 at Duxbury hall, lv 42
 among the Chinese at Shadwell, lv 85
 on an attempt to increase the assessment of the income tax, lvi 106
 at the theatre in Dublin, lvi 106, 117
 before the parliament house &c. on account of the corn bill, lvii 6] 140] 19
 keelmen at Bishop Wearmouth, lvii 26
 beggars, in Westminster, lvii 40
 men employed in the iron works in Staffordshire, &c. lvii 89. lviii 165, 173, 174
 in various parts of the country, lviii 93] 13, 67, 69, 74, 76, 78, 79, 90, 100, 127, 161. lix 5, 15. lx 240-9. lxi 31, 35, 36, 53
 at Lambeth marsh, on the expiration of a lease, lviii 47
 tanners at Bermondsey, lviii 51
 in Spa fields, lviii 190, 200. lix 7] 14]
 at Breslaw, lix 75, 76, 80
 — Worcester, lix 91
 — Paisley, lxi 109] 106
 — West-end fair, Hampstead, lxi 55
 — Rochdale, lxi 248
 — elections. See Elections, and the respective places
 Riou, capt. Edw. (N) xxxii 254] xxxvi 73. xliii 112] 185] 82, 84. xlv 419
 — Steph. x 146
 Ripaud, xlii 410, 412

R O

Ripperda, J. W. bar. de, xvii 173
 character of, lv 463
 Rippon, T. xlix 528
 Rist, l 45] 79]
 Ritson, Jos. xlv 437
 Rittenhouse, Dr. David, xx 13]
 account of, xxxviii 31
 Riva, J. xiv 138]
 Rivarol, xxxv 198]
 Rivaux, gen. xlvii 169
 Rivers : Tatarian mode of crossing, i 273
 use of furze in fencing the banks of, v 91
 that disappear and reappear, vii 98
 new channels opened by, viii 138] liv 130
 sudden cessations of the flow of, xvii 172] xxxix 4
 owners of land adjoining navigable ones have no claim to the soil below high-water mark, xxiii 211]
 deltas of, xxiv 41, 45. lvii 584
 annual overflowings of, xxiv 47
 bore in, xxiv 52
 action for placing a stell across, xxvi 215]
 ——— diverting water, lvii 303
 some of the most considerable, lvii 583n
 Rivers, Ant. Widville, earl, xxix 113. xxx 115
 account of, i 475
 ——— Savage, earl, x 45
 ——— Duncan, Dr. Smollet's Strap, xiv 166]
 ——— G. 1st lord, xxx 126
 ——— G. 2nd lord, lviii 301
 ——— James, xl 177
 ——— sir T. xxxiv 15
 Riversdale, W. 2nd lord, xlii 204, 209
 Rivett, (Bow st. off.) xlix 493
 ——— James, xl 101
 Riviere, l a, xxxiv 19] 57]
 ——— marq. de, lvii 205. lxi 21
 Rivington, capt. Rob. xlii 36n
 Rivoli, battle of, xxxix 6]
 Rix, W. xvii 163]
 Roach, T. xlv 400
 Roache, capt. David, xii 89]
 tried for the murder of capt. Ferguson, xviii 237] xxvii 204]
 Roads, observations on, viii 168
 ancient Roman, xiv 134
 plough for throwing up the sides of, xviii 122]
 new, from Huntingdon to Godmanchester, xix 171]
 Roard, J. L. xlvii 860
 Robarts, Abraham, xxx 202] xliii 198]
 ——— col. lvi 211]
 Rob Roy. See M'Gregor
 Robb, col. li 56
 Robberies : W. Page convicted at Rochester, i 84
 of lodgings by a dashing female, i 107

R O

R O

beries: and murder by footpads in Hol-
 om, i 109
 gang at Thaxted, in Essex, ii 69
 of the customhouse at Limerick, ii
 1
 at Mrs. Lloyd's, Devonshire square,
 74] 77] 94]
 of the Mount of Piety, at Rome, iii
 8] iv 181]
 sheets stolen by a lodger at an inn, iii
 1]
 guard shot as a supposed highwayman,
 16] 96]
 of Mr. Gammon by Dumas, iv 80]
 — lord Perceval by the same, iv 52
 by a servant and arson to conceal it,
 13] vi 92] viii 150]
 highwayman shot on Clapham com-
 . iv 160]
 of the Bath stage waggon by the mail
 d, iv 184]
 ying highwayman, iv 189] vi 71]
 persons inducing others to commit,
 accusing innocent men of, for the
 of the reward, v 75]
 f Mr. Faye, v 95]
 gar stolen off the quays by J. Cox,
]
 highwayman shot by a person in the
 mouth machine, vi 56]
 furnished lodgings, vi 69] ix 52] xl
 y of fifteen executed for shoplifting,
]
 d murder by a highwayman, vi 83]
 wentry gang, vi 91]
 SS. stolen from a public office by a
 n employed to sweep the rooms, vi
 Mrs. White's, vi 96]
 the charity box of a masonic socie-
 99]
 ee men transported for robbing the
 t the club to which they belonged,
]
 dred of Ouse and Darwent sued
 69]
 rvant girl suspected of stealing
 taken away by a raven, vii 76]
 ord Harrington's, vii 113] 149]
 ocent persons convicted of, viii 71]
 .] xix 124] xxxi 194] xli 450n.
 65
 b for instructing boys in, viii 72]
 ming to rescue an accomplice, viii
 114]
 ter charged with, for taking up a
 the portorage of which was re-
 to be paid, viii 117]
 an tried for robbing a sailor, viii
 German executed for robbing a boat
 e Thames, ix 51]
 I.

Robberies: near London by lighthorsemen,
 ix 59] 69] 78] 84]
 gentleman's pocket picked by F. Par-
 sons, ix 63]
 highwayman tricked by a farmer's boy,
 ix 64]
 money stolen by a girl by advice of
 her father, ix 69]
 of Maskal Brocklesby on Barnes com-
 mon, ix 85]
 at Mr. Adair's, ix 107]
 highwayman shot near Towcester, ix
 108]
 saddlebags, containing 160*l*. in money,
 stolen at an inn in Penrith by Marg.
 Davison, ix 128]
 money-box of a club stolen by Rich.
 Martley, *ib*.
 custom-house at Liverpool, by J.
 Smith, ix 129]
 Mr. Scott, S. Carolina, ix 145]
 collier robbed of 5*s*. and got a guinea
 in return, ix 151]
 execution of Walker and Johnston,
 footpads, x 47°]
 footpad shot in the Greenwich road by
 Mr. Whitworth, x 69]
 and murder by footpads at Holloway,
 x 79] 87]
 punishment of a tin-miner by his
 fellows for stealing silver spoons when
 searching for corn, x 84]
 extraordinary of the abp. of Paris, x
 112]
 attempted by a gang on Towerhill, x
 118]
 atrocious in N. America, x 122]
 M. Bussy by his steward, x 136]
 gang of apprentices, x 145]
 ineffectual forgery of a reprieve, x
 146]
 pockets of several brokers picked of
 lottery tickets and money, x 149]
 in public houses, persons executed for,
 x 151]
 at the London Assurance office, xi 75]
 and arson at gen. Conway's, xi 78] 106]
 109]
 extraordinary escape of J. F. Hellick
 at Dover, xi 130]
 highwayman shot by the guard of the
 Exeter coach, xi 180]
 of Dr. Pigot, near Cranford bridge, xi
 188]
 — Mrs. Rogers, near Hamstead, *ib*.
 — Josiah Hodgkins, by G. Williams,
 xii 100]
 — Mr. Jessop, by Stackhouse and
 Litchfield, xii 142]
 — Mr. Savory, by H. Godwin, xii 142]
 — Mr. Tomlinson, in London field,
 xii 147]
 two men killed attempting to plunder
 a West-Indiaman in the Thames, xiii 73]
 a footpad shot dead on Blackheath,
 2 M

- and a highwayman wounded soon after by the same gentleman, xiii 93]
- Robberies: two highwaymen shot by the guard of a stage coach, xiii 120]
- of plate at Mr. le Merr's, xiii 124] 125]
- J. Frith convicted of stealing a trunk with 140*l.* from his mistress's chamber, xiii 139]
- of Messrs. Harris, at Taunton, by G. Shepherd, xiii 141]
- executions for, xiii 153] xiv 65] 75] 136] 141] 157] xv 72] xvi 66] 68] 77] 91] 122] 142] xvii 123] 134] 158] 171] xviii 83] 112] 113] 137] 159] 186] xix 117] 122] 133] 182] 183] 198] xx 163] 165] 196] xxi 179] 181] 183] 206] xxii 222] 237] xxiii 195] 207] 212] xxv 202] xxvii 194] xxxi 203] xxxii 204] xxxiii 25] xxxvi 6. xxxviii 28. xxxix 43, 44. xl 23, 24. xlii 45. xliv 435. xlvii 369. xlviii 403. xlix 363. lvi 76, 77
- convictions of, xiii 169] xiv 131] xv 147] xvi 66] 74] 110] 134] 148] xvii 82] 121] 132] 140] 147] 148] xviii 130] 159] xx 163] 177] 194] 200] 205] xxi 168] 202] 206] xxii 195] 200] 219] 226] 237] 238] xxiii 200] 206] 231] 288] xxiv 163] 180] 184] 199] xxv 201] 224] xxxiv 5, 30. xxxvi 30. xxxix 26, 33. xl 23, 37, 72, 80. xlviii 438. xlix 492. lxi 35
- money stolen by two chimney sweepers, xiv 77]
- footpad taken in the Kent road by col. Desaguliers, xiv 95]
- of Mrs. Chancellor, xiv 108] 115]
- — a party from Vauxhall, on the water, xiv 112]
- a footpad run through the body and taken by capt. Croker, *ib.*
- of W. Agnew, esq. of Kilwagter, xiv 132]
- pickpocket sent to Newgate within three hours after being acquitted, xiv 141]
- J. Eyre, a man of property, transported for stealing paper at Guildhall, xiv 146] 152] 153]
- two half-guineas stolen out of a letter, xv 67]
- extensive by a gang of porters, xv 80] 98] 102]
- one shot by a passenger in the Newcastle coach, xv 91]
- of sir Rowland Wynne, xv 99]
- lad tried twice for robberies by a person resembling him, xv 127] xvi 77] 78]
- of jewels concealed during the troubles in Poland, xv 134]
- — Dr. Dodd and his wife, xv 147] xvi 66] 68]
- two London riders shot by footpads in Lancashire, xvi 79]
- R. Arlett hanged for the robbery of D. Chase, xvi 86]
- Robberies: Mrs. Tenge sentenced to transportation for stealing lace in a shop, 95] 100]
- gang of robbers and murderers in Paris, xvi 96]
- several of the queen's jewels stolen from Sarah Wilson, xvi 113]
- of a Jew at Birmingham, xvi 112]
- — Mr. James's chambers by W. Davidson, xvi 132]
- 400*l.* in bank notes stolen from a traveller in horses by W. Cox, xvi 132] 145]
- bargeman shot in an attempt to enter a henhouse at Old Windsor, xvi 141]
- supposed robber found dead in a chimney, xvi 142]
- felon shot by farm. E. Newland, xvi 146]
- at Mr. Cooper's, at St. Albans, xvi 153]
- Woodford church, *ib.*
- and murder, several instances of, xvi 155] xxxi 196] xxxvi 6
- of the buttery of Bennet col. G. bridge, xvii 113]
- — capt. Chilcot and his wife, being shipwrecked on the island of Jersey, xvii 113] 148]
- and attempt to murder J. Darnley, his apprentice, xvii 114]
- strange charge of, xvii 129] 127]
- attempt of Amos Merrit to murder Madan by taking his crime upon him, xvii 141] 146] 169]
- of prince G. A. of Mecklenburg, xvii 144]
- rape, and murder of M. Darnley, xvii 145]
- drunken man shot as a highwayman, xvii 145]
- highwayman shot by the guard of the Stamford stage, *ib.*
- on board the Favourite, capt. Swain, xvii 158] 165]
- of Mr. Floyd, in the Knight's coach, xvii 158] 165]
- at lady Parsons's, Dublin, xvii 161]
- highwayman shot on Hounslow Heath, and several of the gang apprehended, xvii 161]
- of Mrs. Joanna Stephens, xvii 161]
- gang of charity-schoolboys picked up, xvii 169]
- another gang of young pickpockets, xlix 480, 492
- of Mr. Brower, on the road to the field, xviii 82]
- at a milliner's in Pall Mall, xviii 97]
- highwayman shot by Mr. N. N., xviii 97]
- at the house of Mr. Fernandez, xviii 101]
- — Mr. Crayle's, in Bond street, xviii 106]
- — the Court of Requests, Southwark, xviii 110]

B O

eries: at Mr. Berry's during a thunder-
 storm, xviii 112]
 a clerk executed for robbing his mas-
 ter, xviii 115]
 a maid's pocket cut off on keeping a
 chain against robbers, xviii 119]
 a diamond cross stolen from lord Stor-
 at court, xviii 132]
 of the Norwich stage, the guard being
 ed after he had shot three of seven
 waymen, xviii 182]
 attempt to defraud under pretence of,
 1185]
 a highwayman shot on attempting the
 rich coach, xix 115]
 an caught in a trap in a garden, xix
 |
 extraordinary, at Dublin, xix 175]
 t the lord mayor near Turnham
 n, xix 177] xx 163]
 stitution after two and twenty years,
 78]
 a highwayman attempting the Derby
 in shot on Finchley common, xix 179]
 — shot by lord Berkeley's
 ant, xix 186]
 several country parish churches,
 99]
 r G. Warren's jewel cut from his
 on at St. James's, xx 163]
 Rob. Hughes in the Islington stage,
 22]
 the Ashmolean Museum, xx 184]
 — Neapolitan ambassador in his
 age in Grosvenor square, xx 187]
 a man by his daughter at the in-
 tion of her schoolmistress, xx 197]
 a fishing female in a shop, xxi 164]
 James Boulton in the Staines stage,
 78]
 a butcher convicted of, xxi 179]
 col. Edmonds's, xxi 188]
 a serious charge against sir Alex. Leith,
 99]
 Messrs. Bartlet and Co. by their
 xxi 199]
 id taken out of the mother's arms
 bbed of it's clothes, xxi 206]
 a public house, and death of the
 id in consequence, xxi 207]
 x of lace rescued from a robber by
 mer's apprentice, xxi 214]
 x of drugs stolen from Mr. Sharpe's
 re, xxi 215]
 a banker's clerk on presenting a
 payment, xxiii 221]
 Copping by Marg. M'Lachlan and
 Allen, xxiii 231] 236]
 silver spoons stolen by a young
 man at a tavern, xxv 201]
 Mrs. Portescue's, Tottenham green,
 6]
 ended with acts of cruelty to be
 ed to the king without delay, xxv

B O

Robberies : conviction of stealing naval
 stores, xxvi 204]
 Messrs. Drummonds by W. Morrow
 their clerk, xxvii 203]
 at Mrs. Abercrombie's, xxvii 225]
 — col. Arabin's, xxvii 226]
 large sum stolen from under a Smith-
 field salesman's pillow, by a woman in
 man's clothes, at a public house on the
 Rumford road, xxvii 239]
 several by J. Hodgson, xxix 202]
 of the Edinburgh bank by Brodie,
 xxx 207]
 valuable medals from the duke of
 Devonshire's, xxx 208] 215]
 post-office at Dundee, xxxi 198]
 Adam Stymack by his son, xxxii
 210]
 two young gentlemen from Vauxhall
 by a waterman and another, xxxii 210]
 of H. H. Townsend by G. Barrington,
 xxxii 216]
 lord Dungarvon falsely charged with
 by a woman of the town, xxxiii 1]
 two highwaymen, Carter and Parsons,
 wounded and taken, xxxiii 7]
 plate at Buckingham house by J. Bel-
 ville, xxxiii 8]
 by footpads at Enfield highway, and
 Cheshunt, xxxiii 23] 25]
 two in one night by footpads on the
 Epsom road, xxxiii 24]
 a lad by two others near Saltpetre
 bank, xxxiii 25]
 at Mr. Goodman's, in the Strand, *ib.*
 man shot for a robber by mistake,
 xxxiii 34]
 capt. Kingsmill's trunk cut from be-
 hind his chaise, xxxiv 2]
 attempt to rob the p. of Wales in the
 drawing room at St. James's, xxxiv 3
 attempt to rob the post-office at Exe-
 ter, xxxiv 6
 marq. of Huntley near Cranford bridge,
 xxxiv 30
 by footpads near Stafford, xxxv 9
 under sheriff of Northamptonshire of
 the commission for opening the assizes,
 xxxv 13
 abp. of Tuam's plate, xxxv 15
 col. and R. Dundas, by footpads near
 Dartford, xxxv 27
 Messrs. Howarth and Montolieu, on
 Epping forest, xxxv 33
 capt. Bellamy, near Epsom, xxxv 37
 Mr. Brumen, on Epping forest, xxxv
 41
 banker's clerk at a house in Hatton
 garden, xxxv 43, 47, 58
 Saffron Walden church of Prayer-
 books, xxxvi 30
 maj. Dundas and two others by foot-
 pads near Slough, xxxvii 20
 J. Courtois by M. T. Phipoe, xxxvii:
 21
 2 x 2

R O

Robberies: at Mr. Ardesoif's, Hampstead, xxxvii 36. xxxviii 9
 gentleman hustled in Cornhill and robbed to a great amount, xxxvii 48.
 highwayman shot by lord Strathmore, xxxix 6
 Edw. Whitten by J. Green and G. Mason, xxxix 16
 at Mrs. Taylor's, Norton street, xl 1
 of Rich. Terry by P. Buck, on the highway near Rippon, xl 24
 and murder of Mr. Mellish on Hounslow heath, xl 27
 of Mr. Greenwood, by a highwayman, near Kentish town, xl 30
 — Mr. Stow, by a highwayman, near Reading, xl 50
 — an agent of Mr. Fleming, on Hounslow heath, xl 51
 — Mrs. Gordon, near Sevenoaks, xl 51
 — Dr. Pitcairn, by footpads, near Eltham, *ib.*
 Mr. Dearling hustled and robbed on London bridge, xl 56
 by two footpads near Langley Broom, xl 58
 rev. Dr. Green, by a soldier, near Steyning, xl 79
 J. Dressins, king's messenger, by footpads, near Saxmundham, xl 80
 Mr. Mackintosh, by footpads, on the road to Leatherhead, xl 83
 of the Mint, xli 1, 8, 21
 communion plate and cash at the clerk's of St. Andrew, Holborn, xli 3
 false charges of, xli 33. xlviii 422
 Exeter bank, xlii 1
 several churches in Italy, xlii 6
 Mrs. Syer, by her servant, Sarah Lloyd, xlii 11. xlviii 413
 of coins and medals in King's college, Cambridge, xlii 12
 three gentlemen, by footpads, near Shooter's hill, xlii 45
 at the House of Lords, xliii 32
 children of their clothes, xliv 354, 456. xlv 380. liii 44
 contest of col. Sullivan and his servant with two footpads, xliv 360
 hon. Mr. Bowes near St. Martin's church, xliv 381
 at Mrs. Sowerby's by Eliza Jones, xlv 398
 and murder, extraordinary attempt at, xlv 443
 charge of, by the keeper of a bawdy house, xlv 453
 attempted at Mr. Maryan's, Lombard street, xlv 457, 461
 resisted by Mr. Orrell, xlv 398
 of the Hampstead stage, *ib.*
 earl of Athlone of his plate by a foreign servant, xlv 399
 attempt on the S. Carolina bank, xlv 400

R O

Robberies: man shot stealing lead from a roof, xlv 402
 mad. Demidoff robbed of a coronet of emeralds by the countess of Schwiechelt, xlv 365
 man killed in attempting to rob a rookery, xlv 385
 of F. Cooke, a blind sailor, by R. Howell, xlv 420
 — dowager lady Dacre, xlv 422
 — a waggon with treasure by two of it's escort, xlv 435
 barley meal and malt stolen from Langdale and Co. xlvii 372
 bar of gold stolen out of a Spanish prize in Perry's dock, xlvii 377
 man of great property publicly whipped for stealing meat from an inn, xlvii 396
 communion plate of Lincoln cathedral stolen, xlvii 407
 large quantity of copper stolen from Mr. Williams's works in Buckinghamshire, xlvii 418
 nautical clock, from col. Beaufoy's, Hackney Wick, xlviii 354
 of the long coach from Dublin to the Pigeonhouse, xlviii 410
 prints stolen from the British museum, xlviii 420
 Mrs. Forsyth's jewels stolen, xlviii 441
 and murder of W. Begbie, porter to the British Linen company at Leith, xlviii 454
 a person of above 600*l.* in notes, xlix 356
 of Mr. James Spencer, of Ponder's End, *ib.*
 turnkey's pocket picked by a prisoner at the bar of the Old Bailey, *ib.*
 Mr. Bates, of Ulcomb, xlix 362
 of a stage waggon attempted in St. Giles's, xlix 432, 482
 curious, at Eynsham, xlix 479
 footpad shot near Dublin, curious case of, xlix 481
 man killed in a river stealing eels, xlix 500
 of capt. Cheetham, at the White-horse cellar, xlix 509
 shot near Chichester, xlix 513, 514
 French prisoner on parole by his comrade, xlix 514
 child burnt in a house set on fire to conceal, xlix 526
 at the Royal Exchange, l 23°
 at sir V. Gibbs's, l 49°
 footpad shot near Dublin, l 104°
 of Martha Kent by her mistress, l 121°
 new mode of getting into houses, l 122°
 of St. Paul's cathedral, lii 295
 Mr. Forshaw, by footpads, near Liverpool, liii 12

R O

R O

series: woman robbed and stripped near
 stersfield, liii 17
 young man by five footpads on the
 andsworth road, liii 18
 Mr. Barwise by a gang on the Dul-
 sh road, liii 19
 Mr. T. Rogers by two footpads near
 singstoke, *ib.*
 at Caxton prevented by a stage coach,
 25
 by an attorney's clerk at Lynn, liii 43
 gang taken in Shropshire, liii 44
 extraordinary, by a footpad on Houns-
 heath, liii 81
 ornaments of the coffins of the ancient
 es of Brunswick stolen, liii 85
 million &c. stolen from a ship in the
 don docks, liii 86
 extensive at Buckingham house, liii 104
 and murder of Mr. Wylde by a foot-
 near Croydon, liii 112
 attempted at Mrs. Martin's, Bury
 et, liv 8
 — Mr. Pryor's, Borough,
 15
 gang of robbers discovered in Wales,
 16
 attempted at Mr. Johnston's, near
 ing, in Kent, liv 26
 Mr. Standen, by two soldiers, near
 ings, liv 29
 atg. Ives, by several fellows, who cut
 piece of his tongue, liv 30
 age coming out of church at Rea-
 on grand procession robbed of his
 h, liv 31
 and murder at Edinburgh on new-
 s night, liv 38
 gang of robbers at Derby, liv 43
 and murder of Isaiah Falk Valentine
 Wyatt, *ib.*
 bz. Collier by three gipsies near
 ham, liv 44
 every fly coach, liv 46
 a gang in the isle of Wight, liv 87
 ge quantity of silk and ostrich fea-
 stolen from a hoy, liv 92
 r. Butler, by two footpads, near
 w, liv 107
 Mr. Barker's, at Sowerby, liv 118
 anker's clerk in Dublin robbed of
 which he had stolen from his em-
 , liv 122, 140
 . Thorley, by a footpad, near Rich-
 , liv 133
 eral by footpads near Liverpool, liv
 ous in the North, liv 153
 eral in Bristol, lv 10
 murder by the nephew of a Bri-
 er at Lisbon, lv 38
 nest of one to be hanged, lvi 25
 and murder of farmer Fowler by a
 , lvi 48
 shot by a spring gun, lvi 81

Robberies: artful, of Mr. Cropland, at
 Highgate hill, lvi 104
 action against a barony in Ireland to
 recover money, lvi 319
 two French fishermen near Canter-
 bury by six soldiers, lvii 6
 farmer Filthorp, near Barnet, lvii 17
 man killed robbing a garden at Hamp-
 stead, lvii 62
 jewellery stolen from the countess of
 Antrim's, lvii 88
 the bank at Newbury, lvii 104
 at Mr. Kean, cornfactor's, Bankside,
 lvii 110
 — misses Radnidges', Bath, lviii 9
 hoy carrying dollars to an E. India
 man at Gravesend plundered of seven
 chests off Greenwich, lviii 63, 64
 and murder near Liverpool, lviii 81
 of J. Millard, at Limehouse, lviii 103
 Mr. Yates's near Liverpool, lviii 128
 Mr. Sharp, by a gang of footpads, near
 Wrotham, lviii 139
 Mr. Lyster and the march. of Water-
 ford, on the Alps, lviii 153
 gang taken at Saffron Walden, lviii
 157
 Gravesend luggage boat, lviii 175
 and murder of col. Newman, lviii
 182
 ————— at Yewsley, lviii 189
 ————— Cullenstown, lviii 196
 ————— near Birmingham, lix 8
 ————— at Ledbury, lix 9
 ————— near Reading, lix 11
 ————— Manchester, lix 38,
 40
 Rundell and Bridge of jewels to a
 great amount, lix 49
 brandy stolen from the government
 vaults in Liverpool, lix 75
 and murder of R. Baker, near Wells,
 in Norfolk, lix 100
 at Mr. Davies's by a dancing master,
 lxi 1
 numerous, at West-end fair, Hamp-
 stead, lxi 55
 of a postchaise driver by a person
 taken up to ride in it, lxi 103
 number of keys stolen by a mad
 woman, lxi 256
 of the mail. See Mail
 by breaking open houses. See Bur-
 glary
 Robbers, anathemas denounced against in
 the middle ages, xii 147
 gang taken in a cavern near Bristol,
 xlvii 364
 notorious one taken near Cork, liii 17
 numerous gangs on the continent, liii
 61, 96, 99, 109
 simplicity of one, liii 87
 extraordinary suicide of one, liii 88
 one killed unintentionally, liii 101
 Robbins, Jonath. xlii 19

- Robbins, Josias**, xlviii 960
 ——— T. xxvi 76
Robe, col. sir W. l 261*, 264*. liv 211
Roberjot, xli 131] 256] 267
Robert I, of Scotland, xiii 87] l 162
 ——— II, of Scotland, l 160
 ——— III, of Scotland, l 160, 161
 ——— brother of Henry I, xvii 145. xix 155
 ——— of Gloucester, xxi 154
Robert, gen. lv 146
 ——— M. xxvi 67, 71
Roberts, li 106. xxx 205] xl 69
 ——— arch. J. xxxviii 29
 ——— capt. (N) xxiv 251] xxxi 230] lvii 153
 ——— C. liv 115
 ——— Dr. xvii 225. xviii 41
 ——— Edw. xxviii 185. xxxiv 145. lv 378. lvi 368. lvii 335. lviii 423. lix 249. lx 399. lxi 397
 ——— H. (just. of peace) action against for false imprisonment, xiv 136]
 ——— Hugh (returning officer of Shoreham) xiv 74] 75] 240]
 ——— James, xlv 778. xlv 830
 ——— J. xvi 149] 151] 154] xvii 156] xviii 162] xl 176. xliii 198] lv 320. lxi 302
 ——— J. executed for forgery, xxxviii 26
 ——— Jos. lvi 336
 ——— l. col. G. J. lvi 333
 ——— maj. W. xxvi 35]
 ——— Mary, murdered, xviii 114]
 ——— Peter (city remembrancer) xii 113] 200] xxi 242]
 ——— rev. Dr. Rich. xlv 383
 ——— S. xl 385, 389. li 861
 ——— T. xlviii 410
Robertson, poisoned by laudanum taken through mistake, iil 154
 ——— Archibald, xxxiv 131
 ——— capt. (A) xxxiv 221]
 ——— col. G. Duncan, xlviii 592. lv 162
 ——— Dr. W. ii 489. xii 8, 14, 21, 24, 27, 254. xix 31. xx 49, 84, 99, 214. xxii 198] xxiii 30] xxix 187. xxxiii 20] 367] 368] xxxv 30, 40, 420. xxxvii 23*] xxxviii 873. xlix 1000. l 277. lii 747
 account of, xlv 711
 ——— J. xix 203] liv 303
 ——— J. (engineer) xlii 384
 ——— James, (engineer) ib.
 ——— lieut. gen. James, xix 180] xxii 148] 150] xxiv 15] 90]
 ——— miss, xliii 12, 20, 37. xlvii 398
 action against a bookseller, xlv 415
 Oakley and others for goods taken from her house at Blackheath, xlv 433
 ——— Mrs. xii 109
 ——— rev. Jos. lx 258
Robespierre, Maximilian, xxxiv 21] 75] 77] 74] xxxv 190] 194] 215] 255] 280] xxxvi 32] 70] 95] 113] 127] 184. xxxvii 82] xxxviii 148] 149] 10. xlv 223
Robespierre, Maximilian, zenith of his power, xxxvi 145]
 first check to it, xxxvi 150]
 he and several of his adherents arrested, xxxvi 157]
 execution of, xxxvi 161] 21
 character of, xxxvi 162] 21
Robilliard, capt. (N) liv 140] 225
Robinia, useful species of, viii 97
Robins, suicide after murdering his wife, xxxiv 25
 ——— Benj. vii 46. xviii 26
 ——— W. Lewin Tugwell, li 423
Robinson, xi 124] xxi 245. xliii 29
 ——— (bookseller) xiii 172]
 ——— (Irish judge) xxvii 200]
 ——— abp. Rich. See Rokeby, lord
 ——— bish. J. liii 484
 ——— capt. (A) suicide of, xvi 85]
 ——— capt. (N) iii 160. xxiv 128]
 ——— capt. (N) lii 304
 ——— Cath. Gertrude, xl 177
 ——— col. xlvii 396
 ——— col. Bev. xxiii 390]
 ——— col. W. lvii 232
 ——— couns. xi 152] lix 169. lxi 265
 ——— Dr. Nich. xviii 128]
 ——— E. (Amer.) xxxv 333
 ——— G. Abercrombie, li 420
 ——— hon. Fred. J. li 34. liv 49] lvii 5] 20, 22. lx 146] lxi 20] 110
 ——— J. murder of S. Wilson by, xlix 418, 464
 ——— J. xx 191] xxxvi 276] xxxvii 166] 215] xlv 476. xlviii 1089
 ——— James, tried for piracy, xxiii 232]
 ——— convicted of aiding the escape of French prisoners, liv 103
 ——— in. gen. sir F. P. lv 170, 197, 199, 202, 241. lvi 213
 ——— Mary, convicted of stealing children's clothes, xlv 456
 ——— Mary (Perdita) xli 353, 354. xlii 47
 ——— Maurice, xxxviii 24] 28]
 ——— rev. J. xxv 96
 ——— rev. Rob. xxxiv 373
 ——— Sam. xix 121]
 ——— sir Christ. liv 280. lviii 245, 262. lxi 269
 ——— sir Leonard, xix 121]
 ——— sir T. viii 204]
 ——— T. lii 419
 ——— T. (bailiff of Oxford) xi 221]
 ——— T. convicted of feloniously killing Frances Pickwell, xxi 202]
 ——— T. (Westm. magistrate) xxxix 14
 ——— W. (peruke maker) xliii 453
 ——— W. (surveyor to the city hospitals) x 168] xi 120]
 ——— W. xlvii 371
 ——— W. (V. S.) li 249
Robison, l. col. W. lviii 230

R O

R O

son, prof. J. xxxi 60. xlii 12a]
 an, Rich. Bateman, xliii 9] 38] xliv
 & xlviii 79. xlix 103
 — T. lvii 38 .
 us, maj. J. (mar.) lvi 224, 226
 ambeau, count de, v 26] xxiv 21] 78]
] xxxiv 91] 92] 96] 97] 98] 99] xxxvi
] 68
 — gen. D. xliii 67] xlv 213, 217.
 332, 430, 543, 545, 547. xlv 369
 umont, card. de la, xviii 131]
 ale, riot at, lxi 248
 Eugenius, convicted of libel, liii
 — gen. liv 153] 236
 — James, xlv 829
 — T. M. found guilty of treason, xlv
 de, lii 418
 — la, Ant. count, i 476. xxix 112
 — (Moldavian resident at War-
 xi 17]
 blave, gov. Phil. xxii 15]
 chovart, de, xxii 63]
 rovart, marq. de, xi 45]
 focauld, Franc. duke of, vi 204. xv 34.
 53. i 262
 — duke de, xxxi 31] xxxii 147]
 iii 164. xxxiv 27] 212. lxi 10
 fort, abortive enterprise against, i
 foucaud, card. xi 172. xxxi 239°]
 ster, fires at, xi 200] xiv 81]
 all of part of the castle wall, xlviii
 ster, J. (Wilmot) earl of, ix 65n, 67
 — Lawrence (Hyde) earl of, xxxv
 ed, W. H. 4th earl of, ix 16] xii 64]
 110] 134] 200] 228] xiv 44] 46] 70]
 xv 81] 99] 100] 102] xviii 238] 239]
 51] 55] 93] 156] xx 210] liii 488
 — W. H. 5th earl, xxix 67]
 ct. Arthur, action against for adultery
 his sister-in-law, ii 98
 — G. x 58]
 — Walter, liii 267
 Joseph, his family buried in the
 i 297. viii 85
 n, gen. xxxiii 61
 n, ab. x 124] xxxiv 358
 Dr. (quack) xx 212]
 Rev. J. xl 60
 am, C. marq. of, iii 71] viii 45]
 279. ix 48] x 184] xi 75°] 147] 221]
 182] xiii 70] 197] 199] xiv 17] 90]
 16] xvi 62] 218] 220] 243] 245] xvii
 71] 276] 278] xviii 71] 249] 251] xix
 17°] 120°] 255] xx 34] 48] 86] 277]
 83] xxi 146] 167°] 303] xxii 83]
 1] 171] 342] 343] 348] 350] xxiii
 2] 108] 120] 122] 132] 330] 331]
 xiv 189°] 190°] 289] 290] 292] xxv
 214] 295] xxxi 131] xxxv 268. xxxix
 327, 334. xlviii 175. liii 384

Rockingham, C. marq. of, first lord of the
 treasury, viii 44]
 address from the London merchants to
 him when out of place, ix 124]
 several other addresses, ix 126] 131]
 remarks on his administration, ix 212,
 213
 character of, xviii 14. xxv 214]
 new administration formed by, xxv
 177]
 his death, xxv 182]
 mausoleum in memory of, xxx 212]
 Rockley, J. convicted of ravishing his grand-
 daughter, xx 198]
 Rocks, artificial, manufacture of, a trade in
 China, i 321
 Rocque, Bart. vii 47] viii 6] 141, 169n
 Roddam, adm. Rob. xxii 256]
 Roddy, xvi 260
 Roden, Rob. 2nd earl of, xl 163] 139
 Roderick, king of Spain, xlviii 845
 Rodgers, com. (Amer.) liii 152] liv
 197]
 Rodney, adm. lord, ii 22, 103. ii 109, 113,
 132. iv 165] v 33] 251] 254] 259] x
 206] xiv 153] xviii 27. xxiii 225°] 226]
 228] xxiv 25] 101] 111] 164] 308] xxv
 99] 138] 158] 160] 164] 195°] 197°]
 202°] 194] 208] 252] xxviii 205] xxx
 105] 107] xxxi 298] 304] xxxii 76,
 xxxiii 245. xlv 794. xlvii 760, 764. xlviii
 652
 flat-bottomed boats driven on shore
 by, iii 122]
 thanks of parliament to, xxiii 122]
 relief of Gibraltar and defeat of Lan-
 gara, xxiii 201°]
 freedom of London to, xxiii 201] xxiv
 198]
 victory over de Grasse, xxv 204°]
 annuity continued to his heirs, xxxv
 174]
 monument in St. Paul's, xxxv 174]
 — Caesar (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218]
 xlviii 265]
 — C. A. (Amer.) lx 528
 — G. 2nd lord, xxxiv 134
 — 3rd lord, xlviii 652. lx 400,
 402. lxi 399, 400
 Rodoan kiaya, xxix 16
 Rodolph, emperor. *See* Rudolphus
 Rodrigo. *See* Roderick
 Rodt, Maxim. bar., elected bish. of Con-
 stance, xviii 186]
 Roebuck, Dr. J. xix 81. lxi 464
 — J. xlix 857
 Roederer, Pet. Lew. xlii 282°. xliii 120n]
 xlv 241, 243, 404
 *See also* Rhoderer
 Roemer, Olaus, viii 24
 Roesner, xl 35
 Roger, (secr. to count de Gulgues) xviii
 218]
 — bish. of Salisbury, xv 132
 — J. lv 260

R O

Rogers, Abr. lviii 348
 ——— capt. (N) xxxvi 68, 73
 ——— T. (N) li 417. liii 110]
 ——— commiss. vii 111
 ——— Jamerson, xlix 355
 ——— J. xxviii 224]
 ——— murder of, xlvii 393
 ——— Jeremiah, conduct of the Spaniards
 in the W. Indies to, x 89]
 ——— maj. account of an Indian chief,
 viii 48
 ——— rev. J. xxii 223]
 ——— S. xxxiv 78. lvi 335
 ——— S. (poet) xxxiv 479. xxxvii 154°]
 xl 454
 ——— T. xxxiv 78. xlviii 436. lv 321
 ——— W. L. lxi 30
 Rohan, card. de, xxviii 198] 203] xxix 193]
 lxi 17
 ——— chev. de, i 94. xvii 180
 ——— prince Charles de, xli 286]
 ——— Victor de, xli 286] 296] xlii
 173] xlvii 165
 Rohillas, extermination of the, xxv 32]
 xxvii 54]
 charge against Mr. Hastings negatived
 by the Commons, xxviii 135]
 Roi, le. See Roy
 Roize, gen. xliii 231] 91, 92. xlv 952
 Rokeby, Math. 2nd lord, xlii 31
 account of, xlii 43
 ——— Rich. 1st lord, xlv 709n
 Roland, xxxiv 15] 21] 25] 52] 63] 64]
 65] 67] 217. xxxv 209] 215] 229] 265]
 56. xli 158
 ——— mad. xxxv 281] 56
 Roleia, battle of, l 222] 259°
 Rolet, Dr. xxxii 196]
 Rolfe, W. xxxix 406
 Rolle, J. lord, xxvii 268] xxix 125] xxxi
 130] xxxii 158. xlix 237. liv 215]
 Rolleson, Obadiah, murder of, xvi 112]
 Rolleston, maj. (vol.) xlv 355
 Rollin, C. v 227. xi 159. xiv 164, 180
 Rollo, conquest of Normandy by, xiii 40
 ——— And. lord, iv 58] 138] 140]
 Romaine, rev. W. ix 53] 69] 87] xxxvii 28
 Roman antiquities, extracts from letters
 concerning, ii 395
 coins, iii 168. iv 157. v 102] 111] vii
 54] 67] 71] 88] 109] viii 75] ix 70]
 festivals, iii 168
 antiquities found in Northumberland,
 iv 70]
 drinking vessels, ix 65] 66]
 Roman catholics : address of those of Corke
 on the success of the British arms, ii
 265
 actresses denied the rites of Chris-
 tians by, iv 109]
 act for enrolling deeds and wills made
 by, v 89]
 galley-slave condemned to be burnt for
 throwing the host on the ground, ix
 121]

R O

Roman Catholics : causes assigned for their
 ascendancy in Poland, x 17]
 account of the number in every parish
 to be taken, x 106] 109]
 man tried for unlawfully exercising
 the functions of a priest in Surry, x 120]
 xiv 115]
 the king and royal family prayed for
 in Ireland by, for the first time since the
 revolution, x 160]
 exorbitant power of the clergy gradu-
 ally reducing in Italy, xiii 55]
 motion for an information against two
 magistrates for refusing to compel two
 persons to take the oaths, xix 191]
 new oath framed for in Ireland, *ib.*
 bills for the relief of, xxi 189°] 184]
 xxiii 254] xxviii 7n] xxxv 147] 187]
 xxxvi 211] xlix 134, 421
 address to his majesty, xxi 309]
 associations against relaxing the laws
 respecting, xxii 194]
 riots against, xxii 197] xxiii 28] 30]
 192] 220] 230] 233] 236-8] 254] xxiv
 169] 200] 272] xxv 199] xxvi 307] 309]
 xxvii 225] xxxv 19
 relaxation of the laws against, xxiii
 25] 254]
 bill to restrain them from educating
 protestant children lost, xxiii 197°] 199°]
 conversions of, xxiii 215] xxix 217]
 liii 77. lvii 6. lviii 36
 test, or oath prescribed to, xxiii 255]
 penal laws against, xxiii 34
 prayer for the king during his illness,
 xxx 253]
 address on the king's recovery, xxxi
 323]
 petition to the H. of Commons, xxxi
 324]
 loyal address from those of Kerry to
 the lord lieut. of Ireland, xxxiii 47]
 memorial of the English to W. Pitt,
 xxxiii 82]
 proceedings of in Ireland, xxxiv 37, *ib.*
 bill for the relief of, in Scotland, xxxv
 147]
 address of the Irish to his majesty,
 xxxv 187]
 relieved from a double land tax, xxxvi
 211]
 memorial of the Irish to the lord
 lieut. xxxix 151
 Irish, declaration of, xl 61
 admissions to monastic institutions in
 G. Britain, xlii 138]
 religious establishments on the conti-
 nent by the English, xlii 419
 correspondence between lord Redes-
 dale and the earl of Fingal, xlv 575
 petitions to both houses of parliament,
 xlvii 61, 89, 93. liii 302. lvii 29] lviii
 49] lix 49] lxi 55]
 address to their Protestant fellow sub-
 jects, xlix 626

R O

an Catholics : in India, l 29
 charges against, lii 133
 letter from the bishops of N. America
 those of Ireland, liii 340
 proceedings respecting, liv 64] 119]
 3] lv 26] 99] 44. lvii 29] lviii 49] lix
 l xli 55] 60] 63]
 letter from the Irish prelates to their
 clergy, lv 349
 disunion among the Irish, lvi 215] lvii
 2]
 priest indicted for marrying a Catholic
 Protestant, lvii 309
 laws of foreign states respecting eccle-
 siastical matters, lviii 436
 schools for Irish poor in London, lxi

 See also Ireland, and Pope
 in empire : nations that completed it's
 destruction, xii 256
 state of, in the height of it's pros-
 perity, xix 134
 division of the, xxx 199
 ravages of, xxx 201
 fall of, in the West, xxx 204
 marq. of, xlvi 222. xlix 22. l
 216] 230] 232] 88°, 96°. li 2, 8, 14,
 19, 23, 44, 72, 189n, 317, 365, 396,
 671, 672, 717. lii 13, 163, 207. liii
]
 rice, introduction of, into Europe, xxi

 nelli, abbé, liv 89
 no, Julio, i 318. xlii 203
 ns, ancient, private life of the, iv

 — buildings of the, viii 75]
 — their order of battle, li 764
 — arrangement of their rows, 76

 — hothouses not unknown to,
 77
 — modern, xxiii 7. xl 66]
 ns, Bern. (Amer.) xxix 83. xxxviii

 70, sign. a Corsican, duel with a
 duke in defence of the British
 character, x 91]
 70, count, xxxiii 228] xlix 256. l
 °. li 410. liv 168]
 — field marsh. iv 33] 36] xi 18]
 xii 13] 17] 20] 24] 27] 28] xiii 13]
 76°] xv 13] 16] xvi 13] 15] 16] 17]
 xvii 5] xviii 156°] 138] xix 165]
 64]
 m, F. murdered, l 21°
 t, Jac., tried and executed for mur-
 der, 99
 d, gen. killed, xli 93, 94
 g, col. xxix 43]
 ancient : benefit of the censors to,
 77
 much fable in the account of, vii 158.
 76. xi 157, 161
 the comitia of, vii 158

R O

Rome, ancient : government of, vii 159
 condition and manners, when first
 pillaged by the barbarians, xix 1
 revenues of, xix 137
 See also Roman empire
 Rome, modern : description of, xxxii 47
 jubilees, xli 345
 letters from, on the Pantheon, ii 403
 population of, iii 107] iv 191] xxi 217]
 xxiii 224]
 robbery of the Mount of Piety, iii
 118] iv 181]
 gold and silver ores found in the
 mountain Polino, iv 96]
 new Mount of Piety erected for the
 aid of the Maltese, iv 114]
 antiquities discovered at, iv 126] vii
 90] 106] viii 61] ix 111] x 123] xiv
 149] xx 193]
 first instruments for measuring time
 at, iv 156, 292
 catalogue of the Vatican library, v 87]
 purchases at, for the king, v 112]
 insalubrity of the city and it's envi-
 rons, vi 160
 part of the treasure in the castle of
 St. Angelo taken out on account of the
 famine, vii 83]
 brief of the pope depriving murderers
 of sanctuary, viii 120]
 the pope refuses to acknowledge the
 son of the late chev. St. George, ix 6]
 superiors of certain colleges banished
 for having received him with the same
 honours as a sovereign, ix 96]
 printing types in the college de Pro-
 paganda, ix 112]
 thirteen cardinals made, ix 146]
 disasters of the church under the
 present pope, x 163] xi 51°]
 church and convent occupied by the
 Jesuits claimed by the k. of Naples, xi
 74]
 inoculation introduced at, xi 138]
 fire in the Vatican library, xi 173]
 no altar to be erected in the streets on
 any festival, xi 180]
 the streets cleared of vagabonds and
 workhouses provided, xii 37] 115]
 great sickness at, xii 146]
 very hot summer, xii 88
 antiquities of, xii 124. xxxix 421
 the Jews subjected to a mortifying
 ceremony, xii 169
 insurrection of the galley-slaves at
 Civita Vecchia, xiii 150]
 execution of two murderers at, xiii
 154]
 women forbidden to appear at church
 with their faces uncovered, xiii 175]
 Pignarelli beheaded for satirizing the
 see, xv 92]
 Jesuit seminary shut up, xv 133]
 suppression of the order, xvi 132]
 143]

B O

Rome, modern : regulations for the clergy, xviii 148°]
 several labourers burnt in a wooden cabin in the marshes, xviii 105]
 search in the Tiber for antiquities, xviii 149] lxi 59
 poetess crowned at, xix 175]
 Jesuits banished from, xix 185]
 high inquisitor assassinated, xxviii 210]
 artists suspected of French principles ordered to quit, xxxv 22
 entered by the French, xxxix 15]
 bold conduct of the populace, xl 46]
 depreciation of paper money, xl 47]
 tax upon ecclesiastics, *ib.*
 insurrection, xl 49]
 the French ambassador retires to Florence, xl 51]
 French army marches to, xl 52]
 revolution at, *ib.*
 contributions demanded by the French, xl 58]
 different conduct of the French officers, xl 59]
 insurrections at, xl 59] 61] 68] 70]
 eight cardinals arrested, xl 62]
 vicegerent of the pope appointed at, xl 64]
 persecution of the clergy, xl 72]
 imperious conduct of the French, xl 127]
 the French withdraw at the approach of a Neapolitan army, xl 130]
 sales at, xl 35
 badges of orders to be burned, *ib.*
 address of the artists in favour of lord Bristol, xl 40
 celebration of it's federation with France, xl 41
 the Vatican church robbed by the French, xlii 6
 arrival of the new pope, xlii 23
 decrees of Buonaparte's new government, li 307. lii 241
 annexed to France, lii 502
 consistory of Jews established, liii 95
 new mode of lighting abolished by the pope, lvi 82]
 works of art restored to, lvii 81. lviii 88
 visit of the emperor and empress of Austria, lxi 23
 numbers imprisoned at, lxi 39
 Rome, G. xviii 184]
 Romeiro, Jos. li 210, 215
 Romieu, A. xlv 322, 765, 766
 Romilly, lady, lx 148, 149
 ———— sir S. xxxix 22, 43. xlvii 355. xlviii 93, 109, 615. xlix 145, 147, 153, 509, 525. l 117] li 85, 139, 169, 279. lii 47, 55, 100, 103, 107, 131, 137, 140, 141, 144, 252°. liii 25] 31] *ib.* 39] lii 20] 27] 33] 37] 62] lv 8] 9] 10] 11] 12] 20] 55] 56] 279. lvi 108] 110] 112] 164]

B O

208] 210] lvii 3] lviii 54] 55] 220. lii lix 29] 30] 32] 63] 64] 82] lx 3] 12] 21, *ib.* 60] 61] 110] 114] 115] 116] 118] 122] 125] 135] 150]
 Romilly, sir S. suicide of, lx 148
 Romney, C. 1st earl, xv 87] xxiii 127] 89] 268] xxviii 104] 123] xxix 134] 137] 161] 164] xxxii 66] 84] xxxix 250] 262] xli 165] 28. xlii 84] 16] 122] xlv 9, 167. xlv 113. xlv 177
 ———— C. 2nd earl, xlviii 443. liii 171
 ———— G. (painter) viii 93]
 ———— Rob. 2nd lord, vi 95] xii 70] 87] xvi 96]
 Romulus, vii 158ⁿ, 162. xiv 180
 Ronald, Janet, indicted for administering poison to her sister, vi 78]
 Ronalds, Hugh, lx 361
 Ronciglione, duchy of, claimed by the *ib.* of Naples, xi 54°]
 Rondeau, gen. lvii 127] lviii 158] li 221
 Rondeaux, viii 138
 Roofs, fall of, lv 70
 Rooke, adm. sir G. vi 72] xvii 86] 102]
 ———— gen. xxxiv 401
 ———— maj. iv 124]
 ———— sir Giles, xxxviii 6. xlv 56. 359. xlviii 94
 Rooker, v 136] vi 55]
 ———— Edw. viii 194ⁿ]
 ———— J. lx 335
 Rooks, young, in November, viii 146]
 man killed in an attempt to str. 385
 Roos, xv 89
 Roose, xv 27
 Roper, col. shot in a duel, xxxvi 24
 Ropes, strength of, vi 27
 from Bengal hemp, xlii 38
 Roquemont, de, commander of the guard of Paris, x 86]
 Rore, Cipriano di, xxxi 190
 Rosa, gen. xli 81]
 ———— Salvator, xvi 164
 ———— della, don Em. ii 252
 Rosamel, capt. (F.N) liv 137]
 Rosamowski, v 19
 Rosbach, battle of, i 22. xlviii 195
 Roschmanny, lv 163]
 Roscoe, W. xxxiii 397] xxxvii 27] 31°] 159°-62°] xl 448. xlii 44. 116
 Rose, capt. (N) xliii 112] 84
 ———— C. convicted of manslaughter, 28
 ———— Francis, convicted of forgery, 31
 ———— G. xxiii 382] xxviii 189. xlii 160] 29. xxxv 166] 172] xlii 147] 152. xlv 403, 828. xlv 123. 124. 112, 114. xlvii 42, 86, 92, 106. xlviii 85, 884. xlix 83, 95, 100, 123, 633. 84] 221°. li 93, 95, 167, 280. lii 25. 28

R O

R O

2. lii 43] 68] lii 18] 67] 92] lv 50]
 127] 129] 165] lvii 24]
 G. H. 1 221°
 - Hugh, li 280
 - rev. J. xl 95
 - S. xl 177
 - sir J. W. xxiii 207] xli 2. xlii 560.
 458
 Theodore, xliii 152
 - W. G. 1 184°
 - W. Stewart, lxi 501, 511
 - street, Covent Garden, fire in, xvii
 ——— Neil, 3rd earl, xvii 163] xxvii
 9]
 Perry, Archib. J. 4th earl, lvii 283
 - grave, W. xix 133]
 - Mary lane, fire in, xlv 375
 - count Axel, lvi 40]
 - berg, count, viii 197]
 ——— prince baron, li 205, 392
 - burg, gen. xli 262] 270]
 - brantz, count xlii 44] xxviii 57]
 - bagen, v 92
 - steil, xli 256]
 - method of making ottah of, xxxi 60
 - n. C. xxix 15, 18n
 — gen. lvii 208
 - xlv 163n, 165, 623
 - anchoress, ii 358
 - cians, xxxiii 246] 254]
 - y. adm. xlvii 234. 1 186] 192]
 - ley, Wells, xix 189]
 - an, xiv 112]
 - xxiii 56. xxv 113] xxvii 79] 230]
 ii 109]
 - am. sir J. Lockhart. See Lockhart
 - lex. xlii 778
 - sh. J. xxiv 173] xxxviii 335
 - apt. (N) xlv 547. lvii 104
 — (N) lx 156
 - ol. J. 1 265°
 - David, i 433. x 238. xx 171] xxi 179]
 ii 219]
 - E. (Amer.) xvii 218] xviii 265]
 - convicted of libel, xli 22
 - i. liv 84
 - James, pilloried, ii 99
 ——— Tyrrel, xl 179
 - n. gen. Rob. xlviii 592. lv 192, 199.
 183] 187] 164, 218, 225, 226, 229,
 237
 - Donaghoe, i 325
 - of. J. xx 166]
 - ph (Gore) earl of, xxxii 310]
 - James, xvii 218
 - l. Ogilvy, messrs., xxxiv 145
 - Laurence, earl of, liii 14] 83] liv
 - xxiv 200] xliii 145
 - Portia, vi 17
 - gen. xxxviii 150]
 - ald. James, x 50] xiv 102]
 — col. xlvii 885
 - powder-mills blown up, xlvii 424

Rosalyn, Alex. 1st earl of, ix 149] xli 155]
 156] xlii 232] xiv 46] 80] xxii 239] 256]
 xxiii 217] 236] xxiv 199] xxv 194] xxvi
 166] 167] 178] 205] 223] xxvii 181°]
 203] 227] xxviii 110] 121] 122] 137]
 201] 212] xxix 97] 110] 205] xxx 120]
 166] 205] 221] 298] xxxi 72] 157] 227]
 298] 304] xxxiii 269, 29] xxxiv 159] 11,
 21, 25: xxxv 36] 44] 54] xxxvi 240]
 248] 266] 276] xxxvii 113-5. xxxviii 29]
 45] 40. xxxix 151] 186] 264] 34, 42,
 364. xl 230] xli 187] 15. xlii 143] 144]
 158] xliii 21] 135] xlii 148. xlv 149.
 xlviii 29. xlix 1000. li 80, 114. lii 59.
 lvii 289
 his charge to the jury on the riots,
 xxiii 277]
 action against Walter for libel, xxviii
 198]
 ——— countess of, lvi 23
 ——— James St. Clair, 2nd earl of, xxix
 157] xxxi 132] xlii 525. xlviii 224,
 226, 683°, 699°. 1 21] li 476. lii 436. liv
 38] 42] lviii 171. lix 65] lx 34] 128]
 147] 148] lxi 148] 149] 150
 Rostam (persian hero) xxi 170
 Rostan, de, ix 120
 Rostallan, gen. xli 127
 Rostopschin, count, xli 290. lii 174]
 Rotch, Benj. lviii 348
 Rothallier, marsh. count, lvii 183
 Rothelin, de, abbe, xxxi 9
 Rotheram, Dr. J. xlii 174]
 ——— rev. J. xiv 67. xxxi 218]
 Rotherhithe, fires at, viii 97] x 86] xii 158]
 xvii 119] xviii 164] xxxiii 36]
 Rothersy, lieut. (N) xlii 6
 Rothes, gen. J. 8th earl of, iii 255] vi 119]
 ——— G. W. 10th earl, xlv 440. lix 3] 32
 ——— James, duke of. See Leslie
 ——— Jane Eliz. countess of, xvii 102]
 Rothschild, N. M. lx 55
 Rottenburg, l. gen. Francis, baron, xli 123.
 li 475. lii 436. lv 186] 134. lvi 191]
 213
 Rouchon, xli 91] 94]
 Rouelle, viii 179. xiv 141]
 Rougè, col. iv 141]
 Rouget, gen. liv 154]
 Rouille, ii 210. v 254]
 Roulands, James, xxxii 352]
 Round court, fire in, xv 136]
 Roupel, couns. lviii 280
 Rouquet v. Sherborne, lix 187
 Rous, couns. xxix 198] xxx 110] li 427
 ——— Rob. xviii 98]
 ——— sir J. xvi 100] xx 117. xxv 175]
 ——— T. B. xvii 110] xix 132] xxiv 179°]
 178] xxx 177] xxxiv 78
 Rouse, C. W. Boughton, xxvii 268] 127
 Rousin, gen. xxxv 277]
 Rousseau, xlii 13]
 ——— J. Bapt. (poet) xxxvii 133°n]
 xxxviii 345, 513
 ——— J. James, li 479. v 160, 227. viii

R O

215, 216. x 173. xi 197. xiii 233. xiv 256.
xviii 7, 64. xix 50] 32. xx 35. xxxiii 193.
xxxiv 462n. xxxviii 343, 487. xlvi 933.
I 261
Rousseau, J. James, Voltaire's character of,
iv 208
.... on instructing children by fables, v
169
.... letter to the syndic of Geneva, vi 86]
.... character of, by himself, vi 5
.... cantata from, vi 211
.... his Letters from the Mountain con-
demned to be burnt in Holland, viii 60]
.... repairs to Berlin, viii 155]
.... his originality disputed, viii 156]
.... on French music, x 194
.... paper left on his table on quitting
Bourgoin, xii 193
.... his first arrival at Paris, xxv 25
.... sequel to Emilius, xxvi 171
— of Toulouse, editor of the Journal
Encyclopédique, xiii 149
Rouswell, col. xxv 128
Rouvellet, J. D. R. xlviii 422, 426, 437
Rouviere, de la, iii 161] iv 132] 163]
Rouvroi, gen. xxxi 167
Rouz, A. lxi 300
Rovedino (singer) xxxvi 15
Roveray, xxvi 351]
Roverella, card. xl 62]
Roviere, Francis Maria, x 66]
.... chosen doge of Genoa, viii 60]
Rovigo, duke of. See Savary, gen.
Roviras, col. liii 115]
Row, W. xl 388
Rowan, Archib. Hamilton, xxxix 145. xl
156] 162. xli 157, 159, 166
.... tried for sedition, xxxvi 4, 6
.... escape of, xxxvi 12, 33
.... pardoned, xlvii 402
— lieutenant F. (A) xlv 534
Rowcroft, ald. T. xlv 443. xlix 387. I 135°
Rowden, Phil. xx 201] 202]
Rowe, J. lvi 38
— Milward, xxiv 324]
— Nich. x 221. xi 166. xii 61. xviii
222. xxv 206
— T. xviii 86
Rowell, v 152
— G. Turner, executed for murder, lv
59, 63
Rowland, capt. (N) lvi 236
— Francis, iv 291] 292]
Rowlands, bish. H. ix 72]
— rev. H. v 146. ix 296
Rowley, vii 44
— adm. sir C. xlviii 589. liv 136] lv
111] lvi 192
— Joshua, i 88. xxii 200°]
204°] xxiii 215°] 226°] 229°] xxiv 27]
33] xxvi 206] 259]
— Josias, xlvii 451. xlviii
582, 603. lii 264, 266, 314. liii 173. liv
5] 141] lvi 170] 148, 192, 194
— capt. S. C. (N) liv 157] 208

R O

Rowley, friar T. xviii 195. xix 155, 162.
211. xxxii 207]
.... on the poems ascribed to, xix 172
xxi 153. xlv 773. lxi 457
— G. xxiii 382]
— sir W. lvii 23
Rowntree, T. xl 386. xlv 824. xlvii 829
Roxburgh, Dr. W. xlv 821. xlix 833.
619. lx 566
— Rob. 1st earl, xxi 242
— 2nd duke of, v 16
— W. 4th duke, liv 85
Roxton, T. lviii 348
Roy Dolub, i 32
— Radicum, xxx 178]
Roy, gen. (French) xli 148] 159] li 206
— maj. gen. W. xxxii 212]
.... Copleian medal to, xxxli 212] 324]
— de, gen. lvi 3]
— le (Fr. eng.) xxi 116
— (son of Julien) invented bad
vi 109]
— (surgeon) xxi 113
— Julien David, ii 397, 398. x
154
— Peter, x 96] 141]
Royal Academy of Arts: institution of,
198]
.... opened, xii 65]
.... illumination in honour of the king's
birthday, xii 106]
.... prize medals, xii 128] 151] 170]
xviii 184] xxi 214] xxvi 223] 364
.... discourse at opening, xii 206]
.... lectures by the prof. of anatomy, x
86]
.... of architecture, xiii 152]
.... apartments in Somerset house given
to, xiv 68]
.... discourses at delivering the
medals, xiv 161] 152. xv 144. xvi
xxv 146
.... officers elected, xxiv 200] xxv 223]
xlvii 418
.... present to, xlii 31
.... dispute respecting the appropriation
of funds, xlv 459
— Circus. See Theatres
— College of Surgeons, grant to,
423
.... grant for building a hall, xlvii 355]
.... a building for a museum,
xlviii 639. I 182°
— Exchange, several offices held
open, I 23°
— family, pensions to wet nurses, I
109]
.... additions to income of, xlvii 80
.... provision for the printing, xlvii 80
— George, loss of the, xxi 226] xxvi 301] 311] lix 48
— Institution, xlii 6

R U

al Institution, plan for improving, li 56
 — Military Asylum, xlii 162. xliii 21, 56. xlv 585. xlv 623. xlvii 578. xlvii 586. xlviii 637. xlix 725°. l 181°. li 130, 535. li 335. lx 422. lxi 70] 418, 420
 — College, xliii 186, 209. xlv 373, 623. xlvii 578. xlvii 586. xlviii 637. xlix 725°. l 181°. li 535. lix 39. lx 422. lxi 69] 70] 418, 420
 — Naval Asylum, xlvii 591. l 183°. li 7. lii 424
 visit of the queen and princesses, lvii
 city theatre. See Theatres
 — capt. (A) xlvii 523
 — ton, James, xlix 852
 — Phil. visc. l 27°, 61°
 — ab. Francis, xix 65. xxxii 58
 — Pilatre de, xxvi 70
 death of, xxvii 328]
 Lanyhorne castle, xlv 858
 — sh, indictment for injury done by
 — ing in the street, v 90]
 — sir P. P. iii 252. v 25. vii 51, 277. 225. xv 147. xvi 164. xxv 179. xxxix 1. l 125°
 anecdotes of, xv 25
 — li, (singer) xxix 206]
 — quis, xxiii 59
 — gen. xxxvii 110. xlviii 189, 192
 — er, J. Ant. xxvii 184]
 — J. Pet. vi 116]
 — rt. capt. xlii 252. xliii 88]
 — ck. gen. bar. xv 56] 60] 62] xxiv 66
 — Olaus, ii 331. xliii 413
 xlv 581
 Marg. Carolina, xviii 130] 139] 222]
 trial of, xviii 228]
 — er, xxx 126
 — Hindoo deity, xxvii 129
 — James Horatio, l 221
 — nine tables, iv 192]
 — plus I, emp. xlii 305, 308, 485
 — II, emp. xiv 227n. xvii 52
 — la, C. xxxii 109
 — ed, Owen, xii 62, 176, 177. xviii 42. 786
 — xl 270. xli 69] 70] 116] xlix 17. 13] 181
 — rd. xli 277] 291] xlviii 136, 138
 — ceded to Prussia, lvii 112]
 — li. abp. xlii 194
 — gen. xxxiv 107] 110]
 — dro, xlviii 376
 — James, damages against, for arresting
 — false claim of debt, ix 94]
 — his nurse murdered by, lvi 1
 — ex. de, xl 14
 — art, baron, xxv 96]
 — J. xlvii 366
 — d, sir G. xlv 734
 — ore of, xlvii 183, 428, 433, 705.
 501
 — sir T. xviii 109] xix 126] xx 105]

R U

xxv 45] 51] 188] xxvii 48] 49] 183°] 301]
 xxxvii 208] xlvii 68
 charges against, xxvii 51]
 Rumford, fire at, xxxvii 22
 Rumford, Benj. count, xxxiv 404. xl 397.
 xlii 130] 133]
 experiments on heat, xxxix 423. xliii 467
 donation to the Royal Society for a
 prize medal, xl 2
 Rummer tavern, damages given to the mis-
 tress for being dragged to prison by mem-
 bers of the Society for Reformation of
 Manners, vi 57]
 Rumohr, bar. lxi 52
 Rumphius, Dr. G. E. lviii 579
 Rumsey, col. xiv 28, 31
 — T. xxiv 279] xxxii 351]
 Rundle, bish. T. xix 36. xlii 311
 account of, xxxi 1
 — H. lvi 38
 Runjeet Sing, xlvii 523
 Runnington, serg. C. xlvii 363. lvii 40
 Runnymede, subscription for a column in,
 xxx 220
 Rupert, prince, xii 35, 54, 191: xxv 128.
 xlvii 375
 Ruppin, fire at, xxix 218]
 Rupture surgeon, imposition of one, vi 57]
 Rurick, grand duke of Russia, xxii 215]
 Rusby, convicted of regrating, xlii 23.
 xliii 22]
 Rusca, gen. xl 131] xli 153]
 Rush, Dr. Benj. xxviii 70. xxx 220] xxxvi 407
 account of, lviii 470
 — J. (surgeon) xliii 49
 — Rich. lxi 119
 Rushcomb house burnt down, xxxiv 10
 Rusher, Phil. xlv 776
 Rushworth, (M.P.) xxxi 84]
 — J. iv 173. xvii 37. xxviii 172
 Russar, Abdul, xxiii 45
 Russel, xxi 166] xlvii 395
 — (Amer.) liv 313, 442. lv 4]
 — (Irish reb.) executed, xlv 298,
 314
 — adm. Edw. earl of Orford, xix 182]
 xxii 65] xxxix 236]
 — adm. T. Macnamara, xxvi 259, xlix 686°. l 93°
 — bish. J. xxi 223
 — Dr. Alex. iii 121] 75. ix 142. xii 82. xxiv 20. xxxvii 10°]
 — Dr. Patrick, xii 82. xxxii 63
 account of the earthquakes in Syria,
 iv 95, 98
 Arabian mode of inoculation, xii 82
 — Edw. xi 110] 151] xiii 104] xviii 237]
 — James, xxxiv 144
 — Jonath. (Amer.) lvi 192]
 — lady Caroline, i 379
 — Rachel, xiv 33. xlii 12. xliii 493

R U

Russell, lord J. xxxiv 78, 88, 89. lviii 2] 10] lxi 157]
 ——— lord J. (1766 to 1802) *See* Bedford, duke
 ——— lord W. xl 226] xliii 185] xlvii 48. lvi 180
 ——— rev. G. xiii 210
 ——— Rich. will of, xxvii 202] 226]
 ——— sir Francis, ix 317
 ——— sir W. *See* Bedford, duke
 ——— T. xxxiv 11
 ——— T. xl 101
 ——— T. (poet) xxxi 165
 ——— W. lord, vi 273. xii 53. xiv 23. xxxv 8] xlii 12
 ——— W. lix 234
 ——— W. (coal agent) xi 222]
 ——— W. (of Showell green) xxxiii 27] xxxiv 11, 35
 Russel street, Bloomsbury, fire in, xxxix 38
 ——— Covent garden, fire in, xviii 163]
 Russen, rev. Benj. executed for a rape, xx 205] 207] 215]
 Russia: formerly tributary to the Tatars, i 269
 rules of assemblies in, iii 214
 memorial in answer to the Teutonic order on it's claim to Courland and Semigallia, iv 100]
 supplied with furs from England, iv 150]
 supposed first classic printed in, v 87]
 discovery and conquest of Siberia, vi 155
 differences with China, vii 93
 discovery of the Aleutian islands, viii 69]
 punishment of adultery in, viii 95]
 soldiers of, ix 175. xlix 924. lviii 161
 manners and customs, xiii 1
 tyranny of the government, xiii 1, 11n, 138, 152, 154
 slaves of two kinds, xiii 2
 priests, xiii 3
 anecdotes of the court, xiii 133
 massacre of the Swedish envoy to the Porte, xiii 137
 barbarous punishments, xiii 151, xxvii 119
 the knoot, xxvii 118
 prevalence of drunkenness in formerly, iii 215. xv 150
 climate of, xxi 94
 flying mountains, a winter diversion, xxi 100
 progress of civilization in, xxiv 159
 literature of, xxiv 160
 penal laws, xxvii 119
 prisons, xxvii 120
 introduction of Christianity, xlii 315
 distribution of the inhabitants, lvi 542
 population of, lvi 544-52
 manufactures of, lvii 67

R U

Russia: revenues, lviii 161
 subsidized by the English, i 5
 reasons for the alliance with, i 6
 confederates against Prussia, i 7
 sends an army to invade it, i 15
 it's armies enter ducal Prussia and Lusatia, i 20
 defeat the Prussians at Norkitten, *ib.*
 the Russians retreat, i 26
 dissatisfaction of the empress, i 40
 the Cossacks and Calmucks make incursions into Silesia, i 42
 the Russians invade Brandenburg, and besiege Custrin, i 48, 51
 defeated there, i 52
 retreat toward Pomerania, i 59
 retire with disgrace, *ib.*
 declaration delivered to all the foreign ministers at Petersburg, i 161
 politics of, ii 5
 progress of it's forces, ii 10
 they advance toward the Oder, ii 23
 battle of Zullichau, ii 24
 Crossen and Frankfort taken, *ib.*
 reinforced by 1200 horse and 8000 foot under Laudohn, ii 25
 their intrenchments forced by the king of Prussia, *ib.*
 the Prussians at length defeated, ii 27
 junction with the Austrian army, ii 28
 retreat into Poland, *ib.*
 reported fresh treaty with the empress queen, iii 4]
 it's armies enter Silesia and Pomerania, iii 26]
 pass the Oder, iii 27]
 retreat across, iii 29]
 enter Brandenburg, iii 43]
 invest Colberg, iii 45]
 forces employed by, iii 110]
 declaration on the proposal of peace, iii 203]
 proposals for peace, iv 3] 272]
 one army marched toward Pomerania, another toward Breslaw, iv 32]
 beslege Colberg, iv 33]
 their magazines in Poland destroyed, *ib.*
 retire into Poland, iv 34]
 waste Brandenburg, *ib.*
 take Treptow, iv 36]
 Colberg surrenders, *ib.*
 take up winter quarters in Pomerania, iv 37]
 death of the empress Elizabeth, v 11]
 politics of, v 12]
 proposals of Peter III for peace, v 13] 228]
 joins Prussia, v 14]
 attempts the recovery of Holstein, v 14]
 revolution in, v 17] 222]
 conduct of the empress toward Prussia, v 22]

R U

R U

Russia : papers relative to the revolution in, v 232]

- the empress desirous of a native succeeding to the crown of Poland, vi 47]
- attention to the British ambassador and count Mercy, vi 53]
- general invitation to all foreigners, except Jews, to settle in, vi 59] 74]
- Courland taken possession of by the Russian troops, vi 60]
- misapplication of the money intended for settlers, vi 74]
- inquiry made into the conduct of the war, vi 97]
- present of dressing plate to the tzarina from the English merchants, vi 107]
- memorial from the empress delivered to the Polish resident, vi 215]
- state of, vii 2]
- sends an army into Poland to support Poniatowski, vii 11]
- two bodies of Poles defeated, vii 13]
- disturbance in, vii 14]
- assassination of Ivan, vii 17] 106]
- manifesto of the empress on the occasion, vii 185]
- all claim to any of the Polish provinces renounced by the tzarina on being acknowledged empress of all the Russias, vii 94]
- an exclusive right to purchase saltpetre granted to the k. of Prussia, vii 109]
- treaty with Prussia, vii 181]
- conduct of the empress, viii 5]
- proposals to the Polish diet, viii 62]
- these supported by an armed force, ix 12]
- defensive alliance with Austria against the Turks, ix 53]
- British settlement on the Wolga, for trading to Astracan and Persia, about to be revived, ix 120]
- treaty of commerce with G. Britain, ix 123]
- formation of a new code of laws, x 10] 129] xi 87]
- proceedings in support of the Polish dissidents, x 23] 78]
- war with Turkey, xi 1] 5]
- the Austrian territories violated by, xi 7]
- commercial treaty with Poland, xi 8]
- various engagements with the confederated Poles, xi 13] 21] 24]
- violation of the Turkish territories, xi 16] 17] 29]
- Cracow taken by storm, xi 20] 21]
- complaints against the Porte, xi 23] 24]
- line of troops formed along the Turkish frontiers of Poland, xi 25]
- declaration on the war with Turkey, xi 26] 202] 283]
- number of men to be furnished to complete the armies, xi 27]

Russia : the Poles pursued into Tatar, Balta stormed, and Turks and Tatars massacred with them, xi 29]

- the resident in Turkey sent to the Seven Towers, xi 30]
- on the representation of the British and Prussian ministers removed to the keeper's house, xi 34]
- disputes with Denmark respecting Holstein adjusted, xi 40] xvi 31]
- treaty with Hamburg as a free imperial city, *ib.*
- gentlemen allowed to appear at court without swords, xi 78]
- progress of the war against the Turks, xii 2]
- navy sent from the Baltic into the Mediterranean, *ib.* 129]
- the frontiers harassed by the Tatars, xii 13]
- state of it's armies in the spring, *ib.*
- fresh contributions raised, xii 14]
- new council appointed, *ib.*
- insists upon money or men from her allies, *ib.*
- irruption of the Tatars, *ib.*
- attack and defeat of the Turks near Choczim, xii 16]
- retreat of prince Gallitzin across the Niester, xii 17]
- attempt upon Oczakow, *ib.*
- battles between the Calmucks and Cuban Tatars, xi 18]
- forbids the Poles to remain neutral, xii 19]
- other severe battles near Choczim, xii 20] 21]
- siege of Choczim raised again, xii 21]
- second retreat across the Niester, *ib.* 22]
- attempts of the Turks to cross the Niester, xii 24] 25]
- Choczim abandoned by the Turks, xii 26]
- the provinces of Moldavia and Wallachia overrun, xii 27]
- spirited manifesto of the Lithuanians against, xii 30]
- manifesto of prince Gallitzin, *ib.*
- savage treatment of the Poles, xii 33]
- conduct of the Italian states on the appearance of it's fleet in the Mediterranean, xii 39] xiii 28]
- the fleet to rendezvous at Spithead, xii 137]
- squadron in the Sound, xii 157]
- contract at Gibraltar for supplying the Mediterranean fleet, xii 164]
- remarks on the progress of it's maritime state, xiii 2]
- harassing warfare during the winter, xiii 12]
- forces of, xiii 13]
- opening of the campaign, xiii 14]
- battle at the Larga, xiii 16]

R U

- Russia: attempts on Egypt, xxxi 173]
 recommencement of hostilities in Finland, xxxi 195°]
 Hogfors taken, xxxi 198°]
 desperate seafight near, *ib.*
 plot to set fire to the fleet when at Copenhagen, xxxi 201]
 quadruple treaty with Austria, France, and Spain, xxxi 338]
 proposals for peace from Turkey, xxxiii 3
 successes of the Swedes, xxxiii 67
 galley fleet at Frederickshall destroyed, xxxiii 68
 the fleet attacked in the harbour of Revel, *ib.*
 the Swedes obliged to retreat, *ib.*
 engagements between the fleets, xxxiii 68-71
 haughtiness of the empress, xxxiii 65
 treaty of peace with Sweden, xxxiii 65, 71, 86. xxxii 306]
 island of Zia taken and fortified, xxxiii 92
 squadron in the Archipelago destroyed by the Algerines, xxxiii 93
 engagements in the Black Sea, xxxiii 96
 Turks defeated on the borders of the Cuban, xxxiii 97
 Ismailoff carried by storm, xxxiii 100
 other successes, xxxiii 104
 treaty of peace with Turkey, xxxiii 106. xxxiv 328
 ———— Pilnitz. See Pilnitz
 declares her disapproval of the constitution of Poland, xxxiv 329
 answer to the declaration, xxxiv 339
 invasion of Poland, xxxiv 333. xxxvii 9]
 French ambassador ordered away, xxxiv 312
 treaty of commerce with G. Britain, xxxv 241]
 land in the Crimea assigned to French emigrants, xxxv 2
 loan at Amsterdam, xxxv 61
 declaration to Sweden on the trade of neutrals, xxxv 175
 answer of Denmark to a similar declaration, xxxv 183
 edict respecting the French, xxxv 224
 ukase and declaration on the partition of Poland, xxxv 227, 231
 further proceedings, xxxv 233-8
 aggrandizement of, xxxvi 221]
 propositions to the Porte, xxxvi 242
 conduct toward Poland, xxxvii 22]
 treaty of defensive alliance with G. Britain, xxxvii 272
 manifesto respecting Poland, xxxvii 277
 death of the empress Catharine, xxxviii 199]

R U

- Russia: proclamation respecting Dutch ships, xxxviii 214
 note to Spain on it's treaty with France, and answer, xxxviii 215, 216
 ——— to the foreign ministers at Stockholm on the nonadmission of the Swedish ambassador, xxxviii 217
 conduct of Paul on his accession, xxxix 3]
 commercial treaty with G. Britain, xxxix 268
 note to the German states, xxxix 268
 ukases on the importation of French and Dutch goods, xxxix 360
 prince of Conde's army takes into service of, xli 8
 restrictions of the press, xli 59
 entrance of strangers prohibited, xli 62
 students in foreign universities ordered home, *ib.*
 provisional treaty with G. Britain, xli 76] 188] 215
 proclamation for the protection of British trade to the Baltic, xli 122
 treaty of alliance with Turkey, xli 122
 declaration of war against Spain, xli 122
 answer to it, xli 292
 squadron sent to coöperate with British fleets, xli 79]
 ———— join the Turks, xli 79]
 army marched to Germany, xli 143] 266
 subsidized by G. Britain, xli 185] 208. xlii 165
 army joins the Austrians in Silesia, xli 267]
 defeated by Massena, xli 269]
 it's army ordered home, xli 273]
 this order countermanded, *ib.*
 small squadron sails to the Mediterranean, xli 298]
 embargo on Hamburgers, xli 298]
 this revoked, xli 281
 Danes prohibited admission into, xli 281
 treaty of alliance with Portugal, xli 281
 ——— with Sweden, xli 286
 declaration to the German states, xli 291
 return of it's army to Poland, xli 291
 clandestine departure of the d' affaires from England, xli 291
 embargo on British ships and exportation of property, xlii 254
 army collected in expectation of rupture, xlii 258
 the embargo taken off, *ib.*
 dissatisfied with Austria, xlii 258
 refusal to admit Russian troops into Vienna, xlii 258. xlii 271]
 declaration on the subject, xlii 259
 quarrel with G. Britain, xlii 259]

R U

fresh embargo on British ships on
 out of Malta, xlii 259. xliii 99] 233
 British ships ordered to be burnt in
 sequence of two escaping, xlii 259.
 189]
 order respecting debts from British
 plants, xlii 260. xliii 99]
 convention with Sweden for an armed
 neutrality, xlii 266
 cession of Denmark to it, xliii 229
 treatment of British subjects in, xlii
 convention with Turkey respecting the
 in United Islands, xlii 278°
 money demanded from Turkey, xliii
 embassy to France, xliii 78] 79] 340
 visit of the queen of Naples, xliii
 death of the emperor Paul, xliii 114]
 pacification with G. Britain, xliii 116]
 12-18, 256, 257, 343
 treaty with France, xliii 281] 291
 mining for money forbidden to arti-
 and domestics, xliii 35
 money from G. Britain, xliii 146, *ib.*
 portation of merchandize to Prussia
 bited, not to reach G. Britain, xliii
 proclamation of Alexander on his ac-
 n, *ib.*
 case on the order of Malta, xliii 248
 per ukases, *ib.* 256
 treaty with Sweden, xliii 338
 circulars respecting the foreign minis-
 of France, and the agents of the
 an republic, xliii 342
 declaration relative to British pro-
 ander sequestration, xliii 343
 case for the union of Georgia with,
 treaty with Spain, xlii 248
 complaints of France against, xlii 181
 correspondence of the French minister
 execution of the duke d' Enghien,
 12-54
 treaty with G. Britain, xlvii 139. xlviii
 with France. See France
 French note in reply to Mr. Novosilt-
 to the court of Berlin, xlvii 650
 declaration to Austria respecting a
 al of peace with France, xlvii 686
 tataro taken possession of, xlviii 150
 treaty with France signed by d' Ou-
 xlviii 179, 185, 733, 796
 ratification refused, xlviii 181, 773,
 proclamation of the emperor, xlix 666
 ops take possession of Warsaw,
 1813
 led to retreat, xlviii 204
 ted by the French, xlviii 205
 ure with Turkey, xlviii 207, 790.

R U

Russia: war with Persia, xlviii 212. lii
 170] lv 198]
 peace with Persia, lx 118, 119
 various actions with the French, xlix
 6. See France
 proposal of Buonaparte for peace, xlix
 167
 armistice concluded, xlix 176
 peace of Tilsit, xlix 177, 276, 790
 the Dardanelles blockaded, xlix 201
 defeat of the Turkish fleet, xlix 202
 armistice with the Turks, *ib.* 741
 party inimical to G. Britain, xlix 271
 declaration of the emperor against G.
 Britain, xlix 272
 mouths of the Cattaro relinquished to
 France, xlix 276
 French troops conveyed to the Seven
 Islands in it's ships, xlix 276
 embassy to China stopped at the great
 wall, xlix 455
 decree respecting foreigners, xlix 788
 declaration against G. Britain, xlix
 761
 counterdeclaration, xlix 769
 declaration against Sweden, l 300°
 seizure of Finland, l 237] 301°
 convention with Sweden, l 237] li 670
 squadrons in the Baltic blockaded by
 the British, l 237]
 preparations on the side of Turkey, l
 238]
 official papers respecting, l 241°-46°,
 351°-4°, 864°
 surrender of the fleet in the Tagus, l
 271°
 peace with Sweden, li 245, 726
 war with Turkey, li 245. lii 251. liii
 134] liv 182]
 edict respecting neutral commerce, li
 698
 proclamation to the inhabitants of Gal-
 licia, li 701
 decree relative to the finances, lii 517
 differences with France, liii 136] 139]
 liv 168]
 freer intercourse with China refused,
 liii 172]
 renewal of the treaty of amity and
 commerce with Portugal, liv 163]
 invaded by Buonaparte, liv 167] 184]
 peace with Turkey, liv 168] 183] 192]
 435
 treaty with Sweden, liv 183] lv 87]
 396
 treaty of alliance with G. Britain, liv
 171] 183] 381
 battle of Borodino, or of Moskwa, liv
 173]
 Moscow burnt on the entrance of the
 French, liv 174] 450
 navy sent to winter in British ports,
 liv 176]
 Murat defeated by gen. Kutusoff, *ib.*
 Moscow evacuated, *ib.* 178]
 2 x 2

R. U

R. V

Russia: retreat of the French, liv 176] 186]
 lv 114]
 grant of the British parliament, and
 private subscriptions, for the relief of the
 sufferers, liv 221] 223]
 treaty with Spain, liv 430
 proclamations respecting the French,
 liv 431, 432, 453. lv 114] 388
 treaty with Prussia, lv 117]
 fresh campaign, lv 119]
 armistice with the French, lv 125]
 127]
 treaty with Austria, lv 130] 433
 interview of the allied sovereigns at
 Prague, lv 130]
 conventions with G. Britain, lv 201]
 202] 354, 347, 361
 two colossal pillars to be erected with
 the cannon taken from the French, lv
 91
 treaty of peace with France, lv 408,
 418
 ————— Denmark, lv 459
 Poland annexed to as a kingdom, lvii
 110]
 convention with G. Britain, lvii 394
 treaty with G. Britain respecting the
 Ionian islands, lvii 407
 indemnity to be paid by France, lvii
 612
 pay of it's forces in France, lvii 614
 Holy Alliance, lviii 3] 148] 381
 Jesuits banished from Petersburg and
 Moscow in consequence of their prose-
 lyting spirit, lviii 147]
 every male in Poland, from 20 to 30,
 to serve as a soldier, lviii 149]
 treaty with G. Britain and Holland,
 lviii 362
 convention respecting Buonaparte, lviii
 370
 ————— of subsidy with G. Britain,
 lviii 377
 regulations for the discharge of the
 public debt, lix 128]
 imperial commercial bank, lix 129]
 proposed tour of the emperor, lix 130]
 decree respecting the settlement of
 foreign colonists, *ib.*
 proceedings at Constantinople, lix 142]
 treatment of sectaries, lix 23
 edict respecting converted Jews, lix
 27
 number of new schools established, lix
 63
 embassy to Persia, lix 93, 95. lx 119
 ministry of public instruction united
 with that of ecclesiastical affairs, lx 3
 free port of Odessa declared not yet
 open, lx 50
 order for quarantine, lx 50
 ————— levy of recruits, lx 116
 system of mutual instruction intro-
 duced into the army, lxi 34
 monastic schools in, lxi 546

Russia, Constantine, grand éde d, m
 213]
 Rust, J. xxii 58
 Rustam } See Rostam
 Rustan }
 Rustat, Tobias, xxvii 116]
 Ruston, T. xxix 87
 Rutcheater, Roman coins &c. found at
 70] 114]
 Rutherford, x 106] xi 136] xxvi 36]
 ————— gen. (Amer.) xii 23
 234*]
 ————— T. lviii 47
 Ruthin, xlviii 1108
 Ruthven, hon. capt. J. viii 196]
 ————— J. lv 321. lxi 302
 ————— lord, xlii 235]
 Rutland, C. 4th duke, xviii 151] vi 151
 xxi 42] xxii 169] xxiii 330] 331] xxv 296]
 xxvi 183. xxvii 72] 198] xxviii 8] 12]
 256] 257] 258] xxix 225] xlviii 880, 881
 lord lieut. of Ireland, xxvii 182]
 ————— J. 2nd duke, xxvii 71a
 ————— J. 3rd duke, xviii 199]
 ————— J. H. 5th duke, xli 1. xlv 73a
 67. xlix 465. liii 36. lviii 171
 ————— Mary Isabella, duchess of
 165. xxxiv 28
 ————— Rog. earl of, i 492. ix 63
 Rutledge, (Amer.) xix 174*]
 ————— Edw. (mem. of Congr.) xviii 266]
 ————— J. (mem. of Congr.) xviii 266]
 xviii 266] xxiii 369] xxix 299]
 ————— W. ix 60] 99]
 Rutt, J. T. xli 8. xlv 360
 ————— W. lxi 303
 Rutty, Dr. J. vii 128. xviii 128] 85
 Ryan, (boxer) xxxi 199] 206]
 ————— capt. Dan. Fred. killed by
 Fitzgerald, xl 42
 ————— capt. Edw. Mich. (A) xl 42
 23
 ————— capt. Luke (Amer.) xxiv 174]
 xxv 207] 208] 216]
 ————— James, xlvii 848
 ————— Lacy, ix 75, 76
 ————— Marg. executed for the murder
 her husband, xix 138]
 ————— Mary Ann, executed after her
 conviction, xii 153]
 ————— Mich. liii 9
 ————— Philip, lviii 252
 Rydel, bish. Geoffry, xvi 142
 Ryder v. Chambers for a note of hand
 xvi 100]
 ————— taken up on a charge of
 xxiv 152]
 ————— hon. Dudley. See Fitzroy, G.
 ————— rt. hon. Rich. xlv 48. 122*]
 54, 141, 142, 284. lxi 52] lxv 36]
 36] 81] lv 32]
 ————— sir Dudley, xxx 98] xxxvii 171

Rye, harbour opened, v 94]
Rye, used in Germany as a substitute for coffee, xi 87
 diseased, poisonous effects of, lviii 188
Rye, sir Rob. xxxvi 364
Rye-house plot, xiv 23
Rylance, Rich. his house injured by lightning, x 97]
Ryland, J. xxxiii 27] 35] xxxiv 15
 ——— T. lv 320
 ——— W. Wynne, forgery on the E. India company by, xxvi 201] 206] 211]
Ryley, C. Rubens, xxi 214]
Rymer, T. vii 251. xix 199
Rymes, Rob. hanged for murder, x 74]
Ryssel, gen. van, xxviii 88]
Rzackzinski, Gabr. iv 84–6
Rzewicki, bar. xv 253] 255]
Rzewuski, count x 26]

S.

Saadut Ali khan, xxvi 23]
Saalfeldt, fire at, liii 81
Saavedra, abp. Francis, l 343*
 ——— don Mig. de, l 185] lii 163
Sabathier, gen. l 211]
Sabatieri, ab. xxxi 3]
Sabbath. See Sunday
Sabbath-breaking, instances of, xix 119]
 persons convicted of, liv 120
Sabin Gueral, xxvii 25] 28]
Sabina, empress, lviii 457
Sabine, James, li 303
Sabinus, Pomponius, xv 117
Sables, xli 378
Sabran, capt. de, ii 239
Sabrina island raised from the sea, liii 32, 113. liv 485
Saccaram pundit, xxv 10]
Sacchini, A. M. G. xvi 185
Sachen, gen. lv 116]
Sacheverell, vi 267
 ——— Dr. H. i 260. xii 64. xx 44. xxx 167]
Sack, bar. von, li 794, 798, 843, 844
Sacken, bar. lvi 2] 15] lix 106
 ——— Christ. Fred. i 165
Sackeouse, J. (Bakimo) lviii 129, 135. lxi 16
Sackville, hon. Eliz. xxvi 197
 ——— lord G. i 101. ii 18. iii 77] 90] 107] xix 123] xx 239] 257] xxi 101] 176] 208] xxii 198] 298] xxiv 146] 254] xxv 141] 144] 167] xxix 113] xlix 786
 dismissed from all his offices, ii 111
 applies for a court martial, ii 131
 his short address to the public, ii 267
 — sentence, iii 95] 178]
 statement of his case, iii 175]
 change of name, xiii 73]
 appointed to the American department, xix 93]
 raised to the peerage, xxv 165] 295]

Sackville, sir Edw. xiii 249
Sacrifices of human victims, x 150. xxix 119, 121, 133
Sacrilege, persons convicted of, xvii 83]
 at St. Paul's, lii 295
 — Paddington, lvi 75
Sacro catino, account of the, vi 167
Sacy, de, i 240
Saddanund, xxvi 32] xxxvii 111
Saddle, new, for the use of dragoons, xviii 134]
Saddos khan, xxvi 53]
Sade, de, maj. liv 544
Sades, chev. de, xlv 743
Sadi, Eddin, xxxiv 196
Sadler, sen. (aéronaut) xxvii 234]. liii 87, 94, 114. liv 89, 102, 125. lv 77, 92. lvi 88. lviii 150
 ——— Sarah, xlvi 420
 ——— Wyndham, lv 77. lvi 69, 78, 84. lvii 50
Sadler's Wells, sale of, xiv 112]
 dreadful catastrophe at, xlix 501, 518, 521
Sadlier, Ant. xxv 58] 59] xxvii 52] 230]
Saemund, liii 569
Saemundson, J. liii 437
Saffron, ship burnt by it's heating in the hold, ix 158]
 ——— meadow, cattle poisoned by, lvi 75
Saffron hill, fire at, xii 105]
Sagaleen, island of, xli 483
Sage, capt. de, v 76]
 ——— le, xxxvii 86] 109]
Sago powder, ix 110]
 how obtained, xii 3
Saguntum, ancient theatre at, xli 431
Sahib, rajah, iv 290] 291]
 ——— Gueral, xx 185*] xxvi 364] xxx 6]
Sahid Saheb, xxxiv 200] 201]
Sailcloth, act respecting, i 135
Sainfoin, observations on, xiii 129
Saing, C. xiii 144]
Sainsbury, ald. T. xxi 211] xxii 218] xxiii 229] xxv 195] xxviii 210]
 ——— Jane, xx 214]
Saint, T. xlv 778
St. Alban, xxv 133
St. Alban's, fire at, xlv 439
St. Alban's, Aubrey, 4th duke, xxxi 304] xxxix 18. xlvii 396
 ——— C. 1st duke, xxxvi 297
 ——— 2nd duke, xxxiv 425
 ——— G. 3rd duke, xix 144]
 ——— H. Jermyn, earl of, xii 37. xxxvi 364, 365
 ——— Hugh de, xxxviii 462
 ——— Ulicke, earl of. See Clanricarde
St. Allicandre, prince, v 87]
St. Amarante, mad. xxxvi 147]
St. André, xxxv 190] xli 158
 ——— Nath. xix 137]
St. Andrew's city and university, xlix 1016

S A

St. Asaph, visc. See Ashburnham, earl
 St. Athanasius, xxi 27. lix 171, 174
 St. Aubin, marq. xxv 75
 ————— xliv 786
 St. Aubyn, sir J. xx 192]
 St. Augustine, i 315, 469. v 140. ix 48.
 xvii 124. lvi 533
 St. Aulaire, lxi 167]
 St. Austin's hospital, vii 70]
 St. Bartholomew's, ceded by France to
 Sweden, xxviii 28]
 taken by the British, xliii 112, 115
 St. Bartholomew's hospital, reports of, lii
 90] iv 89] v 81] vi 73] vii 70] viii 78]
 ix 84] x 84] xi 91] xii 91] xv 95] xvi 94]
 xvii 108] xix 132] xxiv 173] xxvi 203]
 xxxv 18
 benefactions to, iii 125] vi 98] 109]
 vii 81] viii 141] ix 106] x 168] xii 107]
 xv 123] 126] xlii 17
 St. Cas, affair of, i 69
 St. Catharine's, Jesuits sent to Lisbon in
 irons from, xi 67]
 taken by the Spaniards, xx 182°]
 restored to Portugal, xxi 169]
 St. Cecilia, vi 243
 St. Chad, xxv 126
 St. Christopher's, account of, xxxv 425
 sickness at, iii 68]
 French expelled by the Spaniards,
 iv 1
 stamps burnt by the populace, viii
 56]
 some members of the general assembly
 expelled, but reelected by their consti-
 tuents, xiii 69]
 fire at Basseterre, xix 177]
 taken by the French, xxv 195°] 278]
 xxxv 430
 restored to G. Britain, xxvi 325]
 attacked by the French, xlvii 221, 434
 St. Chrysostom, ix 150, 152
 St. Clair, gen. iii 98
 ————— Ar. (Amer.) xx 148] 153]
 xxiii 391]
 St. Croix, isle of. See Santa Cruz
 St. Croix, Bigot, xxxiv 234, 235, 282
 ————— card. Prosper, xlii 417
 ————— chev. de, iv 17] 293] 296]
 ————— marq. de, xix 131]
 St. Cyr, marsh. xl 40. xlii 173] 199] xliii
 259] xlvii 163, 165. li 200. liv 176] lv
 130] 170] lvii 83] lxi 23
 St. David's islands, xlix 916
 St. Dominic, xl 410
 St. Domingo, city of, taken by the British,
 li 228, 461
 St. Dubritius, ii 357
 St. Dunstan, xv 125. xvii 125n
 St. Elizabeth, duke de, x 135]
 St. Elphege, xv 125
 St. Eustatia: hurricanes at, ix 155] x 53]
 xxiv 34] xxviii 210]
 earthquake in, x 54]
 taken by the British, xxiv 101]

S A

St. Eustatia: violent proceedings of the
 captors, xxiv 104] xxv 138]
 petition of the Jews, xxiv 308]
 convoy from intercepted, xxv 105]
 160] 163]
 defence of the captors, xxv 139] 140]
 surprised and retaken by the French,
 xxv 194°]
 British claimants of property in, xxv
 194]
 action against the captors, xxviii 205]
 taken by the French, xxxvii 124]
 surrendered to the British, xliii 123
 restored to the Dutch, lvi 98]
 St. Evremond, character of, xxxiii 267]
 St. Florent, xlii 166]
 St. Florentin, count de, ii 72. iv 186] ix 4
 St. Foix, G. F. P. de, xii 202
 St. Fond, Faujas de, xxiii 88a. xxvi 65.
 xxxiii 320]
 St. Foy, xxxv 204]
 St. Francis, relics of, discovered, lxi 15
 St. George, chev. Charles Edw. viii 153] ix
 96] 15, 17, 19, 20. xv 119] xix 43. xlix
 827. lxi 448
 the pope and other powers refuse to
 acknowledge his title, ix 9] 91]
 marriage of, xv 90] 119]
 his distresses and escape, xxvii 107
 death and funeral of, xxx 200] 255]
 character of, lxi 449
 ————— chev. James Ed. Francis, vi
 47, 50. viii 153]
 pretended grandson of, desires circum-
 cision at Constantinople, vi 53]
 death of, viii 152]
 his funeral, viii 205]
 ————— col. murdered, xl 32
 St. George, fort. See Madras
 St. George's fields, riot in, xi 108-13] 136]
 137] 151] 152] 227] xii 61]
 reduction of the guard, xi 129]
 the guard removed, xi 164]
 fires in, xlv 423. xlvii 376
 St. George's hospital, benefactions to, vi
 84] ix 117] xi 18. xii 107] xiv 148] xv
 154] xvi 100] xxxi 193] xxxviii 15
 St. Germain, count de, i 14. lii 10] 20]
 21] 23] xviii 188] xix 184°] xxiii 10]
 ————— duke de, l 168]
 ————— M. de, xxiii 54
 St. German's, J. earl of, xlvii 2. liii 9]
 St. Gilles's, fire in, liii 171
 ————— new chapel, xlvii 419
 St. Gille, (ventriloquist) xvi 214
 St. Giorgio, card. xlviii 832
 St. Gregory, xvii 124
 St. Guthlac, xvii 120
 St. Helena: astronomers sent to, for ob-
 serving the transit of Venus, lii 143] iv
 164]
 best method of making the island, vi
 96]
 general order at, xxxvi 168
 breadfruit trees left at, xl 425

S A

St. Helena, Buonaparte conveyed to, lvii 85] 104, 219
 St. Helena, Alleyne, 1st bar. xxv 315] xxvi 134] xxxi 138] xxxii 294] xxxiii 213, 35] xxxvi 176, 178. xxxix 38. xl 181. xlv 53, 615. xlv 652, 678. lx 140]
 St. Hilaire, (bot.) lv 490
 ——— gen. xvii 169. xlix 12. lvi 183
 St. Huberti, mille., liv 95
 St. Huruge, xxxii 36] 41] xxxiv 70a] 136] 481]
 St. Isidore, xi 144. xlviii 845
 St. Isidro, xlviii 845
 St. Ives, (Hunts) riot on an attempt to increase the assessment of the income tax, lvi 106
 St. Jago, don Pedro, xxiv 33]
 St. Jago de la Vega, shock of an earthquake at, vi 61]
 St. James, xlix 390
 St. James's palace, treasonable paper stuck against, and another found on the back stairs, xi 113]
 fires in, xlix 360. li 256
 colours in the court seized by a stranger, lvii 14
 St. James's park, mobbing ladies in, ii 99
 porter in a bag-wig and ruffles paraded in, iv 125
 large Turkish cannon placed in, xlv 378
 bridge over the canal and pagoda, lvi 68
 large mortar from Cadiz, lviii 120
 St. James's square, legacy for a statue of William III in, xlviii 397
 St. Januarius, xii 69, 70
 St. Jerome, viii 154
 St. John, v 241. xlix 894
 St. John, col. x 131]
 ——— gen. Fred. xlv 553, 560. xlv 82, 225, 230
 ——— Hector, xxv 52, 99
 ——— H. ii 143
 ——— Beauchamp, 12th lord, xxiii 227°] 258] 333] xxxi 304] xxxviii 25
 ——— visc. Bolingbroke. *See* Bolingbroke
 ——— hon. capt. H. xxiii 227°]
 ——— lord chief just. xxi 94]
 ——— Patrick, robbery of lady Parsons by, xvii 160]
 ——— St. Andrew, 13th lord, xxvii 187] xxix 161] xli 216] l 86] lix 33]
 ——— sir Harry, vi 116]
 ——— Oliver, xxxi 91] xxxv 360
 St. John, island of (or prince Edward's island), ports declared free, vii 89]
 order of council respecting grants, xi 134]
 arrival of the officers of government and several settlers, xi 180]
 grants for, xx 268] xxi 286] xxii 329] xxiii 312] xxiv 271] xxv 289] xxvi 306] xxvii 300] 344] xxviii 250] xxix 264] 285] xxx 262] xxxi 285] xxxii 278]

S A

xxxiii 142] xxxiv 148. xxxv 106. xxxvi 119. xxxvii 117. xxxviii 107. xxxix 169. xl 204. xli 194. xlii 164. xliii 188. xlv 584. xlv 629. xlv 582. xlvii 587. xlviii 636. xlix 729°. l 185°. li 535. lii 422. lx 421. lxi 418
 St. John's, Canada, taken by the Americans, xviii 170]
 St. Julian, count, xlii 206] xliii 63]
 St. Just, xxxvi 117] 151] 159] 161] xxxvii 84]
 St. Keven, steeple shattered by lightning in service time, xiii 74]
 St. Kilda, account of the island of, vii 22
 St. Kit's. *See* St. Christopher's
 St. Lawrence, gulf of, all the islands in, ceded to G. Britain, v 235]
 the French allowed to fish in, v 236] xxvi 324]
 St. Lawrence, ii 139
 St. Leger, b. gen. xx 145] 156] 157] 160] xxi 76] xxiv 110] xxxi 221]
 ——— col. xlv 553. li 231
 ——— M. lxi 299
 ——— Mrs. (actress) xlix 425
 St. Loo, capt. (N) iv 78]
 St. Lowe, sir W. xi 67
 St. Lubin, M. xxv 12] 25]
 St. Lucia: surrendered to the British, v 35]
 restored to France, v 238]
 taken again by the British, xxii 43]
 hurricane at, xxiv 33]
 attempt of the French on, xxiv 110]
 again restored to France, xxvi 325]
 taken again by the British, xxxvi 292]
 the British compelled to evacuate, xxxvii 134]
 retaken, xxxviii 193] 74
 again restored to France, xlv 609
 taken again by the British, xlv 290, 533
 St. Luke, M. v 92]
 St. Luke's hospital, collections for, v 99] vi 93] vii 92]
 benefactions to, vi 109] vii 81] viii 141] ix 102] 106] 117] x 168] xi 18. xii 107] xvi 87] xxxi 193] xxxviii 25
 St. Malo, expeditions against, i 66, 68
 high tide at, vi 66]
 flat-bottomed boats burned, xxiv 197]
 St. Marc, marq. de, xxi 3
 St. Marino, account of the republic of, xi 205. xxxvii 15°]
 address and presents from Buonaparte, xxxix 21]
 St. Marsan, count de, lvi 83]
 St. Martin, pope, xxi 221
 St. Martin de Font, count, xxx 195]
 St. Martin's in the Fields new burying ground, xlvii 419
 grants for the poor, li 536. lii 422
 St. Martin's island, captured by the British, xliii 113, 117
 St. Martin's le Grand, fire in, xii 130]

S A

St. Mary Ottery. *See* Ottery
 St. Matthew, genealogy of Christ no part of his Gospel, vi 142, 144
 St. Maura, island of, earthquake at, xiii 69]
 taken by the British, lii 262, 304
 St. Mery, xxxi 254°] xlv 641
 St. Michael, island of, xxii 64
 earthquake at, lii 272
 St. Michael. *See* Lacombe
 St. Neot's, fireball fell near, vi 106]
 St. Nicandre, prince de, x 77]
 St. Nicholas, xix 165
 St. Odo, xv 127
 St. Ovary, bar. xx 130]
 St. Pancras, act for erecting a workhouse, xlv 114
 St. Patrick, vi 261. viii 76. xvi 257
 St. Patrick's school, Soho, xlv 441
 St. Paul, v 148n, 241. vii 186. ix 149. x 133. xi 151. xviii 142. liv 474
 St. Paul, Hippolitus, iii 131]
 St. Paul's: colours taken at Louisbourg placed in, i 108
 fall near 90 feet down the stairs, ix 112]
 application to the Royal Society for a security from lightning, xii 84]
 statue of queen Ann mutilated by a Lascar, xii 131]
 clock said to have been heard strike thirteen at Windsor, xiii 124]
 experiments on the weight of the atmosphere made at, xiv 154]
 pictures to be painted for, xvi 139]
 colours taken at Martinico placed in, xxxvi 14
 monuments in, xliii 185] 145. xlvii 429, 433. xlviii 255
 anniversary meeting of charity children, xlv 392. xlv 391
 money made by showing the preparations for Nelson's funeral, xlviii 353
 church plate stolen, lii 295
 thanksgiving for the peace, lvi 57
 St. Paul's churchyard, fires in, xv 106] lvii 7
 St. Paul's school, exhibitions increased, xv 83]
 public orations at, xlv 383
 St. Peter's, at Rome, i 317
 St. Pierre, ab. J. H. B. de, xxxviii 394. l 266
 causes of the changes in national manners, v 153
 ----- L. de, xv 74] 89]
 St. Pierre, isle of, ceded to France, v 236] xxvi 324]
 unfounded complaint of the conduct of the French at, vii 102]
 taken by the English, xxxv 271]
 taken again by them, xlv 420, 539
 St. Pol de Leon, bish. of, xxxviii 39. xliii 313
 St. Priest, xxxi 246°] xxxii 25]
 ----- count de, lvi 2] 16]
 St. Quintin, Rich. murder and robbery at sea by, viii 233]

S A

St. Saforin, de, ix 12]
 St. Saviour's churchyard, fire in, xix 27]
 St. Sebastian, siege of, lv 145] lx 145] 150] 189, 197, 198, 210
 St. Simon, xiv 14
 ----- col. lvi 185
 ----- duke de, lii 574, 586
 ----- marq. de, xxiv 127]
 St. Stephen, k. of Hungary, i 163
 St. Susanne, gen. xlii 199] 207]
 St. Theobald. *See* Theobald, abbot
 St. Theodore, duke of, xlviii 138
 St. Thomas, v 3
 ----- Christians of, v 105
 ----- island of, ports declared for
 vii 89]
 surrendered to the British, xlii 112]
 hurricane at, lxi 71
 St. Thomas's hospital, reports of, iii 90]
 89] v 81] vi 73] vii 70] viii 78] ix 94]
 84] xi 91] xii 91] xv 95] xvi 94] xvii 94]
 xix 132] xxiv 173] xxvi 203] xxv 132]
 report from, on a rumour of peace
 iii 121]
 benefactions to, vi 109] vii 81] viii 141] xii 107] xv 123] 126]
 St. Vallier, de, bish. of Quebec, vi 14
 St. Vincent, count (Austrian) l 225]
 ----- J. earl of, xlii 145] xiv 139]
 111] xxv 221°] 223°] 249] xxvi 272, 79, 166, 172. xxxvii 134] 216]
 xxxix 94] 223] xl 139] 153. xli 25, 197. xlii 76. xliii 7, 33. xlv 12, xlv 51, 128. xlvii 62, 73, 100, 412. xlviii 223, 226, 419, 420, 645. xlix 397. l 29] 38] li 27. lii 3. lx 401. 399
 defeat of the Spaniards by, xxxix 223] 73, 80
 asks for inquiry into his conduct, 13
 libels against, xlvii 364, 396, 403
 charges against, xlviii 97, 98
 St. Vincent de Paul, liv 456
 St. Vincent's: account of, xxxv 424
 surrendered to the British, v 35]
 ceded to G. Britain, v 238]
 sale of crown lands in, vii 57]
 claim of a noble lord to, judge valid, vii 57]
 expedition against the Caribbees 149] xvi 83°] 89] xvii 54]
 treaty with them, xvi 92°] 245]
 cinnamon cultivated at, xvi 89]
 petition from the officers at, xv 102]
 surrendered to the French, xix 102]
 hurricane at, xxiv 33]
 attempted by adm. Rodney and Vaughan, xxiv 101]
 restored to G. Britain, xxvi 325]
 grant for purchasing lands in, 250]
 insurrection of the Caribbees, xix 135] 168
 capitulation of the French, xxvi 102]

SA

St. Vincent's, eruption of a volcano, liv 65, 90, 92
 St. Vitus's dance, cured by electricity, xxii 62
 St. Wilfred. *See* Wilfred, abp. of York
 Sainthill, Edw. x 223]
 Saive, M. de, xxiv 99
 Sal ammoniac, Egyptian method of making, iv 145
 Salabat Jung, v 238] xx 97]
 Salaberry, de, l. col. lv 189] 219
 Saladin, sultan, iii 58. xii 263
 Salamanca, battle of, liv 149] 151] 229
 Salamander, account of the, v 75. xlv 805
 Salandra, duke della, xli 76
 Salcedo, don Domingo de, xviii 145]
 Salcette, gen. xli 81]
 Salcombe, liv 489
 Saldanha, ab. de, xvi 116]
 Sale, G. xvi 141
 Salep, new mode of preparing, xiii 108. xvi 129. xlv 839
 utility of, xi 120. xvi 129. xlv 839
 Sales. *See* under the respective articles, or the names of the owners of them
 Salford. *See* Manchester
 Salic law, origin of the, vii 166
 ——— clause in the, xiii 102
 Salicetti, xxxviii 240, 279
 Salignac, madlle. de, v 64
 Salis, C. de, xv 96
 ——— card. de, xxviii 197]
 ——— rev. de, xv 96
 Salis Marschlins, Ulysses von, xxxvii 83*]
 Salisbury: vane of the steeple blown down, ii 89
 fall of an elm in the close, v 91]
 society for an annuity to widows, vi 78]
 legacy for the endowment of Wyndham college there, viii 86]
 attempts to break out of jail, x 58]
 new infirmary, x 130]
 antiquities found, xv 83]
 boy bishop of, xix 165
 fire at, xxiii 230]
 large beam across the choir taken down, xxxi 226]
 Salisbury, capt. (N) xxxvi 74
 ——— countess of, (t. H. VIII) i 481a
 ——— James, marq. of, xxxii 65] xxxv 28. xlii 18
 ——— Matilda, countess of, xlix 825
 ——— Rob. (Cecil) earl of, i 491. xviii 153, 155. xxxiii 258
 ——— sir Rob. lii 103
 ——— Thos. (judge of the high court of admiralty) ii 73, 75. ix 151] xii 152]
 ——— W. (Cecil) earl of, lviii 302
 ——— W. (Mountacute) earl of, xiv 194
 Salisbury plain, progress of culture on, xlvii 400
 Salisbury square, fires in, xlvii 434. lii 271

SA

Salkeld, maj. xlvii 521
 Sallee, English vessel taken by a cruiser from, ii 104
 bombarded by the French, viii 106]
 Sallesar y Corvetto, don Francis de, executed for assassination, ix 125]
 Sallicetti, Carlo, xii 45]
 Sallies, S. choked by a seal, xxxiv 33
 Sallust, vii 106. xxiii 211
 Salm, rhingrave of, xxix 16] 33] 37] 46] 47]
 ——— Braunsfels, widow of the prince of, married to the duke of Cumberland, lvii 50] 145] 61
 Salmasius. *See* Saumaise
 Salmon, large, iii 116]
 why found with empty stomachs, v 53
 patent for curing with spices, vi 87]
 method of increasing the fecundity of, vii 77]
 Salmon v. Atkinson and others, lx 327
 ——— Eliz. xlv 447
 ——— R. lvi 337. lvii 319. lix 233, *ib.* 236. lxi 302
 Salogast, vii 166, 167
 Salomon, maj. xiv 118]
 Salonica, wretched state of, iv 154]
 Salsette, island of, ancient temples in, v 108
 Salt: benefit of to cattle, vii 81, 138. xix 102
 recommended in stacking hay, ix 117]
 foul, allowed to be used as manure, x 225] xi 267]
 duties on, xxiii 320] xxv 290] xxvii 346] xlvii 594
 method of purifying, xxx 82
 ——— obtaining soda from, xl 394
 differs in quality, xlv 835
 remarks on the duty on, xlvii 42, 43
 prices of, xlvii 582. xlviii 629. lii 429
 mode of procuring in Java, lviii 585
 ——— Glauber's, process for making, vii 147
 ——— mines in Poland, xxvii 35
 in Spain, lviii 587
 ——— works, in Cheshire, lii 678
 Salt, H. lvii 527-37
 ——— M. S. li 421
 Saltash, borough re-incorporated, xvii 196]
 Salter, J. xxxv 131a]
 ——— sir J. xii 137]
 Saltero, don, xli 2
 Saltersford, lord. *See* Courtown, earl
 Saltonstall, comm. (Amer.) xxii 195*] 198*]
 Saltoun, Alex. 15th lord, xxvii 189]
 ——— Al. G. 16th lord, lxi 3]
 Saltpetre: premium for the manufacture of in England, vi 72]
 methods of making and refining, vi 121. vii 142. xxi 131. xxiii 105
 new process for obtaining, vi 122
 analysis of, vi 124

Saltpetre: an exclusive right to purchase in Russia granted to the k. of Prussia, vii 109]

.... grant to encourage the making of, xii 221]

.... effect of, on gold and platina, xxxix 391

Salts, medicinal, duty on, xxv 290]

Salta, de, ii 143

Salisbury, T. xxvi 121

Salutation, modes of, xlvi 977

Salvage, actions for, lviii 298. lx 325. lxi 213, 268

Salvator Rosa, xiii 148. xlv 374

Salviati, abp. Franc. xxxvii 28°]

----- card. xv 162n. xlviii 840

Salvini, ab. Ant. Mar. vii 272n

Salvus, vi 36, 37

Samanides, dynasty of the, xxi 171

Samano, gen. lxi 245]

Sambacca, marq. della, xix 187]

Sambaroa, eruption of a volcano at, lvii 37

Samborne, Mary, legacies by, xvi 87]

Sambroke, sir Jeremy, xxiii 173n

Samiel, hot wind, so called, ix 121

Sampson, capt. elephant brought from Bengal to his majesty, vi 100]

----- couns. xl 18

----- James, robbery and arson by, xi 78] 106] 109]

----- rev. T. viii 161]

----- W. xlviii 957, 961. lvi 337. lx 361

Samson, capt. account of his shipwreck in the Doddington, i 287

Samuels (Dutch Sam) xlix 465, 474

San Carlos, duke of, l 241°. lvi 70] lviii 17]

San Juan, gen. l 233] 235] li 10, 12

San Martin, gen. lix 160]

Sanadine, capt. (N) xliii 133

Sanchez, don Juan, lii 210

----- gen. Julian, lii 198. lv 146] 165, 175

Sancho, Ignatius, letter to Sterne on slavery, xviii 173

Sanchoniathon, iii 157. xx 3

Sancroft, abp. W. vi 250. xiv 248. xxxviii 453

Sanctamand, bish. xxi 221

Sanctorius, xxiv 89

Sand, gold and silver in most, viii 109

Sandamala, in Sweden, sinking of the village of, iv 166]

Sandby, Paul, viii 194n] xi 199]

----- rev. iii 244]

----- T. xi 199]

Sandemana, J. T. liii 124

Sanders, B. lv 321

----- J. Rich. xlix 385

----- W. his son shot by, xlv 437

Sanderson, ald. sir James, xxvi 199] xxxiii 38] xxxiv 43, 46. xxxv 5] 95] 133]

----- J. lvii 27

----- Mat. Taylor v. for a nuisance, xiv 135]

Sandford, Edw. xiii 122]

----- Isaac, xlii 379. xliii 458 xli 962. xlix 855

----- rev. Dr. xxi 88

Sandiford, xviii 151]

Sandilands v. E. India company, lvi 307

Sand-martin, vii 109

Sandon, capt. Huxley (A) li 119, 128, 133

----- Huxley, v. count Durore for con. xxvii 205] 227]

----- Ralph, lvi 325

Sands, Dr. xii 225

Sandt, assassin of Kotzebue, lii 189] 163

Sandwich, J. 4th earl of, vi 42] vii 12] x 217] xiv 44] 45] 201] 206] xv 67] xv 100] 178] xvii 102] 144] xviii 87] 135

xx 51] xxi 208] 209] 211. xxii 74] 135

206] 343] xxiii 88] 112] 122] 227] 230

xxiv 156] xxv 150] xxvii 334] xxi 123] xxx 101] 298] 304] xxxii 22

xlix 787. l 56. lii 547

.... motions of censure on, xxii 112] 157]

.... inquiry into his conduct, xiv 157] 167]

----- J. 5th earl, xviii 87]

Sandwich islands, account of the, lvii 44

.... natives of, xxvii 13

.... persons killed at, xxiii 194] xxvii 13 xl 484

.... cession of, to G. Britain, xl 490

Sandya, ii 143

----- Barbara, xxxi 1

----- col. Martin, viii 202]

----- Edwin, 2nd lord, xiii 101] xxi 113, 115

----- F. lvi 298

----- Sam. 1st lord, iv 88] xiii 93]

Sangallo, da, Giuliano, xlviii 833, 839

Sangerhausen, defeat of the Hessians i 46

Sangster, J. xix 199]

Sannarius, vii 278. xiv 161. xvi 194. 157

Sanpoo. See Burrampooter

Sansome, T. curious law case in consequence of his death, xii 94] xviii 95]

Santa Colonna, count, l 169]

Santa Cruz de la Sierra, i 362

.... island of, Areia, xi 181]

.... surrendered to the British, xlii 12

Santa Cruz, in S. Barbary, shocks of earthquakes at, iv 154]

Santa Fe, earthquake at, xxvii 244]

Santa, count Pietra, xlviii 1079

Santander, gen. lxi 242]

Santasophia, Dr. Jerom, ix 119

Santerre, xxxiv 46] 52] xxv 135] 223]

Santenil, J. Bapt. xv 21

Santhorax, xxxiv 82] xxxv 271] xxxvi xl 249] xli 113]

Santochides, gen. lii 210. liv 236

Santon Court, fire at, lvii 71

Santorini, island of, xv 81

Santorini, island of, enlarged by a submarine volcano, xvi 78]
Santos, J. dos, xxxii 169
Sanxter, W. xl 387
Sanxy, xviii 234]
Sanz, Dr. Mig. Jos. liv 208]
Sapieha, prince, xxxv 224
Sapineau, gen. xlii 7]
Sappho, xv 226. xxxii 50
 fragments from, iii 238. xii 235
Saragossa: theatre burnt down, xxi 216]
 description of, l 201]
 siege of, l 203]
 2nd siege of, li 197
Sardinia: king of, settles the dispute concerning Placentia, vi 48] 214]
 four of Harrison's watches ordered by, viii 153]
 the k. refuses to allow a Portuguese work against the Jesuits to be distributed in his states, xi 75]
 the earl of Carlisle invested with the order of the Thistle by the king at Turin, xi 81]
 claims upon Genoa, xii 40]
 princess married to the count de Provence, xiv 103] 109]
 death of the king, xvi 57] 80]
 quarrel with Venice on a point of etiquette, xvii 40]
 encouragement of commerce, xvii 151]
 dispute on the conversion of a British infant, xvii 155]
 Austrians forbidden to recruit in, xxx 43]
 war declared by France, xxxiv 107]
 letter to the Swiss on the invasion of Savoy by the French, xxxiv 319, 320
 subsidized by G. Britain, xxxv 241] xxxvi 207] 118. xxxvii 117. xxxviii 70] 106. xliii 146
 French repulsed, xxxv 244] 286]
 successes of the French, xxxvi 70] 72] xxxviii 89]
 peace with France, xxxviii 90] 262
 death of the king, xxxviii 39
 conduct of France toward, xl 119]
 the king obliged to relinquish Piedmont to the French, xl 130] 274
 his protest against them, xli 277
 insurrection in, xliii 72]
 C. Emanuel resigns his title to his brother Victor Emanuel, xlv 248
 Italian territories restored, lvi 83]
 Genoa annexed to, lvi 84]
 indemnity to be paid by France, lvii 612
 restitution of money paid the Algerines, lviii 104]
 treaties with G. Britain, lviii 363, 376
 law respecting primogeniture and feudal rights, lix 142]
 beatification of the late queen, lx 49
Sargans, burnt down, liv 24

Sargent, capt. (A) murdered, xlix 513, 514
 ----- **W. (N)** lvi 177. lviii 235
 ----- **J.** xxxiii 231. lvi 369. lvii 336. lviii 424. lix 249. lx 399. lxi 398
Sarignon, iv 294]
Sarmento, J. de Castro. See Castro
Sarpi, fath. Paul, xxiii 213
Sarrao, don Francis, ii 252
Sarrasin, gen. xl 141. lii 184n, 264*
Sarria, marq. de, v 29]
Sarsfield, count de, xxxi 210]
 ----- gen. See Lucan, Patrick, earl of
 ----- (Span.) liii 111]
Sartine, de, viii 105] xiv 81] xxi 27] 198] xxii 203] xxiii 11] 232] xxiv 241]
Sartorius, Urb. lix 235. lxi 300
Sass, gen. de, liii 135]
Saturday, xvii 192
Saturn (the deity) xi 141
Sauer, gen. xxi 29]
Saugnier, xxxiv 394
Saul, Wallachian resident at Warsaw, xi 17]
Saumaise, Cl. de, ii 414. v 143, 149. vi 37. xiv 222, 228
Saumarez, adm. sir James, xxxvii 137] 65. xliii 247] 249] 252] 274] 124, 126. xlv 8, 436. xlv 374, 435. li 456, 464. liii 142]
 annuity to, xlv 108. lx 401. lxi 399
 ----- capt. Phil. (N) xviii 26, 27
 ----- **T. (N)** i 118
Saunders, adm. sir Cha. i 100. ii 30, 35, 37, 39, 130, 132, 248. iii 150] 257] iv 21] 23] 109] 115] 151] 262] 264] v 196] x 206] xiv 90] 207] xviii 192] xxvii 16
 his spirited attempt to join Hawke, ii 51, 128
 memoirs of, xviii 26
 ----- capt. Rich. iii 79]
 ----- Cornelius, execution of, vi 96]
 ----- Dr. W. xxv 104
 ----- Edw. xxxviii 92
 ----- G. lx 86
 ----- Mich. Decker, xxvi 206]
 ----- Rob. xlii 470
Saurau, Francis count, xxxix 341
Saurin, serg. W. xlii 116] liv 124]
Saurnel, capt. ii 64
Saussure, H. B. de, xxli 94. xxx 144. lix 502
 account of, xli 330
Sauvage, ab. Boissier de, xi 94, 95
 ----- Dr. Franc. Boissier de, xxx 72
Savage state. See Man
Savage, C. vi 109]
 ----- H. xvii 110]
 ----- J. ix 58
 ----- James, xx 201] 202]
 ----- Rich. xxxiii 437]
Savannah, resolution to destroy the town and shipping, xix 259]
 siege of, xxii 208*]

Savary, gen. ^{SA} xlii 19] xlvii 167, 717. xlviii 199. xlix 8, 17, 171. l 135] 151] lvii 84]
 ——— **Nich.** xxviii 97, 102, 118, 121, 124, 128. xxix 15n, 197. xxxi 3, 91, 93, 143
Savery, T. Field, lvii 321
Savigny, Horatio, xlii 380
Savile, Ann, xii 94
 ——— **H.** xxxvi 365
 ——— **sir G.** iii 146] xi 147] xii 96] 121] 122] xiii 207] 208] 210] xiv 196] xv 87] xvi 95] 98] xvii 55] xviii 101*] 118*] 102] xix 114*] xxi 189*] xxiii 88] 116] 120] 167] 194*] 196*] 256] 260] xxiv 185*] 194*] 200*] 237] xxv 181] xxx 212] xxxi 271] xxxv 152] liii 81]
 address to his constituents, xxiii 399]
 character of, xxiii 38. xxxi 271]
 ——— **sir Harry,** ii 319. xv 122
Savilla, Saveria (singer) death of, xxix 197]
Savonarola, Girolamo, character of, xxxvii 31*]
Savoy: collection at the German Lutheran chapel for the prisoners in the Fleet, xi 159]
 donation from the king toward a church for the reformed German protestants, xiii 164]
 determined to belong to the crown as parcel of the duchy of Lancaster, xviii 119]
 fire in the, xix 124]
 attempt to escape from, xxiv 179]
Savoy, duchy of, invaded by the French, xxxiv 317, 319
 ——— **Amadeus VIII of,** xxii 11
 ——— **Charles Emanuel of,** xxii 8
 ——— **Philibert Emanuel, duke of,** xv 10, 11
Saw-mill, worked by wind, erecting at Limehouse, x 85] 159]
 pulled down by rioters, xi 108]
Sawa, marsh. xiv 118]
Sawbridge, ald. J. xii 74] 89] 91] 102] 109] 139] 149] 161] 184] 186] xiii 86] 90] 106] 150] 160] 225] xiv 94] 105] 145] 147] 190] xv 74] 78] 82] xvi 69] 84] 98] 140] xvii 55] 93] 97] 155] 156] xviii 100*] xix 143*] 177] 187] 192] 245] xx 163] xxi 203] 204] 210] xxii 236] xxiii 199*] 198] 226] 236] 259] xxiv 158] xxv 181] 195] xxvii 180*] 186] 189] xxix 136] xxxii 93] xxxiii 24] xxxiv 78
 account of, xxxvii 8
 ——— **J. jun.** ii 143
 ——— **W.** lxi 303
Sawdon, T. xliv 776
Sawoisky, col. de, i 170
Sawyer, adm. Herbert, xxii 204*]
 ——— **sir Herb.** xxxvi 74. liv 197] 248. lv 264
 ——— **Herb.** vi 164]
 ——— **Mrs. murder of,** xxxviii 13
 ——— **sir Rob.** vi 276. xiv 33
 ——— **T. executed for piracy,** xviii 170]

Saxby, ^{SA} xix 169] 190]
 ——— **Rob., executed for murder,** ii 107]
Saxe, different branches of the house of, lviii 28
Saxe Cobourg, prince of, xxx 25] 38] 40] xxxi 166] 175] xxxv 244] 250] 273] 274] 29, 157. xxxvi 4] 20] 28] 45] 47] 285] 246] 258] 148, 205, 212
 ——— **prince Leopold of.** ^{SA} lviii 28
 ——— **bourg Saalfeld**
Saxe Gotha, princes of, xi 156] 161]
 duke elected knight of the German Order, xxxii 227] xxxiii 16]
 enters into the confederacy of the Rhine, xlviii 200
Saxe Hilburghausen, prince of, i 22
 ——— **Teschen, duke of,** xxix 213*] xxx 25] xxxiv 107] 118] 125n]
 ——— **Weimar, new constitution of,** lix 14
 ——— **liberty of the press in,** lix 128. li 1
 ——— **Weimar, duchess of,** xlix 926
 ——— **duke of,** xlviii 183, 192. li 200. xlix 928, 929
Saxe, marsh. iv 172] ix 6, 16, 21, 26. li 173. xix 20. xxv 19, 138
 ——— **chev. de,** xi 171]
Saxelbye, J. Swift, xlvi 825
Saxo Grammaticus, xiii 33
Saxony: proceedings of the king of Prussia in, i 8, 9, 33, 53, 60, 64. xvi 187, 188
 entered by prince Henry, ii 46
 distress of, iii 9]
 recovered from the Prussians, iii 4
 memorial of the elector on the treaty of, iii 208]
 declaration to England and Prussia respecting peace, iv 272]
 counterdeclaration, iv 273]
 death of the elector, vi 47] 216]
 augmentation and improvement of army, x 35]
 the young elector assumes the government, x 36]
 new order of knighthood, xi 171]
 state of, xvi 187
 proposed neutrality rejected by Austria, xxi 22]
 toleration of Catholics, xxvii 13]
 congress of Pilnitz, xxxiii 71. Pilnitz
 the elector proposed as successor to the crown of Poland, xxxiii 116
 defensive armament, xxxviii 289
 treaty of alliance with France, 194, 195. xlix 678
 Frederic Augustus IV declared king by Buonaparte, xlviii 200
 his proclamation to the Poles, li 7
 joins the French, lv 123]
 proclamation on quitting Dresden, 393
 part of his army joins the allies, 137]

s c

Saxony: the king and all his court taken in
Leipsic, lv 138]
.... prince Repnin appointed governor of,
lv 172]
.... taken possession of by Prussian troops,
lvi 105] 457
.... remonstrances of the king against the
division of his territory, lvii 105] 364
.... mutiny of the troops at Liege, lvii
105]
.... part assigned to Prussia, lvii 106]
.... treaty of peace with Prussia, lvii 384
.... proclamation of the k. of Prussia to
the inhabitants of the part allotted to
him, lvii 386
.... address of the k. of Saxony to the
same, lvii 387
.... treaties of settlement, lviii 370, 371
.... request of the states for the old con-
stitution to be confirmed, lix 123
.... marriage of the prince royal to the
archduchess Caroline of Austria, lxi 80
..... See also Poland
Saxony, prince Charles of, vi 216] vii 84]
xi 171] xv 23]
—— prince Clement of, vi 79] xi 36]
—— prince Frederick of, vi 216]
.... death of, vi 47]
—— prince Xavier of, iv 29] vi 47]
Say, rev. S. xvi 77. xxvii 147
Sayenqueraghta (Indian chief) vii 180]
Sayer, capt. G. (N) xlix 656. lii 300, 304.
liii 229
—— couns. xii 128]
Sayre, Steph. proceedings on a charge of
high treason, xviii 239] xix 53]
.... action against lord Rochfort, xix 55]
156] xx 210]
Scævola, Quintus Mutius, i 453
Scagg, T. lvii 51
Scala, Ant. de la, xii 161
Scald head, remedy for, xviii 119
Scalds. See Burns
Scales, Ant. Widville, lord. See Rivers,
earl
Scaliger, Jos. Justus, xiv 173. xvii 234. xxiii
62. lvii 99
—— Jul. Cæs, vi 92, 166. x 214
Scandal, melancholy consequences of, liv 65
Scandalum magnatum, actions of, xiv 87]
xvi 100] 178]
Scanderbeg, xlvi 140
Scandinavians, ancient, xiii 32
Scantlebury, Rich. li 544
Scarborough, acts for improving, vi 65] xxi
173]
.... petition for reform, xxvi 199]
Scarborough, G. Augusta, 5th earl of, xxvii
56] xxx 298] xxxi 298] 304] xl 9, 211.
xli 39
—— Jane, convicted of stealing a
note out of a letter, lix 217
—— Rich. 2nd earl of, viii 2
.... character of, xx 20
—— Rich. 4th earl of, vii 178] x

s c

184] xlii 70] 197] 199] xiv 252] xviii 249]
251] xix 255] xx 280] xxi 303] xxii 342]
343] 348] 350] xxiii 330] 333]
Scarcity. See Corn
Scarlatti, Dom. iii 12
Scarlett, James, xlix 111, 115. liv 280. lvi
299, 316. lvii 286, 292, 294, 297. lviii
273, 292. lix 175, 181, 189. lx 251, 252,
256, 277, 290, 292, 303, 329. lxi 188, 191,
201, 266
Scarron, Paul, ix 2. xvii 197
Scarsdale, Nath. 1st lord, viii 204] ix 88]
xxi 121]
Scarth, Mich. xlvi 827
Scaurus, Marcus, iii 160. v 142
Sçavoir vivre club, xv 150]
Scawen, duel, xvi 131]
—— W. trial of miss Butterfield for poi-
soning, xviii 233]
.... action to set aside his will, xx 161]
xxiii 220]
Scepeaux, marq. xlii 7]
—— visc. xxxviii 84] 275
Scepticism, xiv 257
Schaeffer, Pet. xxxvi 378
Schaghin Gheray, xxvi 364]
Schamans, xxiii 57
Schanek, adm. J. xlv 846
Scharapoff, Steph. xvii 151
Schartzfeld cavern described, i 331
Schartzfels castle taken by the French, iv
29]
Schaub, sir Luke, sale of his pictures, i
92
Schauenberg, gen. xl 29] 33] 102] 106]
Scheele, C. W. xxiv 78
Scheemaker, v 86] 94] vii 93]
Scheffer, bar. iv 273]
—— (chem.) vii 119
—— J. lxi 304
Scheldt, navigation of, claimed by the em-
peror, xxvii 106] 112] 352] 353]
.... that of it's mouths given up, xxvii
136]
.... remarks on the right of navigating it
to the sea, xxxv 118, 121
Schele, bar. von, vii 55]
Scherer, gen. xxxvii 73] xxxviii 144] xli
277] 282]
Scheuchzer, xxi 104
Schill, col. xlix 179. li 213
Schiller, Fred. xlv 454
Schimmelmann, bar. xi 152]
Schimmelpenninck, R. J. xli 297. xlv 73.
xlv 637. xlvii 676. xlviii 698
Schinderhannes, (famous robber) xlv
454
Schinner, Matth. liii 399
Schladen, baron, lix 106
Schlegel, prof. xliii 90]
Schlippenbach, gen. xxvii 16
Schlosser, Dr. J. A. viii 94
Schmalcalder, C. xlix 853. lv 319
Schmeling, miss iii 131]
Schmettau, count i 60

- Schmettau, count, ^{sc} burns the suburbs of
 Dresden, i 61, 167
 ——— l. gen. killed, xlviii 193
 Schmidt, Dr. James, x 107
 ——— J. lii 418
 ——— J. Gottl. Fred. xlvii 852
 ——— maj. xli 251]
 Schneider v. Heath, lvi 304
 ——— xix 113]
 ——— J. H. naturalized, xi 201]
 ——— prof. xliii 480
 Schobell, capt. (N) lv 97
 Schoen, Martin, xlviii 829
 Schœrer, gen. xxxvi 39]
 Schœrls, volcanic, xli 392
 Scholes, Benj. lx 51
 Scholey, ald. G. xlv 402. xlvii 434. lv 80
 Schollheins, lieut. col. i 88
 Schomberg, capt. Alex. Wilmot (N) l 137°
 ——— capt. C. M. (N) liii 100] 216,
 218
 ——— capt. sir A. (N) viii 117
 ——— count, lays claim to Hamburg,
 xvi 8]
 ——— Dr. Isaac, xxiii 205]
 ——— Fred. Arn. duke of, xiv 143.
 xxviii 32
 ——— prince and princess of, lx 61
 Schonenburg, van, iv 126
 School for artists at the duke of Richmond's,
 i 84
 Schoolmasters, one indicted for killing one
 of his scholars, xiii 159]
 action against one for neglect, xix 149]
 Schools, Lancasterian, l 143
 engraved slates for, li 860
 Schopping, i 164
 Schostock, And. convicted of murder, xlix
 416
 Schræder, i 333
 Schramm, gen. xlix 24
 Schreiber, xxiv 196]
 ——— C. xxxiv 45
 Schrœder, gen. count, xxxiii 33, 34
 Schœrer, gen. xxxix 62]
 Schulemberg, count, i 232. ii 141. xli
 80] xlviii 159, 196
 Schultens, prof. Alb. i 246, 247
 Schultz, Benj. iv 92]
 ——— gen. xxxi 197°]
 Schumacker, xi 158]
 Schuppach, Mich. (Swiss water doctor) xxii
 1
 Schurmann, Anna Maria, xiv 223
 Schutorff, gen. xli 106
 Schutz, capt. (A) xxiv 70]
 ——— J. v. F. for adultery, xiv 159]
 ——— J. G. xxviii 224]
 Schuwalow, count, xvii 14]
 Schuyler, col. Pet. i 106
 ——— gen. Phil. xviii 141°] xix 4] xx
 153]
 ——— Phil. P. xi 70]
 Schwartz, prof. Josh. ix 42, 43
 Schwartzenberg, marsh. prince, xli 245]
 271] xlvii 696, 707, 709. li 262. lv 171]
 190] lv 116] 130] 134] 138] 170] 171]
 450. lvi 3] 8] 16] 18] 24] lvii 81]
 Schwegeld, bar. i 229
 Schweidnitz besieged by the Austrians, i
 20
 taken, i 23
 retaken by the Prussians, i 40
 blockaded by the Austrians, iii 26]
 the blockade raised, iii 30]
 taken by Landohn, iv 35]
 defeats of Daun near, v 16] 23]
 invested by the Prussians, v 23]
 surrendered, v 52]
 Schweighæuser, prof. J. xxxvi 7
 Schwerin, marsh. enters Bohemia, i 2, 16
 killed, i 16
 picture to his memory placed in
 garrison church at Berlin, iv 176]
 monument to him at Berlin, xii 16
 xx 188]
 Schwiechelt, countess, found guilty of wear-
 ing a coronet of emeralds, xlv 365
 Sciam bey, lili 147]
 Sciarra, capt. of banditti, vi 24
 Science, classification of, xlii 224]
 Sciences and Arts, comparative excel-
 of, xxxiii 397]
 Scilly islands, grant for the relief of
 lx 91
 report on the, lx 136
 Scindia, xxv 7] 21] 22] 29] 37] xxvi 5] 7]
 77] 80] 291] 343] xli 241. xlv 222. 223.
 556. xlv 83, 198, 211, 233, 235. xlv
 64, 197. xlviii 252. li 233, 235. li
 lv 12. lxi 200] 201] 206] 498
 treaty with the E. India company, :
 606
 fresh treaty, xlviii 702
 Scio, earthquake in the island of, x 66.
 Scipio Africanus, i 312. xiv 179
 ——— Nasica, iv 156. xxxix 422
 Scirrhus, observations on, iii 112
 Slater, Dr. xxi 167]
 Scolfield, Benj. ancient coins found by, x
 101]
 Scopas, xxxviii 468
 Scoresby, W. jun. lv 487. lix 529
 Scory, chev. vii 106
 Scot, capt. (Amer.) xl 288
 Scotland: extent of the Roman conque-
 in, xiii 133]
 Highlanders of, xiv 40. xvii 26. x
 xlii 313
 wild cattle, xvii 87
 remains of the Picts' houses, xvii
 Highlands of, xx 82
 vitrified forts, xxi 148
 survey and map of, xxxii 213]
 conduct of England toward, xxxii
 price of corn at various periods, xi
 139]
 late use of torture in, xxxiv 424
 combat between M'Pherson and
 vidsons, xxxiv 426

a c

land: effects of the union on, xli 218] liii 43]
 antiquities in, xxxv 360
 ancient state of, xxxvii 112°] xlix 317
 poetry of, in the 16th century, xxxviii 19
 population of, xliii 25] liii 98, 273. liv 2
 ancient inhabitants, xlix 998
 introduction of the names of James and Charles into the royal family, l 160
 the forts along the coast ordered to be put into the best state of defence, ii 121
 commencement of the year in, ii 412
 ancient feudal constitution of, ii 490
 meeting of the nobility and gentry of Scotland for abolishing vails, iii 66]
 linen cloth for sale stamped in, iii 163] vi 67] 119] x 72] xvi 224]
 oath of security of the church taken by George III, iii 138]
 principals of the law of, iii 263
 herring fishery, iv 63] ix 108] x 227] 145] xxiv 198] xlii 109. xliii 17]
 law of marriage in, v 66] vi 166] xii 259. lx 258
 no prisoner for debt or crime in three years, v 87]
 grants to discharged soldiers and sailors settling in, vi 118]
 riots in, vi 120] x 92] xii 120] xiv 93] 65] 67] xxiii 30] xxix 219. xxx 209] 115, 173, 192. lxi 109]
 marriages of Englishmen in, vii 48] x 105]
 coins found in, vii 52]
 sale of forfeited estates in, vii 58]
 magistrates of Edinburgh complain of waiting for the Dutch service on account of the scarcity of hands in, vii 70]
 letter from the king to the general assembly of the church, viii 89]
 act regulating the issue of banknotes in Scotland, viii 90]
 pearl-fishery in, viii 131]
 very fine thread manufactured in, viii 132]
 encouragement offered to a colony of manufacturers there, viii 147] 148]
 marks on the laws of, viii 228] xviii 439. xlix 148. l 137°. li 170
 punishment of a minister convicted of perjury, ix 107]
 bear collected for dyeing, ix 117]
 ports opened for importation of corn, ix 118]
 meeting of the general assembly of the church, x 90]
 teaching strictly forbidden to excise in, xii 144]
 India company's officers recruiting in the Highlands, xii 163]
 numerous and extravagant addresses in, xii 57]

a c

Scotland: grants of money for debts &c. on the forfeited estates, xlii 227]
 roads and bridges, xlii 238] xiv 225] xv 212] xvi 228] xvii 251] xviii 245] xix 250] xx 267] xxi 286] xxii 328] xxiii 311] xxiv 271] xxv 289] xxvi 308] xxvii 300] 348] xxviii 251] xxix 265] xxx 262] xxxi 284] xxxii 277] xxxiii 141] xxxiv 147. xxxv 106. xxxvi 118. xxxvii 117. xxxviii 106. xxxix 169. xl 206. xli 196. xlii 163, 165. xliii 189. xliv 586. xlv 628, id. 629. xlvi 582. xlvii 587, 590. xlviii 637, 639. xlix 727°, 729°. l 181°. li 537. lii 424, id. lxi 429, 421
 emigrations to America, xiv 80] xvi 92] 121] 127] xvii 119] 137] xviii 134] 160] lvii 36. lix 109
 proceedings at the election of a parliamentary peer, xiv 200]
 money granted for losses by preventing the spread of the disease among cattle, xiv 225] xv 212]
 first masquerade in, xvi 67]
 decrease of the linen manufacture, xvi 118] xvii 98]
 great distress in, xvi 144]
 action of damages for breaking down fences by foxhunting, xvii 95]
 bill to enable the Ayr bank to grant bonds instead of annuities, xvii 105] 119]
 great scarcity of money in, xvii 150]
 list of peers to be elected sent down by ministers, xvii 160] 163]
 plan for the recovery of drowned persons, xvii 163]
 improvement of agriculture in, xviii 112]
 abolition of slavery in, xviii 122] 123]
 bill for the establishment of a militia brought in, xix 140°]
 addresses from the church of, xix 148]
 abundance of money in, xix 164]
 act for the better preservation of game, xx 185]
 regiments raised for government, xxi 85] 162]
 absolute freedom of Negroes first decided in, xxi 163]
 action against the proprietors of a bank, xxi 195]
 public fast on account of the progress of infidelity and encouragement of popery appointed by the synod of Glasgow and Ayr, xxi 206]
 public fast on account of abounding sin and the melancholy state of affairs appointed by the synod of Dumfries, xxi 209]
 grant for fencible regiments, xxi 287]
 associations against relaxing the laws respecting Catholics, xxii 194] xxiii 27]
 proceedings on this subject, xxiii 26]
 riots on the occasion, xxiii 28] 256]
 partiality of ministers to the soldiery of, xxiii 161]

S O

- Scotland: action against the commissioners of customs for bounties on the herring fishery, xxiv 198]
- money given for relief of the poor, xxvi 217]
- act for granting forfeited estates to the heirs of the proprietors, xxvii 365]
- maleadministration of the royal boroughs, xxix 197] xxxiv 162] xxxv 174] lx 46] lxi 67]
- members of the college of justice exempt from poor rates, xxx 196]
- engagements between boats from Newhaven and Preston Pans respecting an oyster fishery, xxx 202]
- the king and royal family prayed for in the episcopalian churches, xxx 205]
- centenary of the Revolution appointed a day of public thanksgiving, xxx 219]
- earthquakes felt in, xii 155. xxxi 227] li 255. lviii 121-4, 572
- state of, xxxiii 218
- bill for the relief of dissenters, xxxiv 167]
- tree of liberty planted at Dundee, xxxiv 44
- convention of burghesses for reform, xxxiv 98, 99
- bill for the relief of Catholics, xxxv 147]
- duty on coals carried coastwise taken off, xxxv 166]
- spirits increased, xxxv 167]
- bills for a militia, xxxv 175] xxxix 126]
- prosecutions for sedition, xxxv 189] xxxvi 263] 2, ib. 3, 6, 8, 9. lix 102]
- woollen manufacture, xxxv 2
- trials for high treason, xxxvi 28, 34. xxxvii 17
- licenses on distilleries, xxxix 133]
- risings against the militia act, xxxix 44, 52
- seditious proceedings in, xli 156
- grants toward an inland navigation, xlv 629. xlvii 582. xlvii 590. xlviii 636. xlix 729°. l 182°. li 536. lx 422. lxi 421
- association for promoting the defence of the frith of Forth and Scotland in general, xlvi 522
- proceedings respecting the Court of Session, xlviii 94. l 118] 119] li 170. lii 144
- act for regulating the powers of the commission of teinds, l 121]
- case of Sabbath breaking in housing corn on a Sunday, l 126°
- dissenting minister impressed by a magistrate, l 133°
- education in, l 272. lvii 573
- grant to surveyor of roads, li 537
- augmentation of stipends of the clergy, lii 146. liv 8
- bill drawn by the gov. of fort George, lii 424

S C

- Scotland: subscription for the poor of Hamilton, liii 38
- attempt to suppress a meeting for the equalization of weights and measures, li 136
- claim of the clergy to exemption from taxes set aside, liv 104
- election of peers, liv 142
- act for trial by jury in civil cases, lv 7] 318. lviii 12
- two duellists sentenced to pay a fine to the Lunatic Asylum, lvii 17
- barbarities on turning out tenants in Sutherlandshire, lvii 35
- consecration of a Catholic bishop, lviii 128
- colonists settled in Poland, lix 60
- discharge of several persons imprisoned for treason, lix 64
- regalia found in the chest in the old of Edinburgh where they were said to be deposited, lx 10, 25
- convictions for celebrating clandestine marriages, lx 258
- several harbours injured by a storm, lxi 85
- management of the poor, lxi 336
- Scott, (Amer. judge) li 503
- (att. gen. Irel.) xxii 234]
- (F. S. A.) xviii 157
- Alex. xx 211
- Claude, xxxvii 103°] xxxix 122. 134]
- capt. (N) xiv 90] xix 161°] xxi 73
- — G. (N) lii 301
- — Hercules (A) xxxvii 67, 70
- — Jonathan (A) xxviii 4
- — S. (N.) xvii 153]
- — W. xxviii 242]
- C. Stewart, lvii 41
- col. xlii 33. l 91]
- — lvi 174, 206, 210
- couns. xlv 395. li 280
- David, xxx 202] 223] xxxix 146] 198] xlvii 74
- gen. (Amer.) lvi 205
- G. Lewis, xviii 62. xxiii 322] 324]
- James, lix 30, 31
- J. vii 73] xlv 778. lx 261
- J. killed at a coalpit, xlix 419
- J. case of defective sight, xlii 6
- J. (secr. to lord Nelson) xlviii 4
- lieut. Archib. (A) xxvi 16]
- l. col. lx 182]
- maj. J. xviii 94] 139] xlix 163] xxxi 159] 164] xxxiii 72. x 34
- reprimanded by the Commons for libel, xxxii 102]
- Mich. xlviii 1636
- miss xvii 205
- misses, two, drowned, xlii 30
- Mrs. (actress) li 222

S E

, Mrs. (wet nurse to the prince of Wales) v 98]
 - Reginald, xx 44
 - rev. v 111] xviii 134] xlviii 355
 - rev. Dr. xlix 808
 - rev. Dr. James, xxii 221] liii 63
 - rev. G. convicted of defamation, xl

- rev. J. xxxviii 12
 - rev. T. E. lii 83
 - Rich. xliii 452
 - sir J. See Eldon, lord
 - sir Walter, xliiv 838. xlv 926. liv 458. 618, 620
 - sir W. xxvii 192] xxx 149] xxxi [xxxii 247] xxxv 173] xxxvii 170. xlii [xliii 86] xliiv 53, 175. xlv 2, 64, 111, 123, 156. xlii 5. xlvii 96, 101. xlviii 422, 1033, 1036, 1042, 1043, 1044, 6. l 222*, 203-16. lii 703-10. liii 255, 259. liv 27, 278, 287, 289, 312. lv [56] 264, 266, 278. lvi 123] 126] 292, lvii 285, 297. lviii 264. lx 130] 255, 287, 310, 327. lxi 213, 269, 275, 287
 T. xxii 236] xxv 195] xxvii 268] xlix

W. xlvii 852
 h Hospital, xviii 181]
 iii 87
 ie, N. xxxiv 1
 n, Luke, xli 53] 132] xiv 69]
 aw, Sam. ii 99
 re, qualifications of a commentator v 186

piration of, v 241
 ncient MSS. of, vi 140. xlix 892
 n epic poems from, viii 237
 isputed passage in John, xlix 894
 ew Testament translated into Chi-
 , lvi 100

umber of Bibles and Testaments
 ed at Oxford and Cambridge, lvii 74
 a, remedy for, xxxvi 357
 , (t. C. I and II) l 238

capt. Joshua (yeomanry) xxxviii 40
 T. xi 155]
 ore, lord, xlii 842, 844. xlvii 898
 ob. iii 157]

re, historical account of, xxxviii 468
 arbles brought from Greece by lord
 , lviii 446:

zina marbles, lviii 453

igalian marbles, *ib.*

, remedies and preventives of, vii
 xxxi 71
 xxxix 433

ns, manners and customs of the, i
 xxiv 3

aining on our coast, retiring from
 French, iii 134]

urrents in the, iii 80, 86. xxvii 156.
 . lxi 39

bservations on that near the North
 , iii 87

trifactive power of, iii 99

r L

S E

Sea: instances of land gaining on the, iii
 100, 101

.... use of oil in smoothing and giving
 light, iii 97] iv 141. xviii 173] 70

.... means of procuring fresh water at, iii
 121. iv 140. viii 95] xi 118

.... security against want of provision, xi
 120. xvi 129

.... luminousness of the, xiii 74. lii 633

.... milky appearance of spots in the, xvi
 106. lii 636, 637

.... sudden high rise of, at Newfoundland,
 xviii 157]

.... heat of the Gulf-stream, xxv 59

.... infirmary for bathing erected at Mar-
 gate, xxxviii 27

.... extraordinarily clear, xl 50

.... it's surface lower than formerly, xli
 375

.... ebbing and flowing of the. See Tides

.... land gained from. See Land

.... water of. See Seawater

Sea-anemone, vii 49]

Sea-fencibles, xlvii 223

Sea-lions, xiv 86

Sea-snakes, xiv 82. li 257

Seabury, bish. S. (Amer.) xxvii 232]

- Sea-fights, ancient, x 275. xxv 143

.... between the Adventure and Machault,
 i 78

.... off Cape François, i 79, 83

.... between adm. Osborn and du Quesne,
 i 88

.... ——— the Dorsetshire and Raison-
 nable, i 94

.... ——— Boscawen and de la Clue, ii
 23, 112

.... ——— Hawke and Conflans, ii 52,
 263

.... ——— Pocock and d'Ache, ii 53. iii
 64]

.... ——— the Buckingham and Floris-
 sant, ii 61

.... ——— Vestal and Bellona, ii 74

.... Danaë taken by the Southampton and
 Melampe, ii 83

.... la Mignonne taken by the Æolus, *ib.*

.... Count St. Florentin taken by the
 Achilles, ii 85

.... Duke de Chartres taken by the Wind-
 sor, ii 87

.... capture of l'Arethuse, ii 90

.... le Velour taken by the Favourite, ii
 104

.... between the Hercules and a French
 man of war, ii 120

.... ——— Elliot and Thurot, iii 57

.... ——— two French privateers and
 the Thames, iii 79]

.... ——— the Flamborough and Bid-
 deford, and la Malicieuse and l'Opale, iii
 101]

.... ——— three E. Indiamen and seven
 Dutch ships in the river Hoogly, iii
 114]

2 o

Sea-fights: between the Hardwick Indiaman and a French frigate, iii 115]
 Vestal taken by the Unicorn, iv 64]
 between the Seahorse and le Grand, *ib.*
 capture of la Brune, iv 66]
 between the Richmond and Felicité, iv 68] 268]
 capture of the Warwick by the Minerva, iv 70]
 four French frigates from Cape François taken or destroyed, *ib.*
 capture of l'Entrepreneur by the Vengeance, iv 90]
 l'Oriflamme by the Isis, iv 109]
 Tuscany blown up in an engagement with the Duke de Biron, iv 114]
 French E. Indiaman taken by the Prince George, iv 138]
 capture of the Achilles and Bouffon, iv 151]
 six French privateers beaten off by the Cæsar, iv 153]
 Prince of Bevern taken by a French privateer and the crew massacred, iv 154]
 the Lyme taken by five French privateers and the capt. thrown overboard, *ib.*
 le Courageux taken by the Bellona, iv 156]
 between the Hampden Packet and eleven Spanish privateers, v 106]
 Manilla galleon taken by the Panther and Argo, vi 13]
 between the Irish and Danes, vi 262
 the Glasgow and comm. Hopkins's squadron, xix 158*]
 with the Americans on lake Champlain, xx 4] 5]
 Renown and Languedoc, xxi 233*]
 Preston and Tonnant, *ib.*
 Isis and a French flagship, *ib.*
 a French 80 gun ship defeated by the Jupiter and Medea, xxi 213]
 Arethusa and Belle Poule, xxii 59]
 Alert and a French schooner, xxii 60]
 Keppel and d'Orvilliers off Ushant, xxii 63-71]
 sir E. Vernon and mons. Tronjolly off Pondicherry, xxii 176]
 Byron and d'Estaing off Grenada, xxii 203*]
 Fly sloop and two French cutters, xxii 226]
 Sancte Ineas taken by the Amazon and Ranger privateers, xxii 228]
 Serapis and countess of Scarborough taken by the Bon Homme Richard, Alliance, Pallas, and Vengeance, xxii 309]
 Quebec and la Surveillante, xxii 312]
 adm. Rodney and don Juan Langara, xxiii 202*]
 capt. Cornwallis and de la Motte Piquet, xxiii 225*]

Sea-fights: adm. Rodney, and com. la Guichen, xxiii 226*] 229*]
 la Capriceuse taken by the Foudroyant and Licorne, xxiii 237]
 la Nymphe by the Flora, xxiii 239]
 le Comte d'Artois taken by the Bataillon, xxiii 290]
 Faune privateer and five French ships of marque, xxiii 291]
 Arbuthnot and de Ternay off Chesapeake, xxiv 78]
 Hood and de Grasse off Martinique, xxiv 108]
 Graves and de Grasse in the Chesapeake, xxiv 128]
 marq. de la Fayette taken by the Eurydice, xxiv 132]
 Maro Deux taken by the Flying Dutchman, xxiv 188]
 adm. Hyde Parker and the Duke of Devonshire taken by the Duke of York off the Dogger bank, xxiv 188] xxi 113.
 la Magicienne taken by the Claspnet, xxiv 197]
 the Hercules and Mars taken by the Artois, xxiv 199]
 Senegal taken by the Zephyr, xxiv 246]
 Nonsuch and Languedoc? xxi 246]
 Flora and Crescent with the Claspnet and Brill, xxiv 248]
 Savage taken by the Congress, xxiv 251]
 Atalanta and Trepassey taken by the Alliance, xxiv 263]
 com. Johnstone and Suffren taken by the Praya, xxv 107]
 Hood and de Grasse in Bassett's road, xxv 196*]
 Rodney and de Grasse, xxv 201*] 252]
 Foudroyant and Regase, xxv 249]
 the Duc de Chartres and l'Aigle, xxv 224]
 London and a Frenchman, xxv 224]
 Success and Santa Catalina, xxv 224]
 sir Edw. Hughes and M. Suffren, xxv 268] 272] xxvi 44] 47] 65] 72] 111]
 Mediator with la Menagère and others, xxv 274]
 Coventry and Bellone, xxvi 70*]
 Hector with l'Aigle and la Claspnet, xxvi 128]
 Ruby and Solitaire, xxvi 258]
 Leander and a French 74, *ib.*
 Magicienne and a French frigate, xxvi 259]
 Hussar and la Sybille, *ib.*
 Ranger taken by a fleet of Maltese, xxvi 289]
 Russians and Swedes in the Gulf of Finland, xxx 77] 79] 242] 244] 198*]
 French defeated by lord Howe, xxx 282] 15, 16, 86, 90. xxxix 80

S E

- Seafights:** la Blanche and la Pique, xxxvii 137]
- adm. Hotham and the French fleet in the Mediterranean, xxxvii 60
 - lord Bridport and the French fleet off Port l'Orient, xxxvii 64
 - defeat of the Spaniards off cape St. Vincent by sir J. Jervis, xxxix 94] 223] 73, 80
 - ——— Dutch by adm. Duncan, xxxix 99] 75, 80
 - ——— French at Aboukir by adm. Nelson, xl 139] 142
 - Wolverine and two French luggers, xli 2
 - l'Insurgente taken by the American frigate Constellation, xli 11
 - la Guillaume Tell taken by the Foudroyant, xlii 19
 - the Kent taken by la Confiance, xlii 36a
 - Swiftsure taken by a French squadron, xliii 248]
 - Linois attacked by sir J. Saumarez in Algeziras bay, xliii 249] 124
 - sir J. Saumarez and the French and Spanish fleet off Cadiz, xliii 253] 126
 - Elgame taken by the Speedy, xliii 263]
 - Pickle, armed tender, and a Spanish schooner, xliv 529
 - la Chiffonne taken by la Sibylle, xliv 529
 - l'Affronteur taken by the Doris, xlv 391
 - defeat of Linois by a fleet of E. Indiamen, xlv 140, 551
 - squadron of Linois beaten off by the Centurion, xlvii 219
 - Arrow sloop and Acheron bomb taken by two large French frigates, xlvii 219
 - sir Rob. Calder and adm. Villeneuve, xlvii 230, 540, 567
 - victory of Trafalgar, xlvii 234, 541, 549. xlviii 638. lviii 3]
 - Dumanoir's squadron captured by sir Rich. Strahan, xlvii 239, 547
 - Arrow sloop and Acheron bomb captured by two French frigates, xlvii 524
 - Cleopatra taken by la Ville de Milan, xlvii 527, 528
 - adm. Duckworth and Leisseigner, xlviii 229
 - Anson frigate and Foudroyant, xlviii 231
 - Pomona taken by the Arethusa and Anson within pistol shot of a Spanish fort, xlviii 604
 - Seahorse and three large Turkish ships, l 106*
 - Spartan with a large frigate, sloop, brig, cutter, and several gunboats, lii 306
 - five French frigates and six armed vessels defeated by four frigates under capt. Hoste, liii 95]
 - President and little Belt, liii 152]

S E

- Seafights:** brave defence of the Cumberland against four French privateers, liii 6
- Amphion and three other frigates against eleven French and Italian vessels, liii 194
 - English and French frigates off Madagascar, liii 214
 - Alceste and Active with la Pomone and another frigate, liv 136] 203
 - Rivoli taken by the Victorious, liv 138] 213
 - Rosario and Griffin with 12 brigs and a lugger, liv 139] 205
 - President and Belvidere, liv 197]
 - Guerriere taken by the Constitution, liv 200] 248
 - Frolic by the Wasp, liv 203] 251
 - Macedonian by the United States, liv 203] 255
 - Java by the Constitution, lv 105] 131
 - Amelia and a French frigate, lv 106] 139
 - Peacock sunk by the Hornet, lv 108] 406
 - Chesapeake taken by the Shannon, lv 109] 184
 - Argus by the Pelican, lv 111] 209
 - Reindeer by the Wasp, lvi 174]
 - l'Alcmene by the Venerable, lvi 171]
 - la Terpsichore by the Majestic, lvi 172] 158
 - la Clorinde by the Eurotas, lvi 172] 161
 - l'Etoile by the Hebrus, lvi 173] 176
 - Essex taken by the Phoebe and Cherub, lvi 173] 177
 - Primrose sloop and duke of Montrose packet by mistake, lvi 27
 - President frigate taken by the Endymion, lvii 122] 138
- Seaforth,** lord, xxi 202]
- Francis Humberstone, lord, xlv 463
- Seagage,** vii 48
- Seahorse.** See Morse
- Seal,** xviii 151]
- Sealing wax,** methods of making, ix 157. xxv 68. lix 570
- Seals,** one caught in the Elbe, near Magdeburg, iv 105]
- ——— the Severn, xiii 152]
 - modes of catching, lx 557
- Sealskins,** dressed, duty on, xii 222]
- Sealy, E.** lii 423
- Seamen,** society for the relief of those in the merchants' service, at Glasgow, i 96
- methods of preserving the health of, ii 416. iii 158] iv 139. vii 128, 131, 132. viii 62] xii 87] xix 114, 117, *ib.* xxvii 155
 - persons executed for forging wills of, iv 142] viii 121] 136] xli 9
 - persons convicted of personating to receive their wages, vi 106] vii 88] viii 71] ix 69] 78] 93] xxvii 194] xxxiv 30. xxxvi 30. xlviii 416
- 2 o 2

S E

S E

Seamen: distress of those of the Eagle, upset at sea, viii 60]
 great mortality on board an E. India-man, viii 108]
 woman tried for robbing one, viii 136]
 ————— personating the widow of one, viii 150]
 distress of a sloop from Antigua, ix 107]
 riots on account of wages, xi 92] 105] 106] 115] 158] xviii 100] xxvii 232] lvi 103. lvii 140] 76, 80, 82, 330
 petition the king for a rise of wages, xi 105] 107]
 ————— parliament, xi 111]
 in the E. India service apply for an increase of wages, xii 79]
 several seized with blindness near the Line, xv 66]
 damages against an E. India captain for cruelty, xvi 71]
 four, left on East Spitzbergen, xvii 151
 gallantry of one, xxiii 214*]
 wages recovered by French prisoners doing duty, xxvi 207]
 verdict in favour of an E. India captain flogging a boatswain for neglect of duty, xxxi 198]
 character of British, xxxix 221n]
 one shot in attempting to escape from an armed ship, xlvi 412
 action against a captain for ill-treatment, xlvi 422
 ————— for salvage of the lives of, lviii 298
 wages recovered at the Thames police office, lxi 94
 discharged in a foreign port, wages and passage expenses recovered by, lxi 275
 damages for improperly impressing. See Navy
 impressment of, &c. See Navy
 Searles, James Sturman, xlv 832
 Seasickness, labour brought on by, xlix 354
 Seaton, Christ. viii 194n]
 ————— G. xxxvii 169
 ————— gov. James, xxxvii 168
 Seawater: strange effect of, on cast iron, v 75
 effect of drinking, as a medicine, ix 111
 promotes putrefaction, xiii 75
 fresh water obtained from, by freezing, xix 76
 use of in agriculture, xxxvii 85*]
 Seaweeds, gigantic, xvi 104
 Sebastiani, gen. xlv 150. 166, 258, 321, 677, 740, 765, 941. xlvii 160. xlvi 208, 793. xlix 194. li 176, 182, 196, 466, 469. lii 31, 154, 171. liii 103] 115] 203. lv 124] lvi 6]
 his report, xlv 742
 Sebright, sir J. vi 206] 207] xlv 821. lii 25
 Seceders, sect of, xlix 1026
 Sechelles, de, vii 73

Sechelles, Herault, xxxvi 119] xxxviii 34
 Seckendorff, bar. xviii 163]
 ————— count, xxix 9
 Secker, abp. Thos. i 91. xi 146] xii 12
 xiii 162
 account of, xi 16
 Seckford, T. xlvii 394
 Second sight. See Sight
 Secondilla, vii 106
 Secretary falcon, xlv 809
 Secretary of state: importance of the character of, viii 31]
 whether a justice of the peace with the meaning of the act 25 G. II, vii 99 174]
 paid for a house for the office of, xli 196. xlvi 637
 grants for extra charge of messenger xlv 583. xlvii 587. xlvi 638. xlix 797 1 181°. li 537. lii 423. lxi 419
 grants for contingencies, xlv 583. xlvii 587. xlvi 638. xlix 796°. 1 181°. li 537. lii 423. lxi 419
 a third for the war department appointed, lviii 36]
 this office abolished at the peace. lvi 36]
 ————— revived again, lii 47]
 vain attempts to abolish it, lviii 47]
 Secta Cunda, volcanoes opened in the hills of, vi 61]
 Seddon, xi 138] 151]
 ————— rev. J. xlvii 795
 Sedges, cautions against the use of, iv 139
 Sedgwick, Mary, lx 361. lxi 301
 Sedition, what, viii 30]
 charges of and trials for, xii 22 xxxiv 44. xxxv 189] 7, 25, 28, 41, 42, 59. xxxvi 2, id. 3, 6, 8, 9, 12. xxxvii 46 lix 102]
 acts respecting, xxxvii 153. xxxviii 176
 proclamation against assemblies, xxxviii 176
 Sedley, sir C. ix 65n
 ————— sir C. viii 208] xxxv 51
 Sedmoratzky, gen. xli 105
 Sedmy Palaty, or Seven Palaces, residence building in eastern Tatar, x 139
 Seduction, actions for, xii 141] 170] 160] 183] xxxiii 15] xlv 390. xlvii 418. li 292. lviii 267
 curious charge of, xlix 372
 Sedulius, Cæcilius, xv 121. xvii 130
 Seeajee Guickwar, xxvi 343]
 Seeds, experiments on the preservation of, iii 127-131. xi 80] xii 108. xli 405
 means of causing their germination in the driest seasons, viii 137
 duration of the germinative period in, lv 490
 Seetoo, lxi 498
 Sefton, C. W. 1st earl of, xii 79]
 ————— W. 2nd earl, lviii 377
 Segar, J. S. xx 92

S E

Seggs. *See* Sedges
 Segulier, pres. lvii 91]
 Seguin, xx 134
 Seguirat, xlii 166]
 Segur, count, xxxiv 155. xliii 394. xlvii 133, 626
 Seid Ali bey, xlii 70
 Seidlitz, gen. li 27
 Seiler, count, Austrian amb. xii 65]
 Seine, scheme for clearing the mouth of the, xxix 203]
 Selby, capt. W. (N) lii 301, 311
 ——— serg. xix 195]
 Selden, John, i 454. ii 311. ix 37] 39] x 277. xxxvi 374. xlvii 984
 character of, ii 310
 his *Mare clausum*, liv 512
 Self-tormenting, folly of, xlii 186
 Selim III, sultan, xxxi 169] 171] 181] xxxiii 2, 99. xlix 190. l 74°, 75°
 account of, xlix 920
 ——— Guerai, khan, xiv 74°]
 Selkirk, Alex. xxviii 140
 ——— Dunbar Hamilton, 4th earl, xiv 202] xxi 177] xxvii 189] xxxi 298] xxxiv 30
 ——— T. 5th earl, xlix 468. l 44] li 114
 Sellard, W. murder of, xxxv 16
 Sellars, Peter, lvii 35
 ——— W. xxxix 407. xl 386. xliii 455. lvi 336
 Sellers, J. tried for the murder of T. Yates, xxxviii 34, 35
 Sellon, rev. W. x 80] xxii 198] 214] 222] xxiii 214]
 ——— Baker J. lviii 47, 51
 Selsey, James, 1st lord, xlvii 436
 Seltz, conferences at, xli 254]
 Selwin, T. vi 88]
 Selwyn, couns. xxiii 239]
 ——— G. Aug. xiii 109]
 account of, xxxiii 4]
 Semaphore at the Admiralty, lviii 85
 Semigallia, claim of Russia to, iv 100]
 *See also* Courland
 Semler, prof. J. S. xi 155
 Semonville, count, xxxiv 322, 324, 325, 326. lii 237
 Sempill, Hugh, 15th lord, xxxiv 74
 dismissed from the army, xxxiv 47
 Semple, G. iv 179]
 ——— maj. (swindler) xxxviii 46. xl 60. l 11°
 ——— Rob. li 790, 793, 878, 953. liv 464
 Senac, Dr. de, xxiv 90. xxxiii 231]
 Seneca, i 464. v 142-4, 146. xii 142. xiii 238. xiv 164. xxiv 204
 Senefelder, J. Aloysius, xliii 455
 Senegal: account of, i 75. xxxiv 394
 expedition against, *ib.*
 gum exported to Holland and Flanders, ii 75. iii 154]
 retained by G. Britain, v 61] 238]
 mortality among the troops there, x 125]
 sums granted for, x 218] 220] xi 263]

S E

xii 219] xiii 236] xiv 225] xv 210] xvi 227] xvii 251] xviii 245] xix 250] xx 268] xxi 286] xxvi 306]
 Senegal: war with the k. of Baragh, xi 149]
 taken by the French, xxiii 11]
 ceded to France, xxvi 325]
 surrendered to the British, li 467
 Senesino, iii 16
 Senhouse, capt. (N) lvi 202
 ——— Lieut. W. W. (N) xli 121. xlv 397
 ——— maj. xi 98]
 Senior, Jos. xliii 463
 Sensia, gen. xlv 223
 Sensitive plant, peculiar kind of, xxvii 32
 Sentiment, production of, i 316
 Sentius Saturninus, iv 157
 Seppings, sir Rob. xlvii 870
 Septeuil, xxxiv 17. xxxv 203] 212]
 Septimius Severus, ii 405, 408. viii 75]
 Septinsular republic. *See* Ionian republic
 Sepulveda, J. Genes de, xxix 122^a
 Serajah Dowlah. *See* Surajah D.
 Serampore, fire at, liv 34
 Serao, Dr. xv 68, 83
 Serapis, frustum of a statue of, at Arles, xxx 119
 Sercey, adm. xli 237
 Serenus, ii 288
 Seringapatam: sieges of, xxxiv 208] 217] xli 61]
 taken by assault, xli 62] 99
 Serjee Rao Ghautka, xlviii 253
 Sermon xxxvi 40. xxxvii 7
 Serocold, capt. (N) xxxvi 81
 Serpentine river, extraordinary swelling of, xl 69
 chaise upset in, xl 79
 Serpents, one found in a new laid hen's egg, ix 119
 ... fascination of, ix 125. xli 501. li 794
 of the E. Indies, xxviii 45
 poisonous, of Africa, xxxi 51
 Serra, J. Correa de. *See* Correa
 Serra Capriola, prince of, xli 78]
 Serres de, lxi 167]
 Serres de St. Claire, capt. lvii 32
 Serret, capt. (N) li 372
 Serrihodna (Indian chief) vii 180]
 Serrurier, marsh. xxxviii 107] xxxix 8] 24] xli 159] 280] 284] xlii 11] xlvii 176. lvi 49]
 Servan, xxxiv 21] 25] 52] 98] 101] xxxv 200]
 Servant, J. lx 359. lxi 304
 Servants: meeting at Edinburgh for abolishing vails, iii 66]
 several pressed, iii 106]
 threatening letter on the abolition of vails, iv 77]
 families alarmed by, iv 99]
 cautions to, respecting fires, iv 103] vi 56]
 curious account of a female, vi 51]
 riot at Ranelagh on account of the abolition of vails, vii 74]

- Servants:** resolution in Norfolk for abol-
ishing vails, ix 49]
.... extraordinary treatment of one, xii
158]
.... action for ill-treatment of, xiii 72]
.... ancient orders for, xviii 153. xlvii 861
.... duty on male, xx 185] 249] xxii 251]
xxvii 346] 347] liv 106]
.... premiums for length of service, xxiii
197]
.... duty on female, xxvii 346] 347]
.... this repealed, xxxiv 150
.... taken up at a dance, xxxiv 23
.... several bank notes entrusted to one
stolen, xxxiv 27
.... act against giving false characters to,
ib.
.... legacies to, xlii 24
.... dismissal of one in labour, xlvii 298
Servetus, Mich. xv 188. xxii 6
Servia, cruelties and revolt in, lvi 106]
Service, Grace Eliz. lvii 321
Servin, ii 343
Servius, Maur. Hon. v 138
Servius Tullius, li 877
.... policy of, vii 159
Sesostris, xxxviii 328
.... obelisk of, xxxiv 455
Sessop, Smith, lii 286
Settlements, trials respecting, xxx 197]
207]
Sevagi (Mahratta) xxv 4]
Seven United Islands, convention between
Russia and the Porte respecting, xlii 278*.
See Ionian republic
Severino, San, don Dom. ii 252
Severus, emp. iv 162. xviii 139. xx 134.
xxii 166. xliii 483
Sevigne, march. de, xix 37. xxxvi 298
.... letters to count de Bussy, xvii 177
Seward, Abraham, li 544
— Anna, xxiii 195. xxvii 146. xli
460, 461, 466. xlvii 781, 785
— C. liii 267
— Dr. ii 142
— W. xxxvii 7*] 15*] 150*] xli 428,
446
.... account of, xli 351
Sewell, xxxii 209]
— Rob. xxx 54. xl 234]
— S. xviii 184]
— sir J. liii 307. liv 401. lv 378. lvi
368. lvii 335. lviii 423. lx 401. lxi 399
— sir T., master of the rolls, xii 108
Sewers, those of Rome constructed by a
very ancient people, xii 129
.... action against the commissioners of
sewers, xxii 221]
Sextus Empiricus, xiv 176, 258
Seychelle islands, xxv 177. lviii 622
Seychelle, Moreau de, lviii 622
Seylink, Jose, xxxii 220]
Seymour, three children of, burnt, lvii 87
— adm. lord Hugh, xxxvii 66. xli
311] 121
Seymour, capt. C. F. (N) li 487
— — — — — sir Mich. (N) lii 25.
173]
— — — — — Edw. ii 305. vi 298
— — — — — H. assault of lord Falkland
xxxii 226]
— — — — — J. xxxiii 33]
— — — — — lord H. xxi 241
— — — — — H. i 223*
— — — — — Rob. i 223*, ib. 2.
— — — — — m. gen. R. A. lix 101
— — — — — queen Jane, lv 31
— — — — — T. (lord high adm.) &c &c
lord
— — — — — *See* also Conway
Seze, de, xxxv 205] 206] 217]
Shabah Gueraï, xxx 18]
Shabeni, xxxiv 400
Shackleton, James, xlviii 957
Shadows, coloured, experiments on.
342
Shads, capt. (N) xviii 108]
Shadwell, fires at, vi 88] viii 98] i 10
123] xvi 120] xxxix 55. xlvii 42,
89. lvi 91
Shadwell dock, fire at, vi 99]
— — — — — waterworks, xi 123]
.... fire at, xxxix 55
Shadwell and Shadwell v. Shadwell
265
— — — — — T. ix 67. xxi 191
Shaftesbury, report on the election
109]
.... actions for bribery at, xvii 1
182]
Shaftesbury, Ant. Ashley, 1st earl
468. v 178. xiv 23. xv 30. lx 7]
— — — — — Ant. 3rd earl of, viii 1
167. xviii 161. xxvi 145. xli 4
233] i 12
— — — — — Anth. 4th earl of, iv 2
— — — — — Ant. Ashley, 5th earl
304] xl 211
— — — — — Cropley Ashley. 6th
221*. liv 2]
Shaftes, Jennison, ii 100. iv 118]
Shah goest, a rare animal, ii 119
Shah Abbas. *See* Abbas
— Allam. *See* Allam
— Nadir. *See* Kouli khan
— Zaddah. *See* Zaddah
Shairp, sir Steph. xlii 272. liv 78]
Shakerley, Eliz. xxvii 73
Shakespear, ald. J. xiv 145] xv 121
— — — — — J. xxvi 122
— — — — — W. lii 419
Shakspeare, i 431. v 222, 223, 224,
179, 180. vii 186. viii 22, 23, 24,
xi 165. xii 101] 201, 202, 203,
219. xiv 237, 266. xv 222. xvi 1
213. xxi 185. xxii 20, 21, 22, 23,
204. xxvi 132. xxxvii 222. xli 1
372. xlviii 862
.... destruction of his house and
tree, iii 122]

S H

S H

akspere, walnut tree before his father's
 door cut down, viii 113]
 . his character as a poet, viii 313
 . essay on the learning of, x 212
 . jubilee, xii 702] 128] 129] xiii 145]
 xii 56
 . his ghost compared with that of
 Echylus, xii 172
 . compared with the Greek and French
 artists, xii 283
 . anecdote of, xiii 107
 . French translation of, xix 180, 191
 . pretended play of, acted, xxxviii 11
 . sale of plays of, xxxix 3
 . names. See Schumanns
 . key, rabbi viii 134]
 . d, W. lvi 349
 . e's castle, burnt down, lvi 65
 . non v. Brandon, lx 286
 — Dr. Rich. xl 385, 388
 — Mich. li 419
 — Rich. 2nd earl, xiv 247] xxvi 196]
 x 66]
 . es, Rich. killed by falling from a chalm-
 . xlv 406
 . dog devoured and man killed by, xxvii
 .
 . several caught off Brighton, xxvii
 .
 . aught in the Thames, with the watch
 . a youth, drowned off Falmouth two
 . s before, in his belly, xxix 227]
 . eg of a boy bitten off by, xlv 417
 . aught near Plymouth, liv 101
 . an killed by, lix 42
 . African, killed on the coast of Ire-
 . , vi 106]
 . asking, xvii 67. xlii 13. l 65°, 126°,
 . l 42
 . n, W. xxvii 328]
 . abp. J. vi 11
 — James (of St. Andrew's) xvii 186
 . Clement, xli 403
 . Granville, xxxiv 145. xlv 373
 . James, xxv 196] lvi 139
 . missa, xlv 434
 . rev. his account of the fire on
 . the prince George, i 306
 . Rich. xxxiv 78. l 51
 . Sam. x 164] xi 12, 251. xxvi 27.
 . 34
 . W. (surg.) xviii 78
 . Jos. lix 27
 . - rev. Dr. Gregory, xxix 37
 . - T. executed for murder, lvi 99
 . - W. ix 228]
 . ra, xxxix 10
 . s, James, xlii 772. xlv 827
 . s, T. xxi 146
 . or Shaster, ix 308
 . Jones a., xlix 418
 . xxxiii 40]
 . A. lvi 337
 . old. sir James, xl 82. xlv 443. xli
 . 21. xlvii 424, 425 lvi 25] 191

Shaw, col. J. li 119
 — Dr. G. xxxiii 331] xlvii 820. xlviii
 937
 — Peter, xxxix 36
 — T. vii 186. ix 138. xx 91. xxii
 167
 — Eliz. xlii 24
 — G. abbot of Paisley, xvii 186
 — Josh. lvii 320
 — maj. xxvi 94] 287] 290]
 — rev. G. xlv 797
 — rev. Stebbing, xli 421. xlii 402
 — Rob. liii 34] lx 119]
 — sir James. See old.
 — T. (bookseller) xviii 94]
 Shawana, Ben, Indian chief, xi 89]
 Shawls, manufacture of, xxi 40. lvi 520
 Shea, capt. (United States rebel) xxix 204]
 Sheaffe, m. gen. sir Roger Hale, liv 202]
 252. lv 180] 135, 148, 217
 Sheale, Rich. viii 261
 Sheares, H. and J. executed for rebellion,
 xl 162] 165] 43, 65, 165. xli 166
 . . . account of, xl 65
 Shearman, Dr. W. liii 554
 Shears, D. T. lx 300. lxi 299
 Shebbeare, Dr. J. tried for a libel, i 99
 . . . his sentence, i 115, 116
 . . . trial of the sheriff for it's imperfect
 execution, ii 71
 Shee, xxix 153]
 — Annesley M'Kercher, li 421
 — col. xlv 464
 — J. Annesley, li 420
 — Mart. Archer, lvii 623, 625
 Sheep: very prolific ones, iii 85] viii 84]
 xlv 387. xlv 368. xlvii 364. xlviii 383,
 418
 . . . grains used for fattening, iv 134
 . . . English smuggled over to France, vii
 100]
 . . . management of, in Spain, vii 77. xii
 55. li 833
 . . . extraordinary distribution of fat in
 one, viii 67]
 . . . feed of, viii 150
 . . . from the E. Indies introduced into
 Holland, viii 155
 . . . buried in the snow, ix 64] 78] x 68]
 l 127°
 . . . killed by cold after shearing, xxxvii
 27
 . . . poisoned by the bark of a yew tree, ix
 97]
 . . . small breed from Shetland, ix 127]
 . . . compositions for marking, ix 154
 . . . perishing with cold recovered by
 rum, x 57]
 . . . prices given for, xi 166] xlv 110] 107
 . . . propositions circulated in France for
 improving the breed, xii 206]
 . . . improved breed of, xiv 105
 . . . cause of the rot in, xiv 107. xxi 101
 . . . several lambs killed by eating mint
 roots, xxvi 229]

S H

Sheep: on the scab in, xxvi 100. xxxi 70.
 xxxiv 420
 management of, xlii 402. xlix 872
 remarkably fat, xxxv 323
 cure for the water in, xxxviii 449
 number destroyed by a fire in Radnor
 forest, xlii 29
 killed by drinking freely after a great
 drought, xlv 423
 wager to find out the mother of each
 lamb in a flock of 200 ewes separated
 from them, xlvii 392
 gadfly of, xlvii 816
 brought to Paddington by the canal,
 xlviii 411
 worried by dogs, xlviii 445. l 138°.
 liii 95, 107. lvi 103. lix 190
 smothered in crowding over a ditch,
 xlix 488. l 41°
 observations on, xlix 1030
 lambs killed by a cat, l 37°
 rational conduct of a ewe, l 109
 broad-tailed Tunisian, lii 624
 Sheepshearing at Woburn, xliii 21. xlv 415.
 xlv 394
 Sheepstealer throttled by his prey, v 122]
 xxxvii 48
 Sheepstealing, convictions for, xlii 96] xvi
 110] 136] 148] xl 23
 executions for, xxxviii 13. xxxix 43.
 xliii 29
 Sheering, fire at, xlv 383
 Sheerness, supply of water found, xxv 218]
 erection of a prison at, lii 424
 Sheffield: act for an assay office at, xvi
 104]
 rejoicings at the retreat of the duke
 of Brunswick, xxxiv 42
 general infirmary, xxxv 41
 Sheffield, Ann, countess of, xlviii 447
 ----- E. lvi 337
 ----- J. 1st earl of, xxxiii 265, 269.
 xxxiv 152] 153] xxxv 23] 169] xxxvii
 216] xxxviii 319, 379. xl 210] xlv 69,
 379. li 27
 ----- lady Douglas, wife of the earl of
 Leicester, xi 57
 ----- W. and Jos. executed, xx 181]
 Shelburne, J. Fitzmaurice, earl of, iii 77,
 78
 ----- W. earl of. See Lansdowne,
 marq.
 Sheldon, (surg.) xxvi 211]
 ----- col. (Amer.) xxiii 388]
 Sheldrake, Tim. xxxix 406. lv 320
 Shellfish, xxv 86
 Shells, growth of, vi 26
 Shelton, T. lix 360, 362. lxi 344
 Shelvocke, G. x 190
 Shenstone, W. i 428, 434. ii 460. iv 244,
 246. vi 242. vii 64, 65, 224. x 222. xiv
 237. xxi 216. xxxvii 132°] lxi 454
 on gardening, vii 214
 Shephard, sir Fleetwood, xi 175] xxi 191
 Shepherd, xxxiv 5, xlvii 422

S W

Shepherd, couns. xxxi 224] lix 171
 ----- G. executed for robbery, v
 141]
 ----- Jack, xliii 25
 ----- prof. xi 189]
 ----- rev. G. liv 296
 ----- S. B. lvi 27
 ----- sir S. xlvii 68. l 14°. li 312
 288. liii 250. lv 277. lvi 111] 909] 910
 306, 307. lviii 86] 305. lix 31] 61] 62
 102] 163, 166, 168, 171, 173, 179, 181.
 3] 5] 6] 38] 39] 317, 318, 336, 341
 51] 52] 71]
 Sheppard, sir Fleetwood. See Shephard
 Shepperdson, viii 73]
 Shepton Mallet, riot at, xix 161]
 inundations at, xix 175]
 Sherard and sir S. H. Clarke a. Sherard
 lvii 266
 Sherborn, strangers coming into to be
 culated to be prosecuted, x 118]
 account of the castle, xiv 143
 Sherbrooke, l. gen. sir J. C. li 183. 4
 469. lii 159. lvi 189] 202, 244
 Sheridan, xxi 188]
 ----- C. Francia, xxi 28. xxvii
 xlviii 419
 ----- Dr. liii 91] 131
 ----- Dr. T. ii 326
 character of, viii 36
 ----- Mrs. xxvii 138, 139
 ----- R. Brinsley, xix 152] xx 179]
 xxii 176. xxiii 209. xxv 141] xxvi
 xxviii 95] 104] 117] xxix 121] 126]
 140] 144] 150] 160] xxx 96] 117]
 169] 171] 220] 196. xxxi 98] 114]
 137] 145] 151] xxxii 70] 89] 93] 96]
 254, 255, 273. xxxiv 144] 145] 180]
 165] 77, 100. xxv 13] 19] 30] 32]
 91] 106] 137] 149] 164] 174] xxxvi
 212] 235] 237] 238] 241] 242] 244]
 262] 264] 265] 270] 272] 280] xxxvii
 152] 156] 167] 173] 193] 213] 43. xx
 10] 26] 28] 32] 38] 43] 56] 61] 67]
 xxxix 121] 126] 139] 192] 200] 204]
 256] 118. xl 192] 200] 221] 225] 227]
 78, 333, 447. xli 204] 207] 213] 214]
 223] 225] 464. xlii 163] 165] 166]
 147] 148] xliii 13] 31] 34] 53] 159]
 173] 518. xlv 6, 51, 100, 120, 122,
 171, 179. xlv 41, 47a, 56, 78, 83, 84,
 106, 110, 114, 115, 119, 120, 122,
 203, 205-7, 209. xlv 29, 53, 58, 100,
 xlvii 42, 48, 79, 85, 86, 112, 113,
 119. xlviii 42, 103. xlix 100, 140,
 247. l 45] 63] 93] 124] li 42, 202, 211
 91, 97, 100, 103. liii 11, 43, 51, 141
 21] 90] 91] 124] 126]
 funeral of, lviii 102
 ----- sir R. lvii 30
 ----- T. ii 326. iv 262. xxi 42
 pension to, v 107]
 Sheridine, James, xxxvii 100]
 Sheriff: found guilty of a crime, and
 executing a sentence properly, x 71

S H

iff: fined for not taking care that a man who had been hung was dead, ii

decision that dissenters are not liable to serve, appealed against, v 92]

precept from the secretary of state directing an execution at a place different from that in the record of the sentence, [151] 154] 159] 181-7]

duties of, xxxvii 183°]

deficient in regard to accounts, xxxviii

liable for extra fees taken by his officer, 37

action of trespass for improper seizure, 25

T, under, charged with neglect on a ship's being killed in the pillory, xxiii [209]

officers: attachment against one for arresting a person late at night without notice, and refusing to wait for bail, [2]

convicted of an assault, xii 132]

action against for false imprisonment, [16]

— against the sureties of one by sheriffs for money received by him, [101]

resistance of a Portuguese to, xvi 141]

action against gen. Gansel for firing vi 191]

one imprisoned for an illegal arrest, [168]

assaults on, xxiii 196] lvi 29

man shot by one in an attempt to escape, lvii 98

in 1781 and following years, xxiv 202]

[197] xxvi 235] xxvii 217] 252] xxviii [xxix 235] xxx 233] xxxi 247] xxxii [xxxiii 63] xxxiv 61. xxxv 74.

vi 55. xxxvii 58. xxxviii 68. xxxix xl 119. xli 68. xlii 67. xliii 79. xlv

xlvi 531. xlvii 520. xlviii 516. xlviii xlix 385. l 177°. li 540. lii 416. liii

liv 185. lv 126. lvi 142. lvii 132. 226. lix 150. lx 207

money paid to, for convictions of [v. &c. xlvii 583. xlviii 638. xlix 726°. [v. li 537. lii 422

— bish. T. iv 137] v 8n. xx 4. xxxii

account of, v 9

— rev. Martin, xxiv 29, 31, 32

an. Roger (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218]

[265] xxix 299]

a, J. viii 208]

ad, xix 160]

— T. forgery of a power to transfer [xx 216] xxi 168] 183] xxxiv 25

ad: small breed of horses in, viii

S H

Shetland: grant for relief of the inhabitants, xlvii 582

.... extremely wet season, liv 130

.... extensive cod bank discovered, lx 145. lxi 107

Shields, two vessels burnt at, ix 71]

.... riots at, xviii 100] xxvii 232] lvii 77, 80, 330. lxi 76, 80

Shine, J. an impressed journeyman barber, ordered to be discharged by ald. Wilkes, xliii 157]

Shinglar, rev. J. lviii 466

Ship news for 1765 (a political squib) viii 183]

Shipley v. Mears, xv 89]

— xlv 394

— bish. Jonath. xxi 303] xxii 342] xxiii 330] 333] xxiv 292] xlvii 727

.... prosecution of, for a libel, xxvii 280]

Shipley, capt. Conway (N) xlvii 383, 543

— m. gen. sir C. xlvii 545. l 9°. lvii 221

— W. l 115]

Shipman, Rich. convicted of conspiracy, xlv 401

— Mich. lx 298

Shippen, v 2] vii 280

— Joseph, xi 142]

Ships burnt at sea, i 94, 307. vi 58] 84] x 152] xviii 177] xix 133] xxvii 177] xl 56. xlii 9. xlv 454. lvi 78

.... burnt in harbour, i 108. ii 60. ix 71] 158] xii 146] xxii 223] xxvi 106] 294]

xxvii 260] xxviii 202] xxx 215] xxxv 54. xxxvii 19, 77°. xl 58. xli 25. xlii 35. lv

61, lvi 84, 86. lvii 27. lviii 15

.... new pumps for, iii 112] xi 158]

.... one made to move in a calm, or against a moderate wind, iii 151]

.... preservation of their bottoms from worms and weeds, iv 124]

.... first sheathed with copper, iv 177]

.... double-bottomed, iv 17n

.... sail faster by night than day, v 84]

.... new invented sails, vi 109]

.... contrivance of a Negro for saving one, vi 110]

.... action against the underwriters of a ship voluntarily leaving convoy given in their favour, vii 75]

.... noxiousness of paint on board, viii 62]

.... if not seaworthy, owners answerable for the loss of goods, not underwriters, viii 108]

.... trials for wilfully casting away, viii 109] xlv 467. xlv 387

.... of less than 100 tons seizable for taking spirits on board, viii 110]

.... wages recovered by the crew of one burnt by order of the gov. of Bencoolen, ix 151]

.... one burnt by saffron heating in the hold, ix 158]

.... curious model in miniature, x 65]

- Ships: machine for measuring the way of,**
x 103]
- the Dolphin burnt by a boy stealing,
run, x 158]
- action against the capt. of an E. India-
man for beating and confining the sur-
geon, x 159]
- Defiance, E. Indiaman, blown up, xi
115]
- one blown up off Bende Abassy, xi 118]
- necessary precautions, xi 122a
- run down, xii 113] xviii 97] lxi 83.
lviii 88
- actions for running vessels down, xii
113] xviii 97] lxi 874
- navigable model of one, xii 147]
- action for goods detained on the plea
of desertion, xii 161]
- ancient weighed up near Newcastle,
xii 137]
- cement for the bottom of, xiv 144]
- apparatus for procuring fresh water
and baking biscuit at the same time, xv
67]
- bottom of one pierced by a narwhal,
xv 125]
- on a new construction, xvi 137] xlii 18.
xlvi 873
- action for detaining one, xviii 113]
- chest of gold lost overboard at Do-
minica, xviii 143]
- act to prevent fire among at Bristol,
xix 142]
- a Dublin packet run down by the Hawk
tender, xix 186]
- distress of the Hopewell W. Indiaman
for provision, xix 203]
- action against owners for a debt in-
curred by the master, xx 186]
- method of removing when the bottom
is damaged, xxii 126
- large, xxv 143
- one to go against wind and tide, xxxii
197] xxxv 10]
- quantity of gold found in an old
Spanish prize, xxxiii 9]
- experiments on stopping leaks, xxxiii
38]
- improvement of the chain pump, id.
- plan for stopping the progress of fire
in, xxxv 329
- Amphion blown up at Plymouth,
xxxviii 37, 38
- Ambacade sunk by a plank starting,
xliii 24
- distress of the Chichester on her pas-
sage from Jamaica, xlv 814
- fire on board the Humar, xiv 354
- tunnage duty on, xiv 634
- advantages of sliding keels, xiv 844
- frigate sunk at the Nore and wayed up,
xvi 851
- quick passage, xlvii 401
- machine for destroying at anchor, xlvii
426

- Ships: double bulled,** xvi 885
- method of suspending instead
lifting, xvii 870
- one in ordinary at Portsmouth on
xlviii 403
- men convicted of stealing on and
and cable, xlviii 423
- master and owner presented for re-
ceiving passengers, liii 96
- one to sail against wind and tide,
128
- master of one killed in consequence
a refusal to bring to, liv 149
- engine for destroying, lvi 86
- action to recover money advanced
one by misrepresentation, lvi 304
- ~~action~~ for demurrage, See lvi 304
- struck by lightning. See Lightning
- wrecked. See Shipwrecks
- ~~plundering~~. See Wrecks
- See also Sea, and Salvage
- Shipwreck: men of war saved from,**
lashing a gun to two small anchors, i
- extraordinary escape from, xiv 12
- prevented by the use of oil, xviii 1
- means of saving persons in case of
34. l 100°. li 872. liii 518
- boat for saving persons in case of
Lifeboats
- plunder after. See Wrecks
- Shipwrecks: Nancy of Boston,** i 60
- Dublin Trader, i 113
- Dordington E. Indiaman, i 267. 2
- Litchfield, on the coast of Barbadoes
64, 104. lii 95] 125] 132] iv 77]
- Ruby transport, ii 71
- Dolphin, capt. Barron, li 104
- Sarah and Molly, capt. Cox, ii 10
- Dutch ship destroyed near the
Bay, lii 69]
- Ramilies, on the Belthend, iii 72]
- Anne and Mary, of Galway, iii 11
- Howlet, of Boston, iii 106]
- Francia, on Fortaventura, iii 108]
- Conqueror, on Nicholas island,
mouth, iii 148]
- an Algerine, at Penance, id.
- the Dublin's tender, at St. John's
162]
- number of Dutch in three months
59]
- silver dish and stand found in a
wreck, iv 99]
- Griffin, sloop of war, off Biscay
188]
- Biddford, near Yarmouth, iv 111
- of lieut. col. Elliot on the island
v 65]
- — the Zenobie on the island
76]
- an English ship at the island
77]
- a cartel from New York, v 24]
- la Minerve off Villa Rica, v 34]
- Phoenix slave-ship, v 112]

S H

Shipwrecks: several vessels returning from the Havannah, v 122] vi 65]
 the Admiral Pocock, vi 65]
 — Hanover packet from Lisbon, vi 14] viii 80]
 — first ship with settlers for Florida, 119]
 — Albion E. Indiaman off the N. Ireland, viii 58]
 — snow Nancy of Bristol, ix 100]
 — Eagle, capt. Rogers, from Dublin, 153]
 crew of a vessel overset saved by capt. Baker of the Ravensworth, ix 155]
 distress of the Peggy of New York, ix 13]
 Devonshire sunk by dropping on her anchor after her cable was cut by the ice, 48*]
 five Spanish register ships driven ashore near Pernambuco, x 52]
 Lord Clive, outward bound E. Indiaman from Boulogne, x 67] 68]
 Pitt, on the coast of Barbary, x 83]
 sloop Fanny, capt. Henderson, x 105]
 Falmouth, E. Indiaman, x 110]
 a Dutch E. Indiaman off the Texel, x 15] xi 85]
 brig Sally, capt. Tabry, x 211]
 Lady Agatha, from Hamburg, in Yarmouth roads, xi 179]
 vessel at Eccles, 16.
 of the Wager near the straits of Malacca, xi 261
 five vessels off Calais, xii 70]
 in the harbour of Alexandria, xii 86]
 brig John, of Boston, xii 95]
 True Blue of Liverpool, xii 138]
 Mercury, on the Goodwin sands, xii 152]
 vessel of Whitehaven, capt. Kennedy, 190]
 Good Intent near Robin Hood's bay, 192]
 Lord Holland E. Indiaman in her passage from Bengal to Madras, xiii 93]
 Betsy, capt. Watson, xiii 122]
 Jamaica, capt. Talbot, off the Coloradoes, xiii 127]
 Berwick, W. Indiaman, xiii 140]
 Neptune, from Newfoundland, xiii 151]
 Swift, capt. Farmer, on the coast of Patagonia, xiii 152]
 Grocer, on the Spurn rocks, xiii 171]
 Belfast Trader, on the point of Girvin, 172]
 Aurora lost on her passage to India, 69] 83] 88] 107]
 Samuel, W. Indiaman, in Lancaster bay, xiv 89]
 Oriflamme, Spanish galleon, on the coast of Chili, xiv 90]
 Granby, near Halifax, xiv 113]
 Margaret, Thresher, from Newfoundland, on the Scilly rocks, xv 67]

S H

Shipwrecks: three Venetian men-of-war, xv 79]
 two Spanish men-of-war at Anguilla, xv 129]
 Brotherly Love, near Dover, xv 142]
 Newfoundlandman, at Lydd, 16.
 Dispatch, sloop of war, xv 144]
 Libertas, of Stockholm, off St. David's, xv 160]
 Vereist, E. Indiaman, xv 186]
 a vessel from Philadelphia on the coast of Wales, xvi 71]
 Indecisive of Bourdeaux on the Isle of May, xvi 71]
 Queen of Naples, off Newhaven, xvi 78]
 register ship from the Havannah, xvi 86]
 l'Apollon, off the Land's end, xvi 100]
 at Alexandria, xvi 107]
 Charming Jenny, near Holyhead, xvi 136]
 Antonietta, Dutch E. Indiaman, xvi 155]
 several at Madeira, xvii 91]
 Mansfield, E. Indiaman, xvii 104]
 of the Charming Jenny, on the isle of Anglesey, xvii 113] 148] xviii 113]
 — Royal Captain E. Indiaman, xvii 140]
 — Elizabeth, on the Welsh coast, xvii 146]
 — great part of a Russian squadron in the Archipelago, xvii 152]
 — several vessels on various parts of the coast, xvii 163] 165] 171] xxii 193] 230] xiv 832
 — the Kirby Hall, on the bar of Oporto, xvii 175]
 — Port Morant, on the Hoguies, xviii 185]
 — several packets and other vessels in the Irish channel, xviii 166]
 — the Cranbrook, on the Goodwin sands, xviii 172]
 — Unity, with Hanoverian troops, on the isle of Rhe, xviii 174]
 — Abby, on the Stage, xviii 185]
 — Rockingham transport, in Robert's cove, near Cork, xviii 187]
 on various parts of the coast, xxii 193]
 London E. Indiaman, xxii 193] 214]
 ship from London to Quebec run down by the Russel, xxii 232]
 York E. Indiaman, xxiii 127]
 Swede near Margate, xxiii 129]
 several in the W. Indies, xxiv 33] 171] 174]
 General Barker, E. Indiaman, xxiv 168]
 three Spanish transports from Cartagena, xxiv 185]
 French cartel at Plymouth, xxv 194]
 Dankbaarheyt, Dutch prize, xxv 202]
 Solebay off Nevis, 16.
 the Blonde, xxv 219]

S H

Shipwrecks: several in the passage home from the W. Indies, xxv 222] 226] 155. xxvi 121]

.... the Centaur, xxv 155. xxvi 123]

.... Earl of Hertford E. Indiaman and several vessels at Madras, xxvi 82]

.... Count Belgioioso E. Indiaman off Dublin bay, xxvi 199] 206]

.... Grosvenor E. Indiaman on the coast of Africa, xxvi 202] xxxi 211]

.... Nancy packet, at Scilly, xxvii 183]

.... Charming Molly, from Bermudas to Turk's island, xxviii 195]

.... eleven Swedes on the coast of Essex, xxviii 196]

.... Spanish galleon at Paniche, xxviii 198]

.... St. Austle, at Newhaven, xxviii 214]

.... Halsewell, E. Indiaman, at Seacombe, xxviii 224]

.... Severn packet, in Bengal river, xxix 196]

.... Hartwell, E. Indiaman, at the Cape de Verd islands, xxix 216] 252]

.... Ganges, E. India country ship, xxx 201]

.... Vaneittart, E. Indiaman, in the straits of Billoton, xxxii 197] 262]

.... numerous on the French and Dutch coasts, xxxii 226]

.... W. Indiaman, off Dublin, xxxii 228]

.... Charlemont, Dublin packet, on the coast of Wales, xxxii 228]

.... the Guardian, on an ice island, xxxii 254]

.... Foulis, on her passage to India, xxxiv 41

.... two Dover packets at Calais, xxxiv 42

.... Winterton, E. Indiaman, at Madagascar, xxxv 37

.... at Brighton and other places, xxxvi 34

.... several of the outward bound W. India fleet on the coast of Dorsetshire, xxxvii 44-6

.... London, transport, at Ilfracombe, xxxviii 38

.... Pallas, in Plymouth sound, xl 24

.... John and Thomas, at Whitehaven, xl 68

.... several at Halifax, N. S. xl 88

.... Colossus, at Scilly, xl 102

.... the Matilda, in the Pacific Ocean, xl 486

.... la Lutine on the coast of Holland, xli 313] 36

.... Bee, near Poole, xli 5

.... three Scotch W. Indiamen, in Dublin bay, xli 6

.... Bon Ordre, at Plymouth, xli 7

.... on the Herd sand, xli 11

.... of the Infoedfretten, xli 395

.... ——— Repulse, near Ushant, xlii 6

.... ——— Mastiff, near the Cockle sands, xlii 9

.... at the mouth of the Tyne, xlii 18

S H

Shipwrecks: Marlborough, off Ireland, xlii 42

.... Dictator, W. Indiaman, on the coast of Ireland, xliii 4

.... Invincible, on the coast of Scotland, xliii 9

.... Margate hoy between Birchingham and Reculver, xliv 366

.... Fair American off the Isle of Wight, xliv 436

.... Vryheid, Dutch E. Indiaman, off Hythe, xliv 467

.... Juno, Spanish frigate, lost on her passage from Porto Rico, xliv 473

.... Active, W. Indiaman, at Margate, xlv 354

.... Hindostan, E. Indiaman off the coast of France, xlv 355

.... Meanwell, at Camberough, xlvi 356

.... Reliance, near Gardinstown, xlvi 357

.... Resistance, at Cape St. Vincent, xlvi 403

.... la Minerve, off Cherbourg, xlvi 419

.... Seine, near Schelling, xlv 419

.... Victory, at Liverpool, xlv 437

.... Nautilus, on the Ladronez, xlv 441

.... Circe frigate, xlv 458

.... vessel off Elmer, xlv 467

.... ——— off Rustington, xlvi 467

.... la Suffisante, at Cork, xlvi 467

.... several at Scarborough, xlvii 361

.... Apollo, and near forty sail of her company, on the coast of Portugal, xlvii 530

.... Romney, on the Hook sand, xlvii 434

.... Venerable, in Torbay, xlvii 434

.... Doris, frigate, xlvii 363

.... Constance cutter near Galway, xlviii 356

.... Abergavenny, E. Indiaman, off Ireland, xlvii 361. xlviii 400. xlix 431. 100

.... Thomas and Hannah on the coast of Norfolk, xlvii 410

.... Aurora transport, on the Good sands, xlvii 435

.... Lady Burgess, E. Indiaman, at Cape de Verd islands, xlviii 416

.... King George, Dublin packet, Hoyle bank, xlviii 444

.... several of the Jamaica fleet, xlviii 416

.... small vessel at Plymouth, xlviii 416

.... the Athenienne, on the Esquimaux rocks near Tunis, xlviii 461

.... schooner Charles, off Portland, xlix 459

.... Felix, schooner, in the bay of Andover, xlix 507

.... Sydney, in Dampier's straits, xlix 507

.... Anson frigate, near the Land's End, l 1°

.... Rambler, of Leith, on the coast of America, l 6°

.... Agatha, of Lubec, near Memel, l 61°

S H

recks: a Scotch wherry on the island
 Huskar, l 96°
 the Britannia E. Indiaman on the
 dwin sands, li 831
 the Pallas and Nymphe, near Dunbar,
 94
 — Satellite, in the Channel, *ib.*
 — Elizabeth, extra Indiaman, off
 Kirk, lii 296. liii 12
 — Hero, Grasshopper, and other
 s, on the Haak sand, liii 100] liv 2
 — St. George, Defence, and other
 s, on North Jutland, liii 101] liv 1
 — Minotaur, on the Haak sand, liii 1
 dutch vessel, in Westgate bay, liii 2
 vessel on Margate sand, *ib.*
 omulus in Clonderalaw bay, liii 4
 traveller, in the Mersey, *ib.*
 andora, on the Scaw reef, liii 19
 methyst, at Plymouth, liii 20
 on the coast of Anglesey, liii 21
 veral in a hurricane at Madras, liii

 obiten of Gefle, in the North sea, liii

 ig William in the Humber, liii 86
 damant, of Newcastle, on Sable
 1, liii 100
 vessel laden with port near Rotting-
 liii 112
 Eliot Anna, near Killala, liii 114
 ig near St. Ives, liii 115
 mona frigate on the Needles, liii

 e Newport, in the Bristol channel,
 23
 stitia of Frederickahall, in the North
 li 132
 Dianha, on the coast of Ireland, liii
 liv 131
 onilla frigate, on the Haak, liv 137]

 arel frigate, in Quiberon bay, liv

 vessel at Happisburgh, liv 28
 packet, near Liverpool, liv 32
 iriam, on Tuscar rock, liv 77
 ily, of Boston, liv 98
 tinel gun brig and several of her
 y on the island of Rugen, liv 127
 an cutter, at Aldborough, liv 152
 g Charles, on the coast of Africa,

 eral in the Mediterranean, lv 5, 6
 bella, on the Falkland islands, lv

 eek vessel with some English pas-
 s in the Black sea, lv 34
 alalus frigate, on a shoal near Cey-
 61
 eed, sloop, at Newfoundland, lv

 eral fishing boats and other vessels,
 1
 een, transport, at Falmouth, lvi 4

S H

Shipwrecks: Baring, transport, on Bear
 island, lvi 92
 of a transport on the desert island of
 Anticosta, lvi 102
 several on various parts of the coast,
 lvi 108-12
 l'Amitie on Portland beach, lvi 113.
 Amphitrite, in the Atlantic, lvi 116
 Margaret, in Cullean bay, lvii 4
 Clifton, at Newfoundland, lvii 33
 Arniston transport, near cape Lagul-
 las, lvii 41
 several W. Indiamen off Newfound-
 land, lvii 65, 68
 Sir W. Curtis packet at Ostend, lvii
 83
 Eclipse, smack, off Yarmouth, lvii
 95
 a bomb vessel in the port of Naples,
 lvii 97
 Greyhound packet on the Culver sands,
 lviii 6
 Leipsic brig on Yarmouth bar, *ib.*
 Seahorse transport in Tramore bay,
 lviii 15, 17
 Lord Melville transport and Boadicea
 brig, near Kinsale, lviii 18
 Balance, French transport, at Jersey,
 lviii 49
 Ister, frigate, near Cape de Gat, lviii
 50
 several vessels on different parts of
 the coast, lviii 134, 135, 136
 Barbadoes, of Liverpool, on the rocks
 of Scilly, lviii 180
 Harpooner, transport, at Newfound-
 land, lviii 183
 Inverness, in the Shannon, lix 13
 vessel between Guernsey and Cher-
 bourg, lix 82
 Bergetta, in Carmarthen bay, lix 90
 William and Mary, on the Willeys, lix
 106
 Lantaro, on her passage to America,
 lix 109
 Alceste, on the island of Paulo Leat,
 lix 432
 in the Greenland seas, lix 550
 Fidelity, at Shetland, lx 4
 Leander, on the coast of Scotland, lx
 46
 Cabalva, E. Indiaman, on the island of
 Cargados, lx 83
 Triton, of N. Shields, on her passage
 from America, lxi 6
 several at Whitehaven, lxi 62
 Mysore, E. Indiaman, off the coast of
 Cochin, lxi 65
 several vessels on the coast of Aber-
 deenshire, lxi 85
 Shipwrights, in the king's yards, dissatis-
 faction among them, xviii 153] 168]
 Shirauz, description of, xxxii 39
 Shire lane, fires in, xix 178] xxiv 161]
 Shirley, adm. T. xxx 104]

- Shirley, gen.** fort Oswego built by, i 12
 ——— gen. T. xxy 198°] 278]
 ——— James, xxii 60
 ——— lady Barbara, iii 39
 ——— Elizabeth, wife of sir Rob.
 xii 37
 ——— Frances, xvii 24
 ——— rt. hon. Rob. ii 143
 ——— sir Ant. xii 37
 ——— Francis, *ib.*
 ——— Henry, iii 39
 ——— Rob. xii 37
 ——— W. ii 222
Shirreff, l. col. W. xxxii 315]
Sheales, J. executed for piracy, xiv 162]
Shoberl, Fred. lvi 534
Shobrook, fire at, xlv 431
Shoe lane, fire in, xii 163]
Shoemakers, letter from the widow of one,
 xvi 87]
 combination to raise wages, and riot,
 xxxiv 5
 dispute respecting apprenticeships,
 xlii 32]
Shoes, peculiar kind of, xlv 803
Shooter, Eliz. forgery of her will, xvi 121]
 132] 145]
Shooting, maliciously, persons condemned
 for, ii 117. xlii 43. xlix 484, 492
Shoplifting. See Robberies
Shops, tax on, xxvii 346] xxix 131] 249]
 xxx 132]
 tax taken off, xxxi 145]
 parochial, propriety of establishing in
 the country, li 867
Shore, Jane, letter to the king, vi 43
 ——— J. xlix 916
 ——— S. xxxiv 78
 ——— — jun. *ib.*
 ——— sir J. xxviii 200] xxxix 499. *See*
 Teignmouth, lord
Shoreditch, fires in, xxxvi 40. xli 24. xlviii
 385
Shoreditch church, marriages &c. at, ix 87]
 88]
Shoreham, corruption of the electors, and
 proceedings thereon, xiv 54] 74] 75] 240]
 act for improving, xv 92]
Short, James, iv 119] 197] viii 119, 121. x
 209] xx 120
 ——— Dr. T. xi 201]
Shorter, ald. sir J. xl 470
 ——— Edw. xl 389. xlii 379. xlv 828. xlvii
 847. xlix 860. liii 265. lx 359
Shortland, capt. J. (N) xxxi 256] xxxii 80
Shotwell, W. xlix 857. li 543
Shovel, sir Cloudesley, ii 115. vi 72] xvii
 88] lx 136
Shower, of black dust, at Zetland, i 349
 of yellow powder, at Bourdeaux, iv
 112]
 — insects mingled with rain, in Po-
 land, xlii 76]
 — at Selborne, xlvii 845
 *See also Rain*
- Shrewsbury, benefaction to the infirmary,**
 ix 117]
 new bridge at, xii 110]
 cause gained by the freemen against
 the corporation, xv 104] xvii 162]
 fires at, xvii 107] liii 121
 earthquake felt at, xxiv 163]
 house of industry at, xxxvi 40
Shrewsbury, C. duke of, xxi 243, 244
 character of, x 43
 ——— Eliz. countess of, ii 323. xi
 66
 ——— Francis, 5th earl of, xxxiii 364]
 366]
 ——— G. 4th earl of, xviii 150
 ——— G. 6th earl of, xi 67. xxi 13
 ——— G. 9th earl of, xlii 427
 ——— G. 15th earl of, xxi 310]
 ——— J. 2nd earl of, xvii 45
Shrike, manners of the, xliii 441
Shropshire, earthquake in, xvi 207]
 distressed state of the collieries, lxi
 36
Shuckburgh, sir G. xxii 95a. xxvii 268]
 xxx 214] lxi 317
Shuldham, adm. lord, xv 148] xix 107°] xxi
 312] xxvi 37
Shumshere bahadur, xlv 228
Shuter, Edw. (actor) xix 194]
Shutterel, (actor) vi 181
Sibbald, sir Rob. xvii 46
Siberia, talc of, vi 25
 discovery and conquest of, vi 155
 gold and silver mines in, vii 71] xvi
 33] 82]
 extracts from ab. Chappe's journey to,
 vii 82. xiii 1
 people of, xiii 4. xxix 34
Sibille, xlii 181]
Sibley, S. lxi 1
Sibthorp, Dr. J. xxxviii 7
Sibthorpe, Humph. xxvii 268]
 ——— Redmond, a water-drinker, ix
 131]
Sicignano, duke de, suicide of, xxxv 30
Sicily, grant of, to Edmund, 2nd son of
 Henry the third, xx 126
 character of the people, liv 466
 nobility of, liv 468
 coral fishery, liv 494
 volcanic eruption in, vi 81]
 insurrections at Palermo on account of
 dearth, xiv 134] xvi 58]
 banditti of, xvi 62
 oppression of the government, xvi 192
 troubles appeased, xvii 39]
 account of the two Abruzzos, xxvii.
 180
 money paid to the king, li 535. lii 422.
 liii 313
 attempt of Murat on, lii 250, 316
 state of, liii 145]
 French conspiracies in, liv 191]
 the king resigns his authority to his
 son, liv 191] 414

81

new constitution framed, liv 191]

conduct of the queen, liv 191] 192]
74]

king abdicates, lv 174]

queen retires to Sardinia, *ib.*

various attempts of the factious, *ib.*

government resumed by Ferdi-
nand, lvi 88]

declaration respecting it, lviii 400

king of pirates, lix 51, 52

treaty of commerce with G. Britain,
52

See also Naples

Swicko (grand marshal of the Polish
nobles) xii 30]

W. xxxix 407

Mrs. xxix 170. xxxvii 154°] xlviii
liv 545, 547. lviii 54

Shomet, emp. of Morocco, character
xxi 15

Shahar Penis. *See* Tabner Fenish

Sh. H. viac. xxviii 90n] xxx 118]

xxxi 149] xxxii 35] 57] xxxiv 150]

xxxvi 152. xxxix 173] xl 191] 196]

xlvi 132] xliii 42] 124] 152] 174]

xlvi 188] xlv 5, 29, 35, 58, 62, 63, 68,

71, 106, 107, 111, 115, 120, 123, 130,

136, 158, 174, 175, 180, 182, 193,

230, 467. xlv 17, 26, 34, 44, 47n,

54, 55, 66, 76, 82, 84, 89, 98, 108,

124, 125, 126, 137, 142, 154, 172,

187, 192, 194, 197, 206, 211, 564.

xlvi 6, 7, 9, 11, 22, 25, 31, 32, 48, 54,

74, 81, 83, 88, 90, 98, 113n, 118,

125n, 127. xlvii 15, 29, 31, 53, 91,

109, 116, 128, 214, 215, 216. xlviii

1, 35, 56, 262. xlix 57, 92, 112, 139,

162. l 4] 9] 40] 41] 44] 50] 54] 82]

li 29, 49, 111. lii 8, 147. liii 19]

xlvi 30] 70] 113] 114] 117] 120] 122]

lii 31] 348. lv 17] 66] 308. lvi 207]

lii 25. lviii 44] 45] 46] lix 3] 5]

xlvi 34] 62] 65] 71] lx 3] 6] 7] 9]

lii 126] 127] 128] 129] 12. lxi 107]

lii 134] 143] 154]

Printed minister, xliii 123]

negotiation with Mr. Pitt, xlv 177,

signs, xlv 84

similar letters, lix 60] 5. lxi 114]

Algernon, xii 53. xiv 23, 35. xxxiii

xxvi 276]

character of, lvi 469

Col. T. xxiv 197]

Philip, i 399. v 28. viii 261. ix

175. xxi 237. xxvi 221. xliii 493. lix

character of, x 22, xii 31

trial of, xlvii 912

Waggon, i 17

Schweidnitz, i 20, 25, v 23]

Waggon, i 41

Waggon, i 43, 48, 51

Waggon, i 60

81

Siege of Louisbourg, i 70

.... — Niagara, ii 33

.... — Munster, ii 21, 42

.... — Madras, ii 54

.... — Quebec, iii 6] xix 9] 151°]

.... — Dresden, iii 16]

.... — Colberg, iv 33] 36]

.... — Havannah, v 38-43]

.... — Manilla, vi 8]

.... — Cracow, xi 18] 20]

.... — Choczim, xii 16] 20] 21] xxx 42]

.... — Bender, xiii 20]

.... — Silistria, xvi 14-15] 18]

.... — Savannah, xxii 208°]

.... — Charlestown, S. Carolina, xxiii 212°]

.... — Gibraltar, xxiii 201°] xxiv 5] xxv

99] 112] 227°] 258] 264]

.... — fort St. Philip, Minorca, xxv 216°]

.... — Cuddalore, xxvi 107] 112]

.... — Dubicza, xxx 47]

.... — Novi, *ib.*

.... — Ockzakow, xxx 66] xxxi 126]

.... — Belgrade, xxxi 177]

.... — Bender, xxxi 180]

.... — Orsova, xxxi 181]

.... — Seringapatam, xxxiv 208] 217] xli

61]

.... — Maestricht, xxxv 243] 244] xxxvi

60]

.... — Valenciennes, xxxv 253]

.... — Landrecy, xxxvi 15]

.... — Sluya, xxxvi 36]

.... — Nieuport, xxxvi 40]

.... — Warsaw, xxxvii 29]

.... — Mantua, xxxviii 99] 105] 110]

xxxix 5]

.... — Acre, xli 26] 70

.... — Genoa, xlii 179]

.... — Dantzic, xlix 20, 23

.... — Saragossa, l 203] li 197

.... — Gerona, li 199

.... — Cadiz, lii 164

.... — Tortosa, lii 178

.... — Ciudad Rodrigo, lii 183. liv 144]

.... — Almeida, lii 186

.... — Badajoz, liv 146]

.... — St. Sebastian, lv 146] 148] 149]

150] 189, 197, 198, 210

Sieges of the ancients, xxv 140

Sieniawsky, bish. of Culm, x 20]

Sienna, earthquake at, xl 47, 70

Sierra Leone company established, xxxiii

279. xli 329

.... its capital increased, xxxiii 45]

.... accounts of it, xxxiv 33, 46, xxxv 4,

35. xxxvi 1, 31. xl 237] xlv 257

.... expense of removing black people to,

xxxv 106

.... settlement plundered by the French,

xxxvii 1

.... grants for, xxxvii 118. xlii 166, xliii

190. xlv 586. xlvii 591. xlviii

636. l 185°. li 535, lii 422, 423. lx 424,

lxi 418

advent of the queen, is in 1784

1)

king abdicated, in 1784

the queen returns to England, in

the attempt to the queen, in

the government of the queen, in

the queen, in 1784

the queen, in 1784

the queen, in 1784

the queen, in 1784

the queen, in 1784

the queen, in 1784

the queen, in 1784

the queen, in 1784

the queen, in 1784

the queen, in 1784

the queen, in 1784

the queen, in 1784

the queen, in 1784

the queen, in 1784

the queen, in 1784

the queen, in 1784

the queen, in 1784

the queen, in 1784

by the guar-

96]

52]

earl

1, J.

27°]

33] xii 126.

Sunderland,

88]

121]

house, vi

, Durham,

places, vii

i 140]

re, x 139]

3]

210]

xxxix 49

eshire, xlv

1] liv 144] 134]

lvi 11] 170

Sierra Leone, grants for the expense of Maroons, xliv 587
 desirous of relinquishing it's charter, xlviii 457
 Sieyes, ab. xxxi 214°] xxxii 20] 30] xxxiv 20] xxxvi 260] xxxix 68] xli 316] 258. xlii 2] 8] 16] 36] 55] lxi 428
 character of, xxxvii 116] xlii 9]
 Sigault, xxi 112
 Sigebert, king of France, xlii 101
 Sigfuson. See Saemund
 Sight. See Eyes
 — second, xx 82
 Sigismund, emperor, xv 32] xxi 9] xl 415
 — Augustus, k. of Poland, vii 213. x 13] 17]
 — I, of Sweden, and III of Poland, x 15]
 character of, x 17]
 Sigmond, Jos. xlii 385
 Signey, And. lvi 99
 Signs, tradesmen's, xlii 181
 Sikhs. See Singhs
 Silbury hill, Wilts, x 142, 143
 Silesia, king of Prussia lays claim to, i 7
 taken possession of by him, ib.
 entered by the Austrians, i 20
 their successes, i 23
 battle of Leuthen, i 24
 recovered by the Prussians, i 25
 edict for a respite of debts in, viii 139]
 abolition of slavery in the Austrian part, xxvii 13]
 Silhouette, Stephen de, ii 6. xvii 13
 Silistria, siege of, xvi 14-15] 18]
 Silk, new kind from America, lii 131
 — in France, iv 163]
 quantity produced in Georgia, v 104]
 sold for ready money, and seized on delivery, value recovered by the seller, vi 92]
 riot on account of French imported into Dublin, vi 98]
 from cobwebs, vi 27
 procession of the Spital-fields weavers to complain of the injury done them by smuggling French silks, vii 63]
 manufactory in Denmark, vii 107]
 numerous body of Spital-fields weavers petition against foreign silks, viii 41]
 action for seizing Spital-fields as foreign, ix 106]
 action against patent painters of for spoiling, x 99]
 bounty on American raw, xii 225]
 from muscles, xxv 89
 duty on, xxvii 304]
 method of cleaning silks, xlix 870
 Silkworms fed in the open air in France, v 90
 bred in S. Carolina, viii 76] xv 74]
 observations on, xxxiii 319] 320]
 Sill, maj. killed, xx 175°]
 Sillans, chev. de, xxv 222°]

Sillery, battle of, lii 7]
 Sillery, xxxiv 59] xxxv 280]
 Sillery Brulart, countess de, xxiv 129. xxxviii 483. xlii 8
 Silliman, gen. (Amer.) xx 116]
 Silvacanne, mad. de, iii 78]
 Silveira, gen. liii 102]
 Silver, method of imparting a gold colour to, v 97
 great reflective power of, when polished, viii 112
 large pieces of ore from a mine in Norway, ix 120] xii 197
 prices of, xi 136. xii 65]
 mines in America, xxvi 165
 — Cornwall, xli 11. xliii 435. liii 126
 See also Plate
 Silvering, new method of, invented in France, vii 114]
 Silversmiths. See Plate
 Silversparre, bar. lii 244
 Silvester II, pope, xxviii 48]
 — J. xxxix 407
 — sir J. xxix 212] xxxii 211] xlv 359. xlix 377. li 270, 346. lii 293. lvii 302. lix 359
 Silvestini, Giralmo, killed by a shot from a privateer, xxiv 197]
 Silvestre, xlv 380
 Silviera, gen. li 177. lii 194, 204
 Simbschen, gen. xliii 60] 62]
 Simcoe, l. gen. xxiv 119] xlv 59. xlviii 223, 224
 Simeon, J. xl 196] xli 180] xlv 175. l 222°
 Simes, lieut. Jeremiah, xxvi 16]
 Simier, ii 323
 Simkin, xlvii 378
 Simmonds, G. xlv 825
 — T. two ladies at Hoddeadon murdered by, xlix 505, 512. l 16°
 Simmons, Dr. S. Foart, xvii 80. xxvi 25. xxix 212] xxxiii 331] xxxiv 389, 392. xxxv 337. xxxvi 336. xxxvii 20. liv 11]
 — Rob. lviii 181
 — W. lviii 348
 Simnel, Lambert, xv 239
 Simolin, de i 164. xxiv 310] 315] xxvii 185] xxxiii 165]
 Simon Dunelm. v 150n
 Simon, (engr. coins) xliii 405
 — xxxvi 126]
 — col. lxi 87
 — gen. (Fr.) xli 30] lii 199
 — Stuckey, xviii 84, 86
 Simondsourn, rectory of, divided, liii 63
 Simone, card. xxiv 161]
 Simonelli, card. ix 146]
 Simoom. See Wind, hot of the deserts,
 Simplicius, xiv 174. xxiv 189
 Simpson v. Taylor, on a refusal of admission to the Opera-house, xl 7
 — ii 143
 — Alexander, lviii 127
 — capt. Slingsby, xlviii 701

S I

son, Christopher, xlviii 403
 — Dr. Francis, xxiv 199]
 — Edw. xlii 38]
 — James (Amer.) xxiv 255]
 — J. xlvii 432. liv 316. lx 361. lxi 2, 303, *ib.*
 — Jos. executed for robbery, xii 142]
 — Mary, ix 80
 — Redmond, xxvii 334]
 — Rob. xli 242
 — sir Edw. xxiv 199]
 — T. iv 114] v 87]
 account of his life and writings, vii
 Dr. James, xlv 359
 journey to the written mountains in
 desert of, x 128
 air, G. liv 9] lxi 6]
 — James, xlii 133]
 — maj. massacre of, xlii 137
 — Oliver, xlv 215]
 — R. xxxiii 115]
 — serg. xliii 230]
 — sir J. xxvii 188] 268] xxix 148]
 iv 496. xxxv 168] xxxvi 305. xxxvii
] xxxviii 50] 413, 438. xxxix 189]
] xl 177] 180] 21. xli 169] 172] 179]
 850. xlix 792a
 — W. See Caithness; earl of
 re places, reports on, lii 478. lix 307
 conferred in spite of the report, liv
 abolition of some, lix 42]
 s, church, old choir of, xlvii 432
 s, account of the, lv 468
 ton, lord chief just. xxxvi 285
 — Mark, xlv 72. l 221°
 in, adm. xlix 201. l 223] 271°
 lia, fair of, xii 167
 g fund, produce and application of
 a 142. iii 200] v 154] 155] 168] ix
] x 222] xii 223] 224] xiv 228] xvii
 256] xx 270] 272] xxi 291] xxii 334]
 317] xxiv 276] 278] xxv 289] xxvii
 345] 346] xxviii 252] xxix 266] 267]
 money to be taken from, vi 33] 34] 38]
 i] 166]
 money granted to replace sums taken
 , vi 178] vii 159] viii 238] ix 201]
 203] x 218] 219] xi 263] 264] xii
 xiii 237] xiv 225] xv 212] xvi 228]
 253] xxii 329] xxiii 312] 313] xxvii
 marks on the, viii 251] xxxiii 208.
 107
 ill for prolonging it's effects, xxxiv
 no sinking funds to be consolidated,
 24
 J. xlviii 390
 ed. of. See Schinner, Matth.
 ge, anniversary meeting, xxiv 176]
 aaja, vii 188]
 See Surnames
 account of the, xvi 112. lvii 499
 I.

S L

Sirr, maj. xl 42. xlv 432
 Sisland church struck by lightning, iv 136]
 Sisson, Jeremy, iv 137
 Sisteron, murder and arson by the guar-
 dian of the Cordeliers at, x 96]
 Sitteram Rauze, xxv 73] xxvii 52]
 Siward. See Northumberland, earl
 Sixteen-string Jack. See Rann, J.
 Sixtus IV, pope, xii 170. xxxvii 27°]
 — V, pope, vi 23, 162. vii 83] xii 126.
 xvi 56] xviii 5. xl 46]
 Siyah ghush described, v 55
 Skeene, gen. xxiv 112]
 — maj. lviii 193
 Skeletons, gigantic, found near Sunderland,
 i 89
 — in Cornwall, iv 88]
 near Canterbury, i 115. iii 121]
 — Hythe, iii 111]
 gigantic, under the Charter house, vi
 82]
 — in Fullwell hills, Durham,
 vi 159
 — found in various places, vii
 106, 107
 — near Ancona, viii 140]
 near Pocklington, Yorkshire, x 139]
 in Stockbury valley, xiv 133]
 gigantic, in Ireland, xxxii 210]
 supposed of earl Douglas, xxxix 49
 two near Hitchen, xliii 5
 near Camden, in Gloucestershire, xlvi
 387
 Skelton, J. (poet) xxi 24, 139
 — J. lviii 179
 Skenkias, vii 106
 Skerret, m. gen. J. B. liii 121] liv 144] 154]
 51, 194, 195, 238. lv 201. lvi 11] 170
 Skiddaw, account of, xlviii 1028
 Skidmore, J. xli 404
 Skilling, W. liii 131
 Skin, air supposed to come from the, xxiv
 52
 Skinner, ald. T. (t. Eliz.) xliii 501
 — ald. T. ix 63] xxv 195] xli 33, 35.
 xlv 419
 — capt. (N) iii 101] 102]
 — capt. Jos. (A) xlvii 1002
 — C. iv 99]
 — Dr. Steph. xiv 128a
 — T. ix 63] xxv 195]
 Skinner street, fire in, lv 26
 Skioldebrand, gen. lv 167]
 Skipp, J. xxx 126
 Skipton, in Craven, steeple injured by light-
 ning, ix 118]
 Skipwith, sir T. G. xxvii 268]
 Skirving, W. xxxix 25. xli 157
 tried for sedition, xxxvi 2, 6
 Skrine, xliii 443
 Skynner, capt. Lancelot (N) xli 36
 — lord chief baron, xxiii 221] 274]
 275] xxvii 208] xxix 110]
 Slack, Christian and Mat., Moravian mis-
 sionaries, ix 269

Slack, two of the name, executed for horse stealing, confessed having cut off the dugs of cows in Stepney fields, ix 93]
 suicide attempted by their father, ix 94]
 — J. executed for piracy, xxxiv 23
 — T. Cartwright, lvii 96. lviii 244
 — W. ix 69]
 Slade, H. ix 316
 — J. xxviii 177
 — l. gen. J. li 373. liii 186
 — Rob. xlix 387
 Slander, action for, lvi 295
 Slater v. a surgeon for mistreating a broken leg, x 108]
 — J. xlvii 824. xlviii 850. lii 419. lvi 836
 — Joseph, xxxix 407
 Slatea, engraved for schools, li 860
 Slattery, James, liii 21
 Slavery, injurious consequences of, iii 194
 existing so late as 1775 in Scotland, xviii 123]
 observations on, iii 263. xviii 173. xix 168. liv 477
 impolicy of, xviii 174. xix 168
 abolished in Austrian Poland, xxv 211]
 xxvii 13]
 ————— Silesia, Moravia, and Bohemia, xxvii 13]
 reestablished in the French islands, xlv 224
 proceedings for its abolition in S. America, liv 76. lv 192]
 ————— in Ceylon, lviii 200
 Slaves: crew of the Litchfield ransomed, ii 104. iii 95] 125] 132] iv 77]
 demand of Spanish from Algiers, iii 129]
 conspiracy of the Turkish on board the Maltese galleys, iii 97]
 Turkish admiral's ship taken by, iii 152]
 labour of, dear, iii 193
 insurrection of, at Algiers, vi 60]
 attempts to get possession of a slave-ship, vi 108]
 not necessary to produce sugar, xii 5
 escape of, from Algiers, xv 130] xix 176]
 laws passed in favour of, xxx 206]
 emancipations of, xlii 339, 342
 in the bay of Honduras, lii 622, 735, 737
 petition against a general registry bill, lviii 87
 treatment of in Brazil, lix 413
 condition and treatment of in the W. Indies, lx 109]
 See also Negroes
 Slave trade, remarks on the, iii 263. xlix 121
 on preserving health on board ships in the, vii 131
 duty on Negroes exported from Jamaica, ix 210]

Slave trade, duty on Negroes imported on Dominica, ix 210]
 ships cut off by the natives, xv 76]
 free black seaman sold as a slave, xli 201]
 address to Congress against by the Quakers, xxvi 219]
 petition of the Quakers to the H. of Commons against, xxvi 259]
 proceedings for the abolition of, iii 133] xxxi 149] 268] xxxii 101] xxxiii 243. xxxiv 145-55] xxxv 86] xxxvi 215] 216] xxxvii 203] xxxviii 73] xli 237] xli 234] xlvii 85, 92, 97. xlviii 90. xlix 110, 120, 680. li 144, 145. lv 352. lvi 130] 346. lvii 96] 20] 187] lviii 88] 356. lix 94] lx 18] 109] 215, 216] lxi 85] 10, 122
 bills for regulating the middle passage, xxx 136] 300] xxxi 149] xl 127]
 twelve propositions on, xxxi 265]
 French society of Friends of the Negroes, xxxii 136]
 vessels employed in, xxxiv 125
 number of slaves imported into India islands and exported, xxxiv 125
 compensation to the owners of ships, xxxiv 148
 captures of ships concerned in, 108. lvi 76
 prohibited at Buenos Ayres, lv 73
 Negroes rescued from slave-ships, lv 89. lv 97
 factory at Masuredo destroyed, lv 89
 persons transported for carrying on, lv 97. lvi 101. lxi 72, 223
 prohibited in Holland, lvi 24
 declaration of the plenipotentiaries at Paris respecting, lvii 258
 persons indicted for carrying on, lvii 179. lxi 197
 Spanish ships captured, lx 79]
 prohibited by France, lx 154] 155]
 ————— on the N. of the Cape by Portugal, lx 162]
 state of, lxi 57
 claim of an admiral to see ships, the bounty allowed for capturing ships, lxi 285
 Slawatz, baron, i 263
 Sledger, farmer, and his wife, xxxviii 37°
 Sleep, case of preaching in, iii 80
 essay on, viii 88
 long, cases of, xlv 372. xlv 423. lxi 127
 See also Somnambulism and Trances
 Sleight of hand. See Jugglers
 Sleigh, Dr. xvii 22, 23
 Slew, Jos. murder of, xlv 125] 126] 127] 160] 161] 210]
 Slight of hand. See Jugglers
 Sligo, Howe Peter, xlv 125] 126] 127]
 — J. 1st marq. xlv 125] 126] 127]
 xlv 138. xlv 66. xlv 125] 126] 127] 64. xlvii 760

S M

aby, sir T. xlvii 397
 ne, sir Hans, i 253, 256, 351. ii 288. v
 D. vii 45, 48, 107, 136. x 86, 140. xi 258]
 1. xii 72, 76. xiii 54, 109. xix 49, 57.
 188. xxiii 104. xxxii 201] 3. xxxvii
 2] xli 2
 mbe. Nieh. found guilty of personating
 father to sell stock, xi 165] 178]
 er, col. iii 177]
 — gen. xxviii 200]
 — Jos. two half-guineas stolen out of a
 ter by, xv 67]
 — sir Rob. xxxi 227]
 — W. iv 88]
 — W. C. xxvii 268]
 spinning, xxxiii 329]
 e, siege of, xxxvi 36]
 Dr. W. xliii 407. xlvii 783
 J. gov. of Christ's hospital, x 130]
 pox, remarkable sequelæ of, i 253
 deaths from, xlv 357, 416. xlvii 426.
 x 938
 — at Copenhagen, iii 148]
 116]
 — Naples, xi 203] xlv
 7]
 progress of inoculation in Sweden, iv
 xi 183]
 benefit of inoculation, v 78] xvii 28]
 mischiefs of inoculation, xlv 357. 1
 regulations of inoculation in France,
 5]
 Turkish mode of inoculation, vi 296a
 medal in honour of inoculation struck
 Stockholm, vii 77]
 another at Parma, vii 115]
 report of the faculty of Paris against
 inoculation, viii 74]
 persons forbidden to be brought to the
 due to be inoculated, 16.
 caught a second time, viii 111]
 a woman of 80, who had nursed and
 with her own children when in the
 order, x 53]
 prosecution threatened for bringing
 a town to inoculate, x 118]
 question of inoculation debated by the
 city of Paris, xi 66]
 inoculation house near Peterborough
 ed down by a mob, xi 93]
 — introduced at Vienna, xi
 179] 181] xii 65]
 — Rome, xi 138]
 on the suppression of, xi 175
 modes of inoculation in Africa, Wales,
 Asia, xii 80-6
 ew mode of, xv 133]
 mortality from at Petersburgh, and
 inoculation commanded, xvi 92]
 death of the k. of France from, xvii
 communicated to the fœtus, xxiii 133.
 65
 characteristic of, xxiii 135

S M

Smallpox: remarks on inoculation, xxiv
 112. xlix 938
 means of preventing pits, xxv 50
 means of exterminating, xlv 356
 number of persons blind from, xlv
 388. 1 30°
 injurious effects of, xlix 938. 1 30°
 not confined to man, xlix 847
 Smallpox hospital, collections for, ii 88. iii
 86] iv 101] v 78] vi 71] vii 57] viii 78]
 ix 86] xi 102] xii 91]
 benefactions to, ix 102] 117] xi 18. xli
 107] xiv 116] xxvii 202]
 Smallpox inoculation hospital opened, x
 138]
 benefaction to, xi 18
 Smart, Christ. i 438. vi 215. xlv 111] xxii
 60. xxxiii 419]
 account of, xxxiii 256]
 — G. xlii 382. liv 315. lvi 336
 — J. xlviii 639. 1 190°
 Smeathman, xlviii 937
 Smeaton, J. ii 118. xlii 142] xvii 79. xviii
 73.
 difference of temperature at Plymouth
 and the Eddystone, iii 94
 maxims for the improvement of mills,
 iii 126
 account of, xxxv 255. xl 362
 Smellie, Dr. W. xlv 127. xxvi 26
 — W. xxx 67
 Smelt, i 86
 — Leonard, xiv 94] xx 26]
 — l. col. W. lvi 211
 Smethurst, James, xlii 777
 Smidt, l. gen. xlvii 159
 Smirke, Rob. li 250, 324
 Smith v. Rose, for money spent at an elec-
 tion, xxxiv 160]
 — iii 18, 19. xxv 59] 78] xxxiv 15
 — account of the lake of Killarney
 by, i 323
 — (actor) ix 252. xviii 213
 — (music.) xxii 59
 — Aaron, xiv 31
 — Abel, lii 298. liv 116]
 — Adam, ii 484. xix 241. xx 11. xxxii
 212] xxxiii 30n. xxxviii 48n] 379. xli
 181] xliii 15] xlix 106n, 786, 793
 life and character of, xxxvii 37°]
 — adm. xli 360. xlvii 752
 — adm. sir W. Sidney, xxxvi 58, 62.
 xxxvii 137] xli 22] 28] 83] 3, 70, 91, 209.
 xlii 216] 220] 70, 228, 231, 234. xliii 29]
 31] 33] 190] 206] 221] 227] 229] 233] 101,
 109, 111, 196, 208. xlv 12. xlv 34, 101,
 209. xlvii 138, 389, 540, 903. xlvii 118,
 426. 855. xlviii 140, 144, 588, 594. xlix
 195, 280, 527, 662°, 714°, 715°. 1 39] 68]
 92°. lii 268. liv 17] lvii 515. lxi 431
 taken prisoner, xxxviii 18. xlix 920
 escape of, xl 36. xlii 167]
 present of plate from the Turkey com-
 pany, xlii 288
 pension to, xlvii 114n. lx 401. lxi 299
 2 p. 2

SM
 Smith, ald. xx 201]
 ——— Christ. xlix 465. l 95°. li 285.
 lix 92
 ——— Josh. Jon. lix 33
 ——— T. lii 243°, 357
 ——— Ann, xxiv 163]
 ——— capt. xxxii 196]
 ——— (A) ii 271. iii 177]
 ——— (N) lv 210
 ——— Benj. charged with forgery, xi
 61] xii 81]
 ——— E. Tyrrel (N) xxxi 199]
 ——— James (N) iv 60] 64]
 ——— J. S. (N) xxvii 263]
 ——— Sidney (Amer. N) lv 152
 ——— C. lxi 302
 ——— Charlotte, xxvii 141, 142. xxviii 149.
 xxxiv 473. xlix 965
 ——— col. xi 66°] 101] xii 49] xvii 115]
 170] xviii 126°]
 ——— J. (vol.) xlv 443
 ——— Matth. xxxviii 3
 ——— W. (Amer.) xxvii 230] 234]
 ——— Dr. Jos. xix 41n
 ——— sir James Edw. lvi 66
 ——— W. xxiii 311] xxiv 272]
 ——— Eaglesfield, xxxix 393
 ——— Edmund, xxii 48n
 ——— E. James, li 420
 ——— Egerton, xliii 454. liii 266
 ——— Eliz. xlvii 398
 ——— Francis, convicted of murder, xlv
 358
 ——— Fred. convicted of robbery, xlix 356
 ——— gen. J. xlvii 211, 518, 521
 ——— Rich. xviii 89] xix 137] 143]
 150] xxiv 179°] 196°] xxv 188] xxvii 56]
 xxxv 180] xxxvii 215] xxxviii 50] 51]
 ——— G. iii 90] xix 181]
 ——— — executed for burglary, xxx 214]
 ——— (couns.) liii 74] lv 197]
 ——— Gerard, ii 365
 ——— Hannah, executed for robbery, xi
 178]
 ——— H. curious bigamy of, ix 69]
 ——— James, murder of capt. Baldeston by,
 l 139°, 140°
 ——— James, xlv 441. lvii 319
 ——— Jasper, speech of, to a judge, xiii
 135]
 ——— J. iii 90]
 ——— — lii 432
 ——— — (M.P.) xlix 37. liv 36] lxi 150]
 ——— — will of, iv 147]
 ——— — convicted of pulling down a saw-
 mill, xii 66]
 ——— — (sheepstealer) suicide of, xvi 136]
 ——— — executed for returning from trans-
 portation, xxxiii 24]
 ——— — (E. I. director) xvii 110] xxiv
 173] xxviii 201]
 ——— — charged with intent to assassinate
 the king, xxxviii 17
 ——— — (bookseller) sentence of for a poli-
 tical pamphlet, xxxix 7

SM
 Smith, J. (of Oulston) xliii 41
 ——— — (jeweller) lv 70
 ——— — H. (M.P.) See Smyth
 ——— — Prince, xlviii 1054, 1055. liv 273
 ——— — and Eliz. executed for the mur-
 der of their daughter, liv 37
 ——— Jos. child of, drowned by Mary
 Hyndes, xi 113]
 ——— — xli 404. xliv 776
 ——— Joshua (Amer.) xxiii 390]
 ——— lieut. H. (N) xlv 777
 ——— l. col. xliii 100
 ——— — H. xlviii 592
 ——— — James Webber, lvii 188
 ——— l. gen. J. lvii 2]
 ——— Margaret, xlviii 441
 ——— Mrs. confined in a madhouse, vi 158]
 ——— maj. H. lix 157
 ——— — gen. Lionel, lix 157. lx 181]
 ——— Nath. xvii 110] xxv 205] xxvii
 183°]
 ——— Nathan, xl 390. lx 361
 ——— Overman, vii 68]
 ——— Peter, lviii 189
 ——— Pierce, xxxvii 59°]
 ——— prof. Christian, lviii 199, 200
 account of, lx 434
 ——— Rene, vii 54
 ——— rev. ix 53]
 ——— — Benj. xix 25
 ——— — Dr. Rob. xi 69] xx 117
 ——— R. iii 232]
 ——— Rich. lvii 320
 ——— — (Amer.) xvii 218] xviii 265]
 ——— — Carpenter, xxxiv 78
 ——— Rob. xxvii 268] xxxv 75] lx 362
 ——— — (Amer.) li 694. lii 254
 ——— S. xxvii 186] 189] xxxii 78. lv 319
 ——— — xlv 363
 ——— Sarah, l 30°
 ——— sir Rob. xxiv 158] xxvii 268]
 ——— — T. xv 120
 ——— — W. C. lix 68
 ——— Spencer, xl 88. xliii 29] xlv 163,
 165, 622. l 68]
 ——— T. alias Harding, v 76]
 ——— — convicted of a highway robbery,
 ix 84] 113]
 ——— — executed for murder, lv 4
 ——— — v. the earl of Pomfret, for a lead
 mine, xlii 137] 138] xv 84] 136] 147] xvi
 72]
 ——— — iii 121]
 ——— — Scott, xliii 30
 ——— Theoph. attempt to murder P.
 Wainwright, xlii 20
 suicide of, after shooting his wife,
 xliii 1
 ——— W. murdered by L. Atkinson, xiv
 87]
 ——— — of Chichester (painter) vii 108]
 ——— — (M.P.) xxxi 137] 148] xxxiv
 78, 101. xxxvii 204] xxxviii 52] 111.
 xxxix 140] 143] 190] 258] xl 199] 235]
 236] 238] xli 180] xlii 108] 104] xlv

S M

70. xlv 155, 193, 194. xlvii 87. xlviii 78, 41. xlviii 441. 182] li 86. liii 34] liv 21] lv 121] lv 56] 205] lvii 52] lviii 25] lix 31]
 W. (treas. of Ordnance) xliii 145
 Whithfield, state of the market for forty years, xv 193]
 Whiston, Isabella, v 119]
 Wine, conversion of, into useful matters, xxiv 415
 Winking, mischiefs of, xlvii 395, 419
 Willett, Dr. Tobias, xii 224. xiv 146] 166]
 Wix 371n. xl 433
 — account of, xviii 45
 — l. col. xli 79
 Wogglers: adulteration of tea by, vii 105]
 Wogglers: engagements with, in Ireland, x 112]
 ————— at sea, xi 181] xii 2] xiv 80] xix 135]
 Murder of officers and others by, xii 1] xix 145] 180] xx 201] xxiii 223] xlii 1. lvii 55
 Custom house boat run down by, and the crew drowned, xiii 101]
 Pelham cutter plundered and run ashore by, on the coast of Wales, xiii 2]
 Dragoon murdered by, xiii 104]
 Schooner destroyed by at Rhode island, 117] 126] xvii 45]
 Attack of, on Blackfriars bridge, xxi 4]
 One shot in Fetter lane, xxi 184]
 Engagements with, xxi 192] xxiii 205]
 1] xlv 369. lxi 106
 Two dragoons shot by, xxiii 210]
 Pardoned on entering or procuring men for the navy, xxv 207]
 Rescue of, in the way to prison, xxix 5]
 Convictions of assisting, xl 72
 Smuggling: attempt to export swordblades, 98
 Great seizure of tea and brandy at Falmouth, v 106]
 Orders of council against, with a particular view to the isle of Man, vii 92]
 Actions against officers for an assault searching for smuggled goods, viii 81] 188]
 ————— entering
 ————— under pretence of searching for, 109] xii 93] 95] xiii 88] xvii 81] 83] 184]
 Lady fined 200l. for a French cambric handkerchief, ix 53]
 Large seizure of tea at an inn in London, ix 62]
 Action against officers for breaking open a box to search for, ix 79]
 ————— an officer for seizing
 ————— silks as foreign, ix 106] xiii 72]
 Vessels burnt for, x 57] 112]
 French lace found concealed in a ship's
 —————, x 69]

S M

Smuggling: action against an officer for seizing a fishing boat, x 78]
 brandy and tea found under a cargo of coals, x 112]
 severe laws against in Sweden, xi 41]
 action against officers for illegally searching a boat, xii 100]
 officer prosecuted for stopping a young man with a bundle, and firing at him, xiii 144]
 the whole stock in trade of a laceman seized by four custom-house officers, xv 78]
 complaint of the cabinet-makers of a great quantity of goods imported under the privilege of foreign ambassadors, xv 100] 105]
 large seizure of goods imported by the Venetian resident, xv 113] 116]
 seizure of lace and silks worth more than 15,000l. made in Kent, xvi 139]
 prosecution of officers for illegally searching a house, xvii 81] 83]
 seizure at a coffeehouse in the city, xviii 146]
 ————— of gold shipped for Boston, xviii 146]
 ————— in St. Giles's and consequent riot, xviii 162]
 action to recover the value of smuggled goods, xviii 170]
 seizure of money shipped on board a man of war for America, xviii 186]
 action against officers for detaining a woman who refused to be searched, xix 184]
 ————— for illegal seizures, xxi 186] xxiv 199]
 large seizure in the Fleet prison, xxi 195]
 ————— Hampshire, xxi 208]
 convictions for selling prohibited handkerchiefs, xxii 225]
 acts to prevent, xxii 252] xxvii 152]
 precautions against in Japan, xxiii 67
 action on bills for tea sold for the purpose of, xxv 200]
 seizure of sugar from Tortola imported as British, xxvi 222]
 Deal boats burnt, xxvii 223]
 American vessel seized at Dunkirk, xxvii 234]
 large seizure brought to Southampton, xxix 204]
 ships seized at Hull for smuggling wool, xxix 218]
 Dover mail coach seized for smuggling lace, xxx 207]
 money gained by returned, xxxiv 41
 dressmakers convicted of having in possession contraband articles belonging to ladies of distinction, lvi 86
 lace &c. seized in boats with vegetables and fruit from France, lvi 91. lviii 131]

- Smuggling**: extensive in ordnance store-ships at Woolwich, lviii 46
 silks seized at the lodgings of the gunner of an Indiaman, lviii 48
 by a chief mate of an Indiaman, lviii 305
 ingenious mode at Liverpool, lix 96
 caution respecting unfounded informations against persons and vessels, lx 82
 under pretence of dunnage, lx 271
 persons convicted of conspiring to make a false charge, lxi 232
- Smyrna**: fires at, vi 109] xv 131] xxxviii 13. liii 67
 cruel diversion with storks, xi 210
 Greeks massacred by the runaway Turks, xiii 36]
 deputation to the Russian commander, xiii 37]
 earthquake at, xxi 193]
 plague at, i 111. iii 116] xxiv 187] lvi 202] 42, 78, 96
 the theatre and factories burnt, and a number of Christians murdered, in consequence of a Janissary being killed, xxix 17
 governor beheaded, lviii 151]
- Smyth, (M.P.)** xlv 119
 ——— col. James Carm. lvi 171. lvii 178
 ——— Dr. C. iii 80
 ——— Francis, murder of, lv 93
 ——— gen: (Amer.) lv 178]
 ——— J. H. xxvii 268] xxviii 90a] lviii 27]
 ——— rev. W. xlvii 995, 996. xlviii 1063, 1064, 1067, 1068. liii 593
 ——— T. xlii 383
- Smythe, Benj.** lix 234
 ——— rev. H. xlii 405
 ——— sir Syd. Staff. vii 69] xi 84] xii 93] xiii 68] 88] 140] 163a. xiv 138] xv 136] xviii 126] 233] xx 215]
- Snails, insect infesting**, vi 27
 do not survive the loss of their heads, xv 89
 reviviscence of, xviii 84
 hardness in resisting heat, xviii 86
- Snakes**: number dug out of the ground in winter, iv 90]
 one caught in a cage after swallowing two birds, iv 199]
 large in Guiana, xii 91
 method of preserving, xii 115
 of N. America, xiv 95. xxv 99
 of the E. Indies, xxviii 45
 number killed in a dunghill, xxxvi 26. xlii 417
 one found by a woman in her bed, xlvii 419
 See also Serpents
- Spakes (water)** x 78. xiv 82. xxviii 45
- Snape, rev. Dr. And.** v 8a
- Snapping**, origin of the custom of saluting on, xii 145
- Snell, Powell**, ii 143
 ——— Christ. murdered, liii 194
- Sneyd, Eliz.** xl 177
 ——— Jeremy, xl 177
 ——— J. xvi 89] xli 408
 ——— W. murder of, xl 79
- Sniadin**, plague introduced into, xv 123
- Snow**: three persons buried five weeks under, i 297. viii 85
 slidings of, from the Alps, viii 85
 sheep and cattle buried in, ix 64] x 68] xxi 178] 1 127*
 experiment to ascertain what quantity of rain it equals, x 83
 persons lost in, ix 68] x 50] 53] xiv 71] xlv 465. lviii 47, 188
 a substitute for eggs, xiii 174]
 very deep. See Weather
 in May, xxxviii 19
 person buried eight days in, xli 45
 sapper buried in, xlix 518
 recovery of a man found in, liv 3
 great fall in October near London, 79
- Snow hill**, fire on, xi 68]
- Snow, W.** convicted of murder, decided by the 12 judges to have been guilty of manslaughter only, xx 183]
- Snowden, W.** lix 234
 ——— W. F. li 545
- Snuffbox**, musical, x 167]
- Soane, J.** xxxii 250] xxxviii 510. xlv 22
- Soap made without boiling**, iv 145
 to wash with salt water, xlviii 415
 made by steam, i 138
- Social principle**, advantages of the, vi 5
- Societies, various**, in Ireland, for parliamentary grants to, after the Union
 Supplies, head Ireland
- Society, civil**, observations on, x 307
 progress of, i 199
 ——— Academical, in Chancery lane, 33, 40
 ——— African, xxxv 295. xxxix 339
 ——— Agricultural, at Leicester, xxxviii 120
 ——— at Manchester, 11
 ——— Cockburnspath, 11
 ——— 367
 ——— American, for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians, vii 116]
 ——— Amsterdam, for the Recovery of Drowned Persons, xi 147] xv 198]
 ——— Antigallican, xiv 93]
 ——— Bath, for the Encouragement of Agriculture, &c. xxvi 91-101
 ——— Benevolent, of St. Patrick, xlvii 374. xlviii 373
 ——— British and Foreign Bible, xlviii 197] 201] xx 167] 211] 224] 240] 211] 73. xxxvi 266]
 ——— for the County of Durham, Northumberland, and Newcastle on Tyne, xvi 85]

80

iety, Corresponding, xxxvi 226] See
 London Corresponding
 — Dublin, xliii 188. xlii 588
 — premiums given by, v 113] vi 118]
 vi 150. ix 154]
 — bust of the earl of Chesterfield placed
 in its meeting room, xii 79]
 — Egyptian, viii 30
 — Farming, in Ireland, after the Union
 See Supplies
 — for Bettering the Condition of the
 Poor, lviii 605
 — for Parliamentary Reform. See S.
 Friends of the People
 — Promoting Christian Knowledge,
 i 114] viii 61] 127] ix 117] xi 18. xxiii
 5] xxix 217]
 — letter to, from lord Grenville, on it's
 interference in elections, xlix 624
 — in
 the Highlands of Scotland, donation to,
 xviii 14]
 — Fisheries in Scotland,
 xxiii 219n
 — Protestant Schools in
 Ireland, grants to. See Supplies, under
 Ireland, after the Union.
 — benefactions to, vi 67] viii 93] ix
 17]
 — the Knowledge and
 practice of Christianity in Ireland, xlv
 27
 — Propagating the Gospel in
 Foreign Parts, ii 113. xxiii 325]
 — benefactions to, vi 61] 67] vii 82] ix
 2] 117] xi 18. xlii 134] xiv 116] xv
 4]
 — the Discharge and Relief of
 Insolvent Debtors, xvi 99] xxi 162] xxxv
 10] xlv 125
 — Extermination of the Small-
 pox. See S. Royal Jennerian
 — Prevention and Punishment
 of Frauds, xxiii 212]
 — Reformation of Manners,
 images given against, vi 57]
 — Relief of Insolvent Debtors,
 the Thatched House Tav. See above
 See for the Discharge &c.
 — Relief of the British Troops
 in Germany and Canada, iii 67] 127]
 — of Widows and
 Orphans of Medical Men, xlv 426
 — Suppression of Vice, xlviii
 459. li 86. lxi 261
 — Hibernian Marine, xviii 134]
 — Highland, lii 136. lviii 4, 114
 — Lancashire Humane, xxxiii 364]
 — Lichfield Botanical, xlv 784
 — Linnæan, lvi 66
 — London Corresponding, xxxiv 70.
 xvi 266] xxxvii 37, 43, 47. xxxviii 7]
 xxxix 39. xlii 175]
 — London Union, lix 90]
 — Manchester Constitutional, xxxiv 70

80

Society, Manchester Reformation, xxxiv 70
 — Marine, ii 424. v 71]
 benefactions to, ii 71, 84, 115. iv 69]
 v 111] xii 113] xiii 172] xxi 203] xlii 17
 disposal of boys at the peace, vi 118]
 vii 92]
 new house for, xvi 96]
 — at Bristol, xxvii 241]
 — Medical, of London, apparatus for
 the recovery of drowned persons pre-
 sented to, xviii 120]
 — Merry, of Seven Troubadours of
 Toulouse, lii 174
 — of Agriculture, at Paris, xlv 379
 — for the East Riding
 of Yorkshire, xlii 100] xxiii 196] 207]
 — of Ancient Britons, collections for
 the school, vi 61] xviii 97] xxv 201]
 xxvi 197]
 benefactions to, viii 71] xi 77] xii 78]
 xvi 79] xvii 98]
 Natural History published by, vi 61]
 62] viii 104]
 — of Antiquaries, xxiv 174]
 — Scotch, xxiii 239]
 — of Artists of G. Britain, incorpo-
 rated by royal charter, viii 60] 194]
 visits of the king to the exhibition and
 donations to, x 97] xi 174]
 foundation of the new academy laid,
 xiv 127]
 — of Arts, xxvi 84
 premiums proposed by, li 152. iv 113]
 vi 72] 116] vii 58] 148. viii 150. xii 65]
 premiums awarded by, i 102. ii 57,
 91, 92. iii 89. iv 95] 99] 137] v 86] 90]
 95] 113] 118] vi 63] vii 48] 58] 66] 80]
 viii 93] ix 49] 88] 110] 126] 153] x 60]
 82] 113] 141] 159] xi 87] 115. xii 95]
 97] xiii 68] 93] 138] xv 74] 83] xvi 89]
 xviii 87] xxiv 163] xxvi 76, 82. xxvii 55.
 xxxi 60, 66. xlv 836. xlv 848. li 287,
 860, 865. lii 650, 653, 655. liii 486
 exhibition of pictures, iv 126]
 correspondence with the Academy of
 Sciences at Paris, iv 153]
 money advanced by, for supplying the
 metropolis with fish, iv 175] vii 49] viii
 88] ix 90] x 49]
 main beam of it's roof broken, v 86]
 resolution to give only honorary pre-
 miums to members, vii 74]
 100/. presented to by the corporation
 of Liverpool, viii 111]
 specimens of Norway timber sent over
 to America by, viii 115]
 500/. presented to, by the city of Lon-
 don, viii 136]
 new building for, xiv 163] xv 87]
 — Edinburgh, xlix 1000
 — at Hamburgh, viii 148]
 — Constitutional Whigs, Indepen-
 dent, and Friends of the People, xxxiv
 70
 — of Poole, vii 212]

Society of Friends of Foreigners in Distress, liii 49

Freedom, xvi 108]

Friends of the Freedom of the Press, xxxiv 90. xxxvi 278]

People, xxxiv 163] 76-90. xxxv 98. xxxvi 278]

.... petition for reform of parliament by, xxxv 150] 82

Jovial Brethren, xl 409

St. Patrick. See Soc. Benevolent, &c.

Supporters of the Bill of Rights, xii 79] 81] 88] 92] 107] 143] xiii 71] 80] 94] 142] 159] xiv 93]

.... letter to the Commons of S. Carolina, xiii 224]

.... secession from, and new society formed, xiv 94]

.... donation to Boston and the fishermen of New England, xviii 99]

of United Britons, xliii 176]

Philanthropic, xvi 403. lix 367

.... benefactions to, xlii 17

of Hamburg, xli 179

Revolution, xxx 220] xxxiv 72

.... letter to Dr. Priestley, xxxiii 84]

at Norwich, xxxiv 70

Royal: account of the, xxxviii 362

.... gold medals adjudged by, iii 149] vii 45. viii 146] xiii 166] xiv 160] xvi 150] xviii 177] xix 194] 117. xxiii 236] xxx 222] xxxii 212] xxxv 257

.... council of, iv 181] xxv 227] xxx 223]

.... French commissioners to assist in the examination of Harrison's timekeeper, vi 77]

.... resolution to secure and publish the observations made at Greenwich, vi 81]

.... earl of Morton elected president, vii 57]

.... k. of Poland elected a member, ix 152]

.... Dr. Bevis appointed Latin secretary, id.

.... medal presented by his Polish majesty, xi 66]

.... oak plants from acorns preserved in wax presented to, xi 80]

.... k. of Denmark elected a member, xi 164]

.... pictures, busts, and prints belonging to, xi 258]

.... address of thanks to his majesty, xvi 81]

.... sir Jos. Banks elected president, xxi 212]

.... medal in memory of capt. Cook, xxvii 196]

.... count Rumford's prize medal, xl 2

.... museum of, xli 2

.... present of books from the National Institute, xliii 83]

Royal Humane, xviii 208] xix 125] xxxv 14. xli 382. xlvii 389,

Society, Royal Humane, plan and report of the, xviii 99

.... medals distributed by, xix 196] xli 382

.... one on the same plan projected at Northampton, xxxi 225]

.... another at Leicester, xlvii 426

.... donation from the British factory at Petersburg, and a similar society established there, xl 17

.... prize questions, xlv 398

Royal Jennerian, for the Extirpation of Smallpox, xiv 369, 377. li 469. xvi 387. xlviii 405. l 25

Salisbury, for an Annuity to Widows, vi 78]

Sheffield Constitutional, xxiv 64

Whalley Agricultural, lii 7

Society islands, account of the arrival at Socorro, marq. del, l 186]

Socrates, i 464. xiv 180. xix 172. xxxv 266

.... compared with Christ, v 160

Soda, method of obtaining from ash, xi 20

.... a metallic oxyd, l 91

.... lake of, in S. America, lviii 600

Soddington, antiquities at, xlix 897

Soderini, xlviii 832

Soenderblad, chief magistrate of Stockholm, xv 62]

Sofala, the land of Ophir, xxxii 170

Soho, near Birmingham, account of, li 402

Soissons, magazine blown up, lvii 73

Soissons, Olympia Mancini, countess of, 29

Solander, Dr. D. C. xi 150] 180] xiv 129] 131] 133] 145] 150] 154] xv 116] 139] xvi 80] 106] 25, 43, 96, 105, 273. xviii 33, 78, 92. xix 234

.... letter from, xii 188]

Solano, don Jos. xxiv 25] 99] xxv 156] 22

marq. xlvii 553. l 186] 66

Solano de Laque, Dr. Franc. viii 106

Solari, count Caesar, turned hermit, xli 141]

Soldiers, on preserving the health of, in climates, vii 132

Solicitors struck off the roll for malpractices, xvii 139] 140]

Soliman II, xii 23. xxvii 22]

aga, xli 34] 96

sheik, xi 118] xxix 213]

the sublimate eater, lviii 1

Solis, card. de, xxviii 38]

don Ant. de, xxviii 39] xxix 130

Solomon, a Georgian prince, xiii 26]

Job Ben, a Phoeley, x 152

Solomon's Judgment, resemblance of, to an island of Elephanta, i 326

Solon, xi 231. xlviii 871

Solstitial points, xiv 178

Soltikoff, count, ii 23, 26, 28. xi 25] 12 xvi 16] xvii 5] 14] xviii 126] xix 12 xxvii 185] xxx 44] 64] xliii 246

80

by moss, rupture of, xiv 159] 165] 215]
 reuil, count de, xxxvii 70] 35. xxxviii
 — madlle., xxxiv 45]
 raw. See Somers
 nelos, gen. i 236]
 is, a German deserter, massacre of
 English at Patna by, vii 43] viii 9]
 2] 30]
 — C. (Cocks) lord, xxxvii 113, 115
 — J. (Cocks) lord, xlix 33
 — J. lord, v 176. vii 50, 284. xi 258]
 23. xxi 243, 244. xxvii 77] xxxiii
] xxxv 266. xlii 205. lxi 146]
 Swift's character of him, i 257
 town, riots at, xl 67
 road from Southampton row stopped
 xl 84
 et, petition to the king, xii 142]
 et, C. 6th duke of, iv 37, 39. vi 202]
 — Edm. Beaufort, duke of, xxx 111
 — Edm. Beaufort, duke of, xxix 114
 — Edw. 1st duke, xiv 144. xvi 145
 — Edw. Adolphus, 11th duke, xxxviii
 xliii 3] lii 269
 — Frances, countess of, xliii 488
 — — duchess of, xvi 196, 198
 — gen. lord C. H. i 221*. lx 596
 — lord G. C. lviii 167
 — m. gen. lord Rob. Edw. H. xxxvii
 221*. liii 211. lvi 164, 181
 — sir T. xlii 253
 — (the Negro) case of, xv 110]
 et house, history of, xlix 874
 age quantity of cockleshells found
 ceiling, xix 132]
 ants for rebuilding &c. xxiii 312]
 272] xxv 289] xxvi 307] xxvii 301]
 xxviii 250] xxix 265] xxx 262]
 142] xxxvi 119. xl 205, 206. xlii
 xlv 587. xlv 628
 mates for, xxxii 197]
 de, capt. (N) lvi 224
 — P. (N) xliii 269] 272] liv
 — Dr. T. xxxiv 356
 — J. 15th lord, xl 21, 93, 403.
 13, 772
 — Philip de, xli 421
 — Rob. i 96
 — W. xxi 217
 Dr. viii 85
 a goldsmith of Paris, gains a cause
 the farmers general, xi 144]
 codam, xxiii 58
 a, gen. xlii 174] 197] xliii 63]
 olism, cases of, lii 72. liii 119. lv
 72
 ers of, v 80] x 152]
 W. x 143. xvi 137
 Lewis, 1st lord, viii 201] x 184] xlii
 xv 311] xxxi 304] xxxii 332] xxxiv
 1 118
 on, surrender of the fortress of, i 54

80

Sonnini, xli 308, 420. xlix 889
 Sonnino, town of, to be destroyed, lxi 60,
 66, 70
 Sons of the clergy, anniversary of, and col-
 lections for, i 90. ii 89. iii 100] iv 108]
 v 84] vi 76] vii 74] viii 87] ix 87] x 88]
 ib. xi 105] 106] xii 101] xiv 108] xv 99]
 xvi 100] xvii 118] xviii 119] xix 141]
 xxiv 177] xxv 208] xxvii 233] xxviii
 202] xxxi 208] xxxv 24. xlvii 392
 benefactions to, iii 106] iv 108] v 108]
 xiii 134] xiv 116]
 collections for, at Bristol, iv 156] v
 105] viii 125] ix 132] x 119] xi 164]
 — at Newcastle, v 102]
 viii 127] x 128] xi 164] xii 129] xiv
 138] xv 127] xviii 156]
 Sooffees, account of the, lvii 461
 Sophia Aliexiefna, sister of Peter the Great,
 xxvii 164
 — Charlotte, 1st queen of Prussia, xxx
 9
 — Dorothea, empress of Russia, xxxix
 53. xlv 373
 — princess, xx 208] 212] lx 402, ib.
 lxi 400, 401
 — (wife of George I) xxi 244
 Sophocles, ii 481. xii 226, 287. lix 498
 Soppitt, H. (E. India crimp) convicted of
 confining a person, x 85] 96]
 Sorba, marq. de, Genoese minister in France,
 sudden death of, xv 65]
 Sorby, J. lviii 348
 Sorel, Agnes, xxxi 124
 Sorrentino, duke of, suicide, xli 23
 — duke of, action against lord
 Blaney for libel, lvii 293
 — Ign. xv 66. xxiii 87
 Sorrento, account of, xxv 172
 Sotelo, Joaq. Mar. li 693
 Sotheby, adm. T. xlii 42
 — W. xxxiii 161. xliii 450
 Sotheron, adm. Frank, xlviii 588
 Soto, de, L. B. xlviii 844
 Sotomayor, duke of, l 169]
 Sottin, xl 89]
 Soubise, prince de, i 43, 45, 55, 63, 190,
 233, 409. ii 55, 67. iv 25] 27-9] v 24]
 27] 48] ix 5, 27. xvii 11
 leads an army against the Prussians,
 i 14, 20
 defeated at Rosbach, i 22
 defeats the allies at Lanwerenbagen,
 i 55
 Souham, gen. lii 175
 Soult, gen. Pierre, lv 190
 — marsh. xli 270] xlii 180] 182]
 xlv 176. xlvii 146, 149, 160, 168. xlviii
 190, 192, 194, 197, 205. xlix 8, 25, 170.
 li 14, 16, 19, 70, 175, 179, 186, 195, 363,
 369, 374, 376, 489, 498. lii 19, 21, 30,
 154, 182, 184, 207, 285. liii 105] 107]
 111] 82, 203. liv 146] 154] 207, 220. lv
 36] 140] 147] 189. lvi 18] 26] 167, 185.
 lviii 120. lxi 172]

- Soup**, cheap, xxxix 441
Soupire, de, li 225
South, Dr. Rob. xii 43
South America } See America, S.
 — Carolina } Carolina, S. &c.
 — Wales, &c. }
Southampton, passage wherry sunk, ix 162]
 . . . act for providing for the poor, xvi 104]
Southampton, C. 1st lord, xxiv 245] xxxi
 298] 304]
 ————— H. 4th earl of, i 377, 488n
 . . . letter from the earl of Essex to, i 378
 ————— T. Wriothesley, earl of, ii
 467, 468. xvi 212. xxxiii 864] i 238
Southcombe, Benj. xlix 854
Southcote, judge, xxii 134
 ————— Philip, xxiii 177
Southcott, Joanna, li 266. lvi 70, 76. lvii
 289. lix 6. lxi 1
 . . . account of, xlviii 1015
 . . . death of, lvi 116
 . . . will of, lvii 31
 ————— Jos. xlviii 1028
Southern, G. ix 97]
 ————— T. v 218. xxii 60. xxiii 156
Southern continent, remarks on a, xx 87
Southerton, J. xlv 412
Southerwood, Eliz. xlvii 365
Southey, Dr. Rob. xxxviii 506. xxxix 444.
 xlvii 979, 982. xlviii 1015, 1026. li 550,
 562, 711, 714, 738. lv 541. lvii 615. lix
 400
Southgate, rev. Rich. xxxvii 6
South-Sea company, government debt to, i
 139. ii 187. iii 197] v 163] 177] vi 188]
 vii 170] ix 109] x 215] xi 260] xiv 221]
 . . . forgery of a letter of attorney for the
 sale of stock, vi 69]
 . . . dividend of, viii 59]
 . . . stock sold by Rich. Slecombe in the
 name of his father, xi 165] 178]
 . . . grants to for deficiency of profits, ix
 400. lxi 398
Southwark: abolition of the fair, v 90] vi
 100]
 . . . rotation office, opened, x 137]
 . . . instructions to the members, xii 78]
 . . . petitions to the king, xii 141] 163]
 xxiv 200]
 . . . election of a bailiff, xvii 138]
 . . . court of requests robbed, xviii 110]
 . . . petition for reform, xxvi 198]
 . . . the jurisdiction disputed between the
 corporation of London and Surrey magis-
 trates, xxx 214]
 . . . petition to the Commons for peace,
 xxxvii 106
Southwell, sir Rich. i 481. xv 7
 ————— Rob. xi 58
 ————— T. G. 1st visc. xxxv 46
 ————— W. xi 389. xlix 856
Southworth, T. xlv 832
Souville, Dr. xxxiv 389
Souza, de, T. xxxv 37. lii 743
 ————— J. M. xlv 624
Souza, de, Diego, filii 102]
Sovereigns: instance of a father and son
 reigning in succession 122 years, vii 124
 . . . sound advice of one to his son, ix 31
 x 13
 . . . advice to, xiii 188
 . . . faith of, xv 25] 38] 51]
 . . . blindness of, xvii 180. i 264
Sowden, capt. R. C. (N) xlv 418
Sowerby, Ann, burnt for passing her
 band, x 118]
 ————— I. col. xxxvi 60
Soy, Chinese, method of preparing, xvii 10
Soyer, gen. xlii 7]
Sozomen, ix 151
Spa, proclamation against gaming, xx 2
Spa fields, riot in, lviii 180, 200. lix 7]
Spaccatorno, prince de, x 77]
Spagnolet, xxv 178
Spaight, Rich. Debbs (Amer.) xxix 299
Spain: account of, i 174] 187°. li 94
 . . . account of the sheep of, and the
 management, vii 77
 . . . fishery on the coast of Barbary,
 124. viii 119]
 . . . particulars relating to, ix 114. x
 1081, 1092. i 63
 . . . soldiery of, ix 176
 . . . famed for dancing, xlii 243
 . . . Biscayan language, xlii 246
 . . . shocks of an earthquake felt, xvi 1
 . . . ancient mines of, xix 138
 . . . character of the Biscayners, xx
 31. i 68. li 805
 . . . ————— and manners of the
 niards, xxvi 4. xxxi 23. li 730-816
 . . . produce of American mines, xxv
 . . . expulsion of the Moriscos from,
 204
 . . . mulberries and silk in, xxxiii 315
 . . . canals in, xxxiii 355]
 . . . Mozarabs of, xxxiv 373
 . . . ancient, account of, xxxviii 402
 . . . population of, li 245
 . . . salt mines in, lviii 587
 . . . origin of the disputes with respect
 N. America, i 2
 . . . consequences to be apprehended from
 the death of Ferdinand, li 2
 . . . melancholy of the king on the death
 his queen, ii 65
 . . . death of the king, li 110
 . . . Charles III proclaimed, li 121
 . . . funeral procession of the king, i 1
 . . . the prince royal declared incapable
 for the throne, li 251
 . . . the king's abdication of the throne
 lies in favour of his third son, li 22
 . . . statement of the queen of, li 79
 . . . debts to the crown remitted, li 8
 . . . debts of the late king to be paid
 viii 130] xii 87]
 . . . demand of a restitution of slaves
 Algiers, iii 129]
 . . . death of the queen, li 204]

S P

Spain: introduced into the negotiations for peace by France, iv 22] 260-1] 265]
 this conduct extraordinary, iv 41]
 haughtily defended by the Spanish ambassador, iv 42]
 proceedings of our ambassador, iv 49]
 conduct of the Spanish minister, *ib.* 50] 281]
 treaty with France, iv 51] 52] 278]
 rupture with England, iv 53] 281-290]
 the German evolutions introduced among the troops, iv 67]
 young lady of large fortune married to an Englishman, iv 72]
 livery servants forbidden to wear swords, iv 121]
 punishment of a clerk of the treasury for forgery, iv 126]
 Speedwell, English cutter, taken by the French in Vigo harbour, iv 127]
 duty on salt, to defray the expense of paving Madrid, and making roads to Barcelona, Cadiz, Valentia, and Galicia, iv 132]
 British residents afraid of offending the Spaniards by illuminating on their majesties' coronation, iv 176] 177]
 approaching rupture with England, iv 189]
 Spaniards captured in French ships, iv 190]
 Navy of, *ib.*
 note delivered by the conde de Fuentes, iv 281]
 answer to it, iv 282]
 orders for the detention of English ships, iv 285]
 declaration of war against, *ib.* v 5] 65]
 ————— by, iv 288]
 threatens Portugal, v 6]
 declares war against her, v 10]
 invasion of Portugal, v 29]
 checked by the British, v 31] 32]
 loss of the Havannah, v 36-43] 119]
 capture of the Hermione, v 44] 92] 97] vi 88] 163]
 preliminary articles of peace signed, v 108]
 the son of don Velasco created marquis de Fort Moro, v 119]
 ships taken during the war, v 122]
 summary of papers relative to the rupture with, v 185-203]
 papers relative to the rupture with Portugal, v 203-22]
 treaty of peace, v 233]
 capture of Manilla, vi 8-13]
 ransom of the place, vi 13]
 Manilla galleon taken, vi 14] vii 80]
 Nova Colonia taken from the Portuguese, vi 16]
 unsuccessful attempt to recover it, vi 17]
 convention with the k. of Sardinia respecting Piacentia, vi 214]

S P

Spain: likely to remain under the influence of France, vii 10]
 prints of the paintings at Heroula-neum presented by the king to the university of Edinburgh, vii 58]
 infanta Maria Louisa married to the archduke Leopold, vii 61] viii 116] 196]
 complaints of logwood cutters against the governor of Yucatan, vii 82] viii 99]
 conduct toward an English vessel in the Mediterranean, vii 98]
 payment of the Manilla ransom bills refused, vii 114] 138] ix 5]
 backwardness of, to do justice to Britain, viii 2]
 beneficial trade carried on between it's colonies and ours, viii 19]
 unfortunate check to this, *ib.*
 no criminal process to be carried on, even by the Inquisition, without confronting the witnesses with the party accused, viii 68]
 Louisiana ceded by France to, viii 69] 271]
 a society for the improvement of agriculture established at Corunna, viii 74]
 sentence of the persons concerned in giving up the Havannah, viii 85]
 capt. Glass thrown into prison at Lancaster, viii 119]
 arrival of treasure ships from America, viii 120] 140]
 marriage of the prince of Asturias to the infanta Louisa of Parma, viii 196]
 report of a revolution in S. America, ix 2]
 submissiveness of the king to France, ix 4
 attempt to change the dress of the nation, ix 14]
 other obnoxious measures of the government, ix 15]
 riots at Madrid in consequence, *ib.*
 remonstrance of the insurgents, xii 211]
 the king grants the demands of the rioters, ix 16]
 the king retires privately to Aranjuez, *ib.*
 fresh riots ensue, *ib.*
 a message sent from Aranjuez and a favourable answer received from the king, ix 17]
 the marq. of Squilacci and his family quit the kingdom, *ib.*
 the king returns to Madrid, ix 18]
 petitions to the king to revoke the pardons he had granted, *ib.*
 report of a revolution in Peru, *ib.*
 remonstrances on the communication with Gibraltar being shut up by gen. Crillon, ix 91]
 marq. of Euzenada ordered to retire from court, and 10000 troops with cannon posted round the capital, ix 99]
 death of the queen dowager, ix 190]

S P

Spain: British vessels seized at Salturtuda, ix 127]
 fath. Poyans arrested for a pamphlet on the expulsion of the Jesuits from France, ix 146]
 expulsion of the Jesuits from, x 27] 80] 81]
 ordinance against them, x 30] 185]
 letter from the king to the pope, x 31]
 similar proceedings in S. America, x 32]
 treatment of British ships in the W. Indies, x 89] 105] 123] 124] 125]
 negotiation for settlers in from Russia and Germany, x 101]
 British subjects in Pensacola to have no intercourse with New Orleans, x 101]
 conduct toward G. Britain in the W. Indies, x 165]
 endeavours to circumscribe the power of the clergy, xi 48]
 power of the Inquisition over the press limited, xi 49°]
 attempts to restore the Jesuits, *ib.* 50°]
 a French company authorized to work the gold mines in Andalusia, xi 50°]
 attempt to encourage manufactures, *ib.* xvii 39]
 Greeks migrating from Corsica to, xi 149]
 Algerine taken by three xebecs, xi 180]
 money sent to Rome for the relief of the Jesuits, xi 189]
 increase of it's navy, xii 11]
 settlement at the mouth of the Mississippi, *ib.*
 large Algerine xebec taken, xii 164]
 seizure of Falkland's islands, xiii 9] 116] 147] xiv 8]
 warlike preparations, xiii 10] 76]
 negotiation with, xiv 21] 41] 46]
 British seamen kept in prison by, xiv 24]
 insult to the British flag, xiv 153]
 insurrection in Chili, xv 10] xvi 53]
 prohibition of cottons, xv 66]
 French naval officers imprisoned at Cadiz for smuggling, xv 87]
 maritime preparations of, xvi 51]
 bickerings with the Barbary states, xvi 52]
 ill will toward England, xvi 53]
 war with Morocco, xvii 36] 278] xviii 146°]
 restrictions of the inquisition, xvii 39]
 claims Toracola, or Crab island, xvii 111]
 valuable flora from S. America, xvii 122]
 proceedings against the British in the E. Indies, xvii 143] xviii 94]
 preparations against the Algerines, xviii 143°]

S P

Spain: the Spaniards defeated, xviii 144°]
 terms of peace demanded from Morocco, xviii 125] 145]
 arrival of treasure ships, xviii 143]
 it's ports opened to the Americans, xix 182°] 261]
 increase of forces in the W. Indies, xix 185°]
 disputes with Portugal respecting S. America, xix 185°] xx 182°] xxi 169]
 tendency to improvement in, xix 186°]
 voyages of discovery, xix 187°] 146]
 marriage of the king's brother, xix 157]
 four Moorish zebecs taken, xix 180]
 treaties with Portugal, xx 182°-4°]
 capture of the Morning Star on the Moschetto shore, xx 255]
 treaty of peace with Portugal, xxi 169]
 manifesto &c. against G. Britain, xxii 162] 344] 359] 363-89] xxiii 18]
 ships taken, xxii 228] 232] 233] xxiii 202°]
 orders for reprisals on, xxii 361]
 lays siege to Gibraltar, xxiii 10]
 British vessel taken in the bay of Gibraltar before the war, xxiii 19
 insidious conduct in America and the W. Indies, xxiii 207°]
 answer to Russia on the armed neutrality, xxiii 350]
 attempt on the vessels in Gibraltar bay, xxiv 6]
 financial difficulties of, xxiv 12]
 expedition against W. Florida, xxiv 23] 98]
 considerable force sent to the W. Indies, xxiv 25]
 disasters of the fleet, xxiv 99]
 revolt in Peru, xxiv 194]
 expedition against Minorca, xxv 114] 241]
 attempt to corrupt the governor, xxv 216°]
 the island surrendered, xxv 219°]
 generous behaviour to the garrison, xxv 220°]
 grand attack on Gibraltar, xxv 227°]
 military force of, xxv 203]
 Bahama islands surrendered to, xxv 215] xxvi 115]
 preliminaries of peace with G. Britain, xxv 319] xxvi 132] 136] 154] 159]
 definitive treaty, xxvi 331]
 treaty with Turkey, xxvii 35]
 bombardments of Algiers, xxvii 41] 140]
 more than two horses or mules in a carriage in a town prohibited, xxvii 245] xxviii 33]
 bull feasts prohibited except in particular cases, xxvii 245] xxviii 32] 33]
 tendency to reform in, xxviii 30]

S P

failure of the project to colonize
Sierra Morena with Germans, xxviii
attempt to revive it with the addition
Swiss, and Frenchmen, xxviii 32]
survey of the coasts, xxviii 33]
— of the streights of Magellan,
iii 34]
attention to the navy, *ib.*
Royal Philippine company established,
iii 35]
ports of the Philippine islands opened
all nations, *ib.*
discontents in S. America, xxviii 36]
present of a superb tent to the grand
mor. xxviii 37]
connexion with Portugal by a double
riage, xxviii 38]
convention with G. Britain respecting
its in the bay of Honduras, xxviii 262]
[111]
ambassador from Turkey, xxx 29]
Charles IV proclaimed, xxxi 194]
coronation of the king, xxxi 254]
triple treaty with Russia, Austria,
France, xxxi 338]
treatment of British ships on the N.
coast of America, xxxii 95] 287]
claims the assistance of France, xxxii
301] 303]
declaration on the affair of Nootka
id, xxxii 292]
memorial of count Florida Blanca,
294]
Mr. Fitzherbert's answer, xxxii 298]
the count's reply, xxxii 299]
declaration and counter declaration,
300]
convention with G. Britain, xxxii 303]
summary of the dispute, xxxiii 208 -
symptoms of revolution in, xxxiii 157,
were edict respecting foreigners,
199, 35]
sign of the French to revolutionize,
113]
French declare war against, xxxv 244]
cesses against the French, xxxv
able register ship taken, xxxv 23
Jago prize cause, xxxv 58. xxxvii
21
claration of war against France,
161
manifesto of the king's sentiments
France, xxxv 210
cession of the French, xxxvi 63]
body of Walloon guards deserts to
army, xxxvi 68]
contributions demanded from the rich,
ergy, and persons in office, xxxvi
4
address to the people, xxxvi 235
ate with France, xxxvii 61] 63]

S P

Spain: contributions demanded from the
military religious orders, xxxvii 221
.... French proclamations to the Guipus-
coans, xxxvii 226
.... treaty with America, xxxvii 286
.... — with France, xxxvii 297
.... letters of marque issued against,
xxxviii 138
.... declaration of war by, xxxviii 195
.... answer to it, xxxviii 141
.... note from Russia on it's treaty with
France, and answer to it, xxxviii 215,
216
.... treaty of alliance with France, xxxviii
228
.... island of Trinidad taken, xxxix 89]
78
.... naval preparations against G. Britain,
xxxix 93] 94]
.... defeat off cape St. Vincent, xxxix 94]
223] 74
.... bombardment of Cadiz, xxxix 96]
.... unsuccessful attack on Teneriffe, xxxix
97]
.... trade with the British W. Indies al-
lowed under certain restrictions notwith-
standing the war, xxxix 234
.... proclamation for a loan on the revenue
of tobacco, xxxix 358
.... prohibition of British merchandize,
xxxix 359
.... French project of revolutionizing, xl
95]
.... Minorca surrendered to G. Britain, xl
248]
.... the Hermione carried into la Guayra
by her crew, xl 4
.... it's ambassador ordered to quit Con-
stantinople, xli 70] 276
.... Russian declaration of war, xli 78]
291
.... answer to it, xli 292
.... British troops land near Ferrol, xlii
213]
.... complaint of the British violation of
neutral flags, xlii 252. xliii 87]
.... declares war against Portugal, xliii
256] 346
.... counter declaration of Portugal, xliii
348
.... treaty of peace, xliii 258] 349
.... — with France, xliii 299. xliv 85
.... — with Russia, xliv 248
.... property of the knights of Malta in,
annexed to the royal domains, *ib.*
.... prisoner in a mask transported from,
xliv 249
.... conduct toward the United States, xliv
265
.... treaty of peace with G. Britain, xliv
608
.... orders in Council for the detention of
Spanish ships, xlv 608
.... treasure ships captured, xlv 143, 555.
xlvii 126

- Spain: protest against the transfer of Louisiana to the United States, xlv 195
- order for the seizure of British property, xlv 699
 - declaration of war against G. Britain, xlv 699. xlvii 2, 126
 - address of the prince of The Peace to the forces and people on the war, xlv 702
 - famine in, xlvii 390
 - works suppressed by the Inquisition, xlvii 391
 - British declaration of war, xlvii 608
 - state of, xlviii 221
 - troops sent to join the French army in the north, xlviii 222
 - Buenos Ayres taken by the British, xlviii 235, 446, 596, 602
 - Buenos Ayres retaken, xlviii 238. xlix 640
 - disputes with America, xlviii 242
 - capture of Monte Video, xlix 213, 652
 - Monte Video given up, xlix 221, 223
 - intrigues of Buonaparte, xlix 276. l 129]
 - pretended conspiracy of the prince, xlix 277, 752
 - Maldonado taken, xlix 640
 - declaration respecting neutral commerce, xlix 768
 - preparations of the royal family for emigration, l 131]
 - commotions at Aranjuez, l 131] 142] 226°
 - papers respecting, l 226°-40°, 246°
 - Charles IV abdicates in favour of his son, l 132] 143]
 - Murat enters Madrid, l 133]
 - Ferdinand repairs to Bayonne, l 135] 147] 33°, 35°
 - Barcelona seized by the French, l 140] 145]
 - St. Sebastian, Figueras, and Pampluna, seized by them, l 141]
 - Godoy seized by the populace, l 142] 148]
 - his release, l 147] 148] 33°
 - Charles IV and his queen arrive at Bayonne, l 149]
 - abdication of Ferdinand demanded, l 151] 36°
 - renunciation of the crown by Charles and Ferdinand, l 154] 44°
 - the queen of Etruria ordered to France, and consequent disturbances at Madrid, l 158]
 - all the rest of the royal family ordered to Bayonne, l 161]
 - assembly of the notables convened at Bayonne, l 165]
 - Joseph Buonaparte appointed king, l 165] 168] 43°
 - he repairs to Madrid, l 170] 183] 74°, 78°, 131°
 - general rising against the French, l 180] 183]

- Spain: papers respecting it, l 246°-390°-22°, 333°-44°, 365°
- provincial juntas established, l 157]
 - junta of Seville, l 188] 323°, 336°
 - peace and amity with England, Sweden, and Portugal, l 193] 331°, 336°
 - deputies sent to South America for the protection of a British frigate, l 194]
 - deputies sent to England, l 194]
 - ready assistance afforded by G. Britain, l 192] 194] l 136°, 137°
 - opening of the campaign, l 195]
 - battle of Baylen, l 200]
 - Moncey repulsed from Valencia, l 201]
 - siege of Saragossa, l 205]
 - retreat of the French, l 206]
 - the French repulsed from Gerona, l 209]
 - the Spaniards defeated at Medina Seco and Cabezon, l 211] 217]
 - Madrid evacuated by the French, l 213] 75°, 79°, 86°
 - Romana and his troops leave Gerona and reach Corunna, l 216] 88°
 - central junta formed, l 228]
 - invaded by Buonaparte in person, l 231]
 - battle of Tudela, l 232] li 9°
 - surrender of Madrid, l 234]
 - proceedings in regard to the crown, l 236]
 - imprisonment of the royal family in France, l 40°, 131°
 - grand dinner at the London town for the Spanish deputies, l 77°
 - protest of don Lewis and his son against the renunciation of the crown, l 116°
 - heroism of an officer in Gerona, l 121°
 - subscriptions raised for, l 135°
 - Buonaparte's speech to the deputies of Madrid, l 282°
 - ———— new constitution, l 326°
 - precautions to be taken against the French, l 333°
 - proclamation by the supreme council, l 344°
 - British army sent to, li 2
 - great misrepresentations of it, li 3
 - character of the junta, li 6
 - retreat of the British army, li 368, 370
 - battle of Corunna, li 371, 373
 - capitulation, li 374
 - remarks on the campaign, li 374, 389
 - progress of the French, li 173
 - Galicia evacuated by them, li 173
 - defeat of Cuesta at Medellin, li 173
 - Corunna evacuated by the French, li 180

S P

panic of the Spanish army at Bel-
te, li 181
battle of Talavera, li 183, 193, 400,
the British army retires to Portugal,
86
defeats of the Spaniards, li 196. lii
capture of Saragossa, li 197
siege of Gerona, li 199
the Cortes convened, li 202
documents relative to the campaign,
3-65, 368-75, 396, 397, 400-10, 482,
496, 497, 509
capitulation of Rosas, li 356
——— Madrid, li 357
battle of Tudela, li 358
proclamation of the junta, li 407
decrees of Buonaparte, li 670, 672
letter from the junta to the marq.
ana, li 671
proclamation of the junta, li 677
treaty with G. Britain, li 678
decrees of the junta, li 682
proposal to treat with the French, and
of the junta, li 693
proclamation by marsh. Augereau, li
——— Joseph on the retreat
of the English, li 715
orders for convoking the Cortes, li
739
certain taxes abolished, li 719
the horses in Upper Spain fit for
military service put in requisition by the
French, and the rest to be maimed, li
conduct of the people toward the Eng-
lish, 956, 960. lii 13, 22
address of the junta after the defeat
of the French, lii 152
attempt to defend the Sierra Morena,
the French over it, *ib.*
Malaga surrendered without resist-
ance, lii 154
Malaga taken, lii 155
manifestoes of Joseph Buonaparte, lii
158
surrender of Seville, lii 157
address of the junta to Cadiz, lii 159
extraordinary conduct, lii 160, 161,
address of the duke of Albuquerque to
the junta, lii 162
British troops received into the island,
lii 163
regency appointed, *ib.*
siege of Cadiz, lii 164
arrest and death of the duke of
Albuquerque, lii 166, 168
operations on the French in the moun-
tains of Alpuxarra, lii 171
revolution against Moguer, lii 172
attempt on Malaga, lii 174

S P

Spain: battle of Hostalrich, lii 175
..... castle of Hostalrich taken, lii 177
..... Lerida taken, *ib.*
..... fortress of Mequinenza taken, *ib.*
..... conspiracy at Valencia, lii 178
..... siege of Tortosa, *ib.*
..... Astorga taken, lii 182
..... siege of Ciudad Rodrigo, lii 183
..... ——— Almeida, lii 186
..... attempt on Badajoz, lii 209
..... guerillas, lii 210
..... election of deputies to the Cortes, lii
213
..... meets at Cadiz, lii 215, 280
..... liberty of the press, lii 216
..... new regency appointed, lii 218
..... decree for convoking another Cortes
issued by Joseph, *ib.*
..... arrival of the duke of Orleans, lii 221
..... revolutions in the American provinces,
lii 223. liii 158]
..... weakness of the regency, lii 225
..... soldiers shot by the French, and this
retaliated, lii 285
..... address of the junta to the French in,
lii 315
..... Badajoz surrendered to the French, liii
112]
..... ——— besieged by the allies, liii 105]
..... siege of Tarragona, liii 110] 116]
..... Olivenza surrendered, liii 111]
..... battle of Barrosa, lii 112] 181
..... Figueras taken by surprise, liii 115]
..... ——— surrendered to the French,
liii 118]
..... blockade of Ciudad Rodrigo raised,
liii 119]
..... surprise of Girard at Arroyo del Mo-
lino, liii 119] 219
..... Murviedro taken by the French, liii
120]
..... Valencia invested, liii 121]
..... proceedings of the Cortes, liii 122]
316
..... French troops in, liii 56
..... murders committed by a man styling
himself royal commissioner, liii 118
..... account of the guerillas, liii 134
..... battle of Fuentes de Honor, liii 138
..... ——— Albuera, liii 203
..... money advanced to, liii 313
..... address of the council of regency on
the anniversary of the 2nd of May, liii
321
..... decree with regard to seignories, liii
336
..... endeavours to excite suspicion of the
British, liii 327
..... new constitution, liii 345
..... Valencia taken by the French, liv 143]
..... French repulsed at Tariffa, liv 144]
194, 195
..... Ciudad Rodrigo taken by storm, liv
145] 198
..... successes of the French, liv 146]

S P

- Spain : Badajoz taken, liv 146] 207
 battle of Salamanca, liv 151] 229
 surrender of Madrid, liv 152] 153] 236
 retreat of the French from Cadiz, liv 153]
 Bilbao, Seville, and other places, evacuated, liv 154] 238
 attempt on Burgos, liv 155]
 retreat of the allies, liv 156]
 proceedings of the Cortes, liv 158]
 change of the regency, liv 159]
 address of the new regency, liv 415
 certain branches of the royal family excluded from the succession, liv 160]
 lord Wellington appointed by the Cortes commander in chief, liv 162]
 decree of Buonaparte for appropriating effects in the province of Valencia, liv 165]
 proceedings in the S. American provinces, liv 205]
 some nuns and friars from Valencia obliged to take refuge in England, liv 85
 decree for the meeting of the Cortes, liv 423
 treaty with Russia, liv 430
 conduct of the war in, lv 35]
 proceedings in, lv 140]
 Suchet repulsed at Castella, lv 142] 144
 battle of Vittoria, lv 143] 168
 retreat of the French army into France, lv 145] 146] 165
 hasty retreat of sir J. Murray from Tarragona, lv 145] 176
 siege of St. Sebastian, lv 146] 148] 149] 150] 189, 197, 198, 210
 Pampeluna surrendered by the French, lv 151] 227
 inquisition abolished, lv 153]
 opposition of the clergy to this, *ib.*
 new regency appointed, lv 154]
 abolition of the inquisition opposed by the pope's nuncio, *ib.*
 proceedings against him, lv 399
 the nuncio sent out of the kingdom, lv 155]
 close of the extraordinary Cortes, lv 156]
 attempt to remove the government to Madrid, lv 157]
 the regency removed to the capital, lvi 34]
 treaty between Ferdinand and Buonaparte, lvi 34]
 refusal of the regency to admit it, lvi 378
 restoration of Ferdinand, lvi 35] 67]
 parties, lvi 68]
 Ferdinand refuses to accede to the constitution, and annuls the decrees of the Cortes, lvi 68] 402
 his entry into Madrid, lvi 70]
 decree respecting emigrants, lvi 71]
 circular to the American colonies, *ib.*

S P

- Spain : address from the university of Salamanca, *ib.*
 inquisition reëstablished, lvi 73]
 torture abolished, *ib.*
 the pope's nuncio recalled, *ib.*
 discontents in, lvi 74]
 tribunal of the apostolic nuncio, *ib.*
 bands of robbers, *ib.*
 insufficiency of the prisons, lvi 75]
 emigrations, *ib.*
 insurrection in Navarre, *ib.*
 rights of territorial and manorial lords restored, lvi 76] 450
 council of the Mesta restored to its functions, lvi 77]
 limited amnesty published, lvi 78]
 arbitrary proceedings, *ib.*
 expedition for S. America, *ib.* lvii 127]
 sentences of the state prisoners, lvi 79]
 Llerida, Mequinenza, and Maunon, evacuated by the French, and the garrisons surrounded and made prisoners, lvi 167
 treaty of peace with France, lvi 423
 some refugees delivered up by the l. gov. of Gibraltar, lvii 1]
 state of, lvii 115]
 proclamation by the inquisition, lvii 115]
 insurrection and execution of Portier, lvii 116] 117] lxi 69
 armies marched into France, lvii 117]
 violent conduct of the king on the tribunals acquitting persons accused, lvii 118]
 expedition to S. America, lvii 127]
 protests against the decisions of the congress at Vienna, lvii 368
 indemnity to be paid by France, lvii 612
 conduct of Ferdinand toward G. Britain and the patriots, lviii 17]
 conduct of the Cortes, lviii 19]
 treaty with Holland, lviii 124] 395
 state of, lviii 129]
 marriages of the king and don Carlos with princesses of Portugal, lviii 130] 131]
 the treasury shut for payments, but kept open for receipts, lviii 130]
 conspiracy at Madrid, *ib.*
 religious orders to be employed in education, *ib.*
 reëstablishment of the Jesuits, *ib.*
 political imprisonments, lviii 131]
 general pardon with numerous exceptions, *ib.*
 disputes with N. America, lviii 152] 154]
 many vessels taken off the Canary islands, lviii 149
 four titles given for sale to a convent of monks, lviii 188

- Spain : continuance of the slave trade, lix 94]
 edict for abolishing it, lix 122]
 disturbances in, lix 116] 118]
 prohibition of books, lix 117]
 bill for a subsidy from the clergy, lix 119]
 settlement respecting the queen of Etruria, lix 121]
 joins the Holy Alliance, *ib.*
 decree relative to tobacco, lix 122]
 interference of the European powers on the invasion of Montevideo from Brazil, lix 124]
 treaty with G. Britain respecting the abolition of the slavetrade, lix 18] 215
 conduct toward G. Britain, lix 22]
 complaints of owners of captured slaveships, lix 79]
 royal pardon in consequence of the marriage of the king and his brother, lix 157]
 four free ports established, lix 159]
 financial regulations, *ib.*
 ports of deposit established, lix 160]
 foreigners taken in arms in America to be treated as rebels, lix 161] 73. lxi 137
 note to the allies respecting S. America, lix 161] 84
 changes in the ministry, lix 162] 125
 conduct toward N. America, lix 172]
 success of S. American cruisers, lix 91. lxi 10, 11
 bull granting the revenues of vacant benefices to the state for two years, lix 102
 royal decree against certain books issued under the authority of the grand inquisitor, lix 163
 death of the queen, lix 186
 ————— late king, lxi 178]
 spread of disaffection, lxi 178] 10
 bands of robbers, lxi 178] 4
 mutiny at Cadiz of the troops intended for S. America, lxi 179]
 marriage of the king, lxi 180] 79
 amnesty on the occasion, lxi 99
 negotiation with the United States respecting the Floridas, lxi 234]
 attempt to obtain transports in France for the expedition to S. America, lxi 8
 treachery of the government toward its subjects, *ib.*
 rigorous conduct toward emigrants, lxi 28
 infant Francis Paul married to the princess Charlotte Louisa of Naples, lxi 29
 books prohibited, lxi 39
 Lancasterian schools, lxi 69, 82
 Jesuit missionaries to be sent to S. America, lxi 86
 treaty of settlement and limits with the United States, lxi 170
 Spalatro, plague at, xxvii 188]
 PART I,
 Spalding, xxvi 206]
 Spallanzani, prof. Laz. xl 377. xlv 805
 mistake of, xv 89
 Spang, a maniac, gets to the apartment of the princess Elizabeth, xxx 206]
 Spanheim, bar. Ezekiel, xx 134. xlviii 1077
 Spaniard, incombustible, xlv 769
 Spanilca, battle of, xxxvi 64]
 Spannochi, gen. xxxviii 245
 Spar, ornaments manufactured from, xlv 780
 Sparke, bish. Bowyer Edw. xxvi 210] liii 89
 Sparkes, Jos. xvii 110] xxiv 173] xxviii 200]
 Sparks, Isaac (actor) xix 137]
 Sparmann, Dr. And. xx 74
 Sparrow, Fred. lvii 300
 ——— R. xxxii 13
 ——— W. xlv 463
 Spartans, account of the, iii 1
 barbarity of their government, x 309
 Spartian, xii 135. xiv 78
 Spavin, Rob. (secr. to Cromwell) xvii 37
 Spear, Gershop, vi 130
 Spearman, Rob. iv 36
 Specht, gen. xx 145] 168°]
 Spectacle, mécanique, xviii 191]
 Spectacles, rules for the choice of, xxxii 92
 Speechly, W. xx 120
 Speer, W. xlv 776. xlix 853
 Speir, Archibald, lii 303
 Spellard, quart. mast. xxxii 214]
 Spelman, Edw. xxxviii 325
 ——— sir H. x 270, 298. xi 258] xiv 128n. xvi 147
 Spence, xxxiii 275]
 ——— (dentist) ix 71]
 ——— capt. Jos. murdered at sea, xviii 134]
 ——— Dr. xxv 92
 ——— rev. Jos. ii 293. iv 225, 226. xxiii 171. xxxviii 365
 Spencer, capt. (N) lii 310
 ——— gen. sir Brent, xli 105. xliii 228] 238] 88, 93, 100. l 192] 221] 66°, 250°, 265°. li 47, 48, 52, 58. lii 191. liii 187
 ——— Georgiana, countess of, xlv 439
 ——— G. J. 2nd earl, xxv 170] 182] xxxi 298] 304] xxxv 36] xxxvi 47] 203] xxxvii 149] 150] 190] xxxviii 15] xxxix 151] 164] 210] 215] 232] 241] 264] 31. xli 36, 352. xlii 108] 351. xliii 46] 121] xlv 11, 137, 606. xlv 56, 57, 88, 129, 149, 215. xlv 63, 81, 102, 727. xlvii 15, 31, 53, 91. xlviii 26, 773. xlix 362. liii 5] 57] lv 18] lx 323
 character of, xliii 133]
 ——— hon. capt. R. (N) lvi 194] lvii 144, 156, 161
 ——— hon. W. Rob. xlv 825. liii 608
 ——— Hugh, xlvii 878
 ——— J. iv 63] xliii 455
 ——— J. 1st earl, ix 143] xliii 109] xxi 303] xxii 226] 342] 343] 59
 2 q

S P

Spencer, lord C. xiii 205] xxvii 83]
 ——— E. H. J. xxxvii 36
 ——— F. A. xlviii 9
 ——— R. xlviii 109
 ——— T. xliii 20, *ib.* 177, 180. lix 12]
 Spendlove, maj. xviii 135*]
 Spengler, gen. xxviii 86]
 Spenser, Edm. xv 227. xvi 145. xxv 191.
 lv 541
 Spermaceti, discovery and manufacture of,
 v 83]
 Spershott, James, xlix 854
 Spey, grant toward a bridge over the, xlvii
 591
 Spicker, J. x 155]
 Spider, aquatic, xv 91
 Spiders, death after swallowing one, xx 166]
 natural history of, xlvii 820
 Spiders webs, silk from, vi 27
 Spielmann, bar. xxxiii 17
 Spiggett, Christ. xi 175]
 Spikenard, true, xxxii 66
 Spilbergen, G. x 189
 Spiller, J. xviii 271]
 Spilsbury, capt. (N) lvi 180]
 ——— Jonath. v 118]
 Spina, Alex. xvii 170
 Spine, treatment of luxation of, iv 128
 Spinelli, card. xi 151
 Spinluff, miss Eliz. li 421
 Spinnage, maj. ix 59]
 Spinning wheel, improved, vii 66]
 Spinola, card. opened before he was dead,
 xvi 133
 Spinoza, Bened. ix 291. xiv 256
 Spira, Francis, vii 212
 Spires, J. highwayman, executed, x 139]
 Spiritoff, adm. xiii 34]
 Spirituous liquors, duties on, iii 193] v 173]
 ix 210] xxiii 320] xxv 290] xxix 267]
 xxx 264] xxxiii 229. xxxv 167] xxxix
 138a] xlii 171
 not to be taken on board ships of less
 than a hundred tons, viii 110]
 damages against the governor of Que-
 bec for imposing duties on, xi 73]
 drawback on, xi 268]
 method of preserving subjects in, xv
 111
 act respecting retailing, xvi 111]
 treatment of persons who have drunk
 to excess, xxiii 142
 from potatoes, xxx 96. xxxvii 88*]
 from carrots, xxxii 91
 increased consumption of whiskey in
 Ireland, liii 13
 rendered poisonous by lead, liii 554
 Spital fields, riots in, x 139] 152] 158] xi
 57] *ib.* 58] 68] 139] 157] xii 81] 111]
 124] 132] 136] 137] 138] 142] 151] 159]
 160] 161] 162]
 soldiers quartered in the church, xii
 137]
 funeral of the soldier shot by the
 rioters, *ib.*

S T

Spital fields: correspondence between the
 sheriffs and the ministry on executing the
 rioters at Bethnal green, xii 181-7]
 barrack built, xii 186]
 evidence murdered by the cutters, xv
 96] 122] 193]
 person convicted of cutting, xv 21]
 Spitsbergen, account of, lix 239
 ——— East, four sailors resident
 years on, xvii 151
 Spoh, Dr. James, xxiv 154. xxxi 162. *ib.*
 485
 Spoors, J. xi 244
 Sporcken, gen. i 196, ii 233. *ib.* 241
 8] 11] 12] v 25]
 defeats the enemy at Langensleben,
 10]
 defeated at the Dymel, iv 24]
 letter from prince Ferdinand sig-
 nifying to him the command of the war,
 v 123]
 Spork, gen. xxxix 30]
 Spragge, adm. sir Edw. xii 55
 ——— col. iii 129]
 Spralas, speedy relief for, iii 116
 Spranger, capt. J. W. (N) xxxvii 60, 74
 530. liv 280
 Sprat, bish. T. xi 166. xviii 226
 Spratley, W. lvi 335
 Spread, H. miss Mitchell carried off by,
 20
 Sprengporten, baron, xliii 78] 1 200a
 Spring-guns, accidents from, xi 106] 1
 123
 robber shot by, lvi 81
 Springs, periodical, xvi 117
 Sprot, Mark, xvii 67. xlviii 618
 Spry, adm. sir Rich. x 131] xvi 117]
 ——— Dr. Edw. xi 70
 ——— m. gen. liv 231. lv 197, 207
 Spunging houses not deemed priors under
 the insolvent act, viii 111]
 the contrary doctrine held in
 places, viii 134]
 Spy, taken and executed in France, 1 200a
 Squibb, G. lx 317
 Squilacci, marq. de, lv 288] *ib.* 14
 99] xii 212] 213]
 obliged to quit Spain, ix 17]
 Squinting, new case in, xxi 88
 Squire, bish. Sam. viii 72] xxix 36
 Squires, capt. (N) xxiv 181]
 Squirrels, great number killed in Amer-
 ii 88
 various species of, lvi 553
 Squissatago, Indian chief, ii 197
 Staader, gen. xli 247]
 Stabia, antiquities discovered at, xxv 2
 Stables, J. xvii 110] xxi 135] xxvii
 xxix 168]
 Stacey, J. xxxiv 70
 Stachief, de, (Russian testament in
 key) xxli 10] xxvii 25]
 Stackhouse, Jos. executed for robbery,
 142]

Stackpoole, capt. ST (N) lvi 41
 ——— Jos. indicted for shooting at
 Mr. Parker, xx 184]
 Stade, Hans, lii 550, 564
 Stadion, count de, xxxiv 185, 186. xlvii 166.
 xlviii 662
 Staedel, lx 469
 Staehlin, Jacob, xxxi 27, 34
 Stael, baron, xxxvii 129] xxxviii 175] 248
 ——— baroness, lxi 425
 Staffa, island of, xv 139] xvii 88
 Stafford, (Irish reb.) xlv 315
 ——— earl of, xiii 70
 ——— visc. xiv 85
 ——— G. Granville, 2nd marq. xxxi 143]
 xxxv 37] 235] xlv 80, 82, 84. xlviii 445.
 xlix 160. lvii 35
 ——— Granville Leveson, 1st marq. xxix
 66] xxxix 199n] xlv 379. *See also* Gower,
 earl
 ——— sir Edw. xxi 236
 ——— W. x 215
 Staffordshire, distress in the iron works and
 collieries, lviii 95, 98, 110, 174
 this in part removed, lix 2
 Stag, person killed by one in hunting, lvi
 97
 ——— confinement,
 lvi 102
 Stage-coach, one proceeding some miles
 without a driver, vii 46] l 115*
 overturned, xi 177] xlii 46. xlv 392,
 399, 400, 455. xlvii 356. xlviii 434. xlix
 531, liv 7. lv 104. lvi 67. lvii 44. lx 90. lxi
 57
 masters cast in damages for coachmen's
 driving away without the passengers, xiii
 129] lx 327
 Hertford broke down with thirty-four
 persons, xiii 145]
 number of, xviii 191]
 actions against proprietors for da-
 mages, xxiii 199] liv 7. lv 66, 69. lvii 52.
 lx 256. lxi 204
 acts for limiting the number of out-
 side passengers, xxxii 274]
 violent driving, xl 5. xlix 418. lviii
 161. lxi 90
 passengers killed under gateways, xlii
 10. lvi 96
 two persons killed by one overloaded,
 xlii 24
 persons run over by, xlv 400. lxi 90
 broke down, xlv 432
 races between, l 86*. liv 7. lvii 158
 English introduced into France, lviii
 159
 *See also* Carriers, and Robberies
 Stahl, G. Ern. vi 123
 Stahremberg, count, i 229. iv 272] xxxiv
 187. xxxv 138n] 159. xlviii 7n, 674. l 63]
 12*
 Stainer, (mus. instr. maker) xxxlii 9]
 Staines, ald. sir W. xxiv 96, xli 33, 35.
 xlii 39, 40, 38, 39

Staines, capt. sir T. ST (N) lvii 516
 Stainsfield, J. vi 63]
 Stainville, gen. iii 35] 45] v 26-7]
 ——— de. *See* Choiseul, duke
 Stair, James, 1st vise. xxx 213
 ——— J. 1st earl, xxxiv 89n] l 155
 ——— J. 2nd earl of, vi 48. vii 2. xxi 244
 ——— J. 5th earl, xiv 66] 201] xvii 160]
 168]
 ——— J. 6th earl, xxviii 207]
 ——— sir G. l 157
 Stak, Sophia, lxi 227
 Staker, Mary Ann, xlv 431
 Stalker, lieut. J. xxvi 16]
 Stallwood v. Tredger, lvii 279
 Stambke, couns. iv 155]
 Stamford, G. Harry, 5th earl, xlii 70] 197]
 xv 235] xvi 278] xix 255] xx 283] xxii
 343] xxiii 330] 120
 ——— Harry, 4th earl of, iv 123] 229
 Stammering cured, xlv 783
 Stamp duties, ii 183-5. lii 192] v 175] viii
 241] 244] 245] 248] 249] x 225] xi 268]
 xix 144] xxiii 320] xxv 212] 290] xxvi
 207] 309] xxvii 304] xxxi 151] xxxix
 141n] xli 200. xliii 195, 196. xlv 634. xlv
 586, 587. xlvii 594. xlviii 644, 646. l 96]
 lvii 54]
 on the colonies in America, viii 241]
 in Ireland, xvi 153] xvii 107]
 net produce of, xxxiii 157] xxxvii 128.
 lii 496
 stamps of large amount, xlvii 400
 extensive forgery of, in Ireland, lvii 93
 forgery of, lvii 313
 Stancliffe, J. lii 267
 Standen, sir Ant. xii 189
 ——— T. lii 79
 Standert, Osborne, xxxii 336]
 Standish, bish. H. xv 118
 ——— sir F. lv 42
 ——— T. ib.
 ——— Townley, lviii 454
 Standley, Jos. iv 118]
 Stanfell, capt. F. (N) lii 301
 Stanfield, S. xxxix 408
 Stanford moor, mount on, opened, ix 132]
 Stanford, Francis, xlii 429
 Stanger, Dr. Christ. xliii 16
 Stangerode, battle of, iv 12]
 Stanhope, adm. sir H. E. xlix 401, 713*.
 l 21]
 ——— Arthur, xvi 198]
 ——— capt. (N) xxii 31]
 ——— ——— sir T. i 88. iv 148] 149]
 152]
 ——— C. 3rd earl, xvii 155] 158] xxii
 100. xxiv 172*] xxviii 104] xxix 110]
 xxx 220] xxxi 72] 143] 148] xxxii
 197] xxxiii 154] xxxiv 135] 155]
 xxxv 18] 54] 68] 90] 142] 130. xxxvi
 244] 248] 266] 275] 16, 140, 143, 146.
 xxxvii 150] 182] 141. xlii 127] 159] xliii
 455. xliiv 141. xlv 141, 143, 146. xlv 105.
 xlvii 52, xlix 854. li 278. lii 147, 151. liii
 2 q 2

- 18] 29] 48] 52] 80] 81] 85] 86] 87] 77,
 297. liv 84] 114] 117] 122] 42. lv 39] 40]
 lvii 7] 18] lviii 84]
 Stanhope, C. 3rd earl, character of, lx 433
 ——— Charles, iii 109]
 ——— C. (son of Philip) xvi 199]
 ——— Grisel, countess, liv 42
 ——— hon. lieut. Aug. lviii 328
 ——— — maj. C. Bankes, account of,
 li 770
 ——— ——— Lincoln, li 454
 ——— — sir W. xii 156] xv 106]
 ——— James, 1st earl, vi 48
 ——— lady Hester, xlviii 880. lviii 69
 ——— Lovell, xvi 88] 198]
 ——— Mrs. Eugenia, xvii 237
 ——— Philip, 2nd earl, xiii 199] xvii
 278] xviii 249] 251] xxi 303] xxii 342]
 v. Messrs. Adams, xxvii 199]
 ——— Philip (son of Arthur) xvi 198]
 199]
 ——— ——— (nat. son of lord Chester-
 field) xvi 199] xvii 23, 237
 ——— ——— (son of the preceding) xvi
 199]
 ——— P. H. 4th earl, xlix 87. l 222*,
 223*. li 278. liv 42
 ——— Spencer (M.P.) *See below* Walter
 Spencer
 ——— sir W. xvi 200]
 ——— Walter Spencer, xxvii 268] xlv
 134. xlv 105. xlvii 60, 82. xlix 116,
 133
 ——— W. (nat. son of sir W.) xvi 200]
 Stanhope street, fire in, lv 58
 Staniforth, Rich. executed for stealing a
 note out of a letter, xxxiv 43
 Stanislaus I, of Poland, i 268. iii 204] 208]
 ix 62] 67] xi 132] xiii 53] xvii 4
 his letter to his daughter on becoming
 queen of France, iv 23
 moral reflections by, vii 194
 on the apparent happiness of human
 conditions, vii 200
 ——— Augustus II, vii 116] xv 34] 251]
 xxx 3] xxxiii 98n, 111, 114, 88] xxxiv
 345, 348. xxxvii 10] 17] 23] 31] 8. xxxix
 l. xl 90] 44
 election of, vii 14]
 coronation medals, vii 104] ix 49]
 his speech to the people, vii 183]
 elected F. R. S. ix 152]
 speech to the diet on the affair of the
 dissidents, x 26]
 carried off by some of the confederates,
 xiv 82*] xv 73] xvi 129] 133] 134] 140]
 xxvii 97
 character and conduct of, xl 12
 Stanley, — lived 30 years after losing both
 his legs and one arm in an engagement,
 xvii 153]
 ——— (king of the gypsies) executed
 at Hchester, xxxvi 26
 ——— (plenipotentiary) iv 5] 41]
 118] 160] 258] 259] 266] 267]
 Stanley, col. T. xlv 76
 ——— Edw. Smith, lord, xlv 108. xlvii
 115. xlix 86. liv 67]
 ——— G. E. xlv 397
 ——— Hans, iv 88] 114] xxix 39
 ——— James, xxxix 149
 ——— J. liii 64
 ——— J. (mus.) iii 19. v 64n, 65n
 ——— J. lord, viii 75
 ——— maj. T. xxiii 162]
 ——— Rob. J. xlix 857
 ——— Sarah, convicted of stealing money,
 ix 69]
 ——— sir J. T. lix 84
 ——— sir T. Massey, lvii 288
 ——— T. xxvii 268] xxxv 23] xxxvii 217]
 xxxviii 23] 43]
 Stannus, capt. J. (Mar.) xlviii 589
 Stanton, maj. — xxii 148
 ——— W. viii 73]
 Stanton St. John's, fire at, xxxv 29
 Stanwell, rejoicing at the loss of an enclo-
 sure bill, x 68]
 Stanwix, gen. — ix 153]
 curious cause arising out of his mar-
 riage settlement, xv 84] 102] xvi 119]
 Stapfer, — xlv 671
 Staphorst, Nich. and Jac. van, xxiii 370]
 Stapleton, Rich. xxiv 206
 ——— sir T. iii 39
 Stappe, Benj. murdered, xlix 388
 Staray, gen. xxxiv 119]
 Starbaek, Abigail, xl 176
 ——— S. *ib.*
 Starbuck, — xxxvi 119
 Starch, potato, xxii 99. xxxvii 101*]
 observations on, xxxvii 101*]
 from horse chesnuts, xxxvii 108*]
 substitute for, xxxviii 444
 use of wheat in making, prohibited,
 xlii 173
 Starck, l. col. — lvii 220
 Starke, gen. J. (Amer.) xx 159] xxiii 392]
 ——— Mariana, xlii 414
 Starkie, — xiv 77]
 Stars, tremulous motion of, xxxi 43
 Starvation, deaths from, vi 110] x 57] xvi
 153] xxvi 207] xxvii 243] liii 3
 children found in a state of, xxvii
 185]
 State, T. iii 102]
 States. *See* Nations
 Stationers company, exclusive claim to al-
 manacs set aside, xviii 126]
 Statius, iii 251. xvii 65. xxii 167. xxiv 181
 Staton, T. xl 388
 Statter, J. liii 267
 Statues, leaden, adapted to gardens, vii 217
 gigantic, in Easter island, xx 150
 sale of Alcibiades's dog, xxi 174]
 ——— the Discobolos, xxxv 24
 Staunton, sir G. Leonard, xxxiv 179] 189]
 xxxix 458
 ——— sir G. T. xxxix 477. lvii 137] lviii
 25

- Stavorinus**, lix 514
Stawell, H. Stawell Bilsen, lord, xxxi 304]
Steam, employed for heating and drying, l 131
 soap made by, l 138
 mischiefs from an explosion of, lv 12
Steam-engines, patents for, iv 73]
 large at Walker colliery, vi 66]
 applied to navigation, xxxv 10] lvi 106, 115. lvii 504. lviii 42, 79, 141. lix 24, 45, 101. lxi 20, 41, 48, 49, 64
 steamboats lost on lake Champlain, lvii 79. lxi 64
 mischiefs from, xlvi 432. liii 22. lv 26. lvii 50, 90, 510. lix 17, 24, 45, 54, 55. lxi 27, 48, 64, 105
 one sent to Peru, lvi 88
 regulations for steamboats, lix 60
Steam-vessels, lvi 106
Stear, imprisoned for publishing a North Briton extraordinary, xi 188]
Steatoma, extraordinary, in the thorax, xxv 75]
Stebbing, rev. Dr. H. xx 2
Steding, Curt, xli 290
Stedingk, count, lv 167]
Stedink, bar. xxxi 197°]
Stedman, C. xxxvi 436
 ----- capt. J. Gabriel, account of, xxxix 19
 ----- rev. T. xlvii 803
Steel, method of making, xxx 91
 observations on, lx 599
Steel, Jerem. liv 315
 ----- Jos. xlvii 854. xlviii 956
Steele, murder of, xlv 464. xlix 368, 375, 378
 ----- sir Rich. v 177. xi 167, 168. xii 61. xviii 185. xxv 211. l 76°
 character of, xlii 311
 ----- T. xxx 130] xxxviii 53] 64] xlix 632
Steers, Edw. xlii 380. li 544. lvi 336
Steevens, G. xviii 213. xxiii 146. xlv 788. xlv 372
 account of, xlii 350
Steffani, Agost. iii 13, 14
Stehelin, m. gen. E. lvii 221
Steigentesch, bar. lvi 42]
Steiguar, xl 27] 31]
Steinberg, Ant. vi 38
 ----- bar. i 222, 229. xv 152
Steinkopff, rev. C. Fred. xlvi 374
Steller, G. W. iv 104. xli 379
Stenson, W. lviii 348
Stent, H. tried for attempting to murder his wife, lxi 251
Stefano, head of the Montenegrins, x 11] 153] 163] xi 27]
Stephanoff, F. xviii 184]
Stephen, king, i 455. vii 58] x 14, 17, 274, 279. xiv 143
 character of, x 15
 ----- king of Poland, ix 17]
 ----- St. king of Hungary, xxviii 48]
- Stephen**, xlii 163] xiv 72] 121] 155]
 ----- James, lii 46, 66, 103, 145. liii 29] 75] liv 25] 93] lv 10] lvi 110]
Stephens, (A. S. S.) xxiv 66
 ----- Alex. lv 458
 ----- capt. (N) killed, xxv 272] xxvi 46]
 ----- Edw. xlv 827
 ----- gen. (Amer.) xxiv 66]
 ----- H. xx 139. xxii 166
 ----- Mrs. Joanna, iv 125. vii 45. ix 163. xvii 167] xviii 29
 ----- S. lvii 22
 ----- sir Phil. xx 174] xxv 161] xxxii 219] xlv 5
 ----- T. lxi 194
 ----- W. xviii 181]
Stephenson, col. B. C. lxi 9
 ----- G. lvii 320
 ----- J. tried for the murder of Mr. Elcock, ii 87, 111
 ----- Jos. lii 418
 ----- sir W. viii 145] xii 149] xiii 99] 106] 111] 164] xiv 92] 105] 108] 145] xix 124] l 265
Stepney, coins of the commonwealth dug up at, xiii 142]
Stepney, G. xxi 244
Stepney canseway, fire at, xxxv 33
Sterling, col. xix 180°] xxii 194°]
 ----- E. v 73]
 ----- gen. lord (Amer.) See Stirling
 ----- J. will of Eliz. Shooter forged by, xvi 121] 132] 145]
Sterne, abp. Rich. xviii 50
 ----- Lawr. iv 105] ix 130] xi 82] 227. xii 196. xviii 25. xlii 233] xlv 169
 character of, iii 247
 anecdote of, viii 83]
 letters from, xvii 181. xviii 173
 account of, xviii 50
 letter to, from Ignatius Sancho, xviii 173
 comments on, xxxv 379
Stetenhoff, gen. xxxiv 116]
Stettin, surrendered by the French, lv 170]
Steuben, gen. baron, xxiv 42] 119]
Steven, capt. J. (N) xlv 814
Stevens, adm. li 99. iv 54] 55] ix 83
 ----- Alex. (archit.) xxxviii 5
 ----- Ben. lvii 321
 ----- G. Alex. xxvii 202]
 ----- J. xliii 451
 ----- J. Cox, xlvii 851
 ----- rev. xxxii 200]
Stevenson, x 102]
 ----- ald. sir W. xxxvii 9
 ----- capt. James (N) xliii 99, 101, 110
 ----- col. xlv 556. xlv 204, 216, 219, 233
 ----- Dr. xxxiii 273]
 ----- G. retaken after escape from prison, xxxi 202]
 ----- J. xliii 458, lvi 102

- Stevenson, W. xiv 236. lix 61
 Steward, J. bottle thrown from the gallery
 of Drury Lane into the pit by, xlvii 363
 ——— J. F. A. lv 49]
 ——— maj. (Amer.) xxii 192]
 ——— Walter, ix 300
 Stewart v. Gale, for goods delivered on the
 order of a clerk, xxix 198]
 ——— (painter) xli 349
 ——— (prof. of math. Aberdeen) ix 86]
 ——— Alex. lix 17
 ——— b. gen. Rich. xl 150. li 451, 470
 ——— capt. J. (N) l 105°
 ——— J. P. (N) liv 140] 226
 ——— C. lii 749
 ——— C. W. Vane, lord, 1921°. li 18, 51,
 75, 364, 368, 451. lii 106] 244. lv 84. lvi
 2] 119] lvii 163
 ——— David, xliii 457
 ——— gen. sir James, xl 214
 ——— hon. gen. sir W. xliii 116] 185] 85,
 92. xlix 204, 673°, 703°. lii 186, 204. lv
 190, 194, 196, 229. lvi 12] 163, 168
 ——— J. xxi 32
 ——— J. (M.P. Irel.) xxxi 140]
 ——— lieut. Hew (N) xlvi 561, 562
 ——— l. col. xxxvi 68
 ——— Peggy, l 228
 ——— prof. Dugald, xxxiv 4] xlii 711. xlix
 243. li 767
 ——— Rob. and his three sons suffocated
 in a well, x 156]
 ——— sir J. xli 76] xlvii 10
 ——— sir James, pardon of, xiv 168] xv
 84]
 ——— (lord adv.) xxx 213
 ——— (bart.) xlvi 92
 ——— T. vii 67] lx 311
 Stickland, H. iv 81]
 Stickwood, J. executed for murder, xviii
 154]
 Stile, J. iv 198]
 Stiles, rev. Dr. Ezra, lix 389
 Stille, Isaac, ii 191
 Stillingfleet, Benj. ii 472. vii 48] viii 6] xxiv
 67
 on augury, iv 180
 account of, xix 46
 ——— blsh. Edw. xi 166. xix 46. xlix
 999
 ——— rev. Edw. xix 46
 Stills, house damaged by the bursting of a
 private one, xlviii 446
 seizures of, in Ireland, lvii 103. lviii
 50
 Scotland, lvii 42. lviii
 3
 duties on. See Spirituous liquors
 See also Distillery
 Stinton, rev. Dr. xi 18, 19
 Stirling, adm. sir C. xxiv 251] xliii 249]
 125. xlvii 436, 541, 568. xlix 164, 165,
 212, 655. liv 211]
 ——— And. xxxiv 78
 ——— capt. (N) lxi 985
 Stirling, gen. xx 134]
 ——— lord (Amer.) xix 172°] 174]
 ——— xxi 14] 122] xxiii 225°] 291]
 ——— maj. xliii 230]
 ——— Rob. lix 234
 Stirn, F. D. murder of Matthews by, lii
 126] 130]
 poisons himself, lii 130] 66
 account of him, lii 59
 Stobæus, vii 266n
 Stobo, J. xlii 441
 Stock v. Harris for not delivering letters
 without an extra charge, xlii 65] xiv 98]
 ——— J. benefaction to poor clergymen,
 xxxii 193]
 ——— J. lii 267°
 Stockdale, J. xxxviii 6
 Stocker, W. lvi 335
 Stockholm, grand entertainment by the
 Russian minister in honour of the prince's
 marriage, x 53]
 lady of the Russian resident insulted,
 xi 99]
 population of, xxi 217]
 description of, xxvii 167. xlii 874. lix
 479
 fire at, xlii 876
 plunder of the Ritterholm church, lix
 119
 Stocking manufacturers. See Framework
 knitters
 Stockjobbers, new regulations among, xxxiii
 35]
 Stockland, fire at, l 41°
 Stocks, person convicted of personating
 another to receive money in, ix 69]
 action against persons not being bro-
 kers for buying and selling for their
 friends, x 68]
 prices of, xxii 250] xxiii 307] xxiv
 267] xxv 286] xxvi 303] xxvii 296] 341]
 xxviii 247] xxix 262] xxx 259] xxxi 281]
 xxxii 271] xxxiii 146] xxxiv 152. xxxv
 103. xxxvi 136. xxxvii 121. xxxviii 110.
 xxxix 162. xl 199. xli 189. xlii 179. xliii
 277] 183. xlii 386, 573. xlv 619. xlv 576.
 xlvii 583. xlviii 632. xlix 722. l 290°. li
 538. lii 426. liii 270. liv 318. lv 323. lvi
 339. lvii 323. lviii 351. lix 236. lx 264. lxi
 306
 navy and exchequer bills funded. See
 Exchequer, and Navy-bills
 unclaimed dividends proposed to be
 taken by government, xxxii 228, 231
 petition against this, xxxiii 65]
 statement of unclaimed dividends,
 xxxiii 136]
 man convicted of personating another
 to receive his dividend, xxxiv 29
 great depression of, xxxix 148]
 tricks of gamblers in, xlv 127, 306.
 lvi 19, 325
 See also Annuities, and Forgeries
 ——— French, price of, xlviii 63]
 Stockton, bridge at, xi 173]

ST

kton, address of congratulation on the
 cess of his majesty's arms, xx 167]
 kton, Sam. murder of, xii 74]
 well, supposed witchcraft at, xv 65]
 dard, J. or W. murder of, xi 179]
 dart, Dr. J. lvii 268
 ger, ab. xxix 218*]
 eln, gen. xii 16] 20]
 et, xxxvi 85] 90] 98] xxxvii 66] 196.
 xviii 80] 83]
 s, couns. xlix 533
 — J. xl 57
 e, J. court martial on, lxi 240
 on, J. W. xxiii 356] 366]
 rg, gen. v 52]
 ch, digestion of the, after death, xvi 108
 artificial, xvii 105
 in the bladder: lemon juice. recom-
 mended against, iv 125, 126
 fallacy of pretended remedies, vii 47
 Dr. Chittick's medicine, ix 159
 wild carrot recommended, ix 163
 extraordinary large, xi 193]
 See also Calcutt
 xxi 166] 77. xxxvi 13
 alp. xx 8. lii 369, 387
 And. iv 88] x 52]
 Edm. vii 31
 James, xv 108
 J. Hurford, xxxiv 77. xxxviii 111.
 66
 Nich. v 27
 rev. Francis, li 273
 T. (mem. of Congr.) xviii 285]
 T. in love with the princess royal,
 219] 220]
 W. xxxviii 115
 al for treason, xxxviii 111
 W. lix 235
 aters, iv 111] xii 93, 94. xv 96]
 quarries, men killed by stones falling,
 page, v 26. li 872
 of one of the trilithons, xxxix 1
 elasticity and compressibility of, xxii
 with the property of changing
 in water, v 74
 capt. And. Robinson, xx 161] See
 s
 ver. xviii 161
 Dr. J. xxxiii 360
 adm. sir Rob. li 435. lii 38. liii
 29. liv 213]
 — m. gen. sir Edw. lii 302. lv 222.
 166, 187
 — visc. See Courtown, earl
 i. card. xviii 6
 See Punctuation
 signora, xxix 206]
 i. xliii 391
 Dr. iv 112. v 106]
 the virtue of hemlock, lii 106. iv
 Peter, xlv 830

ST

Store street, Long Acre, fire in, xlv 452
 Storer, Francis, execution of, xxvii 247]
 — rev. Dr. tried for shooting capt.
 Keith, xx 161]
 Storey, adm. S. xli 87, 138
 Storks, cruel diversion with, xi 210. xvii
 98]
 particulars relating to, l 108
 Stormont, David, 7th visc. iv 4] 258] vii 55.
 xi 102] xii 70. xv 132] xvi 63] 71. xvii
 163] xviii 182] xxi 37] 172] xxiii 37]
 192] 202] 258] 379] xxiv 172*] 185] 312]
 315] xxv 156] 161] xxvi 142] 175] xxvii
 181*] 189] xxviii 110] 137] xlix 79] 93]
 98] 110] xxx 88] 120] 167] xxxi 72] 99]
 125] 157] xxxii 99] 202] xxxiii 269.
 xxxiv 155] xxxv 17] 36] 34] 69] xxxvi
 180] 216] 248] 254] 259] xxxvii 150]
 176] 183] 227] 114, 115. xxxviii 14]
 20] 29] 376
 Storms: on various parts of the coast, i
 112. ii 77. v 106] vi 114] viii 143] x 55]
 xiii 171] 175] xiv 152] 180] xv 128]
 xxvii 240] 241] xxxvi 34. xxxvii 44. lviii
 158. lx 39, 46. lxi 8, 62, 63, 85, 86, 91
 in Denmark, ii 101. iv 67]
 at Kircaldy, ii 102
 in London and various places, lii 72]
 73] 76] 79] 132] x 46*] xiv 148] xvi 78]
 108] xvii 154] xviii 88] xxxii 223] 224]
 229] xxxvi 22. xxxvii 41-43. xl 80. xlvii
 402, 418. 129*. liv 130. lvii 27
 in the isle of Ely, lii 116]
 — Hampshire, lii 118]
 hurricane at the isle of France, iii
 153]
 at Leeds, iv 60]
 of hail and thunder, iv 126] 129] 145]
 148] 161] v 71] vi 61] 90] 96] vii 81]
 viii 99] ix 74] 117] 141] 142] x 111]
 114] 126] xi 117] 126] 149] 176] xii
 114] xv 85] 102] xvii 151] xviii 112]
 159] xix 153] xx 211] xxxi 29] 219]
 xxxii 213] 224] xxxiv 14. xxxvi 18, 22.
 xxxviii 40. xlii 30. xlv 428. 1 83. lii
 272, 273. lvi 66. lviii 102, 112. lxi 49, 52
 of wind near Durham, iv 127]
 violent in N. America, iv 188] xl 88
 typhons in S. Carolina, iv 83. v 89]
 of wind and snow, v 70]
 violent of hail and wind confined to a
 space three quarters of a mile long and
 25 yards in breadth, vi 68]
 of hail, vi 82] ix 118] xvi 114] 115]
 121] xvii 123] xviii 119] xix 128] liii
 59. lviii 78, 92
 violent of wind and lightning, vi 93]
 xxiii 230]
 — in almost every part of the
 three kingdoms, vi 104]
 — thunder, vii 80] xi 182] xiii
 137] xxxvii 31. xlii 21, 30
 — succeeded by an inundation
 and consequent fall of a mountain, viii
 103]

ST

Storms: thunder, in Kent, viii 103]
 hurricanes in the W. Indies, viii 112]
 ix 155] 156] 157] x 52] 54] 94] xi 202]
 xv 140] xxiii 292] xxiv 30] 171] xxviii
 210] 211] 214] xxix 222] xxx 193] xxxv
 2. xliii 31. xlvi 429. liv 211] 128. lv
 195] lvii 77. lviii 141. lix 101. lx 153]
 145. lxi 3, 11, 70, 102, 103
 of hail at Sundridge, viii 116]
 typhon in France, viii 134]
 hurricanes in the Archipelago, ix 80]
 158] xvi 105]
 violent of wind and hail in the Nether-
 lands, x 114]
 thunder accompanied with deep snow,
 xi 103]
 heavy rain. See Weather
 violent hurricanes in N. America, xii
 154] xiii 133] xlyi 430
 on the coast of Italy, xiii 86]
 Ireland, xiii 167] xv
 146]
 signs of a hurricane, xiv 191
 in Scotland, xvi 72]
 violent, at Havre, xvi 81]
 hurricane in China, xvi 102] 201]
 violent in various places, xvi 105]
 107] 125] 127] 133] 148] xvii 91] xviii
 165] xix 192] xxii 193] 230] xxiv 34]
 xxv 209] xxvi 218] 219] xxxii 280]
 xxxv 12. xxxvi 18. xxxviii 3, 22, 27.
 xli 6, 7. xlii 42. xliii 39. xlv 382, 467.
 xlvi 360. xlviii 361, 364, 412, 413,
 423, 426, 427, 429, 431, 459, 461. liii 2.
 liv 133, 134. lvi 107
 extraordinary squalls of wind, xvi 106.
 xlix 363
 uncommon hurricane at Malta, xvi 191
 indications of, xvii 82
 violent on the coasts of England and
 Holland, xviii 171]
 hurricane off Newfoundland, xxv 222]
 xxvi 122]
 hurricanes at Madras, xxvi 81] liii
 167] 51
 at Venice, xxvi 202]
 at Liverpool, xxvi 216]
 at Plymouth, xli 7. xlvii 427
 extensive prevalence of, xxviii 59]
 at Dublin, xxxi 194] xlv 469
 hail with severe cold at Midsummer,
 xxxvii 27
 at Glasgow, xxxvii 46
 thunder, with heavy rain in very small
 extent, xlv 396
 sudden, lviii 178
 hurricane at the Mauritius, lx 37
 in Sweden, lx 58
 Storr, capt. (N) 1 88
 Stort, river, made navigable, xii 143]
 Story, Enoch, xxii 148]
 — Jos. girl forsaken by for her richer
 mother, x 59]
 — W. ix 159]
 Stosch, bar, iii 168. ix 65] xi 144

ST

Stott, capt. (N) xiv 168] xv 77]
 Stoughton, H. li 420
 Stourdza, baron, lxi 17
 Stourton, tower to the memory of Alfred
 erected near, xv 133]
 Stourton, W. 15th lord, xxi 310]
 Stovin, l. col. sir Fred. lvii 146
 — m. gen. lvi 257
 Stow, couns. vi 88] 145] vii 50] 74]
 — J. vi 140. viii 200. xvi 137, 150. xlix
 823
 Stowe, temple and obelisk at, v 96]
 Strabane, inundation at, lviii 7
 Strabo, vi 174. x 133, 139. xi 124. xv 80.
 xviii 42, 179, 235n, 236n, 241. xxii 95.
 xxiii 57. xxiv 162. xxviii 97. xxxix 65.
 xxxiii 367] xxxviii 465. lxi 517
 Stracey, E. xlviii 637. 1 184°. li 543. lii
 423
 Strachan, W. liv 315
 Strachy, H. xix 140] xxx 107]
 Strada, iii 16. xvii 73
 Strafford, T. earl of, xii 177] xvi 203. xvii
 34. xxiii 154n. xxviii 13. xxx 165] xlii
 487
 Straban, adm. sir Rich. xxxvii 137] xlvii
 239, 430, 547. xlviii 80. li 224, 475, 476,
 485, 492. lii 51, 55, 59, 76, 271. liii 241.
 lx 401. lxi 400
 reply to lord Chatham's statement,
 lii 437
 — And. 1 221°
 — W. lix 384, 386
 Strahlemberg, viii 97
 Straights, rev. J. xix 36, 38
 Stralsund, powder magazine blown up, xiv
 66]
 besieged by the French, xlix 27, 657°
 surrendered, xlix 184
 Strand, fires in the, xii 88] 89] xiv 76] lx 35
 Strand inn, xlix 875
 Strange, Dr. J. xliii 21
 — Lydia, li 293
 — sir J. (lawyer) xxxv 263
 — sir J. (M.P. t. Ed. IV) xiv 134
 — sir Rob. iv 150] v 87] xxvi 31
 Strangford, Lionel, 7th visc. xxxii 105] xlii
 202, 204, 209
 — Percy Clinton Sydney, 8th visc.
 xlix 280, 527, 713°. 1 14] 92°. li 58. lii
 231. liii 161] 324. lv 192] lxi 194]
 — T. 1st viscount, lvi 469
 Stransbury, Abr. Ogier, xlvii 850
 Strasburgh, death of a number of the garri-
 son, xiv 112]
 consequences of the French revolu-
 tion, xxxviii 352
 Stratford upon Avon, Garrick elected an
 honorary burgess, xii 101]
 jubilee at, xii 102] 128] 129]
 Stratford, Ferd. iii 148
 — Francis Paul, xiii 122]
 Strathmore, J. 9th earl, xvii 162]
 — J. 10th earl, xxxix 6. xli 331.
 lxi 137] 138]

ST

thmore, Mary Eleanor, countess of, iii 219. xx 161] 167] xxvii 225] xxviii 3] xxix 209] xxx 205] xxxi 201] xxxii 4] xxxviii 23
 — divorced, xxxi 201]
 ton, Alex. xlv 619
 ton, G. xx 254] xxii 133] 239] 314] iii 199] xlv 587
 — G. (ironmonger) xliii 455. lx 359
 ch, col. xli 251] 286]
 atham, riot at, xxxvi 13
 et, J. lvii 321
 te, serg. vi 273
 ts, persons fined for leaving rubbish viii 145]
 da, affair of, iii 30]
 ch, v 210
 her, J. absconds with money belonging to his employers, xiii 116]
 ton, J. executed for robbing the mail, i 134]
 ker, gen. (Amer.) liv 198]
 land, adm. xiv 251
 — l. col. xli 76
 ger, gen. (French) xxxiv 105n]
 e, J. xix 162]
 — lieutenant. W. xiii 161]
 hling v. sir G. P. Turner, lv 300
 onoff, count, xxix 34. xlviii 731
 g, capt. xiv 2]
 — gov. (Amer.) lvi 178]
 d river rendered navigable by a new strivance, iii 142
 remarks on this, iii 144
 d, H. executed for murder, xiv 96]
 [193]
 nsee, J. Fred. count, xi 152] xv 71*]
 [xix 185*]
 eized, xv 74*]
 executed, xv 77*] 186]
 — couns. xv 118]
 nfelt, gen. xv 62]
 A. R. lxi 304
 — J. xxvii 268]
 — Jos. xiii 170] xlv 461
 family, xlix 1000. i 162
 character of, ii 277
 fault of the, iv 301
 — xxviii 200] li 3, 10
 — And. xlix 826, 829. liii 382
 — capt. xxv 19] 20] 29] 37]
 — lord G. (N) li 473. lv 238
 — W. (N) li 486, 492
 — col. xxiv 70] 94]
 — xxv 190
 — James, xxvi 108] xxvii 255]
 iv 200] 216] 219] xxxviii 76
 — comm. Keith, xxv 119]
 — Dr. D. (Amer.) xlii 343
 — Dr. Gilbert, xxix 188
 — Ferd. Smith, li 545
 — gen. James, xx 100] 254] xxii 314]
 — 80] 86] 89] xxvi 65] 106] 246] xxvii
 [xxviii 109] 203] xl 101. xli 57]
 — 277. xlv 204

ST

Stuart, gen. sir J. xliii 230] xlv 677, 743, 746, 951. xlviii 134, 141, 146, 588, 594, 595. xlix 615. li 47, 222, 457, 530. lii 28, 250, 303, 306, 316. liv 543
 thanks of parliament to, xlix 46, 47
 — gov. xxii 37]
 — hon. gen. sir C. xl 248] 147. xliii 77n] 187] 226] xlvii 99. xlviii 224. lv 123] 130] lix 125. lx 21]
 — hon. J. xi 90] xv 86]
 — James, xlv 830
 — James, (trav.) v 94] vi 1, 247. xxiv 154. xxxii 161. xxxvii 125*] lviii 458
 — J. xxxiii 13
 — Peter, xlvii 77, 79-85. liii 266
 — rev. James, xxxi 215]
 — Rob. xlii 380
 Stubbe, Dr. H. xii 47n
 Stubbs, col. liv 228. lv 172
 — G. xv 84
 — H. liii 266
 — rev. G. anecdotes of, xix 36
 Stucco, patent, xxii 115
 Studwick, C. xxviii 201]
 Stukeley, Dr. W. vii 43. x 143. xiv 137. xxxi 212] xlvii 862
 medallic history of Carausius, iii 168
 memoirs of, viii 29
 Stump, Fred. Indians murdered by, xi 88]
 Stumpel, J. H. C. de, vii 147]
 Stura, persons buried in the snow in the vale of, i 297
 Sturgeon caught in the Thames, ii 86, 112. xviii 104] xlv 388
 use of the intestines, xvi 128
 Sturgeon, maj. liv 201
 — T. W. liv 314
 Sturges, Josh. lviii 249
 — rev. Dr. J. xlii 144]
 — W. xlv 35, 55. xlv 30
 Sturleson, Snorro, liii 569
 Sturman, W. executed for arson, lvi 311
 Sturminster, shock of an earthquake felt at, iv 69]
 Sturmius, Dr. Christ. xi 258]
 — J. C. vi 94
 Sturt, C. xxxviii 41] xxxix 218] 229] 253] xli 6. xlii 38. xliii 186] xlv 126
 — Mrs. xxxix 14
 Sturtly, fire at, xiii 79]
 Sturton, Walter, xxviii 110
 Sturz, xi 152]
 Stutterheim, gen. xxi 23] xlvii 171
 Style, on simplicity of, vii 186. xxvi 143
 professional, xiv 247n
 observations on, xvii 239. xxvi 143. xxxii 124. xxxviii 345. xliii 136n]
 Styles, W. lxi 301
 Stymack, Adam, repeatedly robbed by his son, xxxii 210]
 Styptic, wonderful, xiv 144]
 Stzaray, gen. xxxviii 138] xli 238]
 Suard, xxxviii 376
 Suas, gen. xlvii 164
 Sublime, on the, xxvi 130

Sichet, marsh. xlii 183] xlvii 160. xlix 10, 17, 26. li 181. lii 177. liii 110] 116] 119] liiv 143] 146] 154] 85. lv 142] 146] 148] 150] 144, 176. lvi 18] 26] 38] 167, 175, 185. lvii 85]

Sushornewski, xxxiii 124

Suchtelen, von, gen. lii 186]

Suckling, capt. Mastr. (N) i 83. xxi 199]

— **sir J. x** 212. xii 46

Sudaras, xvi 50

Sudbury, action for bribery at, xii 80]

.... **property of the corporation taken in execution, lv** 77

Sudermania, duke of, xxx 77] 242. xxxi 196°] xxxiii 69, 82

Sudley, chapel at, xxx 127

Sudley, lord. See Arrah, earl of

— **T. lord, xxx** 127

Suë, xxviii 198]

Suenonius, bish. Brynjolfus, liii 560

Suetonius, i 315. iv 157, 294. v 138. vi 179. xv 136. xxx 4a. xxxvi 388

Sueur, Eust. le, xv 146. xlii 226

Suez, taken possession of by Buonaparte, xli 48]

.... **taken by a small British force, xliii** 217]

.... **evacuated, id.**

Suffield, Harbord, 1st lord, xxix 60

— **W. Ashton, 2nd lord, lii** 391

Suffocation, recovery from, vi 181

.... **See also Animation, suspended; and Drowned persons**

— **deaths from. See Death**

Suffolk, distemper among the cattle, xvii 124]

.... **several fires in, lviii** 61, 65

.... **riots in, lviii** 67, 70

Suffolk, C. Brandon, duke of, xli 29. xviii 150. xxxiii 364]

— **duchess of, xv** 7

— **H. 12th earl of, li** 142. xlii 70] 197] 199] xiv 46] 71] 113] 115] xv 80°] xvi 89] xix 141] xxi 245] 313] xxiii 36]

— **J. 15th earl of, xxxi** 298] 304] xxxiii 13] xxxvii 114, 115, 153. xxxviii 48] xxxix 249] 262] xl 210, 211. xli 182] 200] xliii 6] 26. 7] 45] xlii 170. xlv 58, 184, 190. xlvii 12, 25, 68, 103. xlviii 30, 105. l 53. li 130. lii 28, 151

— **J. de la Pole, 2nd duke of, xlix** 96

— **lady, xvii** 27. lxi 460

— **Mich. earl of, xxix** 96a

— **T. 1st earl of, ix** 205

— **W. de la Pole, 1st duke** xxix

86

.... **death of, xxix** 90, 108, 104

— **W. executed for the murder of Mary Beek, xxxix** 16

Suffras, Gregory, xv 123]

Suffrein, adm. de, xxiv 106] xxv 101] 107] 110] 126] 270] xxvi 41] 65] 110] 249] xxvii 193] 198] xxx 223]

Sugar, recommended instead of salt for preserving meat, v 91]

Sugar: made from the maple in N. America, viii 141] xxxiii 359]

.... **from the stalks of African millet, viii** 154

.... **slaves not necessary to produce, xli** 5

.... **duty on, xxiv** 281] xxxiii 229. xxxix 133a] xli 200. xliii 198. xlv 638, 654. xlviii 71

.... **quantity imported and exported, lv** 328, 329

.... **prices of, xlvii** 582. xlix 720°. li 600. lii 429

.... **history of, xxxv** 307. xxxviii 456

.... **expense of publishing returns of price, xxxviii** 107. xl 206. xli 197. xlii 165. xlii 580, 584. xlv 629. xlvii 582. xlvii 589. xlviii 638. xlix 730°. l 185°. lii 423

.... **Hindoo method of culture, xlv** 891

Sugar bakers, combination of journeymen, lviii 37

Suger, abbot, x 14. xxxvi 277a

Suhm, P. F. xxix 1

Suicide prevalent in Kamtschatka, vii 4

.... **thoughts on, vii** 194

Suicides: journeyman barber at Wandsworth, i 99

.... **man from Tower wharf, i** 107

.... **lady at Clapton, iii** 160]

.... **Mrs. Cook, after murdering her two children, iv** 190]

.... **attempts at, iv** 61, 62. vi 83] ix 94] 103] xv 143] xvii 89] xviii 152] xxii 227] xxxiii 82] xxxv 9. xxxviii 14. xxxix 11. l 116°. liv 44, 53. lvi 56. lvii 18, 93. lxi 19

.... **Mr. Rooker, vi** 55]

.... **extraordinary in Norway, vi** 123]

.... **deserter and his wife, viii** 141]

.... **Howard after failing in his attempt to murder Mr. Wedd, viii** 147]

.... **of a marine, who felt he had an unconquerable propensity to theft, id.**

.... **Hemmings, a journeyman carpenter, because his wife, whom he had sold, would not return to him, ix** 75]

.... **surgeon's apprentice, by poison, after seeing some men hanged, ix** 78]

.... **young man at Ilford whose banners were forbidden to be published, ix** 87]

.... **a servant, on a large legacy being left her, ix** 107]

.... **labourer in the Isle of Wight, ix** 124]

.... **of Mr. Fernel on his wedding day, ix** 126]

.... **collar-maker of Dist, after cutting his wife's throat, ix** 147]

.... **E. India recruit, x** 56]

.... **T. Davers, x** 59]

.... **gentleman on feeling symptoms of hydrophobia, x** 85]

.... **a farmer after killing a boy by accident, x** 87]

.... **man burning himself in France, x** 107]

.... **of a man by dashing his head against a wall after murdering his wife, x** 117]

.... **and murder in the Bastille, x** 169]

8 v

8 v

suicides: of a woman on her husband's
 being threatened with an arrest, x 159]
 .. to avoid starving, xi 60]
 .. old woman through jealousy of a
 young husband, xi 139]
 .. Rich. Webb, in New Ludgate, xi 186]
 .. an undertaker at Rochester, whose
 house was burnt, xi 200]
 .. young lady near Dartford, xii 89]
 .. of a Frenchman in consequence of a
 dream, xii 145]
 .. — banker at Paris, xii 163]
 .. — two lovers at Lyons, xiii 122]
 .. — a Piedmontese, at Grenoble, after
 stabbing two persons when charged with
 robbery, xiii 127]
 .. letter from one, xiii 161]
 .. of a young married woman, xiv 96]
 .. — col. le Febvre, xiv 147]
 .. Jud. Whalin, confined for murder, xv 97]
 .. — a young waterman after striking his
 sister in a passion, xv 117]
 .. after an attempt to murder, xv 131]
 .. vii 132]
 .. young woman at Margate throwing
 herself from the cliff, xvi 68]
 .. young German of rank for not being
 allowed to marry an inferior, xvi 85]
 .. capt. Robinson, *ib.*
 .. a Hessian capt. of cavalry after haran-
 ging his soldiers, xvi 115]
 .. lady in Cornwall throwing herself from
 cliff, xvi 123]
 .. a convicted sheepstealer, xvi 136]
 .. a man committed for felony, xvii 131]
 .. a farmer in Ireland after killing three
 of his children, xvii 139]
 .. two young spendthrifts, xvii 143]
 .. a highwayman on finding himself
 down, xviii 82]
 .. a clerk in the Seal office, xviii 101]
 .. after committing murder, xviii 144]
 .. xxi 204] xlii 433. l 55*. lii 70, 90, 91,
 lvi 82, 104. lvii 29. lviii 48, 197. lx
 5
 .. journeyman saddler, at Congleton, xix
 11]
 .. riot in Prussia on the burial of one in
 churchyard, xix 173]
 .. a woman convicted of horsetealing,
 x 183]
 .. of a boy locked up by his mother for
 offering, xxi 172]
 .. — Lowe, accused of arson, xxii 207]
 .. from religious melancholy, xxiii 202]
 .. E. Chamberlayne, from supposing him-
 self not qualified for a post conferred on
 him, xxv 206]
 .. J. Mackintosh, junr. after squandering
 fortune acquired in the E. Indies, xxvii
 14]
 .. young man and woman near Ham-
 mersmith, xxvii 232]
 .. servant girl, by opening the femoral
 artery with a seam, xxvii 236]

suicides: a forsaken wife in France after
 murdering her child, xxvii 238]
 young man in the Champs Elysées,
ib.
 woman on the death of her three
 brothers, xxvii 245]
 Price, taken up for forgery, xxviii
 195]
 lady Cath. Boccabadati marchioness
 Capacelli, xxviii 210]
 gentleman under arrest, xxix 196]
 G. Hesse, xxx 207]
 a young French gentleman at Green-
 wich, xxxi 200]
 M. Maupeau, at Brighton, xxxi 222]
 miss Finch, and a servant maid at her
 persuasion, xxxii 196]
 in a lane near Kensington common,
 xxxiii 30]
 a young gentleman behind Bedford
 house, xxxiii 32]
 James Sutherland, xxxiii 34]
 uncle and niece on board an E. India-
 man, xxxiii 39]
 of a person ruined by lottery insurances,
 xxxiv 1
 T. Turner, a bankrupt, near Oxford,
 xxxiv 10
 Robbins after murdering his wife,
 xxxiv 25
 J. Upton after murdering his wife and
 son, xxxiv 33
 Mendez, nephew of Mr. Silva,
 xxxv 5
 bailiff of Mr. Adam, xxxv 9
 attempted by F. Hubbard convicted of
 forgery, xxxv 9
 in Hyde Park, xxxv 17
 duke de Sicignano, xxxv 30
 Aloze, deputy of the French conven-
 tion, xxxv 40
 Lawrence Jones, imprisoned for rob-
 bery, xxxv 58
 Judge Power, xxxvi 7
 James Watkins after murdering his
 brother-in-law, xxxvi 13
 rev. W. Jackson, xxxvii 18. xlix 806n
 recruiting officer at Hay, xxxviii 22
 near Brompton, xxxviii 32
 Mr. Macpherson on Enfield chase,
 xxxviii 38
 man in a wood near Edmonton, xxxviii 39
 col. Frederick, xxxix 11
 R. M. T. Chiswell, xxxix 12
 Rob. Thornton, xxxix 37
 H. R. viscount Mountmorres, xxxix 45
 Bruister, xxxix 50
 D. Anker, xl 37
 a Frenchman, who desires a candle to
 be made of his fat, and presented burning
 to his faithless mistress, xl 49
 Jos. Greenway, committed for forgery,
 xl 57
 Birks, sadler, Haymarket, xl 58
 Gardie, at New York, xl 72

S U

- Suicides : ald. Truelock, Dublin, xl 91
 at a public house in Southampton, xl 93
 duke of Sorrentino, xli 23
 female servant of Mr. Goldfinch, xli 29
 sir G. Dunbar, xli 37
 watchmaker, by walking into the Thames, xli 38
 J. Skrimshire Boothby Clopton, xlii 25
 a man apprehended for murder, xlii 28
 hairdresser at Brussels after committing murder, xlii 33
 Theop. Smith after shooting his wife, xliii 1
 Maurice Williams, at the Hummums, xliii 47
 a sailor imprisoned for six murders, xliv 354
 Lieut. T. Barnes, in the W. Indies, xliv 400
 W. Ford, on board an E. Indiaman, xliv 416
 a labourer on finding his wife in bed with a Lascar, xliv 424
 of ensign Price after murdering capt. Garvey, xlv 433
 Mr. Camp, at Brighton, xlv 465
 farmer's servant charged with robbing his master, xlv 377
 Mr. J. Pauley, xlv 368
 Mr. Lacey, *ib.*
 a young woman seduced and deserted, xlv 386
 cobbler in Marybone, xlv 397
 young lady, by throwing herself from a window, and subsequently of her mother, xlv 409
 young man by throwing himself into the Thames, *ib.*
 miss M. Champante, xlv 410
 young woman at Gateshead, xlv 418
 M'Kay, xlv 419
 young lady at Liverpool, xlv 422
 Mr. Sowerby, xlv 434
 Darwin, xlv 788
 Tiffin, xlvii 358
 an old man at Castle Cary, xlvii 364
 R. Edwards, xlviii 362
 poor woman at Holywell, xlviii 371
 extraordinary of Eliz. Trout, xlviii 388
 a man conveying to prison, xlviii 399
 dairymaid at Bayham Abbey, xlviii 410
 rev. Wood, xlviii 411
 extraordinary of a woman at Black Friars bridge, xlviii 412
 one of the marines who shot Byng, xlviii 453
 father of nine children at an inn in Andover, xlix 353
 a man on the morning appointed for his marriage, xlix 354
 Mr. Marsham, Pimlico, xlix 384

S U

- Suicides : clerk in the Bank, on being refused money by his mother, xlix 385
 Susannah Birkwood and Mrs. Cury, xlix 407
 W. Birkett, xlix 418
 J. Paterson, xlix 448
 passenger on the voyage from Leith to London, xlix 469
 J. Neville, xlix 498
 French prisoner after robbing his comrade, xlix 514
 capt. Alcot, xlix 533
 Mary Carpmeal, l 10°
 at Bristol, l 20°
 of a seaman at Spithead about to be flogged for theft, l 23°
 — Mr. L. a stockbroker, of Cork, l 29°
 — James Paull, l 30°
 — Mr. Bowden, l 48°
 — a madman, after murdering his newly married wife, l 55°
 — a Negro and his wife in America, l 56°
 Thorne, surgeon of the P. Mahon gun. brig, l 78°
 sir J. Piers, after that of a clergyman whose daughter he had seduced, l 80°
 Mr. Alexander, of Berlia, in King's-Bench prison, l 117°
 Man, hairdresser, Pimlico, l 117°
 a young woman in consequence of child under her care being drowned, l 140°
 Lyon Levi, by leaping from the Monument, lii 249°
 hon. W. F. Eden, lii 257°
 Sellis, the duke of Cumberland's valet, lii 262°. lv 21
 Abr. Goldsmid, lii 279
 Hannah Taylor, with her infant on her side, liii 23
 Mohee Oodheen, second son of Tippu Sultan, liii 51
 a robber in Paris afraid of being caught, liii 88
 L. col. Mantsen, after being ruined at a gaming table, liii 135
 J. Williams, taken up for murder, liii 142. liv 5
 von Kleist, and mad. Vogel, liii 142
 Kelner, of the Postoffice, liv 14
 a gentleman at Ottery, liv 28
 Mr. Oldknow, after murdering his children, liv 70
 Mr. Hyne, of Plymouth, after murdering two of his children and shooting his wife, liv 90, 91
 corporal Green, after shooting a young woman, liv 117
 porter of messrs. Willmores, after robbing his masters, liv 121
 a footpad, liv 134
 J. Allen, after robbing his master, liv 143

S U

sides: three female servants, at Brasted, v 145, 146
 . capt. R. Yates, lv 11
 . Garrick, lv 12
 . l. gen. sir W. Erskine, lv 19
 . Mrs. Gordon, lv 38
 . Roger Brograve, lv 43
 . W. Glover, under sentence for parvicide, lv 95
 . J. Hack, after committing murder, lvi 82
 . young woman drowning herself with her infant, lvi 102
 . lord Ffrench, lvi 103
 . Eaton, after murdering his wife, i 104
 . an Ingusch girl about to be sold, lvi 11
 . marsh. Brune, lvii 87]
 . Sarah Sylvester, lvii 9
 . Eliz. Preston, drowning herself with her mistress's grandson, lvii 27
 . W. Waghorn, after murdering his wife, ii 29
 . capt. Serres de St. Clair, at Paris, lvii
 . Ann Power, lvii 36
 . merchant? after loss by gaming, lviii 23
 . Mrs. Papillon, of Mons, after drowning three of her children, lviii 48
 . H. Paliere, lviii 66
 . extraordinary of a young lady at a boarding school, lviii 131
 . J. Hadley, lviii 138
 . Sarah Wild, after poisoning three of her children, lviii 197
 . J. Harriot, lix 4
 . capt. Fleming, lix 28
 . Ann Graham, lix 35, 36
 . capt. von Achen, lix 41
 . two female servants at Holloway, lix
 . sir Rich. Crofts, lx 22
 . Knighton, after murdering his wife, 28
 . W. Haitch, charged with murder, lx 30
 . sir S. Romilly, lx 146
 . J. and Launcelot Younghusband, lx 5
 . E. Emerson, after a reprimand from her mistress, lxi 3
 . numbers at Paris, lxi 47
 . ii 413. vi 174
 . Dowlah, vii 44] ix 24] xii 52] xxv
 . [xxvi 3]
 . joins Cossim Ali against the English, 9]
 . his ill success, viii 9-14]
 . joined by the Mahrattas, ix 21]
 . surrenders himself to gen. Carnac, ix
 . peace concluded with, ix 28-30]
 . Sing, xxvi 32]
 . an, vii 129] 148] x 73] xv 88. xxix
 . 3]
 . — R, J, xxxvi 333

S U

Sulkowski, prince Ant. xv 43] xviii 135]
 Sullivan, capt. T. B. (N) lvi 224, 236
 ——— col. xlv 360
 ——— Dr. Franc. Houghton, xv 235. xx
 177
 ——— gen. (Amer.) xix 155°] 172°]
 xx 15] 128] xxi 230°] xxii 2] xxiii 208°]
 xxiv 76]
 ——— G. found in a well, xl 102
 ——— J. (memb. of Congr.) xvii 247]
 ——— Lawrence, xxi 175] xxv 188]
 ——— l. col. sir H. lvi 187
 ——— Steph. xxxvii 112
 Sully, M. de B., duke of, ii 343. xi 36. xxvi
 205
 Sulphur burned in casks to preserve wine,
 iv 89
 observations on, xl 382
 Sulphureous medicinal water, artificial, xxxvi
 355
 Sulpicius, Servius, i 453
 Sulpitius, J. xv 117
 Sulzbach, J. (early printer) xv 72
 Sulzer, J. G. xvii 165, 166
 Sumatra, account of the interior of, xxi 81.
 lxi 232]
 Rejangs of, xxvi 8
 Malays of, xxvi 15
 people of the Batta country, xxvi 17
 earthquake in, xl 20
 camphor tree of, lx 565
 Summerfield, Mrs. xl 70
 Summers, W. lv 321
 Sumner, xxix 169] 173]
 ——— Dr. xlv 723
 ——— gen. (Amer.) xxv 191]
 ——— G. xxxvii 218]
 ——— G. Holme, liv 77] lvi 112] lix 60]
 lx 87]
 Sumpter, gen. (Amer.) xxiii 231°] 234°]
 xxiv 53] 87] 96]
 Sumptuary laws, rigidly enforced in Sweden,
 . x 7]
 in Spain, xxvii 245]
 See also Dress
 Sumroo, begum, xlv 556
 Sun, spots on the, ix 92] xi 176] xiii 158]
 xxxv 4. lviii 80, 143, 160, 598
 singular appearance in the, ix 120
 convenient mode of viewing the spots
 on, xiii 158]
 setting at sea, xviii 97
 Sun. See Hemp
 Sun Tavern fields, fire in, xlvi 381
 Sunday, action by a butcher against persons
 for forcibly entering his house on, and
 taking away his meat, vi 83]
 act to prevent profanation of, xxiv 338]
 proclamations for due observance of,
 xl 229]
 declaration on the subject, xl 18
 proceedings of the bish. of London,
 xlvii 394
 Sunday schools, one informed against as a
 conventicle, liii 82

S U

Sunderland, riots of seamen at, xviii 100] xxvii 232] lvii 76, 82, 330
 large E. Indiaman built at Southwick, xl 22
 sea extraordinarily clear, xl 50
 tolls of the iron bridge, xlvii 428
 Sunderland, C. 3rd earl, xx 43. xxi 244. xxix 157
 Swift's character of, i 260
 ----- lady, lvi 461
 ----- R. 2nd earl of, v 176, xiv 249. xxi 244
 Sunderlin, Rich. lord, xlii 202, 204
 Sundridge, Kent, hallstorm at, viii 116]
 Superannuation allowances to various clerks, lx 421
 Superfoetation. *See* Births
 Superstitions, various, ii 78. iii 113] 120] iv 169. xi 208. xii 85] xvi 48-52. xxi 49. xxxv 290. xxxix 467. xli 383. xliv 752. xlv 791. xlvii 983. l 32. lvi 491
 instances of, x 202] 208] xxxii 14. xxxvii 126*] xliii 496. xlv 753. xlvii 754. xlix 475. liii 140. liv 110. lvii 1, 90, 102. lviii 97. lix 6
 Superunda, lieut. gen. count, v 261] viii 85]
 Supplies, and Ways and Means, from the Revolution to the end of the year 1763, vii 155]
 from 1722 to 1797, with deficiencies and overpluses, xxxix 160
 Supplies for 1758, i 91, 127
 — 1759, ii 128, 171
 — 1760, iii 182]
 — 1761, v 151]
 — 1762, v 164]
 — 1763, vi 175]
 — 1764, vi 189] vii 30] 157]
 — 1765, viii 236]
 — 1766, ix 200]
 — 1767, x 216]
 — 1768, xi 261]
 — 1769, xii 218]
 — 1770, xiii 234]
 — 1771, xiv 222]
 — 1772, xv 209]
 — 1773, xvi 226]
 — 1774, xvii 250]
 — 1775, xviii 244]
 — 1774 and 1775 compared, xviii 246]
 — 1776, xix 249]
 — 1775 and 1776 compared, xix 251]
 — 1777, xx 265]
 — 1778, xxi 283]
 — 1779, xxii 325]
 — 1780, xxiii 308]
 — 1781, xxiv 183*] 268]
 — 1782, xxv 267]
 — 1783, xxvi 304]
 — 1784, xxvii 297]
 — 1785, xxviii 342]
 — 1786, xxviii 117] 248]
 — 1787, xxix 263]
 — 1788, xxx 260]

S U

Supplies for 1788, xxxi 288]
 — 1790, xxxii 276]
 — 1791, xxxiii 141]
 — 1792, xxxiv 147
 — 1793, xxxv 102] 104
 — 1794, xxxvi 117
 — 1795, xxxvii 116
 — 1796, xxxviii 44, 106
 — 1797, xxxix 132] 141] 166
 — 1798, xl 182] 214] 202
 — 1799, xli 192
 — 1800, xlii 160
 — 1801, xliii 38] 184
 — 1802, xliv 574
 — 1803, xlv 50, 621
 — 1804, xlvi 577
 — 1805, xlvii 36, 377, 584
 — 1806, xlviii 68, 633. xlix 731*
 — 1807, xlix 724*, 732*
 — 1808, l 95] 179*
 — 1809, li 81, 535
 — 1810, lii 117, 118, 422
 — 1811, liii 59] 304-15
 — 1812, liv 96] 398. lv 375
 — 1813, lv 66] 71] lvi 365
 — 1814, lv 206] lvi 153] lvii 332
 — 1815, lvii 38] 48] lviii 70] 420
 — 1816, lviii 70] lix 248
 — 1817, lix 86] lx 396
 — 1818, lx 96] lxi 394-424
 — 1819, lxi 93]
 for farther particulars *see* Commons, House of, under the heads *budget*, and *committee of supply*
 Surajah Dowla, takes Calcutta, i 13
 defeated, i 31
 deposed, i 32. vii 34, xvi 105*] 107*] xxx 152]
 Surat, taken by the English, li 54, 132
 factory there restored to the French, xxvi 326]
 account of, lv 536
 Surgeon, culpable conduct of one on a coroner's inquest, vi 173]
 damages against for mistreating a broken leg, x 108] 149]
 action against the capt. of an E. Indiaman for beating and confining, x 159]
 Surgeons, Royal College of. *See* Royal Surgery, professorship of military established at Edinburgh, xlviii 451
 Surinam: treaty with the revolted Negroes at, iv 76]
 insurrection of the Negroes, xv 9] 146]
 surrendered to the British, xxiv 103]
 retaken by the French, xxv 195*]
 taken by the British, xli 311] 121
 taken again by the British, xlii 158, 395, 543
 Indians of, li 798
 fishes of, li 843
 restored to the Dutch, lvi 98]
 Surman, J. vii 188]
 Surnaid Sing, lvi 202]

- Surnames, origin of, vii 176**
 ridiculous misapplication of, xii 193]
Surprise, a cause of pleasure, i 315, 319
 progress of, i 316
Survey: general meeting of the county, xii 109]
 petition to the king, xii 125] 203]
 loyal address, xii 196]
 address, petition, and remonstrance, xiii 117]
 a New Sadler's Wells refused at the quarter sessions, xiii 132]
 petition for reform, xxvi 199]
 resolutions against subscriptions at the requisition of ministers, xxxvi 237]
 reasons why many horses should not be demanded from, xliii 486
Surrey, earl. See Norfolk, duke
 ----- Henry Howard, earl of, i 460. xxiv 194. xlv 773
 account of him, i 460. xxiv 9
 his fair Geraldine, i 482. xxiv 11, 13
Surrey dispensary, benefaction to, xxvii 202]
Surrey street, fire in, xlii 163]
Surveyors, action against one for loss from his overvaluing an estate, lx 166
Sussex, Ann, countess of, ix 201, 205
 ----- Aug. Fred. duke of, xvi 69] 78] xviii 168] xxviii 206] xlii 604. xlii 363. li 285. liv 65] lvi 214] lx 401, 402. lxi 137] 139] 147] 148] 149] 157] 399, 400.
 married to lady Augusta Murray, xxxvi 4, 23
 money granted to, xlii 585
 income of, lx 62
 grant from the admiralty docks, lx 63
 ----- H. (Ratcliffe) 10th earl of, xxxiii 267]
 ----- T. (Lennard) 17th earl of, lx 206
 ----- T. (Ratcliffe) 11th earl of, xxi 13
Sutcliffe, Rob. liv 477
 ----- Tim. lx 380
Sutherland, Eliz. countess of, xiv 84] xxxiv 35
 ----- James, action against gen. Murray, xxvii 344]
 suicide of, xxxiii 34]
 ----- J. lv 320. lx 361
 ----- maj. xxii 195°]
 ----- Mrs. Sinclair, li 121
 ----- T. lvi 335
 ----- W. 17th earl of, v 153] 166] vi 62]
 death of him and his countess, ix 109]
Sutherlandshire, cruelties in expelling tenants from farms, lvii 35
Suttle, capt. C. xviii 172]
Sutton v. Barkworth, lviii 296
 ----- ventilator invented by, vii 46
 ----- abp. C. Manners, xlii 386. xlvii 93, 366. xlviii 6, 418. i 120] 121] liii 49] liv 295. lv 53] 57] lvi 126] 136] lx 132] 133]
 ----- adm. Evelyn, xxvi 221] xxvii 193] 208] xxviii 212] xxix 206] xl 177
Sutton, adm. S. xvi 556
 ----- Baptista, v 152
 ----- Dan. xi 93]
 ----- G. charged with arson and writing incendiary letters, ix 68]
 ----- hon. J. xxvii 269] xlvii 432
 ----- J. lix 129
 ----- lord G. xvi 88]
 ----- Mich. li 280
 ----- Ralph, xlviii 961. Hv 314. lvi 236
 ----- rev. Rob. xlii 384
 ----- r. hon. C. M. lii 296. liii 32] Hv 61] lvi 211] lix 57] lx 126] lxi 1]
 speech to the regent on presenting the bill of supply, lxi 99]
 ----- sir Rich. xi 68] xlii 150] xxx 178]
 ----- — Rob. lvi 461
 ----- — T. lv 64]
 ----- T. Manners. See Manners, lord.
 ----- Willy, tried for the murder of miss Bell, iv 70] 77]
Sutton Pool, grant for piers at, xi 206
Suwarrow, march. count Alex. xvi 17] xvii 5] xxx 18] xxxi 167] 172] 176] xxxii 100. xxxvii 20] xli 143] 265] 269] 273] 281] 31, 279. xlii 171] 172] xliii 33, 424
 account of, xlii 16. i 13
 character of, i 16
Suwarrow Islands, lviii 31
Suzannet, gen. xlii 7]
Suzza, prince Alex. xlviii 790
Swabey, Dr. Maurice, xlix 729°. i 182°. lvii 268. lviii 245, 247, 250, 255, 262. lx 254
Swaby, fire at, lvii 75
Swaffield, capt. W. xxxviii 37
 ----- G. xlii 329] xlviii 177. xxxii 337]
Swaffham, fire at, xviii 174]
Swaine, Edwin, killed by W. Ward, xxxi 206] 210]
Swainton, capt. (E. Indianman) xlviii 416
Swale, river made navigable, xlii 108]
Swaledale leadmine cause, xi 155] xlii 137]
Swallow sloop, after parting with the Dolphin in the straits of Magellan, arrives at Spithead, xii 83]
Swallow, R. xxxv 41
Swallowe, xxi 99
Swallows, appearance of, in January, lv 69]
 one seen on the wing in Yorkshire in November, lv 181]
 torpidity of, xxiv 65
 sagacity of, liii 113
Swammerdam, Dr. J. vii 103]
 experiment of his on bees, i 346
Swan, (Dubl. just.) xl 42
 ----- (printer) xlix 474
Swanberg, xiv 394
Swanly, capt. (A) xxvi 109
Swann, H. xxxii 78
Swans, death of, from oil on the Thames, xii 130]
 large one shot in Cumberland, xlviii 408
 stolen from the Serpentine, lii 80

S W

Swanson, J. i 86
 Swartd, Klaas Henderike, ii 75
 Swartwout, S. xlix 695
 Swartz, (missionary) xxxi 53
 Swatara, grotto of, xxxv 294
 Swearing, profane, convictions for, iii 146]
 Sweating sickness, viii 91
 Sweden: board of health, xxxv 25
 gentry of, xliv 877
 ladies, xliv 878
 dinner party, *ib.*
 state of, xliv 879
 travelling in, xliv 880
 joins the confederacy against Prussia, i 15
 the Swedes invade Prussian Pomerania, i 20
 their retreat, i 26
 plots real and fictitious in, i 40
 the Swedes advance and again retreat, i 54
 advance into West Pomerania, iii 46]
 defeated near Passewalk, iii 49
 evacuate Pomerania, *ib.*
 proposals for peace, iv 3]
 address of the house of peasants on the culture of Lapland, iv 61]
 smallpox inoculation in, iv 72] xi 183]
 sinking of the village of Sandamala, iv 166]
 declarations of France to respecting peace; iv 269] 270]
 peace with Prussia, v 14]
 state and policy of, vii 2]
 herring fishery in, vii 61]
 potatoes begun to be cultivated in, vii 114]
 proposal from France for payment of the arrears of subsidies to, viii 63]
 reward for the discovery of the author of an obnoxious work, viii 68]
 earthquakes in, viii 106] 110] xvi 79] xvii 91]
 amnesty in favour of the persons exiled for an attempt to render the crown absolute, viii 132]
 new treaty with, attempted by France, ix 5]
 matrimonial alliance with Denmark, *ib.* 81] 146] 147]
 commotion excited by a peasant in, ix 9]
 proceedings of the diet, ix 10]
 revenues of the clergy abridged, *ib.*
 peasant called to account by his constituents for a large sum of money in his possession, ix 10] 11]
 artificers seduced from iron-works in Scotland, ix 63]
 treaty of friendship with G. Britain and other powers, ix 74]
 restriction of luxury in, x 7] 77] xiii 45]
 enlargement of the liberty of the press, x 8]

S W

Sweden: annual produce of the mines, x 103]
 course of exchange fixed, x 142]
 distracted state of, xi 41]
 rigorous laws against smuggling, *ib.*
 the king requires the senate to call an immediate meeting of the diet, xi 42]
 on it's delaying this abdicates the government till a diet shall be called, *ib.*
 all public functions suspended, xi 43]
 orders issued by the senate, to which no obedience is paid, *ib.*
 the magistrates of Stockholm threaten to convene the order of burghers, xi 44]
 the senate at length consents to call the diet, *ib.*
 the king resumes his authority, *ib.*
 public begging prohibited, xi 60]
 consequence of the extinction of trial by jury in, xi 272
 disputes between the king and senate, xii 8]
 all the senators except two degraded by the diet, and condemned to pay the extraordinary expenses of the meeting, xii 9]
 treaty of subsidy with France renewed, xii 10]
 height of party in, xii 85]
 carriage of the prince royal struck by lightning, xii 136]
 money allotted by the states for two of the princes to visit foreign countries, xiii 45] xiv 86°]
 death of the king, xiii 46]
 funeral of the queen dowager, xiii 121]
 part of the arrears of France paid, xiv 87°] 96]
 conduct of the king on his accession, *ib.* 88°] 116] 117]
 firmness of the diet, xiv 89°]
 proclamation of Gustavus, xiv 88]
 revolution in, xv 7] 51] 130] 243-50] xxi 28
 ancient state of, xv 46]
 new order of knighthood instituted, xv 69°]
 restriction on the importation of salt in foreign countries taken off, xv 152]
 Russia suspicious of, xvi 30] 31] 48]
 dearth in, xvi 49] 84]
 warlike preparations, *ib.* xvii 26]
 treaties with the Porte renewed, xvi 50]
 attention to credit, xvi 50] 69]
 refusal of the king to permit distillation from grain, xvi 92]
 restraints on the press in, xvii 91]
 emigration forbidden, xvii 128]
 whaling company established, xvii 131]
 notice that private debts contracted by the royal family would not be paid by the state, xvii 141]
 regulation of the saltpetre manufacture, xviii 181]

S W

S W

den: consuls ordered to inquire what
 wares are settled in foreign countries and
 the reasons of their emigration, xix 125]
 the king visits Russia, xx 186*] 187]
 35]
 papers on the armed neutrality, xxiii
 3-5]
 the king visits Holland, xxiv 11]
 claim of assistance by the Dutch on
 rupture with Britain, xxiv 311]
 proffered mediation between G. Bri-
 tan and Holland, xxiv 347
 certain commercial advantages granted
 France, in exchange for the island of
 Bartholomew's, xxviii 28]
 refusal of corn from Livonia, xxviii
 25]
 diet assembled at Stockholm, *ib.*
 torture abolished, xxviii 169]
 war with Russia, xxx 68] 285] 286]
 7] 291]
 engagements in the gulf of Finland,
 x 77] 79] 242] 247]
 convoy taken by the Russians, xxx 79]
 manifesto against Russia, xxx 80]
 disaffection among the troops, xxx 81]
 irruption of the Danes into, xxx 82]
 8]
 charged with designs upon Norway,
 x 182]
 the king's visit to Copenhagen, xxx
 4]
 the disaffected troops propose an ar-
 rest with Russia, xxx 188]
 attempt of the senate to assemble the
 diet, xxx 189]
 the king rouses the Dalecarlians, xxx
 2]
 temperate conduct of the invading
 army, xxx 198*]
 fromstadt and other places surren-
 dered, xxx 194*] 195*]
 the surrender of Gottenburgh pre-
 ced by the arrival of the king, xxx
 7]
 the city saved by the intervention of
 Britain and Prussia, xxx 196*]
 Norwegian convoy taken during an ar-
 rest, xxx 201*]
 the Danish army withdrawn, xxx
 1]
 declaration of Denmark and counter-
 declaration, xxx 292]
 difficulties of the king's situation,
 x 183]
 calls a meeting of the magistrates and
 respectable citizens of Stockholm,
 x 185]
 meeting of the diet, xxxi 186]
 violent conduct of the nobles, xxxi 187]
 several of them seized and imprisoned,
 x 188]
 many of the officers concerned in the
 seizure, *ib.*
 numerous resignations, *ib.*
 at L

Sweden: the senate abolished and a new
 court established, xxxi 189]
 speech of the king, xxxi 334]
 sentences of the officers, xxxi 192]
 Mr. Elliot's statement to the court of
 Denmark, xxxi 193*] 336]
 renewal of the campaign in Finland,
 xxxi 195*]
 Hogfors taken from the Russians, xxxi
 198*]
 desperate seafight near, *ib.*
 alliance with Turkey, xxxiii 3, 67
 the king calls some of the burghers
 and some of the clergy to sit in his coun-
 cil, xxxiii 66
 extensive taxation, *ib.*
 successes against the Russians, xxxiii
 67
 the Russian galley fleet at Frederics-
 holm destroyed, xxxiii 68
 attack of the Russian fleet in Revel,
ib.
 the Swedes obliged to retreat, *ib.*
 engagements between the fleets, xxxiii
 68-71
 treaty of peace with Russia, xxxiii 65,
 71, 86. xxxii 306]
 invasion of France projected, xxxiii
 71n, 77
 assassination of the king, xxxiii 79
 British declaration on the trade of
 neutrals, and answer, xxxv 174
 Russian declaration on the same, xxxv
 175
 convention with Denmark for the de-
 fence of commerce, xxxvi 238
 declaration of G. Britain and Russia
 against sending provision or ammunition
 to France, xxxvi 241
 recognition of the French republic,
 xxxvii 129]
 conduct of France toward, xxxviii
 175] 247
 refusal of Russia to admit its ambas-
 sador, xxxviii 217
 treaty with Russia, xli 286
 complaint from Spain of the use made
 of a Swedish vessel by the British to cap-
 ture Spanish ships, xli 252-6. xliii 87]
 convention with Russia for an armed
 neutrality, xli 266
 speech of the king on his first meeting
 the diet, xlii 279*
 capture of a convoy by the British,
 xliii 86]
 embargo on vessels in British ports,
 xliii 103] 233, 234
 several vessels captured, xliii 103]
 island of St. Bartholomew taken, xliii
 112
 embargo on British vessels taken off,
 xliii 258
 convention with G. Britain, xliii 220
 notes on the armed neutrality, xliii
 244, 246
 2 R

s w

- Sweden : treaty with Russia, xliii 338
 protest against foreign interference in the affairs of Germany, xliv 256, 667
 ——— the seizure of the duke d'Enghein, xlvi 182
 conduct of France toward, xlvi 183, 194
 French journals and future publications prohibited, xlvi 183, 698
 note to the diet on the assumption of the title of emperor of Austria by Francis, xlvi 697
 note to the French minister at Stockholm on Buonaparte's assuming the title of emperor, *ib.*
 conduct of, xlvii 190
 declaration on joining the Russians, xlvii 719
 rupture with Prussia, xlviii 162, 686
 overtures from France for a separate peace refused, xlviii 213
 conventions with G. Britain, xlviii 668-72
 Stralsund besieged by the French, xlix 27
 the French obliged to retreat, xlix 28, 657°
 armistice concluded, xlix 29, 30
 conference between the k. and gen. Brune, xlix 183, 727
 hostilities renewed, xlix 183
 Stralsund surrendered, xlix 184
 capitulation of the army, xlix 185
 subsidy to, xlix 245
 Buonaparte's offer of Norway refused, xlix 255
 money to be paid to the captors of the second convoy, xlix 730°
 war with Russia, l 237] 138°, 300°, 301°, 303°
 British forces sent to the assistance of, l 237]
 Danish declaration against, l 307°
 answer to it, l 310°
 Prussian declaration against, l 309°
 answer to it, l 312°
 proclamation on entering Norway, l 312°
 convention with G. Britain, l 313°
 Gustavus IV deposed, and his uncle Charles chosen king, li 244, 685, 700. lv 456
 peace with Russia, li 245, 726
 decree of nonintercourse with G. Britain, lii 518
 money paid to the king, li 535
 proclamation of Charles XIII on ascending the throne, li 707
 pension to be allowed Gustavus and his family, li 714
 crown prince elected, lii 243, 254°
 his sudden death, lii 243
 murder of count Fersen, lii 244
 Bernadotte chosen crown prince, lii 245

s w

- Sweden : declaration of war against G. Britain, lii 249
 state of, liii 141]
 Bernadotte appointed regent, liii 39
 occupation of Pomerania by the French, liv 165] 186]
 treaty of alliance with G. Britain, liv 171] 187] 382
 ——— with Russia, liv 183] lv 87] 396
 conduct toward France, liv 186]
 decree respecting commerce, liv 187]
 treaty with the regency of Spain, liv 188]
 speech of the prince on the king's resuming his functions, liv 410
 treaty of concert and subsidy with G. Britain, lv 85] 123] 350
 war with Denmark, lv 167] 168] 436
 treaty with Denmark, lvi 38] 379
 Norway annexed to, lvi 38]
 speech at the meeting of the diet, lvii 111]
 state of, lviii 145]
 conspiracy against the crown prince, lix 131]
 decree against luxuries, lix 132]
 opening of the diet, lix 133
 new towns building, lix 108
 declaration on the currency, lx 2
 death of the king, lx 15
 Charles John (marsh. Bernadotte) proclaimed king, lx 16
 speech to the states, lx 93
 correspondence between Gustavus IV and Bernadotte, lx 98
 commercial treaty with America, lx 236
 difficulties in paying the compensation to Denmark, lxi 194]
 commercial regulations, lxi 25
 Sweden, prince Charles of, xv 54] 68°]
 ——— Frederic Adolphus of, xv 54] 69°]
 ——— Oscar of, lix 132]
 Swedenborg, Emanuel, bar. xxxiv 462n. xli 328
 Sweeny, J. xl 101
 Sweeting, H. xlviii 372
 Sweetman, J. xl 101, 236
 Swieten, van, iii 113. viii 107. xxiii 136
 Swift, dean, i 441. iv 103] v 176, 209. vi 3, 4. viii 36, 291, 303. ix 287. x 242, 244. xi 168. xii 40, 61, 216. xv 172. xvi 128] xviii 151] xx 209n. xxv 213. xli 330. xlviii 1074. lii 545
 characters by, i 256. v 40. viii 7, 10, 19
 remarks on his writings, i 256. xi 167
 anecdotes of him, ii 326. lxi 447
 his defence of the church of England, v 162
 on good-manners and good-breeding, v 166
 memoirs of Stella, viii 15
 resolutions when he came to be old, viii 22

S W

Swift, dean, on the education of ladies, viii 219
 hints on good manners, viii 226
 proofs of the antiquity of the English language, viii 252. ix 302
 maxims controlled in Ireland, viii 304
 letter to lord Oxford on the death of his daughter, viii 309
 his conduct to Stella and miss Van-homrigh, xxxii 35
 — Dean, xl 18, 101
 — Deane, viii 303. ix 302
 — Rich. viii 81]
 — Theoph. xxi 214-16. xxxi 215]
 — W. robbery near London by, ix 59]
 Swimming, waterman and his dog leap from the centre of Westminster bridge to swim to Lambeth, viii 116]
 hints for learning, xx 123
 art of, xxxv 367
 leap from Blackfriars bridge, xliii 19
 Swinburne, H. xxv 11, 81, 86, 89, 172. xxvii 170. xlv 385
 Swindlers: several horses obtained by two for bills of no value, ix 72]
 cattle obtained in the same way, ix 149]
 two deemed guilty of robbery, x 126]
 action on a note obtained by one, xviii 175]
 convictions of, xix 178] xlv 399. l 69°
 attempts at revenge by, xxiii 212]
 at Oxford, xxiii 233]
 by pretended banking houses, xxv 198]
 lottery tickets paid for by a check of no value, xxxvi 33
 one in the character of a naval officer, xl 82
 at Blackheath, xliii 12, 20, 37. See Robertson, miss
 bank notes obtained by one, xlv 437
 gang of, xlviii 398. lvi 26
 extraordinary trick of, l 112°
 action by one for defamation, lviii 297
 Swine, large litter, iii 117]
 large, iii 142] xvi 77] xlviii 372, 386, 394. xlix 372. l 12°, 37°
 seized for being kept in paved streets, iii 161]
 one living after the extirpation of a large portion of the intestines, vi 76
 improperly fed, seized by the magistrates, vii 64]
 prolific sows, x 68] xi 164]
 on feeding, xv 96
 several found buried near a pond, xxxi 225]
 supply of London market, xxxvii 107°]
 fatal consequences of a child's seeing one killed, xl 4
 management of, xl 391. xlviii 375
 sows udders imported from Sicily, xlv 375

S W

Swine: child partly eaten by one, xlv 434
 one swimming out to sea, xlix 491
 sow affected with dropsy, l 58°
 one buried by the fall of a cliff found alive above five months after, liii 59
 four driven in a carriage, liii 122
 two children killed by a boar, lix 106
 Swinfen, Dr. xxxiii 434]
 Swinton, Antony Daffy, xlviii 435
 — Dr. Peter, grant to compensate the damage done to his estate in Chester in the rebellion, x 219]
 — J. xxiii 239]
 — lord, l 119]
 Swithin's alley, fire in, lviii 53
 Switzerland: troop of the canton of Schwitz dismissed from the French service, viii 68]
 man sawed in two for rape and murder, xv 132]
 earthquakes in, xvii 122] 166]
 celebrated water doctor, xxii 1
 general state of the cantons, xxii 13
 account of the Vallais, xxii 89
 history of the union and character of the democratic cantons, xxxiv 361
 treatment of cows in, xl 341
 political condition of the Levantine valley, xl 352
 history of the confederacy, xlii 483
 conduct respecting France, xxxiii 183, 198
 address of the French Convention, xxxiv 281
 letters from the k. of Sardinia and answer, xxxiv 319, 320
 letter of the Helvetic congress to the king of the French, xxxiv 323
 note from the British plenipotentiary, xxxv 202
 answer to it, xxxv 204
 acknowledgment of the French republic by the Protestant cantons, xxxvii 130]
 village of Weggis swallowed up, xxxvii 33
 rupture with France threatened, xxxviii 78] 200-4
 note from the British minister to the senate of Berne, xxxviii 205
 dismissal of Mr. Wickham required by France, and papers on the occasion, xxxix 266-8. xl 21]
 declaration of the administration of Lombardy respecting, xxxix 335
 machinations of the French, xl 20]
 invaded by them, xl 25]
 want of resolution and unanimity, xl 27]
 negotiations, *ib.*
 the Swiss defeated through treachery, xl 28] 29]
 Fribourg and Soleure taken, xl 29]
 defeat of the Swiss at Berne, xl 30]
 league of the democratic cantons, xl 32]
 2 a 2

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

TA

Taille, capt. de, iv 294]
 Tailor bird, account of the, xlii 83
 Tailors: settlement of journeymen's wages,
 vi 109] vii 47] xliii 2
 strike of, at Leipsic, vi 110]
 several journeymen taken up by a
 party of masters, vii 66]
 sentence on them for a combination,
 viii 79]
 petition parliament for an increase of
 wages, xi 113]
 application to the London magistrates
 for an increase of wages, xv 95]
 Talaru, chev. de, ix 58]
 ——— march, de, *id.*
 Talavera, battle of, li 183, 193, 400, 469,
 496. lii 28
 Talbot, xlv 187. xlv 733
 ——— adm. sir J. xlvii 224, 526. xlix 663.
 liv 138] 215
 ——— bish. James (cathol.) xlii 431
 ——— W. xi 17. xiii 162. xvii 206n
 ——— capt. (A) vi 113]
 ——— (N) xiii 127]
 ——— Cath. xi 18. xiii 161. xvii 206,
 ——— C. 1st lord, vii 280, 283
 ——— C. Chetwynd, 2nd earl, lix 65] 94
 ——— col. R. xxv 221]
 ——— Francis, convicted of burglary, xvi
 132]
 ——— J. xxxi 2
 ——— lieut. J. H. (N) xlviii 604
 ——— Mary, refuses pardon on condition
 of transportation, xxxii 227]
 ——— rev. Edw. xi 17, 18. xiii 162. xvii
 206n

———— *sir Gilbert*, xvii 45
 ———— *Wm. murder of*, iii 133] 137]
 ———— *W. 1st earl*, iv 108] vii 148. viii
 202] 204] xi 178] xii 84]

Talbotson, sir Rich. xxxvi 365
 Talc found in Siberia, vi 85
 Talhouk, Sheik, xxix 148
 Taliessin, the British bard, xl 416
 translation of an historical song of his,
 li 870
 Talk, W. sheriff of Wilts, xii 123]
 Tallard, marsh. xiii 159. xxv 216]
 Talleyrand Perigord, xxxiii 268] xxxiv 20]
 xl 243] 247] 280. xli 69] 114] 302. xlii
 5] 64] 74] 77] 209, 292. xliii 280] xlv
 229. xlv 224, 654, 682, 761, 942. xlv
 153n, 164, 630, 642. xlviii 9, 130, 174,
 218, 708, 813. xlix 56. l 150] 170] lvi
 22] 25] 28] lvii 75] 83] lxi 429
 Tallien, . xxxiv 55] xxxv 218] xxxvi
 152] 156] 174] xxxvii 83] 113] xliii
 223n]
 character of, xxxvii 118]
 Tallow, large quantity found in a mass under
 the foundation of two old houses in
 Trinity lane, xvi 142]
 Tally court, grant to officers for fees. xlvii
 591
 Talon, . xxxv 198] 203]

S W

S Y

- Switzerland: desperation of the Unterwalders and a small body of Schweitzers, xl 34]
- treated as a conquered nation, xl 35] 102]
- public and private character of the nation, xl 88]
- tyranny of the French in, xl 101] 104]
- law against petitioning otherwise than individually, xl 102]
- treaty with France, xl 105] 251
- declaration of the council of Berné, xl 246
- address of the Bernese deputies, xl 247
- proclamation of the French general, xl 249
- decree of the legislative body of Helvetia, xl 250
- insurrections in; xli 252] 259]
- Schaffhausen taken by the Austrians, xli 262]
- the French expelled from the Grisons, xli 259]
- farther progress of the Austrians, xli 261]
- treaty of commerce with France, xli 247
- union of the Grisons with the Helvetic republic, xli 274
- new Helvetic constitution, xliii 331. xlii 225
- decree of the ancient legislative body, xliii 332
- letter from the deputies of the small cantons to Buonaparte, xliii 333
- Valais annexed to France; xlii 90, 226. li 237
- ——— termed a republic, xlii 251
- a new constitution surreptitiously framed by the partizans of France, xlii 225
- confederacy of Schwellitz, Uri, and Unterwalden, xlii 226
- union of other cantons, xlii 228
- attempt to support the new constitution by force, xlii 228
- proclamation of the ancient government of Berné, xlii 230
- proclamation of Buonaparte, xlii 233; 671
- answer to it, xlii 236, 672
- constitution proposed by the diet, xlii 674
- invaded by the French, xlii 239, 678
- dissolution of the diet, xlii 240
- deputies ordered to France to prepare a constitution, xlii 241
- state papers relative to the transactions in, xlii 668-81
- numerous emigrations from, xlii 365. lviii 38, 50, 66, 78
- distressed state of, xlii 385
- British subjects seized, xlii 424
- landamman of the Helvetic republic
- b. the Bank of England and others, li 354
- Switzerland: letter from Buonaparte to the landamman, xlvii 619
- fall of the summit of Rösenberg, li 448
- Valais again annexed to France, li 237
- entered by the allies, li 171]
- ancient government of Berné restored, li 172]
- declaration of neutrality, li 441
- proclamation of prince Schwarzenberg, li 450
- federal compact between thirteen cantons published, li 91] 448
- opposition of Berné, li 91]
- dissensions among the cantons, li 92]
- final settlement, li 93]
- Geneva, Neuchâtel, and the Valais united to, li 93]
- conduct on Buonaparte's return to France, liii 112]
- fortress of Hünningen demolished, liii 114] 101
- note from the allied powers, liii 115]
- answer of the diet, liii 383
- proceedings of the diet, liii 141]
- tribunal of censorship at Fribourg, liii 143]
- regulations of the press, liii 91]
- inundations, liiii 91, 102. lii 54
- release of slaves, liiii 174
- distressed state of, lii 25
- lake formed in, li 73
- Jesuits reestablished at Fribourg, lii 141]
- eruption of a volcano, lii 26
- federal diet at Lucerne, lii 47
- Swords, complaint of their increase by the Russian courtiers; xi 78]
- method of renewing the flowers of Persian or Damascus blades, li 54
- Syde, Dr. xxxi 53
- Sydenham, capt. G. lii 155, 572
- Dr. T. xli 449
- lieutenant. xxi 165]
- St. Barbe, viii 146]
- sir G. xi 66
- Sydney, lord; xli 177]
- Algernon, } See Sidney
- sir Phil. }
- T. 1st visc. xxvii 72] lii 159] xxxvi 231] xxxvii 227] lii 193
- Sydow, viii 126] 131]
- Syeds, J. xlvii 853. xlviii 988. xlix 85
- Syer, sir W. xlii 458
- Sykes, Parson v. for adultery, xxi 22
- capt. (N) xlii 550
- Christ. xxii 207]
- P. li 75
- Peter, xxxii 355]
- Mr. M. li 302]
- T. li 337

T A

es, W. xviii 108] xix 126] 182]
 la, lix 511
 y, gen. xlv 251
 ra, maj. da, viii 63]
 rabelle, de, vii 35
 rester, C. xlvii 250, *ib.* lvii 321
 — Sarah, lvii 2
 — sir J. xlv 359. See Silvester
 bolical characters of the Egyptians and
 hinese, iii 153, 156
 es, col. Rich. xxxvi 72, 79
 — maj. Mich. xlii 302, 464
 machus, pope, lix 120]
 metry, a cause of pleasure, i 314
 nds, xxi 103
 — Dr. J. xxxviii 510
 — H. D. sentence for libel, xxxv 22
 — W. (t. H. VIII) xxxiii 366]
 ns, capt. J. iv 64]
 nons, J. xxxi 41
 nthy, theory of, ii 485. xx 169
 it's extensive powers over the human
 ne, viii 80
 lysis pubis, section of the, xxi 113
 Sahib Souba, xxvi 245]
 , Edw. xviii 134]
 ymes, xxxvi 400. liii 571
 use, account of, vii 154
 siege of, by the Romans, xv 164
 earthquakes in, iv 26. xxxviii 33
 amine in, vii 102
 plague in, *ib.*
 atural history of, xxix 60
 account of, xxix 200
 Druses of. See Druses
 gen. xxxiv 119] xlii 202] 204]

T.

qua (Indian chief) vii 180]
 is, don Diego, viii 85]
 eer, account of the, xxxii 63
 for building, what, xxxiii 237n]
 acle walk, fire in, xvii 162]
 ius, Otto, x 99
 nity, xxviii 134
 i 243. iv 159. v 165. vi 171, 172. ix
 x 148. xlii 33, 255. xiv 166n. xxi
 xxx 4n, 121, 124. xxxii 103. xxxvi
 368. xxxviii 526. xlix 1004. l 259
 ar, R. W. xl 244
 i, gen. xv 66]
 , serg. lx 296
 , Eliz. liv 311
 n, W. xviii 87] xxv 107
 , don Juan, xlvii 1008
 l. lx 359
 adie (Indian chief) vii 180]
 ondie (Indian chief) *ib.*
 ata, ii 192
 hashaw, xliii 205] 94
 r Fenish, ambassador from Morocco,
 128] 159]
 rdin, Peter, li 145, 429

T A

Taille, capt. de, iv 294]
 Tailor bird, account of the, xlii 83
 Tailors: settlement of journeymen's wages,
 vi 109] vii 47] xliii 2
 strike of, at Leipsic, vi 110]
 several journeymen taken up by a
 party of masters, vii 66]
 sentence on them for a combination,
 viii 79]
 petition parliament for an increase of
 wages, xi 113]
 application to the London magistrates
 for an increase of wages, xv 95]
 Talaru, chev. de, ix 58]
 — march, de, *ib.*
 Talavera, battle of, li 183, 193, 400, 469,
 496. lii 28
 Talbot, xlv 187. xlv 733
 — adm. sir J. xlvii 224, 526. xlix 663.
 liv 138] 215
 — bish. James (cathol.) xlii 431
 — W. xi 17. xii 162. xvii 206n
 — capt. (A) vi 113]
 — (N) xiii 127]
 — Cath. xi 18. xii 161. xvii 206.
 — C. 1st lord, vii 280, 283
 — C. Chetwynd, 2nd earl, lix 65] 94
 — col. R. xxv 221]
 — Francis, convicted of burglary, xvi
 132]
 — J. xxxi 2
 — lieut. J. H. (N) xlviii 604
 — Mary, refuses pardon on condition
 of transportation, xxxii 227]
 — rev. Edw. xi 17, 18. xiii 162. xvii
 206n
 — sir Gilbert, xvii 45
 — Wm. murder of, iii 133] 137]
 — W. 1st earl, iv 108] vii 148. viii
 202] 204] xi 178] xii 84]
 Talbotson, sir Rich. xxxvi 365
 Talc found in Siberia, vi 95
 Talhouk, Sheik, xxix 148
 Taliessin, the British bard, xl 416
 translation of an historical song of his,
 li 870
 Talk, W. sheriff of Wilts, xii 123]
 Tallard, marsh. xiii 159. xxv 216]
 Talleyrand Perigord, xxxiii 268] xxxiv 20]
 xl 243] 247] 280. xli 69] 114] 302. xlii
 5] 64] 74] 77] 209, 292. xliii 280] xlv
 229. xlv 224, 654, 682, 761, 942. xlv
 153n, 164, 630, 642. xlviii 9, 130, 174,
 218, 706, 813. xlix 56. l 150] 170] lvi
 22] 25] 28] lvii 75] 83] lxi 429
 Tallien, xxxiv 55] xxxv 218] xxxvi
 152] 156] 174] xxxvii 83] 113] xliii
 223n]
 character of, xxxvii 118]
 Tallow, large quantity found in a mass under
 the foundation of two old houses in
 Trinity lane, xvi 142]
 Tally court, grant to officers for fees, xlvii
 591
 Talon, xxxv 196] 203]

T A

Talot, xlii 24]
 Tamaahmaah, lviii 476
 Tamera, gen. xxxiii 96
 Tamerlane, i 269. x 140, xv 2] xxiii 7]
 xxvii 128, 136. xxx 6] 156] lviii 640
 Tamulian types sent to the E. Indies, vii
 114]
 Tancred, Christ. legacy to students of Lin-
 coln's inn, vi 55]
 commemoration of, ix 59]
 ———— sir T. xvii 81]
 Tandy, James Napper, xxxiv 24, 35. xl
 145, 281. xlv 57, 254*n*, 374
 refusal to pay the reward offered for
 apprehending him, xxxiv 35
 seized at Hamburg, xl 101. xlii 74]
 set at liberty, xlv 369
 Tanfield, lord chief bar. ii 314
 Tangier, earthquake at, xvi 101] 105]
 plague at, lx 144
 Tanjore, extinction of the kingdom of, xvii
 106] 115] 172]
 pretensions of the nabob of Arcot to,
 xxvii 50]
 Tankard xxx 207]
 Tankerville, C. 3rd earl, viii 176]
 ———— C. 4th earl, xiii 70] 197] 199]
 xiv 252] xviii 249] 251] xxi 303] xxii
 342] xxiii 330] xxix 138] xxxiii 12]
 Tanner, xxxv 342
 ———— C. lxi 302
 Tanners, riot at Bermondsey, lviii 51
 Tanning, substitutes for oak bark in, v 92.
 vi 139. viii 66] ix 96]
 improved methods of, xxi 117. xxxvii
 94*]
 action against an unqualified person
 exercising the trade, xxxiv 10
 Tannis, fire at, lvii 74
 Tanucci, marq. de Bernard, xix 187]
 Tape worm, remedy for the, xx 80
 Tapestry, xix 109
 sale of, xl 35
 Taplin, Mrs. (actress) xxx 194
 Tapp, G. murder of R. Leach by, i 31*
 Tar, efficacy of, against foul air, x 160]
 extracted from sawdust and shavings,
 xlvii 370
 coal. See Coal's
 Tar-water, vi 4
 Taranto, description of, xxvii 171
 Tarantula, account of the, xiv 84. xxv 89.
 xxxv 305. xlvii 821
 Tarascon, earthquake felt at, vi 90]
 Tarempou and Serinda, history of, xxx 159
 Tarentum, duke of. See M'Donald, marsh.
 Tares, on the culture of, xlix 866
 Target, xxxv 205] xlii 349*n*
 Tarleton, gen. Banastre, xxiii 220*] 223*]
 233*] 234*] xxiv 53] 55] 66] 70] 119]
 130] xxxiii 2] xxxiv 149] 152] 78. xxxvii
 168] 215] xxxviii 11] 50] xxxix 128] xl
 219] 172] xlv 40, 103, 108, 120, 199.
 xlvi 45, 56, 88. xlviii 43, 44, 53. l 111]
 i 60. lii 19, 25, 82, liv 4] 6] 111]

T A

Tarquinius Priscus, xii 129
 ———— Superbus, vii 163
 Tarragona, stormed by the French, lii
 116]
 Tarrakanoff, princess, xl 345
 Tarrubia, fath. Jos. v 60
 Tarshish, situation of, xxxii 168
 Tartary. See Tatary
 Tartini, Jos. xii 166
 Tascher, Stephanie, lviii 266
 Tasker, rev. W. xlii 4
 Tassie, xlvii 358
 Tasso, Hercole, vi 24
 ———— Torq. ix 178. xlv 230. xx 162. xxiv
 146, 182. xxv 173. xxxiv 476
 life of, vi 17
 Taste, Essay on, by Montesquieu, i 311
 observations on, xxii 147. xxvi 136,
 209
 Tatarian lamb, x 27
 Tatars, of Scythian origin, i 268
 account of them, *ib.* xxiv 3. xlv 785.
 xlvi 974. lvi 475-88
 their remedy for diseases, i 272
 mode of crossing rivers, i 278
 military expeditions, *ib.*
 visit of the khan to the Grand signior,
 viii 120]
 curious particulars of some remote
 nations and tribes of, x 23
 Crim Gueray restored to the dignity
 of khan, xi 31]
 of Kasan, xiii 16
 emigration of the Torguts, xvi 30]
 religion of the, xxiii 57, 59
 ancient burial places of, xxvii 75
 war with Russia, xxviii 143]
 method of making koumiss, xxx 84
 conduct of a khan ~~at~~ the death of his
 eldest son in battle, xxxi 172]
 Tatary, ancient building in the wilds of, x
 139
 ancient monuments in, x 140
 mission in, l 32
 See also Crimea
 Tatary, Budziac. See Bessarabia
 Tate, brig. gen. xxxix 73. xli 104]
 ———— James, xlv 775
 Tatem, G. xvii 110] xxiv 173] xxviii 201]
 xxx 202]
 Tatham, W. xlv 778
 Tatin, C. xxxvii 93*]
 Tatlock v. Harris on an accommodation bill,
 xxxi 207]
 Tatooing, operation of, xvi 3, 30
 common in Africa, xxx 18
 Tatouche (N.W. Amer. chief) xxxii 288]
 Tattersal, xxxiv 29
 ———— capt. Nich. xlviii 363
 ———— Gabriel, *ib.*
 ———— rev. i 413
 ———— Rich. liv 284
 Tatum, capt. W. (A) xlv 534
 Tatwin, abp. of Canterbury, li 440
 Taube, C. F. count de, iv 81

T A

T E

- Taudentzein, gen. xlviii 188, 190. lv 133] lvi 12]
- Taunton, bill for a market, and cleansing and lighting, xi 201]
- assizes adjourned to Wells on account of a fever there, xvi 86]
- fire at, xli 10
- Taunton, xxxv 32
- couns. lix 186. lx 319
- W. executed for murder, xii 129]
- Taurida, description of, xli 377
- Tauris, earthquake at, xxiii 210]
- Tavares, maj. gen. Diego, v 261]
- Tavares, baron, xlix 657°. l 304°
- Taver, gov. (miscalled sieur de Traver) v 77]
- Tavistock, Eliz. march. of, xi 196] 248. xxii 177
- Francis, marq. of, x 239, 245. xi 249
- Francis, pres. marq. of, liv 74] lxi 79] 123]
- Tavora, marchioness of, ii 69, 210
- marq. of, ii 70, 210
- account of the family, ii 213n. xx 181°]
- Tawney, sir Rich. xi 221] xxviii 208]
- T. xxxix 13
- Tawa, capt. (A) xxii 212°]
- Taxation, representation essential to, by our constitution, ix 38]
- this denied, ix 39]
- in England, xii 86]
- remarks on, xxxviii 115
- Taxes: grants to the royal family to be exempted from, iv 85]
- from 1776 to 1781 inclusive, xxiv 281]
- produce of, xxxiii 119] 137] 140] xxxiv 131, 136-46. xxxv 102. xxxvi 113. xxxvii 123-32. xxxviii 95-7. xxxix 91-3, 116, 157. xlii 150, 154. xlii 142, 143. xlv 566. l 111°, 179°. lii 492. liii 304-11. liv 404. lv 375, 382. lvi 365, 372. lvii 332, 339. lviii 72] 427. lix 246, 253. lx 382-4, 426. lxi 394-401
- collectors absconding, l 126°. lv 14
- ----- prosecuted, lviii 308
- See also the respective articles taxed, and Supplies, in the tables of which the deficiencies of the taxes may be found
- Tayeto (Otaheitan) xvi 43
- Taylor and others v. Diplock, lvii 272
- xxi 190] xlv 124
- (bookseller) See Millar, A.
- (Opera house) xl 7, 78
- jun. (anchorsmith) death of, v 67]
- Albini, xlii 145, 146
- Allan, lviii 347
- archd. J. xix 45
- Benj. lx 361
- Benj. v. Sanderson for a nuisance, xiv 135]
- bish. Jeremy, xlv 899
- Brook, xxxix 38. xlix 261
- capt. (N) i 87. iv 78]
- capt. B. W. (N) li 513. liv 138] lv 163
- Taylor, C. executed for the murder of his wife, xxxiii 13]
- C. W. l 67] 69]
- chev. x 69
- Eliz. trials of, for murder, xv 126]
- Ellen, viii 93]
- Hannah, suicide, liii 23
- H. xlix 533. lxi 300
- Herbert, xxxix 38
- James, xiv 143] liii 7
- J. convicted of forgery, xlii 7
- J. murder of Mr. Smith by, xiii 135] xiv 31] 32] 73] 74] 115]
- J. x 95] lvi 337. lvii 321, ib.
- J. recovered in Bedlam, xi 174]
- J. attempt to murder his wife and child, xxx 221]
- J. (of Bordeley hall) xxxiii 27] 35] 36] xxxiv 11, 15
- Jos. lvii 319. lxi 266°
- lieut. H. (N) killed, liii 28
- l. col. xlvii 518
- C. l 264°
- J. xli 318
- maj. xxxiv 192n]
- m. gen. sir Herb. liv 56] lx 179
- Mary, xv 221. xlii 429
- Mary Ann, li 129, 133, 138
- Mich. Angelo, xxix 150] xxxiv 144] 145] 78. xxxv 23] 40] 44] 76] 111] xxxvi 234] 252] xl 226] xli 180] xlii 106] xliii 162] 172] xlv 176. liii 30] 31]
- Peter, xxv 311] lvi 337. lvii 319
- Phil. lviii 349. lx 360
- rev. Dr. J. xxi 190. xlvii 795
- Rich. liv 135
- Rob. v. the proprietors of a stage-coach, xlii 199]
- Rob. Paris, xxv 311]
- Silas, xxvi 117
- Simon, xlix 113n
- sir R. xxvi 309]
- T. xxxix 438
- Walter, xl 385
- W. xlix 509
- W. medal from the Soc. of Arts to, ix 88]
- W. (grazier) ix 92]
- W. (mayor of Yarmouth) xxxvii 108
- W. drowned, xxxix 38
- Tcherin, Galdan, vii 93
- Tchernicheff, gen. See Tschernicheff
- Tchitschegoff, gen. See Tschitschagoff
- Tea: dealers convicted of adulterating, i 111, 112. lx 342
- Paraguay, i 362
- adulteration of, by smugglers, vii 105]
- substitute for, from Georgia, ix 115]
- alteration respecting the duties desired by the E. India company, x 43°] 226]
- tree in full flower in England, xiv 151]
- duties on, xv 114] xxxix 132n] xlii 171. xliii 194. xlviii 71
- quantity in the E. India warehouses, xv 149]

T E

Tea: account of the tree, xv 99. xliv 763
 act to prevent frauds of dealers in, xx 181]
 commutation act, xxvii 152] xxx 263]
 quantity exported from China, xxvii 156]
 method of curing, xliv 764
 quantity made in China in a year, xliv 769
 consumption of, xlix 405
 heath, recommended, li 840
 plant introduced into Brazil, lvii 50
 committee of dealers on the adulteration of, lx 45
 *See also* Smuggling
 Teahan, bish. Gerard, xxxiii 47]
 Tearman, Laur. v 76]
 Teasdale, xiv 148
 Tebbutt, miss F. murder of, xlv 471
 Tecumseth, lv 221
 Tedbury, fall of the old church at, xiii 163]
 Teede, R. J. xviii 218
 Teedyuscung, ii 191
 Teepuscung, *id.*
 Teesdale, capt. (N) lv 129
 Teeth: transplantation of, v 71
 cut by a man of ninety, vii 78]
 means to facilitate cutting, viii 83]
 cut with extraordinary irregularity, viii 96]
 cut by very old persons, viii 127] xvii 144] xxvi 197] xxxi 232]
 large fossil, xi 74, 75
 filed and dyed black, lviii 524
 pain in. *See* Toothach
 Teheran, description of, liv 516
 Teichmeyer, prof. x 119
 Teignmouth, J. lord, xxviii 200] xxxix 499. xli 504. xliii 202] xlvi 719
 Telegraph, invention of the, xxxvi 48]
 erected at the Admiralty, xxxviii 4
 near Exeter burnt, xlvi 446
 Telescopes, best composition for the mirrors of, xx 117
 Telfer, W. xliii 451
 Telford, T. xlvii 430. lxi 59
 ----- W. lxi 39
 Tellier, fath. le, xxxiii 245]
 ----- Mich. le, xiv 183
 Telling, S. liv 136
 Telser, G. xxxiii 9]
 Temler, xi 152]
 Temperance, advantage of, xxxv 245
 Tempest, capt. xxxii 22
 ----- J. xxvii 268]
 ----- sir H. xxxvi 31
 Templar, J. l 102*
 Temple, range of buildings to be erected on the ground taken from the river, xviii 82]
 old regulations, xlvi 873
 bullets fired in at windows at different times, xlix 466
 Temple, Ann, countess, xii 149]

T E

Temple, capt. (N) xlvii 496
 ----- earl, after Rich. *See* Buckingham marq.
 ----- lieut. Franc. (N) xlv 401
 ----- R. (A) vi 90]
 ----- gov. J. xvi 162]
 ----- rev. xvi 124]
 ----- Rich. earl, ili 71] iv 44] 102] 104] v 96] vi 110] 138] 139] 152] 155] vii 128] 178] viii 184] ix 63] x 184] xi 21] xii 149] 150] 166] xiii 70] 197] 198] 17] 84] xv 236] xxi 168*]
 ----- sir J. xxxviii 452
 ----- Rich. xvii 25. xxv 56
 ----- W. v 176. lx 195. x 321] 166. xxi 413] xxiii 169. xxvi 144. xli 35. xxxviii 452. xl 454. xli 835. xlii 29. xlii 162. l 239
 ----- W. xvi 103] 109]
 Templeman, Dr. Pet. iv 142. v 236. vi 15] ix 130] xii 136]
 Templer, James, xlv 846
 Temples, subterraneous one, at Elephant i 335
 remarks on those of the anc. ii 395
 circular, xlvi 988
 Tenant, miss (singer) xlv 438
 Tenants, stopping goods of, before rent illegal, xvi 150]
 of more than 10l. a year must give half a year's notice, xlvii 372
 notice to pay in gold, liii 77
 Tench, gen. W. xxxi 55
 Tencin, card. de, ix 4
 Tenedos, xviii 243
 Teneriffe, mummy from, xvi 66]
 Peak of, xvi 105. xli 391. lvi 24
 attempt on the island, xxxix 57]
 account of, lvi 501
 fire at, lviii 1
 *See also* Canary islands
 Tengnagel, xviii 76
 Teniers, xiv 158. xv 28. xli 13
 Tennant, xlv 780, 821, 882, 903
 ----- C. xl 385. xli 402
 ----- J. executed for robbery, xlv 2
 ----- Smithson, xxxviii 511. xxxix 391
 account of, lvii 483
 Tennison, abp. T. vi 12, 13. xxxvi 29
 Tentyris. *See* Dendera
 Teourea, singular, xli 421. xlii 405
 Teplow, v 19]
 Terata, New Zealander, xvi 40
 Terence, vii 186. vii 236. xxxvi 30
 Tereoboo, lviii 476
 Termes, on the genus, xlvi 83]
 Terminus, xiv 229
 Ternate, volcano in, xiv 120]
 escape of the king imprisoned by Dutch, xxv 111]
 surrendered to the British, xlv 25
 Ternay, chev. de, v 50] xxiv 31] xli 127] xxxv 159]

TH
 ray, ab. xvii 29] 13
 .. memoirs of, xx 40
 rret, W. lxi 400
 rick, bish. Rich. xvi 89] xxix 36. xxxvii 14*]
 rier de Monciel, xxxiv 210
 ritt, hon. W. liii 307. liv 401. lv 378. vii 335. lviii 423. lix 248. lx 401
 rry, Hen. ii 353
 rtullian, v 147. ix 150
 .. Mauro, vii 85]
 sier, ab. xli 413. xlii 374
 sin, count, ix 10]
 .. of acids and alkalis, xxvii 27
 .. of act, observations on the, xxvi 155. xxix 14]
 .. See also Dissenters
 .. tament. See Scripture, and Bible
 .. timony. See Witnesses
 .. trodon electrical, xxviii 57
 .. tenborne, bar. lv 118] 124] 135] 167] vi 10]
 .. tnan, British consul's entertainment of the Moors, iv 130]
 all Christians ordered to quit, xv 142]
 .. ulon, G. li 420
 .. sh, Fred. vi 88]
 .. tonic order, answer to it's claims of ourland and Senegallia, lv 100]
 dispute with the house of Oettingen-Spielberg, viii 139]
 riot, trysting tree, on the banks of, destroyed, xlviii 385
 .. w, capt. (A) xxii 193*]
 .. — rev. Dr. xlii 134]
 .. xier, le, xxxiv 28. xlii 401, 402
 .. ynham, H. 10th lord, xxi 310]
 .. — H. 11th lord, xxxi 298]
 keray, Dr. xli 721
 herians, dynasty of, xxi 171
 les, xvii 170. xviii 138
 liarchus, xli 460
 amas Kouli khan. See Kouli khan
 times : human skulls dug up from the site of Blackfriars bridge, viii 83]
 very different from what it was formerly, viii 83]
 number of dead fish in, supposed from the hot weather, viii 125]
 crossed in a butcher's tray, ix 113]
 extraordinary inundation from, in Surrey, x 97]
 portion left uncovered for two tides, xi 125]
 mischief from gales of wind in, xiv 117] 148] xix 116] xli 7
 grand sailing match, xix 153]
 bill for improving the navigation, xx 173]
 frozen over, xxxi 195] 196] lvi 11, 12
 tunnel under, at Gravesend, projected, xl 59. xlii 6
 See also Tides
 times street, fires in, xxxvi 34. xlii 2, 3. xli 13

TH
 Thane and abthane, on the titles of, xxx 130. xxxiv 435
 Thanet, countess of, xi 113]
 ——— Sackville, 8th earl, xlii 70] 197] xvi 100] xix 255] xx 283] xxi 145]
 ——— 9th earl, xxxvi 151, 152. xl 216. xli 18, ib. 23, 208. lxi 139] 148] 149] 150] 157]
 Thanksgiving : public, for the taking of Louisbourg, i 106
 for the cessation of the distemper among cattle, ii 66
 — successes in Canada and a plentiful harvest, ii 119
 on account of peace, vi 74] xxvii 196] xlii 408. lvi 57
 in Scotland, in commemoration of the Revolution, xxx 219]
 for the king's recovery, xxxi 147] 205]
 — naval victories, xxxix 80
 — victory of Aboukir, xl 96
 — of Trafalgar, xlvii 433
 for an abundant harvest, lii 419
 for the peace, lviii 7
 Thayendanega. See Brandt, Jos.
 Theatres : description of that of Bacchus at Athens, the first ever built, iii 159
 size of ancient, iii 160
 that of Regilla covered, lii 161
 ancient at Ferentum, iii 167
 riots on an attempt to refuse half price, vi 52] 57]
 fires at, xv 100] xxi 216] xxxi 211] 212] xxxviii 38. xlvii 410. l 106*. li 259. liv 4. lviii 27. lix 64
 old English, xxlii 146
 fall of one at Bury, xxix 210]
 ancient at Saguntum, xli 431
 mishiefs from an alarm of fire, xlii 451. xlix 501, 518, 521. lv 16. lvii 71
 death from a wound by the wadding of a musket, xlii 461
 establishment of in England, xlii 788
 prices of admission, li 349
 boy killed by falling from the gallery, liv 8
 persons taken up for hissing at Berlin, lvi 112
 ——— Covent Garden, riots at, vi 57] xvi 149] xvii 90] 118] 127] xviii 95] 117] li 238
 sale of, x 106]
 forcible entry of, xi 136]
 cause between the proprietors of, xlii 130] xiv 155]
 profits at, xxlii 239
 gentleman shut in, and falling from the boxes in his sleep, xxix 197]
 compliment to the queen on the king's recovery, xxxi 205]
 bottle and glass thrown on the stage from the gallery, xliii 47
 first appearance of master Betty, xlii 437

- Theatres:** Covent Garden, Jukes indicted for an assault on H. E. Johnstone, xlviii 411
 burnt down, l 106°
 rebuilt, li 249
 opening of the new house, li 323
 description of it, li 324
 O. P. riots, li 238, 346. lii 242°
 ——— Drury lane, riot at, vi 52]
 beautified and improved, xviii 160]
 bill for better securing the charitable fund, xix 128]
 sale of Garrick's share in, xix 152]
 size of the new house, xxxvi 11
 decision of the suit between the creditors and proprietors, xliv 370
 bottle thrown from the gallery into the pit, xlvii 363
 in Chancery, xlix 510
 burnt down, li 259
 ——— Dublin, riots at, lvi 106, 117
 ——— Haymarket, purchased by Colman, xx 162]
 persons trampled to death, xxxvi 5
 ——— Liverpool, O. P. riot at, lii 292
 ——— Manchester, xlviii 440
 ——— Plymouth, O. P. riot at, lii 291
 ——— Royal Circus burnt down, xlvii 410
 in Chancery, xlix 510
 ——— Royalty, justices of the Tower hamlets fined for discharging actors committed as rogues and vagabonds, xxxi 208]
Theatrical entertainments: effects of, on manners, ii 479
 tax on persons frequenting proposed, vi 89]
 ancient, xii 161, 162
 players at Bourdeaux imprisoned for announcing a piece called the Honest Criminal, xiii 86]
 Venetian, xxiii 2, 4
 history of, in Ireland, xxxi 110
 German, xxxii 115
 of Cochin, xlviii 866
 striking effects of, lvi 89
 *See also* Drama
 ——— imitation, essay on, x 173
Theatricals, private, xvii 81] xxix 203] xxxiv 5
Theban legion, iii 168, 169
Thebes (Egyptian) ancient and present state of, xxviii 97
 tombs of the kings, xxviii 102. xlii 412
 Memnonium, xxviii 103
 mummy pits, lviii 592
 antiquities at, lxi 546
Thebesius, xl 367
Thefts, petty: coals pocketed by a man at the Bank, v 69]
Thellusson, C. xxxix 150
 ——— G. Woodford, xxxix 150. xliii 19. li 151, 419, 421, 422
 ——— Pet, xxxix 36
 will of, xxxix 148. xli 15
Thellusson, Pet. Isaac. *See* Rendlesham, lord
Thelwall, J. xxxv 59. xxxvi 268] 14. xxxvii 47
 trial of, xxxvi 280] 40. xli 160
 riot at his lectures, xxxix 15
Themistocles, xx 142
Theobald, abbot, (abp. of Canterbury) i 454. xv 126
 ——— Lewis, ix 67. x 213. xviii 213
Theobalds, palace at, i 264
Theobalda, James, xix 56
 ——— T. executed for a mail robbery, xv 93]
Theocritus, x 220. xii 226. xiv 186
 translation from, x 225
Theodora, empress, xxx 5
Theodore, abp. of Canterbury, xvii 121
 ——— king of Corsica, i 443. xxxix 11
 life of, iii 25
 ——— of Heraclea, v 6
 ——— of Mopsuestia, v 6
 author of Greek annotations on the Psalms, *ib.*
 ——— count, men raised for the India company by, xiv 88]
Theodoric, xxx 201
Theodosius the Great, vi 142. viii 81. ix 151. xii 260
 ——— the Younger, vii 166
Theology, bar. lviii 150]
Theophilus, bish. of Alexandria, vi 176
Theophrastus, xi 128
Theophylact, ix 149
Theopompus, xiv 186
Theosophists, xxxiii 246]
Theroigne de Mericourt. *See* Mericourt
Theseus, v 136. xxxi 94
Thessalonica, earthquake at, xxvi 221]
 antiquities at, xxxvii 125°]
Theutobochus rex, a giant, vii 107
Thevangna. *See* Loris
Thevenard, xxxii 146
Thevenot, Melchisedec, ix 141. xx 91
Thevet, And. xlii 417
Thibauden, xxxvii 86] 109] xxxix 71] 84] 302. xliii 313
Thibet: polyandry practised in, xx 248. xxi 37
 account of the kingdom of, xxi 32
 people of, xxi 35
 religion, xxi 36. xxiii 57
 trade, xxi 39
 embassy to, xlii 470
Thickpence, G. (mast. of Paul's school) xii 115] xxxii 236]
 ——— Phil. vi 91] vii 58] 118. xxxiv 43
Thiebault, gen. xlii 181] 1 265°
Thierheim, marsh. xxvii 229]
Thierry, bar. C. P. lxi 304
Thieves, extraordinary one, xlv 372
 gangs of boys, xlviii 459. xlix 480, 492
 scheme for detecting, xlix 482

T H

Leves, lock for detecting, xlix 508
 Libby, bish. T. xxxiii 367]
 List, preservatives against, ii 421
 . excessive, cases of, xxxiv 386
 Forty-nine Articles. See Church of Eng-
 land
 Lethwayte, Rob. xxvii 268]
 Llewellyn, Arthur, lix 13, 39, 49
 Llewellyn, count de, Jos. Gaston J. Bapt. xlii
 82. xliii 451
 Lloyds, J. punishment of, for swindling,
 lvi 399
 Lloveland, Aug. Fred. xlv 777
 Lomas, ald. Nath. xvii 110] xix 180] xx
 92]
 — Ant. Leonard, xxxviii 345
 — bish. J. xv 207] xvii 154]
 — capt. (N) xlvii 546
 — col. (Amer.) xviii 128°]
 — D. xlix 631. li 543
 — Dr. x 134]
 — Elizabeth (Corinna) account of, x
 2
 — Evan, escape from prison, x 79]
 — G. convicted of forgery, xlii 35
 — gen. ii 93, 94. xvi 136]
 — H. xxviii 185
 — J. xlv 774
 — l. col. killed in a duel, xxvi
 16]
 — M. lxi 303
 — Mrs. Eliz. (sister of lord Amherst)
 i 256]
 — Peregrine Francis, xxxiv 145
 — Phil. lix 234
 — Rees, xlvii 400
 — sir Edm. iv 88]
 — W., an accomplice in the murder
 of Mr. Powell, executed for a robbery,
 lvi 142]
 Lomason, Edm. xl 391
 — Edw. xli 405. xlv 775. xlv 831.
 i 543
 — Lomé, xlii 23]
 — Lomond, earl of, xvii 101]
 — Murrrough, 1st marq. of, xxv
 21] xxvi 196] xxxvii 20
 Lomkinson, J. executed for highway rob-
 bery. ix 84]
 Lomson v. Harris, lviii 273
 — adm. S. xxx 103]
 — sir C. xxxvi 68, 74. xxxix
 80
 — T. Boulden, xxxix 97]
 — d 103, 143. xliii 112] 185] 82. i 221°.
 ii 452
 — Alex. xxxiii 422] xxxviii 513
 — Archib. xliii 458. xlix 855, 856
 — Beilby, xxvii 268]
 — capt. (N) xlix 642. lvi 195
 — (W. Indian.) ii 109
 — C. (secr. of Am. congress) See
 Thomson
 — Dr. W. xxvi 20
 — Edw. xlv 824

T H

Thompson, Ephraim, xxix 227]
 — gen. (Amer.) xix 154°]
 — H. xlix 860
 — H. (surg.) xix 94
 — Horatio Nelson. See Nelson
 — J. lxi 304
 — lieut. And. (N) xlii 72
 — James (N) xxvii 260n]
 — l. col. W. lvii 133] 228, 237
 — miss lvi 84
 — Q. D. xlvii 371
 — rev. xix 157]
 — Rog. (printer) xiv 68] 88] 183]
 — Simeon, xlvii 847
 — sir Benj. See Rumford, count
 — C. xvi 198]
 — T. xxxiv 160] 78. xxxvii 158]
 xl 195]
 — W. i 413. ii 357
 — and Coates, wine forfeited for
 mixing Port with Cape, lxi 280
 Thomson, Alex. i 123
 — Archib. lix 235
 — C. (sec. Am. congr.) xvii 166] xviii
 262] xix 259] 264] xxiii 397]
 — couns. xlix 525
 — Dr. T. lv 454. lvii 433, 505-9.
 lviii 470, 572
 — G. esq. ii 73
 — H. xxxviii 114
 — James, (poet) i 420. iv 160] ix
 78. xii 92] xiii 131] xv 179. xvii 27. xxi
 217. xxiii 199, 243. xxvi 134. xlii 320
 his monument, v 85]
 — James, xlv 829. lvi 335. lvii 319.
 lxi 302
 — J. lvi 337
 — rev. Dr. xxxiv 49n]
 — W. xxiii 199
 — Rob. xliii 123
 — sir Alex. xlv 437. xlv 421, 594.
 xlviii 94. liv 280
 — W. convicted of robbing and at-
 tempting to murder J. Darleson, xvii 114]
 Thoresby, Ralph, v 152
 sale of his museum, vii 58]
 Thorkelyn, prof. Grim, i 259n. liii 431
 Thorlakson, Jonas, liii 433, 434
 Thorley, See Thorsley
 — brig. maj. xl 137
 — Rob. liv 133
 — S. executed for a murder with
 peculiar barbarity, xx 184]
 Thorn, treatment of, by the king of Prussia,
 xv 42] xvi 46]
 cession of, demanded by him, xxxiii
 114, 118
 address of the k. of Prussia, lvii 384
 Thorn, gen. count, xxxiii 15, 16
 Thornapple, effects of, x 98
 Thornbrough, adm. sir Edw. xxv 219] xl
 145. xlv 379, 415
 Thornbury, rev. N. xxxviii 12
 Thornhill, capt. W. executed for forgery, x
 47°]

T H

Thornhill, Cooper, xxxviii 532
 ———— feat of horsemanship,
 xvi 154]
 ———— sir James, vii 54. xxxvii 119°]
 xlii 12, 81. xlviii 1077
 ———— T. ii 84
 Thornley, iv 62]
 Thornton, i 44-56
 ———— Allica, xlvii 412
 race with Mr. Flint, xlv 412. xlvii
 412. xlviii 367
 ———— Bonnell, iii 216. vi 243. vii 60.
 x 215n. xi 108] 230. xxxvi 299. xlv 769
 ———— col. T. xlv 368. xlv 816. xlvii
 412. lvi 84. lvii 80
 ———— col. W. lvi 212. lvii 123] 142
 ———— Dr. Rob. J. xlv 407. xlv 925n.
 xlix 980
 ———— Edw. xlviii 170. xlix 42, 259.
 liv 186]
 ———— H. xxxiii 280. xxxix 209] xl
 237] xlii 147. xlviii 457. xlix 83, 93,
 96. li 94, 98. lii 122. liii 23]
 ———— J. vi 76] xii 196]
 ———— l. gen. W. lx 79]
 ———— Rob. xlii 203] xlv 66. xlvii 65.
 xlix 116. l 92] li 420, 421. lv 64] 103]
 32
 ———— Rob. suicide, xxxix 37
 ———— S. xxvii 186] xxx 203] xxxiii
 231. xxxv 111] xxxix 204] xl 23. xlii
 135] xlvii 73. lx 74]
 ———— and Power, xlii 146
 Thorold, sir J. xxx 125]
 Thoroton, rev. sir J. lviii 171
 ———— T. i 221°
 Thorp, S. xx 206] xxiii 195] xxv 195]
 211]
 Thorpe, Dr. Rob. lviii 295, 296. lix 184
 ———— W. executed for murder, lv 5
 Thorsley, beehive invented by, viii 161
 Thorus, baron de, xxxi 173]
 Thorvaldson, liii 438
 Thorverton, fire at, lviii 82
 Thott, count xlii 44]
 Thou, Ja. Aug. de, ix 52
 Thoughts on various subjects, iii 205. iv
 195
 what, in the fine arts, xvii 166
 Thoulouse. See Toulouse
 Thouret, xxxv 299
 Thouvenot, col. xxxiv 115] 313. xxxv
 250]
 ———— gen. xxxv 250]
 Thrall, H. xii 78] xviii 159] xxi 207. xxiii
 227] xxxi 86. xxxiii 457]
 Thread made from nettles, iii 123
 extremely fine made in Scotland, viii
 147]
 machine for spinning gold or silver, ix
 109]
 Threadgold, W. lviii 348
 Threshing, machine for, v 68
 sixty bushels of pulse threshed by
 one man in twelve hours, viii 73]

T I

Threshing, accident from, lii 44
 Throckmorton, sir J. xxxiv 78. lii 72
 ———— sir Nich. xxi 9, 235. xxvi
 122. xxix 190. xlii 491
 ———— sir W. xlvii 883
 Throgmorton street, fire in, xv 98]
 Throsby, C. lxi 88, 544
 Thrower, E. executed for a murder com-
 mitted 18 years before, liv 36
 Thuanus. See Thou, J. A. de
 Thucydides, ix 99. xi 160. xiv 144
 Thugut, baron, xl 27, 46. xli 254] 251, 265,
 xlii 213] 223. xlii 78]
 Thulemeyer, bar. Fred. W. ix 70] xxvii
 260] xxix 3] 34]
 Thunberg, Dr. Ch. Pet. xx 74. xxiii 66.
 xxxv 292, 285, 316
 Thunder, Edw. xlvii 847
 Thura, condemned to death in Den-
 mark, xvi 47]
 Thureau, gen. xli 296] xlii 177] 180] xlv
 90, 226
 Thuriot, xxxvii 89]
 Thurles, fire at, xlv 441
 Thurloe, J. xli 51. xxviii 165
 Thurlow, bish. T. xxlii 258] xxv 204]
 ———— E. lord, xi 106] 125] xiv 46] xvi
 178] 181] xviii 187] xx 234] 241] 244]
 xxi 185] xxiii 37] 299] xxv 177] 180]
 185] xxvi 167] 169] 180] 198] xxvii 69]
 72] xxviii 110] xxix 97] 110] 112] 136]
 145] 172] xxx 119] 120] 166] 167] xxxi
 72] 76] 101] 157] 201] 349] xxxii 272,
 43] 45] 466] xxxiv 155] 159] 177] 24,
 165. xxxv 44] xxxvi 216] 249] 275]
 xxxvii 113, 115. xxxviii 29] 45] xxxix
 251n] xl 204] xli 155] xlv 9, 133. xlviii
 432, 875. lv 20] 460
 Thurn, count, xxxix 341
 ———— maj. L. Im. li 366
 Thurot, ii 22, 118, 119, 123, 127, 128.
 lii 80]
 expedition of, iii 55] 83]
 takes Carrickfergus, iii 56]
 killed, and his squadron captured, iii
 57]
 his conduct when off Scotland, iii 80]
 anecdotes of, iii 28
 ———— gen. xlii 177] See Thureau
 Thursby, J. Harvey, ii 143
 Thury, Cassini de, vii 39
 Thyer, rev. i 221
 ———— R. ii 468
 Thynne, etymology of the name, vii 176
 Thynne, lord G. xlix 151. i 221°
 ———— J. i 222°
 Tiberius, emp. iv 171. vi 176. xix 239. xxii
 166. xxxvi 389n
 Tibullus, vi 166. x 220. lvii 430
 Tice, J. xvii 124]
 Tichborne, sir Benj. xxi 19
 ———— sir H. ix 202
 Tichinka, i 12
 Tickell, H. xlii 382. xlii 453
 ———— Rich. xxv 199

- ell, T. v 200. xxii 173.
 underoga, described, i 73. xx 147]
 expeditions against, i 72. ii 31
 the English defeated there, i 73
 abandoned by the French, ii 31
 taken by the Americans, xviii 131*]
 abandoned by them, xx 126] 149]
 s, early, in the Thames, iii 134]
 low in the Thames at flood, iv 79]
 extraordinary flux and reflux at various
 tides, iv 137] 142] vi 99] vii 50] viii 59]
 67] x 126] 127] 151] xiii 137] xvii
 0] xxxv 34. liii 62. liv 88
 extraordinarily high, vi 54] 56] 66]
 99] viii 92] x 46*] xiv 73] xvii 124]
 iii 88] xxxiii 6] xxxviii 3, 44. xlviii
 3, 464. xlix 496. l 126*. lii 285. liv 130.
 100
 in the straits of Gibraltar, vi 90
 low in the Thames and high at Ostend;
 103]
 very low in the Thames, viii 104] xi
] xv 122]
 remarkably low, xviii 208]
 marsh, Jos. xli 401.
 re, escape of the king imprisoned by
 Dutch, xxv 111].
 licent. (N) xlii 73
 ey, G. xxxiv 77. xl 184] 185] 191]
 208] 222] 227] 5. xli 174] 177] 181]
 9] 190] 195] 198] 200] 224] xlii 103]
 105] 106] xliii 31] 51] xliv 53, 65,
 114, 119. xlv 66, 82, 109, 217. xlv
 51, 77, 362. xlvii 68, 69. xlviii 95, 98,
 l. 615. xlix 95. l 24] 84] 102] li 74,
 li 38, 48, 51, 89. liv 15] 25] 26] 41]
 7] lv 24] 45] lvi 113] 117] 212] lvii
 24] 52] lviii 5] 12] 15] 16] 35] 36]
 57] 59] lix 47] 60] lx 11] 63] 70] 73]
 76] 84] 89] 141] lxi 7] 12] 13] 17]
 27] 32] 35] 40] 41] 45] 54] 71] 78]
 91] 122] 130] 143]
 duel with Mr. Pitt, xl 227] 43
 treasurer of the navy, xlv 177
 — T. vi 164]
 gov. (Amer.) xlix 693
 s, man carried off by one through a
 . xxix 203]
 men seized by, xxxv 31. lix 11
 broke loose, xlv 440. liii 101
 combats with, l 87*. lvi 120
 killed by a crocodile, l 96*
 boat attacked by one, liii 97
 man's arm lacerated by one in the
 ar, liii 133
 one caught in a trap, lxi 66
 . Edw. xxx 195
 — Mrs. liii 601, 603
 R. v. Jones, xlii 44
 — W. liii 604. liv 49]
 s, account of the, xxxvii 75*]
 ay, new road to London projected,
 li 426
 ay, Horace, lord, xvi 75
 Tildesley, T. xxxii 250]
 Tiles. See Bricks
 Tilghman, Mat. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218]
 xviii 265]
 Tilingius, Matthias, v 75
 Till v. Pollard, a fraudulent bankrupt, xlv
 399
 Tillard, capt. S. (N) liv 485.
 Tillet, vi 82. xi 91. xix 86
 — du, vii 167.
 Tilling, Rob. iii 77] 94]
 Tilliot, du, xlviii 998
 Tillotson, abp. J. i 370. vi 10. xi 166. xxvi
 143. xxxviii 453, 454
 Tilly, count, lii 159
 — gen. lv 190. lvii 99
 Tilson, m. gen.. li 470
 Tilney, earl, viii 200]
 Timæus, xv 80
 Timber: means of rendering more dura-
 ble, vii 138. xii 98] xviii 167]
 — less combus-
 tible, vii 140
 methods of colouring, vii 140
 compositions for preserving, ix 155
 rendered both hard and flexible, xii
 97]
 cultivation of, xxxvi 309
 observations on dry rot, xlvii 864
 preservatives against dry rot, xxxvii
 92*] xlvii 869
 duties on, xliii 193
 various kinds in New S. Wales, xlv
 821
 specific gravities of, xlvii 822*
 method of ascertaining it's value while
 growing, l 101
 charred by the Romans to preserve it,
 li 257
 See also Trees
 Timbrell, Hen. vii 69]
 Time, first instrument for measuring, iv 156
 Roman method of computing, xxxix
 421. li 321
 difference of old and new style, xlii 46
 era of Alexander used by the primi-
 tive Syrian church, xlix 893
 new instrument for measuring, l 136
 divisions of, liii 441
 Timepiece, curious, xvii 248]
 Times, character of the, iii 211
 folly of being dissatisfied with, iv 198
 modern, the best, xiii 148
 Timins, capt. J. F. xlv 410
 Timms, col. Rich. xxxii 19, 24
 Timotheus, xii 154
 Timothy grass, viii 143
 Timour } See Tamerlane
 Timur }
 Timur shah Abdallah, xlv 357
 Tin, ancient trade to Britain for, xiv 138
 Tindal, D. xlv 363
 — Dav. cast in damages for erecting a
 fence obstructing the view of the fields
 from another's house, viii 149]

Tindal, Mat. v 162
 ——— Nich. vii 175
 ——— T. lvi 336
 Tinian, island of, xvi 272
 said to have a Spanish settlement, xviii 112]
 Tinker, capt. (N) iii 71] 79] viii 117] ix 78]
 Tinkler and Mountford, lviii 271
 Tinlot, xxxii 36]
 Tinmouth, fortifications to be repaired and barracks built, i 86
 Tipperary, fire at, xl 31
 Tippin, capt. xxxii 287]
 Tippoo Sahib, (sultan) xxv 61] 66] 84] 88] xxvi 56] 86] 291] xxxiii 239, 111] xxxiv 129] 190] 192] xxxvi 341. xl 135] xli 66, 242. xlii 4. xliv 10, 32. xlv 400. xlv 199. liii 51. liv 10. lviii 483
 sends an ambassador to Turkey, xxx 22]
 prisoners detained and put to death by, xxxiv 207]
 peace with, xxxiv 171
 reception of his hostage sons, xxxvii 7
 embassy to the isle of France, xl 255. xli 49] 239
 letter from Buonaparte, xli 11] 48]
 death of, xli 62] 100
 character of, xxxiv 191] 192] xli 62] 325
 causes of the war with, xli 221
 letter to the French directory, xli 257
 account of, xli 320
 Tiptoft, earl, i 475, 479
 Tir Oen, i 490
 Tiranna (Spanish actress) xlviil 1079
 Tisdall, Phil. character of, liii 367
 Tisiano, And. xx 169]
 Tissenhaven, count, xliii 78]
 Tissey, J. xi 246
 Tissot, Dr. S. A. D. xxxix 26, 378
 Titchfield, marq. See Portland, duke
 Tithes: prevent the culture of madder, i 350
 actions to set aside a composition for, viii 101] xv 81] liii 16
 ——— to recover on lands formerly belonging to a priory, ix 72]
 ——— in London, ix 112]
 liberal offer of a French clergyman, x 65]
 action against a farmer for carrying in his corn without giving notice, x 80]
 actions for, xlii 139] xv 119] xviii 97] 133] xix 182] xxii 221] xxiv 165] xxvi 209] xxviii 195] xxxvi 23. xxxix 5. xl 94. xliii 15
 observations on, xxxvi 395. xxxviii 524
 causes relating to, xlv 395. liii 94. lv 278. lvii 304. lviii 299
 report of a select committee on, lviii 441
 See also Hops

Titian, v 89] 24. ix 31, 237. xii 170. x. 202. xv 147. xvii 117] xxv 142, 182. xxv 182. l 124°
 Titius, x 293
 Titled deeds, danger of showing, lix 191
 Titles to land, pretended, action on the statute against buying, vii 69]
 Titley, legacy to Cambridge university, i 189]
 Titsingh, lx 589
 Tittamy, Moses, ii 191
 Titteux de Terenar, gen. J. lvii 30
 Titus, col. vi 273. xii 53a
 ——— Vespasian, vii 109] xii 128. xlii 184
 Tiverton, fire at, xxxix 46
 Toads, found alive in solid bodies, xvi 84] xxxiii 342] 343]
 poison from one, xi 105] li 265
 Toaldo, Jos. xlii 362
 Toasts, curious proceedings, and action of law, in consequence of a gentleman's refusing to drink one, xvii 168]
 Tobacco: substitute for, xvii 102
 on cultivating, and curing in England, xxii 105
 duty on, xxiv 281] xxv 290] xlv 102] lv 67] lxi 97]
 duty on transferred from the custom to the excise, xxxi 154] lxi 96]
 history of, xlii 417
 Tobago: ceded to G. Britain, v 23F]
 sale of crown lands in, vii 57]
 the nutmeg tree said to be discovered in, xi 126]
 first cargo of sugar from, xii 145]
 taken by the French, xxiv 111]
 ceded to France, xxvi 325]
 taken by the English, xxxv 270]
 insurrection of the Negroes, xlii 378
 restored to France, xlv 609
 again taken, xlv 291, 535
 Tobe, count, ii 233
 Tobin, capt. G. (N) lv 113] 44, 27
 ——— James, xviii 146]
 ——— J. W. liii 64
 Tobit, xi 142]
 Tobolski, city of, vii 92, 96
 Todd, Ant. xvii 165] xxix 139]
 ——— capt. And. (N) xxxviii 90
 ——— J. xlv 828
 ——— rev. H. J. xliii 535
 ——— T. xxxix 407. xliii 454. lxi 292
 Toddy, method of making, xlvii 775
 Tofts, Mary, vi 54] xix 137]
 Toghill, Steph. shot in a scuffle with a gamekeeper, lvii 62
 Tokanio, ii 193
 Toke, John, ii 143. xlii 103]
 Tokens issued instead of coin, liii 108
 Toland, J. v 26
 Toledo, Pet. James di, xv 72, 73
 Toleration, prevalence of the spirit of, i 191]

T O

T O

ration act, bills for amending, rejected, 47] liv 123]
 bill to explain and amend, liv 120] 22,
 J. C. xli 290
 T. E. bar. xlviii 673
 T. E. maché, hon. capt. J. xx 209]
 — lady Bridget, xx 209]
 master, at Hampton bridge, action
 against for seizing a horse that had passed
 through the water, x 96]
 T. de, gen. xlix 10. liv 167] lv 122] 123]
 8] 130]
 T. de, count, xlix 23
 T. de, gen. lvii 102
 T. de, his servant and two of his
 daughters poisoned by taking arsenic sold
 in cream of tartar, x 55]
 T. de, buctoo, xxxv 295, 297
 T. de, D. D. (Amer.) lix 144]
 — Lucretia, liv 287
 — P. W. xxiv 163]
 T. de, kinson, Rich. xlviii 959
 T. de, lin, capt. R. (A) xlviii 594
 T. de, line, bish. See Pretymen
 T. de, lms, 1 218
 — T. xxv 197] xxvi 219]
 T. de, linson, capt. Nicholas (N) xxxviii 73
 — Rich. Jones, lv 321. lvii 320
 T. de, mis, Rob. executed for murder, xii
 2] xvii 139]
 T. de, s, Peter, xi 199]
 T. de, son, rev. Paul, xxi 178
 T. de, s, Theob. Wolfe, xxxix 145. xl 154]
 6] 165] 159, 162. xli 166
 T. de, account of, xl 97
 T. de, s, Sweeney, li 421. See Toone
 T. de, islands. See Friendly islands
 T. de, taboo, account of, lii 528. lix 449
 T. de, e, Mrs. transported for shoplifting, xvi
 1] 100]
 T. de, que, structure of the, xlvii 833
 T. de, in, xlv 858
 — Enoch, lviii 348
 T. de, here, duke de. See Clermont-Tonnerre
 T. de, on, Jacob, xviii 222. xxiii 245
 T. de, line, money raised by way of, viii 71]
 xi 150] 286] xxxii 100]
 T. de, m, gen. xxxviii 19
 — l. col. G. Aug. li 118, 128, 133
 T. de, ce, And. xxxiii 276]
 — Edw. xlv 382
 — rev. J. Horne, xi 151] 232] xii 67]
 1] 91] xiv 121] xvii 97] xix 201] 202]
 xvi 268] 14. xxxviii 111. xl 5. xliii
 1] 173] 181] 3. xlv 382. xlviii 904.
 ix 633, 793
 T. de, action against by hon G. Onslow for a
 libel, xiii 89] 134] 162] 165] xiv 96] 97]
 T. de, quarrel with Wilkes, xiv 68] 93] 108]
 T. de, brought before the H. of Commons
 for a libel on the speaker, xvii 93]
 T. de, prosecuted for libel, xviii 149] xx 211]
 4] 240] xxi 181]
 T. de, on the construction of certain English
 articles, xxi 183

Tooke, rev. J. Horne, refused admission to
 the bar, xxii 215]
 candidate for Westminster, xxxii 208]
 xxxviii 23
 address to the electors of Westminster,
 xxxiii 217
 petition to the H. of Commons, xxxiii
 80]
 Fox v. xxxiv 16
 tried for high treason, xxxvi 279] 37.
 xli 160
 correspondence with commissioners of
 income tax, xli 19
 debate on his inadmissibility to the H.
 of Commons, xliii 183]
 tomb of, lii 282
 character of, lv 458
 — rev. W. xxvii 75. xxxvii 77°] xl
 345, 348. xli 377, 378. xlii 315
 — W. xlii 80] xiv 94] xvii 92]
 Tooke, Sarah, lviii 35
 Toole, Bhye, lxi 204]
 Toone, Sweeney, li 421, 422
 Tootahah (Otaheitan) xvi 23, 25
 Tooth. See Teeth
 Toothach, cured by the magnet, viii 83] 112
 Toovey, capt. W. (A) ii 349, 350, 351
 — Eliz. ii 348, 350, 351
 — l. col. J. ii 349, 351
 Topacajohua. See Centeotl
 Topaz, extraordinary, xlix 524
 Topham, (strong man) xxvii 72
 — J. xxxiv 433. lii 443
 — maj. Edw. xxx 187. xxxii 211]
 19. xxxviii 449. xl 332. xlv 816
 prosecuted for a libel on earl Cowper,
 xxxii 211]
 Topin, gen. lv 171
 Toplitz, battle of, lv 132]
 Topping, couns. xlix 531. liv 295, 302. lv
 285, 309. lvi 29, 289, 295. lvii 288. lviii
 270. lix 170, 177. lx 4] 250, 257, 281
 Toracola. See Crab island
 Toren, xiv 1
 Torfæus, Thermodus, xi 211. xviii 197
 Torgau, taken by the imperialists, iii 45]
 battle of, iii 47]
 Torguts. See Tatars
 Tories. See Whigs
 Toro, marq. del, lv 193]
 Torpedo, experiments on the, xv 135] xlv
 800
 account of the, xlv 797
 Torquemada, xx 220
 Torre, sieur, xii 111]
 — de la, fath. xii 66. xxv 83
 — della, duke, xli 152]
 Torre Manzanares, marchioness of, xlviii
 1081
 Torregiani, card. xi 57°] 151
 Torrens, m. gen. sir H. 1 265°
 Torrero, don Jos. v 203]
 Torriano, capt. xxvi 99] 286] 292]
 Torrington, adm. lord, xxxix 236]
 — G, 1st visc. xxii 114] xlvii 25.
 lx 136

T O

Torrington, G. 4th visc. xiii 70] 197] 199] xiv 252] xv 235] xvi 243] xvii 278] xviii 249] 251] xix 255] xx 283] xl 180
 ——— G. 6th visc. lv 95
 ——— lieutenant. (Russ. navy) xiii 151]
 Torso of Belvedere, description of, viii 180.
See Hercules
 Torstenson, gen. vi 35
 Tort, (sec. to count de Guignes) xviii 218]
 Tortoise, young, found near Fordingbridge, xlv 400
 Tortosa; Road harbour made a free port, xviii 89
 planter executed for the murder of his slave, liii 55
 hurricane at, lxi 103
 Tortosa, siege of, lii 178
 Tortuga, settlers on, extirpated by the Spaniards, iv 2
 settled again by the French, iv 3
 Torture, uncertainty of confessions extorted by, ii 224
 abolished in France, xxviii 225] xxiv 12]
 ——— Sweden, xxviii 189]
 late continuance of the use of in G. Britain, xxxii 96. xxxiv 433, 434
 inflicted on a British subject in Trinidad, xlvi 369. xviii 375
 infliction of, in a conquered island, not allowed by a British governor, li 761
 Toscanella, coins of Eugenius IV found at, ix 100]
 Tosinote, don Vincent, xxviii 33]
 Torrero, lii 216
 Torres, de, Lorenzo, lxi 28, 82
 Tosti, brother of Harold, x 7
 Tothill, H. Daw, xiii 120] xiv 103]
 Totila, vi 161
 Totness, G. earl of, xxxii 96. xxxiv 433
 Tott, baron, xiii 39] xvii 6] xviii 107] 146, 56, 71
 ——— count, xv 150, 152
 Tottenham, fire at, xlix 527
 Tottenham-court road, fires in, xlviii 386. xlix 408
 Tottleben, gen. count, ili 43] iv 32] 33] vi 98] xii 28] 119] xiii 26] xviii 155*]
 wealth of, xvi 101]
 Totty, adm. xliii 108n] 118] 9
 Touché, de la, H. Bosnier, viii 112
 ——— la, adm. xliii 243]
 Touchet, S. vii 162]
 Touhy, rev. Dr. lviii 26
 Toulon, taken possession of by the English, xxxv 275] 283] 171, 184. xxxvi 250] 182 (2nd)
 evacuated, xxxv 284] xxxvi 209] 57
 money granted for ships taken and destroyed, xlvi 67, 581
 Toulougeon, xxxv 201]
 Toulouse: account of, iii 170
 judges there forbidden to use the proceedings by *bréfs interdits*, viii 74]
 remonstrance of the parliament on the affair of Calas, viii 84

T O

Toulouse: attempts to frustrate the decree against it, xi 161]
 opposition of the parliament to the National Assembly, xxxiii 134
 explosion of powdermills at, lviii 52
 Toulouse, Raymond, count of, xl 469
 Toulouse-Lautrec, xli 627
 Tour and Taxis, prince of, i 231
 Tour, de la (painter) i 243
 ——— gen. le Maître, xxvii 18
 ——— la, gen. xxxiv 117]
 Tour du Pin, de la, xxxii 25] 146]
 Tour Maubourg, la, gen. xlix 173
 Tourelles, de, xxxvi 73
 Tournaments, i 476. xi 62. xiv 144. xxi 266]
 origin of, v 134, 137. x 274. xxi 162
 Tournay, battles of, xxxvi 17] 21]
 Tournefort, Dr. Jos. Pitton de, vi 92. viii 148, 151. x 100. xi 91. xiii 73. xxxi 92, 93. xxxii 3
 Tournelle, de la, mad. xvii 5
 Tourneur, le, xix 190
 Tournon, card. xix 187
 Tourville, de, adm. v 75
 Toussaint, Franc. Vinc. viii 85]
 Toussaint l'Ouverture, xxxix 93] xi 248] xli 234] xlii 275. xliii 365. xliiv 207, 215, 366, 427, 441, 682, 693. xlv 329. xlviii 1050
 account of, xl 249]
 letters to Buonaparte, xliii 361
 character of, xliiv 211
 death of, xliiv 220, 245
 Touzel, Edw. gallant conduct of, xlvi 391
 Tower of London, fire in the, xvii 81]
 Tower, capt. J. (N) 186*
 Tower-royal, fire in, x 127]
 Towers, J. lviii 849. lix 283
 ——— rev. Dr. Jos. xxx 9. xxxiv 73, 78
 ——— T. xxi 203]
 Towgood, J. xxxiv 78
 Townley, C. xxxii 167. xlvii 580
 ——— Jane, lvii 31
 ——— rev. James, xxii 61
 ——— W. liii 38
 Towns, Janet, xxxiv 76
 Townsend, Chauncy, xlii 114
 ——— Francis, lv 65
 ——— J. xviii 82n. xxxiii 319] 335]
 ——— rev. Jos. xxxix 47
 Townshend, ald. James, xii 74] 75] 79] 91] 103] 109] 139] 149] 184] 186] xlii 90] 99] 106] 112] 150] 164] 225] xiv 68] 94] 105] 145] 147] 152] 190] 196] xv 82] 106] 174] xvi 98] 142] xix 169] xxii 217] xxiii 226] xxv 196] 211] xlix 168]
 chosen lord mayor, xv 131] 132] 134]
 declines going to St. Paul's on the 30th of January, xvi 71]
 ——— G. xviii 186
 ——— C. 2nd visc. xxv 56
 ——— C. 3rd visc. charity school opened by, vi 51]

T R

nshend, Dr. T. alchymist to the king, ix 190]

— G. 1st marq. ii 40, 41, 128, 13, 247. iv 98] vi 86] x 139] 235] 238—
xi 130] 279] 225. xii 141] 231] 237]
v 137] 242] 246] 248] xv 113] 144]
7] 225-31] xix 148] xxi 303] xxii 342]
3] 348] 350] 351] xxiii 258] 330] 331]
3] xxiv 292] xxix 172] xxxi 298] xxxv
xxxvi 239] xxxvii 114, 115. xli 227]
ii 118] xliii 164]

his picture requested by the city of
ublin, xi 99]

appointed master gen. of the ordnance,
163] xxvi 175]

duel with lord Bellamont, xvi 72]
]

— G. 2nd marq. xi 174] xxxiv
5

— G. Ferrars, 3rd marq. li 288

— hon. C. xxxiii 5]

— hon. T. i 91. ii 105. iv 103] v
n] 92] viii 83] 105] 184] xi 75°] xxiv
s] 279n] xxv 309]

— J. lix 361

— Jos. Copestake, liii 128

— l. col. H. killed, v 26]

— — Roger, killed, ii 31

monument of, v 109]

— lord C. death of, xxxviii 21

— lord Fred. *ib.*

— lord J. xxxiv 161] xliv 825.
iii 899

— rt. hon. C. v 225. vii 128] ix
x 100] xi 75°] xviii 62n. xxiv 278]
n] xxv 309] xxvi 175] xxxvii 45°]

character of, xviii 20

— rt. hon. J. xxiv 158] 172] xxv
] xxx 210]

— T. jun. xiv 196] xvii 98] 198.
124°] xxii 162] xxiii 122] 138] 198]
v 147] 158] xxv 182]

— viscountess, xiii 146]

— W. executed for firing into a
tietian vessel and killing the captain,
v 197]

son, xxv 154]

— Dr. Rob. xxxvi 323. xxxix 384

ay. James, legacies by, xvi 87]

of neutrals, discussion of, i 144

accounts of trades published by the
ussian Academy of Sciences, viii 7]

freedom of, xxii 157

interest allowed a wholesale dealer
at the usual term of credit, xxx 205]

stant, J. xvi 81

ur, Horatio, visc. xlix 367. l 18°

rd, capt. (A) li 267

capt. Donald, xxxiv 23

Dr. T. Stewart, lviii 587

g, xiv 184. xv 52] xix 238

cases of, iii 68. xi 184] xvi 106]
82]

ld, col. xxx 194°]

st 1,

T R

Tranquebar, Danish mission at, xvii 172]

Translation, remarks on, xx 2

Transportation: men executed for return-
ing from, vii 74] xi 188] xii 117] xiii 124]
xiv 85] xv 132] 133] xvii 159] xviii 92]
113] 159] xxxiii 8] 24] xlvi 458

.... trial of a person returning from, viii
81]

.... persons convicted of returning from,
ix 52] xii 67] xvi 66] 68] 145] xix 133]
xxiii 200] xxxii 227] xxxix 26, 33

.... persons sent into, ix 134]

.... capt. and crew of a ship murdered,
and the convicts escaped, ix 150]

.... distress of a convict ship, xi 105]

.... list of persons under sentence of, to
be sent from all the jails to the secretary
of state, xviii 184]

.... persons sentenced to, not to be de-
tained till the following assizes before
sent off, xix 139]

.... act for altering the mode of punish-
ment of persons sentenced to, xix 144]
163] See Hulks; Convicts; and Wales,
New South

.... crew of a transport confined, the ship
run aground, and the convicts got off,
xxvi 215]

.... conspiracy of convicts frustrated, xxxii
220]

.... pardon on condition of, refused, xxix
195] 199] xxxii 227] xxxiii 37] xxxiv 5

.... ———— accepted after
refusal, xxxiii 18]

.... remarks on the delay of, xxxv 169]

.... report of committee of the Commons
on, lv 518

Trant, b. gen. lii 313, 317. liv 312

Trappe, la, return of the monks of, lviii
118

Traquair, C. 7th earl, xxi 309] 310]

— countess of, xxxiv 424

— J. 1st earl, xxi 242

Traun, marsh. count, xvii 16, 17

Trautsmendorff, count, xxix 230°] xxx 235]
xxxi 40] xxxiii 31, 39

Trautson, in Bohemia, fire at, xi 178]

Travancore, attacked by Tippoo sultan,
xxxiv 197] 199]

.... letter from a French captain to the
minister of at Aleppo, xli 239

.... Christian churches in, xlix 889

.... lawful princess restored, liii 166]

Traveller (The) an oriental apologue, viii
244

Travellers, pedestrian, iv 174] xxxii 214]

.... proper objects of attention to, v 157

.... remarks on, xi 250. li 953

Travelling, expeditious, xv 109]

Travendal, prince of. See Christian VII

Travers, l 153

— Benj. xlv 361

— J. xxviii 201]

— lieut. Rob. (N) xxvii 264]

— maj. Rob. l 264°

- Travers, S. xlviii 298
 Travis, arch. G. viii 73]
 Traylman, J. ii 299
 Treacher, J. xi 221]
 Treason, law of, xxiii 281] xxiv 226] 236]
 xxxv 112] 114] xxxvii 152. xxxviii 17]
 44] xlv 598
 bills to amend the law rejected, lv 11]
 12. lvi 112]
 reports of the committee on treason-
 able practices, xliii 174
 bill to alter the punishment, lvi 112]
 — charges of: Dr. Florence Hansey,
 i 85, 93, 97.
 person near Hythe, ii 123
 Steph. Sayre, xviii 239] xix 53]
 Ebenezer Platt, xx 168] 186]
 Dowling, printer of the Volunteer
 Journal in Ireland, xxvii 200]
 rev. W. Jackson and others, xxxvi 12,
 13
 D. Careo, xi 69
 col. Despard and others, xliv 465, 466
 several in Scotland, lix 64
 several persons discharged without
 trial, lx 59
 — indictments for, lix 49
 — trials for: obstructing the militia
 act, i 89
 Florence Hensey, i 97
 H. F. Delamotte, xxiv 161] 184]
 David Tyrie, xxv 216]
 members of Constitutional and Corres-
 ponding Societies, xxxvi 278] 36, *ib.* 27,
 39, 40, 41
 R. Watt and D. Downie, xxxvi 28, 29,
 34. xxxvii 17
 rev. W. Jackson, xxxvii 17, 18
 O'Connor and Griffin, xxxvii
 33
 W. Stone, xxxviii 111
 J. O'Colgley, A. O'Connor, J. Binna,
 J. Allen, and J. Leary, xl 16, 17, 38. xli
 18
 col. Despard and others, xlv 70, 263,
 594
 E. Kearney and others, xlv 424, 427,
 426, 437
 R. Emmett, xlv 432
 James Watson, lix 102]
 several at Derby, lix 102] lx 4] 25]
 ——— York, lix 72. lx 27]
 Treasure, subterraneous, strange report of,
 l 40°
 Treasury, amount of bills drawn on, xxxix
 110, 159
 appointment of two new lords, a vice-
 treasurer, and deputy vicetreasurer, lviii
 61]
 Treaties: of subsidy with Russia, i 5
 with Prussia, i 6, 40, 218. ii 3, 71,
 125, 204. iii 154] 205] xxvii 131] xxxi
 339]
 between the k. of Prussia and q. of
 Hungary, i 7
 Treaties: of Petersburg between the q. of
 Hungary and empress of Russia, i 7, 8
 of Versailles between France and Au-
 stria, i 8
 of subsidy between Hesse Cassel
 France, i 186
 ——— England, ii 61, 71
 for preserving the peace of 1763,
 94
 of Turin for fixing the limits of France
 toward Italy, iii 123]
 between France and Spain, iv 1
 59]
 of peace, in 1762, v 233-48]
 various renewed and confirmed by the
 treaty of peace in 1762, v 234]
 of peace between Prussia and the em-
 press queen, v 247]
 between Russia and Prussia, vi 131]
 of friendship with Sweden and other
 powers, ix 74]
 of Oliva, ix 11] 234] x 19]
 of Aix la Chapelle, xvii 8
 — Worms, xvii 18
 with the landgrave of Hesse Cassel
 the duke of Brunswick, and the peace of
 Hesse Cassel, for troops, xix 130] 137]
 of Westphalia, xxi 8]
 — Pavia, xxi 11]
 between France and America, xxi 2
 xxii 432] xxvi 346]
 of peace between Austria and France,
 xxii 5]
 armed neutrality between the neutral
 powers, xxiv 300]
 of peace in 1783 at Versailles, xxv
 322]
 of Munster, xxvii 108] 135]
 Barrier, xxvii 109]
 of Berlin, for maintaining the indepen-
 dence of the empire and rights of the
 Germanic body, xxvii 131]
 of Fontainebleau between the emperor
 and the Dutch, xxvii 136]
 of alliance between France and the
 land, xxvii 137]
 of commerce with France, xiv 1
 260] xxix 67] 71] 73] 83] 85] 87] 89]
 271]
 of Utrecht, xxix 83] 86]
 with the landgrave of Hesse Cassel,
 xxix 315] xxx 69]
 of the Hague, xxx 277]
 quadruple between Russia, Austria,
 France, and Spain, xxxi 339]
 between G. Britain and Prussia, xxxi
 339]
 of peace between Russia and Prussia,
 xxxii 306]
 ——— with Tippees Sultan, xxxii
 171
 with the k. of Prussia on his daugh-
 ter's marriage to the duke of York, xxxii
 195

T R

Treaties: between Austria and Prussia, xxxiv 225
 ——— Russia and Turkey, xxxiv 328
 of subsidy between G. Britain, Prussia, and Holland, xxxvi 157
 with the duke of Brunswick, xxxvi 161
 between France and Prussia, xxxvii 178. xxxviii 232
 of alliance between the French and Dutch republics, xxxvii 182
 of defensive alliance between G. Britain and Austria, xxxvii 269
 ——— G. Britain and Russia, xxxvii 272
 between G. Britain and America, xxxvii 294. xxxviii 126. xl 226
 ——— Spain and France, xxxvii 297. xxxviii 228
 with Hesse Darmstadt, xxxviii 128
 of Campo Formia between France and Austria, xxxix 45] 48] 342. xl 244. xli 235] 305
 of navigation and commerce with Russia, xxxix 268
 between France and the pope, xxxix 328
 ——— Portugal, xxxix 331. xli 100]
 provisional with Russia, xl 223. xli 76] 215
 between Russia and Turkey, xl 237
 ——— France and the Helvetic republic, xl 251. xli 247
 ——— Austria and Naples, xli 263
 ——— Russia and Portugal, xli 281
 ——— Sweden, xli 286. xliii 338
 of subsidy with Mentz, xlii 242
 between France and the Batavian republic, xlii 282
 ——— America and Prussia, xlii 290
 of Luneville between France and the empire, xlii 270
 between France and Russia, xliii 291
 ——— Turkey, xliii 292. xliv 627
 ——— Portugal, xliii 293
 ——— the two Sicilies, xliii 295
 ——— Bavaria, xliii 297
 ——— Spain, xliii 299
 ——— Algiers, xliii 300
 ——— the Pope, xliii 302
 ——— Spain and Portugal, xliii 349
 of Amiens, xliv 94, 608
 between France and Tunis, xliv 619
 ——— Wurtemberg, xliv 625
 ——— the prince of Orange, xliv 627
 ——— the E. India company and Ragojee Bhoonsla, xlv 605

T R

Treaties: between the E. India company and Scindia, xlv 606
 between France and Naples, xlvii 664
 of peace between France and Austria, xlvii 668
 with Russia, xlviii 656
 ——— Austria, xlviii 662
 ——— Sweden, xlviii 668, 669, 672
 between France and Saxony, xlix 672
 of Memel with Prussia, xlix 712
 of Tilsit between France and Prussia, xlix 714
 ——— Russia, xlix 720
 of Vienna between France and Austria, li 244, 733
 — London with Spain, li 678
 between Russia and Sweden, li 726. lv 396
 of peace with Russia, liv 381
 ——— Sweden, liv 382
 of Berlin between France and Prussia, liv 418
 between Russia and Spain, liv 430
 ——— Turkey, liv 435
 of concert and subsidy with Sweden, lv 350
 between Portugal and Algiers, lv 420
 ——— Austria and Russia, lv 433
 ——— Sweden and Denmark, lvi 379
 of Chaumont between G. Britain, Austria, Russia, and Prussia, lvi 387
 between the allies and Buonaparte, lvi 400
 of Paris between the allies and France, lvi 408-19
 of peace between France and Spain, lvi 423
 between Prussia and Denmark, lvi 445
 of peace between Denmark and Russia, lvi 459
 ——— with America, lvii 352
 quadripartite of Vienna, lvii 366
 of peace between Prussia and Saxony, lvii 384
 between G. Britain and Russia respecting the Ionian islands, lvii 407
 definitive, of Paris, lvii 410
 between G. Britain, Russia, and Holland, lviii 362
 with Sardinia, lviii 363
 ——— Holland, lviii 365
 of accession of various powers, lviii 370-2
 of subsidy with various powers, lviii 371, 373-7
 of commerce with Sicily, lix 152
 between France and Portugal, lix 243
 with Spain for the abolition of the slave trade, lx 215
 ——— Holland for the same, lx 228

T R

Treaties: of commerce between Sweden and America, lx 236
 between Buenos Ayres and Chili, lxi 138
 of settlement and limits between Spain and America, lxi 170
 Treby, Paul Treby, xxxiv 420
 ——— sir G. xiv 34. lii 251°
 Trecothick, ald. Barlow, ix 84] 87] 115] xi 82] xii 97] 113] 133] 137] 149] 200] xiii 99] 106] 120] 122] 154] 163] 164] 204] xiv 83] 105] 108] 189] xvi 90] 109] xvii 161]
 explanation of his conduct, xiii 162]
 thanks of the city to, xiv 190]
 Tredway, lady Letitia Maria, xlii 429
 Trees: implement for rooting up, v 92] 111]
 uses to which their leaves may be applied, vi 137
 act for the preservation of timber, underwood, &c. ix 193] xvi 91]
 subterraneous, x 101-3. xxxii 199]
 advantages of planting, xiv 111
 remarks on planting, xvi 94. xxxvi 383
 utility of washing and rubbing the stems, xx 116. xxv 123
 on planting barren lands with, xxvi 93
 composition for curing injuries and defects in, xxxiv 351]
 on grafting, xxxvii 89°]
 circulation of the sap in, xlii 376. xlvii 826
 on the inverted action of the alburnous vessels, xlviii 932
 wheat found in the centre of one, xlix 378
 Treilhard, gen. lv 190
 Trelawney, bish. sir Jonath. xiv 248
 ——— gov. sir W. iv 76] xvi 84]
 honours paid to his memory in Jamaica, xvi 221] 222]
 ——— sir H. xvi 240
 Trembley, Abr. viii 96
 Tremeere, James, xliii 457
 Tremignon, M. de, xxv 108]
 Tremillier, ii 225
 Tremouille, duke de, vii 101]
 Trench, Rich. See Clancarty, earl
 Trenchard, J. v 177. xi 167
 ——— sir J. vi 286. xiv 27
 Trenck, Fred. bar. imprisonment and escape of, xxx 26
 guillotined, xxxvi 147]
 Trent, taken by the French, xxxviii 112]
 recovered by the Austrians, xxxviii 120]
 taken again by the French, xxxix 9]
 Trent, gen. lii 194, 204
 Trentham, xviii 55
 Trenton, destruction of the public library at, xx 13]

T R

Trephanopoli, xl 138]
 Treptow, taken by the Russians, iv 36]
 Trespass, cases of, xlix 477. lviii 277, 279
 Tressan, count de, vii 89]
 Tres-Tallion, lxi 167] 168]
 Trevannion, J. xiii 225]
 Trevelyan, sir J. xx 173] xxvii 268]
 Trevenen, capt. James, xxxii 214]
 Treves, prince Clement of Saxony chosen elector, xi 36]
 pastoral letter from the archbishop elector, xxviii 49]
 Treves, xxix 139]
 Treville, adm. Latouche, xliii 271] 273] 275n] 82
 Trevisa, J. xxi 230
 Treviso, duke of. See Mortier
 Trevithick, Rich. xlv 773. lvii 321
 Trevor, bish. Rich. xiv 116] xxxi 218]
 character of, xiv 67
 ——— lord, x 184] xiii 70] 197]
 ——— Rob. xxiv 325]
 ——— T. xv 190]
 Trial by battle abolished, lxi 51]
 Trials, by combat, xiii 103. xxxvii 113°]
 civil. See the cause of the action, and the names of the parties
 criminal. See the names of the parties, and the respective crimes
 Trichinopoly, powder magazine blown up, xv 126]
 Triers. See Treves
 Trieste: trade with Ostend, xviii 165]
 money advanced to the merchants by the emperor, xxv 210] xxvii 16]
 the harbour enlarged, and port declared free, xxvii 14]
 road made from Vienna, xxxvii 15]
 E. India trade established, *ib.*
 obstacles to it's trade, *ib.*
 bankruptcy of the E. India company, xxviii 47]
 taken by the French, xxxix 26]
 Trigantius, fath. ix 147
 Trigge, l. gen. T. xxv 113] xli 120. xliii 112, 123, 146
 ——— rev. T. vi 111] x 143]
 Trimbuckjee Dainglia, lix 154. lxi 205]
 Trimlestown, Nich. lord, xxxix 151
 Trimnel, bish. C. i 260
 Trincomalee, taken from the Dutch, xxv 92]
 captured by the French, xxvi 70]
 Trinidad: taken by the British, xxxix 89] 78
 ceded to G. Britain, xlv 609
 infliction of torture in, xlv 369
 conspiracy of the Negroes, xlvii 241
 fire in, l 55°
 grant for public buildings, lii 424
 administration of justice in, liii 74]
 petroleum lake, liii 462
 the council dissolved, lv 196]
 Trinity, Malagrida's doctrine of the, iv 171]

T R

ity, act for the relief of persons im-
 signing the doctrine of the, lv 56]
 ity-house, bounty to seamen from the,
 v 68]
 elder brethren not exempted from
 ice of overseer, xl 59
 elder brethren elected, xlviii 419
 gen. lvii 178
 uly: ambassadors from, ii 118. xvi
 9]
 earthquake felt, iii 86]
 advertisement of the ambassador
 inst giving his servants credit, ix 50]
 departure of the ambassador, x 155]
 visit to this country and Tunis recom-
 ended to the Swedish academy by the
 roy, xvi 80]
 money granted to pay the debts of a
 sul, xxxvi 119
 attack of the Americans on, xlvii 371
 plague at, lviii 631
 o, Rob. lix 233
 tolemus, v 139, 140
 on, H. lxi 304
 o, xviii 241
 Dr. xv 116] xxiii 92, 96
 atta, canal of, xlv 873
 ope, adm. sir H. xxv 220] xxxix 75
 — capt. (N) liv 139]
 mille., xix 185]
 et, F. D. xxxiji 172] xxxv 205] 218]
 ;
 chin, Dr. iv 33, 35. vii 114] x 62,
 xxi 1
 statue erected to at Parma, and medal
 ck in honour of, vii 114]
 ily, M. xxii 176]
 harbour completed, lxi 25
 onius, cave of, vi 171
 er, xx 192] 193]
 — Alex. xlvii 67, 72, 82, 115, 116,
 390, 556. xlviii 110, 113, 606, 612,
 ;
 — Coutts, xl 176. xlviii 614. lx 283
 — J. Barnard, liii 401
 — maj. W. R. xlix 653, 655, 688°
 — James, committed for contempt of
 H. of Commons, xlv 109
 — J. xlvii 853. xlviii 955. lv 319,
 ;
 — Rob. xlviii 614
 — T. (engraver) xlv 372
 ridge, adm. sir T. xxvii 259] xxxix
 xl 139] 143. xli 28] 292] 75, 83, 128.
 650
 — capt. sir E. T. (N) xlix 650.
 151, 159
 — capt. (Fr. N) xliii 253]
 o, Isaac, xlv 426
 o, Eliz. extraordinary suicide of, xlviii
 ;
 s, method of increasing the fecundity
 vii 77]
 ame, l 106°
 age, liii 112

T U

Trouvé, xl 89] 113] 116]
 Trowbridge, mandamus to the court of re-
 quests to restore the clerk, x 90]
 Troy, rev. Dr. xlv 579, 580. lvi 78. lvii
 311
 — W. executed for robbery, xii 147]
 Troye, capt. (mar.) ii 62
 Troyes, riot at, x 98]
 Truelock, (ald. Dublin) xl 91
 Truguet, adm. xxxiv 107] xxxv 244]
 Trumbull, xxxix 10
 Truscott, comm. xlv 335
 Trustley, Adam, murdered by his son-in-
 law, xiv 144]
 Truth, nature and immutability of, xiv
 252
 Truxillo, earthquake at, iii 108]
 eruption of a volcano near, viii 112]
 Truxillo, gen. l 185]
 Truxton, com. (Amer.) xli 11
 Tryon, capt. ix 151]
 — gov. W. xiii 70] xv 99] xix 186]
 255] xx 115] 116] 175°] xxi 63] 215°]
 xxii 190] xxiv 15]
 Tschekin, lieut. vii 186]
 Tscherkassk, account of, lvi 534
 Tschernicheff, gen. liv 119] 124]
 Tschiffeli, viii 153
 Tschitschagoff, gen. xli 105. lv 116]
 Tschitschakoff, adm. xxxiii 69
 Tuan hadjee, xlvii 778
 Tubbs, J. (lord mayor's waterman) im-
 pressed, xix 193] xx 174]
 Tucagee Holkar, xlv 282
 Tucca, xvi 193n
 Tuck, capt. (A) li 120
 Tucker, Benj. lx 136
 — capt. (N) lvi 173] 178
 — Edw. (N) lii 310, 317
 — col. J. G. P. xlix 653, 655
 — dean Josiah, iii 144, 146. xix 204.
 xl 332
 account of, xli 354
 — J. (tanner) xxxvii 94°]
 — l. col. l 261°, 265°
 — J. lvi 203, 211
 — Mary Ann, indicted for libel, lx
 338
 — Reginald, executed for the murder
 of his wife, xviii 154]
 — S. convicted of murdering his wife,
 liii 82
 — W. tried for nonappearance to a
 commission of bankruptcy, xlix 521
 Tuckey, capt. James Hingston (N) xlv
 820. lviii 42, 199
 Tucuman, province of, i 362
 Tudela, battle of, li 358
 Tudele, Benj. de, iii 88
 Tudor family, iv 301
 — Owen, ix 300
 Tuers, N. murder of, x 144]
 Tufa, what, xv 65
 Tufton street, fire in, lv 58
 Tugwell, Lewin, xxvi 76

T U

- Tuite, Francis, Mr. Goulding murdered by, iv 78
- Tulip mania in Holland, viii 50
- Tull, Jethro, iv 167] 133. vi 135. viii 6] 149. xx 94
- anecdotes of, vii 27
- John, iv 167] 175]
- Rob. executed for robbing a boat on the Thames, ix 51]
- Tulloch, L. col. Alex. iv 229
- Tully. See Cicero
- (cons. at Tripoli) xxxvi 119
- Tulpius, xvii 81
- Tumbull, col. (Amer. loyal.) xxii 33]
- Tumours. See Stentons
- Tumuli opened, at Aldfriston, vi 159
- near Wareham, x 70]
- in Gloucestershire, xxiv 198] xlviii 450
- in Wiltshire, l 154
- in Sussex, liv 81
- Tunbridge Wells, fire at, iv 63]
- Tunestrick (quack) xv 173
- Tunis, subjected to the Porte in the 16th century by Barbarossa, xii 23
- account of, liii 562
- letter from the dey to George III on his accession, vi 42
- no Christian vessels to be captured except within certain limits, viii 96]
- presents from the dey to gen. Paoli, xi 153]
- quarrel with France, xiii 54]
- all the Greeks at, arrested, xiii 128]
- present to the king from the bey, xvii 159]
- war with Venice, xxviii 46]
- treaty with France, xliv 619
- proceedings of the Americans against, lvii 125]
- revolution in, lvii 138]
- plague at, lxi 15, 26, 36
- Tunnell, T. xlix 495
- Tunstall, bish. Cuthbert, iii 100] xv 116
- W. xli 405
- Tupia (Otaheitan) xvi 8, 25, 41. xx 241
- Tupinambas, lii 550, 562
- Turberville, Eliz. and Frances, xxiv 165]
- G. xvi 156n
- Turbilly, marq. de, viii 99, 145
- Turbots, number caught off Hartlepool, lvii 47
- Turcellin, Horace, iv 157]
- Turcoin, battle of, xxxvi 19]
- Turcq, le, xli 31]
- Turenne, marsh. xi 22, 31. xvii 178. xxviii 163. xxx 190. xxxiv 287n] xliii 57] lvi 81
- Turettini, C. l 87(2nd)n
- Turgot (anc. hist.) xxi 157
- adm. xxxv 278]
- A. R. J. xviii 151*] xxxv 407. xxxvii 48*] xlv 898. lvi 440
- appointed controller of the finances, xviii 149*]

T U

- Turin: earthquake felt at, x 66]
- dispute between the students and the police, xxxiii 23]
- possession of the citadel given to the French, xl 122]
- surrendered to the imperialists, xli 290]
- university shut, xli 31
- Turketul, li 285
- Turkey: threatened disturbances in, iii 96]
- admiral's ship mastered by Christian slaves and carried into Malta, iv 77]
- Mainotes seized for not paying tribute, iv 97]
- preparations for an expedition against Malta, iv 101] 103]
- manifesto against the Maltese, iv 109]
- collection of astronomical books sent to the grand signor, vi 59]
- manners and customs of, vi 294
- memorial on the election of the king of Poland, vii 182]
- character of the emperor, viii 5]
- several punished for state crimes, viii 63]
- the Tunisians allowed to take vessels only within certain limits, viii 96]
- grand vizir beheaded, viii 107]
- revolt in Georgia, *ib.* 158] ix 3
- visit of the khan of the Tatars to the Grand signor, viii 120]
- revolts in Egypt and Cyprus, ix 3]
- conduct of the grand signor to a Venetian traitor, ix 126]
- soldiers of, ix 176. xlix 189
- religion of, ix 216
- conduct of the sultan, x 10]
- encouragement of printing, x 11]
- weakness of the state, *ib.* 53]
- insurrection of the Montenegrins, x 11] xi 27]
- dragoman of the British consul at Aleppo imprisoned, x 112]
- galley with treasure from Africa taken by a Corsican and a Maltese, x 114]
- war with Russia, xi 1] 5]
- it's territory violated by the Russians, xi 16] 17]
- town of Zwaniec, in Poland, burnt, xi 23] 24]
- army assembled between Chocaim, Bender, and Ockzakow, xi 25]
- engagement with the Montenegrins, xi 27]
- treaty with them, xi 28]
- the town of Balta taken by the Russians, and Turks, Tatars, and Poles put to the sword, xi 29]
- bashaws of the European provinces ordered to march troops toward the Mies-ter, *ib.*
- grand vizier deposed, xi 30]
- Russian resident sent to the Seven Towers, *ib.* 34]

T U

Turkey : the late khan of the Tatars re-established, xi 31]
 the new grand vizier resigns, *ib.*
 manifesto on the war with Russia, *ib.* 281]
 celerity of the preparations for war, xi 31]
 conduct of the sultan, xi 32]
 splendour of the preparations, *ib.*
 disorderly conduct of the Asiatics, *ib.*
 Christians required to deliver up their arms, xi 33]
 contribution required from the Jews, Greeks, and Armenians, *ib.*
 speech of the grand signior to his new vizir, xi 190]
 dangers of the war with Russia, xii 2] 4]
 naval assistance from Morocco and the states of Barbary, xii 12]
 position and distress of it's grand army, xii 13]
 wife and daughter of the Austrian resident occasion an alarming riot, xii 15] 16] 105]
 war declared against the king of Poland, xii 18]
 disorderly state of the army, xii 19]
 prudent conduct of the vizir, *ib.*
 engagement near Choczim, xii 16] 20] 21]
 prudent conduct of the vizir causes his dismissal, xii 22]
 Caraman bashaw and his selictar cut to pieces, xii 23]
 attempts to cross the Niester, xii 24] 25]
 the army retires tumultuously toward the Danube, xii 26]
 Choczim abandoned, xii 27]
 Moldavia and Wallachia overrun, *ib.*
 fresh preparations for war, xii 29]
 the new vizir removed, *ib.*
 wealth of the late vizir, xii 157]
 proceedings during the winter and spring, xiii 11]
 Wallachia and part of Moldavia recovered, xiii 12]
 opening of the campaign, xiii 16]
 defeat at the Larga, *ib.*
 another severe defeat, and retreat to the Danube, xiii 18]
 Bender taken, xiii 21]
 farther losses, xiii 25]
 winter quarters, xiii 26]
 insurrection of the Greeks, xiii 28]
 engagement with the Russian fleet, xiii 34]
 Turkish fleet totally destroyed, xiii 35] 151]
 fortifications of the Dardanelles strengthened, xiii 39]
 revolution in Egypt, *ib.*
 state of, at the conclusion of the campaign, xiii 6] 9]

T U

Turkey : justice to Greeks, xlii 167]
 the Crimea evacuated, xiv 75°]
 Giurgewo retaken, *ib.*
 the Russians repulsed in an attack on it, xiv 76°]
 ————— victorious in various engagements, xiv 77°]
 Giurgewo surrendered, *ib.*
 ravages of the plague, xiv 78°]
 deplorable state of, xiv 80°]
 superb clock for the grand signior, xiv 150]
 negotiations with Russia for a peace, xiv 13] 16] xvi 11]
 armistice refused by Russia, xvi 12]
 judicious conduct of the campaign, xvi 12]
 state of, at the opening of the congress at Bucharest, xvi 23]
 prudent conduct of the vizir, xvi 24]
 Dardanelles fortified by a French renegade, xvi 25]
 Ali bey's final expedition against Egypt, *ib.*
 four years' revenue remitted from that country, xvi 26]
 troubles in Syria, xvi 27]
 attempts by sea, *ib.*
 fatality of the plague in, xvi 29]
 state of at the close of 1773, xvi 7]
 death of the grand signior, *ib.* xvii 3]
 peace with Russia, xvii 2] 7]
 character of Mustapha III, xvii 3]
 exertions of Abdul Hamet, xvii 4]
 insubordination and desertion of whole armies, xvii 6]
 cessation of an engagement between two armies on the news of peace arriving, xvii 9]
 piracies of the Greeks in the Archipelago, *ib.*
 hadgi Osman bashaw put to death, xviii 105]
 military school under European teachers established, xviii 107]
 reforms in, xviii 135]
 two ships taken by the Maltese, xviii 137]
 obstruction to Russian vessels passing the Dardanelles, xviii 139]
 changes in the ministry, *ib.*
 war with Persia, xix 191°] xx 186°] 169]
 Christians allowed to repair their churches, and then the churches demolished, xix 114]
 great rejoicings at the birth of a son of the sultan, xix 173]
 fresh disputes with Russia, xx 184°] xxii 7] xxvii 23]
 these settled by the mediation of France, xxiii 9] xxvii 23]
 disturbances in Egypt, xxiv 190]
 ————— in Rometia, *ib.*
 disordered state of, xxvii 22]

T U

Turkey: services of Hassan bey, xxvii 24]
 objection to Russian consuls, xxvii 24]
 25]
 threatening aspect of Austria, xxvii 28]
 memorials from Austria and Russia,
 xxvii 32]
 hospodar of Wallachia strangled, *ib.*
 tolerance of the sultan, xxvii 33]
 demands of Russia, *ib.*
 ———— Austria, xxvii 34]
 treaty with Spain, xxvii 35]
 Russian manifesto on taking possession
 of the Crimea and Cuban, xxvii 36]
 answer to it, xxvii 37]
 the Venetians in league with Russia,
 xxvii 38]
 disturbances in Egypt, *ib.*
 attacked by the Persians, *ib.*
 Natolia invaded by Heraclius, *ib.*
 treaty of commerce with Russia, xxvii
 39]
 new treaty of accommodation, *ib.*
 accommodation with Austria, xxvii
 41]
 present of a grand tent to the sultan
 from the king of Spain, xxviii 37]
 new prophet, xxviii 51] 145]
 extravagant demands of the emperor
 of Austria on, xxviii 53]
 appeal to the people on the conduct
 of Russia, xxviii 151]
 rebellion of the bashaw of Scutari,
 xxviii 152]
 expedition against Egypt, xxviii 153]
 xxx 7]
 the French Encyclopedia translated by
 order of the sultan, xxviii 154]
 embassy to the emp. of Germany,
 xxviii 214]
 the Russian ambassador sent to the
 Seven Towers, xxix 215]
 state of the navy, xxix 216]
 manifesto against Russia, xxix 311]
 threatening aspect of the congress at
 Cherson, xxx 3]
 terms proposed by Russia, xxx 9]
 counterterms, *ib.*
 declaration of war, xxx 10]
 manifesto against Russia, *ib.*
 countermanifesto, xxx 13]
 Russian man-of-war driven to Constan-
 tinople, xxx 14]
 ill success by land and sea, xxx 15]
 17] 18] 193]
 great power given to the vizir, xxx 20]
 ambassador from Tippoo sahib, xxx
 22]
 ———— sent to Spain, *ib.*
 France declines assisting, xxx 23]
 demand of the intentions of Austria,
 xxx 25]
 treacherous attempt of the Austrians
 on Belgrade, xxx 29]
 the Austrians repulsed at Gradisca,
 xx 31]

T U

Turkey: Dresnick and other small places
 taken by them, xxx 31
 Austrian declaration of war, xxx 31]
 279]
 refusal of Venice to join the alliance
 against, xxx 32]
 repulse and defeat of the Austrians at
 Dubicza, xxx 34]
 judicious conduct of the vizir, xxx
 36]
 attack of the prince of Cobourg at
 Robattin, xxx 38]
 sudden loss and recovery of Moldavia,
 xxx 43]
 siege of Choczim, *ib.*
 invasion of the bannat of Temeswar,
 xxx 46]
 surrender of Dubicza, xxx 47]
 ———— Novi, xxx 48]
 division under Papilla defeated, *ib.*
 Mitrouski and the Veteranishohle
 taken, xxx 50]
 advantages gained over the grand
 army, xxx 51]
 on the approach of winter the army
 quits the bannat for Belgrade, xxx 52]
 Vipalanka retaken by the Austrians,
 xxx 53]
 an armistice concluded, *ib.*
 manifesto offering to assist the Hun-
 garians in the recovery of their liberty,
 xxx 54]
 disposition of the European powers
 toward, xxx 57]
 engagements on the Nieper, xxx 64]
 65]
 siege of Ockzakow, xxx 66] xxxi 196]
 clamours against the vizier, xxxi 168]
 death of Abdul Hamet, xxxi 169]
 it's disastrous consequences, xxxi 171]
 Gradisca taken, xxxi 174]
 defeat by the Austrians near Focksan,
 xxxi 175]
 other defeats, xxxi 176] 179]
 siege and capture of Belgrade, xxxi
 177]
 Bender taken, xxxi 180]
 other fortresses surrendered, *ib.*
 attacked by the Persians, xxxi 180]
 the Austrians repulsed from Orsova,
 xxxi 181]
 new coin struck to encourage the sol-
 diers, xxxi 196]
 critical state of, xxxiii 2
 alliance with Sweden, xxxiii 3, 67, 90
 proposals for peace to Austria and
 Russia, xxxiii 3
 alliance with Prussia, xxxiii 4
 fortress of Orsova reduced, xxxiii 15
 Austrians defeated at Giurgewo, *ib.*
 treaty with Austria, xxxiii 17, 25
 strenuous exertions, xxxiii 91
 conduct toward Greece, xxxiii 92
 island of Zia seized and fortified by
 the Greeks, *ib.*

T U

ey: the Grecian squadron destroyed by
 e Algerines, xxxiii 93
 Batal bey defeated, xxxiii 97
 life of the sultan attempted, xxxiii 99
 storming of Ismailow, xxxiii 100
 other losses, xxxiii 104
 treaty of peace with Russia, xxxiii
 6. xxxiv 328
 reported rejection of our mediation,
 xiv 138]
 grand vizir deposed, xxxiv 17
 Austrian memorial on the French revo-
 tion, xxxiv 324
 Prussian on the same, xxxiv 325
 resolves to remain neutral with respect
 France, xxxiv 326. xxxvi 241
 Russian propositions respecting Po-
 ul and France, xxxvi 242
 note of the British ambassador, *ib.*
 ambassador sent to G. Britain, xxxvii

 revolt of the bashaw of Widdin, xl
 6] 137]
 invasion of Egypt by the French, xl
 2]
 war declared against France, xl 151]
 2. xli 247
 present from the grand signior to lord
 son, xl 88
 treaty of alliance with Russia, xl 237
 note to the French Directory on the
 upancy of Dalmatia and Istria by the
 strians, xl 266
 memorial on the expedition to Egypt,
 267. xli 70]
 manifesto on the occasion, xl 268. xli
]
 French answer to it, xli 115]
 correspondence with Tippoo sultan on
 and the English, xli 66]
 presents to the grand signior, xli 3
 the Dutch ambassador sent away, xli
 5
 address to the French army in Egypt,

 the Spanish minister sent away, xli
 6
 treaty with G. Britain, xlii 217]
 convention with Russia respecting the
 ten United Islands, xlii 278*
 sum of money demanded by Paul, xliii
 1]
 peace with France, xliii 279] 292. xliv

 reduced state of, xliv 251
 navigation of the Black sea open to G.
 Britain, xliv 619
 treaty with France, xliv 627
 character of the principal officers, xliv
 2
 answer to the notification of Buona-
 parte being made emperor, xlv 679
 compelled by Russia not to acknow-
 ledge his new title, xlvii 195
 state of, xlvii 194

T U

Turkey: war with Russia, xlviii 207, 790.
 xlix 188
 sends an embassy to Paris and agrees
 to receive an ambassador from France,
 xlviii 208
 appearance of a British squadron,
 xlviii 211
 revolution in, xlix 191, 742
 passage of the Dardanelles by a
 British squadron and some Turkish ships
 destroyed, xlix 195, 662*. 1 67]
 the British squadron obliged to return,
 xlix 199, 659*
 the Dardanelles blockaded by a Rus-
 sian fleet, xlix 201
 unsuccessful attack on the Russian
 fleet, xlix 202
 armistice with Russia, xlix 202, 741
 Alexandria surrendered to the Eng-
 lish, xlix 202
 declaration of Buonaparte respecting
 the restoration of it's provinces, xlix 670
 preparations against the Russians, 1
 238]
 another revolution in, 1 238] 74*
 war with Russia, li 245. lii 251. liii
 134] liv 182]
 troops sent against the Wauhabites
 and Servians, lii 252. liii 147] 148]
 all the vessels at Trieste placed in se-
 questration, lii 259*
 massacre of the Mamalukes, liii 146]
 maritime force sent against Ali Mol-
 lah, of Heraclea, liii 148]
 peace with Russia, liv 168] 183] 192]
 435
 proceedings in, lv 199]
 revolt of the Servians, lvi 106]
 treaty with them, lviii 150]
 affairs in Asia, lvi 202]
 Mecca and Medina recovered from the
 Wauhabites, lvii 138]
 reception of a French ambassador,
 lviii 151]
 proceedings with respect to Russia, lix
 142]
 commotions at Constantinople, lx 126
 disputes with foreign ambassadors on
 the right of punishing culprits, lxi 21
 changes in the ministry, lxi 64, 65
 execution of the managers of the mint,
 lxi 84
 Turkey company, public money advanced
 to, xii 221] xiii 237] xiv 225] xv 212]
 xvi 228] xviii 244] xxii 328] xxiii 311]
 xxiv 271] xxv 289] xxvi 306] xxvii 300]
 343] xxxvi 120. xxxviii 108. xl 205. xli
 194. xlii 166. xliii 190. xliv 586
 lord North chosen governor, xix 120]
 present of plate to sir W. S. Smith,
 xlv 388
 ----- new, at Berlin, viii 96]
 Turkeys, method of rearing, xi 114
 Turkish ambassador, xlii 29
 Turkow, gen. xlix 26

T U

- Turks, ancient weapons of, x 273
 defence of Malta against, xix 245
 character and manners of, xxv 39.
 xxxi 4, 143. 144, 45, 175
 harems of, xxxvii 10°]
 women, xxxvii 14°] 151
 dresses of, xxxix 368
 progress in literature, xl 343
 propriety of their expulsion from
 Europe, l 177
 Turks islands, conduct of the French at the,
 vii 97]
 account of them, *ib.*
 taken possession of in the name of
 George III, ix 62]
 Turlington, keeper of a madhouse, vi
 158]
 Turlone, card. assassinated, xxviii 210]
 Turmean, J. liii 267
 Turnbull, Dr. A. iv 124
 ——— gov. xxi 216°]
 ——— James, Mint robbed by, xli 1, 8,
 21
 ——— J. jun. xlii 385
 Turner v. Umferril for an assault, xliv 380
 ——— xxxvii 74°]
 ——— ald. S. ix 84] xi 195] xii 94] 95]
 99] 112] 200] xiii 99] xix 169] xx 170]
 ——— sir Barnard, xxiv 190] xxv
 195] xxvii 189]
 ——— bish. Francis, xiv 247. xv 43
 ——— capt. J. (N) xxxviii 90
 ——— Sackville, (A) xvii 146]
 ——— S. xlii 470
 ——— C. xii 123] xiii 207]
 ——— Dr. W. xxii 87
 ——— James, xxiv 324]
 ——— John, iii 118]
 ——— xlii 379. lx 360. lxi 303
 ——— J. R. convicted of forgery, xlvii 366,
 392
 ——— Jos. lviii 348
 ——— maj. li 121, 147
 ——— Mrs. xii 38n. 138
 ——— rev. Dr. Jos. xlviii 880
 ——— sir Gregory Page, xxxix 258] lv
 300, 301
 ——— sir J. xiv 115
 ——— T. suicide, xxxiv 10
 ——— T. (ironmonger) xl 390
 ——— W. executed for high treason, lix
 102]
 ——— W. xlii 379, 382
 Turnips, extraordinarily large, ii 71. xi
 193]
 naper, culture of, iv 137]
 useful in making bread, vi 133
 prevention of the fly, ix 165. xl 112.
 xiv 121. xxix 77. xlix 872
 cabbage. See Cabbage
 management of, xiv 109
 insects injurious to, xxvi 62
 method of preserving from frost, xxvii
 62. xlix 862
 on the culture of, xxix 77. xxxvi 307

T U

- Turner, Edm. xxxiv 378
 Turnpike acts, viii 103] xix 144] liv 87
 convictions on, i 112. vii 93] xii 160]
 Turnpikes, tollmen murdered, vi 91]
 actions respecting tolls, xlv 402. li 321
 Turpentine procured in England, lii 655
 Turpin, xxi 221
 ——— chev. de, xxxviii 275
 Turpine, marq. xlii 7]
 Turquoise, what, vi 28
 Turreau, gen. xlix 476
 Turrell, Franc. lyiii 347
 Turtles, imported, lii 127]
 one taken on the coast of Devonshire,
 vii 92]
 observations on, x 77
 Turton, Dr. J. xxxix 36. xlii 45
 ——— sir T. xlix 61, 100, 156. 193] 222°.
 li 85, 86, 106, 113, 140, 167. lii 15, 84.
 liii 41] liv 17] 49] 110]
 ——— W. his house blown down, xvi 143]
 Tuscany: earthquakes in, x 67] xiv 71]
 churches to afford sanctuary only to
 debtors, xii 38]
 regulations for admission into monas-
 teries, xviii 148°] 116]
 violent storm, xx 211]
 strange edict respecting the disposal
 of the dead, xxviii 44]
 heads of the new criminal code, xxix
 320]
 Insurrection in, xxxiii 9
 the French minister sent away, xxxv
 286] 187
 memorial of the British minister, and
 answer, xxxv 186, 187
 peace with France, xxxvii 128]
 edict of neutrality, xxxvii 222
 entrance of the French into Leghorn,
 xxxviii 244
 complaint of Buonaparte against the
 governor, xxxviii 245
 convention with Buonaparte respect-
 ing Leghorn, xxxix 335
 the duke obliged to take refuge in
 Leghorn, xl 130]
 Leghorn taken possession of by a
 British force, *ib.*
 war declared by France, xli 244]
 French obliged to retreat from, xli
 291]
 again taken possession of by the
 French, xlii 197] xliii 64]
 Lewis, prince of Parma inaugurated
 under the title of king of Etruria, xliii
 334-7
 treatment of him by Buonaparte, xliv
 247
 his death, xlv 402
 his son to have a portion of Portugal
 with the title of king of Northern Lusit-
 ania, xlix 278
 Buonaparte assumes the government,
 and appoints Eugene Beauharnois vice-
 roy, xlix 279

TY

many, settlement respecting the queen
 of Etruria, xlix 191]
 Far rock, lighthouse built on, liv 133
 Far, T. xxiv 129a. lii 670
 Farmin, gen. Timothy, xxxvii 277
 Fardeale, G. 6th marq. xiv 202] 204] xvii
 5]
 — G. 7th marq. xxxix 20. xli 432
 — G. 8th marq. lvi 181] 200. lix 32
 — J. 4th marq. of, vi 62]
 — J. xxxviii 12
 Fardeall, J. xxxii 197] xxxiv 77
 Farde, new bridge over the, vi 77]
 Fardeale, capt. James, xlii 37
 Farady. xlvii 560
 Farham, powdermills blown up, xli 25
 Farhtwees, li 191
 Farlight, nature, causes, and uses of, viii 77
 Farling, Rich. xliii 203] xliv 267, 388. lx 46
 Farlien, Roger, ii 143
 — sir Roger, li 142, 143
 Farleton, col. xxiii 198*]
 — ven. Dr. T. James, xliv 471
 Farre, capt. (N) xxvi 155]
 — W. (N?) xxxiv 146
 — Horace, liv 545
 — I. gen. W. xl 59
 — Rich. xviii 11, 92
 Farrelton, col. xxvi 109
 Farshell, Patience, xxix 223]
 Far, sheik, large caravan plundered by,
 lii 101]
 Far. See Brabe
 Farren, prof. xliii 478
 Far. iii 83]
 Far Joseph, convicted of sedition, xxxix 4
 Far, I. col. sir J. M. lvii 150
 Far, adm. C. xliii 274]
 — T. executed for forgery, xxxii 224]
 — W. viii 194a]
 — (of Woodhouselee) xliii 239]
 Farwell, G. v 100]
 Farde, W. sale of a copy of his Testa-
 ment, iii 100]
 Far mouth priory, i 50*
 Far, sir C. Kemys, ii 142
 Far, xi 141
 Farley, march. James, lord, v 80] ix 93]
 Far 122] xxxvi 257
 Farrenel, Talbot, earl of, vi 254. xii
 7] xxi 18
 — G. 2nd earl, xx 181]
 Far, W. abp. of, vi 168
 Far. Kinsey, a bankrupt, tried for not
 rendering, ix 52]
 Far. David, convicted of high treason,
 v 216]
 Far: inundations in, x 150] xv 131] 145]
 Far earthquake in, xv 145]
 Far proclamation of Buonaparte, xxxviii
 2]
 — of the archduchess of
 Austria, xxxviii 280
 Far invaded by the French, xxxix 27]
 Far the French expelled from, xli 250]

U

Tyrol: revolt against the Bavarians, li 218,
 220, 333, 431
 proclamation of prince Eugene, li 738
 inclination to return to the dominion
 of Austria, lv 163]
 insurrection in, lv 172]
 Tyrene. See O'Neal
 — earl. See Waterford, marq.
 Tyrrel, adm. Rich. i 97. vi 99]
 honourable anecdote of, i 97
 his engagement with the Florissant, li
 61
 — monument, xlii 119]
 — James, xx 181
 — S. lvi 335
 — sir James, xiv 151
 — Walter, xxxvi 276
 Tyrtæus, x 220
 Tyrwhit, T. xxxiii 295] xliv 394. xlv 80.
 lxi 457
 Tyson, Dr. E. v 71
 — Franc. J. v. Clarke, xvii 119]
 Tytler, Al. Fraser, lord Wedderburne, li
 54
 — W. xxix 187
 Tzetzes, xi 130. xxxi 93

U.

Uberlingen, sinking of the ground at, lv
 19
 Ubilé, rev. J. C. lx 104
 Udell, gen. (Amer.) xix 172*]
 Udena, ruins of, xlviii 993
 Udino, Jacomo, ii 406
 Udney, Rob. xxvii 184]
 Uffington house, fire at, lix 54, 59
 Ugolino, count, tragical fate of, xlii 194. xvi
 230
 Ukraine, xlii 80
 Ulam Smolenzko Czertanigorff, i 275
 Ulanus, gen. xlvii 175
 Ulcers, foul, utility of carrots in, xix 100
 Ulloa, don Ant. xv 66. xlii 419
 Ulm, capitulation to the French, xlvii 151,
 668
 Ulman, C. G. convicted of procuring arti-
 ficers to go abroad, xi 191]
 Ulphilas, xlii 157
 Ulpian, v 147
 Ulrica, queen of Sweden, xii 65. xv 50]
 Ulysses, xxxiv 143
 Umfreville, Edw. v 135] xi 197]
 — sir Rob. xxxi 231]
 — W. ib.
 Ummer Sing Thappa, lvii 134] 228
 Underwood, Ann, lvii 31
 — rev. xxii 62
 Ungern, gen. xvi 17]
 — gen. baron, xxxix 4
 Uniacke, Jasper, murder of, xi 32
 Unicorn, fassile, i 332
 in Tatar, x 31
 probably exists in Africa, xliii 548

U N

- Union, count de l', xxxvi 64]
 Union street, Westminster, fire in, xlv
 420
 Unitas Fratrum } See Moravians
 United Brethren }
 United States of America: the thirteen
 British provinces declare themselves in-
 dependent under this title, xix 165°]
 261]
 articles of confederation, xix 264] xx
 23]
 ports of France and Spain opened to,
 xix 182°] xx 27]
 receive military stores, officers, and
 engineers, from France, *ib.*
 friendly disposition of other powers,
 xix 183°]
 difficulty of recruiting the army, xx
 119]
 foreigners in the service, xx 130]
 oath of allegiance, xx 297]
 preliminaries of peace with G. Bri-
 tain, xxv 321] xxvi 134] 148] 154] 161]
 definitive treaty, xxvi 339]
 ratification of it, xxvii 318]
 letter from sir G. Carleton to Congress
 on the disposition shown by the Ameri-
 cans toward the loyalists, xxvi 265]
 limits of, xxvi 340]
 right of fishing, xxvi 341]
 treaty with France, xxvi 346]
 order of Cincinnati, lix 380
 observations on the emblematic eagle,
 lix 383
 Dr. S. Seabury consecrated a bishop
 in Scotland, xxvii 232]
 three bishops consecrated in England,
 xxviii 213]
 treaty of alliance and commerce with
 Prussia, xxviii 260]
 letter from the emp. of Morocco on
 the treaty with, xxviii 288]
 commercial treaty with Portugal, xxix
 196]
 attempt to raise a rebellion in the,
 xxix 204]
 punishment of adultery, xxix 223]
 articles of a new constitution trans-
 mitted to Congress by a convention of all
 the states at New York, xxix 289]
 trade to China, xxx 220]
 Catholic bishop appointed, xxxi 224]
 compensation to the Penn family, xxxii
 100]
 debt of the, xxxii 205] xxxix 3. xlv
 440
 president's speech at the meeting of
 Congress, xxxiii 223]
 war with the Indians, xxxiii 223]
 tax on spirits, xxxiii 224]
 new city for the seat of government.
 See Washington, city
 new loans, xxxiii 225] 226]
 reflection of Washington and Adams,
 xxxv 1

U N

- United States of America: individuals who
 sue either the United States, or any par-
 ticular state, and vice versa, xxxv 31
 charges of the civil list, xxxv 44
 revenues of, xxxv 44. xxxix 3. xlv
 460. xlv 439. xlviii 241, 261. li 47
 448. lix 154] lxi 185
 loan at Amsterdam, xxxv 61
 proclamation relative to the war in
 Europe, xxxv 211
 ——— suspending the French
 vice-consul, xxxv 212
 address of the president, xxxv 214
 message to Congress on the conduct
 of the European powers, xxxv 213. xxxv
 244
 ambassador sent to the French rep-
 lic, xxxvi 172]
 offensive conduct of G. Britain, xxxv
 255]
 envoy extraordinary to G. Britain,
 xxxvi 41
 official proceedings on the subject,
 xxxvi 244-52
 disturbances in some of the western
 counties of Pennsylvania, xxxvi 142]
 excise on distilleries, xxxvii 142]
 defeat of a body of Indians, xxxvii
 144]
 treaty with Algiers, xxxvii 232
 ——— Spain, xxxvii 236
 ——— G. Britain, xxxvii 24
 xxxviii 126. xl 226
 speech of the president, xxxvii 236
 dissatisfaction of the French, xxxvii
 170] 304-18
 presentation of the colours of France,
 xxxviii 290
 the president declines giving the
 representatives a copy of his instructions
 Mr. Jay, xxxviii 290
 his address on retiring from office,
 xxxviii 293
 the president's address on the opening
 of Congress, answer, and reply, xxxviii
 313-18
 J. Adams elected president, xxxix 3
 T. Jefferson elected vice-president, xxxix
 3
 money to be paid by G. Britain, xxxix
 171. xl 206. xli 195, 197. xlv 322. li
 586
 letter from gen. Washington on the
 differences with France, xxxix 276
 the president's address on the meeting
 of Congress, answer, and reply, xxxix
 277-82
 message on the boundary line with
 Florida, xxxix 283
 ——— on the state of the Union,
 xxxix 284
 impeachment of W. Blount, xxxix
 285-7
 correspondence with the British am-
 bassador, xxxix 287-8

UN

United States of America: address on the meeting of Congress, xxxix 289
 . conduct of France toward, [xl 241] 74-316
 . preparations for defence, and reprisals on the French, xl 246]
 . exports, xl 62. xlv 460. xlviii 241
 . Matth. Lyon convicted of sedition, xl 6
 . address on the meeting of Congress, 318
 . boundary of the British possessions, 321
 . French frigate captured, xli 11
 . fresh embassy to France, xli 300
 . president's speech at the meeting of Congress, xli 302
 . convention with France, xlii 282°. [lii 83]
 . treaty with Prussia, xlii 292
 . president's speech at the meeting of Congress, xlii 298
 . legacy toward a university, xlii 340, 41
 . embassy from Denmark, xliii 86]
 . Mr. Jefferson elected president, xliii
 . correspondence on the capture of a vessel by a British cruiser, xliii 263, 264
 . president's address to Congress, xliii 51
 . message to both houses, xliii 354
 . disputes with the Barbary states, xliii 35
 . population of, xliii 356. xlv 460. liii
 . duty on British shipping taken off, liv 105
 . message to Congress from the president, xlv 263, 701
 . negotiation with France respecting Louisiana, xlv 265
 . hostile proceedings of Spain at New Orleans, xlv 265. xlv 338
 . convention with G. Britain, xlv 266, 46
 . purchase of Louisiana, xlv 338. xlv 339. xlvii 735
 . banks in, and their capitals, xlv 440
 . message from the president, xlv 710
 . attack on Tripoli, xlvii 371
 . inaugural speech of Mr. Jefferson, xlvii 734
 . state of, xlviii 241
 . treaty with Tripoli, xlviii 242
 . difference of conduct toward England and France, *ib.*
 . disputes with Spain, xlviii 242, 680
 . complaints against G. Britain, xlviii 244. xlix 228, 718
 . boxing match between two members of Congress, xlviii 365
 . message of the president, xlviii 678
 . maritime preparations, xlviii 680, 691

UN

United States of America: message respecting the violation of neutral rights, xlviii 682
 proclamation for apprehending the captains of certain British vessels, xlviii 701
 treaty of commerce with G. Britain, xlix 353
 message from the president, xlix 673
 ——— respecting G. Britain, xlix 679
 messages on Burr's conspiracy, xlix 691-702
 proclamation on the attack of a ship of war by a British frigate, xlix 718
 message from the president, xlix 763
 vessels taken by the French, l 7°
 conditional repeal of the embargo, li 228
 restoration of intercourse with G. Britain, l 432, 697, 702
 this revoked, li 714
 deserters from a British frigate taken into custody and then discharged, li 503
 differences with France, li 653, 715
 papers relative to the embargo, li 655
 correspondence between Mr. Erskine and Mr. Smith, li 694
 message of the president, li 702
 conduct of France, lii 241. liii 152] 29, 349
 differences with G. Britain, lii 253, 519. liii 10] 149] 348
 revocation of the edicts against France, lii 519
 complaints against Denmark, liii 143] 152]
 occupation of W. Florida, liii 150] 153]
 French privateer burnt at Norfolk, liii 62
 letter from the catholic bishops of, to those of Ireland, liii 340
 president's message, liii 347
 British orders in council conditionally revoked, liv 66] 312, 338
 absolutely revoked, liv 94] 87, 379, 440
 war with G. Britain, liv 94] 196] 430
 subjects of complaint, liv 424
 Berlin and Milan decrees professedly annulled with respect to, liv 167] 423
 warlike resolutions, liv 193] 194]
 budget, liv 193]
 conduct of France, liv 195] 203] 437. liv 410, 448
 Belvidere and her convoy attacked by the President, liv 197]
 invasions of Canada, liv 199] 202] 252
 fort Detroit surrendered, liv 199] 241
 armistice concluded with gen. Dearborn, liv 199]
 it's ratification refused by the president, *ib.*
 expressions of an antigallican spirit, liv 201] 436

U N

United States of America: president's speech, liv 302]
 overtures for peace, *ib.*
 blockade of the Chesapeake and Delaware, liv 304]
 resolutions at New York against the war, liv 438
 correspondence between sir J. B. Warren and Mr. Monroe, liv 440
 president's message on meeting Congress, liv 443
 treatment of slaves in, liv 477
 causes and origin of the war with G. Britain, liv 2] 178] 330
 parties in, liv 5]
 on the conduct of the war with, liv 38]
 expeditions against the coast, liv 109] 110] 183] 187
 reelection of Mr. Madison, liv 177]
 repulse of gen. Smyth, and retreat of gen. Dearborn, liv 178] 184
 farther blockade of the coast, liv 179]
 British licences to trade to the W. Indies offered to the eastern states, *ib.*
 president's message, *ib.*
 defeat and capture of gen. Winchester, liv 179] 185
 post at Ogdenburgh carried, liv 180] 142
 capital of Upper Canada taken, liv 180] 186] 149
 fortress of Mobile surrendered, liv 181]
 mediation of Russia accepted, *ib.*
 affair on the Miami, *ib.*
 Fort George taken, liv 182] 184
 attack on Sackett's harbour, liv 182] 151
 two vessels taken on lake Champlain, liv 154
 defeats on lake Ontario and Burlington heights, liv 183] 158
 capture of a detachment under col. Boerstler, liv 183] 212
 clandestine intercourse with the blockading ships maintained, liv 184]
 attempts to destroy the British vessels, *ib.*
 war taxes and loan, liv 185]
 a naval establishment on lake Ontario destroyed, *ib.*
 farther proceedings on the lakes, liv 186] 187] 188] 216
 attack on fort Sandusky, liv 187]
 retreat and defeat of gen. Proctor, liv 188] 220
 gen. Hampton defeated in an attempt on lower Canada, liv 189]
 gen. Wilkinson defeated, *ib.* 223
 principles of the Americans at variance with the law of nations, and consequent retaliations threatened on both sides, liv 190]

U N

United States of America: speech of Mr. Madison on being rechosen, liv 393
 the president's message, liv 405
 remonstrance on the war from the state of Massachusetts, liv 409
 other complaints against the government, liv 414
 message of the president, liv 444
 progress of the campaign, liv 445
 capture of fort Niagara, lvi 176] 144
 general Hull defeated by m. gen. Rial, lvi 177] 146
 American villages burnt by way of retaliation, lvi 177]
 negotiations for peace, *ib.* 191]
 speech of gov. Strong on the partiality to France, lvi 178]
 retreat of gen. Wilkinson, lvi 178] 174
 repeal of the embargo and nonimportation acts, lvi 179]
 blockade extended, *ib.* 351
 fort Oswego stormed, lvi 179] 196
 attempt on Sandy creek repulsed, lvi 180]
 proclamation by the president respecting the blockade, *ib.* 422
 fort Erie taken, lvi 181]
 actions at Chippaway, *ib.* 182] 199, 203
 islands in Passamaquoddy bay taken, lvi 181] 202
 mutual exchange of the hostages kept for retaliation, lvi 181]
 repulse of the Americans at Chippaway, lvi 182] 204
 expedition against Washington, lvi 183] 206] 218
 proclamation of the president on the occasion, lvi 449
 fort Washington destroyed, lvi 185] 222, 241
 capitulation of Alexandria, lvi 186] 241
 attack on a body of militia at Bellair, lvi 187]
 expedition against Baltimore, *ib.* 229, 234
 two schooners taken, lvi 189] 209
 attempt on fort Erie, *ib.* *ib.*
 country on the eastern side of the Penobscot taken possession of, lvi 189] 244, 254
 attack of Plattsburgh, lvi 190] 213
 sally from fort Erie, lvi 191] 257, 259
 complaints of the state of Massachusetts, and proposal to revise the constitution, lvi 193]
 issue of treasury notes and new taxes proposed, *ib.*
 fort Erie evacuated, lvi 194]
 British expedition to Louisiana, *ib.*
 preparations for defence, lvi 194]
 peace with G. Britain, lvi 195] 260, lvii 124] 352

UN

United States of America: number of prisoners in England, lvi 82
 message of the president on the meeting of Congress, lvi 451
 President frigate taken, lvii 122] 138
 failure of the attack on New Orleans, lvii 122] 141, 155
 fort Mobile taken, lvii 123] 159, 161
 regular force to be kept up in time of peace, lvii 124]
 treaty with the Creeks, *ib.*
 expedition against the Barbary states, lvii 125] 422
 commercial convention with G. Britain, lvii 125] lviii 383
 message from the president, lvii 126]
 naval transactions in the Chinese seas, lvii 135]
 president's message to Congress on the peace, lvii 361
 message of the president on the meeting of Congress, lvii 422
 demand on Naples for property confiscated by Murat, lviii 132]
 bill for carrying into effect the commercial treaty with G. Britain rejected by the senate as superfluous and unconstitutional, lviii 152]
 treaties of peace with the Indians on the N. W. frontier, *ib.*
 disputes with Spain, *ib.* 154]
 state of manufactures, lviii 158]
 measures for restoring the legal currency, *ib.*
 president's message, lviii 154]
 message on the trade with G. Britain, lix 144]
 J. Monroe elected president, and D. D. Tompkins vicepresident, *ib.*
 president's speech, *ib.*
 his message on the state of the nation, lix 151]
 diminution of force on the lakes, lix 151] 69. lx 68
 expedition against E. Florida, lix 153]
 establishment at Galvestown, *ib.*
 British officers proceeding to S. America imprisoned for a breach of neutrality, lix 108
 war with the Seminoles, lx 170] lxi 234]
 report to the senate on it, lxi 140
 message from the president on opening the session, lx 171]
 conduct of Spain, lx 172]
 state of Illinois added to the union, lx 179]
 report on the army and its distribution, lx 1
 establishment at Amelia island suppressed, lx 8
 regulations of commerce with G. Britain, lx 21, 60
 capture of Pensacola, lx 76
 commercial treaty with Sweden, lx 236

UR

United States of America: refusal to acknowledge S. American consuls, lxi 238]
 difficulties respecting the Floridas, lxi 234]
 conspiracy of Negroes in Georgia, lxi 235]
 objection to admit Missouri as a state for not allowing a clause against slavery, lxi 235]
 number of slaves in, lxi 236]
 journey of the president, lxi 21
 speech of the president after a progress through the country, lxi 237]
 conduct toward emigrants, lxi 238]
 report of the committee on the affairs of the Bank, lxi 12
 frigate fitting for a voyage round the world, lxi 29
 convention with G. Britain, lxi 110
 treaty of settlement and limits with Spain, lxi 170, 176
 speech of the president on opening Congress, lxi 176
 yellow fever in. *See* Fever
 Universities, cause of the neglect of the study of common law in ours, i 452
 instructions to a student, xvi 890, 898
 Unnatural crime, persons punished for attempting to extort money by threats of charging with, ii 99. xix 130] xxii 199] 208] 237] xlvii 366. xlviii 416
 persons convicted of attempts, lv 166] xlv 460
 attempts to extort money by charging, xxi 205]
 persons convicted of, vi 67] vii 68] xv 117] 121] 126] xix 198] xx 163] 165] xxii 207] lii 280
 ——— executed for, xlviii 428. xlix 496, 500. lii 293. liii 28
 men killed in the pillory, vi 67] xxiii 207-9]
 Unsworth, J. vi 99]
 Unwin, rev. W. xvi 886
 Upholsterer, extraordinary charge for a bed, liv 48
 Upper Ossory, J. earl of, xvi 218] xxiii 37] 65] xxvii 58] 187] xxxiv 9. xxxix 106] 193a] lx 9]
 Upsal, fire at, ix 99]
 Upton, J. suicide, xvii 131]
 Upton, (witness against Crossfield) xxxviii 17
 ——— col. J. xxv 10] xxvi 78] 343]
 ——— hon. col. A. P. lv 172
 ——— J. suicide, after murdering his wife and son, xxxiv 33
 Urban IV, xx 130. xl 411
 ——— V, xii 163
 ——— VIII, ii 406, 407. iii 133, xiv 34. xlii 418. xlviii 848
 ——— d', m. gen. sir B. lii 208. liv 229, 235
 Urbino, duke of, vi 20, 21
 ——— gen. li 698

V A

Urdeneta, gen. lxi 242]
 Urf, lieut. gen. ii 233
 Uria y Llano, don Man. li 396
 Uriel, the angel, invocation of, vi 146
 Urijo, marq. of, lii 226
 Urim and Thummim, vi 173
 Urine, diabetic, experiments on, xix 99
 Urns, ancient, v 150. vii 105] xiii 114]
 Urquhart, capt. viii 148]
 ——— Rob. x 94]
 Urquijo, don, xlv 249. l 168]
 Ursel, duke d', xxxiii 32, 52, 53
 Usbecks, i 269
 Usher, abp. James, viii 295, 297. xi 150.
 xvi 257. xxxvi 367, 374
 ——— Arland, xxxi 113
 ——— capt. vi 75]
 ——— (N) lv 111]
 ——— Mary, lviii 257
 ——— rev. Dr. H. xxxi 43
 Usury, trials for, iv 71] v 119] viii 108] x
 157] xii 158] xiv 111] xv 90] 116] xvi
 119] xxvi 213] xxix 207] xxxvi 26. lv
 309
 extraordinary, xxxix 22
 report on the laws respecting, lx 373
 Uther Pendragon, xxv 134
 Utica, ruins of, xlvi 358
 Utrecht, defect of the treaty of, i 2
 validity of the treaty disputed in a
 French court of law, vii 142]
 election of an archbishop declared
 void by the pope, xi 143]
 Uva ursi, ix 118
 Uvedale, adm. S. iv 71] xxx 104]
 ——— Dr. Rob. xxii 87. xxxviii 453
 Uwarrow, gen. xlvii 175
 Uxbridge, H. earl of, xxi 209*] xxvii 334]
 xxxv 14. xlvi 813. li 144. lii 339
 ——— H. W. earl of. See Anglesey,
 marq.

V.

Vacarius, Roger, i 454
 Vacaro, Francis, xi 84]
 Vacca, Flaminio, ii 406
 Vaccination, parliamentary reward to the
 discoverer, xliv 182
 progress of, xlv 356, 373, 377, 469.
 xlvi 393. xlvii 401, 404. xlviii 384, 405,
 462. liii 61
 inquiries concerning, by the college of
 physicians, xlviii 97. xlix 933
 comparison with smallpox, xlix 938
 reports of its failure, l 25°
 national establishment, li 255, 536. lx
 422. lxi 420
 Vacheron, Ant. convicted of forgery, viii
 110]
 Vadier, xxxvi 152] 173] xxxvii 82] 86]
 Vababies. See Wahabies
 Vaillant, J. Foy, xx 134
 ——— Paul, ii 99. xi 68]

V A

Vaillant, le, xxxviii 349, 388. xl 374
 xli 393
 Vails. See Servants
 Vaisse, Gober la, v 127]
 Val, prof. du, history of, ii 27
 Val-Montmorenci, countess de la, iii 117]
 Valadi, Godf. Izarn, marq. de, xxxix 43
 Valais. See Switzerland
 Valazé, xxxv 203] 280] 51
 Valdez, lii 163
 Vale, v. O'Brien and Simpson, lxi 224
 Valence, gen. xxxiv 108] 112] 118] 131]
 120] 122] xxxv 245]
 Valencia, disturbances in, lix 116]
 Valenciennes, siege of, xxxv 253] xxxvi 4
 Valens, xix 6
 Valenti, card. xlvii 746
 Valentia, lord. See Mountnorris
 Valentin, gen. xliii 233]
 Valentine, Benj. lii 441
 ——— Isaiah Falk, murdered. liv 4
 48
 Valentinian I, xxx 199
 ——— III, vii 71]
 Valerius Maximus, xxi 26
 Valette, capt. xli 18]
 ——— fath. de la, iv 107] 113]
 ——— la (grand master of Malta) xix 20
 Valide, sultana, xlix 921, 924
 Valiere, duke de la, iv 185] xv 65]
 letter from Voltaire, xiii 143
 ——— mad. de la, xxxi 124
 Valine, Roi de, executed for poisoning
 several persons, vii 100]
 Valkyriur, xi 211a
 Vallance, J. lvi 335. lvii 319
 Vallancey, col. C. xvi 260. xviii 85. xlii 8
 xliii 480. xlv 820
 Vallée, sieur, paint for walls, iv 151]
 Vallet, L. F. lx 359
 Valletort, visc. See Mount-Edgcumbe
 Valline, J. rioter executed at Bethnal Green
 xii 159] 181-7]
 Vallisneria, a curious plant, xv 88
 Vallisnieri, Dr. Ant. vi 86-8
 Vallotton, maj. C. xxv 260]
 Valotti, fath. Martini, xli 166
 Valour, not a Christian virtue, xix 15°
 Valpy, rev. E. xxxviii 12
 Valsamaki, a Venetian consul, treasury
 ix 126]
 Valton, W. li 464
 Valtravers, Rodolph, xv 83]
 Vanbrugh, sir J. xli 61
 Vancouver, capt. G. (N) xxxvii 35. xxxviii
 5. xl 476
 ——— J. xl 476. xlv 778. li 336
 Vancouver's island, crew of an American
 murdered at, lv 83
 Vandamme, gen. xli 108. xlvii 100, lv 130
 132]
 Vandelli, prof. Dominic, xl 222
 Vandeleur, col. T. Pack, xlv 222, xli 228,
 230
 ——— couns. lviii 318

- andeleur, maj. gen. sir J. Ormsby, xlvii
 1922. liv 199. lv 172. lvii 178
 andeput, capt. (N) xii 103]
 — sir G. xviii 55
 andercleft, H. W. lvi 337, *ib.*
 andercombe, xlix 358, 359
 anderduyn, xxxvi 36]
 andergucht, Benj. xxxvi 32
 andermassen, gen. lv 171
 andermere, J. Byron, xx 178]
 andermersch, gen. xxxiii 41, 51, 53
 andernoot, xxxiii 41, 54
 anderveld, gen. xlv 234
 andille, M. ii 346
 anduke, H. R. xlix 532
 andyck (article of dress) xii 139
 andyck, sir Ant. v 255. vii 51. xii 37. xiii
 202. xv 25. xxv 151, 179. li 254
 ne, Fred. x 143]
 — Raby, *ib.*
 — sir H. xii 42. xxviii 171. l 238
 — — sen. xxi 242, 243
 anhomrigh, miss, xxxii 35
 anhope, gen. lvii 178
 ansittart, xliii 108]
 — gov. iv 57] vii 36] 38] 189]
 xiii 185] xii 53] 132] xiv 69] 107]
 .. present of an Indian boat to his ma-
 jesty, xi 159]
 — G. xxix 150] xxxviii 49]
 — H. xxviii 242] xxxiii 236
 — Nich. xliii 108] xlv 107. xlix
 5. li 83, 98. liii 43] liv 60] 95] 112] 121]
 31] 217] 218] 221] lv 42] 43] 46] 55]
 36] 206] lvi 108] 109] 112] 128] 129]
 37] 153] 210] lvii 7] 8] 23] 25] 35] 52]
 xiii 2] 5] 22] 23] 24] 25] 26] 38] 39] 41]
 1] 66] 86] lix 45] 58] 60] 84] lx 9] 16]
 2] 64] 65] 70] 71] 76] 79] 94] 119] 130]
 31] lxi 28] 30] 33] 36] 38] 39] 40] 41]
 16] 47] 70] 87] 90] 91] 133] 134] 153]
 — rev. Dr. xvi 118]
 ansommer, chev. letter from Voltaire to,
 li 183
 antroscke, col. xxviii 234]
 annes, Billaud, xxxvi 157] 173] xxxvii
 2] 86] 90]
 aricourt, murdered, xxxii 53]
 ariety, pleasure of, i 313
 arignon, Peter, vii 39
 arus, Lucius. See Varus
 arley, Rich. xxxix 407
 arlo, capt. lii 452
 arney, murder of, lvi 20
 arnish, amber, ix 156. xiv 124
 .. cheap for coarse woodwork, xi 114
 .. copal, xiv 122
 arenius, maj. xxvi 108] 110]
 arro, iv 156. x 163. xxiv 105
 arty, Jon. lii 419
 arus, vii 160. xvi 193n
 arri, xxv 149
 arconcello, gen. lvi 164
 arhon, capt. (N) liv 212]
 arquez, fath. Xavier, xi 151
 PART I.
- Vassal, H. xl 391
 — J. ix 130]
 — l. col. S. T. xlix 653, 655
 — Sam. monument of, ix 130]
 Vatrín, gen. xlii 173]
 Vats. See Brewery
 Vattel, Emer de, xxxvii 174*] xlv 61. lvi
 119] lxi 233]
 Vauban, marsh. Seb. le P. de, iii 202. viii
 205. xix 188
 Vaublanc, xxxiv 35] xxxix 84]
 Vaubois, gen. xxxviii 123] xlii 215] 81
 Vaudois, account of the, xiii 43
 parliamentary grants to ministers, xlv
 583. xlvii 586. xlviii 638. xlix 726*. l
 181*
 Vaudreuil, marq. ii 91, 247. iii 57-59] 150]
 218] 267] xxiii 11] xxv 124] 204*] 212*]
 199] xxvi 115]
 Vaughan, (M.P.) xxxiv 148] xxxvi 214]
 — (M.P. t. C. II) vi 272
 — Dr. C. Rich. xxx 205] xlii 45. l
 206n]
 — Edw. hung for coining, xiv 115]
 — gen. sir J. xix 159*] 175*] xx
 175*] xxii 188] xxiii 226*] 296] xxiv 32]
 101] 112] 308] xxv 140] 195*] 194]
 xxviii 205] xxxvii 184
 — G. lviii 314
 — hon. Wilmot, ii 143
 — Rich. W. first forger of Bank
 notes, i 84
 — Rob. xxxvi 367
 — Sam. xii 74] 80] 97] 153] 155] *ib.*
 xxv 195]
 — serg. xxxix 22. xlix 455. lix 186.
 lxi 197, 203
 — sir John, ii 311
 — W. xxvi 221]
 Vaugirard, count de, lvii 128] 193, 226
 Vauguyon, duke de la, viii 151] x 75]
 xxvii 105]
 Vaupaliere, mad. de la, xiv 239
 Vaux, count de, iv 11] xii 43] 45]
 — Grant, visc. de, xliii 397, 398, 443. l
 135. li 543
 — de la, ab. Bricquet, xvii 119
 Vauxhall, riot at, xix 116]
 fire at, xlii 22
 lamplighters convicted of stealing oil,
 xlviii 436
 festival in honour of the battle of Vit-
 toria, lv 50
 Vauzlemont, de, xxxiv 45]
 Vazie, Rob. xliii 451. xlix 452
 Vedas, or Veds, sacred books of the Hin-
 doos, ix 308. xl 418
 Vega, Felix de. See Lope de
 — Francisco de la, the fish-man, x
 86
 — Lope de, xxiv 33. xlviii 1049-53,
 1091
 account of, xlviii 842
 Vegesac, gen. bar. xlix 184, lvi 46]
 Vegetable fly, vii 110
 2 T

V E

Vegetables, means of preserving from injury before frost, vi 132
 method of drying for food, xviii 126. xxix 87
 experiments on, with respect to the power of producing heat, xix 89
 fossil remains of, xli 374
 Vegetation: extraordinary radish, ii 66
 extraordinary turnip, ii 71
 large potato, ii 72
 thoughts on, ix 110
 importance of water, xii 104
 effects of electricity on, xxiii 196]
 of old seeds, xxxii 78
 Vegetius, xxv 138, 141
 Vehab, Abd al. See Wahaub, Abdeel
 Vehla, gen. ii 46
 Veiss, gen. xl 25]
 Velasco, don Lewis de, v 42] 119] vi 2]
 Velasquez (painter) xxv 178
 Vella, don Jos. de, xxiv 194]
 Velley, ab. vii 166. xlii 42, 43, 101-5
 ——— maj. T. xli 417
 Velose, don J. J. xlvii 1069
 Venaisin, county of, when given to the pope, xi 46]
 seized by the French, xi 45]
 Vendôme, duke de, xxii 22
 Venegas, don. Fran. liii 158]
 ——— gen. li 176, 183, 189a, 195, 466, 469. lii 31, 160
 Venereal disease, Chinese remedy for, xiv 3]
 antiquity of, xxvi 31
 Venetians, character and manners of the, xxiii l. xxxii 45. lxi 519
 Venice: public entry into London of the ambassadors extraordinary from, vi 69]
 Alvise Mocenigo elected doge, vi 71]
 bargain with the Algerines for fifteen ships to trade freely in the Mediterranean, vi 92]
 entertainments given the duke of York at, vii 143]
 procession and thanksgiving on account of slaves ransomed, viii 68]
 funeral of the great chancellor, ix 57]
 decree to enlist soldiers only for six years, ix 80]
 interest of the Bank reduced to four per cent, ix 101]
 treachery of a consul in Turkey, ix 126]
 quarrel with the dey of Algiers, x 5] 128]
 the prince of Wurtemberg entertained with a bull-fight, x 77]
 ——— a gondola race, x 103]
 insurrection in Dalmatia, x 153] 163]
 limitations of the papal authority, xi 56°] xviii 148°] xix 136]
 restrictions on religious orders, xi 64]
 pensions to cardinals abolished, ib.
 threatened by the Porte, xii 29]

V E

Venice: entrance of the Russian fleet into its ports prohibited, xii 29]
 theatre struck by lightning, xii 127]
 fire at, xii 146]
 neutrality of, xiii 123]
 conduct of the Russians toward, v. 21]
 a pope's bull, conferring treasure on a nonresident refused, xvi 65]
 encroachment of Austria on its territories, xvii 26]
 affront taken by the k. of Sardinia, xvii 40]
 Brizio Giustiniano crowned doge, xv 131]
 sentence of Balthamo and Tasso, v. 109]
 brother of the shp. of Spalatro assassinated in the street, xx 199]
 population of, xxi 217]
 arrest of the resident, xxii 200]
 hurricane at, xxvi 202]
 leagued with Russia against Turkey, xxvii 38]
 quarrel with the Dutch, xxviii 41]
 war with Turkey, xxviii 46]
 refuses to join the alliance against Turkey, xxx 32]
 death of the doge, xxxi 201]
 inundation at, xxxv 1
 envoy from France, xxxvi 225, 226
 Austrians pursued into its territory by the French, xxxviii 38]
 address of Buonaparte, xxxvii 28
 rupture with France, xxxix 29] 27
 taken by the French, xxxix 42]
 part of its territories ceded by its friend Austria, xxxix 44] 34]
 ——— taken possession of by France, xxxix 45]
 the remainder, with the city, ceded to Austria, ib.
 strictures on the treatment it experienced, xxxix 48]
 contributions imposed by the French on certain merchants, xxxix 43
 manifesto of Buonaparte against xxxix 337
 antique horses carried to Paris, xl 2
 blockaded by the British, xlii 20
 naval preparations at, l 8°
 all its territories ceded to Austria, lvi 85]
 antique horses restored, lvi 24] 590
 plague at, lx 163, 164
 conduct of the Austrian government toward, lxi 501
 festivals, lxi 519
 Venn, J. xlviii 453
 ——— rev. H. xix 36
 Venner, T. (Millenarian) xl 45
 Ventilators, iii 119. vii 65, 66, 67, 68, 69
 Ventriloquism, mention of, vii 201 a 44

V E

Venus, fine antique statue of, found near Colonna, i 99
 de Medici, xx 190] lviii 3
 — (the planet) expeditions to observe the transit of, iii 143] 144] iv 60] 64] 69]
 satellite of, iv 119] 121]
 observations of the transit, iv 120] 164] 197]
 transit of 1639, iv 192]
 orders of the empress of Russia for observing the transit, x 200] xi 67]
 other preparations for observing, x 201] xi 40] 67] 150] xii 86]
 observations of the transit, xiii 89]
 Venus's flytrap, xviii 93
 Venuti, ab. de, iii 167. v 147, 150. xx 136
 Vera, liv 158]
 — Peter de, vii 95]
 Verandrier, xiv 191
 Verchetsel, x 68
 Verdegria, substitute for, in dyeing black, xxvi 82
 Verdi Ali khan, xxx 152]
 Verdier, gen. xxxix 340. xli 18] 1207] li 200
 Verdun, xlii 166]
 — S. li 443
 Verdun sur Garonne, storm at, ix 118]
 Vere, C. xx 193]
 — sir Francis, account of, xi 61
 — — Horace. See Tilbury, lord
 Vereker, col. C. xlv 103. xlvii 69. 1223°
 Verelst, gov. H. xvii 170] 171] xxvi 167
 — Nicol and Davis v. for cruel treatment, xviii 97] xxi 190] 191]
 Rafael v. xix 190]
 Vergennes, count de, xvii 126] xxv 315] xxvi 241] 323] 347] xxvii 134] 137] xxix 181] xxxi 170] xl 135
 Verger, capt. ii 264
 Vergin, Job Bern, ii 381
 Vergniaux, xxxiv 19] 25] 28] 52] xxxv 265] 280]
 Verhoul, adm. xlviii 214n. lv 162] lvi 32]
 Vermifuges. See Worms
 Verner, prof. David, xlvii 767
 Vernet, Jos. (painter) xxxi 232]
 Verney, earl, xii 156] xl 327, 332
 Verninac St. Maure, xlv 225, 227, 233, 239
 Vernon, ii 203
 — (actor) ix 248] xii 215
 — adm. Edw. xli 359. xlvii 752
 monument of, vi 72]
 — adm. sir Edw. xvi 205] xxii 176] xxvii 227]
 — bish. E. Venables, xliii 18
 — G. G. V. lii 33
 — G. Venables, 1st lord, v 82] x 155]
 — H. Venables, 3rd lord, xxvii 141]
 — James, vi 72]
 — J. xlviii 637
 — Rich. xxix 167

V I

Vernoy, du, xxxii 2
 Verona, massacre of the French at, xxxix 41]
 Veronese, Paul, x 217. xv 147. xxv 153, 180
 Verpoil statuary, i 81
 Verrea, Caius, xxviii 130] xxx 143]
 Verrio, Ant. xxxii 143. xxxviii 116°]
 anecdotes of, xv 30
 Verse, English, on the quantity or measure of, i 337. xxvi 214'
 on monosyllabic, ii 423
 Verses complaining of the hardness of the times stuck on the statue of James at Whitehall, viii 98]
 Versification, remarks on, v 248
 Vertaillac, count de, xxxiii 41] xxxiv 11
 Vertue, G. i 488. v 254. xii 29. xxiii 218, 226. xxiv 11
 Verulam, James Walter, earl, lii 2
 — lord. See Bacon
 Verulamium, xxv 131
 Verus, Luchus, lvii 86
 Vesci, T, 1st visc. xlii 202, 204, 209
 Vescont, lieut. L. (N) xliii 133
 Vesey, col. J. A. lii 264°
 Vespasian, ii 399. x 164. xi 123, 124, xix 239. xxix 123
 Vespri, Ant. xxxviii 452, 455
 Vespucci, Amerigo, lii 740
 Vestries, select, nomination of constables by, invalid, x 48°]
 Vestris, mad. (actress) xxi 1
 — mons. i 227
 Vesuvius, eruptions of, iii 67] 86] iv 74] 96] ix 91] 98] 115] x 98] 135] 142] 201] xii 66. xiii 87] 148] 175] 68] xiv 119] 124] xv 63. xix 117] xxii 224] xxiii 72. xxix 193] 215] xxxvi 16. xlv 439. li 322. liv 84. lvi 1. lviii 110
 the top fallen in, iv 74] 75]
 proposal for a fund to indemnify persons against future eruptions, iv 75]
 eruptions from threatened, viii 156] xviii 186]
 historical account of eruptions of, viii 103
 on the towns destroyed by, viii 182
 observations on, xv 62
 flow of lava from Somma, xxiv 177]
 account of, xxv 81. xxviii 55
 compared with Etna, xl 377
 Veterani, card. ix 146]
 — gen. xxx 50]
 Veterinary college, grants for, xxxvii 118. xxxviii 108. xxxix 171. xl 206. xli 195. xlii 166. xliii 190. xlv 586. xlv 630. xlv 583. xlvii 590. xlviii 639. i 182°. lii 424. lxi 421
 Vial, gen. xli 18] 31] xlv 245, 652
 Viala, James, extraordinary and sudden growth of, vii 107
 Viano, J. de, vi 93
 Vibraye, duke de, xlii 49] 69]
 Viano, J. de, vi 93
 2 T 2

Vic, M. de, xxi 241
 Vicarius, Dr. Jac. Franc. xlii 418
 Vicar's Tale, xxx 132
 Vice and immorality, ironical defence of, xxx 140
 Vicissitudes. *See* Fortune
 Vickars, Mrs. murder of, xvii 171]
 Vickery, Abr., Carvick v. on a bill of exchange, xxvi 198]
 ——— J. lix 361
 Vicramaditya, xlvii 958
 Victor Amadens, first king of Sardinia, xvii 14. xxxviii 39
 ——— ——— II, xxxviii 39
 ——— Emanuel, xl 131] 275. xliv 248
 Victor, Benj. viii 273
 ——— marsh. xxxix 8] 14] xli 282] xlii 194] xlix 7, 172, 179. l 233] li 176, 179, 180, 182, 186, 195, 466, 469. lii 30, 157, 158, 161, 171. liii 113] 115] 181, 203. liv 144] 176] 179] lv 116] 119] lvi 5] lvii 63]
 Victory, rudder of the, found off Brighton, ix 133]
 Victualling bills funded, vi 180] vii 242]
 Victualling office contracts, ii 131. iv 189] vii 56] viii 151] xiv 102] xxxvii 122, 123
 removed from Tower hill to Deptford and Somerset house, xxvii 239]
 bills on, not paid when due, xlvii 560
 Vicuna, account of the, liv 490
 Vida, Marc. Hieron. xiv 161. xxxvii 31*
 Vidal, col. lxi 178]
 Vidalin, bish. Geir, liii 432
 ——— ——— J. liii 436
 Vienna: court of, vi 292
 paint forbidden to ladies at, ix 60]
 shocks of an earthquake felt at, ix 123] 136] xi 75] xvii 92]
 the Jews threatened by the populace, ix 136]
 foreign fruits produced in the garden at Schoenbrunn, x 131] xi 103]
 introduction of inoculation, xi 102]
 medal struck on the occasion, xi 202]
 open house for all, who can prove, that they have been of any service to the state, kept by a rich gentleman, xv 125]
 popular diversions in, xvi 177
 powder magazine blown up, xxii 218]
 visit of the pope, xxv 203]
 prostitutes confined to four distinct buildings, xxviii 160]
 eating-houses at, xxxviii 353
 riot on the French ambassador's displaying a tricoloured flag, xl 26. xli 253]
 congress of sovereigns at, lvi 104] 89, 94
 second congress at, lvii 93] 102] 116] 388
 Vienne, ancient monument at, xliii 480
 Vieussens, Raymond, xl 367
 Vignani, prof. vii 44
 Vignolle, gen. xxxix 62]

Vigo, French despatches carried off by an English prisoner at, i 300
 Vigodet, gen. lv 192]
 Vigor, Mrs. xxvi 218] xxviii 3
 Villa Campo, gen. lii 178. liii 115] lv 147]
 ——— Franca, magazine fired by lightning, xvi 95]
 ——— Franca, prince of, xvi 62] xvii 39]
 ——— Rica, description of, liv 532
 ——— Vicensis, marq. of, l 236]
 Villalpandus, x 146
 Villalva (Spanish capt.) xii 19
 Villani, J. xii 162
 Villaret, brig. gen. killed, xlii 186]
 ——— Joyeuse. *See* Joyeuse
 Villars (a quack) xiv 179
 ——— marshal de, xiv 179. xvii 6, 16. xviii 57] lviii 170
 Villaumez, adm. xlviii 229, 232. xlix 34
 Villavicienzo, don Juan de, lvi 73] 74]
 Ville, ab. de la, xvii 22
 ——— gen. de, i 49, 53, 59, 60, 159
 ——— M. de la, iv 294]
 Villagagnon, mad. de, xiv 239
 Villegas, gen. Hipp. de, lx 45
 Villeharnois. *See* Harnois
 Villele, de, lxi 166]
 Villemur, gen. i 196
 Villeneuve, adm. xlvii 221, 225, 230, 541
 Villeroi, marsh. xv 130]
 Villetard, xlii 13]
 Villette, gen. lv 190
 ——— march. de, xxi 2
 ——— marq. de, xiii 223. xxi 4
 Villettes, l. gen. W. A. xxxvi 80
 account of, l 81 (2d)
 Villiers. *See* Buckingham, duke
 ——— col. Edw. xvii 133]
 ——— hon. G. li 283. lii 139, 448
 ——— lord Francis, ii 298, 299
 ——— Louis, ii 210
 ——— rt. hon. J. C. l 222*
 ——— visc. *See* Jersey, earl
 ——— W. viscount, iv 88]
 Villoliani, xli 152]
 Villoni, Guinard, executed for robbery, xxxii 204]
 Villot, xlvii 617
 Vimiera, battle of, l 222] 263*
 Vince, rev. S. xviii 93] xxxviii 500
 Copleian medal to, xxiii 236]
 Vincent, capt. R. R. (N) xlvii 525
 ——— dean W. xxxix 431
 ——— farmer, his house robbed, i 39
 ——— m. gen. J. lv 182] 183] 186*
 158, 213, 221. lvi 144
 ——— rev. Dr. Nath. xii 141
 ——— sir Francis, xii 115] 125] 297] 118] xxiv 201] xxxix 12. xlviii 173
 ——— sir Rich. xxxix 12
 Vincent, de, baron, lvi 97] 425. lxx 157
 Vinci, Leonardo da, x 216. xrv 182
 character of, xxxvii 9*]
 Vine, lieut. G. B. (N) lx 400
 ——— Steph. vi 160]

v i

nefretters, xi 96
 negar, additional duties on, vi 147]
 .. suspension of certain proceedings of
 the excise respecting, lx 139
 ner, C. x 287
 — Martha, liv 146
 nes, directions for cultivating in America,
 i 382
 .. Burgundy grape, as standards, suc-
 ceeding in England, iii 74] liii 486
 .. culture of, in the Crimea, xlv 814
 .. plucking off leaves injurious, xlv 819
 .. extraordinary, xlix 497
 nes, Ann, child dropped into a copper of
 boiling water by, xlii 20
 nesau, Geoffrey de, x 271, 275, 280
 neyards in England, iii 74] liii 486
 s, gen. de, xxi 28] xxx 25]
 son, ab. lviii 114]
 t, J. convicted of libel, xli 22
 tages, abundant, xviii 168]
 .. failing, lvi 96
 lante, mad. (ropedancer) xxiii 239
 letti, signora, xix 237] *See also* Garrick,
 Mrs.
 lin, valuable, l 108°
 menil, bar. de, xxxiv 40
 smenil, de, col. xxxvii 166
 tti, J. B. xl 17
 ers, oil a remedy for the bite of, xxxiii
 62]
 .. deaths from the bite of, xlvi 417. lviii
 76
 zil, i 317, 430. v 36, 138. vi 171, 172,
 78. vii 186, 266. viii 237. ix 178. x 220.
 vi 193. xxiv 156, 204. xxvi 131, 133.
 xxii 109. xxxix 23] xlvi 811
 gin islands, account of the, xxxv 426
 ginia: money voted for promoting the
 culture of, iv 145]
 .. affray between some English and Spa-
 nish sailors, vi 61]
 .. proceedings on the stamp act, viii 53]
 .. Cherokees murdered in, viii 140]
 .. petition from the agent of, against the
 stamp act, ix 36]
 .. several persons poisoned by Negroes
 .., xi 69]
 .. violent hurricane, xii 154]
 .. inundation in, xiv 128]
 .. opposition to the appointment of a
 bishop, xiv 144]
 .. forgery of paper currency, xvi 102]
 .. the day of the commencement of the
 Boston port bill ordered to be kept as a
 public fast, xviii 5]
 .. the assembly in consequence dissolved,
 ..
 .. meeting of delegates and their reso-
 lutions, xviii 13
 .. provincial congress assembled, xix 17]
 ..
 .. powder removed by the governor, xix
 ..
 .. threats of the governor, xix 19]

v o

Virginia: his family retire on board a man
 of war, xix 20]
 general assembly convened by the go-
 vernor on lord North's propositions, *ib.*
 magazine rifled, xix 21]
 the governor goes on board the man of
 war, *ib.*
 mutual complaints of the governor and
 assembly, xix 22]
 lord Dunmore refuses to come ashore
 to pass any bills, and requires the legis-
 lative council and house of representa-
 tives to come to him on board the Fowey,
 xix 25]
 convention of delegates appointed, xix
 26]
 small vessels armed and equipped, and
 a predatory warfare carried on by the go-
 vernor, xix 27]
 attempt to burn Hampton, *ib.*
 martial law proclaimed, and the eman-
 cipation of all slaves joining the forces,
ib.
 action at the Great Bridge, xix 29]
 several loyalists take refuge on board
 the ships, *ib.*
 town of Norfolk burnt, xix 31]
 disasters of the loyalists and Negroes,
 xix 158°]
 ravaged by Phillips and Arnold, xxiv
 87]
 reward to gen. Washington, xlii 340
 legacy to Liberty-hall academy, xlii
 341
 grain trodden out in, xlii 390
 conspiracy of slaves, xliii 8
 Viri, count de, vi 65]
 Viriatus, xxvi 5
 Virues, gen. Joachim, liv 162]
 Visconti, ab. E. Q. xl 63] xli 340
 ——— ab. J. B. xv 96]
 ——— Galeazzo, xii 161
 Vision. *See* Eyes
 Visme, Lewis de, xvi 150]
 Vitelli, Van, xv 68
 Vitalis, Odericus, x 272
 Vitellian, pope, xvii 121
 Vitellius, xix 239
 Vitruvius, ii 397. ili 138, 159, 163, 167. iv
 156. v 25. vi 166. x 139, 147. xxv 141
 Vittoria, battle of, lv 143] 50, 168
 Vittoria (actress) iii 12
 Vivarez, Francis, xxjii 240]
 Vives, de, gen. J. Mig. li 353
 Vivian, And. xliv 773
 ——— J. xxxiv 161]
 ——— m. gen. sir R. H. li 277. lv 241. lvi
 163, 180. lvii 178
 Vivier, xlii 430
 Vivres, xxxvi 161]
 Vizeram Rauze, xxv 73] xxvii 48]
 Vizier Ally, account of, lx 572
 Vobeaustaus, fire at, vi 85]
 Vogel, mad. suicide, liii 143
 Voisin, Gilbert de, xiv 91°]

v o

Voiture, Vincent, xv 222. xxxvii 133ⁿ]
 Volcanoes : islands raised by, i 92. xxv 84.
 xxvi 57, 75. xli 395. xliii 439. liii 32, 113.
 liv 485. lvi 40
 in the E. Indies, vi 61] xiv 190]
 eruptions in Sicily, vi 81] xxiii 91]
 xxix 215] liii 142, liv 24
 ——— near Truxillo, viii 112]
 ——— in Banda Neira, ix 94] liii 111]
 in Hungary, x 165]
 eruption of mount Hecia, xi 104]
 water thrown up by, xv 66
 eruption in Flintshire, xvi 76]
 submarine, xvi 78] xliii 439. liii 32.
 lvi 40
 eruption in Guatemala, xviii 136]
 ——— Java, xviii 143] lix 22
 remarks on the eruptions of, xliii 437
 eruption in St. Vincent's, liv 65, 90,
 92
 ——— ——— Manilla, lvi 120. lvii 510
 ——— ——— Sambaroa, lvii 37
 very small one in Jamaica, lxi 11
 eruption in Switzerland, lxi 26
 See also Vesuvius
 Volney, C. F. C. de, xxix 15, 56, 60, 135,
 143, 196. xxxvii 149]
 Volta, xxxvii 61ⁿ]
 Voltaire, i 27, 240ⁿ, 400, 412, 484. v 46ⁿ.
 vii 101] 167, 209. viii 235. ix 137] x 316.
 xi 216. xii 211. xiii 223. xv 13, 39, 40.
 xvi 67, 68ⁿ. xviii 7, 45, 48, 212. xix 50]
 20ⁿ. xx 171] 164. xxiv 146. xxvii 148.
 xxviii 151, xxix 5. xxx 14. xxxi 251ⁿ] 35.
 xxxii 8, 10. xxxiii 444] 445] xxxv 398.
 xxxvii 169ⁿ] xl 72] xlvi 750. lix 117]
 497
 character of, i 237. v 48. xxi 5. xxiii
 213
 origin of chivalry, iii 176
 application to the king for leave to go
 to Paris, iv 96]
 his letter to ab. Trublet, iv 31
 the abbe's answer, iv 32
 letter on the granddaughter of Cor-
 neille, iv 33
 correspondence with lord Lyttelton,
 iv 33-6
 character of Rousseau, iv 208
 edition of Corneille's works by, v 102]
 remarks on his writings, v 48. xiii
 149. xiv 160
 his evasive denial of works published
 in his name, viii 60] 61]
 his poem on the death of the dauphin,
 viii 151]
 epigram on, viii 35
 answer to his remarks on God's choice
 of the Jews, viii 207
 on the absurdity of declamations
 against luxury, viii 248
 Dictionnaire philosophique burnt at
 the execution of a young man for blas-
 phemy at Abbeville, ix 116]
 on the antiquity of nations, ix 131

v o

Voltaire, Henriade of, ix 179
 letter to the k. of Denmark, x 86]
 anecdotes of, x 59. xxxiii 27
 preface to the tales of W. Vadé, x 190
 his ignorant philosopher, x 210
 punishment of persons for selling his
 Man of Forty Crowns, xi 180]
 character of different nations by, xi
 1-10
 on history, xi 157, 160
 — the suppression of the smallpox,
 xi 175
 dialogue in the manner of Plato, xi
 180
 letter to the Russian ambassador at
 Paris, xi 182
 ——— chev. Vansommer at Lon-
 don, xi 183
 rebuilds the church of Ferney, xii 70]
 Dialogue between a Hermit and Man
 of the World, xii 203
 on Forms of Government, xii 205
 defence of Shakspeare against, xii 263.
 xix 191
 did not understand English, xii 263
 letter to the duke de Richelieu on his
 being styled brother by the general of the
 Capuchins, xiii 124]
 ——— ——— de la Valiere, xiii 143
 ——— ——— editor of the Journal
 Encyclopédique, xiii 149
 adventures of Scarmiento, xiii 169
 on quacks, xiv 179
 strictures on the System of Nature,
 xiv 181
 on Montesquieu's Spirit of Laws, xv
 178
 — flattery, xv 179
 dream by, xv 188
 letter to lord Chesterfield, xvi 217
 quarrel with Maupertuis, xvii 175. xx
 37
 letters to the k. of Prussia, xvii 177.
 xix 33
 ——— from the empress of Russia,
 xvii 177
 lines under a print of, xix 119]
 letter on literary forgeries, xix 185
 letters on a French translation of
 Shakspeare, xix 190, 191
 memoirs of, xx 31
 on languages, xx 160
 his reception at Paris and death, xxi 1
 statue of, xxii 155
 death of, xxi 1
 remains of, transferred to St. Gene-
 vieve's, xxxiii 192
 Voltelen, xxx 85
 Volunteer corps : regulations respecting, xl
 183. xlv 428. xlvi 23, 29, 362, 363, 368,
 402. xlvii 429. xlviii 50, 62, 63. l 114]
 115] lv 368
 reviewed by the king, xli 22, 24, 28.
 xlii 17, 18. xlv 446, 450
 inspected by his majesty, xli 24

W A

er, Jos. v. R. Chapman, for money paid
procure a place, xvi 118]
— Jos. C. xxxi 110
— lieut. H. (N) killed, xlix 657°
— m. gen. sir G. Townshend, l 264°.
128, 208. lv 190. lvi 163
— Mrs. murder of, ii 72, 82
— Ralph, xlviii 959
— rev. Dr. xlviii 1074
— (botan.) iii 107]
— Rob. xxviii 177. xliv 777. xlviii
— sir Edw. xvi 206
— serg. xii 67] 68] xix 236]
— T. recovered after losing part of
brain, vi 75
— T. (of Montreal) capt. Disney v.
a malicious prosecution, xi 63]
— T. (of Mickleham) xvi 128]
— T. (of Manchester) xxix 80] xxxiv
70. xxxviii 34]
— Timothy, xvii 133]
— W. action against four justices for
e imprisonment, xiv 136]
er, Mrs. v 65
nshaw, miss, xlix 827
gen. Rich. iv 49-53] 281] v 186]
] vi 113] xxii 127
ov. Joseph, xxiv 246]
xecuted for murder, xliv 363, 364
rial of, xliv 560
Mich. liv 19
V. lix 235
e v. Good, lxi 277
— adm. sir James, xx 175°] xxii 208°]
i 12] xxiv 248]
bel and assault on, xxvi 210]
— capt. saves the crew of the
cy, i 80
— couns. (Irish) lix 208
— James, vi 88] 145] vii 50]
viii 179] ix 149] xii 150] 156] xiv
xviii 123] 124] 228] xix 236] xxii
xxvi 167] 175] liii 408
— G. iii 263
— lady, xxx 203] 186
— l. col. xlv 557. xlvii 235
— W. xvii 186. xxxix 454. xlii 324.
l
monument to, lvi 74
— T. xxv 6] xxxvi 200] xlv 64.
102, 119. xlvii 83. 194] 221°. lii 114.
li] liv 111]
— T. xli 438
hia : submits to the Russians, xii 27]
tate of, xlii 14]
eople of, xx 47
ospodar strangled, xxvii 32]
ortion ceded to Austria, xxvii 41]
vaded by the Russians, xlviii 211
ah, 194]
, (secr. R. S.) xi 258]
— capt. Jacob, (N) xxxviii 90. xxxix
— couns. xii 155]

W A

Waller, Edm. vi 264. xiii 202, 204. xv 228.
xxii 29
.... character of, ii 318. xxii 180
— James, iv 19
— rev. Dr. James, xxiv 176] xxxvii
43
— sir Hardress, i 325. iv 21, 50
— W. xlvii 896
Wallerius, iii 133. xii 104
Wallingford, Rich. of, xxii 135
Wallington, Sam. his father murdered by,
xi 65] 97]
Wallis, Albany, xxii 197] xxxix 34
— ald. H. xlii 9
— bish. xxxvi 373
— capt. (circumnavig.) xi 129] xiv
11. xvi 8n, 266, 272. xx 235. xxxii 219]
— James (N) xlv 397
— Dr. J. ii 284, 287. xi 258] xxxviii
362
— gen. (Austrian) xviii 178] xli 245]
— sir C. viii 2
— Joseph, xliii 451
— and Troward (solicitors) xxix 170]
Wallow, lieut. (N) xlvii 358
Walls, one removed whole, ii 104
.... paint for, iv 151
.... cement for securing against damp, xlix
869
Walmesley, E. lii 424
— Gilb. xxii 48. xxxiii 436]
.... two letters to the rev. Mr. Colson, viii
37, 38
Walmoden, gen. xxxv 273] xxxvi 25]
xxxvii 48] xlv 284. liv 134] 167]
Walmsley, W. xlv 776
Walney lighthouse burnt down, xlv 468
Walpole, col. xxxvi 284] xxxix 129]
— gen. xlviii 53
— G. 3rd earl of Orford, xii 200]
.... character of, xlv 777
— hon. R. xlvii 354
— T. xl 177, 181
— Horatio, 1st lord, xi 168. xvii 173
— Hor. 4th earl of Orford, v 25, 58,
151, 225, 254. vii 49. viii 280. x 47. xli
230. xiv 238. xv 206, 209, 220. xvi 247,
249. xviii 36, 227. xxiii 164, 218, 226.
xxvi 221. xxix 167. xxx 219] xxxi 298]
xxxiii 419] 446n] xxxiv 51n] xxxviii 16.
xxxix 444. xl 424, 456. xliii 486. xlvii
816. xlix 819
.... letters from, lxi 454
— Hor. 5th earl of Orford, vii 178]
xxviii 190
— l. col. L. T. xl 164
— rev. Rob. lii 696
— Rob. 1st earl of Orford, i 262. v
177. vii 58. viii 13-15. ix 13, 71. xi 167.
xv 188] 189] xvii 5, 6, 21, 27. xviii 23,
56. xix 204] xx 4, 19n. xxi 245. xxxiii
282] xl 353. xlvii 124. liii 388. lxi 450
.... letter to George II from, ix 208
.... character of, xx 11
.... account of, xl 470

- Wapole, sir Edm.** xv 206] xxviii 185
 ——— T. xv 113]
Walsh, (M.P.) xix 132]
 ——— Ann, v 91]
 ——— Benj. liv 39]
 ——— capt. (A) xlvii 518
 ——— J. convicted of bigamy, xviii 137]
 ——— J. (F.R.S.) xv 135] xviii 84, xxxvii 69°] xlv 790
 ——— l. col. T. xlv 726, 732, 742, 745, 804, xlv 943
 ——— rev. Dr. xlix 88
 ——— W. v 249
Walsingham, comm. Boyle, xli 255] xxiv 34]
 ——— Melesina, countess of, xvii 20
 ——— sir E. ii 325. vi 179. xxi 237, 240, 241
 life of, ix 53
 ——— T. ii 410, 411, 415
 ——— T. 2nd lord, xxv 156] xxvii 181°] xxix 171] 172] xxxi 128] xxxii 99] xxxiii 165. xxxv 16] xxxvii 113, 115, xxxviii 13] xl 178. xlii 48] 144. xlviii 637. l 185°. lii 423. lx 408
 ——— W. de, xxxviii 462
Walter, abbot of Westminster, xxi 224
 ——— J. li 310
 ——— J. (bookseller) xxxix 13
 ——— J. convicted of libel, xxviii 198] xxxi 229] xxxii 125] xxxiii 11]
Walters, J. lvi 337
Waltham, W. xlv 366, 392
Waltham Abbey, powder-mills blown up, viii 148] xliii 14, liii 134
 ——— Cross, gang of housebreakers taken, lxi 207
Walthambury, fire at, xxi 196]
Walthamstow, fires at, xl 103. xlvii 434
Waltheof. See Northumberland
Walther, gen. xlvii 147, 160
Walton, bish. Brian, xxxvi 373
 ——— capt. (N) lii 20
 ——— H. vii 21]
 ——— Isaac, lvi 336
 ——— Maria, convicted of bigamy, lx 261
 ——— Mary, lviii 262
 ——— W. lii 592, 594, 598, 757
Walworth, parish of, v. the commissioners of Sewers, xxii 221]
 fire at, xli 1
Walworth, sir W. xl 138]
Walwyn, James, xxviii 104]
Wandewash, taken from the French, iii 63]
 battle of, ib.
Wangenheim, col. xxvi 108]
 ——— gen. ii 17. iii 35] 45]
 ——— maj. xv 90]
Wangford, fire at, liv 152
Wanughama (Indian chief) vii 180]
Wansford, fire at, xlvii 427
Wanstead church robbed, xl 86
 action for right of way through the park, lv 275
- Wanughama (Indian chief)** vii 180]
Wapping, fires at, iv 106] viii 109] xix 170] xxii 202] xlv 167] xxxvi 19. lviii 195
 docks at. See London docks
Wapping wall, fires at, xviii 115] xlvii 254
 See also Shadwell
War of 1756, causes of, i 2
 a vulture's opinion of, i 372
 victories do not decide the fate of nations, iii 1]
 captures before a declaration of, iv 262]
 beneficial to no party, ix 3]
 on the general principles of, and the different armies of Europe, ix 169
 new inventions, x 128]
 military machines of the ancients, xxv 137
 ancient modes of, xxv 140
 remarks on, xxxv 42] 51]
 changes in the conduct of, xlii 232]
War duties, xlviii 70, 71
Waradin, great fire at, xix 124]
Warbeck, Perkin, xv 239
Warburg, action at, iii 23]
Warburton, bish. W. i 430, v 138, 239. vi 178. vii 263. x 218, 214. xii 169] xviii 213. xix 414. xx 8. xxx 3. xxxii 109. xxxiii 440] 449] xxxiv 492. xxxv 268. xli 358. l 260
 answer to Voltaire on God's choice of the Jews, viii 207
 monument of, xxiv 190]
 ——— Dr. xlix 358. lv 224. lix 37
 ——— H. lviii 349. lix 223
 ——— l. col. Aug. lv 157
 ——— Peter, lii 418
 ——— sir Peter, xlv 429
Ward, x 102]
 ——— bish. Seth. vii 36. xii 42
 ——— C. W. xxxiv 415
 ——— col. (Am.) xviii 128°]
 ——— Dr. J. ix 143
 ——— Francis, lx 52
 ——— gen. Artemus, xviii 141°]
 ——— hon. J. W. xlix 128. l 62] li 12. liii 15] liv 52] 56] 81]
 ——— J. Sharren, xlii 386
 ——— Joseph (boxer) xxxi 260] xxxiv 17
 ——— Joshua, li 132. lii 111] iv 185] viii 73] ix 61] xxxiv 446
 preparation of his medicines, vi 109-20
 ——— Mary, xlii 426
 ——— Phil. xi 221]
 ——— Rob. xxxvii 171°] xlvii 77. xlix 245. l 220°. li 92, 101, 115. lii 55, 56
 ——— Sam. (mem. of Congr.) xvii 218] xviii 265]
 ——— T. shot by footpads, xxxv 9
 ——— Thomasin, murder of, xlix 416
 ——— W. xxiv 325]
 ——— W. (boxer) xxxi 260]

W A

Ward, W. (boxer) convicted of manslaughter, xxxi 206] 210]
 — W. shot by the guard of a stage, xiii 120]
 Warde, l. gen. sir H. xl 122. li 373. liii 173
 Wardell, T. xxxvi 278]
 Warden, G. xliii 145
 Wardle, Gwyllym Lloyd, li 117, 131, 147, 168, 296, 302, 399. lii 242°, 254°, 259°, 341
 Wardour street, fires in, xlv 410. lvii 87
 Wardrobe, W. (surg. navy) sentenced to death for striking his commanding officer on duty, xxx 218]
 Ware, great bed at, viii 98]
 Ware, Jane, murder of, lvi 82
 — m. gen. C. xlv 553, 560, 561. xlvii 230
 — Rob. xxxi 113
 — sir James, xvi 257. xxxi 113n. xlv 928
 Wareham, fire at, v 95]
 bill for rebuilding, vi 71]
 Warens, mad. de, xxxiv 466
 Wargentini, Pet. x 201]
 Wargotsch, bar. iv 297] vi 97] 98]
 Warham, abp. W. xv 125n
 Waring, G. xliii 453
 — Holt, new method of tanning leather, ix 96]
 Wark, Sarah, murder of, lxi 12
 Warkworth, fire at, liii 44
 Warley common, grant for land, xlviii 639
 Warltire, xxi 187
 Warnefried, Paul, xvi 156
 Warner, Dr. Ferd. i 468, 474. iv 277. vi 257
 — Edw. jun. xlv 830
 — J. iii 74]
 — Jos. xiii 70. xxiii 130
 — W. x 216
 Warrants, general, case of, vi 135] 145] vii 18] 19] 26] 51] viii 26-32] 146]
 Warre, James, xlvii 418
 — J. Ashley, lviii 13] lx 56]
 Warrel, W. lxi 302
 Warren, adm. sir J. Borlase, xxvii 268] xxxvii 69] 137] 33, 35. xxxviii 68] xl 165] 144, 146. xli 172] xlii 213] xliii 71] 233] 247] 263] xliiv 428. xlv 55, 257, 681. xlviii 230, 231, 402. liv 251, 440. lv 4] 178] 187, 217, 336
 — blsh. J. xxxi 145] xxxiv 165. xxxvii 113, 115. xxxviii 29
 — capt. S. (N) xlvii 541. li 456
 — C. xxxiv 78
 — couns. liv 297. lvii 268
 — Dr. xviii 30
 — Jos. (Boston) xi 237] xviii 136°] xx 125]
 — Rich. ix 117] xxx 212] xxxi 107] 287] xxxix 36
 account of, xxxix 36
 — W. x 159
 — J. li 544
 — Jos. (Amer.) lii 419

W A

Warren, lady, v. sir G. xv 110]
 — rev. Dr. vi 8
 — sir G. iv 115] xv 111] 207] xx 163] xliii 29
 — W. xii 148
 — T. li 860
 — (English adventurer of the 14th century) xxxvi 134]
 Warrender, sir G. lviii 13] 15] 16] 26] lx 51] 52] 54] lxi 133] ib. 134]
 Warris, W. xlvii 826
 Warsaw, fire at, x 78]
 siege of, xxxvii 29]
 Warstone, Julius (miser) xviii 114]
 Wartensleben, gen. xxx 46] 49] xxxviii 129]
 Warton, xviii 133]
 — prof. ii 142. iv 228. xv 6, 116. xvi 145. xvii 121. xviii 42. xx 212. xxi 21, 24, 26, 139, 153, 219. xxiv 9, 14, 141, 191. xxvii 134. xxviii 136, 138. xxix 159, 160. xxx 167, 168. xxxi 148. xxxii 131, 132, 140. xxxiii 442] xlii 5. xliii 535. lxi 457
 account of, xxxii 205] xlv 767
 — rev. Ant. xxxii 206] xlv 767
 — Dr. Jos. xxv 209. xxxii 206. xlii 5. xliii 261. xlvii 228. xlviii 255. xlix 813. lii 537
 Warwick, action on the right of market at, xxv 211]
 Warwick v. Scott, lvi 301
 — Ant. shot in a scuffle, xlii 381
 — col. (Amer.) xxiii 390]
 — E. H. (Rich) earl, xviii 222. xxi 175
 — Francis, 1st earl, xvi 127]
 — G. 2nd earl, xxxvii 114, 115. xliii 19] 20] 21] xlviii 418
 — Henrietta, countess of, xxix 167
 — H. R. 3rd earl, lxi 3]
 — Rich. Beauchamp, earl of, xxx 104
 Warwick lane, fire in, xxi 222]
 Wasemski, prince, xxvii 185]
 Washington, city of, xxiii 225] lviii 613. lxi 526
 taken by the British, lvi 184] 206] 219
 message from the president on the public buildings and furniture, lx 20
 Washington, Bushrod, xlii 343
 — col. xxiii 55] xxiv 66] 82] xxv 191]
 — G. xvii 218] 9. xix 9] 83] 139°] 147°] 168°] 172°] 177°] 259] xx 3] 7] 14] 18] 34] 164°] xxi 132] 215°] 219°] xxii 3] 20] 188] 207°] xxiii 216°] 225°] xxiv 15] 29] 37] 78] 122] xxv 281] xxvi 241] 265] xxvii 177] xxix 289] xxx 79. xxxii 266, 223] xxxv 160] 212. xxxvi 81] 244, 442. xxxvii 143] 304. xxxviii 128, 290. xl 6, 310. xlviii 1008. liii 11. lix 383
 appointed commander in chief, xviii 141°]

W A

Washington, G. surprises a detachment at Trenton, xx 15]
 attack on German Town, xx 135]
 proclamation against such as subscribe the declaration of the British commissioners, xx 297]
 follows the British army from Philadelphia, xxi 220°]
 proceedings respecting major André, xxiii 384] xxiv 40]
 mutiny in his army, xxiv 74] 76]
 intercepted letter from, xxiv 256]
 letter from sir G. Carleton, and answer to it, xxv 301] xxvi 130]
 circular letter on resigning his command at the peace, xxvi 266]
 farewell orders to the armies, xxvi 274]
 address of his officers to, xxvi 277]
 reelected president, xxxv 1
 resignation of, xxxviii 202]
 address to Congress, xxxviii 203n]
 character of, xxxviii 204] xli 348
 letter on his resignation, xxxviii 204n]
 his address to the people on the occasion, xxxviii 293
 letter to the Congress on the differences with France, xxxix 276
 dedication to, xxxix 437
 command of the American army accepted by, xl 246] 317
 death of, xli 350
 funeral of, xlii 1
 will of, xlii 338
 reward to, xlii 340
 removal of his body, lviii 26
 Wasps, man killed by swallowing one, xi 152]
 death from shoemaker's wax applied to a sting on the temple, xlix 489
 Wassenaar, bar. iv 275] xxv 69] xxvii 135]
 ——— baroness, xxix 32]
 ——— W. H. xxxiv 189
 Waste lands, report of the committee on, xxxix 410
 cultivation of, xlvii 400. xlix 867
 Watches: repeating, set in a ring, vii 78] xiii 173]
 without barrel, chain, or fusee, vi 79]
 curious, xii 100]
 musical, xiii 166]
 action for putting a false name to, xx 212]
 antiquity of, xxii 135
 Watchmen, man hanged for wounding one, xlviii 367, 441
 duties of, xlix 367
 one stabbed in attempting to secure a thief, xlix 432, 445
 Water: methods of preserving, ii 419. vi 103] vii 130. xlii 785
 means of correcting, when putrid, ii 419. vii 131]

W A

Water: methods of procuring fresh from salt: iii 121. iv 140. viii 95] xi 195] 118. xii 87] xv 67] 98] xix 76
 girl nourished a long time by, v 61
 machine for raising by wind, vi 83]
 shown to be compressible, vi 74] viii 146]
 machines for procuring fresh from salt to be fixed in all French men-of-war, vii 89]
 machines for raising, viii 92] 166. ix 88] xii 152] xxvi 87
 means of purifying, xi 88. xlviii 982
 effect of, on vegetation, xii 104
 discoverers of, xv 96
 boiling disposes it to freeze, xviii 68
 expansive force of, on freezing, xxxii 71
 Water colours. See Colours
 Watercourses, action respecting, li 321
 Water-doctors, xxii 1
 Water-drinkers, longevity of one, xiv 165] 166]
 Water-gilding, prevention of ill effects from, xxv 120
 Water-hemlock, effects of, x 98
 ——— parsnep, children poisoned by, xiii 118]
 Waterburg, gen. (Amer.) xx 5]
 Waterford, G. de la Poer, 1st marq. xxvi 196] xxix 66] xxxi 312] 313] 314] 317]
 ——— Susan, marchioness of, lviii 153
 Waterford, address to the king on his recovery, xxxi 323]
 fire at, xli 41
 fire in the cathedral, lvii 81
 Waterhouse, capt. R. xlv 427
 Watering-places, fashion of visiting, xii 209. xxxviii 476, 478
 Waterloo, battle of, lvii 66-8] 111, 174-9, 552, 554. lxi 17
 Waterman and his dog leap from the centre arch of Westminster bridge to swim to Lambeth, viii 116]
 Waterman, sir G. viii 136]
 Watermen: complain to the lord mayor, xi 107]
 rowing match at Kew, xi 151]
 disputes with, xviii 161] xx 215]
 fares altered, xlv 385
 to wear badges in their hats, ib.
 Waters, mineral, apparatus for making, xxi 132
 Waters, E. xlix 509
 ——— Rich. liv 316
 Waterspouts: in Cumberland, iii 95. xlviii 435
 in Scotland, xi 159]
 — Dorsetshire, xi 172]
 at sea, xx 90
 on Clapham common, xxv 210]
 at Ramsgate, xl 57
 in Cornwall, xlviii 453
 — Yorkshire, xlix 429
 Waterworks. See the different places

W A

W B

Waterworks, iron pipe burst, liv 138
 Watford, fire at, lvi 70
 Wathen, sir S. li 274
 Watkins, capt. Fred. (N) xlii 78
 — James, suicide, xxxvi 13
 — John, ii 60
 — lieutenant (N) xxxvii 137]
 — T. xxxiv 360, 364
 Watkinson, xvii 104]
 — Benj. vi 88]
 — Dr. xix 196]
 — rev. vi 8
 Watrin, gen. xlii 193]
 Watson, v 83] xvi 120]
 — adm. C. iv 56]
 takes Angria's principal fort, i 13
 his successes in Bengal, i 31
 his death, i 33
 monument of, vi 81]
 — Agnes, murder of, lv 46
 — ald. Brook, xxvii 179] 186] 189]
 xxix 85] xxxii 93] xxxv 14. xxxvi 94.
 xxxix 35, 159. xliii 2. xlv 409
 votes of censure on, xxxix 22, 28,
 85
 refusals to convene a common hall,
 xxxix 23, 27
 — bish. Rich. xii 85] xiv 167. xvii
 147. xxii 63. xxv 224] xxix 98] xxx 87]
 xxxi 122] 304] xxxvi 358. xxxvii 189]
 xl 58. xli 230] 18. xliii 383. xlvi 62. liii
 11
 — capt. (N) xxiii 229°]
 — W. wrongfully charged with
 piracy, iv 170]
 — Colin, murder of, xv 144]
 — col. li 233. xxxii 212]
 — James, lv 128
 — Dr. Rob. xix 243. xxvi 1, 3, 4,
 202. 17, 34-40, 107
 — gen. J. W. T. xli 20
 — J. xxi 139. li 308
 — J. executed for mutiny, xlii 27
 — James, vi 135] viii 145] lxi 242
 — jun. lix 12, 39
 — sen. lviii 190, 200. lix 162]
 4, 5, 18, 39. lx 51
 — l. col. xxiv 80] 84]
 — Mary, legacy to, xlii 24
 — Matt. Mark, xlviii 404
 — rev J. xliii 30
 — Rich. murdered, vi 91]
 — serg. James, xxxvi 277]
 — sir Charles, lii 86]
 — sir W. i 360. iv 112. v 85. vii 110.
 ix 49] x 128. xi 123. xii 112. xiii 109.
 xiv 154] 83. xvi 82a, 122
 — T. shot by the guard of a stage,
 xlii 120]
 — T. lix 359
 — W. i 185°. lii 423
 — W. (couns.) li 270
 — W. (serg.) shot by a private, lxi 232
 Watt, capt. James (N) xxvi 68] 74] 251]
 256]

Watt, C. lxi 301
 — James, xxi 151. xxvii 27. xxviii 80.
 xliii 404. xlvi 783. 1 132. li 334
 account of, lxi 464
 — Rob. tried and executed for treason,
 xxxvi 28, 34
 — W. xlviii 452. lii 419
 Watteau, Ant. xiv 158
 Watterdorff, gen. i 92°
 Watteville, de, gen. xliv 228, 232
 — m. gen. Lewis, xlviii 593. lv
 220. lvi 191] 256
 Watta, (garden.) xxxviii 451, 454
 — capt. (N) li 473. lii 304
 — David Pyke, xlii 17
 — Dr. Isaac, vi 79. xlvii 804
 — G. xxxiv 145
 — Harry, xxxix 408
 — Joseph, xli 400
 — Margaret, xi 93]
 — rev. Dr. W. xxxvi 377
 — T. xii 107]
 Wauchope, m. gen. Patrick, xlix 204, 670°
 Waves. See Sea
 Wax tree, xlv 804
 Waxwork, in the gallery at Florence, xvi
 196
 Way, ii 143
 — H. B. lii 655. lv 497
 — l. col. sir G. H. B. li 180
 Way, trials for right of, i 89. iii 67. lv 275
 Wayne, gen. (Amer.) xx 181] xxi 226°]
 xxii 192] xxiv 74] 120] xxxvii 144]
 Waynelete, bish. W. xxxi 212] liii 533
 Ways and means. See Supplies
 Weapons, ancient, x 271, 273
 American, lviii 491
 Wear, sir Clem. vii 280
 Weasel, Brazilian, described, ii 366
 Weather: large quantity of sea water frozen
 in a ship's hold, i 83
 extraordinary fog in Connecticut, i 90
 large quantity of rain in London, i
 103
 at Wigton, i
 104
 forward spring, ii 72, 81. iv 68] xxxii
 194] xlv 364
 mild winter at Petersburg, ii 74
 mischief by floods, ii 101
 severe cold in Germany, lii 9]
 mild winters, iii 159] 162] xlix 300,
 837. liii 487
 heat of, in Georgia, iii 92
 difference of temperature at Plymouth
 and the Eddystone, lii 94
 squalls of wind often confined to a
 small space, ib.
 severe cold in S. Carolina, iv 105]
 thick fogs in London, iv 183] x 149]
 xi 148] lv 103. lix 2
 in different places, xxxix 55
 cold at Petersburg, iv 89. v 78, 80
 floods in several parts of England, v
 107] ix 66] xxxii 194]

WE

Weather: severe frost in 1702, [v 119] vi 58]
 heavy snow in the neighbourhood of Florence, vi 73]
 floods at Nantes, vi 77]
 mild autumns, vi 103] 112] viii 146]
 heavy rains, vii 48] viii 61] ix 121] xi 163] 164] 185] 188] 191] xiii 136] 167] xv 126] 127] xix 175. xxv 217] xxxi 213] 215] xxxiii 37] xli 29. xliii 21. xlv 396. xlv 384. liii 59, 123. lviii 78, 83, 92, 94, 106
 severe winter in 1756 in Syria, vii 102
 severe cold in Feb. 1765, viii 66]
 great fall of snow all over England, viii 71]
 severe cold on the continent, ix 56] 58]
 extraordinarily deep snow in Nottinghamshire, ix 64]
 rain freezing, ix 64] 66]
 great rains in Italy, ix 121]
 mild close of 1766, ix 154]
 severe cold 1767, x 49] 50] 54] 55] 84] 94] 99]
 snow in Derbyshire in June, x 97]
 ————— again in the beginning of October, x 137]
 retardation of the harvest in the North, x 138]
 severe frost and deep snow, x 161] 162] 165] xi 57] 58] 66] 69] 101] xix 114] xli 6. liii 5. lvi 4-13, 18, 21, 31
 coldness of different winters, xi 59] 66] 94. xix 114]
 very hot summer in Italy, xi 171] xli 88
 rainy summers, xi 201] 202] lviii 79, 83
 mildest winters in the South severest in the North, xii 88]
 severe cold in 1771, xiv 74] 76] 99] 143]
 deep snow, xvi 76] xli 13. xlviii 386. 1] 12°
 winter in 1774 early severe, xvii 173] 174]
 very hot summer in Sweden, xix 175]
 heights of the thermometer, xxi 190] xxii 220] xxxii 209] xxxv 34. xlv 416. lvi 48
 severe and late cold, xxv 207]
 succession of severe and irregular seasons, xxviii 58] 59]
 severe winters, xxxi 193] 195] lvi 4-13, 18, 21, 31, 75. lix 15, 18
 meteorological registers for 1790 and following years, xxxii 272] xxxiii 135] xxxiv 151. xxxv 103. xxxvi 137. xxxvii 134. xxxviii 105. xxxix 165. xl 198. xli 190. xlii 178. xliii 206. xliv 603. xlviii 365. liv 235. lv 327. lvi 343. lvii 327. lviii 355. lix 242. lx 368. lxi 308
 alteration in the seasons, xxxv 10]
 state of, at Norwich, xlii 46
 indications of, xlii 362

WE

Weather: very dry years, xlv 422. *See also* Droughts
 late snow, xlvii 390
 early snow, lxi 79
 great heat, 168°. liii 87, 88
 continued wet, liv 180. lviii 83, 92, 114
 cold summer, lviii 79
 early cold, lviii 182
 Weavers: Spitalfields, method of quilting in looms invented by, viii 67]
 riot near Battlebridge by a number of fellows pretending to be distressed, viii 89]
 number discharged for want of employment, ix 61]
 riot of, near Cork, x 92]
 riots in Spitalfields on (account of the reduction of prices, x 139] xi 57] *ib.* 139] 157] xii 111] 124] 132] 136] 137] 138] 142] 151] 159] 160] 162]
 quarrel between the narrow and engine, x 152] xi 57] 58] 68]
 riot in Brick lane, x 158]
 one found guilty of shooting a woman through the hand for protecting her husband, xii 162]
 act for regulating wages within five miles of London, xvi 117]
 riot of, at Glasgow, xxix 218] xxx 209]
 riots on account of prices at Manchester, 147°, 51°, 54°, 58°, 63°, 64°. lx 91, 128
 distressed state of, liv 23
 riots at Carlisle, lxi 31, 35, 36, 41
 disputes respecting wages, lxi 54
 convicted of conspiracy to raise wages, lxi 242
 *See also* Spitalfields, and Silk Webb, capt. J. viii 149] xvi 201]
 ——— col. ii 270
 ——— Dan. iii 249. v 247. vii 274*n.* ix 225
 ——— E. xxxviii 12
 ——— gen. i 30. viii 201] xxi 72
 ——— J. v 28, 29. lx 88
 ——— J. executed for plundering a wreck, xxv 219]
 ——— Mrs. benefaction to Christ's hospital, xiii 166]
 ——— Phil. Carteret, i 102. ii 57. iii 131. vi 88] 136] viii 179] xii 49°] 50°] 65°] 151] xxxiii 284]
 trial of, for perjury, vii 75]
 ——— Rich. suicide, xi 186]
 Webbe, xxxv 32
 ——— J. xlv 273
 Webber, C. viii 184
 ——— capt. (A) lv 274
 ——— J. lix 52]
 ——— Rob. transported, lx 135]
 Webster, capt. (A) v 38
 ——— l. col. xxi 192] xxiii 220°] 233°] xxiv 59] 66] 70]
 ——— Rowland, lvii 82
 ——— sir Godfrey, xxxix 10

WE

ster, xl 178
 , attempt to murder, viii 147]
 tell, xi 147] xxvii 187]
 — maj. killed by the overturning
 the York stage, xi 177]
 — S. lii 284
 erburn, Alex. See Rosslyn, earl
 — brig. gen. David, xiii 72] xvi
] xxv 10] 46
 — James, lx 315
 — maj. iv 141]
 ing rings, iv 299
 l, Dr. Wolfgang, xxxiv 384a]
 — gen. i 48, 54, 60, 62. ii 24, 25,
 ll, gen. xliii 101] 1 199] 200]
 wood, Josiah, xviii 34. xxi 210. xxxiv
 account of, xxxvii 5
 — Ralph, xviii 961. ii 545. liii
 — T. xxxiv 56
 , W. shot in a riot, xi 96]
 es, C. xxvii 300]
 — Jos. xlii 382
 s, lieut. J. (N) liv 219
 — Mary, ill usage of, xvii 116]
 as, T. murderer of his wife, lxi 31
 t, Sebald de, x 189. xiv 2]
 is, use of tobacco against, iv 126
 — smell of lobsters a remedy for, xix
]
 other preservatives against, xxxvii
]
 . S. xviii 177] xix 194]
 sell, Eliz. xxi 179]
 el, prof. Ern. ix 38
 ts. See Measures
 Ashur and Levi, execution of, xiv
]
 account of their trial, xiv 210]
 Stalpart vander, x 98
 ar, fire at, xvii 124]
 — See Saxe Weimar
 ar, gen. vi 35
 capt. (N) liv 140] 225
 . Dan. xvii 118]
 . Dr. J. lx 276
 r, Conrad, ii 192
 er, H. (memb. of Congr.) xvii 218]
 i 265]
 e, C. F. xxxi 167
 man, gen. xi 15] 16] 17] xii 27]
 73°] 77°] xvi 14] 15]
 killed, xvi 16]
 y, H. (retiree) xvii 49
 , capt. (A) xxxiv 216
 — Edm. viii 146]
 — J. lix 233
 — Mary, attempt to hang her own
 ghter, lvii 32
 man, miss M. A. murder of, lvi 71
 xxxi 262]
 . Isaac, xli 300, 348
 . Rich. xxxiv 78

WE

Welderen, count, xxi 314] xxii 412] xlii
 211] 374] 379] 380] xxiv 299] 312] xxv
 225]
 Weldon, James, xxxix 409. xliii 452
 Welfus, count Altdorf, i 392
 Well, Dr. J. xix 157]
 Wellclose square, fire in, xxxiii 46]
 Weller, W. xlii 382
 Welles, Rich. xxviii 186
 Wellesley, col. See Wellington, duke
 — hon. H. 1 222°. ii 399. liii 126]
 337
 — m. gen. See Wellington, duke
 — Rich. liii 9]
 — Rich. marq. xxvi 196] xxxi 311]
 313] 314] xxxiv 153] xxxv 159] xxxvi
 184] xxxviii 38] xli 54] 69, 290. xliii
 200] xliv 60, 278. xlv 340n, 552. xlv
 116, 197, 201, 213, 237. xlvii 65, 196,
 962. xlviii 106, 260. i 33] 228°. ii 188,
 239. lii 2, 9, 30, 149, 160, 236, 250, 257°,
 500. liii 36] 78] 150] liv 17] 30] 49] 65]
 81] 84] ib. 85] 87] 90] 120] 129] 215]
 346. lv 85] 60] 200] lvii 13] 17] lviii 17]
 lix 24] lxi 118]
 annuity to, xliii 2
 thanks of parliament to, xlvii 82
 statue at Calcutta, xlvii 236
 charges against, xlvii 111. xlviii 100.
 xlix 144. 1 90] 92] 94]
 his return to England, xlvii 209
 — sir Arthur. See Wellington,
 duke
 — sir H. xli 242. xlv 279. 1 276
 — W. P. T. L. See Pole, Welles-
 ley
 Wellesley's islands, account of, lvii 545
 Wellings, T. xviii 271] xxv 197]
 Wellington, Arthur, duke of, xliii 94. xlv
 557. xlvii 204, 232, 605. xlviii 200, 207.
 xlviii 104, 106. xlix 246, 700°, 702°. 1
 225] 125°, 223°, 258°. li 4, 37, 39, 46,
 50, 56, 60, 122, 130, 176, 212, 226, 235,
 450, 466, 482, 497. lii 8, 9, 18, 20, 21,
 25, 42, 160, 184, 312, 316, 318. liii 119]
 121] 120. liv 163] 215] 216] 394. lv 36]
 200] 50. lvi 211] 67. lvii 83] 96] 67, 102,
 111, 182, 226, 328, 410, 549, 587. lviii
 19] 113, 170. lx 146, 432. lxi 129
 thanks of parliament to, xlvii 62, 238.
 li 48. lii 27
 liberation of Poona, xlvii 205
 marches to Ahmednugur and Aurun-
 gabad, xlvii 215, 216
 defeats Scindiah at Assye, xlvii 217
 the allies at Argum, xlvii
 234
 rewards to, xlvii 238. lii 35, 124, 257°.
 liv 158] 217] 121, 332. lvi 137] 138] 60.
 lvii 50] 99] lx 402, ib. ib. lxi 290, 400,
 ib. ib.
 his arrival in Portugal, 1 220]
 second arrival there, li 179
 battle of Talavera, li 183, 193, 400,
 469, 496

W E

W E

Wellington, duke of: proceedings after the retreat from Talavera, lii 190
 retreat of Massena from Portugal, liii 102] 185
 proceedings in Spain, liii 197, 219. liv 144] 198, 207, 219, 227. lv 36] 140] 165, 189, 221, 227
 appointed commander in chief of the Spanish armies, liv 162]
 entrance into France, lv 151] 221
 complaint of the conduct of the regency toward him, lv 156]
 visit to Lisbon, lv 6
 various engagements in France, lv 228, 240. lvi 12] 17] 26] 152, 159, 163, 175, 180
 answer to the thanks of the Commons delivered in person, lvi 138]
 arrival at Dover, lvi 55
 entertained at Guildhall, lvi 59
 ——— at Carlton house, lvi 63
 takes the command in Belgium, lvii 66]
 battle of Waterloo, lvii 67] 174-9, 552, 554
 letter on the reclamation of plunder from the French, lvii 90]
 ——— to the mayor of Brussels, lvii 60
 proclamation from Malplaquet to the French, lvii 392
 correspondence relative to the convention for the evacuation of Paris, lviii 378
 report of an attempt to assassinate at Paris, lx 18
 order of the day on taking leave of the allied troops, lx 155
 Wells, means of expelling foul air from, viii 147] x 157] xix 196] xxxv 333
 persons suffocated in, ii 223. iv 159] vii 108] x 156] 160] xi 161] liv 127
 accidents in sinking, xxviii 211. xlv 469. xlix 516
 falling in while cleaning, lvi 85
 Wells (city) mandamus to the corporation to restore serg. Burland to the office of recorder, x 55]
 Wells, adm. J. xxxix 78
 ——— D. executed for murder, xlv 380
 ——— Dr. W. C. xxxvii 61*] xliii 16
 ——— H. v. Watling, on right of common, xxi 196]
 ——— rev. Dr. Edw. xxii 168
 ——— Steph. xlv 774
 ——— T. li 544
 Welps, Ant. executed for murder, xv 90] 92]
 Welsden, Mrs. xxxiii 1]
 Welsh Charity School. See Society of Ancient Britons
 Welsh (The) See Wales
 Welsh, maj. iv 151] 152]
 ——— sir Rich. xlv 374, 419
 Weltje, xxxi 199] liv 285

Welwood, Dr. James, ix 57, 63
 Wemyss, capt. (N) lvi 195
 ——— Francis, 6th earl, xxix 147] xxx 207] xlix 838n
 ——— Francis Charteris, 5th earl, xxix 147]
 Wens, filled with gravel and small stones, xiv 165]
 large, extirpated, xxi 186]
 cure for, xlii 395
 Wentworth, (highwayman) xxxiv 26
 ——— E. 1st visc. xiv 98]
 ——— T. 2nd lord, xxi 235
 Weregim, Feodor, xvii 151
 Werneck, gen. xlvii 150
 Werner, lvi 112
 ——— Abr. G. lviii 50
 ——— gen. iii 43] 49] v 23] xxi 23]
 Wesel, besieged by the prince of Brunswick, iii 35]
 the siege raised, iii 38]
 Wesket, J. convicted of a robbery at lord Harrington's, vii 113] 149] viii 57]
 Weskett, J. vi 88]
 Wesley, C. (musician) xxii 84
 ——— rev. C. xiii 62. xxxiii 276]
 ——— J. xiii 62. xxxiii 13] li 781
 extracts from his journal, v 243
 account of, xxxiii 276]
 ——— S. ib.
 ——— S. (musician) xxii 84
 Wessenberg, baron, lx 122
 West, xviii 36, 227. xix 228
 ——— adm. J. li 532
 ——— C. Rob. xlviii 958
 ——— Dan. lviii 348
 ——— Gilbert, xvii 28. xviii 229n
 account of, xxv 55
 ——— James, xi 173] xxxii 352] xxxiv 78
 ——— James, killed in attempting to rob a rookery, xlv 385
 ——— Mat., attempts to escape from jail, i 99
 ——— Mrs. xx 192]
 ——— Rich. xviii 36
 ——— Rob. (fath. of sir B.) xix 181
 ——— sir Benj. xi 199] xii 106] 36. xvi 140] xix 181] xxxiii 48. xxxix 10. xlii 41
 ——— T. Beverley, xlviii 615
 ——— W. robbery of lady Parsons by, xvii 160]
 ——— W. lviii 348
 West Ham, benefaction to the charity school, ix 102]
 West India docks, Blackwall, xlii 24. xlv 428, 429, 441. xlv 353. xlviii 426. li 412
 coffer dam burst, lii 281
 fall of roofs of warehouses, lv 70
 West Indies: history of the buccaneers, iv 1
 treatment of Negroes in, xxxiii 233]
 extirpation of the natives by the Spaniards, xxxv 419

W E

West Indies: account of the British islands, xxxv 421
 .. natural productions, xlv 802
 .. acts respecting, i 136
 .. prosecution of the war there, ii 11
 .. attempt on Martinico, ii 12
 .. attack on Guadaloupe, ii 13
 .. surrender of Guadaloupe and the small islands adjacent, ii 14, 226, 227
 .. Marie Galante surrendered, ii 15
 .. proclamation at Antigua for raising men for an expedition against Guadaloupe, ii 93, 94
 .. two French ships taken, with Dutch ships under their convoy, ii 102
 .. Guadaloupe sugars to be entered as British plantation, ii 108
 .. subscription at Slaughter's coffee house for the sufferers by the fire in Covent garden, ii 132
 .. number of French privateers taken, lii 8]
 .. flag of truce trade with the French, [219]
 .. Dominica taken from the French, iv [138-41]
 .. two French frigates taken, and two destroyed, iv 70]
 .. French vessels cut out of Cumberland harbour, iv 97]
 .. English ships from Monte Christi, condemned at Jamaica, ordered to be stored, iv 127]
 .. French property conveyed in Dutch bottoms, iv 145]
 .. expedition against the F. islands, v []
 .. Martinico taken, v 34]
 .. Grenada, St. Lucia, and St. Vincent's surrendered, v 35]
 .. expedition against the Havannah, v []
 .. attack on the Moro fort, v 39]
 .. English battery set on fire, v 40]
 .. distress of the British troops, *ib.*
 .. the Moro taken, v 42]
 .. the Havannah surrendered, v 43]
 .. sessions at the peace, v 58]
 .. right of cutting logwood in the bay of Honduras, v 60]
 .. settlement of, at the peace of 1762, v 7-9]
 .. several pirate vessels in, vi 83]
 .. right of customhouse officers to rummage ships with a light decided, vi 2]
 .. proclamation for the sale of crown lands in by auction, vii 57]
 .. complaints of our logwood cutters, vii []
 .. officers of the navy sworn as customhouse officers, and some Spanish vessels seized, vii 84]
 .. Danish ports in St. Thomas's and St. John's declared free, vii 89]
 .. ET L

W E

West Indies: conduct of the French at the Turks islands, vii 97]
 checks to the Spanish trade removed, vii 107]
 exertions of the French in the, *ib.*
 colonial duties, vii 164] 166]
 officers of the king's ships appointed to act as custom-house officers, viii 18]
 mischiefs of this, *ib.* 21]
 proceedings with respect to the stamp act, viii 56]
 instructions for the allotment of the ceded islands, viii 75] 76]
 importance of preserving woodlands in, viii 76]
 encouragement of emigrants to, by the French, viii 94]
 adjustment of disputes between our logwood cutters and the Spaniards, viii 99]
 hurricanes in, viii 112] ix 155-7] 194] x 52] 54] 94] xv 140. xxiii 292] xxiv 30] xxviii 210] 211] 214] xxxv 2. xliii 31. xlvi 429. liv 211] 128. lv 195] lvii 77. lviii 141. lix 101. lx 153] 145. lxi 3, 11, 70, 102, 103
 restrictions on foreign ships approaching the shore suspended by the French, viii 132]
 coals imported from Canada, viii 158]
 bill passed for opening free ports in, ix 47]
 supposed number of men capable of bearing arms in, ix 60]
 Turks island taken possession of in the name of the king, ix 62]
 British salt vessels seized by the Spaniards, ix 127]
 curious observations in a voyage to, ix 189
 earthquakes in various parts, x 53] 54] xxiii 293] xxxiii 37]
 treatment of British vessels by the Spaniards, x 89] 105] 123] 124] 125]
 conduct of the French and Spaniards in, x 165]
 salary of the gov. of the Leeward islands, xi 151] 152]
 engagement with a French smuggler, xii 112]
 master of a ship charged with selling his apprentice, xiv 65]
 numerous captures by the Spanish guarda costas, xv 81]
 expedition against the Caribs in St. Vincent's. See St. Vincent's
 pension granted out of the 4½ per cent Leeward island duties, xvi 124]
 Toracola, or Crab island, claimed by the Spaniards, xvii 111]
 petition of the merchants and planters to the H. of Commons on American affairs, xviii 62]
 ——— to the Lords, xviii 71]
 .. 2 u

W E

West Indies: trade of, xviii 104°]
 Jamaicamen cutting wood on the island of Cuba seized by the Spaniards, xviii 104]
 memorial from the merchants and planters for stopping distillation from grain, and lowering the duties on rum, on account of the dearness of lumber in consequence of the disturbances in America, xix 123]
 great distress from this cause, xx 26]
 several ships taken by the Americans, xx 27]
 survey of the French islands, xx 201]
 Morning Star seized by the Spaniards, xx 255]
 disputes on the 4½ per cent duty, xxi 197]
 the principal merchants wait on lords North, Germaine, and Sandwich, to remonstrate on the want of protection, xxi 208] 209]
 petition of the planters and merchants to the king, xxi 312]
 defenceless state of, xxii 36]
 adm. Byron unable to provoke d'Estaing to an engagement, xxii 199°]
 both squadrons reinforced, xxii 200°]
 adm. Byron convoys the merchantmen, *ib.*
 surrender of St. Vincent's, xxii 201°]
 capture of Grenada, *ib.*
 engagement between the fleets, xxii 203°]
 arrival of a Spanish squadron and junction with the French, xxiv 25] 26]
 tremendous hurricane, xxiv 30] 163] 171]
 proceedings there, xxiv 101]
 disputes between the merchants and adm. Rodney, xxiv 104]
 petition from the merchants on the danger of the islands, xxiv 201] 319]
 sale of lands in the ceded islands, xxiv 280]
 St. Eustatia, Demerary, and Essequibo retaken, xxv 194°] 195°]
 St. Christopher's taken, xxv 195°]
 adm. Hood gains the anchorage at Basse Terre from de Grasse, xxv 197°]
 again puts to sea without obstruction, xxv 201°]
 Nevis and Montserrat taken, *ib.*
 junction of Rodney and Hood, xxv 202°]
 convoy from Brest escapes the British fleet, xxv 203°]
 engagement between Rodney and de Grasse, xxv 204°]
 Bahama islands taken by the Spaniards, xxvi 115]
 successful attacks of the Spaniards on the Moschetto shore, xxvi 119]
 Bahama islands retaken, xxvi 260]
 thanks of the gentlemen interested in

W E

the conquered islands, with a piece of plate, to the marq. de Bouille, xxvii 183]
 West Indies: meeting of merchants on the Irish resolutions, xxvii 335]
 memorial to the treasury on the commercial treaty with France, xxviii 286]
 letter from Mr. Pitt in answer to it, xxix 257]
 resolution of the captains not to take any seamen without a certificate of good behaviour, xxix 218]
 scheme of fortifying the islands, xxx 96] xxxi 143]
 effects of the revolution on the French islands, xxxii 136. xxxiii 130. xxxiv 68] xxxvi 215] 283]
 number of slaves imported and exported, xxxiv 129
 French islands captured, xxxv 270] 271] xxxvi 282] 68
 various exports, xxxv 428. xlv 531
 sickness and mortality among the troops, xxxvi 283]
 disturbances in, xxxvi 283] xxxvii 134] 168, 185
 the merchants trading to Grenada and St. Vincent's petition the Commons for relief, xxxvii 216]
 loan granted them, xxxix 170. xlii 176. xlv 116. xlviii 653
 proceedings of the French in, xxxvii 184-187
 successes in, xxxviii 70, 74, 80. xxxix 89] 92]
 refusal of the planters to arm a body of Negroes, xxxix 92]
 complaint of great expense to little purpose, xxxix 128]
 Spaniards allowed to trade under certain restrictions notwithstanding the war, xxxix 234
 Negroes converted by the Moravians, xl 69
 Danish and Swedish islands captured, xlii 114] 112
 reestablishment of slavery in the French islands, xlv 224
 valuable plants introduced into the Caribbee islands, xlv 463
 imports into G. Britain from the conquered colonies, xlv 531
 great defalcation in accounts and other abuses, xlv 420. xlviii 77, 401
 appearance of a French squadron in, xlvii 226, 227
 restrictions of intercourse with America, xlv 708, 709. xlviii 81
 imports into, xlviii 87
 French islands taken, l 237]
 Danish islands taken, l 8°
 plan for the relief of the planters, l 123
 Martinico and the city of St. Domingo taken, li 228, 429, 461
 Guadeloupe taken, lii 262

W E

W E

Indies: swarming with American privateers, liv 211]
 piratical vessels in, lv 193] lvii 90. iii 149. lx 173] lxi 12, 14
 British vessels allowed to trade to Porto Rico, lv 195]
 affairs in, lvi 199] lvii 128] 193, 219-1. lviii 161]
 fatal sickness in men-of-war, lviii 196
 ordinance in the city of Savannah against teaching people of colour, even if able to write or read, lix 122
 condition and treatment of slaves in, lxx 109]
 street, Soho, fire in, xlvii 421
 Hall, W. lvii 544
 car, xliii 46
 combe, rev. Nich. murdered, lv 72
 cott, capt. G. Blagd. xl 148] 143
 monument in St. Paul's to, xli 179] li 433
 — J. murder of, x 95] 120]
 Hermann, gen. xxxiv 32] xxxvi 93]
 —
 —, capt. T. (N) xliii 364
 — C. Callis, xxxvi 236] xli 200] xlii 127] 158] 164] xlv 104. liv 55] lvi 124] lvii 52] lviii 27] 30]
 Field, Mary Faussett, liv 289
 Macott, Rich. l 87 (2nd), 88 (2nd). li 316. lviii 81
 death, G. Fred. 7th earl, xxvi 196] lviii 8. xlv 13
 — T. 6th earl of, xiv 137] xxvi 1]
 Westminster: petition of posterity to the dean and chapter of, i 376
 subscription for raising volunteers, li 113
 wine seized for being kept in, iii 161]
 opposition to the fishmarket, iii 165]
 warehouses opened for the sale of fish, li 66]
 act for paving, lighting, and cleansing, li 168] vi 71] vii 158]
 cause between the dean and chap. and parishioners of St. Margaret's concerning the painted window, v 90]
 riots at an election, vi 62]
 new court-house in King street, vi 64]
 epitaph in St. James's churchyard ordered by the bishop to be effaced, vi 64]
 —
 — in Surrey street, in the Strand, viii 110]
 —
 Strand and St. James's street new signs removed, viii 110]
 — in Theobald's court, Strand, viii 110]
 —
 magistrates to wear a gold shield with arms of the city and emblems of magistracy suspended by a ribbon on the breast, viii 153]
 inflammatory papers stuck up in public parts, xi 113]

Westminster: instructions to representatives, xii 70]
 petition to his majesty, xii 125] 126] 159] 202]
 remonstrance to him, xiii 85]
 threatening letters to the dean for not making a passage through Dean's yard, xiii 92]
 sir R. Bernard elected for, without any expense, 101]
 high constable and his assistant confined by some of the horse guards, xiii 144] 146] xiv 67]
 heads of a remonstrance, xiii 160]
 dean and chapter claim the soil of Durham-yard embankment, xiv 84]
 action against a king's messenger for an assault at a meeting of the electors, xiv 90]
 delay of sir W. Lewis in offering himself a candidate, xix 201]
 petition to parliament, xxiii 198]
 ——— and remonstrance to the king, xxiv 200]
 ——— to the Commons against bad halfpence, xxvi 196]
 high bailiff makes no return on the plea of a scrutiny, xxvii 147n] 174] 191] 279] xxviii 204]
 election, xxxii 208] xxxiii 216, 217, 80] xxxviii 23
 police bill, xxxiv 156
 patrols appointed in St. Anne's, xxxiv 48
 parish meetings, xxxiv 97, 98
 meeting to petition against the new treason and sedition bills, xxxvii 43
 collegiate chapel of St. Stephen, xxxviii 461
 petition to the king to dismiss his ministers, xxxix 15, 87
 grants for repairing St. Margaret's church, xli 195. xlv 586
 entertainment in honour of the peace by the club in Bond street, xlv 401, 402
 grant for repairs at the old Chapter house, xlv 582
 grant for the purchase of buildings in St. Margaret's street and Palace yard, xlvii 590. lviii 638. xlix 728°. l 182°, 183.
 grant for the purchase of ground and buildings for a new court house, xlvii 590
 address for an inquiry into the convention of Cintra, l 117°
 grants for improvements, li 537. lii 424. lxi 421
 riot at sir F. Burdett's imprisonment, lii 105
 petition for the release of sir F. and parliamentary reform, lii 107, 258°
 letter to sir F. Burdett, lii 354
 improvements in, lviii 178
 2 U 2

W E

W H

Westminster Abbey: cost of Henry VII's chapel, vii 175
 alteration in the choir, xix 184]
 accident at the funeral of the duchess of Northumberland, xix 196]
 monument to be erected in, xliii 186]
 fire in, xlv 405
 repairs of Henry VII's chapel, l 183°. lii 423. lxi 421
 ----- Bridge, cost of, xiii 176]
 money granted by parliament to maintain, xiv 223] xvi 228] xix 250] lx 422
 houses near, pulled down, xlvi 397
 ----- Hall, part of the battlement blown down, xiii 171]
 report of the committee for examining the buildings adjoining, xxxii 247]
 attempt to set fire to the house of Commons, xxxiv 18
 work done to the house of Commons, xxxv 106. xlii 41
 ----- of Peers, xxxvi 119. xl 205. lii 423
 old paintings in St. Stephen's chapel, xlii 41
 new house of Peers built, xliii 48]
 house of Peers robbed, xliii 32
 grants for works about the houses of parliament, xliii 144, 189. xlv 580, *ib.* 587. xlv 628. xlvii 582. xlvii 591. xlviii 638. xlix 727°. l 182°. lii 424
 ----- Infirmary, benefactions to, vi 84] ix 117] xii 107] xiv 116]
 collection for, xvi 88]
 ----- Lying-in hospital begun, viii 118]
 benefactions to, xii 107] xxvii 202] xxxviii 15
 Westminster Races (a political squib) vii 128]
 Westmorland, countess of (t. C. I) xxi 242
 ----- J. 10th earl of, xxiv 156] xxxii 307] 311] xxxiii 155] xxxiv 36, 169, 170. xxxv 186] 28, 206. xxxvi 154. xxxvii 227] xxxviii 45] xli 228] xlii 118] 154] xliii 169] xlv 18, 111, 147. xlv 113, 136. xlvii 63. xlvii 16, 30, 117. xlviii 61. xlix 114. l 113] li 53, 114, 421. lii 60, 105. liii 5] lvii 27] lxi 77]
 lord lieut. of Ireland, xxxii 104] xlv 127
 ----- Jane, countess of, xxiv 13
 ----- Sarah Ann, countess of, xxv 218] xxxv 26
 ----- T. 8th earl of, ii 105
 installation of, at Oxford, ii 140
 Weston v. Reay, for assault, xliii 44
 ----- H. forgeries by, xxxviii 14, 19, 26
 ----- Rich. xlii 391
 ----- T. (actor) xix 119] 237]
 ----- J. T. and G. mail robbers, xxv 206] 208] 212] 214]
 ----- W. xlix 905, 906
 Westphalia, Vhemle court of, xxxix 440

Westphalia, kingdom of, under Jerome Buonaparte, xlix 178, 179
 new constitution, xlix 783
 conspiracy against Jerome, li 331
 Westwiche, capt. J. indicted for murder, xxxi 229]
 Westwood, J. lv 320
 Wetenhall, Adam de, xxvi 108
 Wetherall, l. gen. Fred. Aug. liii 168] 227
 ----- R. xlviii 639
 Wetherell, C. xlix 509, 525. lv 9] lvi 124] lx 319
 ----- J. vi 160]
 ----- rev. Dr. vicechanc. of Oxford, xi 177] xii 82] 193] xiii 152] xv 115]
 Wetstein, prof. J. J. xi 152
 Wetzlar, outrage committed by the troops of Hesse Darmstadt, vi 85]
 Wetzlar, C. Abraham, xli 33
 Wexford, shock of an earthquake felt at, v 75]
 taken by the rebels, xl 163]
 evacuated by them, xl 164]
 Weymarn, gen. vii 187]
 Weymouth: sudden rise and fall of the sea at, vi 99]
 visits of the king to, xxxi 260] xxxvii 32. xl 84
 naval fete given to their majesties, xlv 418
 act for regulating votes, liv 48]
 Weymouth, T. 3rd visc. See Bath, marq. of
 Whale, great northern, or Greenland, described, xxxiii 335] lv 487. lx 560
 driven ashore at the isle of Wight, i 112
 killed near Donnegal, lii 116]
 ashore near Swansea, iv 88]
 ----- Newcastle, iv 123]
 ----- Nairn, in Scotland, iv 189]
 several males on various parts of our coasts, v 83]
 two caught on the Essex coast, vi 116]
 thirty two caught near the island of Rona, vii 105]
 ashore near Whitstable in Kent, vi 113]
 taken off Yorkshire, xx 199]
 ashore near Liverpool, xxxii 209]
 particulars in the anatomy of, xxxviii 380
 caught in Southampton water, xl 85
 driven on a shoal in the mouth of the Humber, xlv 417
 ashore in the frith of Forth, l 123°
 caught in the Thames, li 268
 a great number on the Scotch coast, liv 111. lix 98
 caught within the Needles, lv 79
 stranded in Solway frith, lix 85
 different species of, lx 560
 Whalefishery, i 106. iii 129] iv 148] v 101] vi 96] vii 92] xi 204] xxx 128] xl 59. lvi 75. lviii 133, lx 557

- W H
 alefishery: action by the party first
 striking a whale to recover half it's value,
 xlix 526
 . proposal for employing men and
 officers discharged from the navy, vi 59]
 . in the river St. Lawrence, vii 59]
 . act for continuing the bounty on tun-
 nage, xiv 104] 227]
 . gun-harpoon invented, xv 68] 83]
 . company established in Sweden, xvii
 31]
 . from Nantucket, xviii 84°]
 . acts for encouraging, xviii 114°] xix
 44]
 . Southern, xxi 126] lvi 75
 . Nova Scotia, xxxv 106
 aley, journey on foot to Constanti-
 nople, xxx 216] xxxi 210]
 alin, Judith, suicide, xv 97]
 alley, Marg. vi 64]
 ——— rev. Peter, x 215
 arfingers not liable for goods till they
 have passed the king's beam, iv 119]
 arton, J. xxxiv 77. xxxv 149] 173] lv
 9]
 ——— Phil. duke of, account of, vi 46
 ——— lord, xxi 238
 ——— Rich. xlix 152. l 86. liv 59]
 ——— Rob. convicted of horse-stealing,
 v 94]
 ——— Sam. xv 113]
 ——— sir Miles, xlii 313
 ——— T. 1st lord, xxxiii 367
 ——— T. marq. of, iv 37, 44. vi 47
 . Swift's character of, i 260. v 40
 ately, xvi 152]
 ——— couns. T. xiv 115]
 ——— G. xxxii 13
 atman, J. xviii 153
 eat: produce of a single grain, iii 149]
 ii 67] xii 112. xxv 109. xxvi 217] xlviii
 04. 1 67°
 . new method of grinding, viii 95]
 . field of 17 acres without any grain in
 the ear, ix 123]
 . sown in spring after turneps, x 61]
 . Siberian, xviii 150]
 . great advantages of setting, xviii 125
 . on dibbling, xxvii 49
 . means of preventing smut in, xxxix
 09
 . on the glutinous part of, xli 413
 . parliamentary grant for cleansing
 mutty, xlii 166
 . annual price of from 1595 to 1800 in-
 clusive, xliii 167
 . increase of, xlviii 404, 442
 . found in the centre of a tree, xlix 378
 . spring, utility of the true, xlix 863
 . analysis of different sorts, xlix 866
 . See also Corn
 eat, Steph. executed for robbing a boat
 on the Thames, ix 51]
 eatley, Francis, xliii 22
 ——— G. xviii 224]
- W H
 Wheatley, Hugh, witness against Mr. Orr,
 confessedly perjured, xxxix 55
 Wheble, J. (printer) xiv 63] 88] 92] 121]
 131] 183] liv 284
 Wheeler, capt. (N) iv 109]
 ——— David, lix 235. lx 360
 ——— Edw. (supervisor of India affairs)
 xv 134] xvi 75] 213] xvii 110] xxvi 11]
 xxvii 230] xxix 168] xxx 159]
 ——— H. lvi 289
 ——— prof. xiii 101n
 ——— rev. J. xlvi 892
 ——— S. executed for burglary, xlviii
 436
 ——— sir G. xxiv 154. xxxii 162
 Wheels, for carriages, observations on, viii
 168
 Whelps, Ant. executed for murder, xv 93]
 Whem, James, v 104]
 Whethamstede, J. abbot of St. Albans, xxi
 26
 Whichenor, tenure of, xli 421
 Whidbey, Jos. xlvi 851
 Whig club, meeting of the, xl 41
 Whigs and tories, xix 47] xxxvii 5°]
 character of a whig, xlviii 457
 many averse to a reform of parliament
 liv 74]
 Whinyates, capt. T. (N) liv 251
 Whirlwind: bell glasses taken up by, v 94]
 violent, near Chelmsford, xi 159]
 silk lawn carried four or five miles by,
 xii 102]
 lead stripped from a church by, xiii
 71]
 near York, xvi 143]
 in Somersetshire, xviii 141]
 — Worcestershire, xviii 148]
 at Oundle, xxxi 214]
 violent in Prussia, xxxix 44
 in Cornwall, xlvi 427
 near Norwich, xlvii 419
 at Andover, xlviii 417
 near Cirencester, li 305
 in Derbyshire, liii 54
 Whishaw, J. lvi 369. lvii 336. lviii 424. lix
 250
 Whisperer, author of, indicted, xiii 100]
 vender punished, xiv 74]
 Whist, grand match, xlviii 418
 Whiston, rev. W. ii 287. iv 42. l 262
 Whitaker, (bookseller) xviii 118]
 ——— rev. Dr. T. D. lxi 78, 482
 ——— rev. E. W. xlviii 453
 ——— rev. J. xiv 134, 137. xviii 143.
 xx 131. xxiii 157. xxix 186. xxxvii 127°]
 xlv 858
 ——— serg. vi 88] xii 89] 150] xlii
 165] xlviii 453
 Whitbread, S. xxix 87] xxxii 12. xxxiv
 136] 142] 149] 166] 77. xxxv 26] 49]
 88] 149] 159] xxxvi 200] 247] 252]
 xxxvii 204] xxxviii 43] 49] 6. xxxix 201]
 213] 223] xl 197] xlii 92] xliii 50] 127]
 156] 158] 167] xlv 8, 125. xlv 19, 41,

W H

- 130, 142, 152. xlv 30, 36, 78, 91, 93,
107. xlvii 67, 72, 75, 78, 82, 85, 88, 101,
104, 109, 115, 117. xlviii 45, 112, 457,
607, 620. xlix 62, 71, 119, 128, 156, 247,
497, 634. l 13] 18] 31] 40] 41] 57] 59]
64] 85] 126] li 51, 84, 86, 96, 126, 155,
158, 160, 167, 168, 265. lii 20, 26, 34,
37, 51, 53, 56, 57, 61, 74, 84, 103, 108,
136, 143, 252*, 279. liii 10] 16] 19] 23]
41] 51] 55] 70] 78] 11. liv 3] 4] 7] 16]
17] 33] 49] 68] 73] 76] 77] 83] 93] 115]
116] 121] 125] 126] 127] 216] 222] lv 5]
16] 17] 18] 20] 21] 22] 24] 25] 50] 94]
95] 96] 204] 205] lvi 108] 112] 114] 123]
125] 132] 137] 140] 142] 143] 144] 145]
166] 210] lvii 2] 3] 12] 21] 23, 105, 307.
lx 144]
Whitbread, S. sen. account of, xxxviii 24
Whitby, great part of the old abbey blown
down, vi 114]
.... houses carried away by a flood, ix
132]
Whitby, capt. H. (N) xlviii 701. liii 197
—— James, xliii 456
Whitchurch, G. Gresley S. lix 82
White substances, great reflective power of,
viii 112
White, Abijah, xvii 103]
—— Ann, xlviii 445
—— blsh. (Amer.) xxviii 213]
—— T. xiv 248
—— capt. i 113
—— C. iv 129. l 28*
—— Dr. W. xxxii 74
—— Elihu, xlviii 961
—— G. xx 268] xxvii 301] xxix 265]
—— H. liii 123, 244
—— H. Kirke, xlv 933. li 917-20
—— J. (chemist) vi 109, 112n
—— (printer to k. William) xii 78]
—— convicted of coining, xv 128]
—— xxxiv 164*. xlii 385. liii 266. lv
320. lvii 319
—— murder of Maria Bally by, xxxvii
23, 32
—— (surg.) xl 463
—— James, executed for burglary, i 90
—— James (author) account of, xli 11
—— Joseph, xxvii 301] xlvii 563. lvi
335
—— jun. xxvii 301]
—— Leonard, xlviii 367
—— Mrs. riot at her house, vi 96]
—— Peter, born deaf, dumb, blind, and
without legs or arms, xi 203]
—— rev. C. H. xlix 990
—— rev. Dr. Joseph, xxvii 128. xliii 527.
li 264
—— Gilbert, xxiv 73. xxxi 50.
xxxviii 392. xlvii 845
—— S. xlix 990
—— Rob. (engraver) vii 54
—— (Indian chief) ii 196
—— Rowland, i 492
—— sir Nich. xxi 11

W H

- White, sir T. lx 318
—— Taylor, ii 111
—— T. Angell, xliii 451
—— W. murder of, l 138*
—— murder of Maria Bally by, xxxv.
23, 32
—— (potter) iv 95]
—— (just. of peace) action against
for false imprisonment, xiv 136]
—— Edwards, executed for the mur-
der of farmer Wingfield, xvi 136] 149]
—— Walter, executed for burglary, i 90
Whitechapel, fires in, xi 102] lv 63. lvi 91
Whitefield, rev. G. xxiii 219. xxxiii 276]
781
.... collection at his Tabernacle for the
sufferers at Boston and the Protestants in
Prussia, iv 71]
.... epitaph of Mrs. Whitefield, xii 104]
.... anecdote of, xiii 168]
.... memoirs of, xiii 58
.... letter from Dr. Franklin, lix 378
Whitefoord, Caleb, xxv 324] xxviii 324]
xl 177
White-friars dock, fire at, lii 241*
Whitehall, standards and eagles taken from
the enemy carried to the chapel, lii 241]
liv 123. lviii 7
Whitehaven: act for supplying with water
and repairing the harbour, v 89]
.... mischief done by a high tide, xiv 74]
.... landing of an American privateer, li
176]
.... falling in of ground over an old mine
liery, xxxiii 3]
.... collieries at, xxxvi 326
Whitehead, capt. G. (rev.) xlviii 383
—— Dr. T. xxxiii 276]
—— J. xlix 850
—— Levi (noted runner) xxix 179]
—— Mich. lvi 29
—— Paul, xvii 176] xix 233. xxi 201.
xxiii 236. xxxiii 437]
.... account of, xviii 54
.... interment of his heart, xviii 59
—— S. xlviii 364
—— W. (poet) i 392, 395, 396. ii 447, 448. iii 225. iv 218, 220. v 212, 213. vi 222, 223. viii 57] 971, 972. ix 267. xi 222, 229. xiii 201, 204. xiv 233. xv 207] 205, 222. xvi 233. xvii 226. xviii 194. xix 202, 203. xx 197, 206. xxi 192, 193. xxii 199, 199. xxiii 193, 194. xxiv 167, 168. xxv 187. xxvi 179, 180. xxvii 132-3. xxviii 146. xxix 163. xxxiii 438]
—— W. lix 59
Whitehill, J. xxv 51] 77] 183] xxxv 45]
Whitehouse, S. wife sold by, xxi 420]
Whitehurst, J. xxii 68. xxxviii 68
Whiteley, Jos. xxiv 173]
Whitelocke, Bulstrode, lx 204, 205. lxvii 147. xxiv 57
—— l. gen. J. xxxv 202. xxxvi 202. xliii 32] xlix 216, 206, 207. 217*

W I

Witelocke, l. gen. J. trial of, xlix 221. 1
7°
Witeway, Martha, xi 77]
Witfield, v 76
—— G. (apothecary) iii 121]
—— H. xxxviii 20
—— W. lvi 336
Witford, Eleanor, tried for bigamy, xlviii
137
Wittham, G. lx 362
Witting, Mich. liv 33
Witmore, Edw. sudden change of fortune,
xvi 207]
—— J. H 346. lii 460
—— sir T. xv 206]
—— T. xxvii 268]
Witney, Han. iv 170]
—— rev. Peter, xxx 79
Witstable, act for the preservation of the
oyster fishery, xxii 198]
Wittam, G. xxxviii 107. xliii 144. 1 183°
—— W. (messenger to the H. of Com-
mons) xiv 66°] 92] 106] 187]
Wittemore, Amos, xli 403
Wittingham, col. sir S. Ford, li 7
—— m. gen. lv 145
Wittington, Rob. xxi 189
—— sir Rich. lxi 470
—— T. xlviii 361
Wittle, Franc. lii 301
—— W. murders his wife and two chil-
dren, ix 77] 89]
Witton, Edw. iv 65, 72
—— J. xlii 381
Witty, ii 91, 92
Witworth, C., footpad shot by, x 69]
—— 1st earl, xxxiii 102. xli 216.
xlii 249, 250. xliii 95] 233, 420. xlv 187,
141. xlv 129, 130, 139, 166, 227, 252,
261, 376, 379, 677, 682. lvi 217] 42.
lviii 402. lix 95
—— lord lieut. of Ireland, lv 73
—— sir C. xv 87] xxi 181]
Whole Duty of Man translated into Ice-
landic, liii 436
Worwood, Broome, vi 273
Woyte, m. gen. J. xxxvi 170. xxxviii 194]
10
—— sir T. xv 120
Woytack, Patrick, xlviii 957
Wulkananish, (N. W. Amer. chief) xxxii
288]
Wykeham, capt. (A) xxli 212°]
—— W. xxxviii 78] 125. xxxix 150]
266. xl 21] xlii 201] xliii 145. xlv 179.
xlv 99. xlvii 116. xlix 164, 418
—— of. See Wykeham
Wyckliffe, J. vi 142. xxi 299. lvi 533
Wykefort, de, ix 55
Wykegate alley, fire in, xi 177]
Wyldes, society at Salisbury for an annuity
to, vi 78]
—— petition of one to the king, xl 49
Wyldville, Eliz. xxxi 203]
—— sir J. xxx 115

W I

Widville, sir Rich. i 475
Wieden, gen. (Amer.) xxiv 130]
Wielitska, salt mines of, xxvii 35
Wielopolska, marchioness, xv 45] 143]
Wier, Dan. (commissary gen.) xxxii 315]
—— (supervisor of India affairs) xv
134]
Wife. See Wives
Wigan, fire at, xxxvi 29
Wigenstein, gen. xxxv 199]
Wigglesworth, J. xxxiv 134
Wight, isle of, account of the Needles, xlii
82
—— fortresses in, xxiv 118
—— history and antiquities of Carisbrook
priory, xxiv 121
—— &c. of the oratory of Burton,
xxiv 126
—— fire in, xlviii 441
Wigmore, ix 57
—— Cath. xlii 429
Wilbarston, riots in consequence of enclos-
ing, xli 27
Wilberforce, W. xxvi 148] xxvii 186] xxix
84] xxx 133] xxxi 149] 268] xxxii 81]
101] xxxiii 243. xxxiv 63] 145] 155]
159] 22. xxxv 22] 85] 88] 89] 169] xxxvi
213] xxxvii 153] 186] 196] 203] xxxviii
25] 43] 73] 507. xxxix 180] 140] 174]
193n] xl 173] 179] 231] xli 199] 234]
xlii 123] 132] xliii 26] xlv 38, 170, 175.
xlv 20, 43, 103, 116, 205, 208, 359. xlv
52, 83, 85, 92, 97. xlvii 71, 74, 85, 86,
87, 102, 114, 115. xlviii 15, 73, 74. xlix
87, 117, 120. 162] 85] li 113, 124. lii 86,
47, 74, 103, 142. liii 75] 521. liv 52] 59]
62] 77] 80] 93] 115] 222] lv 53] lvi
130] 133] 165] lvii 26] 28] 52] 130] lviii
11] 87] 88] 89. lix 48] 94] lx 21] 61]
109] 117] lxi 50] 85] 16
Wilbraham, Roger, xxx 142]
Wilcocks, bish. Jos. iv 89] xx 4
—— Jos. vii 157
—— Rob. murdered by his brother, xv
115]
Wilcox, Ann, xli 406
—— capt. murder of, xl 60. xli 41
—— Jos. xxxiv 455
—— Rich. xliii 453. xlv 771. xlviii 957,
959
—— T. lxi 303
Wild, Jonathan, xvii 40. xviii 56
—— Jos. lx 360
—— Sarah, poisons herself and three
children, lviii 197
Wild fowl, great abundance of, xlv 441
Wild street, fire in, xxiii 194]
Wilde, W. xliii 452
Wilder, James, attempts to discover a N. W.
passage, xv 134]
Willey, H. xli 402
Wildley, Mrs. xxxiii 14]
Wildman, (t. C. II) xxviii 165
—— (bee master) ix 130] 143]
153] xl 101, 103, 113

W I

- Wildman, maj. xiv 26
 Wilds, Rob. drugs infused in the drink of
 some women at a dance by, xviii 81]
 Wilford, capt. J. (A) li 895
 ——— col. Francis, xlvii 962
 ——— Edw. xxviii 182
 ——— J. convicted of horse-stealing, ix
 52]
 ——— miss (actress) ix 253
 Wilfred, abp. of Canterbury, xv 126
 ——— abp. of York, v 150. xv 127. xvi
 138
 Wilkes, John, iv 69] xliii 455
 ——— John (ald.) vi 107] 231, 236. vii
 87] 128] 61. viii 17] 32] xi 82] 103]
 151] 255] xii 66] 67] 70] 80] 100] 225.
 xiii 102] 106] 132] 142] 149] 157] 160]
 161] xiv 92-5] 105] 131] 145] 162] xv
 111] 121] 131] 174] xvi 85] 98] 104]
 109] 140] 142] xvii 83] 152] xviii 101°]
 93] 145] 149] 174] 185] xix 121] 127]
 136] 154] 179] xx 187] 191] xxi 72]
 171°] 196°] 189] xxiii 196°] 198] xxiv
 198] xxv 181] 195] xxvii 188] 206] xxix
 167] xxxii 221] 31. xxxiii 451] 458]
 469] xxxix 58. xl 2, 328. xliii 260n]
 xlviii 891. lii 95. lv 460
 taken into custody as supposed author
 of the North Briton, vi 71] 135]
 celebration of the king's birthday by,
 vi 80]
 duel with S. Martin, vi 110] 143] vii
 24]
 proceedings respecting the North Bri-
 ton, vi 135-47] vii 18] 50] 88] viii 174]
 xi 121]
 retires to France, vi 147] vii 24]
 outlawed, vii 25] xi 106] 121]
 tried for publishing the North Briton
 and the Essay on Woman, and found
 guilty on both charges, vii 50] 88] xi
 121]
 legacies to, vii 91] viii 61] xii 107]
 xvi 103] 109] xvii 88] xviii 163]
 letter to the duke of Grafton, ix 182]
 xii 59]
 speech to the livery of London on
 losing his election, xi 82]
 letter to the solicitors of the treasury,
 xi 83]
 reputed letter to the king, xi 84]
 elected member for Middlesex, xi 85]
 86]
 his appearance before the court of
 King's Bench, and speech on the occa-
 sion, xi 93]
 burnt in effigy at Edinburgh, xi 99]
 surrendered and a writ of error
 granted, *ib.*
 bail refused, xi 100]
 case of his outlawry argued, xi 106]
 letters to the electors of Middlesex,
 xi 107] 127] 182]
 his outlawry reversed, xi 121] xxxv
 269

W I

- Wilkes, John (ald.) arrest of judgment to
 be argued, xi 121] 125]
 alteration of the record not allowed by
 the judges to be stated on the back of it,
 xi 125]
 sentence of, xi 127]
 application for a writ of error, *ib.*
 motion to withdraw his demurrer to
 the plea and reply of lord Halifax, xi 130]
 xii 105] 150]
 review of his case, xii 57]
 petitions the House of Commons, xii
 49°] 64°] 71] 72]
 publishes a letter from the secretary of
 state to a magistrate, with remarks, xii
 64°] 72]
 expelled the H. of Commons, xii 65°]
 72]
 reëlected, and consequent proceedings,
 xii 66°-73°] 74-6] 82] 83] 89] 100] 202]
 xiii 56] 64] 65°] 92°] 197] xiv 26] 53]
 xvi 90] 91] 94] xvii 55] xxv 181]
 elected an alderman, xii 65] 70]
 92]
 objections made to his admission, xii
 72]
 subscription for, xii 75]
 sentence of a man for breaking win-
 dows on his birthday, *ib.*
 presents from the Society of Support-
 ers of the Bill of Rights, xii 79] 143]
 money subscribed to pay his debts, xii
 81]
 payment of his first fine, xii 91]
 statements of his debts, xii 107] xiii
 80]
 verdict against lord Halifax, xii
 150]
 discharged from prison, xiii 92] 94]
 sworn in as alderman, xiii 99]
 opinions of counsel on the subject, *ib.*
 100]
 printer discharged by, xiv 63] 184] xv
 68]
 proceedings of the H. of Commons
 against him on the occasion, xiv 69°] 83]
 84] 188]
 quarrel with J. Horne (Tooke) xiv
 68] 93] 108]
 appointment to the sheriffalty, xiv 94]
 117] 121]
 ald. Oliver declines being sheriff with
 him, xiv 95]
 letter to the livery from him and
 'sheriff Bull, xiv 142]
 message to the lord mayor desiring
 him to give no French wine, xiv 149]
 letter to sir F. Norton renewing his
 claim to his seat, xvi 91]
 his application to the officers of the
 house, xvi 94]
 order from the sheriffs to attend the
 H. of Commons as member for Middle-
 sex, xvii 86] 91]
 chosen lord mayor, xvii 155] 156]

W I

See, John (ald.) elected member for Middlesex in the new parliament, xvii 167] xviii 39] xxiii 226]
 sturgeon sent as a present to the king, iii 104]
 grand entertainment at the Mansion house, *ib.*
 orders the city marshals to attend Smithfield regularly for the prevention of seditious practices and ill treatment of cattle, xviii 105]
 cautioned not to speak to the king on coming up with a petition, xviii 106]
 thanks of the guild of merchants in Dublin, xviii 156]
 speech at Guildhall on going out of office, and renouncing the usual twelve-month's exemption from business, xviii 11]
 thanks for his conduct, with one dissentient voice, and a vote of 100*l.* for his share of the furniture at the Mansion house, xviii 175]
 receipt and expenditure of his mayoralty, xix 169]
 his creditors petition the court of Common Council, xx 206] 208]
 motion for a pension from the city negatived, xx 209]
 elected chamberlain, xxii 234] 235] 36]
 address to the Middlesex electors, xvii 275]
 account of, xxxix 369
 — T. ix 287. lii 546
 — (printer) xix 201]
 — James, xxvi 26. liii 108
 — rev. Dr. W. character of, l 3
 — bish. J. xi 258] xxxviii 362
 — Dr. C. xl 419. xlv 364. xlvii 962
 — Dr. David, liv 515
 — Rich. xii 179]
 — Stephen, xli 402
 — T. (printer) xix 36. xxix 241] xxx 68]
 — kinson, capt. (N) xv 152] xxvi 126]
 — — P. (N) xlv 354
 — David, convicted of forgery, xl 8. 33, 47
 — — Dr. Abraham, xxxvi 304
 — — gen. (Amer.) xlix 692. lv 89] 217, 233. lvi 178] 174
 — — Jacob, xxv 205]
 — — J. xli 402, 403. lv 255
 — — Jones, lv 255
 — — miss iv 233
 — — Pinckney, xix 139] 141]
 — — rev. Edw. xviii 29
 — — W. xlvii 852
 — — lks, C. lv 321
 — — dame Jane, iv 69]
 — — l. col. Mark, liii 411, 415, 418
 — — Rob. (actor) iii 216. vi 181
 — — illard, Abijah, xxxii 314]
 — — rev. Jos. xxx 76, 79

W I

Willaumez, adm. *See* Villaumez
 Willes, judge xii 93] 149] xiv 135] xv 67] 69] 121] 126] xvi 101] xix 139] 143] xxiii 211] xxiv 183] xxvi 221] xxvii 247] 291] xxxiii 281]
 Willet, col. (Amer.) xx 161]
 Willey, Walter, viii 147]
 William I, ii 410. ix 35. x 268, 300. xiv 143. xv 54. xvi 148. xx 181. xxvii 64. xl 435
 character of, x 7
 — II, x 269, 303. xv 83] 130. xvi 149. xix 155. xxxviii 461
 character of, x 10. xxxvi 276
 — III, i 260, 261, 370. ii 286, 326. iii 173] 242] 182. iv 124] 243] v 38, 176. vi 35] 72] 154] 174] 181. vii 50, 52. viii 31] 102] 225. ix 208] 69. x 224] 44, 47, 49. xi 73°] 78°] 238] 240] xii 69°] 83] 58. xiii 93°] 161] 159. xiv 2] 229] xv 32, 53. xvi 123] 229] xvii 52] xix 79] xx 81] xxi 190°] 184] 243-5. xxii 114] xxiii 103] 198°] 36, 220. xxvi 164] 177] xxvii 175] xxviii 67] xxx 115] 218] xxxi 72] 93] 101. xxxii 346] 36. xxxiii 7] 285] xxxviii 206] xl 179. xlix 827. lii 14, 445
 his continental policy, iii 51
 character of, iii 181
 legacy for a statue of, in St. James's square, xlviii 397
 — I, prince of Orange, xiv 222. xxviii 65]
 — V, p. of Orange, xlviii 167. lv 161] 95, 443. lvi 392. lvii 99] 100]
 flees to England, xxxvii 51] 4
 declarations issued by, xxxvii 217
 proclamation by, xli 298
 letter on leaving Hampton court, xliii 330
 — to the members of the former government of Holland, xliii 331
 indemnity promised him, xliv 15, 29, 96, *ib.* 125, 135, 613, 614, 626. xlv 199
 treaty with France, xliv 626
 appointed sovereign of the Netherlands, lv 443
 — king of the Netherlands, lvii 93] 97]
 elected knight of the garter, lvi 73, 77
 — of Malmesbury, xvii 122
 William Frederic II, king of the Netherlands, xxxvi 16] 34] xli 103. xlv 457. lv 189. lvii 93] 175
 married to the grand duchess of Russia, lvii 100]
 Williams, xv 124]
 — robbery and murder of, xxxi 196]
 — ship of copper, xxxi 211]
 — extraordinarily strong man, lviii 57
 — adm. W. Peere, xxiii 289] xxiv 249]
 — adm. sir T. lii 204
 — ald. Rob. xxxix 35

W I

Williams, capt. i 301
 ——— (art.) ii 234
 ——— R. (N) xlii 74a, 75
 ——— col. (Amer.) xxiv 66]
 ——— (in the Austrian service)
 xli 252] 260]
 ——— sir W. lxi 104]
 ——— C. shot with his own gun, ix 105]
 ——— C. li 419
 ——— couns. lvii 268. lviii 274, 311
 ——— Dan. lii 267°
 ——— David, xxxiv 63]
 ——— David, murder of, i 49°
 ——— Dr. Rich. reward for green and
 yellow cotton dye, xvi 111] 230]
 ——— Edw. xlvii 876
 ——— G. executed for a highway rob-
 bery, xii 100]
 ——— (puppetshowman) blown up
 with his audience, xv 136]
 ——— Helen Maria, xxxiv 75n] xi 352,
 455. xli 396. lvi 493. lvii 566. lx 438
 ——— James, executed for murder, xi
 154]
 ——— judgment for libel, lix 167
 ——— J. xlv 773. lii 419
 ——— J. concerned in the murder of
 Mr. Powell, xiii 141] xiv 86]
 ——— J. executed for robbery, xvii 171.]
 xviii 83]
 ——— J. murderer and suicide, liii 142.
 liv 5, 16
 ——— J. (bookseller) special verdict
 against, vii 87] 108] viii 59]
 a handsome collection made for him
 while in the pillory, viii 65]
 fined for selling a North Briton Extra-
 ordinary, xi 188]
 libel against C. J. Fox, xvii 135] 163]
 ——— J. (mineral engineer) xxi 146
 ——— J. and Jos. xli 405
 ——— J. Foster (master of the brig
 John) xii 95]
 ——— J. S. li 421
 ——— Lieut. C. (A) vi 90]
 ——— l. col. liii 198
 ——— (mar.) lv 188
 ——— maj. xviii 135°]
 ——— Edw. xx 165°] 170°] xxxii

71

— Maurice, suicide, xliii 47
 — Mrs. ii 128
 — Mrs. Anna, xxvi 218]
 — Renwick, xxxii 207] 208]
 trial of, xxxii 223] 226] 227] 264]
 — rev. Dr. J. xl 45
 — rev. H. i 22°
 — Rich. lix 235
 — S. xlix 856
 — serg. J. li 273
 — sir J. xvi 117]
 — Roger, i 489
 — W. lii 441
 — Peere, iv 17] 108]
 — T. xlv 813

W I

Williams, W. murder of D. Williams by, i
 49°
 ——— murder of W. Powell by, xiii
 65] 94]
 ——— murder of, xlix 366
 ——— (recluse) xvi 78]
 ——— convicted of keeping rooms
 for reading newspapers, xl 80
 Williamson, (Amer.) xxvi 243]
 ——— capt. (A) xl 123
 ——— J. (N) xxxix 77. xl 1
 ——— Dr. J. xlviii 900
 ——— gen. Adam, xxxv 271] xliii 32]
 ——— Hugh (Amer.) xxix 209]
 ——— J. executed for starving his
 wife, x 47°] 49]
 ——— J. xlix 510
 ——— Kirkpatrick, xli 369
 ——— l. gen. G. xvii 146] xxiv 199]
 ——— rev. Alex. iii 75
 ——— Rich. murdered by Rob. Rymes,
 x 74]
 ——— S. xlix 852
 ——— Mr Joseph, ix 69. xi 258] xvii 48
 Willis, bish. Rich. v 8
 ——— Brown, v 257
 ——— Dr. Rob. Darling, xxxi 225]
 ——— James, xxxix 401
 ——— lieut. (A) duel with maj. Inspey,
 xlii 363
 ——— R. lxi 303
 ——— rev. Dr. Francis, xxxi 107] 225]
 290]
 pension to, xxxii 100]
 sent for to the queen of Portugal,
 xxxiv 9, 32
 ——— rev. James, xlix 800
 ——— sir R. xxviii 165
 Willmore, T. xliii 453
 Willot, gen. xxxix 64] 77] xli 90]
 Willoughby, capt. N. J. (N) lii 265, 296,
 308, 314, 318
 ——— hon. T. viii 208]
 Willoughby de Broke, J. P. 6th lord, ii 141.
 vi 154] xii 103] xxiii 258]
 ——— J. P. 7th lord, xxvii
 189]
 ——— of Parkham, Hagh, lord, xlvii
 795
 Willows, paper from the bark of, xxx 96
 culture of, xxxvi 310
 Wills, curious, ii 348. iii 33. iv 74] 16, 21.
 xii 133] 137] 178] xv 126] xvi 123] 139]
 200] xvii 166] 176] xviii 59. xxxiii 14]
 xxxv 25, 51. xli 28. lviii 485
 extraordinary, xii 170] xv 143] xxvii
 226] xxx 224] xxxix 148. xli 15. lvi 32.
 lvii 31
 forged, xiv 143] xv 93] xxxviii 19.
 xlviii 416. xlix 520
 disputes at law on, xix 195] xxxviii
 16, 27. xlvii 373. xlviii 481, 482. i 100°.
 liii 260. liv 307. lv 254. lvi 274-89. lvii
 253-76. lviii 244-55. lx 320
 duty on wills and probates, xxxi 206]

- Wills, effects of birth of a child on, lvii 271
 one destroyed in a fire, lviii 244
 See also Legacies
 Wilmer, B. xviii 78
 Wilmington, earl of. See Compton, Spencer
 Wilmot, capt. (N) xli 73
 ——— David, xv 91] xxiii 236] 275]
 ——— Edw. murder of S. Fussell by, xlii 25, *ib.*
 ——— Edw. Coke, xlix 859
 ——— J. xxvii 268] xxxii 100] xxxv 338. xl 180
 ——— sir Edw. iji 141] 142] iv 43
 ——— sir J. Eardley (judge) iv 59. v 92] vii 69] viii 59] 179] x 108] xi 71] 73] 74] 134] 144] xii 100] 111] 150] 161] xiii 71] 75] 116] 165] xiv 71]
 pension to, xiv 88] xlv 723
 account of, xlv 718
 Wilms, H. lix 235
 Wilsbamstead, Bedfordshire, fire at, xiii 88]
 Wilshire, J. convicted of highway robbery, xxxv 33
 ——— W. xliii 5
 Wilson v. Myersbach, xxiv 179]
 ——— and others v. Balfour, liii 251
 ——— Alex. xlvii 852
 ——— Ann, money found in an old desk by, ix 85]
 ——— Benj. lx 361
 ——— Benj. (F.R.S.) iiii 149] iv 128] xii 85] xxii 98. xxx 52
 ——— bish. Christ. xxviii 123] xxxi 298] 304]
 ——— bish. T. xlii 343
 ——— (bookseller) vi 82] 98]
 his action against the king's messengers, vii 80] 112] viii 64]
 ——— capt. (A) ii 233
 ——— H. xxx 37
 ——— James, (mar.) xix 132]
 ——— Jonath. xlviii 419
 ——— T. x 143].
 ——— T. (yeomanry) xxxviii 40
 ——— C. (mem. of Congr.) xviii 265]
 ——— C. xlix 869
 ——— Charlotte, l 138°
 ——— Christ. xlv 773. xlviii 960
 ——— couns. xlix 533
 ——— Dan. lviii 348. lix 234, 235. lx 361
 ——— G. iv 162]
 ——— Gavin, xxxv 334
 ——— gen. sir Rob. xlii 96. xlv 801, 807, 810, 855, 865. xlv 151, 940. l 241°. li 183, 467, 483, 489, 498. lii 25, 204, 207, 317. liii 221, 244. liv 212, 221. lv 34, 197, 202, 222. lviii 61, 329. lxi 52] 74]
 medal from the emp. of Germany, xl 46, 47. xlii 23
 order of Maria Theresa, xliii 23
 ——— Hugh, xl 101
- Wilson, Isaac, lvi 335
 ——— J. iiii 82] xxxiv 78. xli 22a] xlv 775. lvi 369. lvii 336. lviii 424. lix 250. lx 400. lxi 398
 ——— J. convicted of forgery, ix 52] 78]
 ——— Jacob, lvii 320
 ——— James (mem. of Congr.) xviii 265] xxix 299]
 ——— Joseph, xx 45
 ——— lady Francis, lvi 22, 283
 ——— lieut. T. (N) xxvii 260n]
 ——— l. col. sir James, liv 208
 ——— rev. Dr. T. iv 148] v 92] 101] vi 65] xii 103] xiii 85] xiv 94] 122] 125] xx 199] 215] xxxiii 24]
 ——— rev. Edw. xlviii 880
 ——— rev. Steph. xlv 372
 ——— Rich. liii 266
 ——— Rich. (painter) viii 144a] xi 199] xxv 209]
 ——— (scrivener) xviii 225] 227]
 ——— Rob. xlv 827
 ——— S. money left to the city of London to be lent to young tradesmen, xii 147] 178]
 ——— Sarah, after being transported for a robbery in the palace, passes herself for a sister of the queen, xvi 113]
 ——— Senhouse, xxxiv 145
 ——— sir J. xxxiv 177] 25. xxxv 14, 51
 ——— sir W. xxv 129
 ——— Susannah, murder of, xlix 418, 464
 ——— T. xxiv 203
 ——— T. (engin.) xlv 776
 ——— T. (Navy office) xlvii 67, 77. xlviii 618
 ——— W. xliii 453. xlix 470
 Wilton, fires at, xii 121] xiii 87]
 Wilton, Joseph, v 102] viii 194n] ix 91] 106] xi 199] xlv 461
 Wilton house, v 28
 Wiltshire, petition to his majesty, xii 123]
 Wiltshire, murder of, lxi 41
 Wimar, xlii 13]
 Wimpey, Jos. xxvi 100. xxxi 72
 Wimpfen, gen. li 217
 Wincanton, fire at, xxxvi 30
 Winch, R. lxi 300
 Winchelsea, manufacture of cambrics at, iv 178] vi 100
 Winchelsea, C. 3rd earl, xx 43
 ——— Dan. 7th earl of, x 184] xi 221]
 ——— G. 8th earl of, xxxi 209] xxxviii 48n] xxxix 193n] xlv 849. xlvii 355. lviii 462
 ——— Heneage, 2nd earl, xiv 72
 Winchester: body of Canute discovered at, ix 107]
 prize medals, xiii 122]
 rebellion of the students, xxxv 17
 expense of examining the state of the king's house, xl 208
 musical festival, xlv 498
 children, unless at the breast, not

- be admitted with their mothers into the Bridewell, lxi 51
 Winchester, gen. (Amer.) lv 179] 135
 ——— W. 1st marq. xxxiii 367] xliii 488
 Wind: hot, of the deserts, ix 121. xxix 58. lv 75. lviii 618
 new mode of measuring it's velocity, x 81
 ancient names and distinctions of the, xviii 235
 effect of, on narrow seas, li 831
 monsoon, lvii 488
 See also Storms
 Windebank, Francis, xxi 242
 Winder, gen. (Amer.) lv 160. lvi 182] 184] 219
 ——— rev. xiii 80
 Windham, (sculptor) xl 3
 ——— rt. hon. W. xxvii 186] 274] xxviii 104] xxix 135] 158] xxx 139] 144] xxxi 88] 107] xxxii 79] 92] 247] xxxiii 247, 471] xxxiv 159] 165] xxxv 9] 26] 40] 53] 94] 156] 175] 179] xxxvi 200] 238] 252] 265] 272] xxxvii 67] 153] 156] 157] 168] 173] 198] 212] 109. xxxviii 26] 42] 50] 68] xxxix 127] 228] 364. xl 181] 189] 191] 205] 236] xli 190] 223] 290] xlii 104] 123] 141] 146] 351. xliii 35] 64] 121] 189] xliv 5, 35, 36, 105, 108, 129, 151, 168, 177, 541. xlv 15, 25, 43, 44, 53, 90, 101, 102, 108, 120, 142, 155, 182, 185, 187, 188, 195, 203, 204, 205, 208, 211. xlvii 5, 9, 10, 11, 15, 24, 30, 33, 36, 41, 47, 57, 58, 65, 68, 69, 73, 77, 79, 89, 93, 94, 100, 107, 110. xlviii 6, 10, 42, 43, 50, 73, 79, 82, 83, 84, 96, 110, 114, 115, 118, 398. xlviii 13, 15, 26, 40, 43, 44, 45, 46, 58, 104, 455, 775. xlix 34, 46, 47, 74, 78, 119, 165. l 15] 17] 21] 29] 47] 78] 101] 110] li 62, 76, 103, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 134, 155, 163, 306. lii 34, 38, 45, 72, 88, 92, 138, 141
 character of, xliii 132]
 monument of, lviii 139
 Windimore, Mrs. xi 76]
 Windmill street, fire in, xxxix 53
 Windmills: person killed by one, ix 77]
 one removed entire, xi 164]
 set on fire by velocity of motion, xlvii 372, 373
 indicted as a nuisance for being too near a highway, xlix 462
 Windows, duties on, i 135. v 70] 172] ix 206]
 appeals against extra assessments, lxi 6
 antiquity of glass in, v 141. lxi 485
 Windsor: cause respecting the tolls of the bridge, decided in favour of the corporation, vii 91]
 freedom of, conferred on the dukes of Gloucester and Cumberland, x 161]
 injury done by a heavy rain, xi 164] 16.
 Windsor: ancient painting, xli 1
 xviii 147. xix 185]
 machine for raising water = well, xxvi 87
 St. George's chapel in =
 expenses of the great =
 grand entertainments =
 369
 report on the state of =
 282
 coffin of a woman and =
 Wolsey's chapel, lii 284
 mausoleum begun by =
 finished, liii 139
 Windsor, lord, vii 147. 14
 ——— capt. (N) xii 2
 ——— Phil. (most. navy) =
 Windt, de, gov. of St. Eustacia
 Wines: British not to be re-
 licence, i 137
 sulphur burned in cash =
 iv 89
 method of detecting lead =
 xli 410
 duties on, vi 147] 183] x 320] xlviii 644. lv 67]
 certain duties transferred
 customs to the excise, xvii 3
 method of giving an agree-
 to, ix 130
 receipt for a rich and pleas-
 Canary above a century old =
 American, xv 74]
 twelve bottles drunk by =
 journey to York, xvi 128]
 rules for constructing cel-
 128
 quantity of British made, =
 duties on declared permanent =
 Madeira, xlviii 860
 exchequer cause on a ship
 ashore, li 350
 forfeited for mixing Port =
 lxi 280
 Wingaerde, van, D. J. de Lange
 207
 Wingfield, farmer, murder of =
 144]
 ——— Nicholas, ii 75, 79
 ——— Thomas, ii 75, 76
 Winkelmann, ab. J. v 132. viii 104
 on the torso of Hercules, viii 104
 — Herculaneum and the adjac-
 terraneous towns, viii 183
 — the influence of climate
 polite arts, viii 250
 murder of, xi 140]
 Winn, J. S. xvii 82
 Winschingrode, capt. iii 175-7]
 Winsloe, col. T. ix 131]
 Winslow, gen. iii 106]
 ——— James Benignus, xviii 3
 Winsor, Fred. Alb. xlvii 825. xlviii 104
 liii 265, 266. liv 316
 Winstanley, xvii 145a

W I

W O

Windsor, Joseph, (art.) ii 132
 xviii 15 xix 77
 made Julius, lvii 319
 well, m. des, xlix 854
 St. G. x 235
 expect h. li 281
 grand alii 454
 369 adm. xxxix 99] 75. xl 51.
 report 40. xliii 245] 275n] xliv 249.
 282 lv 4, 23
 conf. m, rev. W. convicted of sedi-
 Wolesly 54
 made l. gen. iv 176] xix 166] xx 188]
 finished house, private theatricals at,
 Windsor down, *ib.*
 — C. Benj. xxv 205] xxx 203]
 — F. adm. Rob. xl 123. xli 89
 Ind. de i, adm. don Xavier, xl 3
 Des. Br. um, sir Clifton, viii 137] ix 71]
 196] xiii 171] xxxvi 4
 — Edw. iv 103]
 xv sir Ralph, xxi 238. xxix 115
 — media ode, bar. xlvii 159. liv 175] 176]
 410 121] 137] 161] 8. lvi 8] 11] 14]
 1787 rg. See Wurtemberg
 of land (garden.) xxxviii 450, 454
 Des. St. W. F. (N) lviii 235
 Des. St. xlv 849
 Des. St. Francis, xxxi 84
 130 xi 221]
 127 , Mary, xlii 427
 127 W. xlii 428
 127 W. liii 23
 127 J. lx 399. lxi 398
 127 51. xxi 179
 127 le, xxvii 114] xxviii 66] xliii 25]
 reighed against the church Bible,
 zeral tried by ducking, iii 113] 120]
 58]
 etended, in Kent, v 112]
 — in Cambridgeshire, xii 123]
 ne old women burnt in Poland, xviii
 ve condemned to death in Hindostan,
 471
 pretended, in Ireland, xlix 475
 — convicted of frightening a
 into giving her money, liii 93
 old woman burnt in Flanders, lvii 90
 pretended, in France, lx 106
 hercraft, charges of, v 112] 66. xii 130]
 i 405. liii 100. liv 110
 advantages of avowing, xlv 985
 bell, G. vii 99] viii 7]
 . money advanced to by the board of
 ngitude, viii 112] 129
 ham, W. See Whittam
 herby, H. Edw. xlvii 852
 — T. xliii 455
 thering, Dr. W. xxxiii 28] xxxii 67
 thers, Dr. Phil. xxxi 228] xxxii 213]
 — J. xxv 195]

Withers, lieut. (N) xliii 111
 ———— sir F. lii 251*
 ———— W. xlv 400
 Witherspoon, rev. Dr. J. xxiii 366] xxiv 76]
 lii 144n
 Withy, Rich. liv 315
 Witlow, C. lvii 321
 Witnesses, testimony of such as expect re-
 wards admissible, xxiii 277]
 no one obliged to answer a question
 tending to degrade himself, xlv 470
 not excused from answering questions
 that may subject them to civil actions,
 xlviii 94
 Witté, Dr. C. liii 60. lvi 115
 Wittgenstein, gen. xxxiv 92] liv 172]
 . 176] lv 115] 119] 121] 130] 134] lvi 3]
 Wittman, Dr. W. xlv 757, 795
 Witton, Yorks. fire at, xxxviii 35
 Wittwer, T. N. lii 424
 Witty, Rich. lii 418
 Wives : man married to his seventh, iii 132]
 two married in three days, ix 69]
 sales of, ix 75] x 99] xvi 130] xlvii
 405. xlviii 370. xlix 378
 man who had had sixteen, xv 97]
 character of one, xv 127]
 actions for debts contracted by, xix
 117] xxxii 211] lvi 296
 action to recover money given by one
 without her husband's knowledge, xx 183]
 articles of reconciliation between a
 man and his wife, xxxvii 118*]
 ill treatment of, xl 62, 63. xlv 421.
 xlviii 436
 damages to one for the loss of a hus-
 band, liv 8
 evidence admissible against husbands
 in some cases, lxi 251
 Wlasseif, capt. vii 186] 187]
 Wnieck, Jacob, lix 245
 Woad, culture and management of, liii 511
 Wobersnow, gen. ii 9, 24
 Woburn Abbey, pictures at, xliii 486
 sheepshearing. See Sheepshearing
 Woburn place, fire in, xlv 446
 Wodehouse, ii 142
 ———— adm. Phil. li 513
 ———— col. Edm. xlv 4. lix 71. lx 3]
 ———— hon. Mrs. xvi 99]
 Wodehouselee, lord. See Tytler
 Woden. See Odin
 Woffington, Mrs. (actress) xxii 51. xl 325
 account of, xxiii 239
 Woide, rev. Dr. C. Godfrey, xxxii 205]
 Wolckamerus, Dr. J. G. viii 101
 Wolcot, Dr. J. xix 221. xxii 172. xxx 188.
 xxxi 168. xxxii 131, 157, 159. xxxiii
 413] 419] 427] xxxv 403, 404. xxxvii
 32n] 149*] xxxviii 25, 507. xli 473. l 226
 action against for crim. con. xlix 449
 Wolesly, sir Charles, ii 303
 Wolf, the same species as the dog, xxix 38.
 xxxi 41
 Wolf, Dr. vii 142, xi 98

w o

- Wolfe, capt. G. (N) 158°. lii 309
 — gen. James, i 70, 71. ii 30, 451, 452. iii 140] v 96] 266] vi 239. xviii 28
 his expedition against Quebec, ii 35
 falls sick, ii 39
 his death, ii 41
 delicacy of the populace toward his mother, ii 43
 his body landed at Portsmouth, ii 126, 282
 placart issued by him on his arrival in the St. Lawrence, ii 240
 his letter giving an account of his difficulties, ii 241
 character of, ii 281
 statue to his memory at Boston, iii 69]
 monument at Westerham, iii 99]
 sarcophagus in Westminster abbey, xvi 140]
 — Henrietta (mother of the gen.) ii 43. viii 93] 127]
 — rev. Rich. xlv 307, 309, 416
 Wolfenbittel, taken by the French, iv 29]
 evacuated by them, *ib.*
 Wolfskehl, gen. xlvii 165
 Wolinski, count, xv 102]
 Wollaston, (painter) xx 43
 — Dr. v 67
 — Dr. W. Hyde, viii 174. xlvii 824. xlix 852. lii 263. lvi 358. lxi 314, 319
 — rev. W. xviii 164. xxxiii 380] xliii 17
 Wolley, adm. T. xxxviii 81
 Wollstonecraft, Mary, xxxiv 457. xxxvii 160] xxxviii 347
 account of, xxxix 49
 Wolsely, capt. C. (N) xxvi 258]
 — sir C. lxi 104] 105] 109] 53
 Wolsey, card. i 470, 472. iv 175, 176. xv 117, 162. xvi 145. xviii 150. lii 284. liii 139
 entertainment of French ambassadors at Hampton court, xlii 407
 Wolters, Marg. xl 177
 Wolverhampton, riot at, lvii 89
 Wolves: attacks of mad ones in France, iii 117] x 77]
 danger of keeping tame, xiii 104
 postchaise attacked by two near Boulogne, xlv 367
 one killed attacking a woman and child in France, lviii 155
 number killed in France, lix 105
 children attacked by, lxi 61
 Woman, good sort of, iv 213
 strong, xlv 769
 reported pigfaced, lvii 16
 Wombwell, capt. J. (mil.) xl 9
 — G. xxi 175]
 Woman to let, xlviii 387
 Women, education of, ii 424. v 236. xliii 181. xli 440
 large, vii 91] 108]

w o

- Women, paint forbidden to at Vienna, ix 60]
 on the use of paint by, xlv 901
 passing for men, instances of, iv 143] 144] 170] ix 116] 144] xii 148] xiv 71] xvi 111] xx 191] xxii 224] xxv 221] 51. xxxv 19. xlvii 360. xlix 463, 516. lv 3. lvi 98. lvii 64
 money saved by one from daily labour, ix 121]
 two found in a deplorable condition in a house in Bristol, x 97]
 divorce obtained by one for ill-treatment, x 157]
 one with horns, xii 95
 one said to be delivered of two eggs, xii 197
 one convicted of cruelty to an apprentice, xiii 94]
 fasting, xv 93
 one burnt to ashes in an extraordinary manner, xviii 78
 honesty of a poor widow, xix 118]
 heroism of an American, xxi 79
 customs and characters of, in the East, xxii 39. xxxvii 10°] 14°] xlv 882. lii 684
 burning with their husbands. See Gentoos
 French and English compared, xxiv 31
 liable to serve parish offices, xxx 204]
 cautions to, xxx 156
 maxims addressed to young ladies, xxxii 118
 on the character of, xxxiv 457
 — propriety in, xli 440
 — sensibility, xli 441
 — the occupations of, xliii 509
 of 70 reported to have suckled a child, xlv 383
 one with a large beard, xlv 761
 condition of, in different countries, xlv 951. lii 684
 without legs or arms, li 264
 female officer in the Spanish army, lii 169
 Wood: See Timber
 Wood, forgery by, xv 67
 — adm. sir James Athol, xlvii 119
 — ald. Mat. xlv 775. lii 243°, 245°, 252°, 266°. lv 97. lviii 136, 145, 169, 174, 180, 191. lix 33, 92, 109
 — C. vii 119
 — capt. Benj. (N) iii 89, 90. xi 58
 — capt. C. (N) xxvi 45] 74] 256]
 — col. xii 50]
 — sir G. A. lvi 171. lvii 178
 — Mark, xl 190]
 — couns. xxvii 192] xxix 247] xxxiii 29] xxxvi 3
 — Enoch, xlix 859
 — G. charged with piracy, xii 194] 125]
 — G. liv 25

W O

atnary) xli 401
 , xlii 380. lvi 336
 126]
 ed governor of Man, viii 96]
 t by T. Oliver, xxxix 11, 16
 cuted for treason, xlv 363, 369,
 — machine maker) xlv 829
 73] lvi 335. lvii 319. lviii 347
 W. (N) xxvi 252]
 W. lvi 220
 J. S. lvii 133] 209
 murder of her child, xlv 417,
 xxxiii 14. xlviii 412
 Basil, liii 16
 Dr. James (vicechan. Camb.) lix
 Rob. liv 22
 iv 134
 (secr. to l. Egmont) v 101]
 n. vi 99] 136] 145] xviii 178,
 ii 168. xlii 481
 l. xlix 477. li 275. liv 101. lviii
 175, 191. lx 332. lxi 244, 250
 V. xxvii 71
 of Littleton) vi 73
 miller) case of, xv 94
 i 503. lvii 320
 ntony, xiv 134] xv 139. xvi 81
 st, fire in, xliii 20
 , col. (Amer.) xx 167°]
 ter, Roman antiquities discovered
 x 479
 : uncommon ones, ili 85] xlv
 ble diamond found in the stomach
 viii 153]
 e just fledged taken near Ross, ix
 ag ones in England, xii 99] xiii
 : of one in Berkshire, xlviii 404
 k, iv 118]
 — Eliz. buried in the snow, xli
 — Elbrough, xxxiii 5]
 — Sarah, charges lord Baltimore
 rape, xi 70] 84] 234]
 — W. executed for the murder of
 fe, xxxi 196]
 son, rev. xliii 377
 U, G. lxi 95
 — H. Sampson, xvii 195. xx 237]
 245] xxxv 57, 271. xlix 456
 ial for printing Junius's letter to the
 xiii 117] 164] xiv 35]
 committed for a libel on the speaker
 e H. of Commons, xvii 93] 96] 97]
 und guilty of a libel on the revolu-
 xvii 135] 164]
 ctions against for libels, xix 161] xx
] xxvii 197]
 — W. found guilty of a libel, xvii
] 164] xix 186]

W O

Woodford church robbed, xvi 143]
 Woodford v. Thellusson, xli 15
 — (Am. col.) xix 29]
 — archdeacon Matth. xxxix 149
 — col. Alex. G. liv 233
 — Emperor J. Alex. xxxix 149. li
 420
 — lieut. J. (N) xlix 685°
 — sir R. J. lv 197] lx 400
 Woodger, Eliz. liv 96
 * Woodhouse, James (poetical shoemaker) vii
 243
 account of, vii 64
 — J. xvii 110] xxi 175] xxvii 177]
 xxx 202]
 — J. (engineer) xlviii 957. lviii
 348
 — Jonathan, xlv 827
 Woodhouselee, lord. See Tytler
 Woodington, l. col. xlv 219
 Woodley, gen. (gov. of the Leeward
 Islands) xi 151]
 — W. xxvii 184]
 Woodman, Rich. liii 266
 — T. B. xxxvi 321
 Woodrow, l 61
 Woods. See Forests
 Woods, Ann, murder of, i 86
 — Edw. xli 404
 — G. xlv 830. liv 471
 — James, xlix 857
 — W. lvii 137
 Woodthorpe, H. lii 243°, 247°
 Woodville, Dr. W. xlv 359
 Woodward, Dr. J. iv 37-40, 44. vii 69. xli
 106
 — H. (actor) x 256. xvi 241. xx
 179] 27n, 28n. xxii 60
 — rev. Rob. lix 196
 — Susan, ib.
 Wool : value of some sold, but not removed
 from the sellers warehouse, recovered, xx
 216]
 fall in the price of, xxiv 196]
 ships seized for smuggling, xxix 218]
 bill to render more effectual laws
 against smuggling, xxx 124]
 attempt to improve in France, xliii 33
 importations of Spanish, xlviii 398
 Spanish, li 837
 shorn, spun, dyed, made into a coat,
 and worn, in one day, liii 72
 Woolbert, Dederic, xvii 141]
 Woolcombe, (surg. Plymouth) ix 113
 — J. v. customhouse officers for
 breaking open a box to search for smug-
 gled goods, ix 79]
 Woolridge, ald. xix 155] xxii 218] xxlii
 212] xxvi 198] xxvii 205]
 removed, xxv 228]
 charges against, xxvii 206]
 — capt. J. (N) xl 157. li 434
 Woolf, Arthur, xlv 830. xlv 826. xlvii 851.
 lii 266
 Woolfe, J. jun. xxxii 250]

W O

W R

Woollen manufactory, in Denmark, vii 107]
 ————— in Yorkshire, xiv 219]
 xxiv 203] xxvi 204] li 270. liii 49. lviii
 60. lxi 27
 ————— in Scotland, xxxv 2
 ————— yarn, conviction of exporting, xxxi
 220]
 Woollens, method of cleaning, xlix 870
 Wooller, T. Jon. trial for libel, lix 163, 165
 Woolley, E. lxi 301
 ————— Nicholson, viii 86].
 Woolmore, J. xlvii 371
 Woolwich: medals to the cadets at, ix
 100]
 fires in the Warren, ix 129] xliv 404.
 xlvii 402. lv 47. lvi 54
 experiments tried at, x 128]
 shipwrights indicted for conspiring to
 raise wages, xviii 153]
 laboratory blown up, xxii 231]
 name of the Warren changed to that
 of royal arsenal, xlvii 400
 grant for land, xlviii 639
 machine for bending timber blown up,
 lv 12
 extensive smuggling at, lviii 46
 Woorden, sir Jo. xxxvi 364
 Wooster, gen. xix 16] 152°] xx 116]
 117]
 Woots, xli 119]
 Wootz (steel) of India, lx 601n
 Worcester: explosion of gunpowder at, v
 99]
 collection at the music meeting. See
 Music meeting
 act for improving, xiv 81]
 contested election, xix 132]
 k. John's tomb opened on repairing
 the cathedral, xxxix 38
 riot at, lix 91
 Worcester, Edw. earl of, xxxiv 433
 ————— H. 1st marq. of, v 28. xii 39.
 xxxii 96
 ————— marq. of. See Beaufort, duke
 Worcestershire, freeholders petition on the
 rights of election, xii 122]
 Worde, Wynkyn de, xxiii 228
 Wordsworth, Josh. lviii 347
 ————— W. xlv 931. xlviii 1058, 1059,
 1061
 Worge, lieut. col. i 75. ii 63
 Workhouses, improved, xxxvi 40
 Workshop house, burned down, iv 169]
 stables burned down, xiii 68]
 Worlidge, xxvi 31
 Wormius, Olaus, xii 197, 198
 Worms: extraordinary cases of, iii 73. xlix
 454
 remedies for, iv 127. v 72] xviii 119.
 xx 80. xxxvi 357
 children poisoned by taking bearsfoot
 for, v 72]
 ————— gingerbread nuts
 for, vi 96]
 marine, vi 89

Worms: from the orifice of the arm in bleed-
 ing, viii 138]
 from a child's eye, viii 147]
 death of calves from, x 141]
 Wormwood, Walter, an envious defamer,
 xxxii 121
 Woronzoff, count, i 40. xxxiv 341] lvii
 290
 ————— countess, xiii 1
 ————— gen. lvi 11]
 Worsdale, James, epitaph of, x 127]
 Worship, divine, action for nonattendance
 on, lix 192
 Worsley, sir Rich. xxiv 118. xxxii 12
 ————— T. Caryll, xlix 477
 Wort, antiscorbutic virtues of, xix 115, 117
 See Malt
 Worth, capt. J. A. (N) lii 302. lvi 155
 Worthington, rev. Hugh, lvii 253
 Worthy, James, lx 290
 Wortley, (M.P.) lii 114
 ————— Stuart, liv 79] 83] 84] 89] lv 21]
 94] lvi 142] 150] 166] lviii 11] lix 83]
 Wotjacks, vii 95. xiii 18. xxix 34
 Wotton, rev. W. xix 4n
 ————— sir Harry, i 485, 491. xxi 238
 ————— T. (bookseller) xxiii 245
 Woty, (attorney) attempt to murder, ix
 85] 129]
 ————— rev. W. viii 283. xvii 230. xxxiii 13]
 Woulfe, Pet. xv 106
 Wounds: extraordinary recoveries from,
 xxii 7] xxx 80
 gunshot, on the treatment of, xxxv
 337
 rendered fatal from the introduction
 of putrid animal matter, l 66°
 Wrangel, bar. H. G. xlviii 363
 ————— gen. vi 35
 Wrangham, rev. Francis, xxxii 195] 197]
 Wratten, J. executed for treason, xlv 363,
 369, 371
 Wraxall, Jane, xl 177
 ————— sir Nath. W. xviii 63. xix 148.
 xxvii 97. xxix 4. xxxiii 16n. xxxiv 3n]
 xxxvii 1°] xli 308
 suit against for libel, lvii 290
 Wray, Dan. xxviii 186
 ————— J. See Ray
 ————— sir Bouchier, iii 151]
 ————— Cecil, xii 79] xiii 207] xxi 181°]
 xxvii 174] 190] xxxiii 80]
 Wrecks, plundered, i 113. xvii 113] 148]
 xviii 113] 154] xxv 219] liii 4, 114. lix
 14, 90
 Wrede, gen. xlvii 179. li 206. lv 136] 139]
 lvi 3] lvii 81]
 Wren, wood, xxxvi 322
 Wren, Christ. xi 258]
 ————— dean Christ. ib.
 ————— sir Chr. ii 284. v 258. viii 136] x
 150. xi 258] xvi 140
 Wrench, xx 192] 193]
 Wressael castle burnt down, xxxviii 6
 Wright, lvi 22

W U

W Y

ight, (distil.) sued for penalties, ix 48]
 — v. Wardle, li 296
 — Adam, lxi 90
 — ald. T. xx 191] xxii 218] 227] xxiii 94] xl 31
 — Alex. xxiii 239]
 — Atkins. *See below*, J. A.
 — capt. J. (N) xli 72. xliii 221] xlvii 6, 118, 427. xlix 929. liii 77]
 — C. two families poisoned by, vi 107]
 — col. Alexander, xlviii 432
 — Dr. W. xxv 65
 — Edw. (notorious thief) xlviii 457
 — F. B. lix 31
 — James, iv 99] v 86. xii 75]
 — James, executed for robbery, xi 8]
 — J. executed for burglary and murder, xiv 87]
 — J. lix 29
 — J. Atkins, xlv 94. xlvii 79, 81
 — Jos. convicted of coining halfpence, i 144]
 — Jos. xxi 214]
 — Jos. (painter) xxxix 45
 — rev. J. lix 29
 — Rich. lix 234. lxi 302
 — sir G. xlvii 849
 — James, xxi 244] 252] 261] xlvii 3
 — Martin, viii 177] x 301. xiv 1. xvi 148
 — Nathan, xviii 119]
 — Sampson, xviii 228] xxiv 225] dii 41] xxxiv 41
 — T. xliii 453. lvi 335
 — T. (gunsmith) xv 76]
 — W. lvi 283
 — py. James, ii 123
 — hesley, col. sir J. x 131] 210] xxi 265]
 — sir T. xviii 149
 — of right, cases of, xvii 119] xxiv 197]
 — of, modes of, vi 198. ix 138. xliii 38
 — books and materials for, in the East, 38
 — oustrophedon, in ancient Irish MSS., 261
 — *See also* Style
 — of, old, methods of renovating, iv xv 115. xxix 91
 — on mountains in the desert of Sinai, x
 — Mrs. charged with publishing libels, 70
 — , two sorts of, xi 269
 — esley, H. lvi 150] lx 130]
 — — sir J. xliii 8] xlv 9. xlv 43, 70
 — hton, ix 12] 235]
 — — (actor) xxxi 150. xxxix 21
 — tig, lieutenant. xxxi 45]
 — g. bish. of London, vi 32
 — an, xvi 152, 156
 — r I.

Wungen, in Luneburg, swept away by a flood, liii 121
 Wunsch, gen. ii 46. vi 97] xxi 31]
 Wurmser, bar. xvi 147] xxi 34] xxxv 282] xxxvi 5] 225] xxxvii 76] xxxviii 99] 128] xxxix 5] xli 22]
 Wurtemberg: the city taken by the imperialists, lii 45]
 treaty with France, xxxviii 222
 rescript of the emperor on the subject of peace, xxxviii 284
 subsidized by G. Britain, xli 265]
 treaty with France, xliiv 625
 new regulation of ranks, liii 128
 treaty with Austria, lv 164]
 new constitution proposed by the king, lvii 102]
 the states refuse to accept it, *ib.*
 contest with the king on the subject, lvii 103-5]
 farther disputes between the king and the assembly of the states, lviii 139]
 death of the king, lviii 140]
 economical reforms by his successor, *ib.*
 state prisoners set at liberty, *ib.*
 meeting of the states, lix 136]
 riot, *ib.*
 the states dissolved, lix 137]
 regulation of the finances by the king, lix 138]
 constitution framed by the king accepted by various places, lix 66
 new constitution, lxi 184]
 emigrations from, lxi 40
 Wurtemberg, duke of, renews his treaty of subsidy with France, il 49
 defeated at Fulda, *ib.*
 his musical extravagance, xvi 185
 ———— duke Alexander of, lvi 12]
 ———— king of. *See* Frederic C. W. and Frederic W.
 ———— prince Eugene of, ii 27. iii 46] iv 33] 36] xlviii 189, 194, 197. lvi 20]
 ———— Lewis of, xvii 16
 ———— Paul of, lxi 27
 ———— royal of. *See* Frederic William, king of
 ———— queen of. *See* Charlotte Augusta Matilda
 Wurtschen, battle of, lv 122] 126]
 Wutgenau, gen. iv 25] 26]
 Wyat, Emily, wounded by a pistol in Fleet street, xlix 484, 492
 ——— James, xxiii 224, xxvii 333] xxxi 213] 226] xxxii 250] xxxviii 510, xliii 144. xlv 373
 ——— Matthew, xxxviii 12. xlv 778
 ——— M. C. lx 361
 ——— sir T. i 482. xxiv 13, 197
 ——— sir T. jun. xv 7
 Wyatt, C. xlv 776, 785. xlv 832
 ——— C. Perkins, lviii 294
 ——— J. F. lvii 319

X

- Wyatt, S. xlii 382
 ——— Walt. H. xlix 853
 Wych street, fires in, xlii 99] 108] 109] 128] xvii 83]
 Wyche, Pet. iii 121. viii 6] 141, 148
 Wycherley, W. v 15, 17. xlii 60. xxiii 219. xxxvi 299
 curious particulars of, ix 63
 Wycomb, West, new church built by lord le Despencer, vi 87]
 Wycombe, lord. See Lansdowne, marq.
 Wydville. See Widville
 Wyke, G. xlvii 854. xlviii 956. lx 359, 361
 Wykeham, W. of. v 119] xxx 3. xlv 773. lv 88
 Wylde, lieut. Rob. (A) vi 90]
 Wymondham, penitentiary house at, xxviii 87
 Wynd, H. xxxiv 438
 Wyndham, (judge t. C. II) xxxiii 30]
 ——— hon. C. W. l 222*
 ——— miss Barb., presents 1000*l.* to the k. of Prussia, i 86
 leaves the bulk of her fortune to endow a charity at Salisbury, viii 86]
 ——— rt. hon. W. See Windham
 ——— sir W. viii 175] ix 293. xxxv 151]
 ——— T. vi 57]
 Wyndymore, Mrs. xv 71]
 Wyngaarden, de Langer, xlvii 191, 637
 Wynkyn de Worde. See Worde
 Wynn, Glynn, xxvii 268]
 ——— sir Watkin Williams. See Wynne
 Wynne, C. Watkin Williams, xlv 172. xlvii 112. li 153. lii 37, 51, 65, 103, 106. liii 56] 61] lv 15] 49] 50] 93] 204] lvi 122] lviii 10] 12] 37] 43] lix 57] 58] 83] lx 82] lxi 68] 74] 75]
 ——— J. executed for piracy and murder, x 64] 69]
 ——— Mrs. xxii 84
 ——— rev. J. iii 76]
 ——— sir J. xvii 131
 ——— sir Rowland, xv 99] xxvii 178*]
 ——— sir Watkin Williams, xxvii 334] xlii 29. xliii 48] xlviii 53
 feast at his coming of age, xlii 94]
 ——— sir W. xix 286] xxvii 292] xxxiv 31*. xxxvi 23
 Wyoming, settlement of, xxii 8] 9]
 destroyed, 8-14] 91]
 Wythe, G. (chairman of the House of Burgesses in Virginia) xiv 144]
 Wythen, sir Francis, lii 443
 Wyvill, bish. Rob. xiv 144
 ——— rev. Christ. xxv 282] xxvii 172]

X.

- Xavier, prince, of Saxony, lii 23] v 25-7]
 Xenophon, iii 5. xiv 260. xv 133. xxxiii 258, 380] 431]
 Xerxes, xi 160

Y

- Xeuxis, ix 229. xiv 156
 Ximenes, card. xi 157. xxxiv 376
 account of, xii 14
 ——— don Francis (grand master of Malta) xvi 85]
 ——— Francisco, li 655

Y.

- Yacht, large, lix 61
 Yale college, lix 389, 390
 Yanaqueo, l 37
 Yanina. See Janina
 Yapp & Sanders and others, lvii 259
 Yarborough, C. lord, lxi 139] 146]
 Yarker, Adam, lviii 92
 Yarmac, a Don cosack, adventures of, 155
 Yarmouth: contested election of mayor, 125]
 answer to government circular on manning the navy, xxxvii 108
 Dutch Sunday kept at, lvi 88
 French and Dutch fishing boats at, 71
 naval pillar at, lix 71
 Yarmouth, countess of, vi 68]
 ——— earl of. See Hertford, marq.
 ——— Franc. C. earl of, xlvii 161. 176, 177, 722. xlix 55, 60. lii 111. liii 89] lx 339
 Yates, capt. R. (A) suicide, lv 11
 ——— couns. vi 88] 145]
 ——— James, xlviii 438, 439
 ——— lieut. T. shot, xxxviii 34, 35
 ——— Mrs. M. A. ix 255. xx 197. xli 203] xxxviii 15
 ——— rev. Rich. xlv 836
 ——— Rich. iv 234. xviii 126] xxi 155. xxxviii 15
 ——— sir Joseph, x 126] xi 127] 157] xii 100] 158] xiii 120] xiv 87] xv 15
 character of, xiii 52
 Yes, sir W. xxii 224]
 Year, ancient manner of dating it's commencement, ii 410
 Yearsley, Ann, xxix 177
 Yeast, methods of making, xi 142] x 88. xliii 463
 economical use of, xv 109
 method of exciting fermentation in, out, xxvii 74
 self-perpetuating, xxx 103
 Yeates, Edw. starved to death, xvi 157
 Yeldham, Moses, xxx 203]
 Yelland, J. (N) xliii 92
 Yelverton, Barry. See Avonmore, vis.
 Yenn, J. xxxii 250]
 Yeo, Rich. viii 194] xii 123]
 ——— sir J. Lucas (N) xlvii 407. 536. 527. li 366. lv 182] 183] 186] 187] 188] 184, 213, 216, 218. lvi 179] 197, 214. 10
 Yeomanry cavalry. See Volunteers

Y O

mans, R. xxvi 200]
 vil, fire at, lvii 70
 maloff, gen. lix 93, 95
 ter, fire at, xxxix 20
 r, sheep poisoned by the bark of, ix 97]
 . horses poisoned by, xlvi 461
 . cattle poisoned by, lvi 105
 z, capt. x 85] 96]
 ge, Philip, xxviii 242]
 — sir G. viii 125] xiv 90] xviii 108]
 xi 161*] 193*] xlv 628
 — de. See Younge
 ck, d', gen. liv 175] lv 115] 116] 122]
 23] 136] 138] lvi 2] 15]
 : subscription for supplying the poor
 ith cheap corn, i 79
 . benefaction to the county hospital, v
 9]
 . subscription at the breaking out of the
 bellion, vi 10
 . mild weather at Christmas, ix 154]
 . painted window put up in the cathe-
 al, xii 75]
 . thanks of the citizens to their repre-
 ntatives, xii 123]
 . foundation of a building, and leaden
 fin, found near Micklegate, xii 148]
 . Roman inscription and coins found, xii
 8]
 . subscription for the sufferers by the
 mdations, xiv 163]
 . address approving the American mea-
 res, xix 186]
 — on the taking of Charlestown
 d suppression of the riots rejected, xxiii
 0]
 . petition for reform, xxvi 197]
 . thanks to the minority against the
 nnotation act, xxvii 200]
 . curious law respecting the canonries,
 xix 26
 . painted glass window presented to the
 nster, xlvi 432
 . freedom to earl St. Vincent, xlvii 412
 . Edward, Duke of, i 66, 101, 110. ii
 1, 104, 114, 118. iii 89] 109] 142] 146]
 98] 112] 120] 165] 177] 189] 147. v
 90] 100] 105] 108] 109] vi 55] 70]
 100] vii 72] 111] 127] ix 69] 75]
 93] 130] 141] x 65] 111] 138] xii
 l. xlvii 755. xlix 805
 . presentation of the freedom of London
 iv 120] 136] 137]
 . his reception abroad, vi 107] 119] vii
 96] 143] viii 98] x 107] 118]
 — death and funeral, x 131] 141]
 1] 203] 204]
 . particulars of his life, x 207]
 . his income, x 211]
 . Frederic, duke of, xx 26] xxii 211]
 iv 161] xxvii 195] xxx 195] 223] xxxi
 127] 128] 138] 298] 304] xxxiii 12]
 xxxiv 134. xxxv 242] 252] 265] 272]
 xv 106. xxvi 14] 15] 25] 27] 55] 204]
 2] 6, 15, 75, 76, 168, 171, 233. xxxvii

Y O

47] xxxix 222] 252. xi 187. xxi 8. xliii
 21, 383. xlv 119, 668. xlv 569. xlv 43,
 388. xlvii 418. xlviii 25, 405. R 24, 299.
 Hi 242*, 259*, 263*. liv 130] 81, 98, 329.
 lv 94] 50. lvi 333. lx 71, 400, 402. lxi
 399, 401, 46.
 born, vi 94]
 chosen bish. of Osnaburgh, vii 55]
 medals given on this occasion, viii 118]
 administration of the temporalities
 during the minority disputed, viii 139]
 inoculated, ix 71] 81]
 made principal companion of the Bath,
 x 162]
 — knight of the Garter, xiv 115]
 duel with col. Lenox, xxxi 208]
 libel on, xxxi 229] xxxii 195] xxxiii
 11]
 marriage of, xxxi 42*, 48*, 52*. xxxiii
 37] 38] 43] 44] xxxiv 142] 198
 establishment of, xxxiv 143]
 expedition to Holland, xii 303] 108;
 126, 135
 inquiry into the conduct of, R 117
 resigns, li 141
 reappointed by the prince regent, liii
 71]
 care of the king's person entrusted
 to, lxi 8] 10]
 — Frederica C. U.C. duchess of, xxxiv
 142] 134. xxxv 2. lx 400. lxi 399
 entertainment at Oatlands, l 38*
 — Hen. Bennet, card. viii 153] ix 28.
 xxx 200] 255]
 account of, xlix 825
 — Rich. duke of, xv 238. xxix 111.
 xxxi 81] 86]
 Yorke, (M.P.) xxvii 86] xxxi 143] xl
 192] xliii 32]
 — adm. sir Jos. Sydney, lii 301, 303;
 lix 36]
 — bish. James, l 95*
 — G. xxxiv 159*
 — H. Redhead, xlviii 458
 found guilty of a seditious libel, xxxvii
 47. xl 23. xli 100
 — hon. C. vi 109] xi 132] xii 92] 120]
 xiii 63] 67] 68] 99] 201. xix 41
 — hon. G. Phil. xxxv 20] xlv 24, 88,
 99, 102, 108, 185, 193, 195, 206, 208,
 218. xlv 8, 11, 17, 22, 23, 29, 35, 42, 46,
 55, 64, 68, 74, 76, 78, 93. xlvii 81. xlviii
 52, 53. l 16] li 123. lii 24, 30, 51, 87,
 92, 93, 105, 124, 303. liii 15] 20] 76] liiv
 5] 83] lv 12] 21] 26] lvi 111] 112] lvii
 21. lix 50]
 — J. iv 88]
 — marshal sir Jos. ii 127. iii 204] iv
 4] 62] 68] 115] 256] 258] 274] 275] vii
 58] xi 155. xv 121] 206] xvi 118] xxiii
 256] xxiv 298] xxvi 170]
 his memorials to the states general, i
 144. ii 205, 255. iii 237] xli 125] xx 269]
 xxii 421] 425] 428-31] xxiii 342] 373]
 375]
 2 x 2

Y O

Yorke, marshal sir Jos. *See also* Dover, lord
 ——— sir W. xix 189]
 Yorkshire: description of a rape threshing in, viii 259
 address of the high sheriff and grand jury to their representatives, xii 96] 121]
 petition from, xii 205]
 proceedings at the county meeting, xiii 206-10] xiv 16]
 statement of the woollen manufacture, xiv 219] xxiv 203] xxvi 204] li 270. liii 49. lviii 60. lxi 27
 petitions for reform, xxiii 85] 108] 338] xxv 307] xxvi 197]
 resolutions of the meeting, xxlii 193]
 ——— of the committee of association, xxiv 140]
 second address to the electors of G. Britain, xxv 282]
 resolutions of the grand jury respecting the scarcity, xlii 139
 meeting on the transactions at Manchester, lxi 113]
 Young, (surg.) xviii 234]
 ——— v. Wright and another, lxi 202
 ——— and Co., Mead v. on a bill of exchange, xxxii 224]
 ——— adm. James, xxi 312] xxiii 228]
 ——— W. xvi 66] xxxvi 80. xxxix 210] 215]
 ——— Ann, xliii 452
 ——— Arthur, xii 97] xlii 111, 130. xiv 104-21. xxiv 101. xxvii 50. xxxii 10] 120] xxxiv 495. xxxvi 304, 383. xxxvii 95°] xxxviii 523. xli 205] xlii 130] 133] 134] 7. xliii 473. xlv 850. xlvii 371. xlviii 965. xlix 128, 860
 ——— col. lv 152
 ——— Dr. G. xvi 89]
 ——— Dr. T. lxi 319
 ——— Dr. W. (a Welsh physician) xii 55
 ——— G. lviii 347
 ——— James, li 544
 ——— J. a crimp, convicted, x 85]
 ——— lady, xv 221
 ——— Lake, xxv 196]
 ——— lieut. Walter (N) xx 180]
 ——— maj. xxxiv 203]
 ——— miss (actress) *See* Pope, Mrs.
 ——— miss Sally, burnt to death, xiv 82]
 ——— rev. v 18, 19
 ——— Dr. Edw. xii 61. xx 208
 character of, lvi 461
 life of, viii 31
 ——— Dr. Matth. xliv 710a
 ——— Gawin, xvii 185
 ——— Rob. xliii 451
 ——— sir G. xix 125] xxxv 77] xxxix 38
 ——— W. vii 246. xxvii 183] xxxv 28] 85] 88] 159] xxxvi 213] xxxix 258] xl 174] 235] xli 180] xlii 132] xliii 400. xlv 156. xlvii 23, 31, 927, 928. xlviii 45, 972

Z E

Young, sir W. appointed governor of Dominica, xiii 129] xvii 129]
 ——— sir W. li 761
 ——— T. xi 70]
 ——— W. xviii 93. i 183°
 Younge, miss (actress) xix 232. xxi 201
 ——— sir Peter, xxi 179
 ——— de, tried for selling guineas, lii 242°, 271. liii 76
 Younger, Rich. xlv 832
 Younghusband, J. and L. brothers, suicide of, lx 155
 Younie, James, lviii 348
 Youssouf bashaw, xli 74] xlii 223
 Youth and age contrasted, iii 189
 Yriarte, gen. liii 115]
 Ysed Mahomet, xxvii 25] 27]
 Ysenburg, prince of, i 45, 55, 56
 Yucatan, complaints of our logwood cutters against the governor of, vii 82]
 friendly professions of the new governor, viii 99] 100]
 Yusuf bashaw, xli 74] xlii 223

Z.

Zabiello, xxxiv 124
 Zacagnius, Laur. Alex. vi 146
 Zach, F. bar. xli 334
 ——— gen. xlii 194]
 Zackaw, iii 10, 14, 19
 Zactus Lusitanus, Dr. viii 108
 Zaddah, shah, iv 56] vii 35] 37] viii 9] ix 28] xxx 153] xxxi 160]
 Zadera, gen. murder of, lv 70
 Zaffer bey, xiii 34] 36]
 Zajoncheck, count, xxxvii 31]
 Zalada, card. li 877
 Zambeccari, count, xxvii 227]
 killed by falling from a balloon, liv 120
 Zanartu, gen. Mig. lx 45
 Zanciu. *See* Burrampooter
 Zante, earthquake at, x 142]
 petroleum springs in, lvii 499
 Zaporavia, republic of, xiii 29
 Zarembo, marsh. xv 26]
 Zarmanas, or } liii 426
 Zarmanochagas }
 Zarrabini. *See* Flaminio, J. Ant.
 Zastrow, general, i 34, 196, 231, 233. iv 35] v 27] vi 97]
 Zayas, gen. liii 113] 208
 Zayoncheck, gen. xlix 25
 Zayr, r. *See* Congo
 Zealand, New, people of, xvi 27. lix 460
 natural productions of, xvi 100, lxi 6
 boat's crew killed and eaten, xvii 136] 243]
 wants of, xxii 110
 Zedwitz, count of, lvi 105
 Zekerman, Andres, murder and robbery at sea by, viii 233] ix 75]
 Zeltner, xl 104]
 Zemaun shah, xli 50] 62] 69] xlv 357. i 9 li36

Z O

a, Apostolo, xvi 75
 . account of, xxxviii 346
 — the Stoic, xxiv 149
 obia, ix 144
 . account of, xix 142
 teno, gen. lx 45
 and, shower of black dust in, i 349
 xis, iii 165. xiii 203_n
 enhayn taken by the French, iii 24]
 . blockaded, iv 10]
 . blockade raised, iv 12]
 enberg, French troops surprised there,
 33]
 en, general, i 42, iii 47
 — gen. lv 134] lvii 66] 174, 549
 mermann, Dan. lvii 1
 ——— Dr. J. G. xviii 4. xxv 69
 account of, xxxix 378
 his. See Jenghis khan
 , Jacob, liv 315
 re, account of, lv 539
 endorf, Lewis count, memoirs of, v 32
 ——— N. L. count, iii 108] ix 269.
 xiii 277]
 u, taken by the Austrians, i 20
 ocki, xi 15]
 ac, divisions of the, xiv 175
 ni, xv 108] xxviii 5_n
 adari, abp. Ant. Felix, xli 431

Z W

Zorndorf, battle of, i 51
 Zoroaster, v 104. xli 506
 remarks on the works ascribed to, v
 109, 110, 112
 religion of, v 113-29. xli 507. lv 465
 two of the name, lv 465
 Zosimus, ii 405
 Zouccato, G. count of, xli 280
 Zouch, lord president, xxvi 119
 ——— rev. T. v 92]
 Zoutman, adm. xxv 119] 122] 161]
 Zuboff, Plato, xxxviii 200] xxxiii 94
 ——— prince, xlv 247
 ——— Valerian, xxxviii 200]
 Zuccares, Francisco, xi 199]
 Zucchiro, Taddeo, xxi 11. xxviii 109
 Zuinglius, xxii 5
 Zulichau, battle of, ii 24
 Zumarraga, bish. xxix 122_n
 Zummo, Crejetano Julio, xvi 196_n
 Zurich, number of persons poisoned in the
 sacramental wine, xix 179]
 account of, xxxvi 270
 Zurlo, xli 152]
 Zutphen, fire in one of the barracks at, xvi
 95]
 Zweybrucken. See Deux Ponts
 Zwinglius, Ulrick, liii 399
 character of, *ib.*

END OF PART I.

INDEX

TO THE

ANNUAL REGISTER,

PART II.

CONTAINING

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, PROMOTIONS,

APPOINTMENTS, AND DEATHS;

ALSO,

POETRY AND BOOKS.

GENERAL INDEX.

PART II.

CONTAINING

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, PROMOTIONS,
APPOINTMENTS, DEATHS,

ALSO,

POETRY AND BOOKS.

1. BIRTHS.

- ott, Mrs. W. da. xlviii 467
rcrombie, Mrs. Rob. da. lix 136
—— hon. Mrs. Jas. son, xlv 471.
l. xlvii 441
rdeen, counts. da. l 141. li 547. son, lx
u. da. lx 193
rgavenny, counts. son, xxviii 216] xxx
li] xxxi 234]
ngdon, counts. son, xii 168] da. xvii 177]
—— son & h. xxiv 203] da.
xviii 215] xxx 226]
—— son, l 142. da. li 548. son,
x 137. son, lxi 109
yne, counts. son, xx 218] da. xxxviii 49.
xxix 59. xli 44. son, xlv 479. xlviii
55. l 141
eson, hon. Mrs. son, xix 206]
—— viscounts. son & h. xlviii 469
moody, Mrs. twins, xix 205]
land, lady Harr. son & h. xxi 217]
and, lady (sir T. D.) son, xxix 229] li
47] liii 145. liv 156. da. lvi 121. da.
liii son, lxi 108
court, Mrs. W. A. son, lvii 115
ur, Mrs. Alex. son & h. l 142
um, Mrs. W. son, xxxiii 48]
ums, Mrs. J. son, xlv 471
—— lady (sir W.) da. lvii 114
dington, Mrs. H. son, xxxi 233] da.
xxviii 50. da. xlv 478
ar, hon. Mrs. C. B. son, xlvii 442
l' Age, counts. da. xlv 480
new, Mrs. J. da. xliii 50
esbury, lady, son, xlv 444
slie, Mrs. lieut. col. son, xlv 475. xlviii
66
sley, lady C. son, xl 106. xlvii 442
bemarle, counts. da. xl 105. son, xlii 47.
liii 51. xlv 447. li 547. da. xlv 472.
xlviii 468. son, liii 145. lvi 121. lvii 114
rock, hon. Mrs. da. xlv 480
exander, Mrs. J. da, lv 107. son, lvii 113.
la. lix 136
Allan, Mrs. H. son & h. xlvii 440
Allerdyce, Mrs. Alex. da. xxxviii 50. xli 43
Altamont, counts. son & h. xxx 225]
Althorpe, lady, son & h. xxv 230]
Amayand, lady (sir G.) son, xvi 158]
Amcotts, lady, (sir Wharton) da. xlv 443
Amherst, lady, da. xliii 50. son, xlv 479.
xlv 475. xlvii 440. xlix 538
Ancaster, duchs. da. vii 118]
Ancram, counts. da. xiii 179]
—— son, xlii 47. da. xlix 538
Anderson, lady, (sir C.) son & h. xlv 448.
da. lix 136
—— (sir Jas.) da. lviii 201
Andover, viscts. da. xlv 474. son & h. xlv
478. da. xlix 538. son, li 547
Angerstein, Mrs. J. da. xlv 477
Anglesea, counts. son & h. xii 168]
—— marches. son, lviii 202. lx 190
Anhalt, Bernburg, princs. son, xvi 158]
Annesley, Mrs. Arthur, twin da. lii 415
—— (maj. gen.) son, lvii 116
Anson, lady George, son, lx 192
—— (sir G.) da. lviii 201
—— (sir W.) son, lviii 204. lix 134.
da. lx 190
—— Mrs. (col.) son, l 142
—— T. son & h. xxxvii 50. son,
xxxviii 50. da. xlv 478
—— viscts. da. xlix 537. two sons, l 142.
da. lvi 123. da. lxi 109
Anstruther, Mrs. col. son, xlv 472
—— lieut. col. son & h. xlv
443. da. xlvii 438. son, xlviii 473
—— lady (late sir J. Carmichael)
son, lx 190
—— Mrs. J. son, xxxii 232]
Antrobus, Mrs. son, xlviii 464
Apsley, lady, son & h. xxxii 231] son, xxxiii
48
Arbuthnot, hon. Mrs. da. xlv 127
Arbuthnot, viscts. son, xlviii 467. da. xlix
538. liii 146. liv 113

BIRTHS.

- Arcebeckne, Mrs. Chaloner, da. xxi 218]
 Arden, lady, da. xxxi 233] xxxii 232] son,
 xxxvi 42. xxxvii 49. xli 44
 Archer, lady, son & h. xiv 168]
 Arden, Mrs. P. son, xxviii 216]
 ——— lady, son, xxxiv 51
 Argyle, duchs. da. xviii 193] son, xx 218]
 Armitage, lady, da. viii 162] son, xi 207]
 Armytage, lady (sir G.) da. xxxi 233] xliii 67
 Artois, counts. da. xix 206] son, xxi 217]
 da. xxv 224]
 Arundel of Wardour, lady, da. vii 118]
 xlii 178]
 Arundel, hon. Mrs. da. vi 124] son, xxix
 229]
 ——— lady, da. xli 548. son, liii 146.
 lvii 115
 Ashbrooke, viscounts. da. ix 161] son, xi
 207] da. xiv 168] son, xvi 158] xix 207]
 ——— counts. da. xlv 473
 ——— viscta. son, xlv 448. da. xlix
 538. lvii 114
 Ashburnham, counts. da. vi 124] viii 162]
 ——— da. lvi 122
 Ashburton, lady, son, xxv 231]
 Ashhurst, Mrs. (just.) da. xvi 159]
 ——— lady (sir W. H.) son, xxi 218]
 xxii 241] xxv 231]
 ——— Mrs. W. H. da. lix 134
 Ashley, lady, son, vii 118]
 ——— son, xlv 474
 Astell, Mrs. W. da. liii 146. liv 155. son,
 lvii 119
 Astley, lady Anne, son, xliii 67
 ——— (sir Edw.) da. xii 167] da. xvi
 158] son, xxiv 204]
 Asturias, prince, son, xiv 168] da. xviii 193]
 xx 218] xxii 246] son, xxiii 241] xxx
 225]
 Atkins, Mrs. J. son, xlv 448
 ——— (alder.) son, li 547. da. lv 107
 Athol, duchs. da. vii 118] xii 167] xviii
 194] son, xxvi 226] xxvii 249] xxx 226]
 ——— son, xli 43
 Auchterfordle, lady, son & h. liv 155
 Auckland, lady, son, xxxlii 48] xxxvii 49.
 xli 44. da. xlii 48
 Audley, lady, son, lxi 109
 Austin, Mrs. Edw. da. xlviii 472
 Austria, archds. son, xviii 194]
 Avonmore, viscta. son, lvii 113. da. i6. 115
 Aylesford, counts. da. ix 161] xxvii 249]
- Bagot, lady, son, l 141. da. li 548. son, lii
 415. liii 145. liv 156. da. lvi 123. son,
 lviii 202. da. lxi 109
 ——— Har. son, li 547. liv 154. lv
 106. da. lviii 203. son, lx 191
 ——— hon. Mrs. da. vii 118]
 ——— son, lvi 121
 Baggett, lady (sir W.) da. xi 206] son, xvi
 158]
 Bagshaw, lady (sir W. C.) da. lii 414
 Baillie, lady Charl. da. xliii 50. liv 154.
 son, xlv 446. xlvii 441
 ——— N. da. xlv 479
 ——— Mrs. (lieut. col. Hugh) da. xlv 446
 ——— (col.) son, xlv 479
 Bailly, lady S. son, xlv 473
 Baird, lady, da. lx 161]
 ——— hon. Mrs. son, xlv 470
 Baker, Mrs. W. da. xxxii 234] son, xxxiv
 51. xli 43. da. xliii 49. son, xlv 477
 ——— lady (sir F.) son & h. lviii 202
 ——— son, lix 135
 Balcarra, counts. da. vi 124
 ——— son, xxvi 225] twin sons,
 xxviii 215]
 Balders, hon. Mrs. son & h. xlv 443
 Balfour, lady Eleanor, da. lix 134. son & h.
 lx 192
 ——— Mrs. (maj. gen.) son, lviii 204
 Balgonie, lady, son, xxvii 249] xxviii 216]
 da. xxxi 234] son, xxxlii 49
 Ballard, Mrs. (capt. S.) da. xlv 444]
 ——— (rear-adm.) da. lvii 115
 Bampfylde, lady, da. vii 118]
 Banbury, counts. da. xl 166. son, xlii 48.
 da. xlv 480. liv 127. xlviii 464. xlix 538.
 l 142. liii 146
 Bandon, counts. son, xlv 470. xlvii 439
 Bankes, Mrs. H. son, xxix 230]
 Banting, Mrs. da. xl 105
 Bantry, lady, son & h. xlii 46. son, xliii 51.
 xlix 538. lii 414
 Barclay, Mrs. C. da. lviii 205
 ——— lady (sir Rt.) son, xlv 473. xlv 447
 Barde, counts. son, xlix 538
 Bardon, Mrs. Rowl. da. xlix 539
 Barham, lady Car. son, xlv 445
 Baring, Mrs. Alex. da. lvi 121
 ——— G. da. lii 415
 Barlow, lady Cath. son, xlv 474
 ——— (sir G.) son, xlix 538
 Barnard, hon. Mrs. son, liv 155

BIRTHS.

- ley, Mrs. C. da. xlviii 470
 nes, lady (sir Christ.) son, xlix 538
 tson, Mrs. (maj. gen.) da. lvi 124. lviii
 l. son, lix 135
 uchamp, viscts. son, xviii 194]
 uclerck, lady Cath. son, vii 118] xiii 167]
 — lady W. da. xlii 47. son, xliii
 l. da. xlv 477. son, xlv 479. da. xlv
 5. son, xlvii 442. da. xlviii 473. son, l
 2. da. lii 415
 ufort, duchess of, son, ix 162] xi 207]
 v 167] da. xvi 157] xvii 177] xviii
 5] xxiii 241] son, xxvii 210] xxix 230]
 x 236]
 — duchs. da. xlv 445. liii 146
 aharnois, Mad. da. liv 155
 amont, Mrs. (col.) da. xlv 474
 ford, lady Marg. da. xxviii 215]
 with, Mrs. (lieut. col. S.) da. xlv 475
 ord, duchs. son, xlv 445. xlvii 438.
 x 537. l 142. da. lii 414. liv 155. son,
 106. lviii 201. lix 135. lxi 108
 — hon. Mrs. da. lviii 202
 ngfield, lady (sir Rd.) son, xlv 473.
 ii 437
 her, Mrs. (capt.) da. xlv 447
 hey, lady (sir W.) twins, xliii 68. son,
 472. xlviii 469
 or, Mrs. Hor. da. l 141
 counts. da. xlv 478
 st, counts. son, xxxix 58
 rave, viscts. son, xxxvii 49. da. xliii
 xlv 478
 amont, counts. son, xxi 218]
 ayse, lady, da. x 169] xiii 178]
 ore, counts. da. xlviii 468
 et, hon. Mrs. A. da. ix 162]
 — H. Grey, da. lx 190.
 lxi 108
 on, lady F. son, xxx 226]
 inck, lady C. da. lviii 202. son, lix 187
 — F. son, xlix 538. da. liii 145
 — hon. Mrs. J. son, vii 118] da.
 i 162]
 — son & h. xlv 473. son,
 i 448. xlvii 441
 on, lady F. A. son, xxvii 210]
 sford, lady A. da. xlvii 439. lii 415
 — G. da. lvii 113
 — (adm. sir J.) da. lviii 202.
 136
 — Mrs. Horseley, son & h. liii 146.
 lvi 122
 eley, counts. son, xlii 47. da. xliii 50.
 68. xlv 471. son, xlvii 440. da. xlix
 son, lx 192
 — hon. Mrs. son, xlviii 465
 ard, lady, son & h. xxx 226]
 — viscts. da. lv 107
 — Mrs. Scrope, son, xxxiii 49]
 al, Mrs. H. da. lx 192
 ey, Mrs. T. T. son & h. lv 106
 , duchs. of, da. lxi 109
 , lady B. da. xlv 167]
 Mrs. (son.) da. xlii 446
 Betty, Mrs. da. xlv 446
 Beverley, counts. da. xxxvi 48
 Berwick, lady (sir R.) son, xiii 178]
 Biddulph, Mrs. J. xlviii 464
 Bingham, lady (sir T.) son, x 170]
 Birch, Mrs. (Dr.) son, xlvii 437
 Bishopp, lady (sir Cecil) son & h. xxvi 225]
 da. xxxiii 49]
 Blachford, lady Isab. da. lv 105
 Blackburne, Mrs. J. da. xxvii 249] son,
 xxxii 232]
 — J. I. da. liv 155. son & h.
 lix 135
 — W. twin sons, xv 156
 Blackett, lady (sir W.) son, xlvii 437. da.
 xlviii 471. son, l 141. lv 105. lvii 115
 Blackford, Mrs. (lieut. col.) son, xlviii 467
 Blackstone, Mrs. (Dr.) da. xlviii 468
 Blackwood, hon. Mrs. (capt.) son, xlv 478
 — da. lv 105
 — Henry, da. xlviii 467
 — Hans, da. xlviii 467
 Blair, lady Hunter, son, lvi 123. lix 134
 Blakiston, lady (sir Matt.) da. lv 106
 Bland, hon. Mrs. son, lvii 113. da. lviii 201.
 son, lix 134
 Blandford, marches. da. xxxiv 51. xxxvi 48.
 son, xxxviii 50. da. xl 106
 Blaney, lady, son, xiii 179]
 — da. xlii 48. son, xlv 470
 Blantyre, lady, da. lvii 113. lviii 202. son,
 lx 193
 Blaquiere, lady Harr. son, lvii 113
 — hon. Mrs. Peter de, son, lxi 109
 — B. son, xlviii 470
 Bligh, lady Theod. da. xlv 480. xlvii 440
 Blois, lady, da. vii 118] son & h. ix 161]
 da. xxiii 242]
 Blount, lady (sir Walter) son & h. x 170]
 Blundell, Mrs. W. son & h. liii 145
 Boddington, Mrs. J. da. xlviii 464
 Boddington, Mrs. Sam. da. xxxv 63
 Bolingbroke, viscts. son & h. vi 124]
 Bolton, duchs. da. xi 207]
 Bonham, Mrs. H. da. liii 145
 Booth, lady (sir R. G.) son & h. xlvii 440
 Boothby, hon. Mrs. son, lx 190
 Bootle, Mrs. E. W. da. xlvii 438
 Boringdon, lady, son, xlviii 466. da. lvi 122
 Borough, hon. Mrs. da. xlvii 441
 Bosanquet, Mrs. S. son, xlviii 465
 Boscawen, Mrs. (hon. and rev. J. Evelyn)
 da. lix 135
 Boston, lady, da. xix 205] son & h. xx 218]
 xxii 240] xxvi 225] xxx 225] xxxi 233]
 da. xxxiv 51
 Bosville, Mrs. (maj. gen.) son, lvii 114. da
 lviii 203
 — (hon. Godfrey) son, lix 136
 Boucher, Mrs. (capt.) son, xlv 471
 Boughay, lady, da. liv 155. son, lvi 124
 — (sir J. F.) da. lix 134. son,
 lxi 109
 — (sir J. P.) son, lvi 184. lviii
 201

BIRTHS.

- Bourke, lady (sir J.) son, lxi 109
 Bouverie, lady B. son, xxi 218]
 ——— hon. Mrs. Edw. son, x 171]
 ——— P. da. lvii 113
 ——— Mrs. (hon. and rev. J. Pleydell)
 son, lix 136
 Bowen, Mrs. (capt.) son, xlv 469
 Bowyer, lady (sir G.) da. li 548. son, lv 105.
 lvi 123
 Boyce, lady Am. Soph. son, lix 136
 Boyle, hon. Mrs. da. xlv 472. son, xlviii 466
 ——— Courtney, da. li 547.
 son, lvi 122
 ——— lady, son, xlv 477. da. xlv 472.
 xlvii 440
 Boyne, viscts. son, xvii 177]
 Boyntun, lady, son, xx 217] xxi 217. da.
 xxx 225]
 Brabazon, lady, da. vi 124]
 ——— hon. Mrs. son, xi 206]
 Bradford, Mrs. W. M. son, xlviii 466
 Bradstreet, lady (sir S.) son, lvii 115
 Brand, hon. Mrs. (lieut.-col.) da. liv 154
 Brazils, princs. da. xi 207] xvii 177] xxxi
 62] son, xxxvii 49. da. xxxix 59. son,
 xlv 480
 Breadalbane, counts. da. xxxvii 49. son,
 xxxviii 50
 Bridges, lady, son & h. ix 161] son, x 170]
 xii 167]
 ——— (sir Brook) son & h. xliii 50.
 son, xlv 480. xlv 446
 ——— (sir H.) son, lviii 203
 ——— Mrs. Brook, son & h. xliii 68
 Bridgman, lady, son, viii 162]
 ——— hon. Mrs. J. son, xlv 471
 Bridgeman, lady Lucy, da. xxxix 59. xli
 44. twins, son & da. xliii 49
 Bridport, lady, son & h. lvi 124. da. lix 134.
 lx 190
 Brisco, lady (sir Walt.) son, xlix 538
 Bristol, counts. da. xlvi 445. xlvii 441. son,
 l 142. liii 145. lvi 123. lviii 202
 Broderick, Mrs. (lieut.-gen.) son, lvii 116
 Broke, lady (sir Phil.) da. lix 135
 Brome, lady Louisa, da. xl 106. xliii 49
 ——— viscts. da. xlvi 448
 Bromley, lady (sir R. H.) da. lvi 123. son,
 lvii 116
 Brooke, Mrs. (maj.) da. xlvi 448
 ——— lady (sir Rich.) son, lix 157
 Brooks, hon. Mrs. da. lv 106
 Broughton, lady (sir T.) son, x 170] da. xi
 207]
 Brown, Mrs. H. da. xlviii 472
 Browne, hon. Mrs. Denis, son, xlv 472
 Browne, hon. Mrs. G. son, xlvi 445
 ——— Mrs. (lieut.-col.) son, xlvii 442
 Brownlow, lady, son, xxii 240] xxiii 242]
 da. xxv 231] son, xxvii 249] da. xxix
 229] xxxiii 49] da. xxxviii 50. xli 43
 ——— da. liii 145. son, liv 156.
 lv 106. da. lxi 109
 ——— Cath. son, xlv 479
 ——— Mrs. (col.) son, xlvii 440
 Bruce, lady, da. vi 124] viii 162] son, xvi
 157]
 ——— twin da. xxxvi 42. da. xxxix
 59. xli 43. xliii 67. son & h. lvi 448
 Brudenell, Mrs. son, xii 167]
 ——— Rt. da. xli 44
 Bruhl, counts. son, xi 207] xv 156]
 Brunswick, princs. son, ix 161] da. xi 206]
 son, xiv 168] da. xv 157]
 ——— son, xlv 447
 Brydges, lady J. A. da. lv 105. son & h. lvi
 123. da. lvii 116
 Buccleugh, duchs. son & h. xi 206. da. xii
 167. xiii 179. son, xv 156. da. xvii 177.
 son, xix 205. xx 217. da. xxiii 242
 ——— da. lvi 122
 Buchan, lady, son, lxi 109
 Buchanan, lady Janet, da. xlviii 464. son,
 xlix 538
 ——— hon. Mrs. da. xlix 538. son, liv
 155
 Buckeridge, Mrs. (col.) xlvii 439
 Buckingham, counts. da. xi 206]
 Buckinghamshire, counts. da. x 169] son &
 h. xvi 158]
 Budd, Mrs. H. son, xlviii 467
 Buller, Mrs. (lieut. col.) son, xlvii 439
 ——— Mrs. (col.) da. lii 415
 Bulley, Mrs. Ashb. da. xlviii 466
 Bunbury lady (sir H.) da. lx 192
 ——— lady Sarah, da. xi 207]
 Buonaparte, mad. Jerome, son, xlvii 439
 ——— Louis, son, xlv 480
 ——— Lucien, son, lv 105
 Burdett lady, da. vi 124]
 ——— (sir F.) son, xlii 48. da. xlvi
 445. xlviii 472. lvi 121
 ——— (sir W.) da. xlv 472
 Burford, Mrs. (rev. J. W.) da. li 547
 Burges, lady, da. xxxix 58
 Burgess, Mrs. J. B. da. xxxvi 42
 ——— lady, son, xxxviii 50
 Burghersh, lady Susan, da. xi. 207] xiii 178]
 ——— lady, son, lviii 201. lxi 108
 Burgoyne, lady (sir Mont.) son & h. xxxviii
 50
 Burke, lady (sir J.) son & h. lv 105. lvi 124
 Burnaby, lady (sir W.) son xii 168]
 Burnet, lady, son, lxiii 50
 Burnett, lady, son, xliii 68
 ——— Mrs. (lieut. col.) da. xlv 473
 Burr, Mrs. (maj. gen.) da. xlvii 439
 ——— (lieut. gen.) son, lviii 203
 ——— (gen.) son & h. liii 145. da. liv
 154
 Burrell, lady (sir W.) da. xxxi 233]
 Burrell, lady, son, liv 154
 ——— (sir C. M.) son lvi 123
 ——— hon. Mrs. Drummond, son & h.
 lx 190
 ——— Mrs. P. R. D. da. li 548
 Burton, lady (sir F. P.) son xii 168]
 ——— hon. Mrs. son, xlvii 469
 Busk, Mrs. R. son, xlviii 467
 Bute, marchs. da. xliii 50. son xlv 469

BIRTHS.

- er, hon. Mrs. C. son, lvii 115
 — Mrs. hon. H. da. lv 107. son & h.
 iii 201
 — hon. Mrs. da. lvii 113. lviii 202. da.
 i 134
 — (hon. J.) son, lvii 114
 ——— Isaac, son, lviii 203
 — Mrs. Weedon, son, xlviii 467
 — lady H., son, xvi 157]
 — lady (sir Thos.) da. lx 191
 , Mrs. (capt.) da. xlvi 433. son, ib. 442
 , hon. Mrs. son, xi 206] xxiv 204]
 vii 210] da. xxx 225]
 n, hon. Mrs. son, xiii 178]
 — lady, da. lvii 116
- ll, Mrs. T. son xlviii 472. da. li 547.
 i, lii 514
 gan, lady, da. xxi 218] xxiv 204] xxviii
 i]
 ing, Mrs. (rt. hon. G.) son, xliii 49.
 v 480. da. xlvi 443. liv 156
 ness, counts. son, xxxii 232] da. xxxiv
 son xxxix 59. xli 47. xlii 47. xliii 69.
 42
 ell, lady, da. xii 167]
 ady Louisa, da. lix 134
 — (sir W.) da. xlix 538
 — (sir W. P.) son, lvii 114
 orpe, lady, da. xxx 225] xxxvi 43. xl
- rt, Mrs. (maj. gen.) da. xlvi 447
 ridge, duchs. son, lxi 108
 en, counts. da. xxxvi 42. son & h.
 43
 on, Mrs. (col.) da. xlv 477
 ——— D. two da. & son, xlix 538
 bell, Mrs. Alex. da. xlv 471
 ——— Dunc. da. xlviii 472
 ——— lady Carol. son, xxxiv 50
 ——— Charl. son, xlii 47. xliii 49
 ——— C. son, xl 105. xliii 50. da.
 i 441
 ——— Mrs. (brig. gen.) da. xliii 69
 ——— lady (brig. gen. sir J.) da. lix 136
 ——— Mrs. (major) da. xlv 470. son,
 445
 ——— (col.) da. xlv 269
 ——— (adm.) da. xlvi 447
 lady Carol. da. xlvii 438. liii 145. son
 06. lvii 114
 hon. Mrs. J. son xlv 470
 ——— W. son xlv 444. da. xlvii
- ry, lady, son, vi 124] ix 161]
 lady (sir H.) son, lx 192
 — Mrs. Reg. Pole. da. xxxii 231] da.
 iii 49] xxxviii 50
 ——— (rt. hon. R. P.) da. li 547
 ——— R. S. son & h. lx 190
 Mrs. (maj. gen.) da. lviii 201
 on, hon. Mrs. da. xl 105
 ——— lady (sir Guy) son, xxiii 241]
 ——— M. son, xvi 157]
 c, counts. da. xlv 168] son & h. xvi
- 168] da. xvii 178] da. xix 205] xxiii 242]
 xxvi 224] son, xxxvii 50
 Carlow, lady, son, xxiii 204]
 Carmarthen, marches. son, xviii 194] da. xix
 206] son xx 218]
 Carmichael, lady (sir T. G.) da. lvi 122
 ——— lady Gibson, son, lix 136
 Carnegie, lady (sir D.) da. xxix 239] xxx
 225] xxxii 232] son, xlv 478
 ——— Mrs. (maj. gen.) da. lvi 121
 Carr, lady C. son & h. xlv 47
 Carrington, lady, da. xxxix 58
 ——— (sir Edw.) son xlv 470
 Carrol lady (sir W.) son, lix 137
 Cartwright, Mrs. W. R. da. lv 106. lviii 203
 Cary, hon. Mrs. da. vii 118]
 Carysfort, lady da. xxv 230] xxx 225] xxxi
 233] son, xxxii 232]
 Cassan, lady A. son, liv 154
 Cassel (Hesse) princs. son, xlv 127
 Cassilis, counts. da. xxxviii 50. xxxix 59.
 xli 43 son, xlv 478. xlvii 439
 Castlestewart, lady, da. xxvi 226
 ——— counts. son lii 414. lvii 116.
 da. lxi 108
 Castries, duchs. son, xlix 538. da. liv 154
 Catalani, mad. son li 547
 Cathcart, lady da. xxxiii 49] xxxviii 50. son,
 xlv 472
 ——— hon. Mrs. da. xl. 106. xlv 445.
 xlvii 441. lvi 122
 Cavan, counts. da. xviii 193] son, xxvi 225]
 da. xxvii 249] son, xxxi 233]
 ——— da. lvii 114. son, lvii 116. lx
 190
 Cavanagh, lady Eliz. son & h. lvi 122
 Cavendish, lady Cath. da. lix 134
 ——— E. son & h. xxv 224]
 ——— G. H. da. xxix 230] son,
 xxxi 234] da. xxxiv 50 xxxvii 49. xlv 472
 ——— G. son, xliii 50
 ——— Mrs. F. C. son & h. lix 136
 ——— W. son & h. l 141
 Caulfield, hon. Mrs. St. Geo. da. xlv 471
 Cayley, lady (sir G.) son, xlv 478. da. lvii 113
 de Chabot, lady Isab. son. lii 415
 Chad, lady A. son & h. liii 146
 Chadwick, lady C. son & h. xxxv 62
 Chambers, lady (sir Chas.) son & h. lviii 203
 ——— (sir Sam.) da. xlviii 469
 Champagne, Mrs. (lieut. col.) son, lv 107
 Champneys, lady (sir T.) son, xii 167]
 Chandos, duchs. da. xxi 218. xxii 241
 Chaplain, lady Betty, da. vi 124]
 Charlemont, lady, son & h. xviii 193]
 ——— counts. da. xlvii 438
 Charleville, viscts. son, xliii 50
 Charteris, hon. Mrs. da. xliii 68
 Chartres, duchs. son xvi 158] xviii 194]
 twin da. xx 217] son, xxii 241]
 Chayter, Mrs. lieut. col. da. xlv 445
 Chesterfield, counts. da. xlii 48. son & h.
 xlvii 439
 Chetwynd, viscts. twin da. xl. 106. son, xlii
 48. da. xlv 477. son, xlv 448

BIRTHS.

- Chewton, lady, da. xxvi 225] son & h. xxvii 209]
 Choiseul, marchs. son, xxxiii 48]
 Cholmeley, lady (sir Moxt.) son, xlviii 466
 Cholmondeley, hon. Mrs. da. vi 124]
 ——— counts. son & h. xxxiv 50.
 son, xlii 47
 Christie, Mrs. Jas. da. xlviii 466
 Chichester, counts. da. xlviii 467] da. iii 146. da. lvi. 122. son, lvii 115
 Childers, hon. Mrs. son, xl 105
 Chinnery, Mrs. Brod. son, xlv 445
 Clarricarde, counts. son, xlv 480
 Clanrickarde, marchs. da. xlii 47
 Clarette, duchs. da. lxi 108
 Clarges, lady (sir T.) da. xxi 218]
 Clarina, lady, son, xlvii 441
 Clarke, lady (sir G.) da. lvi 121
 ——— (sir Simon) da. lvii 113
 ——— Mrs. W. S. son, li 548
 Clavering, lady A. da. xxxi 233] son, xxxviii 50
 Clay, Mrs. (maj. gen.) da. lvii 116
 Clayton, lady (sir W.) son, xliii 50
 Cleaver, Mrs. (bp. Chester) da. xxxiii 48]
 xxxvii 49
 Clerk, lady (sir G.) son, lvii 114, son, lviii 202
 ——— lady, da. lix 135
 ——— lady (ld. justice) son, lxi 109
 Clifden, lady, da. xxxvi 42. son, xxxix 58
 Clifford, lady, son, xlv 470
 ——— hon. Mrs. son and h. xxxii 231]
 ——— da. lix 134
 Clifton lady, (sir Gerv.) son, xi 206] xii 168]
 da. xiv 168] xvi 158]
 Clinton, hon. Mrs. son, xlv 126
 ——— Mrs. col. son, xlv 446
 Clive, lady; da. vii 119] son, xii 168]
 ——— son, xxviii 215] xxix 232]
 ——— Lucy, son, lx 193
 Clonbrock, lady, da. xlvii 410
 Cloncurry, lady, da. xlv 443. son & h. xlvii 438. da. lv. 105. lvii 114. son, lviii 203
 Clonmell, counts. da. xlvii 442. xlviii 472. liv 156. lvi 124
 ——— son & h. lix 134. lx 190
 Clonmore, lady F. da. lix 135
 Clutton, Mrs. (col.) son, xxxix 59
 Coburg, duchs. son, lxi 108
 Cock, Mrs. Theop. son, xxxv. 62
 Cockburn, lady, (sir G.) da. xxvi 226] xxx 225]
 Cockburn, lady (r. adm. sir G.) da. lviii 201. lix 135
 ——— (sir Jas.) son, xvi 158] xix 206] xxiii 242]
 Cochrane, hon. Mrs. da. lvi 122
 ——— lady, son xviii 195]
 ——— lady (sir T. J.) da. lvii 113
 Cocks, hon. Mrs. col. son, lvi 122
 Codrington, Mrs. Christ. son & h. xlvii 438
 ——— hon. Mrs. da. li 548. liv 154. son, lv 106. lvi 124
 Cogill, lady (sir J.) da. lxi 109
 Coke, Mrs. (col.) son, xlvii 439
 Colborne, Mrs. N. R. da. liv 154
 Cole, lady E. da. lviii 209
 ——— F. son, lix 136. da. lx 192
 ——— (sir Lowry) da. lviii 202
 Collin, Mrs. son, xlviii 466
 Colquhoun, lady (sir Jas.) da. xxxii 21]
 ——— Mrs. Jas. son, xvi 443. xxv 437
 Colville, hon. Mrs. son & h. vi 134]
 ——— lady (sir C.) son, lvii 113. da. x 193
 ——— hon. Mrs. da. lvii 115
 Compton, lady, son, xxx 235] xxi 234] da. xxxiii 49]
 ——— counts. son & h. lviii 201. da. x 135. son lx 192
 ——— lady, (sir Walt.) son, xiv 167]
 ——— Mrs. H. C. son & h. lv 106
 Congreve, Mrs. Rd. son, xlviii 464
 Conway, Mrs. hon. col. son, xi 217]
 Conyers, lady Har. da. xi 206]
 Conyngham, viscts. son, xxxvii 49
 ——— counts. da. xli 43. son, xlii 441. xlix 538
 ——— Mrs. (col.) da. xlvii 440
 Cook, Mrs. (aged 64) da. xlviii 465
 Cooke, lady Caroline, da. lix 135
 ——— Mrs. son, xxxv 62
 Cookson, Mrs. (maj. gen.) da. lvi 125] lx 190
 Coombe, Mrs. (alderm.) son, xxxix 58
 Cooper, lady A. A. son, xlix 538] li 414
 Coote, lady (sir Chas.) son, lvii 114
 ——— (sir H.) son, lviii 203
 Corbett, lady, sir Rd. son & h. lv 106
 Cork, counts. son & h. viii 162] da. ix 163] son, xii 168]
 ——— son, xli 44. xlii 45. xliii 46. da. xlv 443. xlviii 470. son, liv 154
 Cornwall, hon. Mrs. da. xliii 49
 ——— lady (sir G.) da. xvi 157, r 233
 Cornwallis, counts. da. xii 168] son, xv 169] marchs. da. xlix 537
 ——— hon. Mrs. da. xvii 177] son, xvi 242]
 Corry, viscts. son & h. xliii 51. xlv 156
 Cosby, lady, da. xxxvi 42
 Cotton, lady A. M. son, xlv 477. son, xlv 105
 Cotton, lady, sir C. son, xlii 48. xliii 51
 ——— sir J. Hynde, twin sons, xlii 118] twin sons, xli 167]
 Coventry, counts. son, viii 167]
 Courland, duchs. da. xxiv 203] son, xxxv 63
 Courtenay, lady. son, xi 207]
 ——— Mrs. (T. Peregrine) son, h 124
 Courtoun, counts. da. liii 140
 Cowper, counts. son, xix 207] xxi 215] xli 240]

BIRTHS.

- Cowper, counts. son & h. xlviii 467. son, li 415. liii 147. lviii 202
- Cox, Mrs. (col.) son, xlv 448. xlviii 466
- Cradock, Mrs. (gen.) son & h. xli 44
- Cranley, viscts. da. lxi 108
- Craven, lady B. son, xi 206]
- da. xii 167] son, xxii 240]
- counts. son, li 547. da. lvii 114
- Craufurd, Mrs. (lieut. col. R.) son, xlv 469
- Creighton, hon. Mrs. (col.) da. xliii 67
- (lieut. col.) son, xlv 446
- Cremorne, lady, son, lvii 116. lix 136
- Crespigny, lady S. son, xxxi 233] xlviii 465
- Crichton, Mrs. Alex. da. xlvii 441
- Cringle, lady S. lix 135
- Crofton, lady C. da. lviii 202
- (sir Edw.) son & h. xlviii 468
- Croke, lady (sir Alex.) son, lviii 204
- Crookshank, Mrs. (lieut. col. C.) son, lxi 108
- Crosbie, Mrs. (col.) son & h. xlv 470.— (brig. gen.) son, xlvii 437
- Crowe, hon. Mrs. J. son, lvi 122. lvii 122
- Cuffe, lady A. M. son & h. lix 135
- (sir Wheeler) da. lvii 113
- Cumberland, duchs. son, lxi 108
- Cuning, Mrs. (col. Gordon) son, xlv 444
- Cunningham, lady (sir W.) son, xii 168]
- (sir W.) son, xxii 232]
- da. xxxviii 50
- Cunninghame, Mrs. (maj. Jas.) son, xlviii 470
- Cunliffe, lady, da. xi 206]
- Currie, Mrs. W. son, xxxix 58. da. xlviii 470
- (capt.) da. xlvii 439
- Curtis, lady, son, lix 135
- Curzon, lady Charl. son, xxxiii 51]
- Mrs. (col.) da. xlv 447
- hon. Mrs. H. son, liv 156
- Cust, lady, da. xiv 167]
- Mrs. (hon. and rev. H. C.) da. lix 135. lx 192
- Cuyler, Mrs. (gen.) da. xlvii 441
- Dalbousie, counts. da. xi 207] xii 168]
- son, xliii 178. xv 156]
- son & h. xlviii 469 xlix 538 da. lii 415. son, liv 154
- Dalkeith, counts. da. xxxviii 50. son, xl 105. da. xlii 48. son, li 547
- Dallas, lady, da. xliii 50
- Mrs. G. son, xxxix 59
- Mrs. R. da. xlv 446. xlvii 442
- Dalrymple, lady, (sir C.) son, lvii 114. lx 191
- (sir Hugh) son, xxvii 249]
- da. xxxiv 51
- Dancer, lady (sir A.) son, lvi 122. lviii 203
- D'Arce, lady Caroline, son, lx 191
- Darell, lady (sir Hen.) son, lix 134
- Darling, Mrs. (maj. gen.) da. lx 191
- Darlington, counts. son, ix 161] da. xi 206]
- Darnley, counts. son, x 170] da. xi 207] son, xii 168] xiv 167]
- Darnley, counts. da. xxxiv 59. xxxviii 50
- Dartmouth, counts. son, viii 161] ix 161] x 171] xvi 157] da. xvii 178]
- Dartrey, lady, da. xx 218]
- Dashwood, lady, (sir H.) da. xxv 231] xxvii 249] xxix 230] xxxii 232] son, xxxvii 49
- Mrs. G. son, lviii 204
- Davie, lady (sir J.) twin sons, xxxix 59. da. xlv 479
- Davis, Mrs. (col.) da. xlv 443
- Dawson, Mrs. G. twins, xlv 439
- G. R. son & h. lviii 204
- J. H. M. da. xlviii 471
- hon. Mrs. da. lix 135
- Dayrell, Mrs. Rd. son, xlviii 466
- Deans, Mrs. (vice-adm.) da. xlvii 440
- Decken, baroness, da. liii 147
- Deerhurst, lady, da. xxvii 249] xxix 230] son xxxi 233] xxxiii 48. da. xxxvi 42. xxxix 58
- viscts. da. xli 44. xliii 51. id. 69. liv 154
- Deering, lady, (sir E.) son, ix 161] da. xv 156] son, xix 205]
- De Grey, hon. Mrs. da. xvii 177]
- Delaware, counts. son & h. lvi 121. son lvii 115
- Delme, lady B. son, xviii 194]
- Denman, Mrs. T. son, lx. 192. lxi 109
- Denmark, princ. royal, da. xi 207]
- da. xxvii 209] son, xxxiv 51
- royal, da. xlvii 439
- Denmark, queen, son, xi 206] da. xiv 167]
- Dennison, Mrs. J. son, xliii 50. da. xlv 479. son, xlv 444. liii 146
- Denny, hon. Mrs. son, lx 192
- Dent, Mrs. J. da. xliii 50. id. 69. son, xlv 479. xlv 475. xlviii 471
- Denys, lady (sir G. W.) da. lvi 122. son, lvi 115. lix 137. da. lx 193
- Derby, counts. da. xix 207]
- da. xli 43. son, xlii 47. da. xliii 49
- Desanges, lady, son, lx 193
- Desborough, Mrs. (lieut. col.) son, xlviii 470
- (maj. gen.) da. lvi 122
- Desparre, madame, two das. & son, xl 106
- le Despencer, lady, da. xxxv 62. xxxviii 50. xl 106. son, xliii 50. da. xlv 470. xlvii 438] son, xlix 538
- Devonshire, duchs. da. xxvi 225] xxvii 249]
- son & h. xxxii 231]
- Deuxponts, duchs. son, xix 205]
- De Vaux, lady (sir C.) da. lviii 201
- Dick, lady, son & h. vi 124]
- (sir Keith) da. lvi 123
- Dickinson, Mrs. W. son, xlv 444. liv 156. lv 105. da. lvi 124. lix 135
- Dickson, lady (sir A. C.) son, lvii 114. lix 187
- Diede, barons. da. xvi 157]
- Digby, hon. Mrs. da. x 170] xv 156] son, xix 206]
- lady, son, vii 118] da. xv 155

- Dillon, Mrs. (col. H. A.) son, lii 414
 ——— hon. Mrs. (col.) son, lv 107.
 Disney, Mrs. J. son, lii 415
 Dixie, lady (sir W. W.) son & h. lviii 204
 Dolben, lady, da. vii 118]
 ——— Mrs. J. E. son, xxiii 242]
 Domville, Mrs. W. da. l 142
 Don, Mrs. Alex. son, lviii 202
 Donegal, counts. da. viii 162] x 170] xi
 206] son, xii 168] xiv 167] xviii 193]
 ——— marches. son, xli 43. xlvii 442. lvi
 124
 Donne, lady, son, xxxix 58
 Dorset, duchs. da. xxxiv 51. xxxvii 49. son,
 xlv 126
 Douglas, hon. Mrs. Arch. son, xvi 157] xviii
 194]
 ——— son, xlv 126
 ——— lady, Carol. da. xlviii 467. xlix 538
 ——— (sir C.) da. xx 218] son xxii
 240]
 ——— E. son & h. xxxiv 51
 ——— Eliz. (rev. C.) da. lix 136
 ——— Grace, son xxxii 232]
 ——— (sir G.) son & h. xxxiv 51
 ——— (lieut. col. sir How.) da. liii
 145. son, lv 106
 ——— (sir J.) da. xliii 49
 ——— (sir Jas.) son, lix 137
 ——— son, xlv 474
 ——— Isab. da. lviii 204
 ——— marches. son & h. liii 145
 ——— Mrs. C. son, xix 206
 ——— (rev. Chancellor) son, xlviii
 467
 Downe, lady, son, vii 119] viii 162] da. ix
 161] xi 207] son, xv 156] xxii 240]
 ——— son, xlv 443. lii 414
 Downshire, marches. son & h. liv 155. da.
 lvii 114. son, lviii 203. da. lix 136. son.
 lxi 109
 Doyle, Mrs. lieut. col. da. xlviii 464
 Doyley, lady sir J. son, xxxvi 42
 Drake, Mrs. T. T. son & h. lviii 201. son, lx
 191. da. lxi 109
 ——— W. da. xxvi 224]
 Draper, lady (sir W.) da. xiv 167] xvi 158]
 Drinkwater, Mrs. (col.) da. xlviii 470
 Drogheda, counts. da. ix 161] son, xiii 178]
 da. xiv 168] xix 207]
 Drummond, lady A. S. son, liv 155. da. lx
 191
 ——— C. son, xlv 471. xlv 444.
 xlviii 464. xlix 538. lvi 122
 ——— E. da. lvi 122. lvii 113.
 son, ib. 115. lviii 203
 ——— Harr. son & h. liii 145. da.
 lv 107. lx 191
 ——— Mrs. G. son, xxv 231] da. xxvi
 226]
 ——— G. & H. son, liv 156
 Dryden, lady (sir J.) son, xxxvi 42. xxxviii
 50
 Duberly, lady (sir Jas.) son, lii 414. da. lx
 192
 Dubois, lady Cath. da. x 169]
 Ducie, lady, da. lvii 116
 Duddingston, Mrs. (adm.) son, xlvi 448.
 xlviii 469
 Duff, hon. Mrs. son, viii 162]
 ——— Alex. son, lvi 122
 ——— lady (sir J.) da. xlix 539
 ——— A. W. da. liii 147
 Dumfries, counts. dow. son, xiii 178]
 ——— da. xv. 157. xvi 158] son,
 xix 207] da. xxi 218]
 Dunbar, lady (sir Archib.) da. xxxvii 49
 ——— da. lix 136
 ——— (sir Jas.) son & h. lxi 109
 Dunboyne, lady, son & h. xliii 51. xlix 538
 Duncan, viscts. son & h. xlvii 441. da. l 142.
 lii 414. son, liv 154
 Duncannon, viscounts. son, xxvi 225] da.
 xxvii 249]
 ——— son, xliii 50
 ——— lady, son, lvii 115
 Duncombe, lady Alic. P. da. lvi 124
 ——— Charl. son, xxxviii 50. da.
 xli 43. son, xlii 47. da. xlv 126. son, xlviii
 465
 ——— Mrs. C. son & h. xxxviii 50
 ——— lady Charl. son, lix 134
 Dundas, lady Charl. da. xxix 230] xxxii
 231]
 ——— Eleonora, da. xxvii 249] son,
 xxxiv 50
 ——— (sir Rt.) da. xvii 177]
 ——— hon. Mrs. da. xlv 473. xlvii 438. lvi
 122. lvii 114
 ——— son & h. lxi 109
 ——— Lawr. son, xli 44. da. xliii
 69. xlv 472. son, xlviii 471
 ——— Rt. son, xlviii 472. da. l
 141. lviii 203
 ——— (hon. and rev. T. L.) son, lx 193
 ——— (gen. F.) son, xlvii 441. li 547.
 lix 134
 Dungannon, viscounts. son, xl 106
 ——— da. lix 134
 Dunlo, viscounts. son & h. xlv 473. son,
 xlvii 438
 Dunmore, counts. son, xiii 179]
 Dunne, lady, son, xlvii 438
 Duntze, lady sir J. son & h. xlviii 470
 Dupre, Mrs. Jas. son & h. xlv 471. da. lii
 414
 Dutton, hon. Mrs. J. son & h. xlvi 445. da.
 xlvii 440
 Dyke, lady Dixon, son, vi 124] viii 162]
 ——— Mrs. lieut. col. son & h. xlv 471. xlv
 442
 Dynevor, lady, da. xli 43. son, liv 155
 Dysert, counts. son & h. lx 192
 Earlsfort, lady, da. xxix 230]
 Easton, Mrs. C. son & h. xxxv 62
 Ebrington, viscounts. son, lx 191
 Eden, lady (sir Fred. M.) da. xl. 106. xlii
 48. son, xlv 446. l 142
 ——— (sir J.) da. xvi 157] xxii 241]

BIRTHS.

- Mrs. W. da. xxvii 210] son, xxviii
 cumbe, lady, son, vii 118]
 onstone, lady, da. lvi 121. lviii 201
 rds, Mrs. G. N. son, xxvi 226] da.
 ciii 49] xxxvii 49
 on, lady (sir T.) da. xiii 178] xv 155]
 218] son, xxiii 242]
 — Mrs. (maj.-gen.) da. lvi 123
 — Wilbraham, son, l. 141. lviii
 l. da. lx 191
 toun, counts. da. xxx 225]
 nt, counts. da. vi 124] son, viii 162]
 xii 167]
 ont, counts. son, vi 124] xvii 178]
 , counts. son & h. vi 124] vii 118] ix
] xi 206] xii 167] da. xiv 167]
 — son & h. xlii 47. da. xliii 50.
 xlv 443. da. xlviii 464. son, liii 146.
 121. da. lvii 116
 k, lady, son, lix 134
 orough, lady, da. xlvii 438. son, li
 . da. liv 154
 lady Harr. da. xxviii 215]
 — (sir W.) son, xxxviii 50. xl 105.
 477. xlvii 441
 — Mrs. (col.) son, xlv 448
 — (lieut.-col.) son, xlviii 465
 — hon. Mrs. (capt.) da, lviii 204
 hon. Mrs. C. da. xlv 127
 Mrs. W. B. two sons & da. xlix 537
 n, Mrs. Cuthbert, da. lix 136
 onstone, hon. Mrs, W. da. xxxiv 50
 archions. da. liii. 145. son & h. lvi
 . lvii 114. lviii 202. lix 136. da. lxi
 nd, Mrs. (lieut.-gen.) son, xlviii 468
 killen, counts. son & h. xlix 537. li
 . da. liii 146. son, lv 106. lvii 114
 counts. son, xv 156]
 — da. xl 106. son, xliii 49. da. xlv
 — son, lix 135. da. lx 192. lxi
 e, lady, da. viii 162]
 — Harr. da. lvii 115
 — Hen. da. lvi 121
 — hon. Mrs. son, xlv 446
 — D. da. lvi 121
 — D. M. da. xlvii 465. lv 105.
 lix 134. da. ib. 191.
 — E. S. S. son, lii 414
 — H. da. xviii 194] son, xxvi
]
 asse, hon. Mrs. da. xlv 479
 , counts. son, xi 206] xii 167] xviii
 xix 206]
 rt, Mrs. T. G. da. xlvii 438. son, liv
 . da. lvi 123
 a, queen, da. xlv 127
 tt, Mrs. W. da. xlviii 471
 n, counts. son, xl 105. xlv 444
 — son, lxi 109
 . counts. son & h. xxxvii 49
 lady, da. lv 106. lvii 113. lix 136
 rt II,
- Fagg, lady, (sir J.) son, xliii da. 50. xlvii
 439
 Falmouth, viscounts. da. xxvii 249] son,
 xxix 230] xxxii 231] da. xxxiii 49]
 — son, liii 246
 Fane, lady E. da. xxvii 249] xxix 230]
 xxxiv 51
 — hon. Mrs. da. xxiii 241] son, xxvi 226]
 xxxii 231]
 — (lieut.-col.) son, xxxv 62
 Farnworth, Mrs. son & h. xlviii 471
 Fauquire, Mrs. T. da. xxxv 63
 Fawcett, Mrs. H. son, xlviii 470
 Fellowes, lady (sir Jas.) da. lx. 190
 — hon. Mrs. Newton, da. xl 106
 Fergusson, lady, son, lviii 203
 De Ferrars, lady, son, xxiii 242]
 Fetherston, lady Eleanor, da. lix 136. son &
 h. lxi 108
 Fielding, viscounts. son & h. xxxviii 50. xl
 106. xli 44
 — lady E. son, lii 414
 — hon. Mrs. (capt.) da. xvi 157]
 xviii 193]
 — Mrs. (comm.) da. xix 206]
 Finch, hon. Mrs. C. son & h. xxiii 241]
 Fingal, counts. da. vi 124] vii 118] son, viii
 162] xiii 178]
 Fitzgerald, lady (sir J. Judkin) da. lix 135. lx
 192
 Fitzgerald, lady (sir Maur.) son & h. xlv
 472. xlviii 468
 — Robt. twin da. xli 43. da.
 xlv 470
 — Mrs. R. son, xxxv 62
 — hon. Mrs. Maur. da. lvi 123
 — Mrs. da. liv 154
 Fitzgibbon, lady, son & h. xxxiv 50
 — Mrs. da. xxix 230]
 Fitzharris, viscts. son, xlix 538. lv 106
 Fitzherbert, lady (sir H.) son & h. l. 142. da.
 ' liii 145. liv 155. son, lvii 114. da. lviii 204.
 son, lx 191
 Fitzmaurice, lady M. son, xxi 218]
 Fitzroy, lady, A. da. xxxiv 51
 — C. da. xlv 470. son, xlvii 440.
 da. l 141
 — Harr. son, liii 145. da. liv
 156
 — Henry, son, xlvii 437. xlviii
 469
 — hon. Mrs. (col.) son, vi 124] xii
 168] da. xiv 167] son, xvi 158] xxii 241]
 — son, xlv 480
 — Mrs. W. son, xlv 480. xlv 475.
 xlvii 442. l. 141
 Fitzwilliam, counts. son & h. xxviii 215]
 Fletcher, lady sir H. son, lvii 113
 — Mrs. E. da. xlviii 472
 Fludyer, lady, da. xxxvii 50
 — M. son, xxxix 59. da. xli 44.
 son, xlv 475
 — (sir Sam.) da. xl 105. son, xlii
 48. da. xlv 477
 Foley, lady, da. xlix 538. liv 155. son, lvi 123
 2 r

BIRTHS.

- rdon, lady (sir Orford) da. lvi 124
 — Mrs. W. son, liii 145. liv 154
 — Duff, son, lvi 123
 — lady (sir W. Duff) da. lix 136
 e, lady (sir J.) son, liv 155. da. lvii 115.
 x 134. lx 192
 ing, lady (sir H.) son, xxi 218]
 manstown, viscts. da. xlvii 441
 t, viscts. son, lx 191
 ford, counts. da. liii 147
 ling, lady, son, vi 124]
 selin, Mrs. (rear-adm.) da. lvii 116
 sett, Mrs. J. R. son, liv 154
 — Matt. son, xlviii 468
 thurn, Mrs. H. son, lviii 202
 ld, lady Charl. son & h. xlv 473. son,
 415. da. lv 105
 er, lady, da. xii 167] xiv 167]
 — G. L. da. liv 155
 — H. L. son, lvii 114
 — W. L. da. l. 142
 — hon. Mrs. Leveson, son, xvii 177]
 ton, duchs. son, vii 118] xiii 178] da.
 167] son, xvi 158] da. xviii 194] son,
 vii 249] da. xxviii 216]
 am, lady Cath. da. xxviii 215] xl 106.
 ii 50. son, xliii 69. da. xlv 472. xlviii
 0
 — son, vii 118] da. viii 162]
 — (sir Billings.) son, ix 161]
 — (sir B. R.) son, lvi 123. da.
 115. lix 136
 — (sir Jas.) da. xlvii 439
 — (sir Rt.) da. liv 154. son & h.
 106. son, lix 137
 — marches. son & h. xxviii 215]
 — Mrs. (col.) son, xxxix 58
 — (maj.-gen.) son, lv 104
 ada, counts. son, xliii 68
 ard, counts. da. xv 156] xvi 158] son,
 i 225] da. xxix 230] son, xxxiii 49]
 i 50
 ay, march. da. xix 207] son, xxi 217]
 240]
 lady (sir Alex.) da. xxxvi 42
 — (sir C.) da. lviii 204
 — (sir Jas.) da. xvii 177] son, xxvi
] xxix 230]
 — (sir Suffolk) da. xvi 157]
 — da. xliii 49. xlvi 447
 — Mrs. (col. G.) da. lv 107
 ham, lady, son & h. xxiv 204] son,
 231] xxvi 226]
 — da. xlviii 467. son & h.
 538. son, lii 414. da. lviii 204
 ille, viscts. son, lviii 203
 a. lady, son & h. xlvi 444. da. xlvii
 . xlix 538. liv 155. lvi 121. son, lviii
 . da. lix 135. son, lx 192
 lady, son, xiii 179]
 Mrs. maj. da. xlviii 470
 , hon. Mrs. son. xliii 67
 t, Mrs. F. twins, l. 142
 ll, hon. Mrs. da. xxxiv 127. xlv 479
 475. xlvii 441
 Grenville, lady, son, xv 156]
 Gresham, lady (sir J.) da. xiii 178]
 Gresley, lady (sir N. B.) da. xl 106
 Greville, lady Charl. son, xl 105. xliii 51
 Grey, lady, da. vii 118] son & h. viii 162]
 — counts. son, xlv 477. da. xlvi 444.
 son, xlix 537. l. 141. li 547. lii 415. lv
 105
 — hon. Mrs. C. son, xlv 480. xlvii 440
 — son, lx 190
 — de Wilton, lady, da. xxx 226]
 — Mrs. de, (hon. and rev. A.) son, lvii
 113
 — hon. Mrs. de, son, xix 206]
 — da. xlv 472. son, liii
 146
 — de, Mrs. T. son, xvi 158]
 — son, xlvi 446. xlvii 440
 Griffiths, Mrs. (lieut.-col.) son, xlvi 447
 — (maj.-gen. G.) da. lx 191
 Grimshaw, Mrs. (lieut.-col.) son, xlvi 446
 Grimston, hon. Mrs. W. son, xxvii 249]
 — viscts. son & h. xviii 194] da.
 xix 207] xxi 217]
 — son & h. li 547. da. lii
 414. son, liv 154. da. lvii 113
 Grosvenor, lady, son & h. viii 162] son & h.
 x 170] son, xi 206]
 Grove, Mrs. E. da. xxxv 63
 Guilford, counts. da. xxxv 63. xxxix 58.
 xl 106. son & h. xliii 49
 Gunning, hon. Mrs. son, xli 43. xlii 48.
 xliii 49. xlvi 466
 Gwynne, Mrs. Sackville, da. xli 44
 Haddo, lady, son, xxxii 231]
 Haggerstone, lady (sir Carnaby) da. xviii
 215]
 Hale, lady Theod. son, lvi 123. da. lviii 202
 — Mrs. J. son, xxxi 233]
 Hales, lady, da. viii 162]
 Halkerton, lady, da. x 169]
 Halkett, lady Kath. son, lviii 202. lix 135.
 lx 191
 — Mrs. (capt.) da. xlviii 464
 — (maj.-gen.) son, lvi 124
 Hall, Mrs. B. son, liv 155
 — lady Hel. da. xxxvi 43. xliii 50
 Halliday, lady E. da. xliii 50. xlvi 443.
 son & h. xlvii 442. son, xlviii 465. lix
 137
 Hallifax, lady (sir T.) son, xvii 177]
 Hamilton, duchs. son, xi 207]
 — lady Arch. son, xiii 178] da.
 xvii 177]
 — (sir Hew. D.) da. xliii 51
 — viscts. son & h. liii 145. da. liv
 154. son, lv 106
 — Mrs. (col.) da. xlvi 443
 — H. da. lvii 115
 Hammett, Mrs. J. son & h. xlv 478
 Hammick, Mrs. S. L. son, xlviii 467
 Hammond, lady (sir A.) da. xxiv 203]
 — Mrs. (col.) da. l. 142
 Hanmer, Mrs. J. son, xlvi 443
 2 r 2

BIRTHS.

- Hanney, lady (sir Sam.) da. xxx 225]
 Hanning, Mrs. W. da. xlviii 470
 Harbord, lady (sir Harb.) son, xxiv 204]
 ——— hon. Mrs. E. son & h. lv 106. da.
 lviii 202
 Harborough, counts. son, x 169]
 ——— da. xli 44. xliii 49.
 xlv 478
 Hardenburg, baroness, da. xii 167]
 Hardy, lady (sir C.) da. xiii 167]
 Hardwicke, counts. da. xxxvi 42. son, xxxix
 59. xlii 47
 Harley, lady Lou. son, xliii 50
 ——— hon. Mrs. son, xvi 157] xvii 178]
 Harper, Mrs. two sons & da. l. 141
 ——— lady, son & h. vi 124]
 ——— (sir H.) son & h. xxxiv 51.
 da. xxxv 62. son, xxxvii 49. xliii 50. xlv
 473. xlvii 438
 Harrington, counts. son & h. xxiii 242]
 son, xxiv 204] da. xxvi 226] son, xxix
 230] xxxii 232] da. xxxiii 49]
 ——— lady (sir J.) da. xli 43. xlv 471
 Harris, hon. Mrs. son, lviii 202
 Harroughby, lady, son, xx 218]
 Harrowby, counts. da. liii 145
 Hartley, lady Louisa, da. xl 106. son, xlii
 47
 Harvey, lady, da. xl 106. xliii 50
 Harwarden, viscts. da. liv 156. lv 107
 Haslewood, Mrs. W. da. xlviii 471
 Hatton, hon. Mrs. G. Finch, da. xxxii 231]
 son & h. xxxiii 49
 ——— lady Geor. Charlotte Finch, da. lviii
 202
 Havarden, viscts. son & h. lix 133
 Hawke, lady, da. xxvi 224] son, xxix 230]
 ——— hon. Mrs. E. H. son, xlv 443
 ——— Martin, son, lvii 116
 ——— Mrs. M. B. son, xvii 177] son, xx
 217]
 Hawker, Mrs. (gen.) son, lvi 122
 ——— (maj.-gen.) son, lviii 202
 Hawkins, lady (sir J.) son, xlvii 442. lii 414.
 lvi 122. lviii 203
 ——— Mrs. C. son, xxxv 62
 Hay, lady James, son, lvii 115. da. lix 135.
 lx 192
 ——— M. da. xlv 477. xlix 538. lvi
 124
 ——— Mrs. (col.) da. xlv 472
 Hayes, lady (sir J.) son, xlv 471
 Head, lady (sir J.) son & h. xlvii 437
 ——— Mrs. (maj.-gen.) lvi 124
 Heathcote, lady (sir Gilb.) son, xvi 158]
 ——— (sir Gilb.) son & h. xxxvii
 49. son, xxxviii 50
 Henderson, lady (sir J.) da. xxv 230]
 Heneage, Mrs. (col.) son, xlvii 442
 ——— hon. Mrs. da. liv 136
 Henniker, hon. Mrs. da. xliii 69
 Henry, lady Emily, son & h. xlv 478. da.
 xlvii 440. son, xlviii 471. da. liii 145
 Herbert, lady E. son, xv 156]
 ——— da. xxxii 231]
 Herbert, Mrs. (hon. and rev. G.) da. lviii
 201
 Hereford, viscts. da. xxvii 249] xxviii 216]
 ——— son & h. xlix 528. son, li
 547. lii 415. lx 190
 Hertford, counts. son, vi 124]
 Hervey, lady, da. xliii 50. son, xlv 470
 Hesilridge, lady (sir A. Grey) son, lx 190
 Hesketh, lady (sir T. D.) son, xlv 442
 Hesse, princs. da. xi 207] son, xii 167] da.
 xvi 157]
 ——— son, xlviii 470
 Hesse Cassel, princs. da. xiv 167] son, xv
 156]
 ——— son, xlv 479
 Hesse Homburg, princs. son, xviii 194]
 Hesse, Philipsthal, da. xiv 167]
 Hewitt, Mrs. (maj.-gen.) da. xlv 474
 Heyland, Mrs. Langford, da. xxxv 62
 Hill, hon. Mrs. da. vii 118]
 ——— R. son, xlv 443. da. xlvii
 439
 ——— lady (sir Rowl.) son, xxvi 225]
 ——— (col. sir R. C.) son, lx 190
 ——— Mrs. J. son, xlviii 468
 ——— Noel, da. xix 205]
 ——— lady Har. son, xlv 479
 Hillsborough, counts. son, xxxiv 50
 Hinchinbroke, lady M. son, xxi 217]
 Hinchinbrooke, lady, da. xi 206] son, xvi
 157] da. xviii 195]
 ——— viscts. son & h. liii 146
 Hinton, lady, da. xxvii 249]
 ——— viscts. son, xxviii 215]
 Hippeley, lady (sir J. C.) da. xxiii 242]
 ——— Mrs. J. C. son & h. xxxii 232]
 Hoare, hon. Mrs. son, lvi 122
 ——— Mrs. W. H. son, xlix 539
 Hobart, hon. Mrs. son, xx 218]
 ——— G. da. xiii 178] xv 156]
 son & h. xv 159]
 Hobhouse, Mrs. B. da. xliii 49. xlv 470.
 son, xlv 444. da. xlviii 466. l 142. liii 146
 ——— H. da. li 548
 Hodge, Mrs. (capt.) da. li 547
 Hodgson, lady (sir R.) son & h. xlv 477
 Hodson, Mrs. Jas. son & h. xxx 226]
 ——— (sir Rt.) son, xlv 444
 Hogg, lady M. da. xiv 168] xvi 158]
 ——— son, xviii 194]
 Holdsworth, Mrs. A. H. son, lvii 114
 Holford, Mrs. G. son, lx 191
 Holland, hon. Mrs. da. liii 146
 ——— lady, son, xlii 126. xlv 477. da.
 xlviii 465. liv 155
 Holmes, lady (sir L. T. W.) da. lvi 124.
 lxi 108
 Holroyd, Mrs. G. S. da. xlviii 470
 Hoste, lady Harriet, son, lxi 108
 Home, counts. da. xi 207] xvi 158]
 Honeywood, lady (sir J. C.) son, lii 415. liv
 154. lvi 121. lviii 202
 Hood, lady C. da. liii 147. lv 106
 ——— (sir Alex.) son & h. lviii 203
 da. lx 190

BIRTHS.

- de, hon. Mrs. Alex. da. liii 145
 — Mrs. son, liv 155
 — lady, da. xiii 206] xiii 178] xv 156]
 n, xxiv 204]
 — da. lvii 114
 — (sir Alex.) son, lvi 122. da. lvii
 4. son, lviii 203
 — Ann, son, xliii 49. son, xlv 479
 — Charl. son, xxxvii 49. xlvii
 7. xlix 538
 — (sir J.) son, l. 141
 — Mrs. Alex. da. liv 155
 — (gen.) son, xlv 475
 — (maj.-gen.) son, lviii 203. da.
 ii 113. son, lviii 203
 — (maj.-gen. sir J.) son, lx 190
 — T. son, l. 142
 etoun, counts. da. vi 124] son, viii 162]
 . ix 161] son, xii 168] da. 156] xvi
 8]
 — son, lviii 203. lix 136
 wood, hon. Mrs. da. lvi 122
 er, Mrs. col. da. xlviii 467
 on, lady M. da. xxx 234]
 yns, lady (sir Hung.) son & h. xix
 6]
 — (sir Hungerf.) son & h. xlv
 7. da. xlviii 471. lvii 113. son, lix 134
 e, lady (sir W.) son & h. lx 190
 am, lady (sir B.) da. xviii 194]
 — Mrs. (baron) son, xx 217] da. xxi
 3]
 olon, Mrs. J. A. da. liv 156. son, lvi
 3. lviii 203
 — J. H. son, xlviii 470
 ard, lady C. da. xlv 479. xlv 474. xlv
 9. son, lvii 115
 — E. son & h. xxxiii 49
 — hon. Mrs. son, xlv 477
 — Mrs. H. da. xlv 446. son, xlviii
 1. da. liv 154
 e, lady, da. x 171]
 son, Mrs. C. T. son & h. liii 147
 han, Mrs. T. son, liii 146
 hes, Mrs. (lieut.-col.) son, xlviii 471
 — (col.) son, lv 105. da. lvi 123.
 ii 204. lix 137
 e, Mrs. C. son, lviii 203
 e, Mrs. Alex. son, xlviii 469
 oke, lady (sir H.) da. xiii 179] son &
 xvi 157]
 — son, xlv 474
 — (sir W.) son & h. liv 155
 — Mrs. W. da. xlv 479
 t. Mrs. Rt. son, xlviii 469
 er, hon. Mrs. (capt.) da. xlv 444.
 ii 440
 — Mrs. (alderm.) son, xlviii 469
 — (brig.-gen.) son, xlv 473
 — W. da. xlv 479.
 tingdon, counts. son, lx 192
 tingfield, lady, son, lx 190
 hinson, hon. Mrs. A. Hely, son, lviii
 2
 — lady (sir R.) twins, xxvi 224]
 Hutchinson, Mrs. (lieut.-col.) son, xlv 47.
 da. xlv 447
 James, lady E. son, lviii 202
 Jardine, lady (sir Alex.) son, lvii 115
 Ibbetson, lady (sir Jas.) da. xiii 179]
 Idle, Mrs. J. da. li 547
 Jekyll, Mrs. Jos. son, xlv 443
 Jenkinson, hon. Mrs. da. liv 155
 — Mrs. C. da. xlviii 466. liii 145
 Jephson, hon. Mrs. son, xlv 470. da. xlvii 438
 — lady (sir R. M.) da. lvii 114. son,
 lix 135
 Jerningham, lady (sir G.) da. liii 145, son,
 liv 155. da. lvii 115
 — Mrs. G. son, xlviii 465
 Jersey, counts. da. xii 167] son & h. xvi
 158] da. xxii 241] son, xxxvii 49
 — son & h. l. 141. lii 415. lvii
 114. lxi 109
 Jervis, lady (sir C.) son, xxxii 231]
 Ilchester, counts. son, xlv 470. da. lvi 121.
 son, lviii 201. lix 134
 Ikerrin, viscts. da. liv 155
 Ingilby, lady (sir J.) da. xxxii 232] son,
 xxxiv 51. da. xxxvii 49
 Inverary, counts. son, xli 44
 Jocelyn, viscts. da. xxx 226]
 — da. lv 107. lvi 124. son &
 h. lviii 201. son, lx 191
 Jodrell, lady (sir Rd. Paul) son & h. lx 191
 Johnson, hon. Mrs. son, xix 206]
 — Mrs. Jos. three da. l. 141
 Johnston, lady (sir W.) da. xlvii 438. da. l.
 142
 Johnstone, lady (sir J.) da. xlvii 441
 — (sir John Lowther) son & h.
 liii 145
 — Mrs. (gen.) da. xlv 444
 Jones, lady (gen. sir Rd.) da. lix 137
 — hon. Mrs. (capt. Alex.) da. lvii 115.
 lix 136
 — Mrs. (maj.-gen.) da. lvii 114
 — T. T. da. xli 44. son, xlv 477,
 da. xlvii 438
 Jordan, Mrs. son, xlv 477
 Irby, hon. Mrs. F. son & h. xlviii 468
 — Mrs. (hon. and rev. P. A.) son, lx
 191
 — hon. Mrs. son & h. xlv 479
 — da. lix 134. lix 137
 Irwin, viscts. da. viii 162] ix 161]
 Isham, lady (sir Just.) son, xvii 178] xx
 217]
 Kaye, lady Am. son, xliii 50. da, xlv 480.
 son, xlvii 437. da. xlviii 470. son, lvi
 122. lvii 115
 Keane, lady (gen. sir J.) son, lvii 113. lviii
 203
 Keith, lady, da. li 548
 Kemp, Mrs. R. son, liv 155
 Kennaway, lady (sir J.) da. xli 43. son, xlv
 477. xlv 445. xlvii 440. da. xlviii 469
 Kennedy, lady, son, lviii 203. lx 191
 — Mrs. son, xxiv 204]

- Kensington, lady, son, xx 218]
 ——— son, xlii 126. xliv 478. da.
 xlv 445. son, lii 414. da. lviii 202. lix 136
 Kent, duchs. da. lxi 108
 Kenyon, lady, son & h. xlvii 438. da. xlix
 538. l. 142. son, liv 154
 ——— hon. Mrs. T. son & h. xlv 445
 Ker, lady Selina, da. lvii 113
 Kerr, lady Mark, son, lvi 121. da. lix 135
 ——— Robert, da. lix 135
 Kerrison, lady (sir Edw.) da. lix 137
 Kildare, marchs. son, vi 124] viii 163]
 Kilmaine, lady, da. xxxviii 50
 Kilvington, hon. Mrs. son, lix 136
 King, hon. Mrs. da. xlv 474
 ——— C. son, lvii 114
 ——— (col.) son, l. 142
 ——— J. W. lx 190
 ——— R. son, xlv 444
 ——— lady, son & h. xlvii 438. da. xlviii
 466. son, lii 145. da. lvi 123
 Kinloch, lady (sir Alex.) da. xlv 446. son
 & h. xlvii 440
 Kinnaird, lady, son & h. xxiii 242] da. xxiv
 204] son, xxv 231] xxx 225] xxxi 233]
 xxxiii 49]
 ——— lady, da. l. 142. son, lii 414.
 lvi 122
 Kinnoul, counts. da. xxv 225]
 Kinsale, lady, son, ix 161]
 Kirkwall, viscts. son & h. xlv 473. son, xlvii
 438
 Kitchingman, Mrs. Val. da. xlviii 472
 Knatchbull, lady, son, xi 206]
 ——— (sir E.) son, xlv 477. da.
 xlv 473. lvi 122. lviii 202
 Knightly, lady, da. lviii 202
 Knowles, lady (sir C. H.) son, xlv 472. da.
 xlv 448. xlviii 466. son, lx 190
 Knox, hon. Mrs. G. son & h. xlvii 441. son,
 xlviii 471
 ——— Mrs. (lieut.-col.) son, xlv 470
 ——— (col.) son, xlvii 439
 ——— O. V. son & h. lvi 124
 ——— T. son, lviii 204. da. lx 191
 Kutzleben, baroness, da. xxv 231]

 La Call, lady, da. liv 154
 Lackington, Mrs. G. son, xlviii 472
 Lake, hon. Mrs. Warwick, son, lviii 204
 ——— lady (sir Jas.) da. xiii 178] son, xvii
 177] da. xxi 217] son, xxviii 215]
 ——— son, l. 142. da. lv 106.
 lix 134
 Lamb, lady C. son. xlix 538. da. li 547
 Lambert, Mrs. (capt.) son, xlv 471. xlviii
 470. da. l. 142
 ——— lady, (sir H.) xlv 477
 Lambton, lady, son, x 169]
 ——— A. son & h. xxxiv 50
 ——— Louisa, son & h. lx 190. da.
 xli 108
 Lanesborough, viscts. son, xiv 167]
 Langdale, hon. Mrs. Chas. da. lix 137. lxi
 108
 Langford, Mrs. (capt. G.) son, xvi 443
 Langham, lady, da. xi 206] son, xii 161]
 xiv 167] da. xvii 178] son, xix 206] xv
 240]
 ——— (sir J.) da. lviii 204. d
 192
 ——— (sir W.) da. xlii 49. x
 446
 ——— Mrs. Jas. son, xlv 480. xli 44
 xlvii 440
 Langley, Mrs. Arnold, da. xxxix 59
 Langrishe, Mrs. (rev. dean) da. xlviii 45
 Lansdown, marchs. son & h. lii 145. da
 lviii 201
 Langton, Mrs. (col. Gore) son, xli 47
 da. xlviii 466. son, lii 415
 Lauderdale, counts. son, vii 118] vii 122
 da. xiii 179]
 ——— da. xxxii 232] xv
 49]
 Law, hon. Mrs. C. da. lvii 113. lviii 2
 lix 136
 ——— Mrs. Edw. da. xli 44
 Lawley, rt. hon. Mrs. son & h. lx 191
 Lawson, lady (sir J.) son, xlii 49
 Lascelles, hon. Mrs. H. da. xlv 444
 Latouche, hon. Mrs. Peter, da. lix 135
 Lechmere, Mrs. (rear-adm.) da. lii 414
 Lee, Mrs. Chas. Dillon, son & h. xv 21
 Lee, Mrs. Edw. son, xlv 474. xlviii 469
 Leeds, duchs. son, xxxi 234
 ——— da. xliii 50. son, liv 154
 Lees, lady (sir Harc.) son, lvi 121. da. i
 115
 Leeson, hon. Mrs. Rt. son, lvii 113
 Lefevre, Mrs. C. S. son, xlv 479
 Legard, lady, son, vii 118]
 Legge, hon. Mrs. H. S. B. da. xxiii 247
 ——— da. lviii 202
 ——— lady Fran. da. liii 146. son, li 5
 Leicester, counts. da. xxvii 210] xxi 22
 ——— lady (sir J. F.) son & h. lii 14
 ——— Mrs. H. A. son, xxxv 62
 Leigh, hon. Mrs. da. xxxviii 50. xlv 44
 ——— lady (sir Eger.) da. xxxi 233]
 Leighton, hon. Mrs. son & h. xlviii 477. d
 lv 107
 ——— lady (sir T.) son & h. lv 107
 ——— Mrs. (maj. gen.) son, xlvii 47
 Leinster, duchs. da. xv 156] xx 217] x
 241] son, xxvi 225] da. xxx 220] xv
 233]
 ——— son & h. xxxiii 49]
 xxxv 62. xxxviii 50
 ——— son, lxi 108
 Leith, lady Aug. son, li 547
 Lemon, lady C. son, lii 147
 ——— sir W. da. xxxi 233]
 Lennard, lady Har. da. xlv 445
 ——— (sir T. B.) son, xli 47
 Lenox, lady C. da. xxxii 232] son & h
 xxxiii 49] da. xxxiv 51] son, xxi.
 xlii 49. xlv 478. xlv 474
 ——— G. son, vi 124]
 ——— Mrs. (gen.) da. xlv 445

BIRTHS.

ie, lady, da. xxxiii 48] xlii 50. xlv 472
 — F. son, xxxiv 51
 er, lady, son & h. vi 124]
 som, Mrs. S. F. son, xlviii 486
 nge, lady, son & h. liii 146. son, lv 107.
 124. lx 190. da. ib. 193
 es, lady (sir Watkin) son, xvi 157]
 sham, visets. da. xxvi 226] son, xxvii
 0]
 lady F. da. lii 415. son, liv 155 da. lv
 7. son, lvii 113. lxi 108
 ell, lady (sir T. H.) da. xl 105. son, xlv
 l. liv 155. da. lvi 121. son, lvii 114.
 190
 n, counts. son, lxi 109
 rick, counts. da. xliii 69. xlv 470
 d, lady, da. xli 167]
 ln, lady, da. xix 206] son, xx 218] da.
 i 225] son. xxviii 215] da. xxxiii 56]
 ay, counts. da. lii 415. liv 155. lx 192.
 , lxi 109
 — Mrs. (rear-adm.) da. lx 190
 — (hon. Hugh) son, xlv 479
 ey, counts. son & h. lvi 123
 — visets. son, lvii 115. lviii 204
 — lady (sir D.) da. xi 206]
 e, Mrs. adm. da. lvii 116
 re, lady, son, xxix 230]
 — visets. da. liii 146
 uales, lady E. son & h. xlviii 471. da.
 146
 — da. lvi 122
 on, Mrs. E. da. lix 135
 — J. da. lvi 124
 Mrs. W. son & h. xlviii 472
 Mrs. (maj. gen.) son, lii 154. liv 154.
 t.-gen.) son, lvi 123. lviii 201
 , lady E. son, xxxiii 48] xxxiv 50
 xii 49. xlv 471
 lady M. da. lv 105. lvi 121. lvii 113.
 & h. lviii. son, lix 136
 — Jane, son, xlv 473. da. xlvii 438
 — (sir J. T.) da. xxxi 233] xxxiii

 Mrs. Beeston, da. xxxv 63
 rd, counts. son & h. lix 136
 ne, lady (sir W.) son, xxiii 243]
 — son, xlviii 469
 n, marches. son, xviii 194] xix 207]
 — son, lviii 204. lx 192
 and Moira, counts. da. xlviii 465. li
 liv 154
 lady (sir J.) da. lviii 202
 ne, lady S. xxx 225] xxxii 231]
 — da. xlv 479. son, lxv 474. da.
 438. son, xlviii 466. da. li 547. son,
 46. da. lv 105. son, lix 136
 lady, son, lviii 204
 ex. Mrs. W. son, liii 146
 — W. S. son, lvii 115
 r, lady Aug. da. xxxiii 49]
 — E. da. xli 43. son, xlv 474
 — Eleanor, son & h. lx 190
 — Mrs. (col.) da. xlv 475
 — Jas. da. xxxiii 49]

Lucan, counts. son, xliii 50
 Lucene, Mrs. D. xlvii 441
 Ludlow, lady, da. vi 124]
 Lukin, Mrs. (capt.) son, xlvi 443
 — (rear-adm.) da. lvii 114
 — (adm.) son, lx 193
 Lumley, hon. Mrs. F. son, xxx 225]
 Lushington, lady (sir H.) son, l. 142. liii
 145. lvii 115
 — Mrs. S. R. da. lviii 202
 Lusi, counts. son & h. lxi 108
 Lyndsey, lady, da. viii 162]
 Lysaght, hon. Mrs. son, lix 136. lx 192
 Lysons, Mrs. Dan. son, xlviii 465
 Lyttleton, lady S. da. lviii 201. son, lix 134.
 lx 191
 — Mrs. (governor) son, viii 162]
 — E. J. da. lv 106

 Maberly, Mrs. J. da. lx 190
 Macclesfield, counts. son, ix 161] xii 168]
 M'Chintock, lady E. da. lv 107. lvii 115
 Macdonald, hon. Mrs. Arch. son, xlv 473.
 da. lv 105. son, lvi 123
 — lady (sir Alex.) son, xviii
 194]
 — son, xxv 231] xxviii 215]
 xxx 225] xxxi 233]
 — da. lvi 121
 — Car. A. da. lv 106. lix 136.
 son & h. lxi 108
 — Louisa, son, xxvii 209] da.
 xxxii 232]
 — Mrs. maj. son, xlviii 469
 Macdonell, Mrs. Alex. son & h. xlviii 468
 M'Gregor, lady (sir J.) da. lvii 115. lix
 134
 Mackenzie, lady (sir Alex.) da. lviii 202.
 son & h. lx 190. lxi 109
 — (sir Hector) da. xliii 49.
 son, l. 142
 — (sir Jas. W.) son & h. lvi
 123
 — (sir Roder.) da. ix 161]
 — Car. da. ix 161]
 — Mrs. (col. R.) da. xlvi 446
 Mackworth, lady (sir Digby) son, xlvi 447.
 xlviii 470
 — hon. Mrs. Stewart, son & h. lx
 191
 Maclean, lady Marg. son, xxxix 59. xli 43.
 xlii 47. xlv 127
 — Mrs. (col.) son, xlvi 446
 Macleod, lady Annab. son, xlv 430. liii 146
 — lady Emily, da. xl 105
 M'Mahon, lady (sir W.) son, lvii 116
 Maconochie, lady (sir J.) son, lx 192
 Magens, hon. Mrs. Dorian, da. xliii 63
 Mahon, lady, da. xix 205] xxiii 241] xxvii
 249]
 — visets. son, xlvii 437. xlviii 465
 Mainwaring, lady, son & h. xlvi 447
 — Mrs. G. B. son, xlviii 467
 Maitland, hon. Mrs. (col.) son, xlv 471. xlv
 444

- Maitland, Mrs. (col.) son, xlv 474
 ————— J. da. xlviii 468
 ————— viscts. son, xxvii 209] xxviii 215]
 xxxi 233]
- Malcolm, Mrs. (rear-adm.) son, lvi 121.
 ————— lady (sir J.) da. lvi 121. lvii 115
 ————— (sir Pulteney), son, lix 137
- Mallet, lady (sir C. W.) son, liii 145
- Manchester, duchs. son & h. vi 124] son, xi
 206] xii 168] da. xiii 178] son, xvii 178]
 da. xx 218]
 ————— da. xxxvii 50. xxxix 59.
 son & h. xli 44. da. xlii 47. xlv 471. xlv
 447
- Mann, Mrs. (Jas.) son & h. xlv 477
- Manners, lady, son & h. lx 192
 ————— (sir W.) son xxxvi 43
 ————— Louisa, da. xxiii 242]
 ————— Mrs. C. son, xlviii 471
- Manning, Mrs. W. son, xxxv 62. xxxvii 49.
 xxxviii 50. xliii 49
- Manningham, Mrs. (brig. gen.) xlv 445
 ————— (lieut. gen.) da. xlviii
 464
- Mansell, Mrs. (Dr.) twins, xlv 471
- Mansfield, counts. da. xl 106. xli 47. son,
 ib. 48. da. xlv 473. xlvii 437. xlviii 465.
 xlix 538. son, liii 145. da. lvi 122. lviii
 204
 ————— Mrs. J. da. xxxix 59
- Manvers, counts. da. lxi 108
- March, counts. son & h. lx 190. da. lxi 108
- Markham, hon. Mrs. J. son, xlv 470
 ————— lady M. da. liv 155. son, lvi 121
 ————— Mrs. (bp. Chester) da. xv 156]
 ————— (rev. archd.) son, xlvii
 437
- Marlborough, duchs. son, vi 124] ix 161]
 da. xii 168] son, xiii 179] da. xvi 158]
 xxvii 249]
- Marryat, Mrs. (Jos.) lvi 123. lix 136
- Marsham, hon. Mrs. J. da. xxxiv 50
 ————— (Dr.) son, xliii 50. da.
 xlv 470. son, xlv 443
 ————— viscts. da. xlix 538. son & h. li
 142. da. li 548
- Martin, lady M. son, xxxi 234]
 ————— (sir N.) son, xliii 50
- Mason, hon. Mrs. son, xlviii 468. da. lvii
 202
- Massarene, counts. dow. son, lvi 122
 ————— viscts. da. lviii 202
- Massey, hon. Mrs. G. da. xlv 446
 ————— lady, son, xlii 47. do. xlv 477
- Matchem, Mrs. son, xlviii 468
- Maule, hon. Mrs. W. son, xliii 67
- Mawbey, lady, son, ix 161] da. xv 155] son,
 xvi 158] da. xix 205] xx 218] xxii 241]
- Maxwell, lady Ann, da. xliii 51. xlvii 438
 ————— Heron, son, xlvii 437
 ————— son, xlv 473. da. lix 136
 ————— (sir W.) son, xiii 178] da.
 xxviii 215]
 ————— Mrs. (capt.) da. xlv 442
 ————— (col.) son, xlvii 441
- Meade, hon. Mrs. P. son, xlv 476, 480. &
 xlv 444
 ————— R. da. liii 145
 ————— (maj. gen.) son & h.
 415
- Meath, counts. son, xlv 480. xlv &
 xlvii 440
- Mecklenburg Strelitz, prince da. xii 161]
 son, xv 156] xvii 178] da. xix 205] &
 241]
 ————— duchs. of. &
 109
- Melbourne, lady, son, xxii 240] da. &
 229] da. xxxi 233]
- Melgund, lady, son, lvi 121
- Melville, hon. Mrs. J. T. L. da. lv. 106.
 116. son, lix 134. lx 192
- Menda, Mrs. (capt.) da. xlv 473
- Menzies, lady, son, lix 136
- Mercer, Mrs. (maj.) son, xxxv 62
- Mesnard, de, counts. son, li 547
- Methuen, Mrs. P. da. lvii 114. lviii
 son, lx 190
- Mexborough, counts. son, xxvi 225] da.
 233]
- Middleton, lady, da. vii 118] son, viii
 ————— baroness, da. xxxi 233]
 ————— viscts. da. xlv 471
 ————— lady (sir W.) da. xxvii 22]
- Midlane, Mrs. W. son. xlviii 467
- Milan, archduchs. da. xxvii 210]
- Milbank, Mrs. M. son & h. lxi 108
- Milbourn, lady, son, xiii 178]
- Mildmay, lady (sir H. P. St. John,
 xxxvii 50
 ————— (sir H.) son, xlii 6.
 478 xlvii 439
- Milford, Mrs. J. son, li 548
- Miller, lady (sir T.) son, xxvi 225]
 ————— (sir W.) son, xxxiii 51]
- Mills, lady (sir T.) da. xix 206]
 ————— Mrs. G. G. son, xlv 447
- Milner, lady (sir W.) lvii 113
- Milnes, Mrs. R. S. da. xliii 50
- Milington, viscts. son, xv 156] &
 & da. xvii 177] son, xix 207]
 ————— son, xxxviii 50
- Milton, lady, da. xlix 538. lv 106. &
 115. da. lxi 108
- Miltown, counts. da. xvi 158]
- Minto, counts. da. lvii 115. son, lix 14
 193
- Mitford, Mrs. son, xlv 445
- Moir, counts. son, xlix 538. son & h.
 Molesworth, lady (sir A. O.) son, h.
 da. lviii 201. son, lx 191
- Molineux, lady, son, xv 156]
- Molyneux, Mrs. (maj.-gen.) son, lv 107
 ————— viscts. da. xxxiii 51]
- Monck, viscts. son & h. lviii 201
- Moncrieff, Mrs. (maj.-gen.) xlvii 441
- Monckton, Mrs. (hon. W.) son, xlv &
 Money, Mrs. W. T. lix 136
- Monke, viscts. da. lvi 122
- Monro, lady, son & h. vi 124]

BIRTHS.

- andro, lady (sir Alex.) da. xxxiv 50. xxxvi 3
 — Mrs. (col.) da, xlv 443
 — (brig. gen.) son & h. xlvii 439.
 la. xlviii 467
 nston, lady, son & h. xxvii 249]
 ntague, lady C. da. xi 206]
 — son. xii 168]
 ntalembert, baroness, son, liv 155
 ntgomerie, lady, son, liv 156. son, lviii 04
 ntgomerie, lady A. son & h. liii 145
 ntgomery, lady E. da. liv 155
 — (sir H. C.) son, lii 146.
 a. liv 156. son, lvi 121. da. lix 134
 — Mrs. son, xviii 194]
 ntrose, duchs. da. xxxiii 49] xxxiv 51
 — son & h. xli 44. da. xlvii 39. son, xlix 537
 ore, Mrs. Rt. da. xlvii 441
 ray, counts. son, xi 206] twin sons, xiv 67] son, xvi 157]
 — da. lv 106. son, lvi 123
 rdaunt, lady, da. lv 105
 reton, lady F. son, xlv 477. da. xlvii 41
 rgan, lady (sir C.) da. xliii 69
 — F. xxvii 210]
 — Mrs. C. da. xliii 50
 rington, counts. son & h. vi 124]
 rpeth, viscounts. son & h. xlv 477. da. lv 472. xlv 445. son, l. 141. da. li 548.
 on, lvi 121
 — lady Georg. son, xlv 477
 rris, hon. Mrs. da. lvi 124. lix 137
 rtlock, lady, da. lix 134
 ley, lady (sir O.) son & h. xlv 448. da. lviii 471. l. 141. li 547. lii 415. lv 106.
 lii 204. lvi 124. lx 191
 styn, lady (sir Rog.) twin da. xiv 167]
 on, xix 207]
 — hon. Mrs. T. son, xix 205]
 untcashel, viscounts. son, xvi 158]
 — counts. son & h. xxxiii 51]
 on, xxxv 62. xlii 48
 unt Edgcumbe, counts. son, xxxix 58.
 la. xlii 47
 untflorence, lady, son & h. xi 206]
 untjoy, viscts. son, lvi 106
 untnorris, counts. son & h. xlv 479
 untstewart, lady, son, xi 207] xlii 178]
 lviii 194]
 — lady, son & h. xxi 218]
 — viscounts. son, xxxvi 42
 lgrave, lady, son & h. xxxix 59. da. xli 13. xlii 48. son, xliii 51. da. xlv 470.
 lvi 445. xlvii 440. son, l. 142. li 548
 ankhouse, Mrs. (rev. Dr.) da. xlviii 473
 nster, counts. twin da. lx 192
 rray, hon. Mrs. A. son, lv 106. lix 136.
 xi 136
 — H. da. liii 145
 — da. lvi 123
 — Oliph. son, xlv 445. da. xlviii 468
 Murray, lady Chas. da. vi 124]
 — E. son, lvi 123. da. lix 135
 — Geo. son, xxxviii 50
 — (sir J.) da. xlv 477. son & h. xlv 472
 — M. son, xliii 50. da. xlv 470.
 son, xlv 447. da. xlvii 442. xlviii 472
 — Sarah, da. liv 154. lv 105. lvi 122. lvii 114. son, lx 192
 — Mrs. capt. G. son, xlv 471
 — J. da. xlviii 465
 Musgrave, lady (sir J. C.) son, xli 44. xlv 478
 Myers, lady M. son, xlv 472. da. xlv 446
 Napier, hon. Mrs. (capt.) da. lx 191
 — lady, son, xxviii 216] da. xxxi 233]
 son, xxxvi 42] xxxix 59
 — (sir W. M.) son, lx 193
 Naples, queen, da. xvi 158] son, xviii 193]
 da. xviii 195] son, xx 218] da. xxii 240]
 son, xxv 230] da. xxvii 210] son, xxx 226] xxxxi 232] xxxiv 50. da. xxxv 62
 Nares, hon. Mrs. da. xlv 446
 — lady Charl. da. xl 105. son, xli 44
 Nasmyth, lady (sir Jas.) da. xlvii 440
 Nassau-Weilburg, princs. son, xviii 194] da. xix 206]
 Nead, Mrs. (maj.-gen.) son, lix. 137
 Neave, Mrs. Rd. son, li. 548
 Nelthorpe, lady (sir J.) son & h. xvi 158]
 Nepean, Mrs. (brig.-gen.) son, xlviii 470
 Nesbitt, Mrs. (maj.) son & h. xlviii 465
 Neville, hon. Mrs. G. N. son, xxxiv 50. xlv 474
 Neville, hon. Mrs. da. xxvi 224]
 — lady Charl. son, lix 134. lx 191
 — son, xxvii 229]
 — Mrs. (rev. H.) son, li 548
 — R. A. son & h. xxvi 226] da. xxxiv 51
 Newborough, lady, son & h. xlv 477
 Newcastle, duchs. son, l. 142. son & h. liii 146. da. liv 155. twin sons, lv 107. da. lvii 113. son, lix 135. da. lx 192. lxi 108
 Newman, Mrs. R. W. da. lviii 203
 Newnham, hon. Mrs. G. L. da. lix 136
 Newport, viscounts. son & h. lxi 108
 Nicholson, lady (gen. sir W.) son, lvii 113
 Nicolay, barons. da. lv 105. son, lvi 122.
 da. lvii 115
 Nightingale, lady (sir C.) son, lvii 114. lviii 204
 Noel, hon. Mrs. son & h. lvi 123
 — Fred. son, lviii 203
 — Mrs. G. E. da. xxx 225]
 — (hon. & rev. Ger.) da. xlviii 471.
 lix 135
 Nolken, barons. son, xxvi 225]
 Norman, lady E. da. xlvii 439. xlviii 472.
 son, l. 141. lvi 123. lx 190
 — Mrs. G. son & h. xxxv 62
 North, lady, son, ix 161] xx 218] xxxiv 50
 — Mrs. (col.) son, xxxii 232]
 — G. A. son, xxviii 215

- Northcote, lady (sir Stafford) son & h. xxxiv 50
 — Mrs. (maj.) son, l. 142
 Northesk, counts. da. vii 118] son, xi 206] xvi 158]
 — da. xxxvi 42. xxxix 59. xlii 48
 — son, xlix 538. da. liii 146. son, lv 105
 Normanton, counts. son & h. lx 192
 Northumberland, duchs. son, xxix 232] da. xxxiii 56] son xxxiv 51
 Nugent, lady (sir G.) son xlix 538. da. liii 146
 — Mrs. lieut.-gen. son & h. xlv 480. da. xlv 473
 Oakley, lady (sir C.) son, xxxviii 50. xliii 49. xlv 479
 O'Brien, lady, Edw. da. lviii 201
 — lady (sir E.) son & h. xlii 48. xliii 49. lvi 123. da. lviii 202. da. lix 136
 — Mrs. (maj.) son, xlvii 440
 O'Connor, Mrs. (capt.) da. xlv 446
 Ogilbie, lady (sir Dav.) son & h. xlv 448
 Ogilby, lady da. xlviii 465. son. lvii 115. lviii 204 lxi 109
 Ogilvy, lady, da. lx 190
 — Mrs. (capt.) son, xlv 471. xlv 443
 Ogle, Mrs. (col.) son, xix 206]
 Ommaney, Mrs. (capt. H. M.) da. l. 141
 O'Neale, Mrs. twins, xv 156]
 Onslow, hon. Mrs. son, lvi 122. lvii 116 da. lviii 204
 — lady (sir. Hen.) d. lxi 109
 — Mrs. (col.) son and da. xlv 479. da. xlv 447
 — (gen.) da. lvi 123. lviii 203
 — (lieut.-gen.) da. lix 137
 — (rev. A.) son, lii 414
 Orange, princes. da. xiii 179] son, xv. 156] xvii 177] xxxiv 51
 — son, lix 134
 Orde, lady (sir J.) da. xliii 50. son, xlv 472. da. xlviii 466
 — Mrs. T. son, xxxi 234]
 — lady Lou. son, xlv 444
 Orleans, duchs. da. lviii 201
 Orleban, Mrs. Rd. son & h. xlviii 467
 Ormerod, Mrs. G. da. li 548
 Ormsby, Mrs. (maj.) da. xlv 447
 Osborn, Mrs. K. da. xlviii 464
 Osborne, lady (sir G.) son & h. xv 157]
 — F. Godolphin, son, xliii 50. xlv 478. xlvii 44
 — Franc. son, lvi 123
 Ossory, counts. da. xiii 178]
 Ossulton, lady, son & h. lii 414
 Oswald, lady (maj.-gen. sir J.) xlvii 115
 — da. lx 190
 Otway, lady (sir Loftus) da. lvii 115
 — Mrs. (capt.) da. li 548
 — Mrs. H. da. xlviii 466
 — (rear-adm.) son, lvii 114. lviii lix 136
 Owen, lady (sir Hugh) son & h. xxv 221]
 — (sir J.) da. lv 105. son lvii 112
 — Mrs. W. son & h. xlviii 467
 Oxenden, lady (sir H.) da. xlv 448. xlv 465
 Oxford, counts. da. xxxviii 50. son & h. xlii 47. da. xliii 51. xlvii 437. li 547. son, li 147
 Packington, lady (sir Herb. Perrot) da. r 124] son, ix 161]
 Page, lady, da. xxvii 210]
 Paget, hon. Mrs. Berkeley, son, xlvii 442 xlviii 468. liii 146
 — C. da. lvii 114
 — lady, da. xvii 178] son, xxi 215] da. xxiv 204] xvi 225]
 — son, xlv 471. da. xlv 443. xlvii 437
 — Harr. da. lix 135. lxi 105
 Palk, lady E. son, xliii 49. xlv 445. xlv 468
 — (sir L. W.) son & h. lx 190
 — M. son, xxxii 48]
 Palmer, hon. Mrs. J. da, lix 155. da. li 156]
 — lady (sir J.) son, xii 167] xiv 168] xvi 158]
 — son, lx 192
 Parker, hon. Mrs. da. xlv 470
 — lady (sir Hyde) son & h. xlv 441 da. xlvii 441
 — (sir P.) da. xvi 157]
 — son, lvi 121
 — Mrs. (capt.) P. da. li 548
 Parkyns, lady (sir T.) da. xli 43
 — Mrs. T. B. da. xxxiii 48] xxxv 49
 Parma, duchs. son, xiii 179] xvi 158]
 — princes. son, xxvi 225]
 Parnell, lady Car. son & h. xlvii 439
 Parsons, lady B. twin sons, vii 118]
 — (sir Lawr.) son, xlvii 441
 Patterson, Mrs. (rear-adm.) son, lviii 201
 Paul Mrs. J. P. da. xxxv 63
 Paulet, counts. son, xxxviii 50
 — lady Henry, da. lvii 114
 Paxton, lady (sir W.) son, xlviii 470
 Payne, lady (sir J.) da. xliii 51
 Peacocke, lady (sir N.) twin da. lvi 121
 — Mrs. (lieut.-col.) da. xlv 445
 Peel, lady (sir R.) da. xlv 472
 Pelham, Mrs. C. A. d. xxvi 224]
 — hon. Mrs. son, li 547
 — C. A. son, lix 154
 — T. da. vii 118] son, ix 161]
 — lady, son & h. xlv 478. da. xlv 446 son, xlv 446
 Pell, hon. Mrs. da. lviii 202
 Pellington, visct. da. lvi 123
 Pellew, hon. Mrs. Fleetwood, son, li 548
 — (capt.) da. lviii 202
 — lady (sir E.) son, xli 44
 Pembroke, counts. da. xvi 158]
 — son, lii 414. da. li 147
 lvi 123

BIRTHS.

Penn, lady Juliana, da. vii 119]
 Pennyman, lady (sir Jas.) twins xxi 217]
 Perceval, hon. Mrs. Spenc. son, xlv 470. da.
 xlv 443. son, xlix 538
 ——— lady, da. xii 167]
 ——— E. da. lx 190
 Percy, counts. da. xxiii 242] xxiv 203] xxvi
 225]
 ——— Mrs. Hugh, da. li 547. lii 414. son
 lv 106. da. lvi 123
 ——— lady Algernon, da. xix 206] son, xxi
 218] da. xxvi 224] twin sons. xxvii 209]
 Perring, Mrs. (aldm.) da. xli 44
 Perrot, lady, son xxvi 226]
 Peshall, lady (sir J.) son & h. xxiv 203]
 Petre, hon. Mrs. da. xxxi 233] xxxiii 56]
 xl 106. xlv 475
 ——— (maj.) son, xlvii 442
 ——— lady, son, vi 124] ix 161] xii 167
 ——— da. xl 105. son, xlv 478. da. l.
 142
 ——— da. lviii 202. son & h. lix 137
 Peyton, lady (sir H.) son, xlv 445. xlvii
 441
 Phillimore, Mrs. (Dr.) son, lx 192
 Phillips, lady, son. l. 141
 Phillips, lady (sir Rd.) da. li 548
 Phillips, Mrs. C. A. da. xlviii 468
 Pierrepont, Mrs. (capt.) son, xlv 472
 ——— hon. Mrs. C. H. son, xlvii 440
 Pigot, lady (sir J.) son, l. 141
 ——— Mrs. (col.) da. xix 206]
 Pilkington, lady (sir T.) da. xlv 446
 Pirouelles, Mrs. son and two das. xlv 478
 Pitt, hon. Mrs. J. da. ix 161]
 ——— Mrs. T. son & h. xviii 193]
 Plumer, Mrs. T. (vice-chant.) son, lv 106
 Plummer, Mrs. T. W. da. xlviii 468
 Plunkett, hon. Mrs. E. son, xlv 447
 ——— (lieut.-col.) xlviii 467
 Plymouth, counts. son, vii 118] viii 162]
 ——— son, xxix 233] da. xxxix
 59
 Pococke, lady, da. vii 118]
 Pole, hon. Mrs. da. xxxiv 50
 ——— lady (sir C.) da. xlv 473. xlvii 440
 ——— (sir J. W.) son & h. xxv 231] son,
 xxix 229]
 ——— (sir W.) da. xlvii 439. lvi 123.
 son, lviii 202
 ——— (sir. W. T.) son, lx 192
 Pollignac, counts. de son lix 136
 Polhill, Mrs. G. da. l. 141. son, li 438
 Pollington, viscounts. da. l. 142. son, liii 147.
 da. lv 105. lvi 123. son, lviii 201. lix 134.
 lxi 109
 Pomeroy, hon. Mrs. J. xlvii 441
 Pomfret, counts. son, xi 206]
 Ponsonby, hon. Mrs. G. son, lvi 121
 ——— lady Barbara, son. lvii 115. da. lix
 135
 ——— S. son, lviii 201
 Popham, lady (sir Home) son xliii 50. da.
 xlv 443. xlvii 438. son, lvi 155
 ——— Mrs. (capt.) da. xlv 443

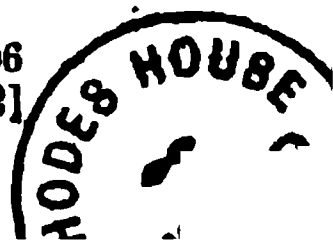
Popham, lady Edw. da. li 438
 Porchester, lady, son, xxiii 242] xxxiv 50
 ——— da. xl 106. son & h. xlii
 47. son, xlv 477
 Porter, lady (sir Stew.) son, xviii 194]
 Portland, duchs. son & h. xi 206] da. xviii
 194] son, xiii 178] xiv 167]
 ——— son, xvii 178] da. xxi 217]
 son, xxiii 242]
 Portman, Mrs. E. B. son, xli 44
 Portsmouth, counts. son xii 167]
 Portugal, Infanta Mariana, son, xxviii 215]
 Poulett, counts. son, xxxiii 49] da. xliii 51
 Powerscourt viscounts. son, vii 118] da. xlii
 179] twin sons, xv 156]
 ——— da. xlv 470. xlv 447.
 lv 107. son, lvii 113
 Powlett, hon. Mrs. T. O. son & h. lviii 201.
 son, lx 190
 Powys, hon. Mrs. F. son, l. 142. lvi 122
 ——— Mrs. (rev. T.) 2 sons & 1 da. lii 414
 Poyntz, hon. Mrs. da. xlv 470. son, xlvii 437
 ——— Mrs. W. S. son, xliii 49
 Prescott, lady (sir G.) da. xlviii 466. lvi 121.
 son, lix 134
 Prettyman, Mrs. (bp. of Lincoln) son, xxix
 229]
 Prevost, lady, son, liii 147
 ——— Mrs. (gov.) da. xlv 472
 Price, Mrs. Rd. son, xlviii 468
 Primrose, Mrs. J. 2 sons & 1 da. xl 106
 ——— viscounts. son, li 548. lii 415.
 liv 154
 Pringle, lady (sir Jas.) da. xxiii 242] son,
 xxv 230]
 ——— son, lviii 203
 Proctor, lady Beauchamp, da. vi 124] vii 119]
 ——— (sir T. B.) da. xxii 241]
 Prussia, prins. roy. son, xiii 178] xvi 158]
 xvii 178] xxvi 225]
 ——— (Ferd.) son, xiv 168] xix 207]
 xxii 241]
 ——— (Lewis) son, xxxvii 49
 ——— queen, da. xli 44. son, xliii 50. da.
 xlv 470. son, xlv 448. da. li 548
 Puleston, Mrs. R. son & h. lvi 121
 Purves, lady (sir Alex.) da. xxv 225]
 Pym, Mrs. (capt.) son & h. xlv 443
 Pytches, Mrs. J. da. xlv 471
 Queensbury, counts. da. liii 145
 ——— marches. da. lv 105. lvi 122. lix
 135
 Quin, hon. Mrs. W. H. lvi 124
 ——— lady Georg. da. lviii 201
 ——— hon. Mrs. Windham, son & h. liv 155
 Radnor, counts. da. ix 161] xiv 167]
 ——— da. xxi 217] son, xxiii 242]
 xxiv 203] da. xxv 231] son, xxvi 249] xxx
 226]
 Raikes, lady, J. M. son, li 414
 Ramsay hon. Mrs. da. xlv 475. xlviii 470.
 xlix 538
 ——— lady (sir W.) son, xlviii 464

BIRTHS.

- Ramsden, hon. Mrs. da. lx 190
 Ranelagh, viscounts. son, xi 206]
 ————— da. lx 190. lxi 109
 Rawlins, Mrs. C. son, li 547
 Raye, lady Am. son, xlv 475
 Raymond, Mrs. (col. W.) xlv 479
 Reade, lady (sir J. C.) son & h. lvi 123.
 son, lviii 201. da. lix 135
 Reay, lady son & h. ix 161] da. xi 206]
 Rechauson, Mad. de, da. xlvii 440
 Redesdale, lady, da. xlvi 444
 Rendlesham, lady, da. lix 136
 Repton, hon. Mrs. son, lx 193
 Reynolds, Mrs. (maj.-gen.) da. liv 154. son,
 lv 105. lviii 204
 Rice, hon. Mrs. E. da. xlviii 467
 Rice, lady Theod. son & h. lvi 123
 Rich, lady (sir Rt.) son, xvii 178]
 Richardson, lady E. son, xlvii 441
 Richmond, duchs. da. li 548
 Rickards, Mrs. R. da. lviii 202
 Riddell lady F. B. son, lii 414. da. lviii 202
 ————— (sir. J. B.) da. xlviii 469
 Ridley lady (sir R. W.) son, xxi 217] xxiii
 242] xxv 231]
 ————— da. lvi 121. son, lix 135 lx 192
 Ridge, Mrs. Rt. son, xlvi 444
 Rigby, Mrs. E. da. xlvii 442
 Rivers, lady (sir H.) da. lv 106. lvii 116
 ————— (sir R.) son, lvi 123
 ————— da. lix 135]
 Riversdale, lady, son, xli 43
 Roberts, Mrs. (col.) da. xlvi 442
 Robinson, lady (sir G.) son, ix 161] x 169]
 ————— Helena, da. lvi 122. son & h.
 lviii 203
 ————— Sarah, son, lviii 203
 Rodney, hon. Mrs. son & h. xxv 230] da.
 xxviii 215]
 ————— (col.) son, xxvii 209] xxvii
 249] xxxi 233] xxxii 232] xxxiii 49]
 ————— lady Cath. da. xxxiii 48]
 ————— (sir G. B.) da. xii 167] xxiii
 242] son, xxvi 225]
 ————— da. xxxv 62. xxxvii 49. son,
 xxxix 58. xl 105. xli 43
 ————— Lou. son, xlv 477
 ————— da. xlv 472
 Rolles, Mrs. (capt.) son, xlviii 465
 Rollo, hon. Mrs. Roger, son, xlvii 439
 ————— son, xliii 70
 Romilly, lady, son, lii 414
 Romney counts. da. liv 155
 Roobwood, Mrs. Rt. Gage, da. xlviii 469
 Roper, hon. Mrs. son, vii 118] viii 162
 Rose Mrs. G. H. son, xli 44. xliii 49. xlvii
 439. liii 146
 Rose, Mrs. Joseph, da. xlviii 468
 Roseberry, counts. da. xxii 240] son, xxvi
 226]
 Ross, lady (sir C.) son & h. xlv 470
 ————— (lieut.-col. sir Hew) son, lix 136.
 da. lx 193
 ————— M. son & h. liv 154
 ————— Mrs. (capt.) da. xlvi 446
 Ross, Mrs. Dav. son, xlvi 447
 Rothes, counts. son, xvii 178] da. xviii 194]
 xx 218] son, xxvi 226]
 ————— da. lix 135
 Round, Mrs. J. son, lviii 202
 Rous, lady (sir J.) da. xxxii 231] son,
 xxxvii 49. xxxviii 50. da. xli 44. son,
 xlii 47
 ————— son, xlvi 444. da. l. 141
 Rowland, lady (sir R.) da. xi 207]
 Rowley, lady (adm. sir C.) da. lvii 113
 ————— (sir W.) son, xxxviii 50. xlii 47
 ————— Mrs. (capt.) son, xlviii 465
 Roxburgh, duchs. da. lvi 122. son, lviii 203
 Rule, lady (sir W.) da. xlv 473
 Rumbold, lady (sir Geo.) son, xxxii 232]
 ————— (sir T.) da. xxxi 234] da.
 xxxiii 49]
 ————— son & h. liii 147
 Rushout, lady Carol. da. xlv 474. lvi 121
 Russell, lady G. W. da. lx 191
 ————— J. son, xxx 225] xxxii 231]
 son, xxxiv 51
 ————— W. da. xlv 470. son & h. lxi
 109
 Russia, emprs. son, xl 105. da. xlviii 471
 ————— grand-duchs. son, xxii 240] da. xxvi
 226] xxvii 210]
 ————— (Alex.) da. xli 43
 Rutland, duch. son, xxiii 242] xxiv 204]
 xxvi 225] da. xlii 47
 ————— son & h. xlix 538. son & h.
 lv 106. son, lvii 114. lix 137. lx 193
 Ruthven, lady M. son, xx 218]
 ————— son, xxix 230]
 Ryder, hon. Mrs. (bp. Gloucester) da. lix
 134. son, lx 192
 ————— H. son, xlv 474. xlviii 472
 ————— R. son, l. 141
 ————— da. xliii 68. xlv 470.
 xlvi 447
 ————— lady Sus. da. xxxviii 50
 Sabine, Mrs. (maj.) son & h. xlvi 448
 Sackville, lady G. da. vii 118]
 St. Albans, duchs. son, lvii 113. son, lx 193
 St. Antonio, counts. son, lvii 115
 St. Asaph, lady, son & h. xxvii 249] son,
 xxviii 215] son. xliii 49
 ————— visets. li 548. da. liv 154
 St. Aubyn, lady, da. xii 167]
 St. George, lady H. F. da. xliii 50. xlv 471.
 xlvii 440
 ————— Mrs. T. da. xlviii 476
 St. John, Mrs. (hon. lieut.-gen. F.) son, liv
 154. da. lv 105. lvi 122
 ————— hon. Mrs. H. da. lvi 122. son, lviii
 201. da. lix 136
 ————— lady da. vi 124] son, vii 118] da. viii
 162]
 ————— da. xxv 231] son & h. xxvii
 209] da. xxvii 249] xxviii 215]
 ————— (sir H.) son, vii 118]
 ————— (sir H. P.) son, xxix 230]
 ————— (sir P.) da. xxx 225]

BIRTHS.

- n, lady, son & h. liii 146. son, lv
da. lx 190
- er, hon. Mrs. son, lvi 122. lvii 113.
201
- lady Charl. son & h. lx 192
- Mrs. A. B. son & h. xlviii 472
- , Mrs. (maj.) da. li 547
- ry, Mrs. (rev. H.) son xlviii 470
- e, counts. son, liii 146. son, lvi 122
- ry, counts. da. xxvii 215] xxxi 233]
- c h. xxxiii 48]
- lady (sir John Salisbury Piozzi)
c h. lx 190
- , lady, da. xxxi 233] son, xxxlii 49]
- son, lady (sir J.) da. xxxviii 50
- , lady (sir E. B.) son, liv 155. da. lix
- T. da. xxv 230]
- a, queen, twin da. xlv 474
- , Mrs. Albany, son & h. lviii 201.
lix 134
- ez, lady (sir Jas.) son, xli 44. da.
47. xlv 474
- T. son, xlv 447
- luchs. son, vii 118] viii 162]
- otha, duchs. son. xv 157] xvii 178]
- , electress, da. xxv 230]
- i Sele, lady, son. xl 105
- rough, counts. son, xii 168]
- le, lady, son, viii 162]
- erg, Mrs. (capt.) son, xlv 475. da.
441
- rs. (gen.) da. xvii 177]
- on. Mrs. J. son, xlvii 442
- Mrs. (maj.-gen.) da. xviii 193]
- (rear-adm.) son, lvii 115
- (capt. M. H.) son, xlv 444
- counts. son, xlii 47. da. xlv 477. xlv
son, xlvii 437
- da. xlv 126. xlv 472. son,
437
- a, counts. son & h. vi 124] son, ix
x 171]
- son & h. li 547. da. liii 145.
ix 134
- se, lady (sir Jos.) son. xlv 479
- , lady E. son, xvii 177]
- (sir T.) da xvii 177]
- ur, lady Horatio, son, xxxix 58
- Hugh. da. xxxvii 50. xl 106
- W. son, xi 206]
- Mrs. H. son & h. xix 207]
- (maj.-gen.) son, lvi 123
- (lieut.-col.) son, xlviii 464
- sbury, counts. son, xi 207]
- son, lv 105
- on, counts. da. ix 169] xi 206] son &
liv 167]
- da. xlix 538. liv 156. lvi
son. lvii 115
- , lady (sir J.) son & h. xxvi 224]
- son, xlv 447
- da. xxxvii 50
- Mrs. Rt. son, xlvii 437. lvi 124
- c Mrs. W. C. son, xxxviii 50
- Sheaffe, lady (major.-gen. sir R.) son, lvii
115. da. lix 134
- Shee, lady (sir G.) son, xlv 478. da. xlv 445
- Sheffield, lady, son, xlv 477
- Shelburne, counts. son, xi 207] xxiii 242]
- da. xxiv 203]
- Shelley, lady (sir J.) son, liv 154. lv 107.
da. lix 137
- Mrs. J. son & h. xiv 167]
- lady (sir J.) son, xv 156] da. xix 205]
- Sheppard, lady M. son, lvi 121
- Sherard, lady, da. xxxvii 50
- Sheridan, Mrs. R. B. son, xxxviii 49
- T. son, xlviii 464
- Shirley, hon. Mrs. W. da. xxvii 249]
- Shrewsbury, count. son, xlv 479
- Shuckburgh, lady (sir G. A. W.) son, xxxii
132]
- Simcoe, Mrs. (lieut.-gen.) da. xlv 446
- Simkinson, Mrs. (rev. J.) son, li 548
- Simpson, hon. Mrs. J. son, xlv 448. da.
xlvi 465. son, lv 106
- lady A. da. xvi 157]
- Mrs. J. F. son, xlviii 465. da. l.
142. lii 415
- Sinclair, lady (sir John) son, viii 162] xv
157]
- (sir J.) da. xxxiii 49. xxxviii
50. son, xxxix 59. xliii 50. xlv 472. xlv
447. xlvii 442. l. 141. lii 145
- (sir J. Gordon) da. lviii 204
- Skinner, Mrs. (col.) da. xlv 443
- Skipwith, lady (sir Grey) da. lvi 121
- Sligo, marches. da. lviii 204
- Slade, Mrs. (brig.-gen.) son, xlvii 439
- Sloane, lady Gertr. son, xlix 538. da. lvi
121. lvii 114. son, lix 135
- Smith, hon. Mrs. da. xlv 445. liii 146
- lady A. Culling, son, xlv 126
- (sir C. Lorr.) son & h. xxv 230]
- E. son, lviii 201
- (sir J.) da. xix 205] son, xx 217]
- da. xxii 240] xxv 230]
- (sir J. W.) li 548. son, lv 105
- (sir Rt.) da. xxv 231]
- (sir W.) da. xxxviii 50
- Mrs. G. son, xxxvii 50
- G. son, xlv 445. li 547. lii 415.
liv 155. lvii 113
- J. son, liv 154. da. lvi 105. son,
lviii 201
- J. J. son, xlviii 465
- Sam. da. xxxii 231] son, xli 43
- Spencer, da. lxi 44
- T. da. xxx 225]
- Smyth, lady (sir E.) son, xxix 230]
- da. liv 155
- E. son, lvii 113. da. lix 135.
lx 192. lxi 109
- Geo. son & h. xxviii 215]
- Smythe, lady (sir J.) da. lviii 203
- Sneyd, hon. Mrs. son, liv 155
- Somerset, duchs. d. xlv 474
- lady Arth. son, lv 106
- C. da, xxxii 232]



- Somerset, lady, Fitzroy, da. lvii 114. son,
 lviii 202. lix 135
 ————— Henry, son & h. xlviii 472
 ————— John, da. lx 191
 ————— W. da. lvi 121. son, lviii 202
 ————— da. lvi 121
 ————— da. lviii 204
 Somerville, lady (sir Marcus) son, xlv 474
 Sommerfield, Mrs. 2 sons & 1 da. xl 106
 Sondas, lady, son, xi 206]
 ————— son, xxxviii 50. da. xlii 47
 ————— da. liii 145
 Sotheby, lady M. A. da. liii 146
 Southampton, counts. son & h. xlvi 447
 ————— lady, da. xlv 474
 Southwell, viscts. son & h. xliii 50
 Sparrow, Mrs. J. G. da. l. 142
 Spencer, counts. da. xii 167
 ————— da. xxxi 233] son, xxxiii 49]
 xl 105. xli 44
 ————— lady Chas. son, vi 124]
 ————— E. son, xxxviii 50. da. xxxix
 59
 ————— Fr. son, xlv 480. xlvii 443. da.
 xlvii 439. l 142
 ————— viscounts. da. viii 162]
 Stack, hon. Mrs. son & h. xlvi 444
 Stahremberg, counts. son, xliii 49
 Stane, Mrs. (rev. J. B.) da. xlviii 472
 Stamford, counts. da. xii 167] son, xvi 158]
 xvii 178] da. xx 218]
 Stanhope, hon. Mrs. son, xxix 230]
 Stanley, hon. Mrs. da. xli 44. xliii 68. twin
 sons, xlv 480
 ————— lady, da. vi 124]
 ————— son & h. xlv 471. da. xlvi 444.
 xlvii 439. son, xlviii 472. da. xlix 538
 ————— (sir J.) da. xv 158] son & h.
 xviii 194] son, xxii 240]
 ————— (sir J. T.) da. lv 107
 ————— (sir T.) son, ix 162]
 ————— (sir T. M.) son, lii 414
 ————— (sir T. S. M.) da. xlix 539. l.
 141
 Stapleton, lady (sir T.) son, ix 161] da. xi
 206] son, xiii 178]
 Starke, Mrs. (maj. R. J.) son, xlviii 464
 Stavordale, lady, da. xv 159]
 Steel, lady (sir R.) son & h. xlv 478
 ————— Mrs. son, xlv 470
 Steele Mrs. T. xxxii 232]
 Stephens, Mrs. (capt. G. H.) son, xlv 472.
 da. xlvi 448
 Stephenson, hon. Mrs. da. xlvi 445
 ————— lady Lucy, son, lviii 204
 Steward, lady Henry, son & h. xlv 472. son,
 xlv 446
 ————— son, xlv 480
 Stewart, hon. Mrs. E. son, l. 142. liii 145
 ————— Keith, son, xxvi 224
 ————— Montgomerie, da. xlv
 480. son, xlviii 470
 ————— da. xxvii 249]
 ————— (brig.-gen.) son, xlviii
 468
 Stewart, lady Carol. son. xlvii 439
 ————— Kather. da. lix 135
 ————— M. son, xlvi 447
 ————— da. xlii 47. son, xlv 128
 Stillingfleet, lady Sarah, twin da. viii 162]
 Stirling lady (sir J.) son, xl 477
 Stodart, Mrs. (Dr.) twins, li 548
 Stopford, lady M. son, xxxix 59. xlv 480.
 da. xlvii 437. xlviii 465
 ————— viscts. son, viii 162]
 ————— son & h. xxxlii 49] da. lvii
 116 son, lix 135
 Stormont, lady, son & h. xix 205] son, xxiii
 242] xxiv 203] xxvii 210] da. xxxi
 234]
 Stourton, hon. Mrs. E. son, lvii 113. da.
 lviii 201
 ————— lady, da. xxv 230] son, xxix 230]
 xxxii 232]
 ————— son, lx 192
 Strachan, lady (sir Rich.) son & h. lv 105.
 da. lvi 122. lvii 115
 ————— Mrs. (vice-adm.) da. lvi 122
 Strangeways, hon. Mrs. M. son, liii 146
 Strangford, viscts. son & h. lx 191. da. lxi
 108
 Strathaven, lady, son & h. xxxiv 50. son,
 xxxvi 42
 Strathmore, counts. da. xi 206] son, xii 167]
 xiv 168] xvi 157] da. xx 218] son, xxv
 230]
 Strickland, Mrs. Walter, da. xlviii 466
 Strong, lady, son, l. 142
 Stronge, lady (sir Jas.) son & h. liii 146
 ————— Mrs. Jas. da. lvi 123
 Strutt, lady C. da. xl 105
 Stuart, hon. Mrs. P. (lieut.-col.) son, lvi 131.
 da. lvii 115
 ————— lady H. da. xlvii 441. son, l. 142
 ————— Jas. da. lxi 108
 ————— (sir Simeon) da. viii 162
 ————— (sir Simeon) da. lix 134
 ————— Mrs. da. xxvi 224]
 ————— viscts. son & h. xlix 538
 Sturt, lady M. A. da. xxxiv 51. son, xxxvii
 49. da. xliii 49
 Sudley, viscts. da. xiii 179]
 Suffolk, counts. da. lx 169]
 ————— son, xxi 218] son & h. xxii
 240]
 Sullivan, Mrs. (R. Jos.) son, xxxiii 49]
 xxxvii 49
 Sullivan, hon. Mrs. L. da. lvi 121. son, lvii
 116
 ————— son, lix 135
 ————— lady Har. da. xxxvii 49. son, xl
 106. xli 44
 ————— (sir Rd.) son, xlvi 446
 Sumner, Mrs. G. da. xxxii 232] son, xxxiv
 l. xxxviii 50
 Surrey, counts. son, lx 190
 Sutherland, counts. da. vii 118
 ————— son & h. xxviii 215.
 son, xliii 50. xlv 472
 Suttle, lady, son, xxxix 59

BIRTHS.

- Sutton, lady (sir Rd.) da, xvii 177] son, xix 206]
 — Mrs. C. M. son, lvi 122
 — (rt. hon. C.) son, lvi 122
 — (rear-adm.) da, xlviii 467
 Sweden, queen, son, xxi 218] xxv 231]
 — son & h. xli 44. da. xliii 50. son & h. xlv 480. da, xlvii 437. xlix 538
 Swinburne, lady (sir E.) son, ix 169] xi 206
 Sykes, Mrs. (Christ.) da. xlviii 467
 — (J. B. D.) da. xlviii 467
 Symes, Mrs. (lieut. col.) da. xlvii 439
 Synge, lady (sir Edw.) da. lvi 121
 Talbot, counts. da. xliii 50. son, xlv 478. xlv 474. xlvii 437. xlviii 466. lii 414. liv 155. lvi 121. lix 137. lxi 109
 — hon. Mrs. F. son & h. xvi 157] da. xxii 241] son, xxiv 203] xxv 231]
 — lady E. da, xxxix 59. son, xl 105. xlii 68. da. xlv 447. son, li 548. lii 154. liv 154. lvii 113
 — (rear-adm. sir John) son & h. lxi 109
 — lady M. da. xlviii 470
 Tancred, lady (sir T.) son, xxiii 242] xxiv 204]
 — da. liv 154. son, lviii 201. lx 192
 Tankerville, counts. da. xv 156] xvii 177] son, xix 206] xxi 218] da. xxiii 242] xxvi 225] xxix 230] xxx 226] xxxiii 48]
 Tavistock, marches. son & h. viii 162] son, ix 161]
 — son, li 547
 Taylor, lady Jane, son, li 547. da. liii 146. son, lvi 123. lx 191
 — Lucy, son, liii 147
 — (sir J.) son, xxii 241. xxvi 226
 — Mrs. (C. W.) son & h. lix 134
 — (lieut.-col.) son, xlv 444
 — (col.) da. xlvii 439
 Teignmouth, lady, da. xlv 477
 Temple, lady, da. vi 124]
 — counts. son, xxxix 58
 — lady (sir Gren.) son, xliii 50
 — hon. Mrs. son, xxxviii 50
 Templetown, lady, da. xliii 50. son, xlv 479. da. xlix 537. son, lii 415. lviii 203
 Tennant, hon. Mrs. son, xlviii 467. liv 155
 Thanet, counts. da. xi 206] son, xiii 178] xx 218]
 Thellusson, Mrs. P. J. twin sons, xl 105
 Thomas, hon. Mrs. da. xlv 445. xlviii 468. son, lvi 122. lviii 206
 — lady (sir Ben.) da. xvi 157]
 — Mrs. J. F. da. xli 43
 Thompson, lady (sir T. B.) son, xlv 479. xlv 444
 Thorne, Mrs. B. son, xiv 167]
 — son & h. xvii 178]
 Thornton, Mrs. C. G. da. xlviii 472
 Thornton, hon. Mrs. E. son, liv 155. lviii 203. lix 135
 — Mrs. H. da. xliii 50. son, xlv 480. da. l. 142
 — Sam. da, xxxiii 48
 Thorold, lady (sir J.) son, xix 206] xxiv 203] da. xxvi 224] son, xxix 233] xxxi 233]
 — sir J. H. son & h. lviii 202
 Thorpe, lady Susannah, da. xxxiii 49]
 Thurlow, lady, son, lvi 123. lviii 202. lix 135
 — Mrs. (bp. Durham) da. xxix 230]
 Tichborne, lady (sir H.) son, xxxi 233]
 Timson, Mrs. H. da. xxxv 63
 Titchfield, marches. son & h. xxxviii 50, da. xl 105. son, xli 44
 Todd, Mrs. P. da. xlviii 472
 Tollemache, lady Brid. son, xvii 178]
 Tomline, Mrs. W. E. da, liv 154. son, lv 105. lvi 121
 Tooke, Mrs. T. son, l. 141. lii 414
 — W. da. l. 142. li 548
 Topp, Mrs. (Rd.) da. xlviii 465
 Torpichen, lady, son, vi 124]
 Torrens, lady (sir H.) da. lvii 113. son, lviii 202
 Torrington, lady, da. ix 161] xi 206] xvi 158]
 — vlacts. da. lvii 114. son, lviii 204. lx 191
 Tottenham, lady Robert, (bp. of Killaloe) da. lix 134
 Townley, lady, son, vii 118]
 — Mrs. C. da. xxii 241]
 Townsend, hon. Mrs. T. son, vii 118] da. viii 162] son, xi 207] da. xv 156] xvi 159] xxiii 241]
 — lady, son, xxvii 249
 — Mrs. C. da. xxv 231] son, xxix 229] xxxi 232] da. xxxvii 49
 Townshend, lady, son, xii 167] da. xviii 193] son, xxi 218]
 — Mrs. J. T. da. xxxiv 50
 Towry, Mrs. (capt.) son, xlv 473
 Trapaud, Mrs. F. P. son, xlviii 466
 Traquair, counts. son, xxiii 203] xxvii 210]
 Trelawney, lady (sir H.) son & h. xxiii 241]
 Tremayne, Mrs. (J. H.) son, lx 190
 Trevelion, lady (sir J.) son, xiii 178]
 Trimbleston, lady A. da. lviii 203. son, lx 190
 Trollope, lady (sir J.) da. xli 43] son & h. xli 47] da. xlv 471. xlv 446. xlix 537. son, lvi 122. lix 135
 Trotter, lady R. son & h. lviii 203
 — Mrs. Coutts da. li 547
 Trowbridge, lady (sir T.) son, lx 193
 Tuckington, Mrs. Jas. da. xlv 443
 Tuckit, hon. Mrs. son, lix 135
 — G. J. da. lx 191
 Tudway, Mrs. J. P. da. xlix 537
 Tuffnell, Mrs. W. son, xlviii 471
 Turner, lady (sir C.) da. xxv 231]

BIRTHS.

- Turner, lady (sir G. P.) son, xxxi 233] xxxiii 49]
 ——— (sir J.) son, xxxviii 50
 ——— Mrs. Edm. da. xlv 443
 Turnour, Mrs. (hon. and rev. A.) son, lvii 116
 ——— hon. Mrs. E. J. son, xlv 447. da. xlviii 467. li 547. lii 415. son, lv 105
 ——— Mrs. Edm. son, li 547
 ——— viscts. da. xxv 231] son, xxvii 209] da. xxvii 250] son, xxix 229]
 ——— son & h. lii 414. da. liii 146
 Turton, lady (sir T.) da. xxxviii 50
 Tuscany, duchs. da. x 169] son, xii 167] son, xv 156] xvii 178] xviii 205] da. xx 217] son, xxii 241] da. xxiii 242] son, xxvi 226] xxx 225] da. ib. 225]
 Tweedale, marches. da. xxxiv 50. son, xxxv 62. xlii 47
 ——— da. lix 134. lx 191. lxi 108
 Twining, Mrs. R. da. xlviii 468
 ——— T. son & h. xlviii 472
 Twisden, lady (sir R.) da. xxiii 241]
 ——— son, liv 154
 Twisleton, hon. Mrs. J. T. da. xxxi 233]
 ——— T. J. xli 44. da. xlv 471
 ——— Mrs. son, xii 167]
 Twopenny, Mrs. twin da. xxxiv 62
 Tynte, Mrs. C. K. da. xlviii 468
 Tyrconnel, lady, son, xx 217] son & h. xxv 230]
 Tyrell, Mrs. (Tim.) son, lii 414
 Tyril, lady (sir J.) da. viii 161]
 Tyrone, counts. son, xv 156]
 Tyrrel, lady, da. vi 124]
 Valentia, viscts. da. xv 156]
 Vallancey, Mrs. (lieut.-gen.) son, xlv 275
 Valletort, viscts. da. [xxxiii 49] xxxiv 51
 Vandeleur, lady F. da. xlv 477
 Vane, hon. Mrs. da. vii 118]
 ——— lady (sir F. F.) da. xlv 477
 ——— C. son, xix 207]
 Vanneck, hon. Mrs. son & h. lv. 106. da. lviii 204
 Vansittart, hon. Mrs. da. xvii 178] son, xxii 241]
 ——— son, lvi 122
 Varreux, counts. da. xlv 438
 Vavassour, lady (sir H. M.) son & h. lvi 122. da. lviii 203
 ——— Mrs. (maj.-gen.) son & h. lvi 122
 Vaughan, hon. Mrs. da. xxxvii 50
 ——— (col.) son, xli 43. xlv 474
 ——— J. da. xlvii 438. lii 414. son, liii 146. da. lv 105
 ——— Mrs. (serj.) son & h. li 547
 Vere, lady E. Hope, twin da. lviii 202
 Verelat, Mrs. (gov.) da. xix 205]
 Vernon, hon. Mrs. Venables, da. xi 206]
 ——— lady, da. xxx 225] xxxi 232]
 Vernon, lady, A. da. xxxv 63
 ——— (bp. Carlisle) son, xl 106
 Verulam, counts. son, lviii 203. lx 192
 Vesey, Mrs. (maj.) da. xxxix 59
 Villiers, hon. Mrs. G. son, xliii 49. xlv 477 da. xlv 471. son, xlvii 437. l. 141. lix 135
 ——— J. da. xlv 126
 Vincent, lady (sir F.) son, xxiii 242] da. xxxi 233]
 ——— son & h. xlv 471
 Vivian, lady (maj.-gen. sir H.) da. lvii 114
 Uxbridge, counts. da. lvii 114
 Vyner, lady Theod. M. son, xxxi 233] da. xlv 442
 Vyse, Mrs. (capt.) son, lv 107
 ——— (lt.-major Howard) lix 134
 Wake, lady (sir W.) da. xlii 178] xvi 157] son, xviii 194]
 ——— son & h. xxxiii 49]
 ——— da. lvii 113
 Waldegrave, counts. da. xxvii 249] son, xxix 230] da. xxxi 234]
 ——— son, lviii 201. da. 190
 ——— hon. Mrs. de. lv 106. son, lviii 202. lix 136
 Wale, lady (sir C.) da. lviii 202. son, lix 137
 Wales, princes. da. xxxviii 49
 Walker, lady Mary, son, vii 118] da. xvii 177]
 Walmoden, baroness, da. xiv 166]
 Walmsley, Mrs. C. son, xlviii 470
 Walpole, hon. Mrs. R. da. viii 162] xix 206]
 ——— son & h. xxvi 225]
 ——— lady, da. xxvi 225]
 ——— son, lv 105. lx 191
 ——— Marg. da. xlv 447. son, xlvii 441
 Walter, lady M. son, xii 167]
 Ward, hon. Mrs. (col.) son, xlviii 470
 ——— lady Arab. da. xlii 47
 ——— Mrs. Rt. son, xlvii 438
 Warde, Mrs. St. A. son, xlviii 473
 Wardlaw, lady A. son, lv 106. da. lx 191
 Warneford, hon. Mrs. da. xlv 474
 Warr, counts. de la, son, lix 134. da. lx 192
 Warren, lady (sir J. Borl.) son & h. xxv 231] da. xxviii 215] xxxii 231]
 Warwick, counts. son, xxii 240] xxiii 242] da. xxix 230]
 ——— son & h. lx 191
 Waterford, marches. da. xlix 538. son, liii 145. lvi 122. lvii 114. lviii 203. da. lx 191
 Watson, hon. Mrs. da. xxix 229]
 ——— Lewis, da. xxxii 232]
 ——— son, xxxiv 50
 ——— lady, da. xxxix 58
 ——— (sir C.) da. xl 105. xliii 49
 Webb, lady, da. vi 124] son, x 170]
 ——— da. xlv 126

BIRTHS.

- ter, lady F. W. son, lvii 115
 ——— (sir Godf.) son, lviii 203. da.
 190
 Terburn, lady (sir Dav.) son, xlvi 447
 Trough (Nassau) princs. da. vii 118]
 162]
 ——— hon. Mrs. da. lix 136
 Trosley, lady (sir Arth.) son & h. xlix
 ——— son, xlix 539
 ——— C. son, xlvi 446
 ——— Em. son, xlvi 446. da. xlviii
 ——— Mrs. T. L. P. son & h. lv 106.
 ———, lvii 115. da. lx 191
 Tugton, hon. Mrs. da. liii 146. son & h.
 106. da. lx 191
 Tugnan, hon. Mrs. son, lvii 113
 Tugss, lady E. son, x 170]
 ——— counts. da. lviii 201
 Tugnick, hon. Mrs. son, liii 145. da. liv
 ——— son, lvi 121. lix 115
 Tugneath, counts. da. xlvii 439
 ——— son & h. lx 193
 Tugmoreland, counts. da. xv 156] son,
 vii 209] xxvii 249] da. xxxv 62. xliii
 ——— son, xlv 477. xlvii 440
 Tugmouth, viscts. da. vi 124] son & h. viii
 ———] da. x 170] xi 207] xii 167] son, xliii
 ———] xv 157] da. xxi 218]
 Tugmley, Mrs. (lieut.-col.) da. xlvii 439
 Tughcote, lady (sir T.) da. xxviii 215]
 ———, xxix 230] da. xxx 226] son, xxxiv
 ———, xxxvi 43. da. xxxviii 50. xlv 472.
 ———, xlviii 464
 ——— son, lii 414
 ——— Soph. da. lvii 115. lix
 5
 Tugbread, Mrs. Sam. son, xxxi 233] xxxviii
 ———
 Tugre, Mrs. (maj.-gen. F.) son, liii 146
 ——— M. son, liv 156. lv 107
 ——— W. da. xxxv 62
 ——— three da. xlv 473
 Tugteford, lady, son, vii 118]
 ——— (sir J.) son, xviii 194]
 Tugtmore, Mrs. T. son, lv 106
 Tugtshed, Mrs. (vice-adm.) da. xlvii 440
 Tugtsford, Mrs. (col.) son, l. 142
 Tugley, Mrs. Edm. da. xxxix 59. xliii 50
 Tugram, lady (sir Rt.) son, xlviii 472. da.
 ——— 154
 ——— Mrs. (col. R.) son, xlv 474
 ——— Rt. son & h. lv 106. da. lvii
 14. lviii 203
 Tugton, counts. da. xv 156]
 Tugterforce, Mrs. W. son, xlv 480. xlvii
 40
 Tugbraham, lady A. son, lvii 114
 Tugd, Mrs. (col.) son, xlv 472
 Tugder, Mrs. (maj.-gen.) da. lvi 123
 Tugliams, lady (sir Rt.) da. xlv 473. son, li
 47. da. liv 155. son, lix 137
 ——— Mrs. R. da. lv 107
 Tugliamson, lady (sir Hedworth) da. xlv
 175
 Tugter II.
- Willoughby de Brooke, lady, son, vi 124]
 da. xii 167] son, xvii 178] xx 218] da.
 xxi 218]
 ——— of Eresby, lady, son & h. xxv
 230] da. xxxii 231]
 ——— lady (sir C.) da. xlvi 448. xlviii
 465
 ——— Mrs. H. da. lviii 201. son, lix
 136
 Wilyams, Mrs. (rev. Cooper) son, xlviii
 471
 Wilmot, lady (sir R. M.) son, l. 142
 Wilmot, Mrs. J. son, xxvi 224]
 Wilson, hon. Mrs. son, xxxi 233]
 ——— lady (sir T. M.) son, xlvi 444. da.
 xlvii 440
 ——— (sir Rt.) son, xlvii 439. liv
 156
 ——— son & h. lx 193
 ——— Mrs. (rear-adm.) da. xlv 442. lviii
 201
 ——— son, xxiii 242]
 Wilton, lady, son, xlv 475
 Winchester, marches. son, xliii 50. xlv 479.
 xlv 473. xlv 446. da. xlvii 440. xlviii
 472. son, lii 414
 Windham, Mrs. W. da. xlviii 466
 Wingfield, lady C. son, xli 43. da. xlv 480.
 xlv 446
 Winn, hon. Mrs. son, l. 142. da. lvi 122. son,
 lviii 202
 ——— lady Allanson, da. xxx 226]
 ——— Mrs. (hon. Baron) xii 167]
 Winnington, lady (sir T.) son, lvi 121
 Winterton, counts. son, xii 167] da. xxv
 230]
 ——— son, xxxiv 50. xxxviii
 56
 Wirtemberg, princs. da. xxvi 224] xxvii
 209] xxvii 248]
 ——— duchs. da. xl 105
 Wiseman, lady (sir W.) son, lviii 201 da.
 lix 137
 Wodehouse, hon. Mrs. J. da. xlvii 438
 ——— son, lvi 122
 ——— lady (sir Alex.) xii 168]
 Wolfe, lady (sir Jac.) da. x 170] xiv 168
 Wollaston, Mrs. (rev. H. J.) son, xlviii 471
 Wolseley, lady (sir R.) son, xviii 193
 Wombwell, lady A. son, xxxiv 50
 Wood, lady Caroline, da. xlv 127. son, xlv
 444. lvi 123. lviii 202. lix 137
 ——— (sir F. L.) son & h. xli 43. son,
 xlii 48. da. xlv 470
 Woodley, Mrs. W. son & h. xxxv 62
 Worcester, marches. son & h. xxxiv 50. son
 ——— ib. 51. xlv 478
 Worsley, lady (sir R.) da. xxiv 204]
 Wortley, lady Carol. Stewart, son, xliii 49.
 da. xlv 274. son, xlvii 439. da. li 547
 Wraxall, Mrs. N. W. son, xxxiv 51
 Wrottesley, lady Caroline, da. lvi 121. son,
 xlix 538. da. lx 190
 ——— (sir J.) son & h. xiv 168]
 ——— son, lii 414

BIRTHS.—MARRIAGES.

Wurtemberg, princes. son, xlii 178] xv 156]
 Wykham, Mrs. P. T. da. xlviii 470
 Wyndham, Mrs. T. son, xxxiv 51
 Wynn, lady Harr. W. da. lx 192
 ——— (sir Rowl.) son & h. xviii 194]
 Wynne, lady, son, xv 156] xvi 159] xviii
 194] da. xx 217] xxii 240] xxiii 242]
 son, xxvi 225] xxviii 215]
 ——— hon. Mrs. H. W. da. lvi 124
 ——— Mrs. C. W. da. liv 155
 ——— W. W. da. xlix 537
 Wynyard, Mrs. Montagu, son, xlvi 445
 Yarde, Mrs. F. B. da. xxxv 62

Yarmouth, counts. son & h xlii 47
 Yeo, lady (sir W. W.) son, l. 141. lvi 121.
 da. lvii 113
 Yellowly, Mrs. J. da. lii 414
 York, hon. Mrs. son, xlii 476
 Yorke, hon. Mrs. C. son & h. xi 206]
 ——— lady E. da. xxvi 225] xxxi 232]
 ——— (sir Jos.) son & h. xlvii 439. da.
 liii 147
 ——— Mrs. Phil. da. xix 206] son & h.
 xxvii 209]
 Young, Mrs. (adm.) da. lvii 113
 ——— (capt.) son, xlii 471
 ——— (maj.) son, xlviii 470

MARRIAGES.

ABDY, sir J. to miss Gordon, xix 207]
 ——— W. to daughter of marq. Wellesley,
 xlviii 482
 Abercorn, marq. to lady Cec. Hamilton,
 xxxiv 52
 Abercrombie, G. to miss Dundas, xli 44
 ——— hon. Jas. to miss Leigh, xlv
 482
 ——— Rt. to Eliz. Douglas, lviii
 206
 Aberdeen, earl, to lady Cath. Hamilton,
 xlvii 447
 Abernethy, J. to Susan Harris, xlviii 478
 Abingdon, earl, to miss Warren, xi 208]
 ——— to Emily Gage, xlix 540
 Abney, W. Wotton, to miss Richardson,
 xlviii 476
 Aboyne, earl, to lady M. Douglas, xvii 179]
 Acheson, Arth. to miss Pole, xvii 179]
 ——— hon. col. to miss Sparrow, xlvii
 446
 Acklam, capt. G. to miss Acklam, xlviii
 482
 Ackland, sir T. D. to miss Hoare, l. 144
 ——— Rt. to Caroline Tyler, lix 139
 ——— sir J. Palmer, to Martha Gibbes,
 lx 194
 Acklom, Peter, to miss M. C. Topham, xlvii
 442
 Acland, T. to da. of earl Ilchester, xiii
 181]
 A'Court, W. A. to Maria Bouverie, l. 145
 Adam, W. to miss Elphinstone, xx 220]
 Adams, J. Quincy, to miss Johnson, xxxix
 60
 ——— maj. G. B. to miss Lovelace, xlv
 454
 ——— W. D. to miss Mayow, xlv 449
 ——— F. to miss M. S. Manly, xlix 541
 ——— Dr. to Mary Anne Cockayne, liii
 148
 Adderley, Chas. Clem. to Anna Maria Har-
 topp, liii 148
 Affleck, sir Edm. to Mrs. Smithers, xxx
 227]
 Agar, hon. and rev. J. to miss Flower, xxxiv
 52

Agar, hon. C. B. to miss Hunt, xlvi 453
 Agar, capt. to Marg. Lind, liii 149
 Agnew, sir Stair, to miss Naemith, xviii
 196]
 ——— sir Andr. to Madelene Carnegie, lviii
 206
 Aghrim, lord, to miss Munter, xxxi 235]
 Aked, W. to miss Fawcitt, xix 210]
 Albemarle, earl, to miss Miller, xiii 180]
 ——— to hon. miss Southwell,
 xxxiv 52
 Aldborough, earl, to miss Henniker, xxix
 231]
 Alexander, James, to hon. Mrs. Bruce, lv
 108
 Allcock, maj. T. to Carol. St. Leger, xlv 481
 Allen, J. to lady F. Turnour, xlviii 488
 ——— Henaleigh, to Gertrude Seymour, liv
 161
 Altamont, earl, to hon. Louisa Howe, xxix
 231]
 Althorp, lord, to miss Bingham, xlv 204]
 Althorpe, visct. to Esther Acklom, lvi 125
 Amcote, sir Wharton, to miss Am. Camp-
 bell, xlii 49
 Amherst, sir Jeff. to miss Cary, x 171]
 ——— lord, to counts. Plymouth, xlii
 49
 Amos, Jas. to Mrs. Mitchell, l. 143
 Amyand, sir G. to miss Cornwall, xiv 169]
 Amyott, Thos. to miss Colman, xlviii 477
 Ancram, earl, to lady H. Hobart, xxxv 63
 ——— to lady H. Montague, xlviii
 490
 Anderson, rev. sir C. to miss Nelthorpe,
 xlv 484
 Andover, lord, to miss Coke, xxxviii 52
 ——— to hon. miss Dutton, xlv
 475
 Anderson, sir J. C. to Caroline Shaw, lvii
 117
 Angerstein, J. to miss Lock, xlv 46
 Anghrim, visct. to miss Eden, xlii 49
 Anglesea, earl, to hon. miss Lyttleton, x
 171]
 Angus, Mr. to miss Treadway, xviii 197
 Annesley, hon. Mr. to miss Grove, ix 193]

MARRIAGES.

nesley, hon. G. to hon. miss Courtenay, xxxii 234]
 ——— capt. M. J. to miss Smith, xlv 480]
 ——— W. to miss E. F. Reynell, xlviii 474]
 ——— hon. Arth. to Eliz. Mahon, lvii 116]
 ——— F. C. to Mary Radcliffe, lv 109]
 son, lieut.-col. to lady C. Primrose, xlii 48]
 ——— sir W. to Louisa Dickenson, lvii 116]
 ——— visct. to hon. Cath. Phillips, lxi 110]
 spach, margrave, to lady Craven, xxxiii 52]
 struther, lieut.-gen. to lady B. Ogilvie, llii 163]
 ——— Mr. to miss Patterson, xxi 219]
 ——— sir J. to Jessie Dowan, lix 137]
 sley, lord, to Georgina Lennox, xxxi 135]
 bine, capt. W. to miss Molyneux, xx 119]
 aragon, chev. to miss Mitchell, xlvi 449]
 ucle, Jas. to lady Soph. Jocelyn, xl 07]
 uthnot, visct. to miss Ogilvy, xlvi 446]
 ——— rt. hon. C. to Har. Fane, lvi 24]
 len, Rd. Pepper, to miss Wilbraham Kettle, xxvii 211]
 ——— lord, to miss Wilson, xxix 230]
 ——— rev. J. to miss Hamar, xviii 197]
 remberg, duke, to madlle. Lauragais, vi 159]
 nestead, W. to miss E. Godfrey, li 549]
 nstrong, C. to miss Wood, xlvi 449]
 ——— G. to Mar. Swymmer, xlviii 80]
 ytage, sir G. to miss Harbord, xxvi 28]
 ——— to miss Bowles, xxxiii 2]
 an, earl, to miss Underwood, xxiii 243]
 ur, T. to miss Smith, xlv 476]
 ndel, lord, to miss Conquest, vi 125]
 ——— sir J. to Sarah Anne Sharpe, xliii 51]
 ——— hon. capt. to lady M. Grenville, li 147]
 ndell, Jas. Ever. to hon. miss Arundell, xvii 250]
 ill, sir C. to miss Ogle, xxxii 233]
 brook, visct. to miss Friend, xlv 481]
 ——— to Emily Theop. Metcalfe, v 159]
 burton, lord, to miss Cunningham, lvi 448]
 by, Harry, to miss Bell, xlviii 491]
 ford, Mr. to miss Bechinal, xlvi 453]
 ley, hon. Cropley, to lady A. Spencer, xviii 52]
 ——— C. Gordon, to hon. Jane Newcomen, i 123]

Ashurst, sir W. to miss Whalley, xv 157]
 ——— W. H. to miss Mosley, xlviii 491]
 Ashworth, maj. gen. to Mary Anne Rooke, lx 139]
 Astley, F. D. to miss Buckler, xviii 200]
 ——— J. to miss Browne, xxxi 235]
 ——— sir Jacob, to Car. Geor. Dashwood, lxi 110]
 Aston, sir Willoughby, to lady J. Henley, xv 159]
 ——— H. H. to hon. miss Ingram, xxxi 237]
 ——— hon. and rev. Walt. to miss Hames, xlv 482]
 Athlone, earl, to miss Hope, lx 139]
 Athol, duke, to lady J. Cathcart, xvii 183]
 ——— to lady Macleod, xxxvi 43]
 Atkins, J. to miss Barnaby, xlv 479]
 ——— E. M. Atkins, to Anne Cook, xlviii 479]
 Atkinson, Jos. to Sarah George, liii 147]
 Atty, capt. to Harr. Whichcote, xlix 541]
 Aubrey, Rd. to miss Digby, xxiii 243]
 ——— J. to miss Carter, xxvi 228]
 Audley, lord, to miss Delavel xxiv 205]
 ——— to Mrs. Moorhouse, xxxiv 52]
 Aust, G. to hon. Mrs. Murray, xlv 479]
 Austin, John, to Mrs. Collier, xlviii 486]
 Awsiter, Rt. to miss Crowther, xlviii 486]
 Aylesbury, earl, to lady A. Rawdon, xxx 226]
 Aylesford, earl, to hon. Louisa Thynne, xxiv 206]
 Aylmer, lord, to miss Whitworth, xvii 178]
 ——— to Louisa Call, xliii 52]
 ——— col. to miss Harrison, xlix 439]
 Babington, T. G. hon. Aug. Jul. Noel, lvi 125]
 Bacon, sir Edm. to miss Beauchamp, xxi 218]
 Baddeley, maj. J. to miss Smith, xlvi 443]
 Bagot, Rd. to hon. miss Howard, xxvi 227]
 ——— lord, to hon. miss Fitzroy, xli 45]
 ——— hon. to miss Pole, xlviii 483]
 ——— hon. and rev. to lady Harr. Villiers, xlviii 491]
 ——— lord, to lady Louisa Legge, xlix 539]
 Bailey, lieut. col. to miss Silke, xlvi 446]
 ——— capt. W. W. to Mary Hibertson, xlviii 485]
 Builivant, P. to Anne Hussey Coles, xlviii 488]
 Baillie, John, to Anne Wilson, xlviii 483]
 Baird, lieut. col. to hon. miss Tonson, xlv 481]
 Baird, capt. to miss Dixon, li 549]
 Baker, sir Fred. to Harr. Simeon, lvi 125]
 ——— G. to Mary A. Andrewes, liv 158]
 ——— rev. G. Aug. to Soph. Sherston, liv 158]
 ——— J. to lady St. Aubin, xxv 233]
 ——— Rd. to miss Trafford, xxxix 60]
 ——— W. to miss Conyers, xviii 199]
 Balcarras, earl, to miss Dalrymple, xxiii 243]
 2 z 2

- Balders, C. M. to hon. miss Hare, xlv 475
 Baldwin, capt. to miss Baker, xxxix 61
 ——— Rt. to Maria Baldwin, xlviii 488
 Baldwyn, C. to mrs. Palmer, xviii 196]
 Balfour, James, to lady Elean. Maitland, lvii 116
 Balgonie, lord, to miss Thornton, xxvii 211]
 Ball, lieut. to miss Hamilton, xviii 201]
 Ballendon, lord, to Mrs. Cuming, xxix 231]
 Balston, W. to miss Valance, xlviii 485
 Baltimore, lord, to miss Caldwell, xxxvi 43
 Bampfylde, C. W. to miss Moore, xix 208]
 Banbury, earl, to Charl. Blackwell, xxxvii 51
 Banks, Jas. to Mary Barnard, l. 143
 Bantry, lord, to miss Hare, xlii 48
 Barclay, sir Robt. to madame de Cronstadt, xlv 482
 ——— G. P. to Maria Boulton, lii 413
 Barham, Jos. F. to lady Car. Tufton, xxxiv 53
 Bariatinsky, prince, to hon. miss Dutton, xlviii 477
 Baring, H. to miss Bingham, xlv 482
 Barker, sir Rt. to miss Holloway, xxii 242]
 ——— J. Fisher, to miss Watson, xlviii 486
 Barlow, Fras. to lady C. Brabazon, xli 45
 ——— Hugh, to miss Crespigny, xxxiii 52]
 ——— capt. J. to miss Knott, xviii 198
 Barmont, rev. C. Drake, to lady Boynton, xlvii 444
 Barnard, lord, to lady Cath. Powlet, xxix 231]
 Barne, rev. T. to hon. Sarah St. John, lvii 117
 Baron, capt. to miss Heron, xi 208]
 Barrett, rev. J. to miss Slade, li 550
 Barrington, Fitzw. to miss Marshall, xxxi 236]
 ——— hon. and rev. Dr. Shute, to miss Guise, xvii 180]
 Barrymore, earl, to lady Am. Stanhope, x 171]
 ——— to miss Coghlan, xxxvii 50
 Bastard, J. P. to miss Martin, li 549
 ——— capt. John, to Frances Wade, lix 139
 Bateman, J. to counts. Ross, xiii 181]
 ——— Rowl. to miss Denny, xxxii 234]
 Bates, capt. to Harr. Smith, xlviii 475
 Bathurst, capt. to miss Ashby, xiii 181]
 ——— Ben. to miss Call, xlvii 445
 ——— capt. to Marianne Wood, l. 143
 ——— col. to lady Cath. Stewart, lvii 116
 Baugh, capt. T. P. to miss Scott, li 549
 Bayland, rev. J. to miss Clarke, xlix 539
 Bayly, capt. P. to miss Colepeper, xxxiii 52]
 ——— C. N. to lady Sarah Villiers, xli 46
 Baynes, sir Edw. to miss Lambert, xl 107
 Bayntun, And. to lady M. Coventry, xx 220]
 Beadon, Rd. to miss A'Court, xlvii 445
 Beamish, W. to hon. M. de Courcy, lvi 126
 Beauchamp, lord, to miss Windsor, xi 207]
 ——— to lady J. A. J. Shepherd, xix 209]
 ——— W. H. to miss Davis, xxxi 233]
 Beauclerk, hon. Aub. to lady Cath. Ponsonby, vi 125]
 ——— to lady Diana Spencer, xi 208]
 ——— and rev. H. to miss Drummond, xiii 179]
 ——— lord W. to Carter Thelwall, xxxiii 51]
 ——— to miss Nelthorpe, xli 45
 ——— Fred. to Charl. Dillon, l. 108
 Beaufort, duke, to miss Boscawen, ix 162]
 Beever, rev. Miles, to miss Beever, xxx 50]
 ——— Thos. to miss Hare, xxxvii 52
 Becher, W. Wrixon, to miss O'Neill, l. 112
 Becket, John, to lady A. Lowther, lix 15]
 Beckford, W. to lady Marg. Gordon, xv 227]
 ——— Horace, to miss Rigby, l. 143
 Beckwith, sir T. Sidney, to Mary Douglas, lix 138
 Bedford, duke, to lady G. Gordon, xlv 47
 Bedingfield, sir Rd. to miss Jerningham, xxxvii 51
 Belfast, earl, to miss May, xxxvii 52
 Belgrave, visct. to hon. miss Egerton, xxx 43
 ——— to hon. lady Eliz. M. L. Gower, lxi 112
 Belhaven, lord, to miss Campbell, lvii 119
 Bell, Jas. to hon. Louisa Fitzroy, xxxii 54
 Bellamount, earl, to lady Em. Fitzgerald, xvii 181]
 Bellasia, G. H. to miss Maude, xlvii 449
 Bellasyse, lord, to miss Lamb, ix 162]
 Bellingham, W. to miss Cholmondeley, xv 229]
 Belocher, J. to lady J. Leslie, xviii 200]
 Belvedere, earl, to miss Bloomfield, xv 198]
 ——— to miss M'Coy, xlv 47
 Bempdè, R. J. V. to miss Scott, xxxvii 50
 Bennet, hon. J. Astley, to miss Conyers, l. 149
 ——— R. Grey, to miss Russell, lv 205
 Benson, rev. E. B. to lady F. A. Smyth, xxvi 228]
 Bent, Dr. to Frances Heathcote, liv 16]
 Bentinck, lord C. to miss Seymour, l. 143
 ——— Charles, to lady Abby, lv 206
 ——— Edward, to miss Cambridge, xxv 233]
 ——— W. to hon. Aug. Pierrepont, xv 483

MARRIAGES.

- Bentinck, lord W. C. to hon. miss Acheson, xlv 476
 Bentley, Rd. to Jas. Hannam, xlviii 486
 Bere, M. B. B. to miss Leigh, xlvi 449
 Beresford, lord G. to Harr. Schulz, l. 146
 ——— hon. J. to miss Montgomery, xvii 180]
 ——— sir J. P. to Har. Eliz. Pierse, lvii 118
 ——— Marcus, to lady F. A. Leeson, xxxiii 50]
 ——— rev. W. to lady A. Bennett, xlvi 452
 Berkeley, Aug. Fitzh. to Mary King, lvii 118
 ——— sir G. H. to miss Sutton, lvii 117
 ——— hon. J. C. to Charl. Lenox, xxvii 211]
 Berkely, John, to miss Compton, xvi 160]
 Bernal, Ralph, to Anne E. White, xlviii 477
 Bernard, visct. to lady Soph. Ponlett, li 550
 ——— sir Thomas, to Charl. Mat. Hulse, lvii 117
 ——— Thos. Tyringham, to Soph. Charl. Williams, lxi 111
 Bernes, Jas. to miss Hulse, xv 158]
 Berney, sir J. to hon. miss Neville, xxii 242]
 Berrendale, lord, to miss Leigh, lv 109
 Bertie, lord Browlow, to miss Layard, xii 168]
 Bertram, W. to miss Lockhart, xx 221]
 Berwick, lord, to Soph. Dubochet, liv 157
 Best, sir W. to miss Jackson, xi 208]
 Bethel, Christoph. to miss Sandys, xi 208]
 Bittersworth, J. to miss Reynolds, xviii 200]
 Bittesworth, capt. to lady Han. Grey, xlix 540
 Blyrogh, Edw. J. to hon. miss French, lii 413
 Blyvan, Fred. to miss Buxton, xlviii 475
 Boddulph, Rt. to miss Middleton, xliii 52
 Bolland, Ralph, to miss Lorimer, xlviii 479
 Bingham, hon. to lady E. Bellasyse, xxxvi 43
 Binning lord, to lady Soph. Hope, xxii 241]
 ——— to lady M. Parker, xlv 483
 Birch, rev. C. to miss A. Seymour, xxiv 206]
 ——— Dr. to miss Gordon, xlvi 449
 ——— lieut.-col. to Ethelred A. Reynardson, xlviii 480
 Birchop, sir Cecil, to miss Southwell, xxv 233]
 Birchopp, H. to miss Badcock, xlv 481
 ——— capt. to lady C. Townshend, xvii 444
 Birchsell, Austin, to miss Eykyn, xlvi 449
 Birchson, chevalier, to miss Burdett, lii 413
 Birchsen, W. to Charl. Hodson, xlviii 489
 Birchford, J. to Anne Grattan, lvi 124
 Birchburne, J. Ireland, to miss Bamford, liii 148
 Birchckett, gov. to miss Brownjohn, xix 208]
 Blackford, R. P. to miss Barrington, xxi 219]
 Blackwood, hon. H. to miss Gose, xlv 477
 ——— sir Jas. to hon. miss Foster, xliii 52
 Blair, sir Dav. Hunter, to miss Mackenzie, lv 108
 ——— Lambert, to miss Stopford, li 550
 Blake, sir P. to miss Phipps, xxxi 237]
 Blanchford, B. Pope, to lady Isab. Fitzroy, liv 160
 Blandford, marq. to lady S. Stewart, xxxiii 52]
 Blaney, lord, to miss Tipping, xi 207]
 ——— to lady Jane Stewart, lxi 109
 Blantyre, lord, to Fanny Rodney, lv 108
 Blaquiere, sir J. to miss Dobson, xviii 200]
 ——— hon. col. W. to lady Harr. Townshend, liii 150
 ——— hon. Peter Boyle, to Eliza Roper, lx 194
 Blayney, lord, to hon. miss Alexander, xxxviii 52
 Bleadon, John, to miss Mead, xlviii 482
 Blencowe, Rt. to miss Robinson, xxxi 237]
 Blenkarne, rev. Jas. to G. S. L'Heureux, xlviii 481
 Bligh, Thos. to lady Theod. Bligh, xxxii 234]
 ——— hon. col. W. to lady Soph. Stewart, xlviii 482
 ——— Rd. to Eliz. Bligh, lix 140
 Blonder. T. D. to da. of lord Stourton, liv 156
 Blois, C. to miss Price, xxxi 234]
 ——— sir J. to miss Thornhill, vi 124]
 ——— to miss Ottley, xv 157]
 Blount, sir Chas. Burrell, to Elvira Blount, xliii 52
 ——— Henry, to Eliza Petre, lix 138
 ——— sir Walt. to miss Riddell, xxxiv 54
 Bloxam, W. to miss Burnett, xlv 476
 Blunden, sir J. to miss Helsham, liv 157
 Blunt, R. C. to miss E. F. Mercer, li 550
 ——— sir Walt. to hon. miss Aston, ix 163]
 ——— Walter, to miss Gatehouse, xvii 181]
 Bode, baron de, to miss Kynnersley, xviii 199]
 Boddam, R. H. to miss Tudor, xxxiii 50]
 Boevey, T. Crawley, to A. Page, xlix 540
 Bolland, W. to Eliz. Bolland, lii 413
 Bolton, Henry, to miss Raymond, xvii 182]
 ——— capt. sir W. to miss Bolton, xlv 477
 ——— lord, to hon. Mat. Carleton, lii 412
 Bonaparte, Louis, to madame Beauharnois, xlv 481
 Bonar, T. to lady Gascoigne, xlix 541
 Bond, T. to miss Bewicke, xxiv 205
 ——— to miss Read, xlv 476
 ——— Wm. to miss Pottinger, xlviii 491
 Bondell, baron, to miss Devisme, viii 163]
 Bonnel, W. F. to Anna Collins, l. 146
 Boothby, capt. W. to miss Jenkinson, xvii 443

- Bootle, Edw. Wilbraham, to miss Taylor, xxxviii 51]
 Boringdon, lord, to lady Aug. Fane, xlv 451
 ————— to miss Talbot, li 550
 Borne, maj.-gen. to Mary Anne Woodham, lvii 116
 Borthwick, lord, to miss Drummond, xvii 179]
 Bosanquet, Jas. to mrs. Grady, xxxii 234]
 Boscawen, hon. and rev. J. E. to Cath. E. Annesley, lvi 125
 ————— W. to miss C. Ibbetson, xxviii 250]
 Bouchier, gov. to miss Foley, xviii 196]
 Bover, Thos. to hon. miss Seymour, xxvii 211]
 Boulton, Jos. M. to lady Eliz. Townshend, lvii 117
 Bourke, hon. Jos. to miss Gardiner, xli 45
 ————— and rev. Rd. to Fran. Fowler, xxxvii 50
 Bourne, W. S. to Anne Bowles, l. 143
 Bouverie, rt. hon. Mr. to lady Lucy Graham, xx 221]
 ————— hon. B. to miss Arundell, xxii 241]
 ————— Mr. to lady Cath. Murray, xxv 232]
 ————— Edw. to miss A. Ogle, xxvii 251]
 ————— D. P. to miss L. May, li 548
 ————— rev. Edw. to Fran. Charl. Courtenay, liii 150
 ————— hon. and rev. Fred. Pleydell, to Eliz. Sullivan, lvi 124
 ————— Phil. P. to Maria A'Court, liii 150
 Bowdler, rev. T. to Phoebe Cotton, xlviii 483
 ————— Thos. to Mrs. Trevenen, xlviii 487
 Bowen, lieut. C. to miss Hardy, xlv 451
 Bowes, col. to miss Johnson, xlvii 445
 ————— hon. G. to miss Thornhill, xlvii 446
 Bowles, rev. ————— to miss Hales, xiii 180]
 Bowles, H. B. to mrs. Aickin, xlviii 475
 ————— W. to miss Frankland, xxii 241]
 Bowyer, T. Kynwood, to mrs. Le Geyt, xlviii 487
 Bowyer, Mr. to lady Downing, xi 209]
 ————— sir W. to miss Baker, xix 211]
 ————— G. to miss Douglas, l. 146
 Boyce, H. P. lady Am. Soph. Spencer, liv 160
 Boyd, J. to miss Harley, xxvii 210]
 ————— Jas. to miss Douglas, xlv 481
 ————— sir J. to Harriet Boyd, lx 194
 Boyle, visct. to miss Ponsonby, vi 125]
 Boynton, sir Griff. to miss Heblethwaite, xi 208]
 ————— to miss Parkhurst, xxxii 233]
 ————— F. to miss Bucktrout, lvii 117
 Boys, W. to Eliza Sayer, xlvii 489
 Bracebridge, W. to miss Holte, xvii 199]
 Bradford, sir T. to mrs. Ainslie, lx 194
 Bramston, T. Gord. to miss Blauw, xvii 51
 Bramwell, G. to miss Bidwell, xlvii 491
 Brand, hon. H. to miss Pyne Cresbie, xlv 484
 ————— T. to miss Roper, xiv 168]
 Brandon, ————— to miss De Symmonds, lv 485
 Breadalban, earl, to miss Gavin, xxv 63
 Brent, John, to Susan Kingsford, xix 44
 Bridges, sir J. to miss Elliot, viii 163]
 ————— Brook, to hon. miss Fowler, vi 163]
 ————— B. W. to miss Foote, xlii 49
 ————— Brook W. to miss Hawley, 551
 ————— rev. B. H. to Jane Hales, xxvii 31
 Bridgeman, Orlando, to hon. miss Byam xxx 227]
 ————— hon. Orlando, to Selina Northam, lix 139
 ————— J. to miss Wortley, xxvii 211]
 Bridgman, rev. G. to lady Louisa Byam xxxiv 53
 Briggs, rev. J. to Isab. Ekins, xlvii 463
 ————— Jas. to miss Vincent, li 550
 Brisco, E. to lady A. Gordon, xxviii 251]
 ————— sir Walt. to miss Lester, xlviii 48
 Broadhurst, J. to F. Hurst, lvii 118
 Broadley, J. to miss Bloram, xlv 455
 Bromhead, Ben. to miss Hunt, xlvii 48
 Bromley, sir R. to miss Wilson, liv 159
 Brook, sir Arth. to miss Feord, i. 199]
 Brooke, rev. C. to Char. Capper, li 550
 ————— Hen. to Mrs. Hume, xlvii 48
 ————— Jas. H. to miss Patton, xlvii 44
 ————— Rd. to miss Cunliffe, xxiii 243]
 ————— rev. T. to Isab. F. Brooke, i. 485
 ————— T. Langf. to miss Boughton, lii 232]
 ————— maj.-gen. to Mary Nichols, lii 232]
 ————— and Warwick, lord, to lady Macc. lviii 206
 Broome, rt. hon. Edw. to miss Down, xlv 453
 Brougham, Henry, to mrs. Spalding, 110
 Broughton, capt. to miss Broughton, i. 484
 Broughton, H. to hon. miss Pigot, xlii 48
 ————— sir T. to miss Wicker, ix 187
 ————— rev. sir T. to lady A. Wicker, xxix 231]
 Browne, hon. Mr. to miss Dillon, xi 230
 Brown, Barwell, to miss Coffin, xxi 53
 ————— Fras. J. to Fran. Richards, xxi 52
 ————— J. Armitage, to Jane E. Macc. xlviii 485
 ————— Rd. to miss Williams, xlvii 481

MARRIAGES.

- Brown, Tim. Yeates, to Mary A. Goldsmid, liv 158
 — Wyld, to miss Whitmore, xxxv 64
 Browne, gov. to Charl. Inglis, xvii 179]
 — F. J. to miss Baring, xxxiii 50]
 — G. to Jane Cony, xlviii 478
 — Is. Hawk. to miss Bodlington, xlvii 449
 — lieut.-col. to miss Wolseley, xlv 478
 — to miss Clayton, xlv 480
 — sir T. to Henrietta Seymour, xii 170]
 Brownlow, lord, to miss Hume, lii 413
 — earl, to Caroline Fludyer, lx 194
 Bruce, Carstairs, to hon. E. C. Rollo, xli 46
 — Jas. to miss Dundas, xix 209]
 — Thos. to Clem. Dundas, xlix 540
 Buchl, count, to miss Chowne, xxxviii 52
 — to counts. dow. Egremont, x 172]
 Brunswick, pr. Fred. to prs. Soph. Wurtemberg Oels, xi 208]
 Bydges, col. J. W. H. to lady Isab. A. Beresford, liv 158
 McCleugh, duke, to lady B. Montague, x 171]
 Chanan, earl, to miss Fraser, xiv 169]
 — sir J. to Laura Wilks, lix 139
 Chanan, Jas. to lady J. Sinclair, xlvii 445
 — lieut. to Harr. Smith, xlviii 479
 — rev. Dr. Claud. to Mary Thompson, lii 412
 — W. to miss Hardacre, xlviii 475
 Buckinghamshire, earl, to miss Connolly, xlii 180]
 — to miss Glover, lxi 110
 Blackworth, lieut.-col. J. F. to lady M. Payne, liii 147
 Buggin, sir G. to lady Cecilia Gore, lvii 117
 Blakey, Jas. to miss Hare, xxxv 63
 Blakeley, lord, to miss Warren, xx 220]
 — rev. — to lady F. Mordaunt, viii 164]
 — J. to miss A. E. Nixon, xlvii 449
 — John, to Harr. Hulse, lvi 125
 Bonaparte, Louis, to madlle. Beauharnois, xlv 481
 Boddett, sir W. B. to miss M. Reynett, xlii 48
 Burgess, rev. Bryant, to miss Rutton, lii 412
 — Chas. Montolieu, to lady M. Montgomerie, lvii 116
 — Jas. Bland, to hon. miss Noel, xx 220]
 — sir J. Bland, to lady Mary Fordyce, liv 160
 — rev. Jas. to lady C. E. Beauclerk, xlv 483
 Burgh, rev. T. John, to Anne Hutchinson, lvi 148
 Burgh, sir U. to Maria Bagenhall, lvii 117
 Burghersh, lord, to lady Sus. Gordon, x 171]
 — lord, to miss Pole, liii 149
 Burgoyne, col. J. to miss Johnstone, xv 158]
 — sir J. J. to Charlotte Head, lx 194
 — Montague, to miss Hervey, xxiii 244]
 — sir Mont. to miss Burton, xxxvi 43
 Burke, John, to Eliz. M. Calcraft, liv 158
 Burland, J. B. to mrs. Gordon, xlv 449
 Burnaby, sir W. Chaloner, to miss E. Molineux, xxvi 228]
 Burnel, hon. L. M. to miss Daniell, xlix 539
 Burnett, Ben. to Eliz. Burnett, liv 157
 — C. Fassett, to miss Barons, xlviii 484
 — J. to miss Hayes, xlv 450
 — W. S. to miss Hickling, xlviii 480
 Burrard, sir H. to miss Neale, xxxvii 51
 Burrel, sir C. M. to hon. miss Windham, l. 145
 — Peter, to lady Pris. Bertie, xxii 241]
 Burrell, hon. P. Rt. to hon. miss Drummond, xlix 540
 Burrows, maj. to miss Seward, xlix 541
 Burrowes, sir Kildare, to miss Higginson, xii 169]
 Burton, Fras. to miss Halhead, xxx 226]
 — hon. Fras. Nath. to hon. Valentia Lawless, xliii 51
 Bury, visct. to miss Fran. Steer, lviii 205
 Bushby, capt. J. to miss Bushby, xlv 475
 Bushe, John, to lady Hare, lix 138
 Bushel, Ben. to miss Tomlin, l. 146
 Buswell, Rt. to mrs. Wright, xlviii 474
 Bute, marq. to miss Coutts, xlii 49
 — to lady Maria North, lx 194
 Butler, Mr. to miss Langdale, xxii 242]
 — lieut.-col. A. to miss Menzies, xlv 477
 — Anth. to miss Lemon, xlvii 443
 — John, to lady A. Wandesford, xii 168]
 — hon. Aug. to miss Danvers, xxxiv 52
 — C. to lady Sarah Butler, liv 161
 — Edm. to lady Har. Butler, xi 209]
 — H. to Anne Harrison, liii 149
 — J. W. to Grace L. Staples, xlix 540
 — and rev. P. to Mar. Soph. Vernon, xlviii 479
 — Pierce, to miss Roth, xvii 182]
 — Simon, to miss Lynch, xxxvii 50
 — rev. T. to miss Spout, xxxv 63

MARRIAGES.

- Butler, Thos. to Fras. Clarke, liv 157
 ——— W. to hon. miss Massey, xxxi 237]
 ——— W. to miss Bacon, xlvi 484
 Buxton, Dr. to miss Travers, lii 413
 Byland, count F. to hon. mrs. Naylor, xli 44
 Byng, capt. G. to Fran. Barlow, liii 150
 ——— hon. J. to miss Forrest, x 171]
 ——— lieut.-col. J. to miss Mackenzie, xlvi 451
 Byron, capt. to lady Amel. D'Arcy, xxii 242]
 ——— Mr. to hon. miss Talbot, xxvii 210]
 ——— lord, to Anne Isab. Milbank, lvii 116
 Caddell, Rd. to miss Southwell, xlvi 485
 Cadogan, lord, to miss Churchill, xx 221]
 ——— hon. and rev. to mrs. Bradshaw, xxv 233]
 ——— hon. G. to Honoria L. Blake, lii 412
 Calander, col. to lady E. Macdonald, xx 221]
 Calcraft, J. to miss Hales, xxxii 233]
 Calder, sir Jas. to miss Odiarne, xi 209]
 ——— H. to miss Osborne, xxxi 234]
 ——— H. R. to lady Fran. Sel. Pery, lxi 111
 Caldwell, lieut. to miss Blackett, xv 158]
 ——— Ralph, to miss Isham, xlvi 448
 Caledon, lord, to lady Carol. Yorke, liii 150
 Call, sir W. P. to lady Lou. Forbes, xlvi 481
 Callaghan, Ger. to Louisa Marg. Clarke, ix 194
 Calvert, Nich. to hon. miss Pery, xxxi 234]
 Cambridge, C. Owen, to hon. Mrs. Cochran, xxxi 234]
 Cameron, C. to lady M. Hay, xxxi 236]
 Campbell, hon. Mr. to lady Eliz. Thynne, lviii 206
 ——— capt. to miss Meadows, xi 209]
 ——— gen. to mrs. Knox, l. 144
 ——— sir Alex. to Marg. Coldstream, lviii 206
 ——— Dugald, to miss Kingsley, xlvi 476
 ——— Duncan, to lady Ramsay, xxxiv 53
 ——— sir Guy, to Fran. Eliz. Burgoyne, lix 137
 ——— maj.-gen. H. to miss Crawford, xviii 197]
 ——— J. to lady Car. Howard, xxxi 236]
 ——— J. to miss Hay, xlv 478
 ——— lord J. to miss Campbell, xlvi 448]
 ——— J. H. to miss Ouvry, xxxix 61
 ——— lord W. to miss S. Izzard, vi 125]
 ——— capt. W. J. to Anna Maria Vincent, lix 139
 Cane, Hugh, to lady Blackistone, xix 210]
 Canning, rt. hon. G. to miss Scott, xlii 48
 Capel, hon. capt. B. T. to Harr. Cath. Smyth, lviii 205
 ——— maj.-gen. hon. E. to Donna Moretti, lvi 127
 ——— hon. T. to lady Carol. Paget, xxxiv 53
 ——— ——— and rev. W. to miss Salter, xlv 476
 Carberry, lord, to miss Watson, xxxiv 53
 Card, Henry, to miss C. Fletcher, li 549
 Cardigan, earl, to lady E. Waldegrave, xxxiii 50]
 Carew, sir H. to miss Palk, xlvi 488
 ——— Reg. Pole, to miss Yorke, xxvii 211]
 ——— rt. hon. Reg. P. lady Car. Lyttleton, l. 144
 ——— Rt. Shapland, to Jane Cath. Cliffe, lviii 207
 ——— sir T. to miss Smallwood, xx 220]
 Carey, lieut.-col. P. to miss Hewett, xlvi 483
 ——— maj.-gen. to Caroline Smith, lvi 125
 Carleton, lord, to miss Matthew, xxxvii 52
 Carlton, Fras. to miss Montgomerie, li 550
 Carmarthen, marq. to lady Am. D'Arcy, xvi 161]
 ——— ——— to miss Anguish, xxx 228]
 Carmichael, sir T. G. to Janet Dundas, xlvi 474
 ——— ——— to hon. Anne Napier, lviii 205
 Carnegie, sir Dav. to miss Elliott, xxvi 227]
 Carr, sir J. to miss King, liii 148
 ——— hon. W. Hay, to miss Elliott, xxxviii 52
 Carrick, earl, to miss Taylor, xvii 181]
 Carrington, sir Edm. to Paulina Bath, xliii 52
 Carroll, sir W. Parker, to Emma Soph. Sherwill, lix 137
 Carrow, Rd. to miss Elton, xlvi 490
 Carter, Edw. to Mary Carter, li 550
 ——— Samp. to miss Copplestone, xviii 196]
 ——— J. (M.P.) to Joanna Maria Smith, lviii 207
 ——— sir W. to miss Jellicoe, xvi 162]
 Cartwright, W. R. to Julia Frazer, lii 412
 Cary, Edw. to miss Fleming, xix 207]
 Carysfort, lord, to miss Osborne, xvii 179]
 ——— ——— to miss Grenville, xxix 231]
 Caslon, W. to miss Bonner, li 549
 Cassan, Step. Tottenham, to lady Lucy Hall, xlvi 476
 Castell, rev. W. to miss Dennis, xlvi 475
 Castlehaven, earl, to Mrs. Cracraft, xix 212]
 Castlestewart, lord, to miss Lill, xxv 233]
 Cathcart, hon. & rev. A. to miss Freemantle, xxxii 233]
 ——— sir J. to miss Hamilton, vii 119]
 Cator, John, to miss Mahon, xlvi 487
 Cavan, earl, to miss Gould, xxv 233]
 ——— ——— to Lydia Arnold, lvi 126

MARRIAGES.

- Cave, sir T. to lady L. Sherard, xxxiii 51]
 Cavendish, C. C. to Susan Cath. Gordon, lvi 125
 ——— lord G. to lady B. Compton, xxv 231]
 ——— H. to miss Cooper, xxxi 237]
 ——— capt. H. F. C. to Sarah Fawcener, liii 150
 ——— hon. H. F. C. to Mrs. Howard, lxi 110
 ——— J. to lady A. Gore, xliii 52
 ——— W. to miss Leslie, xlix 540
 ——— to miss O'Callaghan, xlix 540
 Caulfield, Jas. to hon. Har. Crofton, xlviii 479
 Cauntton, Geo. to Lucy Ellicot, xlviii 491
 Cayley, rev. Digby, to miss Robinson, xvii 181]
 ——— J. to miss Cayley, xviii 196]
 Cecil, H. to miss Vernon, xix 209]
 Challoner, Rt. to dau. of lord Dundas, xlvii 443
 Chalmers, sir W. to Mrs. Scott lvii 117
 Chambers, Rd. to Har. Newman, xlix 539
 ——— Rt. Jos. to miss Polhill, xlvii 447
 ——— W. to miss Thompson l. 145
 Chamberlayne, Edw. to miss Walter, xlv 449
 ——— W. to miss F. Bishopp, xlviii 474
 Champernowne, Arth. to miss Bullet, xlviii 487
 Champneys, sir T. to miss Cox, xi 208]
 ——— T. S. to miss Mostyn, xxxiv 52
 ——— rev. W. B. to Martha Stable, xlviii 479
 Chandos, duke, to miss Major, x 172]
 ——— to mrs. Elletson, xx 220]
 Chaplin, Chas. to Caroline Fane, liv 160
 Chapman, Anth. to miss Carey, xxii 242]
 ——— T. W. F. to miss Zeiltzke, xlviii 488
 Charlemont, earl, to miss Hickman, xi 208]
 ——— to miss Berningham, xlv 128
 Charmilly col. de, to miss Blackwood, xli 45
 Charrington, Nich. to miss Nicholls, xlviii 481
 Chartres, duc de, to miss Coghlan, xlvii 446
 Chartley, viset. to miss Gardiner, xlix 539
 Chatham, earl, to hon. miss Townsend, xxvi 228]
 Cheape, T. to miss Stewart, vi 125]
 Chearnley, Ant. to miss Newcombe, xlv 452
 Cheevers, Christoph. to hon. Frances Nugent, xii 170]
 Chenevix, Rd. to counts. Ronault, liv 159
 Chesshyre, capt. to miss Sandys, xlv 477
 Chester, lieut.-col. to miss Clinton, xli 46
 Chesterfield, earl, to miss Thistlethwaite, xx 221]
 Chesterfield, earl, to lady H. Thynne, xli 45
 Chetwynd, hon. G. A. to miss Stapylton, xxvi 228]
 Chichester, sir Arth. to Charl. Williams, lxi 112
 ——— lord Spenc. S. to lady Har. Stewart xxxvii 52
 Choiseul, count, to hon. Mar. Char. Parkyns, lix 138
 Cholmondeley, earl, to lady G. C. Bertie, xxxiii 50]
 Cholwick J. B. to miss Dunke, xx 219]
 Christian, Edw. to miss Walmsley li 550
 Christie, Rt. to miss A. Newton, xlviii 483
 Churchill, Mr. to lady Lou. Greville, xiii 180]
 ——— lieut.-col. Horace, to Em. Anne Finucane, lix 140
 ——— rev. J. C. to lady Dorothea Wallop, lviii 204
 ——— W. to counts. Strafford, xlv 479
 Cipriani, Philip, to mrs. Waller, li 550
 Clanbrasil, earl, to miss Foley, xvii 180]
 Clanricarde, earl, to miss Powlett, xxvii 250]
 Clanricarde, earl, to miss Burke, xlii 49
 Clare, rev. T. G. to Harriet Daniell, xlix 541
 Clarges, sir T. to miss Skreen, xx 222]
 Clark, W. to miss Cowdray, xlviii 489
 Clarke, rev. Edw. Dan. to Angelica Rush, xlviii 476
 ——— Geo. to miss Dicey, xlviii 487
 ——— J. Plomer, to Anne M. C. Nelthorpe, xlviii 477
 ——— Ralph, to miss Mount, xlviii 485
 ——— Reader, to miss Pinhorn, li 549
 ——— Rd. to Philippa Tymms, xlviii 485
 ——— sir S. Houghton, to Cath. James, lvi 125
 ——— rev. sir W. H. to miss Cartwright, xxxiv 53
 ——— W. S. to miss Cartwright xxxiv 53
 Clavering, lieut.-gen. to miss Yorke, xv 159]
 Clay, rev. W. to lady Burrell, xxxix 60
 Clayton, Jas. to miss Penn, xvii 181]
 ——— John, to Jane Buchanan, xlviii 491
 ——— sir Rd. to miss White, xxii 242]
 ——— W. to lady Fermor, x 172]
 Cleaver, rev. Dr. to miss A. Wynne, xxx 227]
 Clements, col. to miss Webb, xiii 180]
 Clementson, J. to Eliz. Turton, lix 139
 Clephane, brig.-gen. to Letitia Bold, xlviii 473
 Clifden, viset. to lady Car. Spencer, xxxiv 52
 Clifford, capt. to Eliz. Townshend, lv 109
 ——— hon. to hon. miss Langdale, xxiii 243]
 ——— Mr. to miss Weld, lx 194
 ——— C. to lady A. M. Arundel, xxviii 251]

MARRIAGES.

- Clifford, G. to Mary Coney, liv 158
 de Clifford lord, to miss M. Bourke, xxxi 285]
 Clifton, sir Jervas, to miss Lloyd, ix 162]
 Clinton, col. to hon. Lou, Holroyd, xxxix 60
 ——— lieut.-col. H. to hon. Susan Charteris, xli 46
 ——— lord, to Fran. Isab. Poyntz, lvi 126
 Clive, capt. to hon. miss Archer, xxxii 234]
 ——— sir Edw. to Judith Clive, vi 125]
 ——— hon. Rt. Hen. to lady Har. Windsor, lxi 110
 ——— lord, to lady Hen. Herbert, xxvii 210]
 ——— lord, to lady L. Graham, lx 193
 Clonbrock, lord, to hon. miss Blake, xlv 484
 Cloncurry, lord, to miss Morgan xlv 476
 ——— to mrs Leeson, liii 149
 Clonmell, earl, to lady C. Greville, xlv 453
 ——— to lady H. Greville, xlvii 443
 Clonmore, visct. to lady Cecil F. Hamilton, lviii 205
 Clough, J. W. to Eliz. Broughton, xxxvii 51
 Cloyne, bish. to miss Benson, xix 212]
 Cochrane, hon. Basil, to mrs. Lawrey, liv 160
 ——— capt. to Ross Wishart, liv 156
 ——— lord, to Anne Gilchrist, xvii 182]
 ——— to Cath Corb. Barnes, lx 194
 Cockburn, lieut.-col. to hon. Marianne Devoreux, xliii 52
 ——— capt. F. to miss Sandys, xlv 454
 ——— sir Jas. to miss Ayscough, xii 170]
 Cockeril, Chas. to hon. Harr. Rushout, l. 143
 Cocks, hon. col. to lady Eliz. Marg. Yorke, lvii 117
 ——— hon. J. S. to miss Nash, xxvii 250]
 ——— Phil. to miss Herbert, liv 162
 ——— Reg. to Anne Cocks xlv 482
 ——— Thos. Somers, to Agnes Carew, lv 108
 Codrington, W. to miss Ward, xix 210]
 Coffin, capt. to miss Larkins, l. 143
 ——— sir Isaac, to Eliz. Greenly, liii 148
 Cogan, rev. T. W. to miss S. Parker, xlviii 486
 Coghlan, col. to miss Broughton, xlix 541
 Coher, J. to hon. miss Marsham, xxxiv 53
 Coke, Edw. to miss Colhuon, xxxiv 52
 ——— J. to miss Wilmot, xlviii 478
 Colborne, N. W. R. to miss Steele, l. 144
 Cole, C. N. to miss Abdy, xiii 181]
 ——— sir C. to lady Mary Talbot, lvii 117
 ——— Galbraith Lowry, to lady Fran. Harris, lvii 117
 ——— J. Webb, to miss Collier, xlviii 475
 ——— Thomas, to lady E. H. Stanley, xxxvii 50
 Coleman, G. A. to Rosa M. Bayley, liv 162
 Coles, rev. T. H. to miss Oliver, xlvii 448
 Collett, rev. R. to miss T. M. Smith, ii 550
 Collins, Chas. to miss Forman, xxxix 61
 Collier, sir G. to miss Fryer, xxiv 205]
 Colquhoun, W. to Helen Colquhoun, xvii 178]
 Colston, lieut.-col. Alex. to miss Warrington, xlv 476
 Colthurst, sir N. C. to miss Latouche, xix 227]
 ——— Nich. Cosway, to Elis. Vesey, lxi 112
 Colville, sir Chas. to miss Bonel, lv 108
 Colvill, hon. J. to miss Ford, xxxii 234]
 Colville, hon. sir G. to Jane Mure, lx 193
 ——— lord, to lady E. Macfarlane, xi 209]
 ——— W. to Eliza Farren, xlviii 479
 Colyer, C. to miss S. M. Pratt, xxv 231]
 Combe, Chas. to P. Georges, xlix 539
 ——— H. to Anne St. Barbe, lii 413
 ——— H. to Eliz. Harris, lii 413
 ——— Taylor, to Eliz. Gray, l. 143
 ——— maj. W. M. to Eliza Barclay, liv 159
 Combermere, lord, to miss Greville, lvi 125
 Compton, Anthony, to miss Hume, xii 169]
 ——— lord, to miss Smith, xxix 231]
 ——— earl, to Marg. Clephane, lvii 118
 ——— H. Combe, to Charlotte Mills, lii 412
 Conde, prince de, to prins. Monaco, l. 146
 Congreve, lieut.-gen. to mrs. Byre, xlv 449
 Conolly, V. to Matilda Dunkin, xlv 481
 Constable, Marmaduke, to Octavia Hale, xlix 539
 Conway, hon. capt. to miss Delme, xvi 160]
 ——— to lady Hor. Waldegrave, xxviii 250]
 ——— lord G. Seym. to lady A. Kennedy, xxxvii 52
 Conyers, H. J. to Harriett Steele, lix 137
 Conyngham, visct. to miss Denison, xxxvi 43
 Cooke, Mr. to miss Dysart, xv 158]
 ——— sir G. to miss Middleton, xiii 180]
 ——— T. J. to lady Am. Murray, xxxi 234]
 Cooper, rev. Blackley, to miss Bacon, l. 145
 ——— col. to miss Honeywood, xlvii 442
 ——— Josh. E. to miss E. Lindsay, xliii 52
 Coote, C. to Car. Lucy Douglas, lii 413
 ——— sir Chas. H. to Carol. Eliz. Whalley, lvi 126
 ——— sir Eyre, to miss Bagwell, xlvii 447
 Cope, sir C. to miss Bishop x 171]
 ——— lieut.-col. Rt. Camden, to Mary Eliot, liii 148
 Copley, capt. to lady C. Hamilton, xli 45
 ——— serj. to Mrs. Thomas, lxi 110
 Corbet, J. to Anna Leighton, xvii 182]
 Cork, earl, to hon. miss Coventry, vii 119]
 ——— to hon. miss Monckton, xxviii 250]
 Cornish, rev. G. to Harriet Wilmot, lxi 111
 Cornthwaite, Jos. to Agnes Wollaston, xlviii 477
 Cornwallis, earl, to miss Jones, xi 208]

MARRIAGES.

- Cornwallis, hon. & rev. to miss Mann, xiv 169]
 ——— Jas. to miss Dickins, xvi 454
 Corry, A. L. to lady Har. Hobart, xxiii 243]
 ——— visct. to lady Juliana Butler, xlii 49
 Corsellis, Matt. to miss Utterson, l. 144
 Coryton, J. T. to miss Gower, xlv 478
 Cotes, John, to hon. Lucy Courtney, xx 221]
 Cotter, sir Jas. to miss Keerney, xv 159]
 Cotterell, Sam. to mrs. Lee, xlviii 475
 Cottrell, rev. Clem. to Georg. Adams, xlviii 475
 Cotton, rev. Alex. to miss Houblon, xlix 539
 ——— col. to lady A. M. Pelham. Clinton, xliii 51
 ——— Mr. to miss Aston, xv 158]
 ——— Lynch, to miss Robins, xvi 454
 ——— Willoughby, to hon. Aug. Coventry, xlviii 478
 Couchet, l. L. to lady Fleming, xlvii 448
 Coventry, earl, to Barbara St. John, vii 119]
 Coville, Rt. to miss Asgill, xxviii 251]
 Coulson, H. to lady Tracton, xxxiv 53
 Coulthurst, Jas. to miss Warren, l. 144
 de Courcy, hon. capt. to miss Blennerhasset, xxviii 251]
 Courland, duke, to princs. Youssapow, xvii 179]
 Courtenay, Mr. to lady H. Leslie, xvi 454
 ——— rev. to lady M. Howard, xvii 178]
 ——— S. to miss Conliffe, xxv 233]
 Coussmaker, col. to hon. miss Southwell, xxxii 234]
 Cowper, earl, to miss Gore, xviii 197]
 ——— to hon. miss Lamb, xlvii 446
 ——— John, to miss Cope, xxiii 242]
 ——— hon. E. S. to Cath. Philips, l. 144
 Cox, John, to miss Axtell, xlviii 487
 ——— rev. Rt. to miss Leicester, xlix 540
 Crampton, Dr. J. to Charl. White, xlviii 474
 Cranburn, visct. to lady M. Hill, xvi 160]
 Cranley, visct. to Mary Fludyer, lx 194
 Cranston, lord, to miss Montolieu, xxxiv 54
 Cranswick, W. to Jane Settrington, xlviii 485
 Craven, earl, to Lou. Brunton, xlix 541
 ——— hon. W. to lady B. Berkeley, x 171]
 Crauford, col. C. to duchs. Newcastle, xlii 48
 Crawford, James, to miss Gage, xxxiv 52
 ——— Stewart, to Caroline A'Court, lix 140
 Crawley, Sam. to Theo. Vyner, lix 138
 Cremorne, lord, Anne Whaley, lvii 117
 Crespigny P. C. to miss Scott, xxvi 227]
 ——— W. C. to lady S. Windsor, xxviii 251]
 Crewe, hon. col. to miss Hungerford, xlix 539
 ——— J. Fred. to hon. Harriett Smith, lxi 111
 Crickett, C. to miss Kortwright, lv 108
 Cripps, J. M. to miss Rush, xlviii 473
 ——— rev. H. to Judith Lawrence, liv 159
 Croft, Mr. to miss Smythson, xxiv 205]
 ——— rev. Jas. to Charlotte Sutton, liv 161
 ——— capt to miss Plumer, xlvii 445
 Crofton, hon. sir Edw. to lady Charl. Stewart, xliii 52
 ——— H. R. to Mary Hemsworth, liii 149
 Crosbie, sir E. W. to Mrs. Dodd, xxxii 234]
 ——— visct. to miss Sackville, xx 222]
 Crosier, capt. to miss Pearson, xlv 483
 Crosce, to miss Newby, xix 208]
 Crossthwaite, Dan. to miss Westray, xlviii 487
 Cruise, W. P. to Helen Meridyth, liv 160
 Crutchley, Geo. Hen. to miss Burrell, xlviii 476
 Cruttenden, rev. W. C. to Theophila Mills, xlviii 480
 Cuffe W. to lady A. Morice Sherrard, lviii 205
 Cullum, rev. T. G. to miss Eggers, xlvii 447
 Cumberland, to miss Hobart, xxvii 211]
 Cumberland, duke, to princs. dow. Salma, lvi 126
 Cumming, Alex. P. to miss Grant, xvi 161]
 ——— sir W. G. Gordon, to miss Campbell, lvii 118
 Cunningham, C. to Francesa Call, xlviii 480
 ——— col. to miss M. Thurlow, xliii 51
 ——— sir W. to miss Myrton, xi 208]
 ——— to miss Græme, xli 46
 Cunynghame, lieut.-col. to F. miss Whitefoord, xlvii 446
 Currey, maj. to Anna M. Tappenden, xlix 541
 Currie, Rt. F. to miss Ravenscroft, xlviii 479
 Curry, capt. R. to miss Blachford, xlv 449
 Curtis W. to miss Lear, xlv 479
 Curteis, W. to miss Hains, xlviii 479
 Curwen, Mr. to miss Stanley, xlv 453]
 Curzon, hon. A. to miss Grosvenor, ix 162]
 ——— Asheton, to mrs. Trecothick, xx 220]
 ——— Penn, hon. miss Howe, xxix 231]
 ——— hon. Rt. to miss Bishopp, l. 145
 Cust, sir Brownlow, to miss Drury, xiii 181]
 ——— to miss Bankes, xviii 198]
 ——— hon. & rev H. C. to Anna M. Needham, lviii 206
 ——— W. to Soph. Newnham, lxi 111
 Cuthbert, capt. to miss Willock, xlv 477
 Dacre, lord, to mrs. Wilmot, lxi 111
 Dalbiac, Chas. to miss Dutton, xlvii 449
 ——— capt. to Elean. Shelley, xlviii 482
 Dale, capt. Hastings, to miss Patterson, xlviii 486

- Dalhousie, earl, to miss Glen, x 172]
 ————— to miss Brown, xlvii 445
 Dalkeith, earl, to hon. Harr. Townshend
 xxxvii 50
 Dallas, Robt. to Justinia Davidson, xlv 483
 Dalrymple, lieut.-col. to miss Warrender,
 xlviii 482
 ————— maj. Adol. J. to Anne Graham,
 liv 159
 ————— sir Dav. to miss Brown, vi 125]
 ————— D. to miss Ferguson, xiii
 179]
 ————— hon. G. to miss Harland, xxvi
 228]
 ————— sir Hugh, to miss Leighton,
 xxvi 227]
 ————— Jas. to counts. dow. Hadding-
 ton, xxxviii 51
 ————— John, to miss Johnson, xxxvii
 51
 ————— hon. J. G. to miss Manners, l.
 144
 ————— sir J. Pringle, to Mary Rush-
 worth, xlix 540
 ————— Rt. to miss Howard, xxxvii 52
 Daly, Dennis, to lady H. Maxwell, xxiii
 243]
 ————— Peter, to miss Mac Evoy, xlviii 476
 Dalzell, sir Rt. to miss Graham, xvi 160]
 D'Amboise, visct. to Louisa Barwell, lvii
 118
 Damer, hon. Mr. to miss Conway, x 171]
 ————— Lion. to miss Jansen, xxi 219]
 Danby, W. J. to Anne Cater, lii 412
 Danne, brig.-gen. to miss White, xliii 52
 Danvers, hon. Aug. to miss Sturt, xlv 129
 ————— Butler, to miss Freemantle,
 lvii 118]
 D'Arcy, lieut.-col. to lady Cath. Georg.
 West, lix 139
 Darell, sir H. V. to miss Becher, li 249
 Darley, W. to miss Farran, xlviii 491
 D'Arley, sir W. to Jul. Fras. Hodges, xlv
 450
 Darling, maj. to miss Cameron, xlix 540
 Darlington, earl, to Eliz. Russel, lv 109
 Darnley, earl, to miss Stoyte, ix 162]
 ————— to miss Brownlow, xxxiii 52]
 Dashwood, Bateman, to hon. Georg. Pel-
 ham, liii 149
 ————— Fras. to lady A. Maitland, xxxv
 63
 ————— G. to Marianne Rowley, lvii
 118
 ————— sir H. to miss Graham, xxiii
 243]
 ————— J. King, to miss Broadhead,
 xxxi 237]
 ————— rev. ——— to da. of earl Banbury,
 vii 119]
 Davey, W. to miss A. Thornton, li 549
 Davie, sir J. to miss Stokes, vi 125]
 Davies, col. to miss M. Blair, xlv 477
 ————— Edw. to miss F. Jones, li 249
 ————— W. to miss Seymour, xlvii 449
 Davis, rev. D. W. to miss Akhurst, li 340
 ————— H. to Anna Barrett, xlvii 440
 Davis, Hart. to Charlotte Dundas, lv 109
 ————— sir J. to miss Lemon, xxvii 3
 Davison, capt. H. P. to Charlotte Doyle,
 162
 Davy, sir Humph. to mrs. Apreece, lv 2
 Dawson, Mr. to lady Car. Stuart, xi 228]
 ————— G. R. to miss Peel, lviii 204
 ————— rev. H. to Fras. Powell, xlv 487
 ————— H. Overton, to miss Mariel, xlv
 487
 ————— J. to miss Whitby, xlviii 455
 Deacon, Thos. to miss Durand, li 519
 Dean, R. B. to miss S. Owen, xlvii 483
 Deane, sir R. T. to miss Fitzmaurice, xlv
 197]
 ————— hon. col. T. F. to miss Haynes,
 116
 Debbling, Clement, to lady Char. B. B.
 xlviii 474
 Deering, C. to miss Farnaby, xii 154
 Deerpur, lord, to lady Cath. Har-
 219]
 ————— to miss Pitches, xlvii 487
 ————— visct. to lady M. Beatrix,
 149
 Deering, sir Edw. to miss Winchester,
 163]
 De Lacy, rev. Thos. to miss Mouton,
 482
 Delancey, sir W. to Magdalen Hall, lv
 Delaval, lord, to miss Knight, xlv 456
 ————— Thos. to miss Watson, xi 224
 Delaware, earl, to miss Lyell, xvi 221
 ————— to lady Eliz. Sackville, xlv
 Delme, Peter, to lady Carol. Howard,
 168]
 Delvin, lord, to lady Emily Cecil, lv 456
 Denbigh, earl, to lady Halford, xlv 456
 Denmark, prin. Chris. Fred. to
 Charl. of Mecklenburgh, xlvii 456
 ————— prince. roy. to prince of Hess.,
 160
 Denny, Anthon. to hon. Mary Paterson,
 138
 ————— Barry, to miss Morgell, xxi 219]
 ————— sir Edw. to miss Day, xxi 219]
 Dent, W. to miss Dent, xlviii 483
 Denton, Sam. to Helena C. Pann, xlv 483
 Derby, earl, to miss Farren, xxxix 60
 Dering, Cholm. to miss Yates, xxi 219]
 ————— Edw. to miss A. Hale, xxi 219]
 Dernigny, Cholmeley, to miss Hale, xxi 219]
 Desborough, lieut.-col. to miss Vira,
 479
 Desbrowe, Edw. to miss C. Holme,
 235]
 Despencer, lord, to miss Elliot, xxxv 52
 Des Vœux, rev. H. to Fras. Dalrymple,
 162
 Devaynes, W. to miss Wintour, xlvii 440
 Devon, W. to miss Henth, xlvii 440
 Devonshire, duke, to lady J. Pann,
 550

MARRIAGES.

- mts, prince C. to princess Amel.
 rony, xvii 179]
 n, gen. to Elean. Dickson, xlviii 478
 eremiah, to Harriett Le Coq, li 550
 son, J. to A. Grove, lii 413
 on, W. to miss Smith, xlv 478
 l, vice-adm. to miss Willins, xli 46
 — sir Jerem. to Jemima Brooke, lx
 — rev. Rd. to miss Chatterton, xlviii
 hon. Mr. to miss Gunning, xxxii
 — and rev. to miss Cox, ix 162]
 — C. to miss Mellier,
 195]
 — adm. to mrs. Jauncy, xxvii
 — capt. to da. earl Litchfield, xiv
 capt. Hen. to viscts. Andover, xlviii
 lord, to miss Fielding, vi 125]
 lord, to miss Knowler, xiii 181]
 rev. W. to hon. miss Digby, xlv 475
 , Isaac, to miss Wathen, xlviii 485
 rev. Jos. M. to miss Haliday, xlviii
 hon. C. to miss Mulgrave, xix 211]
 — H. to miss Grant, xxxii 233]
 — H. Aug. to miss Brown, xlix
 Luke, to lady Marg. Aug. De
 l, xxvii 250]
 Mervin, to miss Goddard, xviii 196]
 maj.-gen. to Letitia Eliz. Knox, lvi
 e, Jos. to Mrs. Beck, xix 208]
 sir C. to lady Car. Scott, xlv 478
 sir Willoughby W. to Bell Anna
 t, lvii 118
 adm. Manley, to miss Jeffreys, liii
 Kennet, to miss Dennison, xlviii
 Rd. to miss Obins, xxxiv 53
 v. J. to miss Swayne, li 249
 r J. to mrs. Coates, xxiii 243]
 J. I. to miss Hallet, xxii 242]
 sir W. to mrs. Scotchmer, xxxi
 , sir Crompton, to Helen Sarah
 n, lvii 119
 — rev. H. B. to miss Russel, xlviii
 — W. to Maria Solly, xlvi 540
 lord, to miss Trant, xlv 482
 l, earl, to miss Godfrey, xxxii 234]
 maj.-gen. to miss Markham, lvii
 , Mr. to miss Vanneck, lix 138
 col. to miss Le Clerc, l. 143
 luke, to miss Cope, xxxii 232]
 . Rt. Lee, to miss Powis, xix 208]
 Mr. to lady F. Scott, xxvi 227]
 Douglas, hon. capt. to miss Lascelles, xxvii
 211]
 — sir Alex. to miss Carnagy, xviii
 199]
 — hon. Arch. to lady L. Graham, xiv
 169]
 — capt. Arch. to miss Crosbie, xvii
 179]
 — Chas. to lady Isab. Gore, lviii 205
 — hon. Fred. Sylv. North, to Harriet
 Wrightson, lxi 111
 — G. to lady G. Stewart, xxxi 236]
 — H. A. to Eliz. Dalzell, liv 162
 — sir J. to Marianne Bullock, lvii 118
 — Sylvester, to hon. miss North, xxxi
 237]
 Downay, hon. and rev. W. H. to Lydia
 Heathcote, liii 148
 Downe, visct. to miss Burton, vi 125]
 — John, to Anne Kelson, lii 413
 — lord, to Lucy Scott, xxxvii 50
 — to miss Ainslie, xliii 51
 — visct. to Louisa Maria Welstead,
 lvii 118
 Downman, capt. to Lucy Holmes, xlvi 451
 Downshire, marq. to lady Maria Windsor,
 liii 150
 Doyle, maj. F. H. to miss Milner, xlvi 451
 Doyne, Mr. to mrs. Uniacke, xlvii 446
 Drake, Mr. to miss Hussey, xxi 219]
 — Fras. to miss Mackworth, xxxvii 50
 — sir Fras. to miss Onslow, xxx 226]
 — H. to Anne Fras. Mately,
 xxxvii 53
 — T. Tyrwhitt, to Barb. Car. Annes-
 ley, lvi 126
 — W. to miss Ives, xxiv 205]
 Draper, sir W. to miss De Lancey, xiii 181]
 Drayton, J. to miss Wells, l. 145
 Drissen, baron, to miss Aiken, lviii 206
 Drogheda, earl, to lady A. Conway, ix 162]
 Dromore, bp. to miss Smith, xv 157]
 — dean of, to Katherine Ker, liv 161
 Drummond, And. to lady M. Percival, xxiv
 205]
 — rev. Aur. to miss De Visme,
 xxv 233]
 — capt. A. to lady Charl. Men-
 zies, xliii 51
 — rev. E. H. to miss Auriol,
 xxxiii 51]
 — G. to miss A. Shotter, xxiv
 206]
 — maj.-gen. Gordon, to miss M.
 Russel, xlix 540
 — H. to miss Dundas, xxviii
 216]
 — to lady Hen Hay, xlix 539
 — J. to lady S. Fane, xxx 228]
 — to Barbara Chester, xlviii
 478
 — Mortimer, to lady Emily Percy,
 l. 144
 — P. A. to miss Milnes, xviii 200]
 — R. A. to miss Harley, xxiv 205]

MARRIAGES.

- Drury, Rd. Vere, to miss Vandeput, xix 209]
- Ducarel, Phil. J. to Lucy Crossman, l. 145
- Ducie, lord, to miss Ramsden, xvii 179]
- to mrs. Child, xxxiii 50]
- Duckworth, sir T. to miss Buller, l. 144
- Dudley and Ward, visct. to mrs. Baker, xxx 228]
- Duff, adm. to mrs. Morrison, xxiv 206]
- hon. Alex. to miss Skene, xviii 199]
- Jas. to miss Manners, xli 46
- Duffield, capt. to lady E. Birmingham, xxii 242]
- lieut.-col. to miss Bligh, xli 45
- T. to miss Elwes, lii 412
- Duigenan, P. (LL.D.) to Mrs. Heptenstall, xlix 540
- Dukenfield, sir Nath. to miss Ward, xxvi 227]
- Dumfries, earl, to miss Crawford, xiv 169]
- Dummer, T. to miss Har. Bishopp, ix 162]
- Dunbar, sir Arch. to miss Cumming, xxxvi 48
- Dunboyne, lord, to miss Macnamara, xvi 160]
- Duncan, visct. to miss Dalrymple, xlvii 442
- Duncannon, lord, to da. of earl Spencer, xliii 244]
- visct. to lady M. Fane, xlvii 449
- Duncombe, Chas. to lady Charl. Legge, xxxvii 52
- P. D. P. to lady Alic. Lambert, lv 107
- Dundas, hon. Mr. to lady C. Beaucherk, xxxix 59
- C. to miss Whitley, xxv 231]
- sir Dav. to miss Delancy, xlix 540
- rt. hon.. H. to lady Jane Hope, xxxv 63
- Jas. to hon. Mary Tufton, lv 108
- hon. and rev. L. to Mary J. Bousquet, lviii 206.
- Rt. to miss Dundas, xxix 231]
- to miss Saunders, xxxviii 51
- col. T. to lady E. Home, xxvii 210
- rt. hon. W. to miss Mackenzie, lv 106
- Dundonald, earl, to Mrs. Mayne, xxx 227]
- to Anne Mar. Plowden, lxi 110
- Dungannon, visct. to hon. miss Fitzroy, xxxvii 52
- Dungarvon, visct. to hon. Isab. Hen. Poyntz, xxxvii 52
- Dunsany, lord, to miss Smith, xlii 49
- Dunsmore, maj. to miss Jane Scott, xvi 449
- Dunster, H. to Mary Evans, xlviii 482
- Dunston, John, to miss Warburton, xlviii 470
- Dunton, sir J. to miss Doroth. Carew, xvi 451
- J. N. to miss Cockburn, xxxiv 53
- Dupre, James, to miss Maxwell, xliii 51
- Durban, capt. to miss Wilcock, xxxix 63
- Durham, rear-adm. sir Phil. to Ana 8
- Henderson, lix 139
- capt. to lady C. Bruce, xli 4
- bp. to miss Stonebrower, xi 30
- (Egerton) to miss Bort xxv 232]
- Durrant, sir T. to miss Steenbergen, x
- Dutton, hon. Mr. to miss Gubbins, xiv 478
- J. to hon. miss Legge, 478
- Dyer, sir G. R. to Eliz. Staderman 125
- Dyke, col. to Louisa Lemon, xiv 40
- W. to Hannah Richards, xlvii 6
- Dynevor, lord, to hon. miss H. Town xxxvi 43
- Dyott, brig.-gen. to Eleanor Thom xlviii 474
- Dysart, visct. to lady A. Brown, xvi 139
- earl, to miss Lewis, xxxiii 59
- to Cath. O'Connor, li 12
- Eastwick, Sam. to hon. miss Hawk. 63
- Ebrington, visct. to lady Susan Ryde 139
- Eden, sir Fred. to miss Smith, xxxiv 2
- sir J. to miss Thompson, vii 11
- J. to miss Johnson, x 171]
- Morton, to miss E. Henry, 228]
- Rt. hon. to miss Calvert, viii 16
- hon. Thos. to Ann Horwath, iv
- W. to miss Elliot, xix 211]
- Edgecumbe, hon. Rd. to lady Soph. H xxxi 234]
- Edmonstone, sir Arch. to miss Hest xxi 219]
- Edmunds, col. to miss Kelly, xix 204
- Edwards, sir C. to miss Howard, xxv
- John, to miss Martin, xlvii 6
- Egan, capt. to miss Blaquiere, xlviii 4
- Egerton, lieut.-col. to miss Trevelyan 550
- hon. and rev. to miss B. Lee ix 162]
- rev. Dr. (bp. Durban) x
- Bouchier, xxv 232]
- J. W. to miss Haynes, xrv 2
- rev. Phil. to miss Dupre, xv
- sir T. to miss Asherton, vi
- W. Tatton, to miss Payer, xv
- Wilbraham, to miss Sykes, x 473
- Eglinton, earl, to da. of lord Glencairn 181]
- to miss Twiss, xvi 2
- Ekins, rev. C. to miss Ford, xlvii 40
- Rt. to miss Mait, liv 16
- Eld, John, to hon. miss Smyth, xli 4
- Eliot, hon. J. to miss York, xlviii 20
- Ellice, Edw. to lady A. Blount, li 1
- Elliot, col. to miss Bellingham, xli 4
- sir Gith. to miss Gifford, x 2

MARRIAGES.

- hon. Gilb. to Mary Brydone, xlviii
 — W. to miss Robinson, liv 157
 — to Susan Mordaunt, lvi 126
 G. H. to Mary Slay, liv 157
 W. to miss Russell, xxxii 233]
 to hon. miss Hervey, xl 107
 Geo. to miss Parker, xliii 52
 Wellbore, to miss Stanley, viii 163]
 stone, lord, to lady Carmichael, xlviii
 — W. to miss Fullerton, xvii 180]
 Abrah. to miss Durbin, xix 212]
 Rt. Cary, to hon. Car. Pelham, xxxix
 ton, J. H. to Jas. Reed, xlviii 487
 rl, to miss Bonfoy, xviii 199]
 arq. to miss Dashwood, lii 412
 illen, earl, to lady C. Paget, xlvii
 ore, lord, to miss Lathom, liv 157
 ord, to miss Hervey, xix 208]
 ton, Hen. to lady Broughton, xii
 earl, to miss Blake, xxxii 238]
 — to Har. Somerville, lviii 206
 e, lieut.-col. to lady Louisa Paget,
 51
 - Dav. to miss Elphinstone, xlv 478
 - hon. H. to miss Fullerton, xiii
 - H. to miss Shipley, li 550
 - hon. H. to Mrs. Erskine Munro,
 442
 - rev. H. D. to lady Harr. Dawson,
 8
 - hon. T. to miss Moore, xiii 180]
 — to Henr. Eliz. Troul, lvi
 , Mr. to miss Hadfield, xviii 196]
 - E. J. to miss Drake, li 549
 earl, to miss Bladon, x 171]
 rt, T. E. to hon. miss Grimstone,
 182]
 ampton, to miss Smith, xlv 476
 gton, H. to miss Cave, xvi 160]
 rev. E. to hon. miss Bradshaw, xlv
 F. to H. Locke, li 549
 G. to miss Parnell, xlvii 447
 maj. G. to miss Spalding, li 549
 G. Freke, to lady Carberry, xlviii
 T. B. to Charl. Simeon, lvi 125
 , sir Fred. to miss Turton, xii 170]
 t. W. to miss Ellis, xlvi 453
 sir H. to miss P. Moseley, xl 107
 earl, to lady Horatia Waldegrave,
 1211]
 — to Mary Berkeley, liv 159
 earl, to miss Cheatham, xiii 180]
 — to duchs. Hamilton, xlii 49
 air J. to miss Browning, xviii 196]
 aron, to miss Southwell, xxxiii 50]
 Chas. Nath. to miss Pyke, xlviii 490
 Eyre, rev. J. to miss Armytage, xxxii 238]
 — Jas. to Penel. Phipps, xlviii
 478
 — Thos. to lady M. Bellasyse, xix 210]
 Fairford, lord, to miss Sandys, xxviii 251]
 Fairlie, sir W. Cunningham, to Anne
 Cooper, lix 193
 Falkland, visct. to miss Auton, xlii 483
 Falls, Jas. to miss C. Hervies, xxiv 205]
 Falmouth, visct. to miss Crewe, xxvii 211]
 — to Anne Barker, lii 413
 Fane, hon. col. to miss Lowe, xxxi 236]
 — maj. to J. Mills Jackson, lviii 206
 — hon. Mr. to miss Batson, xxi 218]
 — J. to lady E. Parker, xvi 161]
 Fanshawe, J. Chas. to Frances D. Carring-
 ton, xlviii 474
 Farnaby, sir G. to Eliz. Morgan, lii 414
 Farnham, earl, to mrs. Upton, xiv 169]
 Farquhar, T. H. to Sibille Rockliffe, li
 549
 Farquharson, col. to Rebecca Colquhoun,
 lxi 110
 — J. to Mary Anne Grant, liv
 160
 Farrer, Jas. W. to hon. mrs. Scott, liii 149
 Farrington, W. to miss Bootle, xxxlii 51]
 Fauconberg, earl, to miss Chesbire, xxxiii-
 50]
 Fauquier, W. to Marg. Fisher, xlviii 477
 Fawkes, Walter, to hon. mrs. Butler, lviii
 204
 Fearn, John, to Harr. Thomas, l. 146
 Fearnley, Rt. to miss Milner, xlviii 485
 Featherstone, T. J. to lady Eliz. Howard,
 lviii 207
 Featherstonhaugh, sir T. to miss C. Witney,
 xxv 232]
 Feaver, rev. G. to miss Adney, xlviii 473
 Fellows, James, to Eliz. James, lviii 204
 Fellowes, hon. Newton, to miss E. Sherard,
 xxxvii 50
 — W. H. to miss Benyon, xlvii 447
 Fenelon, M. de, to miss Von Reinach, xlviii
 476
 Fenton, James, to miss Ibbetson, xxi 218]
 — Thos. to Ann Spode, l. 145
 Ferguson, lieut.-col. to miss Monroe, xl 106
 — Finely, to hon. miss Maclellan,
 xxxvii 51
 — J. to Georgiana Ribton, liv 159
 — Jas. to miss Varley, xlviii 473
 Fergusson, maj. to hon. Henr. Duncan, xlv
 454
 Ferrand, brig.-maj. to miss Twiss, xlvii
 447
 Ferrers, lord, to miss Ellicot, xx 222]
 — earl, to miss Mundy, xli 46
 — Edw. to lady Harr. Townshend, lv
 108
 Ferry, J. G. to lady Jane Halliday, xlv
 488
 Field, sir C. Ventris, to mrs. Lill, xl 107
 Fielding, C. to miss Finch, xv 157]

MARRIAGES.

- Fielding, capt. C. to lady E. Talbot, xlv
450
——— sir J. to miss Sedgley, xvii 181] ;
——— visct. to miss Powys, xxxiii 50]
Fillingham, Rt. to miss Burne, l. 143
Filmer, rev. F. to Mary A. Close, xviii 486
Fincastle, visct. to lady S. Hamilton, xlv
478
Finch, hon. Mr. to miss Wynne, xxi 220]
——— W. to miss Brouncher, xxxi
236]
——— rev. Pinkstan A. to miss Smith,
xlviii 485
Fisher, lieut. to Maria Forster, xviii 490
de Fite, M. to miss Edgecumbe, xviii 197]
Fitzgerald, capt. to hon. miss Conolly, xiii
179]
——— Gerald, to Cath. O'Brien, lv 108
——— lord H. to miss Boyle, xxxiii
51]
——— Hamilton, to lady Charl. Raw-
don, lvi 125
——— sir J. F. to Bridget Eyre, liv
159
——— J. J. to Mrs. Moore, lviii
206
——— Maur. to lady A. Fitz-Maurice,
vii 119]
——— rt. hon. Maurice, to miss La-
touche, xliii 52
——— lord, Rt. Steph. to miss Field-
ing, xxxiv 53]
Fitzgibbon, rt. hon. J. to miss Whalley,
xxviii 251]
Fitzharris, visct. to hon. miss Dashwood,
xlviii 481
Fitzmaurice, hon. J. to hon. miss Lyttleton,
viii 124]
——— T. to lady M. O'Brien, xx
222]
Fitzroy, lord Chas. to miss Mundy, xxxvii
51
——— C. to lady F. Stewart, xli 44
——— lieut.-gen. hon. C. to mrs. Claver-
ing Savage, lviii 206
——— hon. G. F. to miss Keppel, xxvii
210]
——— H. to lady A. Westley, xxxii
232]
——— and rev. lord H. to miss Carol.
Pigott, xlii 49
——— lord W. to Georg. Raikes, lviii 206
——— hon. col. W. to lady E. Fitzroy, liii
149
Fitzwilliam, earl, to lady C. Ponsonby, xlii
180]
——— hon. T. to Agnes Macclesfield,
xxiii 243]
Flack, J. M. to lady J. S. Fleming, xiv 168]
le Fleming, sir Dan. to miss le Fleming,
xlix 539
Fleming, lieut.-col. E. C. to Charl. St.
Leger, lxi 112
——— G. to lady Leigh, xlix 540
——— col. to miss Mills, xviii 195]
Fletcher, sir Rt. to miss Pybus, xvii 183]
Flood, Fred. to lady Jul. Annesley, viii 163]
Flower, James, to Mary J. Stirling, lvii
204
Floyd, lieut.-gen. to lady Denny, xlvii 447
Fludyer, sir Sam. to miss Weston, xxviii 251]
Foley, hon. E. to miss Hodgetts, xxxii 233]
——— T. to hon. miss Stanhope, xix
208]
——— T. to lady Lucy Fitzgerald, xliiv 482
——— Edw. to lady M. Coventry, xxi 220]
——— lord, to lady Cec. Fitzgerald, xlviii
485
Foljambe, F. F. to lady M. A. Lumley, xxiv
53]
——— to miss Thornhaugh, xvii 181]
Folkes, sir Mart. to miss Turner, xviii 200]
Folkestone, visct. to lady dow. Feversham,
viii 163]
Folkstone, lord, to miss Mildmay, lvi 125
——— to lady C. P. Clinton, xlii
49
Forbes, hon. H. to miss E. Preston, xxxvii
50
——— lord, to lady Georg. Berkeley, ix
162]
——— to lady Sel. Rawdon, xxii 242]
——— sir W. to hon. miss Sempel, xxii
243]
Ford, sir Fras. to Eliza Brady, lix 140
——— rev. H. to miss Yates, xxiv 206]
Fordyce, Alex. to lady M. Lindsay, xii
180]
Forester, Cecil, to lady C. M. Manners, xlii
48
Forrest, Mr. to miss Lowther, l. 145
Forrester, Fras. to lady Louisa Vane, lv
109
Forsteen, W. to mrs. Cotton, xviii 490
Forster, J. to miss Wynch, xx 220]
——— Rd. to miss Baynton, xvi 159]
——— T. to Sarah Holland, liii 147
——— W. B. to lady Cath. Tournier, xx
219]
Fortescue, hon. Mr. to hon. miss Grenville,
xxv 232]
——— capt. to lady Ackland,
xxxvii 51
——— rev. J. G. T. to Fras. Hear.
Ackland, liv 159
Forward, hon. W. to miss Caulfield, xxix
231]
Foster, rev. I. to miss St. John, xviii 474
——— J. T. to miss Hervey, xix 212]
——— W. to Mary Anne Bagshaw, lix 138
Foulis, sir Jas. to miss Dallas, xxxii 51]
——— W. to miss M. A. Turner, xxxi
236]
Fowke, sir Fred. Gust. to Mary Anne Hen-
derson, lvii 118
——— T. to miss Woolaston, xv 158]
Fowler, Mr. to lady Fowler, xv 159]
——— B. F. to Mary Allison, xlviii 476
Fox, hon. col. H. to miss Clayton, xxviii
251]

MARRIAGES.

- hon. Steph. to lady M. Fitzpatrick, ix 2]
 capt. to hon. S. Courtenay, xlvii 455
 Mpton, Jas. to lady H. Strangeways, xli
 sis, sir Phil. to Emma Watkins, lvi 6
 cklyn, J. Gilb. to mrs. Stevenson, xlviii
 co, mr. to miss Acquilar, xv 158]
 — Ralph, to miss Ludlow, lix 138
 , rear-adm. F. to miss Braddyll, lv
 land, Rd. to miss Godfrey, xlviii 486
 — rev. Rog. to miss Colvill, xxxiv
 — Rt. to Louisa Anne Murray, lvii
 — T. to miss Smelt, xviii 196]
 , maj. to miss Roland, xlix 539
 - Chas. to Jane Hay, lix 138
 - Rt. to lady A. Maitland, xlix 539
 - W. Ogilby, to miss Preston, xlviii
 and, J. to mrs. Palmer, lxi 110
 ng, Fras. to miss Gay, xlvii 447
 antle, col. to miss Ongley, xxxii
 J. to lady E. Gore, viii 163]
 sir J. to lady Cath. Gore, xxvi 227]
 , Fred. Stuart, to hon. Helena Arden
 eval, lviii 204
 - G. to miss J. Currie, xlix 540
 - rev. J. to Emily Magenis, liii 149
 rt. hon. J. U. to lady Errol, lviii
 C. Gust, to miss R. Davis, xlviii 489
 maj.-gen. to Miranda Floyd, lvii
 J. Tryton, to mrs. Elliot, xix 209]
 Osborne, to lady Blois, viii 164]
 ir J. to mrs. Hamilton, xvi 160]
 maj. H. to miss Skinner, xxxi 234]
 Thos. to miss Fitzherbert, xxii 242]
 ir Thos. to miss M. Fergus, xxvi 228]
 sir T. to Charl. Campbell, xxxviii 52
 T. to lady M. A. Browne, li 606
 isct. to miss Foley, lv 108
 , S. T. to miss Darwin, xlix 539
 , visct. to miss Matthew, xxii 241]
 — to mrs. Drummond, xlv 477
 . sir Rd. to lady Amel. Cooke, xxxviii
 , W. A. to miss Stephen lii 412
 , lord, to miss Dashwood, vii 119]
 er, sir Rt. W. to Caroline M. Macleod,
 206
 — col. to hon. miss Wrottesley, xxii
 — sir J. W. S. to miss Moseley, xlix
 r, capt. to miss Fyers, xlvii 449
 — hon. Herb. to miss Cornwall, xlvii
 ART II.
- Gardiner, rev. C. to miss Swayne, xlviii 484
 Garnier, G. to lady B. Delme, xxxvi 43
 Garrick, capt. to miss Leigh, xxiii 244]
 — N. E. to miss Blunt, l. 143
 Gascoine, sir T. to miss Montgomery, xv
 159]
 Gaskell, Dan. to miss Heywood, xlvii 475
 Gatacre, lieut.-col. to miss Lloyd, xlvii 444
 Gates, John, to lady Beaumont, xi 208]
 Gavin, Dav. to lady Maitland, xiii 180]
 Gay, sir P. R. to miss Coxe, xi 208]
 Geary, rev. Peter, to miss Judd, xlviii 479
 — sir Wm. to mrs. Dering lii 412
 Gelburn, Munbee, to hon. miss Chetwynd,
 xxv 232]
 Gent, maj.-gen. to miss French, xlv 475
 George, Chas. to Emma Butcher, xlviii 489
 Germaine, hon. Geo. to miss Pearce, lvi
 126
 Gibbons, John, to miss Taylor, xxxvii 52
 — W. to miss Watson, xiv 169]
 Gibbs, Phil. to miss Knipe, xlix 539
 Gibson, Cha. to miss Stanley, lii 162
 Gideon, sir Samp. to miss Wilmot, ix 163]
 Giddy, Davies, to M. A. Gilbert, l. 144
 Gifford, Duke, to miss Maddock, xxiv 204]
 Gilbert, sir Rog. to dow. lady Clarges, ix
 163]
 Gilbert, T. to miss Cranford, xx 219]
 Gilchrist, Hor. to miss Theed, xlviii 475
 Gill, capt. to lady H. Fleming, xxxvi 43.
 Gipps, G. to miss Lawrence, xxxiv 52
 Glandore, earl, to mrs. Ward, xx 222]
 Glasgow, lord, to lady E. Hey, xxx 226]
 Glasse, rev. J. to miss Martin, xlvii 443
 Glegg, J. B. to Anne Parker, liii 148
 Glendoure, capt. W. to lady Johnstone, lviii
 204
 Glentworth, lord (bp. Limerick) to mrs.
 Crump, xxxiv 53
 Gloster, Arch. to miss Thompson, xlvii.
 488
 Glyn, sir G. to Cath. Powell, xxxviii 51
 Glynne, sir Steph. to miss Bennet, xxi
 242]
 — Rd. to hon. Mary Neville,
 xlviii 477
 Godby, J. H. to miss Bell, l. 145
 Goddard, Ambrose, to miss Williams, xix
 210]
 Godfrey, C. to miss Thurlow, xlvii 450
 — Peter, to miss Rowley, xxxii 234]
 Gomm, sir W. to Sophia Penn, lx 194
 Gooch, sir T. to miss Birtles, xiv 170]
 — T. Sherlock, to miss Whittaker,
 xxxviii 51
 — W. to miss Villa Real, xviii 196]
 Goodeve, J. to miss Hurry, xlviii 481
 Goodlake, Thos. to miss Mills, xlviii 484
 Goodwin, capt. to Caroline Smelke, liv
 158
 Goodwyn, J. W. to miss E. Flower, li 550
 Goodyere, sir Rt. to miss Pitts, xiii 181]
 Gould, G. to lady C. Browne, xlvii 481
 Gordon, duke, to miss Maxwell, x 172]
 3 4

MARRIAGES.

- Gordon, col. to miss Bamfylde, xxlii 242]
 ——— lord A. to duch. dow. Athol, x
 172]
 ——— hon. Adam, to miss Maxwell, xlv
 483
 ——— Alex. to counts. Dumfries, xii
 170]
 ——— G. to miss Elmslie, xlviii 475
 ——— sir J. to miss Mylne, xviii 196]
 ——— Jennison, to miss Hatton, xxiv
 206]
 ——— lieut.-col. J. W. to mrs. Bennet,
 xlvii 448
 ——— sir Orford, to Frances Browne, lv
 109
 ——— W. to lady M. Phillips, xix 210]
 ——— W. to miss Cornwell, lii 412
 Gore, (bp. Elphin) to miss Friend, ix 163]
 ——— sir. J. to miss Montague, l. 145
 ——— hon. W. to miss Hales, xl 107
 Goring, sir H. to miss Fisher, xx 222]
 Gormanstone, visct. to miss Robinson, xvii
 182]
 Gormanstown, lord, to hon. miss Southwell,
 xxxvi 43
 Goslin, Geo. to miss Newcome, xix 208]
 Gosling Wm. to hon. Charl. de Grey, xlviii
 487
 Gough, sir H. to miss Carpenter, xxvi 227]
 Gould, col. C. to hon. miss Dormer, xxxlii
 52]
 ——— Edw. to lady Bar. Yelverton, xviii
 200]
 Gower, earl, to lady S. Stuart, xi 208]
 ——— lord Grenv. Leveson, to lady Harr.
 Cavendish, li 551
 ——— hon. J. L. to miss Boscatwen, xvi
 160]
 ——— W. Leveson, to miss Gresham, xlv
 452
 Grafton, duke, to miss Wrottesley, xii 169]
 Graham, maj. to Maria Lambert, liv 160
 ——— marq. to miss Ashburnham, xxvii
 250]
 ——— to lady Car. Montagu, xxxii
 233]
 ——— B. to miss Whitworth, xxvii 250]
 ——— sir Billingham, to miss Hudson, vi
 125]
 ——— rev. F. to miss Paley, li 549
 ——— H. E. to Eliz. Leeds, lxi 111
 ——— J. to lady Holburne, xvii 182]
 ——— sir Jas. to lady Cath. Stewart, xxvii
 250]
 ——— J. R. G. to F. C. Campbell, lxi
 111
 ——— sir Rt. to Eliz. Young, lii 413
 ——— Sandford. to Carol. Langston, lxi
 110
 ——— Thos. to da. lord Cathcart, xvii 183]
 ——— rev. W. to miss Cave, xxxix 61
 Granby, marq. to lady M. I. Somerset, xviii
 200]
 Grant, Alex. to miss Gray, xviii 198]
 ——— sir Arch. to mrs. Millar, xlii 180]
 Grant, sir Arch. to miss Macleod, xxxvi 43
 ——— col. F. W. to Mary Anne Dunn, liii
 148
 ——— capt. J. to miss H. P. Nixon, xlix 541
 ——— Jas. to Helen P. Nixon, l. 143
 Grantham, lord, to lady M. Grey, xxlii
 244]
 ——— to lady H. F. Cole, xlvii
 446
 Grantley, lord, to miss Midgley, xxxvii 52]
 Grantown, lord, to miss Macnamara, xlii
 540
 Gratton, H. to miss Fitzgerald, xxv 233]
 Graves, R. C. H. to hon. Cassandra Twidle-
 ton, xlviii 474
 ——— lord, to lady M. Paget, xlv 477
 Greathead, Edw. to Mary Elis. Glyn, liii
 149
 Green, Geo. to miss Unwin, xlviii 478
 Greenhill, J. to miss Bovet, xlix 540
 Greenock, lord, to miss Mather, lxi 110
 Greenwood, Thos. to miss Munden, xlviii
 481
 Gregor, Fras. to Jane Urquhart, xxxvii 53
 Gregory, Dr. O. G. to miss Beddome, li
 551
 Grenfell, C. P. to lady G. I. F. Molyneux,
 lxi 111
 Grenville, hon. G. to miss Nugent, xviii
 196]
 Gresham, sir J. to miss Clayton, vii
 163]
 Gresley, N. B. to miss Gresley, xix 207]
 ——— sir Nigel Bow. to miss Garway,
 xxxviii 51
 Greville, col. to miss Graham, xxxiii 52]
 ——— lord, to miss Peachy, xiv 108]
 ——— Chas. to lady C. Bentinck, xxxv
 63
 ——— H. F. to lady Lambert, xlvii 444
 ——— col. Rt. Fulton, to counts. Man-
 field, xxxix 61
 Grey, capt. to miss Whitbread, xxxvii 51
 ——— lord, to miss Charteris, xxxix 61
 ——— to lady H. Bentinck, vi 125]
 ——— hon. Booth, to miss Mainwaring, xxv
 232]
 ——— Booth, to lady Soph. Grey, li 550
 ——— hon. & rev. Edw. to miss C. Crofts, li
 549
 ——— H. to miss Des Vœux, liv 160
 ——— J. to miss Wickett, xviii 195]
 ——— Wm. to Anne Jervoise, lix 138
 ——— hon. W. B. to miss Price xlv 481
 de Grey, Thos. to miss Irby, xv 157]
 ——— hon. lieut.-col. to miss Methuen,
 xlvii 450
 ——— & rev. T. to miss North, xlv
 483
 Grieve, J. W. to hon. mrs. Sidney Bowles,
 lxi 111
 Griffin, sir J. G. to miss Clayton, viii 163]
 Griffinhoofe, Ben. C. to miss Sax, xlvii
 482
 Griffiths, capt. to lady Wilson, xxxviii 51

MARRIAGES.

lth, lieut.-col Darley, to miss Hankey, 479
 es, Geo. to miss Lawton, xlv 440
 el, Pascoe, to hon. Georg. St. Leger, xl
 ston, hon. mr. to miss Soph. Hoare, li 226]
 — visct. to miss Walters, xvii 181]
 stone, hon. J. W. to lady C. Jenkinson, li 540
 — T. to miss Legard, xxiii 243]
 as capt. J. to mrs. Lempriere, xlv
 enor, col. to miss Heathcote, xxxix 59
 — lord, to miss Vernon, vii 119]
 — Rd. to miss Drax, xxx 227]
 , G. to miss Peckwell, xxxv 64
 . Chas. to miss Kent, xlv 482
 — Edw. to miss Hartopp, li 549
 — Jos. to miss Goldie, xlv 475
 — W. C. to miss Grove, xix 211]
 a, major.-gen. to miss Blackstone, xlv
 ly, rev. J. miss A. Hancock, li 548
 es, Isaac, to miss Moore, xviii 196]
 rd, earl, to miss Coutts, xxxviii 51
 — to Maria Boycott, lii 413
 leton, capt. H. C. to miss Massey, li 52
 y, Nath. to miss Palmer, xviii 167
 ng, Thomas, to Charlotte Fuller, lv
 Jos. to Louisa Brandram, l. 143
 y, H. to miss Barclay, li 550
 , rev. Rt. to miss James, lii 413
 ington, earl, to miss Gascoigne, xxviii
 t, rev. J. to miss Peyton, lii 413
 W. to miss Grimston, xx 220]
 . Edw. to miss Lucy Darell, xxxi 234]
 sir Edw. to miss Palmer, xxxii 234]
 — John, to miss A. Scott, xx 220]
 — Phil. to miss Smith, xviii 195] l
 — T. Pym, to mrs. Coussmaker, vii
 — Rt. to miss Turner, xv 158]
 , J. to mrs. Richardes, xlvii 448
 d, sir C. to miss Farnham, xii 169]
 x, rev. R. F. to miss Ricketts, xlv 480
 — dr. S. to miss Cooke, xviii 199]
 and. Geo. to miss Princep, xlix 541
 at, John, to lady Cath. Douglas, lvii
 Fred. to mrs. Barclay, xlviii 474
 sir Jas. to lady Helen Douglas, xxviii
 Rt. to miss Maltby, xlviii 479
 T. D. hon. to miss Lysaght, xlv 477
 m, Hen. to miss Elton xlix 539
 — rev. to miss Roberts, xviii 198]
 day, Thos. to Maria Morrice, xlviii
 ed, capt. to miss Pellew, xlv 480
 on, sir W. to miss Garner, viii 164]

Halyburton, hon. D. G. to miss Leslie, xlix 540
 Hamilton, duke, to miss Burrell, xxi 219]
 — lord, to miss Douglas, li 550
 — Arch. to lady H. Stewart, viii 163]
 — hon. capt. to miss Chamberlayne, vi 125]
 — Augustus, to miss Hyde, xlvii 444
 — Chas. to miss Lucret. Prosser, xx 220]
 — hon. C. to Frances Calvert, xvii 181]
 — sir C. to miss Drummond, xlv 476
 — Edw. to miss Macnamara, xlv 453
 — Geo. to miss Newman, xlviii 484
 — hon. Gust. to miss Somerville, xvi 160]
 — H. to miss Campbell, xxxix 61
 — sir Hen. D. to miss Duncan, xlii 48
 — J. to hon. miss Hamilton, xlii 180]
 — J. J. to miss Copley, xxii 242]
 — J. Wallace, to hon. Georg. Vereker, lix 139
 — sir Rt. to miss Heathcote, xxi 219]
 — Sam. to Car. Marg. Heath, lii 412
 — sir W. to miss Harte, xxxii 52]
 Hammerton, Jas. to miss Chamberlayne, xlviii 477
 Hammet, John, to miss Woodford, xliii 51
 Hammond, rev. F. T. to Maria Lovelace, xlviii 486
 — W. P. to miss Carr, xxxii 233]
 Hamond, capt. Grah. Edm. to J. Kimber, xlviii 492
 Hampden, Trevor, to miss Greene, xi 208]
 — visct, to miss Brown, xlvii 446
 Hanbury, Capel, to lady Mackworth, xxxix 60
 Hancock, J. to miss Quincy, xviii 199]
 Handfield capt. G. to miss Smyth, xix 208]
 Hanham, rev. sir James, to Eliza Paley, lvii 118
 — sir W. to miss Drax, viii 164
 Hankey, sir Rd. to Mary Higgins, liv 162
 Hanmer, lieut.-col. to miss Bucknall, l. 144
 — Thos. to miss Kenyon, xxii 242]
 Harbord, hon. E. to hon. miss Vernon, li 550
 — hon. W. A. to lady Carol. Hobart, xxxiv 53
 Harborough, earl, to miss Cave, x 172]
 — to miss Robertes, xv 158]
 Harcourt, hon. col. to mrs. Lockhart, xxi 220]
 — J. S. to miss Henniker, xlii 49
 Hardcastle, rev. S. to counts. Mexborough, xxiii 243]
 3 A 2

MARRIAGES.

- Harding, rev. mr. to lady Compton, xvii 182]
 ——— Rt. to miss Wray, xxiii 243]
 Hardinge, mr. to lady Gore, xl 107
 Hare, Jas. to miss Hume, xvii 178]
 ——— rev. R. to Anne Frankland, liii 149
 ——— hon. W. H. to miss Bough, xlviii 483
 Harford, H. to miss Pigou, xxxiv 53
 ——— Henry, to Esther Rycroft, xlviii
 480
 ——— Scandred, to Louisa Davis, liv 160
 Hargood, adm. W. to Maria Cocks, liii 147
 Harland, sir Rt. to miss Vernon, xliii 51
 Harley, hon. and rev. J. to miss Vaughan,
 xiii 179]
 Harpur, sir H. to miss Hawkins, xxxiv 52
 Harriot, maj. J. H. to miss F. Jordan, xlix
 541
 Harrington, earl, to miss Fleming, xxii 242]
 ——— sir Edw. to miss Wade, xlvi 449
 ——— Jas. to mrs. Moore, xix
 208]
 ——— rev. mr. to hon. miss Fortes-
 cue, xxi 220]
 Harris, hon. and rev. Alf. to miss M. Mark-
 ham, liv 160
 ——— Geo. to Christabell Chambers, l. 144
 ——— Jas. to miss Amyand, xx 220]
 Harrison, John, to miss Kay, xlvi 451
 ——— to Lucy Har. Price, xlix
 540
 Hart, J. to miss Spencer, xviii 198]
 ——— Sam. to miss Cory, xlviii 478
 Hartley, Winchcombe, H. to hon. Louisa
 Lumley, xl 107
 Hartopp, Edw. to Anne Elean. Wray, l. 144
 Hartwell, sir F. to miss Aldridge, liv 157
 Harvey, hon. col. to miss Beckford, xvii
 180]
 ——— D. W. to miss Johnstone, li 549
 ——— T. A. to miss E. Dodd, xlviii 491
 Haslewood, rev. J. D. to miss Dixon, xlviii
 483
 Hatton, G. W. F. to lady G. C. Graham, lvi
 125
 Hawarden, visct. to Jane Bruce, liii 149
 Hawke, hon. Edw. to miss Hervey, xl 107
 ——— M. B. to miss Turner, xiv 168]
 Hawker, rev. T. to miss Vincent, xlvi 454
 Hawkins, J. to miss Colbourne, xxii 241]
 ——— sir J. to miss Surtees, xlvi 452
 Hawley, H. to Mar. Cath. Shaw, xlviii 490
 Hay, capt. to lady F. Hay, xvii 179]
 ——— Adam, to miss Harpur, xv 158]
 ——— sir Alex. to miss Hay, xvi 160]
 ——— Edw. to miss Murray, xxxii 233]
 ——— C. P. to Helen Rae, liv 159
 ——— rt. hon. Jas. to miss Forbes, lv 109
 ——— hon. W. to miss Bell, xxxiv 51
 Hayes, capt. J. to miss Pye, xlviii 474
 Hazelton, Dr. G. to miss F. du Puy, xlvi
 454
 Head, sir Edm. to miss Western, xxxviii 51
 ——— Fras. to miss Stepney, xxii 242]
 ——— rev. sir J. to miss Walker, xliii 52
 ——— W. J. to hon. miss Pratt, xxiii 243]
 Headlam, rev. 'J. to Maria T. Wilson, xlviii
 480
 Heathcote, capt. G. to miss Lyell, li 549
 ——— sir Gilb. to miss Hudson, xiii
 180]
 ——— to miss Manners, xxxv
 63
 ——— rev. Gilb. to miss Wall, xlvii
 442
 ——— Rt. to miss Searle, xlix 539
 ——— R. to lady E. Lindsay, lvii 116
 ——— rev. mr. to miss Parker, xv 158
 Heneage, Thos. to hon. Arab. Pelham, xlv
 482
 Henderson, J. to miss Robertson, xxiv 205]
 Henley, Jos. Warn, to Georgiana Fane, lviii
 140
 Henry, J. Jos. to lady Emily Fitzgerald,
 xliii 51
 Henson, Cheselden, to miss Masters, xlviii
 488
 ——— sir T. to miss Meadows, xi 209]
 Herbert, hon. capt. to lady C. Montague,
 xviii 198]
 ——— to miss Head, xlviii
 486
 ——— lord, to miss Beauclerk, xxix 231]
 ——— H. to lady E. Wyndham, xiv
 169]
 ——— hon. W. to hon. Letit. Allen, xlviii
 479
 Hercuber, maj. Adol. to miss Turner, xlv
 481
 Hereford, sir Jas. to mrs. F. Hopton, xxiv
 204]
 ——— visct. to miss Tracy, xvii 180]
 ——— to miss Cornwall, xlvii
 449
 Heron, Patr. to lady B. Cochrane, xviii 200]
 ——— Rt. to miss Mann, xxxiv 51]
 Herring, R. to miss Morgan, lii 413
 Hervey, capt. to lady Louisa Nugent, xxvii
 210]
 ——— hon. Felton, to miss Elville, xxii
 241]
 ——— lord, to hon. miss Upton, xl 107
 Hesilrigge, sir T. M. to Letitia Wodehouse,
 liii 150
 Hesse Cassel landgr. to princ. 'Schwedt,
 xvi 159]
 Hewett, maj.-gen. to Lou. Majendie, lviii
 206
 ——— hon. and rev. to miss Pomeroy, xix
 210]
 Hewitt, hon. mr. to miss Strettle, xvi 161]
 ——— and rev. J. to miss Moore, xxii
 242]
 Hicks, W. to miss Chute, xxxv 64
 Hill, Ben. Edw. to miss Braithwaite, xlviii
 482
 ——— Noel, to miss Vernon, xi 209]
 ——— Rd. to miss Mytton, xlviii 478
 ——— sir Rowland, to mrs. Powis, xix 211]
 Hillary, sir W. to Amelia Tobin, lv 109
 Hillsborough, earl, to lady Stowell, xi 209]

MARRIAGES.

- Hillyard, Rt. D'Arcy, to miss Dering, xii 176]
Hinchinbroke, lord, to lady E. Montague, ix 162]
———— to lady M. Paulet, xv 157]
———— visct. to lady Louisa Corry, xlv 451
Hinton, visct. to miss Pococke, xxv 232]
Hippesley, J. Coxe, to miss Stuart, xxiii 243]
———— sir J. Coxe, to mrs. Hippesley Coxe, xliii 51
Hoare, C. to miss Robinson, xxxii 233]
———— Hen. to miss Deering, l. 143
———— Rd. Colt, to hon. miss Lyttleton, xxvi 228]
———— W. H. to miss Noel, xlix 539
Hobart, lord, to hon. E. A. Eden, xli 45
———— hon. G. Vere, to miss Maclean, xlv 481
———— rt. hon. Rt. to mrs. Adderley, xxxiv 51
Hobe, baron, to miss Bazley, xi 208]
Hobhouse, H. to Harr. Turton, xlviii 476
Hobson, Josh. to Jane Pulsford, l. 146
Hodges, capt. to miss F. Deane, xiv 169]
———— Nath. to miss Hodges, xx 220]
Hodgson, T. to Isab. Hamilton, xlviii 492
———— M. B. to miss Sowerby, xlvii 447
Hogg, T. to da. lord Lauderdale, xiii 179]
Holder, capt. to miss Troy, xlv 475
———— J. H. to Eliz. Hewitt, l. 145
———— to Anne Ekins, liv 157
Holdsworth, A. H. to miss C. H. Eastabrooke, xlix 540
Hole, rev. J. to Sophia Brassey, xlviii 486
Holland, Dr. Sam. to miss Erskine, xlv 481
Hollinsworth, G. L. to miss Stokes, xlix 539
Holman, mr. to miss Hamilton, xl 106
Holmes, rev. G. to miss C. J. Williams, xlix 540
———— Gilb. to Lydia Sanderson, lii 413
———— sir L. Worsley, to A. Delgarno, lv 108
———— W. to lady Strange, xlix 540
Home, lord, to miss Ramsay, xi 208]
———— earl, to miss Coutts, xxxii 233]
———— to lady E. Montague, xl 108
Hommey, M. F. to miss Henry, xlviii 483
Hompesch, baron, to miss Christian, xlii 49
Honeywood, J. to miss Courtney, xxii 242]
Hood, sir Alex. to miss Bray, xxx 227]
———— to Amcl. Anne Bateman, lvii 118
———— F. Wheeler, to miss Hammond, xlv 453
———— hon. Sam. to lady Charl. Nelson, lii 413
Hooper, Thos. to miss Newton, xxi 219]
Hook, James, to Harriet H. James, xlviii 489
Hope, hon. Alex. to miss Brown, xlvii 4 8
Hope, hon. maj.-gen. to miss Wedderburn, xlv 476
———— capt. G. to lady J. Johnstone, xlv 476
———— rear-adm. G. J. to Georg. Kinnaird, lvi 126
———— hon. col. J. to miss E. Hope, xl 107
———— Jas. to lady B. Carnegie, ix 163]
———— sir J. to miss Wedderburn, xlvii 446
———— Thos. to Lou. Beresford, xlviii 477
———— W. to miss Corrie, xviii 195]
Hopetoun, earl, to lady B. Leslie, x 172]
Hopkins, B. Bond, to miss Knight, xxxiii 50]
———— capt. to miss Chamberlaine, l. 144
Hopkins, sir F. to Eleanora Thomson, liii 148
Hoppwood, J. R. G. to miss Byng, xlvii 448
Hore, Wake, to hon. Mary E. Ruthven, xlviii 488
Hornby, capt. to miss Burgoyne, lvii 116
———— Edm. to lady Cath. Stanley, xxxviii 52
———— Jeffery, to hon. miss Stanley, xv 157]
Hornor, T. Strangeways, to miss Hippesley, xlvii 446
Hort, sir J. to miss Aylmer, xxxi 237]
Horton, Josh. Syd. to mrs. Whorwood, l. 143
———— Thos. to hon. miss Stanley, xxii 242]
———— T. to lady M. Gordon, xxxi 235]
———— sir Watts, to miss Stanley, xxi 219]
Hoskyns, sir Hung. to miss Stanhope, xvii 183]
———— to miss Phillips, xlv 478
Hoste, sir W. to lady Har. Walpole, lix 138
Hotchkin, C. to mrs. Fisher, xviii 198]
Hotham, col. to miss Dyke, xxxi 233]
———— sir H. to Fran. Anne, da. of lord Rous, lviii 206
———— maj. Mont. to miss Bird, xlvii 443
———— capt. W. to miss Jeynes, xlv 450
Houghton, lieut.-col. to miss Thurlow, xli 45
Howard, B. E. to lady E. Bellasyse, xxxi 235]
———— C. to miss Coppinger, x 172]
———— Chas. to miss Scudamore, xiv 168]
———— hon. C. H. to lady Charl. Gower, lvii 116
———— lord Effingham, to miss K. Proctor, viii 164]
———— hon. maj. Fred. to miss Lambton, liii 149
———— sir Geo. to lady Effingham, xix 209]
———— H. to hon. Maria Mackenzie, ix 163]
Howe, hon. col. to miss Conolly, viii 163]
Hudson, C. T. to miss Pepperell, xlv 482

MARRIAGES.

- Hudson, sir Chas. G. to miss Holford, xlviii 473
 Hughan, T. to miss Milligan, liii 147
 Hughes, rev. C. to miss Knatchbull, xlviii 479
 ——— H. to miss A. Smyth, xlviii 482
 ——— J. to miss Hardy, xxiv 206]
 Hulse, Edw. to miss Lethullier, xii 169]
 ——— W. Fisher, to Doro. Cricket, xlviii 480
 Humboldt, Henry de, to Charlotte Carter, lv 108
 Hume, Abrah. to miss Egerton, xiv 169]
 ——— Jas. to miss Grant, xlviii 474
 ——— Jos. to miss Smith, xlv 477
 ——— W. Hoare, to miss Dick, xlv 454
 Humphreys, Salisb. P. to miss Morris, xlvii 444
 Hunloke, sir H. to miss Coke, xii 170]
 ——— T. Windsor, to miss Eccleston, xlix 540
 Hunter, capt. Pat. to hon. Jane Rolle, xxxvii 50
 Huntingfield, lord, to miss Blois, lix 137
 Huntly, marq. to miss Brodie, lv 109
 Hurst, rev. T. Toller, to miss Smith, xlviii 488
 Hussey, capt. to hon. miss Walpole, xx 221]
 ——— W. to miss Byrne, xvii 181]
 Hutchinson, hon. C. H. to miss Bond, xxxiv 54
 Hutton, rev. G. to miss Gladwin, xlvii 445
 Hyde, rev. Arth. to Fran. Crofton, lix 139
 ——— J. to miss Seymour, xvi 161]

 Jabat, Mr. to miss Bridgens, xlviii 480
 Jackson, Dr. C. (bp. Kildare), to Mrs. Cope, xx 219]
 ——— F. J. to madle. Dorville, xlv 479
 ——— sir G. to mrs. Day, lvi 126
 ——— rev. Jas. Leon. to Louisa H. Wollaston, xlviii 474
 ——— Postle, to miss Burcham, xlviii 482
 ——— Rd. to Eliz. Sanby, lii 413
 Jacques, Thos. to miss Davies, xlviii 490
 Jarnac, count de, to miss Smith, xx 219]
 Jarrett, Herb. N. to miss Berners, xxxv 63
 Jason, rev. Jas. to mrs. Bovet, xlv 477
 Ibbetson, sir Jas. to miss Caygill, xi 208]
 ——— mr. to miss Manners, xlviii 485
 Jefferey, Barth. to miss Molesworth, xlv 450
 Jekyll, Joseph, to miss Sloane, xliii 52
 Jenkin, rev. H. to miss Evelyn, xxiv 205]
 Jenkinson, hon. C. C. C. to Julia Evelyn, lii 413
 ——— Rt. B. to lady Louisa Hervey, xxxvii 50
 Jennings, Ben. to viscts. Dudley & Ward, xxxii 233]
 Jerningham, Edw. to miss Middleton, xlv 453
 ——— W. to miss Wright, xlv 479
 Jervais, sir J. to miss Parker, xxvi 228]
 Jessopp, J. Sympton, to Eliza Goodrick, xlviii 476
 Jessey, E. to Matilda Morris, xlix 541
 Ikerine, visct. to Anne Wynne, liii 149
 Ilchester, earl, to miss Digby, xxxvi 43
 ——— to Caroline Murray, liv 157
 Inchiquin, earl, to miss Palmer, xxxiv 53
 Innes, sir Jas. to miss Wray, xii 169]
 Innis, sir W. to miss Parsons, xvii 179]
 Inge, W. P. to lady E. Stewart, xl 106
 Inglis, lieut.-col. to Char. Eliz. Ainslie, xlviii 486
 ——— Rt. to miss Biscoe, xlix 539
 Ingram, H. to Anne Moore, xlviii 484
 Jocelyn, visct. to hon. Mar. Stapleton, lv 107
 Jodrell, H. to miss Wayland, xlv 483
 ——— Rd. Paul, to Carol. Amel. King, lvi 126
 Johnson, rev. C. Thos. to Lucy Anne Blois, lix 139
 ——— sir J. to miss Watts, xvi 160]
 ——— Rd. to miss Courtenay, xxxiv 59
 ——— R. Aug. to lady L. Taylor, xvi 159]
 ——— sir T. to lady A. Rollocks, vi 162]
 ——— W. to Charl. Consett, lii 413
 Johnston, Sam. to Hester Napier, xvii 179]
 ——— sir W. to Maria Bacon, xlv 484
 Joliffe, Hylton, to lady E. R. Shirley, xlv 453
 ——— John, to miss Hylton, xii 170]
 Jones, maj.-gen. to miss E. A. Williams, xii 44
 ——— Jacob, to miss Keysall, xxxix 61
 ——— rev. Dr. J. to dow. viscts. Ashbrooke, xxxii 232]
 ——— J. to lady Har. Plunkett, lix 139
 ——— rev. H. Prowse, to miss Shafto, xlvii 445
 ——— mr. to miss Rees, xlviii 475
 ——— T. to miss Tennant, xlviii 480
 ——— sir T. to miss Fitzgerald, xxiv 204]
 ——— Walter, to miss Iremonger, xlvii 448
 ——— T. T. to miss Williams, xxxiii 50]
 ——— J. G. to miss F. Brent, li 549
 ——— sir W. to miss Shipley, xxvi 227]
 Joscelyn, visct. to miss Bligh, xxx 226]
 Irby, hon. capt. to Fran. Wright, lviii 205
 ——— Fred. to miss Methuen, xviii 197]
 ——— F. P. to miss Drake, xlv 479
 ——— G. to miss Drake, xliii 52
 ——— and rev. P. A. to P. A. Crespigny, lvi 126
 Irvin, lieut.-col. P. to lady E. St. Laurence, xxviii 216]
 Irvine, capt. C. to miss Diana Gordon, xxxii 233]
 Isham, Justinian, to Mary Close, liv 158
 ——— Vere, to miss Chambers, xii 45
 Jadd, Sam. to Lou. Woollett, xlviii 489
 Judson, mr. to miss Cawdron, xlviii 486
 Iveson, Henry, to Jessy Grant, lix 139

MARRIAGES.

- rev. sir R. to mrs. Mainwaring, xiii 52]
 ney, H. J. to lady Aug. Brydges, xxi 8]
 ing, rev. Dr. J. W. to Mary A. Hob-
 liv 160
 L. G. to miss Bellamy, l. 146
 h, sir Bas. to miss Warren, xvi 160]
 - lord, to miss Thrale, l. 143
 ble, C. to miss De Camp, xlviii 489
 p, David, to miss Colquhoun, xlv 478
 - T. Read, to miss Baring, xlviii 483
 nare, earl, to Aug. Anne Wilmot, lviii 6
 edy, visct. to miss Allerdycce, lvi 125
 et, Brackley, to mrs. Smith, xviii 197]
 ion, Thos. to Martha Winter, lii 413
 , sir Eggleton, to lady Soph. Lygon, lx 3
 — Thos. to miss Bell, xvii 182]
 on, hon. T. to miss Lloyd, xlv 476
 pel, lady E. to marq. Tavistock, vii 9]
 capt. to miss Hay, xlvii 445
 David, to lady Selina Stewart, lvi 124
 sir Jas. J. to miss H. Charlewood, xlix 0
 , lieut.-gen. J. Manners, to miss Davies, 126
 sir W. G. to Rebecca Jackson, liii 149
 y, earl, to mrs. Daly, xi 208]
 le, John, to miss Mackenzie, xlviii 488
 W. C. to miss Down, li 549
 col. Alex. to mrs. Hay, xlv 453
 da, bp. to mrs. Obins, xlvii 446
 ousie, visct. to miss Coppin, liii 148
 en, lord, to Louisa Corbally, lix 140
 norey, visct. to miss Cotton, xxxiv 52
 lersley, G. to miss Adam, l. 144
 s, lord, to lady H. Fortescue, xlv 450
 - Jas. to hon. miss Creighton, xxvi 17]
 - John, to miss Moss, xxxiv 52
 - John Rd. to Martha Litchfield, xlviii 1]
 - hon. P. to miss Tedcroft, xvii 183]
 - capt. Rd. to miss Duckworth, xlv 9
 gston, duke, to miss Chudleigh, xii 169]
 — L. H. to Fran. Soph. Rooke, liv 7
 gton, J. to miss Barrett, xlv 452
 zsborough, lord, to miss Fitzgerald, xii 10]
 naird, lord, to miss Ransom, xx 221]
 — to lady Cecilia Fitzgerald, lviii 478
 — visct. to Marg. Kennedy, lix 140
 tore, earl, to Juliet Renny, lix 139
 khy, mr. to Thomasine Beaumont, xlviii 80
 kpatrick, T. to miss Sharpe, xlv 450
 kwall, visct. to hon. miss Blaquiere, xlv 83
 wan, Nicholas, to miss Kelly, xlviii 491
 Knatchbull, Edw. to miss Hugessen, xxiii 243]
 ————— to miss Honeywood, xlviii 486
 ————— to miss Hawkins, xliii 51
 ————— Wyndh. to miss Knatchbull, xxxii 233]
 Knipe, J. A. to da. sir W. B. Rush, liv 161
 Knight, J. to hon. miss Wynn, xlvii 448
 ————— Robt. to hon. miss Dormer, xxxiii 51]
 Knightly, sir C. to miss Hervey, lv 109
 Knollis, hon. and rev. F. to miss Halifax, xv 158]
 Knowles, sir C. H. to miss Johnstone, xlii 49
 Knox, Arth. to lady M. Brabazon, xxiv 206]
 ————— hon. C. to mrs. Fletcher, xlv 455
 ————— G. to miss Staples, xlv 443
 ————— rt. hon. G. to Harr. Fortescue, liv 162
 ————— T. to miss Stuart, lvii 117
 ————— hon. Vesey, to miss Gisborne, xxxiv 54
 ————— W. to miss Ferguson, liii 148
 Kutzleben, baron, to hon. Doroth. Wrottes-
 ley, xxiii 244]
 Kynaston, Roger, to Georgiana Oakley, xlv 454
 Labrottellaire, Wm. Fras. count de l'Age,
 to Sarah Palmer, xliii 52
 Lade, Mich. to lady Cranston, xvi 161]
 Lafargue, rev. mr. to miss Torkington, xvii 182]
 Laffer, rev. Athan. to miss Jenkins, xlviii 482
 Lake, col. to lady Graham, xlii 48
 ————— sir Jas. to miss Crowther, vii 119]
 ————— Jas. to miss Turner, xlv 452
 Lamb, rev. G. Aug. to Julia L. Bancroft,
 xlviii 481
 ————— sir Pennington, to miss Milbank, xii 169]
 ————— hon. W. to lady C. Ponsonby, xlvii 446
 Lambe, hon. G. to Caroline St. Jules, xlix 549
 Lambert, maj.-gen. sir J. to Jane Morant,
 lviii 206
 Lambton, maj. G. to lady L. Lyon, vi 125]
 ————— mr. to lady Louisa Grey, lviii 207
 ————— hon. W. H. to miss Cholmonde-
 ley, liv 156
 Lamont, W. to S. A. Crickett, xlv 482
 Lane, Jas. Fox, to hon. miss Pitt, xxxi 236]
 Lanesborough, earl, to miss Latouche, xxiv 204]
 Lang, sir T. to miss Turner, xviii 198]
 Langdale, hon. mr. to hon. Charl. Clifford,
 lix 137
 Langford, W. Wase, to miss Peacocke, xlv 476

MARRIAGES.

- Langford, capt. to miss Ramsbottom, xlv 477
 Langham, sir W. to miss Vane, xxxvii 52
 Langley, Rd. to hon. miss Willoughby, xxvii 211]
 Langton, Bennet, to counts. Rothes, xiii 180]
 ——— Peregrine, to miss Massingberd, xliv 482
 Lansdown, marq. to lady Gifford, xlvii 445
 Lardner, W. to Marg. Watson, xlviii 486
 Lascelles, Edwin, to lady Flemming, xiii 179]
 ——— lieut. to miss Gould, xxxvii 50
 Latouche, P. to hon. C. Maude, xlviii 487
 Lauriston, lieut.-col. to miss Cranfuird, xlvii 445
 Law, hon. C. Evan, to Eliz. Soph. Nightingale, liii 148
 ——— Edw. to lady Octavia Stewart, lv 109
 Lawley, P. B. to hon. Carol. Neville, lix 138
 Lax, Rt. to Sarah Salmon, xlviii 490
 Laycock, rev. Phil. to Lydia Baring, xlviii 491
 Leyton, F. to Jemima Plumtree, liv 161
 Leach, J. to miss Rush, xlv 476
 Leacock, Jos. to Cath. R. Asbleigh, l. 143
 Leake, J. M. to mrs. Lacy, lii 412
 Lee, rev. F. to miss Ball, xlvi 451
 ——— sir W. to lady E. Harcourt, vi 125]
 Leeds, sir W. to Eleanor Rowley, lxi 111
 Lees, John, to counts. Anversley, xlix 539
 ——— sir Harcourt, to Soph. Lyster, liv 161
 Leeson, Beaumont, to miss Easton, xlviii 491
 ——— hon. Rt. to Grace Head, xxxvii 52
 ——— W. to miss Buchanan, xxxviii 52
 Lefevre, Chas. Shaw, to Emma L. Whitbread, lix 138
 Legard, sir J. to miss Aston, xxv 232]
 Legge, hon. G. Aug. to Honora Bagot, xxxvii 53
 ——— Heneage, to miss Musgrove, xi 208]
 ——— hon. H. S. B. to miss Curzon, xxii 242]
 Leicester, H. Aug. to miss Smyth, xxxiii 50]
 Leigh, lieut.-col. to hon. miss Byron, xlix 540
 ——— sir Egerton, to mrs. Beauchamp, xxx 227]
 ——— Egerton, to miss Stratton, li 551
 ——— G. J. to miss Blackburne, xlv 478
 ——— Jas. Hen. to hon. miss Twissleton, xxviii 217]
 ——— rev. W. to miss Proud, xlviii 473
 Leighton, lieut.-col. to hon. Lou. A. St. Leger, xlvii 447
 ——— sir T. to Sylvia Brandon, liii 150
 Leinster, duke, to hon. miss St. George, xviii 200]
 Leinster, duke, to lady Char. Aug. Stanhope, lx 194
 Leith, Alex. to miss Cope, xviii 196]
 ——— lieut.-col. sir A. to miss Thorpe, lviii 205
 Lendon, rev. A. to miss Seyer, xlviii 473
 Lenox, lieut.-col. C. to lady C. Gordon, xxxi 237]
 ——— lord, G. to Louisa Fred. Rodney, lx 194
 Leslie, lord, to hon. miss Pelham, xxxi 235]
 ——— to miss Campbell, xl 107
 ——— J. to miss Hyde, xlvi 449
 ——— lieut.-gen. hon. J. to miss Cuming, lviii 206
 Lethbridge, maj.-gen. to mrs. Fowler, lvi 125
 Lewis, J. to miss Frankland, xxi 219]
 ——— sir J. to miss Kirkpatrick, xlix 541
 ——— Matt. to miss Sewel, xvi 159]
 ——— T. Frankland, to miss Cornewall, xlvii 443
 Ley, J. H. to lady Fras. Dor. Hay, li 550
 Liddel, H. G. to miss Steele, xvi 159]
 Liddell, sir T. H. to Maria Simpson, xxxviii 51
 Ligonier, col. to miss Pitt, x 171]
 ——— lord, to lady M. Henley, xvi 162]
 Lincoln, earl, to miss Conway, xviii 197]
 ——— to lady A. M. Stanhope, xxv 231]
 Lindores, lord, to miss Reeve, xxxi 235]
 Lindsay, lord, to miss Pennington, liii 150
 ——— hon. Hugh, to miss Gordon, xli 44
 ——— lieut.-col. J. to miss Craigie, xix 212]
 Lindsey, maj.-gen. to miss J. Baillie, liv 157
 Linsingen, W. F. to miss Studd, lv 108
 Linthorne, Benj. to lady Lester, xlviii 478
 Linton, lord, to miss Ravenscroft, xvi 161]
 Lippincott, H. to miss Jeffries, xvii 179]
 Liston, Rt. to Henrietta Marchant, xxxviii 51
 Little, J. to miss Carruthers, xlviii 490
 Littlehales, sir E. B. to lady E. Fitzgerald, xlvii 447
 Littler, Thos. to miss Ladbroke, xvii 181]
 Littleton, E. T. to da. of marq. Wellesley, liv 162
 Livinge, sir Rd. to hon. E. A. Perkyns, lii 414
 Llandaff, lord, to lady Cath. Skeffington, xxvii 210]
 ——— earl, to miss Coghlan, xli 45
 Lloyd, mr. to miss Harinan, xxxix 61
 ——— sir E. to miss Yonge, xxii 242]
 ——— Herbert, to mrs. Bacon, xii 170]
 ——— rev. J. to miss Roddam, xlv 483
 ——— J. M. to Eliz. Carr, liv 161
 ——— W. to miss Harvey, xlvi 453
 ——— Thos. to miss Whitworth, xviii 200]
 Lockwood, Thos. to miss C. M. Sutton, xxxi 236]

MARRIAGES.

- us, col. to lady E. Townshend, xxxii 13]
 — W. to miss Macqueen, xlviii 484
 ax, Jas. to miss Clarke, xlviii 478
 g, C. to miss Phipps, xiv 169]
 — sir J. T. to hon. Harr. Bouverie, xviii 18]
 — Rd. to miss Wray, xxviii 216]
 — Walter, to Mary Anne Colquhoun, i 111
 — sir W. to miss Morgan, lix 140
 ford, earl, to lady Georg. Lygon, lix 7
 — visct. to miss Rowley, xi 208]
 ine, sir W. to miss Campart, xli 46
 ine, Lambton, to Bell Algood, xix 2]
 — sir W. to Hannah Algood, xix 2]
 umbe, Wintringham, to Cath. Russel, iii 486
 den, Pryse, to hon. mrs. Agar, xl 107
 hborough, lord, to miss Courtenay, xxv 3]
 , lord, to da. of lord Dunsany, l. 144
 aine, lord, to Louisa Wortley, xliii 52
 Geo. to miss Still, l. 145
 , sir Hudson, to mrs. Johnson, lvii 3]
 . Peter, to Louisa Butler, liii 147
 des, W. to miss Hanmer, xlviii 486
 — W. F. to Caroline Strickland, liii 1
 er, hon. C. to lady Elean. Sherrard, 138
 — Jas. to lady E. Fane, xxxli 234]
 m, Jas. to miss Lyley, xlviii 484
 — W. to miss Parker, xlviii 490
 ey, capt. to miss Beresford, liv 158
 — sir C. to miss Kynaston, xvi 162]
 — hon. Fred. to miss Boddington, iii 216]
 — F. to Jane Bradley, lxi 110
 — and rev. to miss A. M. King, xxvii 251]
 — S. H. to miss M. H. Tahour, xlviii 491
 — sir W. to mrs. Cotton, lix
 a, E. B. to miss Goldsmid, xlix 539
 rel, hon. H. L. to miss Boyd, xix 210]
 el, J. Fownes, to miss Drewe, xxv 1]
 ell, capt. to miss Olmūs, viii 163]
 — hon. Temple, to miss Gould, xxi 1]
 eche, capt. to miss Thomas, xix 211]
 , hon. J. Reg. to lady Charl. Scott, lvi
 ay, sir J. to miss Milner, xi 209]
 hon. T. to miss Wren, xvii 180]
 ht, hon. G. to Eliz. Knight, lii 413
 — to Eliz. Anne Foulkes, lviii
 ton, hon. mr. to mrs. Peach, xv 158]
 Lyttleton, hon. W. H. to lady Sarah Spencer, lv 108
 M'Allister, Matt. to miss Brodie, xliv 484
 Macartney, A. C. to miss Woollet, xlviii 188
 — sir G. to lady J. Stewart, xi 207]
 M'Bride, capt. to miss Folkes, xviii 198]
 M'Carthy, Dennis, to Anne Power, liv 156
 M'Clintock, J. to lady E. French, xlvii 445
 Macdonald, hon. capt. A. to miss Campbell, xliv 483
 — sir Alex. to miss Bosville, xi 208]
 — Archib. to lady Louisa Gower, xx 222]
 — hon. capt. Archib. to miss Campbell, xliv 483
 — maj. J. to miss Chambers, xli 46
 — Jas. to miss Sparrow, xlvii 448
 — James, to lady Sph. Keppel, lxi 111
 — W. to miss Miller, l. 144
 — mr. to lady Caroline Edgcombe, liv 157
 — maj. to miss Graham, xlvii 445
 M'Dougall, adm. to miss Wright, xlviii 483
 Macdougall, sir H. H. to Isab. Douglas, xxv 232]
 M'Donough, capt. to miss Plunket, xviii 199]
 Macgregor, capt. to miss Parry Jones, xlviii 483
 Macguire, lieut.-col. L. to miss E. H. Campbell, xlix 341
 M'Kay, gen. to miss Cox, xiii 181]
 Mackenzie, col. to miss Andrews, xlvi 454
 — mr. to lady Car. Stanhope, viii 163]
 — sir Alex. to miss Mackenzie, liv 157
 — G. S. to Mary M'Leod, xlv 482
 — Hector, to miss Chalmers, xxi 220]
 — mr. to miss Grant, xix 207]
 M'Kenzie, sir Rod. to miss Colquhoun, vii 119]
 Mackinlay, mr. to miss M. Oates, xlviii 483
 Mackinnon, lieut.-col. to miss Call, xlvi 453
 Macklethwaite, Godf. to mrs. Booth, xlviii 478
 Macklin, capt. T. miss Moore, li 551
 Mackworth, sir R. H. to miss Miers, xxxiv 54
 Macleod, capt. to lady Am. Kerr, xxvi 226]
 — maj. to lady Arab. Annesley, xliii 52
 M'Lereth, lieut.-col. to miss Steele, xlix 341
 M'Mahon, rt. hon. W. to miss Shaw, lvi 126

- Maconochie, Alex. to miss Blair, xlvii 445
 Madan, maj. W. C. to miss Falconer, xxxv 63
 ——— Dr. Spencer (bp. Peterborough) to miss Vyse, xxxviii 52
 Maddocks, J. E. to miss F. Perryn, xxiv 205]
 Maddox, Alex. to mrs. Gwynne, lx 139
 ——— Jos. to Eliz. Welton, xlviii 489
 Madocks, J. E. to hon. miss Craven, xxxiv 52
 Magennis, R. to mrs. Dashwood, lvii 117
 Magnay, C. to Harriet Burdon, xlviii 476
 Mahon, lord, to hon. miss Pitt, xvii 183]
 ——— to miss Grenville, xxiv 205]
 ——— hon. T. to Cath. Topping, liii 150
 ——— visct. to hon. Cath. Smith, xlv 477
 Maitland, Alex. to miss Gordon, xlviii 488
 ——— Ebenezer, to miss Ellis, xlii 49
 ——— J. to miss Maxwell, xlii 482
 ——— sir Pereg. to lady Sarah Lennox, lvii 118
 ——— hon. capt. P. to counts. Rothes, xvii 182]
 ——— Thos. to miss Matthew, xix 210]
 ——— lieut.-col. to miss Crofton, xlv 477
 ——— visct. to miss Todd, xxv 233]
 Malcolm, rev. G. to Helen Little, xlviii 486
 Malcolm, maj. to Jane Oliver, xlviii 489
 Malden, lord, to mrs. Stephenson, xxviii 250]
 Males, W. to lady Pilkington, lvi 125
 Malkin, maj. to miss Spode, xlvii 449
 Mallet, sir C. W. to M. Wale, xli 46
 Malpas, visct. to Caroline Campbell, liv 161
 March, earl, to lady Caroline Paget, lix 138
 Marjoribanks, E. to Geor. Latour, l. 145
 Man, Edw. to miss Desborough, xlviii 491
 Mann, Hor. to lady Lucy Noel, viii 163]
 Manners, C. to mrs. Clark, xlv 478
 ——— J. to lady Lou. Manners, xlviii 465
 ——— lord, to hon. Jane Butler, lvii 118
 ——— W. to miss Whicott, xxvi 227]
 Mannock, sir T. to miss Browne, xxiii 243]
 Mannorch, lieut.-col. to miss Bruce, xlvii 448
 Mansel, W. to miss Bell, xxxii 234
 Mariscotti, marq. to lady Soph. Butler, xxix 231]
 Markham, Mr. to miss Sutton, xxxi 236]
 ——— Osborne, to lady Mary Thynne, xlviii 480
 Marriot, rev. Dr. to miss Cave, xx 219]
 ——— lieut.-col. to Anne Becket, liii 147
 ——— W. to M. A. Keene, xlviii 482
 Marsh, rev. G. W. to miss S. Halt, li 548
 ——— Herb. to miss Lecarriere, xlix 539
 ——— W. to Maria C. Tilson, xlviii 490
 Marshall, J. to miss Baldrey, xlviii 476
 Marsham, lord, to miss Pitt, xlviii 487
 ——— hon. C. to lady F. Wyndham, xix 210]
 Martin, capt. G. to miss Bentinck, xlvii 450
 ——— sir G. to miss Locke, lvii 117
 ——— H. W. to miss Powell, xxxiv 53
 ——— sir Mord. to miss Evis. Smith, viii 163]
 ——— to mrs. North, l. 145
 Mason, Fras. to hon. Selina Hood, xlvii 445
 Massarene, earl, to mad. Barrier, xxxi 237]
 Massey, hon. Edw. to miss Villiers, xxxvii 50
 ——— G. to miss E. Scanlan, xxxiv 52
 ——— rev. G. to miss Frodsham, lii 412
 ——— Hugh Dillon, to miss S. Hankey, xxxviii 51
 ——— lord, to miss Barton, xxxiv 52
 Master, rev. S. to miss Mosley, xxxii 234]
 Matthias, rev. Dan. to Eliz. Lafont, lii 413
 Matthison, Gilb. to miss Farquhar, xlv 481
 Maude, hon. capt. J. A. to Albina Broderic, lix 139
 ——— sir Cornw. to miss Monk, xxi 219]
 ——— hon. T. R. to hon. F. A. Agar, xl 108
 Maunsell, T. Phil. to Car. Eliza Cockayne, liii 148
 ——— T. Ridgate, to miss Daly, xxxvii 53
 Maxwell, capt. to miss Martin, xlviii 490
 ——— maj. to miss Fordyce, xlv 476
 ——— G. to miss Gage, xix 211]
 ——— rev. H. to lady A. Butler, xl 107
 ——— sir J. to miss Colquhoun, vii 119]
 ——— J. to hon. miss Annesley, xxxi 236]
 ——— lieut.-col. J. to miss Heron, xlv 480
 ——— sir W. to miss Stewart, vii 119]
 Mawbey, Jos. to miss Henschman, xxxviii 52
 Maynard, lord, to mrs. Norton, xix 210]
 Mayow, Phil. to Eliz. Deane, xlviii 493
 Mayne, Rt. to miss Otway, xviii 197]
 Mead, Rd. to miss De Courcy, xvii 182]
 Meade hon. col. J. to Urian Ward, lviii 206
 ——— & rev. P. to Elizab. Percy, xliii 51
 Meadows, Chas. to Anne Mills, xvii 179]
 ——— R. J. to Mary Duprè, liv 160
 Meath, earl, to lady M. A. Meade, xliii 52
 Mellish, lieut.-col. to da. of march. Lansdowne, liv 160
 Melville, hon. J. T. L. to lady Am. Sop. Spencer, liv 160
 ——— capt. White, lady Cath. Osborne, lxi 110
 Menzies, Arch. to miss Rutherford, xix 211]
 Mercer, G. to miss Henderson, xix 212]
 Merry, Ant. to mrs. Leathes, xlv 475

MARRIAGES.

- Mervil, hon. Marm. to miss Morgan, vii 119]
 Mesnard, count de, to miss Blundell, xlviii 477
 Metcalfe, capt. to miss Vane, xxxvii 50
 ——— Rd. to miss Stephenson, xix 208]
 Methold, H. to miss Eden, xxxii 233]
 Methuen, P. C. to miss Gooch, xix 208]
 Mexborough, earl, to miss Stephenson, xxv 233]
 Meynell, Hugo, to hon. miss Ingram, xxv 233]
 Micklethwaite, Nath. to lady M. W. Waldegrave, xvi 449
 Middleton, J. to Mary Burroughs, xlviii 480
 ——— Peter, to hon. Juliana Stourton, liv 159
 ——— sir W. to miss Monck, xvii 179]
 ——— visct. to hon. F. Pelham, xxi 220]
 ——— to miss Benyon, xxxix 61
 Millard, capt. to lady Riversdale, xxxiv 54
 Milbank, to lady Aug. Vane, lix 138
 ——— J. to miss Chambers, xviii 200]
 Milbanke, Ralph, to hon. miss Noel, xx 219]
 Milburn, J. to lady M. Harley, vii 119]
 Mildmay, sir H. to miss Bouverie, li 550
 ——— P. St. John, to Maria Bouverie, lv 108
 Miller, sir J. Riggs, to lady Davenport, xxxvii 52
 ——— to miss Beauchamp, xliii 52
 ——— maj. to miss Every, xvi 451
 Millibank, J. to lady C. Wentworth, vii 119]
 Millington, lord, to miss Lascelles, xiii 180]
 Mills, C. to miss Digby, lii 412
 ——— sir Chas. to miss Morehead, xlii 48
 ——— T. to miss Moffat, xvii 182]
 Milne, C. to miss Dyke, xxxiii 51]
 Milner, maj. to miss Clements, xlv 478
 ——— rev. R. K. to miss Richmond, xlviii 474
 ——— W. to miss H. Bentinck, li 549
 ——— sir W. to miss Sturt, xix 212]
 Milnes, John, to lady Rachel Bruce, xxi 220]
 Milsington, visct. to lady M. E. Bertie, xxxv 63
 Milton, visct. to hon. miss Dundas, xlviii 482
 Miltown, earl, to miss French, xi 208]
 Mitchel, col. to miss Fane, xlv 478
 Mitchell, sir J. to miss Bruce, xiv 168]
 ——— hon. Sam. to Mary Flood, xlv 483
 ——— maj. to lady H. Somerset, xvi 451
 Mitford, Bertram, to Frances Vernon, xlviii 479
 Mitturne, H. to Hon. Richardson, xlviii 480
 Moira, earl, to counts. Loudon, xlv 462
 Molesworth, sir A. O. to miss Browne, li 549
 ——— hon. R. to hon. miss Jones, xxxv 64
 ——— sir W. to miss Ourry, xxviii 250]
 Molyneux, sir Capel, to miss Adlercron, ix 163]
 ——— Capel, to miss O'Donel, xxvii 250]
 ——— visct. to hon. Eliz. Craven, xxxiv 51
 ——— to lady Isab. Stanhope, xi 209]
 Monck, hon. C. J. R. to miss B. Wellington, lix 140
 ——— visct. to lady F. French, xlviii 484
 Monckton, hon. W. G. to miss Handfield, xvi 451
 Monkton, rear-adm. to Eliza. P. Phippa, lx 194
 Moncrieff, sir H. to miss Robertson, xv 157]
 ——— Jas. to miss Robertson, l. 144
 ——— sir T. to lady E. Ramsay, xxviii 251]
 ——— Dav. to Helen Mackay, lxi 109
 ——— maj.-gen. to miss Dewar, xlvii 443
 Money, Kyrle, E. to miss French, xlviii 473
 Monk, J. Berkeley, to Mary Stephens, lii 412
 Mourin, baron, to miss Murtin, liv 161
 Monro, Jas. to miss Martin, xlvii 448
 Monroe, sir J. to lady C. Murray, xxxix 60
 Monson, lord, to miss Capel, xx 221]
 ——— to lady S. Saville, xlix 340
 Montague, lord C. to miss Ballmer, viii 164]
 ——— James, to Letitia Crole, lii 412
 ——— gen. to dow. lady Grandison, vi 124]
 ——— hon. to miss Buckingham, xxxii 233]
 ——— lord, to da. lord Douglas, xlv 454
 ——— visct. to miss Manby, xxxix 59
 Montfort, lord, to miss Blake, xv 157]
 Montgaillard, Louis, to miss Norman, xlv 450
 Montgomery, Hugh, to miss Acheson, xxi 220]
 ——— sir Jas. to lady Eliz. Douglas, xlviii 484
 ——— to Helen Graham, lviii 205
 ——— Rd. to miss Livingstone, xvi 161]
 Moor, col. F. to mrs. Pulling, xlv 481
 ——— T. to miss Grey, li 548
 Moore, rev. G. to lady Maria Isab. Hay, xxxvii 51
 ——— to Harriet Bridges, xlviii 488
 ——— Geo. to Lou. Brown, xlix 340

MARRIAGES.

- Moore J. H. to dow. lady Dunboyne, xliii 52
 ——— hon. Ponsonby, to hon. miss Moore, xi 209]
 ——— rev. Rt. to miss Bell, xlii 48
 ——— capt. to miss Janssen, xvii 182]
 ——— maj.-gen. to Cecilia Watson, lix 137
 Moray, Jas. to miss Erskine, xlviii 478
 Mordaunt, rev. C. to miss Musgrave, xvii 180]
 ——— C. to miss Chester, xxxv 63
 ——— John, to Eliz. Prowse, xii 168]
 Moreland, T. to lady Caldwell, xvii 181]
 Morgan, sir C. T. to Sydney Owenson, liv 156
 ——— G. to lady Hotham, liv 161
 ——— rev. J. to miss Freeman, xlviii 489
 ——— Steph. to miss Bannister, xlviii 478
 ——— col. to lady F. Sherrard, xix 208]
 ——— rev. Dr. to miss Underwood, xlviii 484
 Morier, J. P. to Horatia Seymour, lvi 126
 Morlet, dr. M. Theod. to Constance Ingilby, lxi 111
 Mornington, earl, to mad. Roan, xxxvi 43
 Morpeth, lord, to lady Georg. Cavendish, xliii 51
 Morris, Edw. to miss Erskine, xlvii 443
 ——— J. to Henrietta Musgrave, xvii 180]
 ——— Mr. to miss Fox, xlviii 473
 Morison, maj. Alex. to Jane Carnell, l. 145
 Morrison, maj.-gen. E. to lady Carol. King, xlii 48
 Morrough, J. to miss M. Plowden, li 548
 Morton, hon. T. to lady F. Herbert, xxxix 61
 ——— earl, to Susan Eliz. Buller, lvi 126
 Moses, J. to miss Cave, xvi 159]
 Mosley, sir Osw. to miss S. A. Every, xvi 449
 Moss, rev. mr. to miss Roberts, xviii 198]
 Mostyn, C. B. to miss Witham, xviii 197]
 ——— sir Rog. to miss Wynne, ix 162]
 ——— T. to hon. miss Roper, xvi 160]
 Mountain, rev. J. to Frances Brooke, liv 161
 Mountcashel, lord, to lady Hel. Rawdon, xii 169]
 ——— earl, to hon. miss King, xxxiii 52]
 Mount Earl, visc. to mrs. Blennerhasset, lvii 205
 Mountjoy, visct. to mrs. Brown, liv 159
 Mountstuart, lord, to da. lord Windsor, ix 163]
 Moysey, Abel, to Charl. Bamfylde, xvii 183]
 Muirhead, J. G. to lady J. Murray, xxvii 251]
 Mulgrave, lord, to miss Cholmley xxix 231]
 ——— to Sophia Malling, xxxvii 52
 Mullet, John Lewis, to miss Baring, l. 143
 Mundy, C. G. to miss Massingberd, xlviii 481
 ——— E. M. to lady Middleton, xxx 226]
 Mundy, E. M. to Mrs. Barwell, liii 150
 Murray, hon. Alex. to miss Oliphant, xlv 476
 ——— Alex. to miss Lindsay, xvi 160]
 ——— to miss Ogilvie, xxiii 244]
 ——— lord C. to miss Aynaley, xxxv 63
 ——— hon. C. to miss Law, xlv 483
 ——— lord Fras. to lady A. M. Percy, lii 412
 ——— G. to miss A. C. Grant, xxiii 244]
 ——— rev. G. to lady Sar. Mar. Hay, liii 148
 ——— lord H. to miss Kent, xxviii 251]
 ——— sir Jas. to baroness Bath, xxxvi 43
 ——— J. to miss Callander, xliii 52
 ——— Jas. Pat. to miss Rushworth, xlv 475
 ——— W. to miss (viscts. Boyne), Hamilton, xii 168]
 ——— lord W. to miss Hodges, xxxi 236]
 ——— sir W. to miss Mackenzie, xiii 179]
 ——— capt. to da. of duke Athol, l. 144
 ——— maj.-gen. to hon. miss Phipps, xlix 540
 Musgrave, Christ. to hon. miss Archer, xxxii 234]
 ——— J. Chardin, to miss Filmer, xxxiii 51]
 ——— rev. Dr. to mrs. Perfect, xviii 200]
 Myers, Thos. to lady M. C. Neville, xlv 480
 Nagle, capt. Edm. to mrs. Blackman, xi 107
 Napier, lord, to miss Clavering, xxvii 210]
 ——— hon. capt. C. to miss Hamilton, xx 220]
 ——— G. to lady C. Lennox, xxiv 206]
 ——— maj. W. to Caroline Fox, liv 157
 ——— hon. W. J. to miss Cochrane Johnston, lviii 205
 ——— lieut.-col. to Marg. Craig, liv 161
 Nares, rev. Edw. to lady Georg. Spencer, xxxix 60
 Nash, mr. to miss Darker, xviii 195]
 Naylor, mr. to miss Wyne, xiv 169]
 Needham, F. J. to Jane Gunn, lvi 124
 Nesbit, to miss Manners, xx 219]
 ——— maj. to miss Blake, xlvii 445
 Neville, hon. G. to miss Walpole, xxix 231]
 ——— & rev. G. to hon. Charl. Legge, lviii 205
 ——— H. to miss Robinson, xxiv 206]
 ——— Rd. to lady Jane Cornwallis, lxi 110
 ——— visct. to Mary Anne Elcock, lv 107
 ——— mr. to miss Greville, xxiii 243]
 Newberry, C. to miss Archdall, xlvii 446
 ——— J. to miss Cleaver, xlviii 475
 Newburgh, earl, to miss Webb, xxxi 236]

MARRIAGES.

castle duke, to miss Munday xlix 540
 come, rev. T. to Charlotte Winter, xlviii
 7
 comen, Chas. to hon. Cath. Newcomen,
 194
 digate, sir Rog. to miss Mundy, xix
 0]
 nan, rev. Hor. T. to Char. Eliz. Daly,
 139
 — Rt. Wm. to Mary Jane Denne, lv
 9
 abam, lord, to hon. miss Vernon, viii
 4]
 ort, maj. S. G. to Priscilla Graham, liv
 7
 — visct. to Georg. Eliz. Moncrieffe, ix
 3
 on, J. to miss Seymour, xix 200]
 als, Rt. to miss Frankland, xxi 219]]
 — T. to miss H. Rivaz, li 550
 olson, lieut.-col. to miss Russel, xlv
 1
 l, T. to Eliz. Caruthers, lix 140
 lingale, sir C. H. to miss Dickinson,
 ii 449
 l, Rt. to Henrietta Ram, liv 157
 C. N. to miss Welman, li 549
 hon. Chas. Noel, to miss Grey, lix 138
 — W. Middleton, to Anne Yates, lix
 1
 — capt. to miss Woodley lvii 118
 — & rev. Dr. to miss Boothby, xi
 1]
 n, baron, to mrs. Le Maitre, xxii 242]
 an, Rd. to lady E. Manners, xl 107
 — W. to miss M. Sparrow, lii 412
 anby, visct, to Maria Liddell, lx 194
 anton, lord, to lady Diana Herbert,
 i 205
 , Dudley, to hon. miss Pelham, xlv
 1
 . Fountain, to miss Strutt, xvi 162]
 . hon. G. to miss Hobart, xxvii 251]
 — & rev. Dr. to miss Bannister, xiv
 1]
 . rev. F. to miss Harrison, xl 107
 ampton, earl, to miss Hougham, xii
 1]
 ecote, sir S. S. to miss Baring xxxiii 50]
 more, Thos. to miss Eden, li 550
 nt, lord, to miss Paulett, lv 109
 . baron, to miss Parkins, lvii 117
 erne, rev. mr. to miss Stuart, xxvi
 1]
 en, adm. Edw. to mrs. Bradby, l. 144
 — lord Edw. to miss Methuen, lvii 117
 — hon. capt. E. to hon. miss Hotham,
 ii 443
 — Stafford, to miss Noel, l. 14
 roll, mr. to miss E. O'Carroll, xx 220]
 , rt. hon. col. W. to Anna Maria Finu-
 e. lx 194
 y, sir Dav. to miss E. Duncan, lvi 125
 ie, lord, to Clement Drummond, liv 161

Ogilvy, Alex. to miss Napier, xlvi 448
 — hon. Donald, to miss Morley, lvii
 116
 Oglander, sir W. to lady Maria Fitzroy, lii
 412
 Ogle, H. M. to Isab. Fisher, lviii 204
 Ogle, W. O. W. to mrs. Staples, liii 148
 Oliphant, D. to miss Wedderburne, xlviii
 483
 — E. to miss Stirling, xxxii 233]
 Oliver, capt. to miss Lane, xlviii 473
 — R. D. to miss Sexton, xlvii 446
 O'Loglin, maj. to miss Dupré, xli 46
 O'Neil, John, to hon. miss Boyle, xx 221]
 Ongley, lord, to miss Burgoyne, xliii 52
 — hon. S. H. to miss Monnox, li 550
 Onslow, rev. A. C. to Eliz. Winnington, liv
 160
 — lieut.-col. D. to hon. miss Petre,
 xxxviii 52
 — M. R. to miss Seton, xlvii 449
 — hon. T. to miss Elliker, xix 212]
 — to Mrs. Duncombe, xxvi
 227]
 — Cranley, to miss Hillier, liv
 158
 — mr. serj. to lady Drake, xliii 51
 Orange, prince of, to princs. Prussia, x
 172]
 — to princs. Sophia of
 Prussia, xxxiii 52]
 Ord, H. L. to miss Duff, xviii 196]
 — sir J. to miss Frere, xxxvi 43
 — Thos. to mrs. Broderick, xxvii 211]
 — W. to miss Scott, xlv 475
 Orde, col. to lady Louisa Jocelyn, xliii 51
 — lieut.-col. Jas. to Margaret Beckford,
 liii 148
 — maj.-gen. to Harriet Bevan, liii 149
 Ormond and Ossory, earl, to miss Price
 Clarke, xlvii 444
 O'Reilly, James, to miss d'Arabet, liii 147
 Osbaldiston, Humph. to miss Pennington, xv
 158]
 Osborn. J. to miss Davers, li 550
 Osborne, to miss Ward, xlvii 443
 — sir G. to miss Bannister, xiv 168]
 — to lady Hen. Finch, xxi
 220]
 — T. to miss Smith, lviii 205
 Ossory, bishop, to miss Smythe, xi 209]
 — earl, to hon. miss Liddell, xii 169]
 Ossulstone, lord, to madle. de Grammont,
 xlviii 484
 Oswald, R. A. to lady Liliias Macqueen, lix
 139
 Ottley, Rd. to miss Young, xlv 479
 Otway, H. to miss Cave, xxxii 232]
 Owen, Arth. to miss Thursby, xvii 181]
 — Hugh, to miss Colby, xviii 199]
 — to miss Owen, xxix 230]
 Oxford, earl, to miss Scott, xxxvi 43
 Pack, sir Dennis, to lady Eliz. Beresford,
 lviii 206

MARRIAGES.

- Pack, sir L. V. to mrs. Hartopp, lvii 118
 Pakenham, hon. col. to hon. Emily Staple-
 ton, lix 140
 ——— capt. to Caroline Popham, lix
 139
 Paget, sir Arth. to lady Aug. Fane, li 549
 ——— hon. Berkeley, to miss Grimstone,
 xlv 464
 ——— sir Edw. to lady Harr. Legge,
 lvii 116
 ——— T. to miss Pares, xlix 539
 ——— lord, to lady C. Villiers, xxxvii 59
 Paley, Rt. (M. D.) to miss Paley, xlix 439
 Palk, Lawrence, to lady M. Bligh, xxxi
 236]
 ——— to lady E. Vaughan, [xxxiv
 53
 Palmer, Astley, to miss Cullum, xviii 200]
 ——— C. to lady M. Sinclair, xlvii 449
 ——— sir J. to Charlotte Gough, xi 208]
 ——— J. R. to miss Altham, xxxiii
 50]
 ——— rev. mr. to miss Payne, xxxii 233]
 Palmerstone, visct. to miss Poole, x 172]
 ——— to miss Mea, xxvi 226]
 ——— lord, to miss Sullivan, liv 156
 Parké, capt. to miss Browne, xviii 199]
 Parker, capt. G. to Harriet Butt, xxxvii 51
 ——— sir Hyde, to miss Boteler, xxv 231]
 ——— adm. sir Hyde, to miss Onslow, xlii
 49
 ——— rev. H. H. to miss Knowles, l. 143
 ——— J. to miss Robinson, xii 169]
 ——— Montague, to miss Newcomb, xlviii
 475
 ——— hon. T. to miss Edwards, xxxviii
 51
 ——— sir W. G. to miss Still, l. 145
 ——— lord, to miss Drake, xxiii 243]
 ——— hon. lieut.-gen. to lady C. Dormer,
 xxv 232]
 Parkinson, J. to Frances Foster, liv 157
 Parkyns, sir T. to miss Boultkes, xxxviii
 52
 ——— Thos. Boothby, to miss James,
 xxvi 229]
 Parnell, H. to hon. miss Dawson, xliii 52
 Parr, Dr. to miss F. Robson, li 549
 Parry, Thos. to mrs. Berrington, xlviii 481
 Parslow, capt. to miss Wolff, xxxiv 54
 Parson, J. to miss Chetwynd, xvii 179]
 Paston, Jas. to miss Fontana, xvi 160]
 Paterson, Geo. to miss Gray, xix 212]
 Patrick, Dr. Rt. to miss Gardiner, xlvii 444
 Paul, rev. S. Woodthorpe, to Charl. Dolben,
 xlviii 487
 ——— sir Ones. to mrs. Turner, xv 158]
 Paulet, earl, to lady Smith Burges, lviii 206
 ——— lord H. to Maria Ravenscroft, lv
 109
 Payler, rev. W. to Maria Highmore, xlviii
 478
 Payne, John, to hon. mrs. Hyde, xxxix
 106
 ——— Ralph, to madle. Kobell, x 172]
 Payne, brig.-gen. to hon. miss Quin, xli
 454
 Paynter, W. to miss Northcote, xvi 161]
 Peach, Sam. to Amel. Baillie, xlviii 476
 Peachey, lieut.-col. to miss Carter, xlv 478
 Peacock, Ant. to miss Wilson, xlviii 475
 Peacocke, lieut.-col. to miss Morris, xlv
 477
 Pearson, rev. T. to mrs. Hyde, xlviii 480
 Peat, rev. sir Rt. to miss Smith, lvii 119
 Peel, E. to Emily Swynfen, liv 156
 ——— sir Rt. to miss Clarke, xlvii 448
 ——— W. Yates, to lady Jane Moore, lxi 111
 Pell, serjeant, to da. of St. John Bletsoe, lv
 108
 Pelham, hon. C. Anderson, to miss Simp-
 son, xlviii 485
 ——— G. to miss Rycroft, xxxiv 54
 ——— H. to miss Cobb, xxx 228]
 ——— lord, to lady M. Osborne, xliii 52
 Pelleve, Rob. de, to Charl. Butta, xvii 179]
 Pelly, capt. C. to miss Bullock, xlv 451
 Pennant, David, to miss Louisa Peyton,
 xxxv 64
 ——— G. H. D. to Eliz. Bouverie, lvi
 125
 ——— Thos. to miss Mostyn, xx 219]
 Peploe, rev. S. to miss Roberts, xvii 182]
 Pepys, Dr. to lady J. Evelyn, xv 159]
 ——— sir Lucas, to miss Askew, lv 108
 ——— W. W. to miss Dowdeswell, xx 220]
 Perceval, hon. E. to miss Haworth, xviii
 198]
 ——— M. H. to miss Flower, lii 413
 ——— hon. J. to lady Eliz. A. Brade-
 nell, lviii 206
 ——— Spen. to miss Wilson, xxxii
 233]
 ——— capt. to miss Hornby, lxi 111
 ——— visct. to miss Wynn, xxxiv 52
 Percival, Edw. S. to miss Sutton, xxxii 233]
 ——— lord, to miss Paulet, viii 163]
 Percy, lord Algernon, to miss Burrell, xviii
 197]
 ——— hon. Hugh, to miss Manners Sutton,
 xlviii 479
 ——— earl, to F. Julia Burrell, xxii 241]
 ——— to lady Char. Flor. Clive, lix 138
 Perkins, Aug. to miss Warreb, xxii 242]
 ——— Shirley, to mrs. Walker, xlviii 480
 Perrott, lieut.-col. T. to miss Davies, liii
 147
 Perry, H. M. D. to miss E. M. Bedford, li
 550
 ——— J. Adlington, to Fras. Colebatch,
 xlviii 489
 Pestel, P. to mrs. Godfrey, l. 143
 Peter, J. to miss Herries, xxiii 244]
 Petre, hon. mr. to miss Howard, xxviii 216]
 ——— lord, to miss Bedingfield, lvii 117
 Pett, rev. Dr. to miss Andrews, xlv 453
 Petty, lord H. to lady S. Strangeways, l.
 143
 Peyton, sir H. to mrs. Bradshaw, xlv 477
 ——— Yelv. to mrs. Calvert, xvi 159]

MARRIAGES.

- Ips, Edm. to counts. Antrim, lix 138
 Ips, Jacob, to miss Berry, xlv 479
 Limore, W. to miss Thornton, xlix 530
 — Wm. Rt. to hon. Sarah Hanley
 ngley, xxxiii 51]
 lips, Owen, to miss Scourfield, xlv 455
 — C. M. to miss H. Ducarel, xlix
 11
 — John, to miss A. F. Shawe, li 550
 — J. R. Spencer, to Anna Maria
 yrell, liii 148
 — Nath. to Marg. Hibbert, lii 412
 — Step. to hon. Jul. M. Petre, xlvii
 5
 — S. M. to Charemile Grant, liv 161
 ps, hon. Aug. to miss Thellusson,
 xiv 53
 — Wathen, to baroness Howe, liv 161
 repoint, hon. C. H. to miss Eyre, xlv
 2
 — rt. hon. H. Manvers, to lady
 ph. Cecil, lx 194
 — hon. P. S. to mrs. Edwards, lii
 3
 se, H. to miss Monson, xx 221]
 — sir J. to Eliz. Pierce, lvii 119
 ot, W. to miss Wolseley, xi 208]
 t, Chas. to miss Cope, xviii 198]
 — hon. capt. to miss Wrottesley, xii
 9]
 t, rev. J. D. to Fanny Bevan, xlviii
 4
 — lieut.-col. to miss M. Monekton,
 xviii 52
 au, Hen. to miss Franklin, xlviii 478
 n, Chas. to Martha Dumaresque, xlviii
 7
 an, rev. Sam. to miss Bell, xlviii 486
 W. Aug. to miss Howe, vi 125]
 nan, rev. mr. to miss E. S. Deane, xv
 9]
 mr. to miss Sisson, xlviii 491
 , Edw. to lady A. Gordon, xxix 231]
 , capt. to mrs. Boucher, lii 412
 er, W. to miss Hamilton, xxxiii 52]
 kett, Hen. to miss Newcombe, xlviii
 3
 — maj. to miss Gunning, xlv 480
 outh, earl, to hon. miss Archer, xxx
 7]
 ————— to lady M. Sackville, liii
 3
 in, Geo. to miss Dixie, xix 211]
 — G. to miss Norman, liii 148
 ck, sir G. to mrs. Dent, vi 125]
 on, col. T. to Emily Myers, xlviii 481
 Chas. to miss Buller, xxxvii 52
 sir J. W. to miss Templer, xxii 241]
 — W. to miss Templer, xlv 452
 W. Wellesley, to miss Long, liv 157
 olignac, count, to miss Campbell, lviii
 5
 rmet, lord, to miss Sinclair, xlv 476
 rd, R. B. to Frances Crispe, xlv iii
 1
 Pollen, sir J. Walter, to Charl. Elis. Craven,
 lxi 112
 Pollington, visct. to lady A. Yorke, xlix 540
 Polworth, lord, to lady Arab. Grey, xv 158]
 Pomfret, earl, to miss Draycote, vii 119]
 ————— to miss Brown, xxxv 63
 Ponsonby, hon. col. to hon. miss Fitzroy,
 xlix 499
 ————— Chambrey B. to lady H. Taylor,
 xxxiii 51]
 ————— hon. G. to miss Gledstanes, xlix
 539
 ————— J. B. to lady F. Villiera, xlv 476
 Poole, sir Fern. to miss White, xv 159]
 Popham, E. to miss S. Fenwick, li 549
 ————— Steph. to miss A. Thomas, xvii
 182]
 Porchester, lord, to miss Ackland, xxxviii
 51
 Porter, col. to counts. Grosvenor, xlv 483
 ————— Fras. Blake, to hon. Rose French,
 lii 413
 ————— sir Rt. Ker, to princess Scherbatoff,
 liv 157
 ————— Stan. to miss Wiboult, xvii 182]
 Portland, duke, to lady D. Cavendish, ix
 163]
 Portman, E. B. to Mary Hulse, lviii 205
 Portsmouth, earl, to miss Fellowes, vi 125]
 ————— to miss Norton, xli 46
 ————— to miss Hanson, lvi 124
 Pott, C. to miss Cox, li 550
 Poulett, hon. capt. to miss Dallas, liii 150
 Powell, mr. to counts. dow. Aldborough,
 xlv 128
 ————— G. to lady A. Stratford, xxi 220]
 ————— Thos. to mrs. Dew, xlviii 476
 ————— W. E. to Laura Edwyna Phelp, liii
 147
 Power, sir Manley, to Anne Evans, lx 193
 Powerscourt, visct. to lady Cath. Meade,
 xxxi 236]
 ————— earl, to miss Brownlow, xxxviii
 51
 ————— visct. to lady Fran. Jocelyn, lv
 107
 Powis, hon. & rev. Fred. to miss Gould, xlix
 540
 Powlett, hon. mr. to lady Cath. Lowther, lvii
 117
 Pownal, Jas. Edw. to miss Gage, l. 145
 Pownall, gov. to lady Fawkener, viii 163]
 Pratt, hon. mr. to miss Molesworth, xxviii
 216]
 Prescott, capt. to Mary Anne E. D'Auvergne,
 lvii 118
 Preston, hon. mr. to miss Aston, xvii 179]
 ————— W. to miss Foulis, xix 211]
 Prestwich, J. to miss Hall, xix 208]
 Prettyman, rev. G. T. to Amelia Tower, lvi
 125
 Prevost, lieut.-col. to Henr. Hamilton, xlviii
 491
 Price, capt. B. to lady Maria Bowes, xxxi
 235]

MARRIAGES.

- Price, Howell, to lady Aylmer, xxix 232]
 ——— Nich. to hon. miss S. Pratt, xxii 242]
 ——— Ralph, to miss Hardy, xlvii 447
 ——— Rd. to miss Heyman, xlvii 448
 ——— Uvedale, to lady C. Carpenter, xvii 180]
 ——— rev. W. to miss Davies, lii 413
 Prideaux, Humph. to miss St. Aubyn, xxxii 233]
 Priestley, Rd. to Eliz. Paley, l. 146
 Primrose, visct. to Harriet Bouverie, l. 144
 Pringle, lieut.-col. to miss Eliot, xlviii 479
 Proby, hon. G. L. to Isabella Howard, lx 193
 Proctor, G. to miss Hale, lii 413
 ——— sir T. B. to miss Palmer, xxi 219]
 ——— W. Beauchamp, to miss Gregory, liv 158
 Prosser, rev. Theoph. to miss Newport, li 549
 Protheroe, Jas. to Caroline Choppin, xlviii 486
 Prowett, rev. C. to Cecilia Wolseley, lii 159
 Prowse, capt. T. to miss Mudge, xlviii 476
 Prussia, prince W. to princs. Hesse Hom-
 burg, xlvi 449
 Pulteney, sir W. to mrs. Stuart, xlvi 448
 Purling, J. C. to miss Middleton, xlviii 488
 Purvis, adm. to mrs. Dickson, xlvi 452
 ——— sir A. to miss le Blanc, ix 163]
 ——— Alex. to miss Home, xviii 197]
 Pusey, hon. Phil. to lady Lucy Cave, xxxix 107
 Pye, lieut.-col. C. to miss Douglass, xlvi 453
 Pym, Fras. to lady James L. Melville, lviii 206
 Pyme, R. C. to miss Pizzle, li 550
 Quin, Val. R. to lady F. Strangeways, xx 222]
 ——— hon. R. to Emily Smith, lv 109
 Radcliffe, John, to lady F. Howard, xi 208]
 Radcliff, rev. Walter, to A. Emma Franco, liv 156
 Radnor, earl, to miss Duncombe, xx 219]
 Raikes, rev. H. to miss Whittington, li 549
 Rainsford, gen. to miss Molyneux, xxxi 234]
 Raitt, Chas. Fred. to Lou. Crickets, xlix 541
 de Ralley, comte, to mad. Adelaide, xlv 479
 Ram, Steph. to lady C. Stopford, xvii 180]
 Ramsay, sir Alex. to miss Russel, liii 149
 ——— G. to hon. miss El. Fraser, xxviii 251]
 ——— Thos. to miss Steele, li 549
 ——— W. to miss Biscoe, xxxviii 52
 Ramsden, sir J. to hon. miss Shephard, xxix 231]
 ——— J. C. to Isabella Dundas, lv 125
 Ranelagh, lord, to lady E. Forbes, xlix 540
 Randolph, rev. Herb. to Jane Wilson, xlviii 476
 Ranelagh, visct. to miss Stephens, xlvi 452
 Ranelagh, visct. to Caroline Lee, liii 150
 Rashleigh, W. to Carol. Hinxman, lviii 126
 Rathbone, W. to miss French, xlvii 449
 Rattray, lieut.-col. D. to Marian. Hamilton, lv 108
 Rawdon, lady C. to Jos. Henry, vii 119]
 ——— hon. J. to miss F. Hall, xxxiv 54
 Rawlins, J. F. H. to miss Baker, xlv 475
 Rawlinson, Walter, to miss Ladbroke, xii 168
 Rawson, John, to Eliz. Markland, xlviii 489
 ——— W. to miss Priestley, xlviii 489
 Ray, major, to miss Dalton, xlvii 442
 Raynsford, Nicolls, to miss Souter, xiv 204]
 Read, sir Jas. to miss Rowley, ix 162]
 Reade, capt. to miss Hoskyns, li 549
 ——— sir John Chandos, to Louisa Murray, lvi 124
 Redesdale, lord, to lady F. Percival, xlv 477
 Redfern, mr. to miss M. Green, li 550
 Redlynch, hon. C. to miss Haine, xxix 231]
 Reed, G. to miss Oakley, xlvii 449
 Relhan, Dr. to lady Harte, xv 159]
 Remington, F. to lady Ann Brown, xlviii 488
 ——— R. D. to miss Copland, xlix 539
 Rendlesham, lord, to Anna Soph. Tutnall, lviii 205
 Repton, G. Stanley, to hon. Eliz. Scott, lix 140
 Reshall, C. J. to miss Martin, l. 144
 Reynardson, Jacob. to miss Cust, xx 221]
 Reynolds, F. to miss Provis, xvii 182]
 ——— sir Fred. to miss Townshend, xxiv 206]
 ——— maj.-gen. to Mary Hunter, liii 147
 Riah, maj.-gen. to hon. miss Scarlett, lxi 112
 Rice, Thos. to lady Theod. Pery, liii 149
 Rich, capt. to miss Lethbridge, xlviii 490
 Richards, G. to miss F. Kettrilby, li 548
 ——— Thos. to mrs. Edwards, li 549
 Richardson, J. to miss H. Hudson, xlvi 452
 ——— W. to counts. Winterton, xxxiii 50]
 Rickets, E. J. to hon. miss Twisleton, xxxii 232]
 ——— G. W. to miss Mildmay, xxxiii 52]
 Rideout, rev. J. to mrs. Dring, lii 413
 Ridley, sir Matt. to miss Colborne, xx 221]
 ——— Matt. White, to miss Hawkins, xlv 478
 ——— Nich. to miss Atkins, xxxii 234]
 Ritchie, W. to Sarah Pitcher, xlviii 483
 Rivers, rev. sir H. to miss Eales, liv 158
 Riversdale, lord, to miss C. St. Leger, xli 46
 Robbins, N. to miss Massy, liv 162
 Roberts, sir T. to miss Walton, xlvii 492
 Robertson, lieut.-gen. to Marg. Menzies, lviii 205

MARRIAGES.

ertson, P. T. to Mary Parker, lii 412
 binson, hon. Fred. to miss Harris, xxvii 250]
 ——— rt. hon. Fred. to lady Sarah Hobart, lvi 126
 ——— J. to hon. miss Clive, xxv 232]
 ——— Jas. to miss Chorley, xlviii 487
 ——— Rt. to miss Kirby, xix 209]
 bson, col. to Mrs. Seymour, xlv 478
 ——— T. to Cath. Young, xlviii 475
 che, Phil. to hon. Anne Plunkett, xlv 478
 chester, bp. (Thomas) to lady E. Yeates, xviii 196]
 chford, hon. mr. to miss Mervin, vii 119]
 ——— Rt. to miss Smyth, xxxi 234]
 chfort, col. to miss Mann, xliii 71
 den, earl, to miss Orde, xlvi 451
 dney, capt. to miss Harley, xxiv 205]
 ——— lord, to Charl. Georg. Morgan, lxi 10
 ——— hon. Mortimer, to Sarah Withy, vii 117
 ——— capt. Rt. to Anne Dennett, xi 111
 e, Wm. to miss Thomas, xviii 200]
 ebuck, baron, to Maria Jul. Blake, lvii 17
 egers, Geo. to miss Coombes, xviii 197]
 ——— J. to miss Bassett, xix 211]
 leston, Launc. to miss Chetwynds, l. 146
 lo, lord, to miss Moray, viii 163]
 ——— to Agnes Grieg, xlviii 480
 mney, rev. J. to miss Kennal, xlviii 490
 per, T. C. to miss Fludyer, xvi 159]
 ie, Geo. H. to miss Duncombe, xxxviii 51
 ——— rev. J. to miss Babington, li 549
 ——— sir J. W. to miss Fenn, xxxvii 53
 eberry, lord, to miss Ward, vii 119]
 ——— earl, to miss Vincent, xviii 197]
 ——— to hon. miss Anson, lxi 111
 ehill, lord, to miss Ricketts, xxxi 234]
 es, earl, to miss Clements, xvi 161]
 ——— capt. to hon. miss Browne, xl 107
 ——— sir C. to lady M. Fitzgerald, xli 45
 ——— Hen. Dalrymple, to miss Graham, viii 206
 ——— capt. Jas. to miss Tredgold, xxi 220]
 ——— rev. Dr. to miss Sibthorpe, xvi 159]
 ——— maj.-gen. to miss Gunning, xxxvii 52
 se, lieut.-col. to miss Brownrigg, liii 150
 smore, lord, to lady Aug. Charteris, lxi 110
 thes, earl, to Jane Maitland, xi 208]
 thesay, earl, to miss Lloyd, vi 125]
 ue, sir J. to miss Wilson, xxx 226]
 ——— to miss Whitaker, xxxiv 52
 ——— T. Bates, to Charl. Owen Salisbury, liii 148
 use, C. W. B. to miss Hall, xxv 232]
 wley, hon. Clotworthy, to miss Crosbie, xviii 195]
 ——— capt. C. to Eliza King, xxxix 61
 ichter, Siegmund, to Lucy Gardner, xlviii 479
 PART II.

Rudd, rev. J. to mrs. St. Clare, xv 159]
 Rudsell, lieut.-col. to miss Biscoe, xlviii 480
 Rumbold, sir G. to miss E. Parkyns, li 549
 ——— T. to miss Law, xv 157]
 Rushdall, Rt. to miss Bonner, xlviii 479
 Rushout, hon. and rev. G. to lady C. Stewart, xlv 475
 Russel, sir J. to miss Carey, xvii 182]
 ——— lord J. to hon. miss Byng, xxviii 250]
 Russell, lord W. to lady C. Villiers, xxxi 236]
 Ruthven, hon. Jas. to lady M. E. Leslie, xix 211]
 ——— lord, to miss Campbell, lv 109
 Rutland, duke, to lady E. Howard, xli 45
 Ryder, hon. and rev. H. to Sophia Phillips, xliv 484
 ——— hon. R. to miss Skinner, xli 45
 Ryecroft, sir Nelson, to Marg. Mandeville, l. 144
 Ryley, John, to Cath. Coxe, xlviii 489
 Ryves, G. F. to miss Arundel, xxxiv 51]
 Sablonkoff, gen. to miss Angerstein, xlv 454
 St. Alban's, duke, to miss Manners, xlv 483
 St. Asaph, lord, to hon. miss Thynne, xxvii 211]
 ——— to lady Charl. Percy, xxxvii 52
 St. Barbe, J. to miss Thomas, xlviii 475
 St. Clair, sir Jas. to miss Bouverie, xxxi 237]
 St. George, chev. to princs. Stolberg, xv 157]
 ——— A. French, to hon. Henrietta St. Lawrence, xliii 51
 ——— Thos. to hon. miss Acheson, xix 210]
 St. Germain, earl, to Harriet Carew, lxi 111
 St. John, hon. col. to miss Bladen, xiv 169]
 St. John, lieut.-col. to Lavinia Breton, xxxvii 51
 ——— lord, to Emma Whitbread, xxiii 244]
 ——— hon. Fred. to lady M. Kerr, xxx 228]
 ——— Geo. to miss Collins, xxvi 227]
 ——— H. to miss Mildmay, liv 159
 ——— sir H. P. to miss Tucker, vi 125]
 ——— to miss Mildmay, xxviii 251]
 St. Lawrence, lord, to lady Birmingham, xx 220]
 St. Leger, col. B. to lady Mansel, xvi 160]
 ——— hon. Hayes, to lady Char. Esth. Bernard, lviii 205
 ——— rev. J. to miss Williams, li 549
 St. Martin de Front, count, to lady Fleetwood, xlv 454
 3 B

MARRIAGES.

- Salm Salm, prince, to counts. Horion, xviii 200]
- Salmon, Jas. to miss Munday, xlviii 474
- Salton, lord, to Cath. Thurlow, lvii 117
- Saltoun, lord, to miss Fraser, xxvii 210]
- Salisbury, sir T. to hon. mrs. King, vi 125]
- Sampson, Edw. to Joanna Daubenny, xlix 540
- Samson, capt. to Ann Story, xlviii 476
- Sandby, rev. Geo. to miss Willet, xxxix 60
- Sanders, Dr. Jas. to miss Hardie, xlviii 484
- Sanderson, sir J. to miss Skinner, xxxvii 51
- Sandford, col. to lady Rach. Macdonnel, xx 221]
- E. A. to Henr. Langham, lix 139
- Sandys, E. H. to miss Fagg, xx 219]
- Miles, to miss Dalrymple, xxxii 232]
- rev. R. to lady F. A. Aslong, xxiv 205]
- Sargent, J. to miss Smith, xlvi 464
- Savage, Fras. to lady Har. Butler, xlviii 478
- Savill, Thos. to miss Savill, xlviii 487
- Saville, Albany, to Elean. Eliz. Wray, lvii 117
- hon. R. L. to hon. miss Willoughby, xxix 231]
- Saunders, W. to miss Rolleston, l. 145
- Sawyer, C. to Henr. Bowyer, lii 161
- Saxony, Elector, to prince Deuxponta, xii 168]
- Saxony, prince Albert, to archduchess Mar. • Christ. Austria, ix 162]
- roy. to archduchess Austria, lxi 112
- Say and Sele, lord, to hon. miss Eardley, xxxvi 43
- Sayer, Steph. to miss Noel, xviii 196]
- Schmeiman, baron, to Sophia Elton, xlvi 452
- Schomberg, capt. A. W. to miss Smith, xlvi 453
- Scott, hon. mr. to miss Ridley, xlvi 452
- maj.-gen. J. to lady M. Hay, xiii 181]
- J. M. to lady A. Brabazon, xlv 476
- sir J. to miss Graham, xxxiv 53]
- T. to mrs. Nesbit, xxv 231]
- rt. hon. sir W. to marches. Sligo, lv 108
- rear-adm. to mrs. Crouder, xlvii 444
- Seabright, sir J. to miss Knight, ix 162]
- Searle, J. H. to miss Jodrell, xlvii 446
- Sedley, Geo. C. to miss Warren, xlv 483
- Selkirk, earl, to miss Wedderburn, xlix 540
- Selsey, lord, to hon. Anna Maria Irby, lix 139
- Selwyn, rev. Towns. to Charlotte Soph. Murray, liv 159
- Sempill, hon. G. to miss Clive, vii 119]
- Sempill, hon. Geo. to mrs. Jodrell, xviii 196]
- lord, to miss Mellish, xxix 230]
- Senhouse, sir J. to miss Asley, xxix 232]
- Serral, rev. S. to Harr. Digby, l. 145
- Seton, sir W. to miss Lingertwood, xviii 200]
- Seymour, capt. G. F. to Georg. Berkeley, liii 148
- Horace, to Eliz. Mallet, lx 193
- lord Rt. to hon. miss Chetwynd, xlviii 478
- Webb, to miss Bonnell, xii 170]
- W. to miss Maltravers, x 172]
- to miss Clitheroe, xl 106
- Shaftesbury, earl, to miss Webb, xxviii 231]
- Shaftoe, R. E. to miss Eden, xlv 479
- Edw. to miss Garthorne, xlvii 447
- Shakespeare, Arth. to miss Ridley, xx 219]
- Sharpe, Ben. to Anne Kennet, lii 413
- Rd. to mrs. Sherwin, l. 146
- Thos. to Frances Sibley, xlviii 486
- Shaw, Euclid, to miss Saunders, li 551
- J. to miss H. Eade, li 549
- sir J. to miss Monson, xxv 232]
- Rt. to Alice Eade, xlix 540
- Shawe, Rd. to miss French, xlviii 473
- Shee, Geo. to miss Young, l. 143
- Sheffield, lord, to hon. Lucy Pelham, xxxvi 43
- to lady A. North, xl 106
- sir Rt. to miss Newbolt, lxi 109
- Shelburne, earl, to lady Soph. Carteret, viii 163]
- to lady L. Fitzpatrick, xxii 242]
- Sheldon, G. to counts. dow. Daun, xxxi 236]
- Shelley, sir J. to miss Woodcock, xviii 195
- Shelly, Tim. to miss Pilford, xxxiii 52]
- Shepherd, rev. G. to miss Wetheral, xlix 541
- H. I. to lady M. Primrose, l. 144
- Sherard, lord Philip, to Eleanor Monckton, xxxiii 51]
- Sherbrooke, sir J. C. to Katharina Pyndar, liii 149
- Sheridan, R. B. to miss Ogle, xxxvii 51
- T. to miss Callander, xlvii 448
- sir W. W. to Lou. Mary Addison, lviii 204
- Shewen, lieut. to miss Parker, xlvii 443
- Shipley, lieut.-col. to Charl. W. Wynn, xlviii 489
- Shipwith, sir T. G. to miss Shirley, xxvii 251]
- Shirley, Evelyn, to miss Wollaston, xxiv 205]
- hon. T. to lady Anderson, xvi 160]
- Washington, to lady Sarah Lennox, xxiv 206]
- capt. to miss Ward, xxiv 205]
- Shrewsbury, earl, to miss Hoey, xxxiv 53

MARRIAGES.

- Shuckburgh, John, to miss Craven, xii 170]
 ———— sir G. to miss Darker, xxv 233]
 Shuter, T. A. to Sarah F. Valpy, lii 412
 Shuttleworth, rev. Chas. to hon. Mary Cockburn, xix 211]
 Siddons, Henry, to miss Murray, xlv 482
 Sidenham, capt. to mrs. Bunbury, xlv 480
 Sidney, lord, to miss St. Laurence, xvi 161]
 ———— visct. to lady C. Clements, xlv 481
 Silk, Geo. to Mary Fortune, xlviii 484
 Simpson, J. to lady Ann Lyon, xi 208]
 Sinclair, lord, to miss Chisholme, xlv 481
 ———— to Isab. Chatto, lviii 206
 ———— hon. James, to Eliz. Tritton, lxi 110
 ———— sir J. Gord. to Anne de Courcy, liv 159
 ———— J. to hon. miss Macdonald, xxx 226]
 ———— Rt. to lady Mad. Gordon, xxxi 235]
 Sitwell, E. S. to miss Wheeler, xx 220]
 ———— sir G. to Susan Tait, lx 194
 Slade, rev. J. to Augusta Law, liv 158
 Slaughter, H. to viscts. Montague, xlii 48
 Sligo, marq. to lady Esth. De Bourg, lviii 205
 Slingsby, sir T. T. to miss Slingsby, xxiv 206]
 Sloane, W. to lady Gert. Howard, xlviii 481
 Sloper, lieut. to miss Kent, xxxviii 52
 ———— W. C. to miss Shipley, xvii 183]
 Smailes, Rd. to Eliz. Beal, xlviii 477
 Smelf, W. to miss Stanhope, xix 212]
 Smith, capt. Carrington, to hon. C. J. Butler, xli 45
 ———— Cullen, to hon. miss C. Eardley, xxxiv 53
 ———— Culling, to lady A. Fitzroy, xli 45
 ———— Dav. to miss Murray, xv 157]
 ———— sir Drum. to lady Sykes, xlvii 445
 ———— D. H. to miss Voase, xlviii 473
 ———— sir Edw. to hon. miss Clifford, ix 162]
 ———— to miss S. Dawkins, xlv 453
 ———— Stanley, to Eliz. Duggin, lxi 112
 ———— Edw. Godf. to miss Huish, xlviii 489
 ———— F. M. to Caroline Nepean, liv 158
 ———— G. (M.P.) to miss Morley, xxxiv 53
 ———— sir H. to miss Elmore, lvii 117
 ———— J. to miss Shirley, xxv 232]
 ———— capt. J. to lady Dudley and Ward, xxxiii 52]
 ———— sir J. to miss Morland, xlii 48
 ———— J. Webber, to miss Simeon, xlix 541
 ———— rev. Jos. to miss Bernard, xxii 242]
 ———— Nich. to miss Anderson, xix 209]
 ———— Octav. Hen. to Jane Cooke, lxi 111
 Smith, Peter (M.D.) to Henrietta Erskine, liv 158
 ———— Robt. to Susannah Watson, xlviii 481
 ———— Rt. to miss Steinman, l. 143
 ———— to Jul. Pemberton, lii 412
 ———— R. P. to Eliz. Breton, xli 112
 ———— sir Skeffington, to miss Dally, xxv 233]
 ———— Thos. to hon. miss Hutchinson, xxxiii 51]
 ———— W. to miss Pigott, xlviii 484
 ———— sir W. Sydney, to lady Rumbold, li 550
 ———— hon. mr. to miss Tylee, xlv 476
 ———— lieut.-col. to miss Cantelo, xlv 453
 ———— to lady Georg. Fitzroy, xxi 219]
 ———— to miss Stevens, xlviii 481
 Smyth, Chas. to miss Vandeput, xxii 242]
 ———— J. H. to lady Eliz. A. Fitzroy, lvi 125
 ———— sir Rt. to miss Blake, xlx 211]
 ———— lieut.-col. to Sarah Wilson, liii 150
 Smythe, Edw. to miss Holford, xxiv 206]
 Sneyd, Nath. to Anne Burgh, xlviii 482
 ———— Walter, to hon. miss Bagot, xxviii 250]
 ———— rev. W. to mrs. Cecil, xxxiii 52]
 Seams, capt. H. to mrs. Leich, xlix 540
 Sober, capt. C. to mrs. Bytheca, xlviii 486
 Solly, S. R. to miss Hammond, li 550
 Somerset, capt. to miss Heathcote, lix 138
 ———— duke, to lady C. xlii 48
 ———— lord A. to dau. of visct. Falmouth, l. 144
 ———— Chas. H. to hon. miss Courtenay, xxx 227]
 ———— Edw. to hon. Lou. Courtenay, xlvii 448
 ———— Fitzroy, to Emily Har. Pole, lvi 126
 ———— W. G. H. to Eliz. Molyneux, lv 108
 ———— W. to mrs. Greig, liv 158
 Somerville, sir H. to hon. miss St. Leger, xv 158]
 ———— hon. col. to miss E. Lethbridge, vi 125]
 ———— hon. Hugh, to miss Digby, xxi 219]
 ———— sir Marcus, to Marianne Merydith, xliii 52
 Sotheby, capt. Chas. to Jane Hamilton, lxi 110
 ———— rear-adm. to lady M. A. Bourke, xlviii 475
 Southampton, lord, to miss Seymour, xlv 484
 Southwell, visct. to miss Berkeley, xli 45
 Spaen, baron, to lady Lou. King, xlv 480
 Spalding, I. to Mary Ann Eden, xlix 541
 ———— John, to Mary A. Eden, l. 143
 Sparrow, Rt. Bernard, to hon. miss Acheson, xxxix 60
 Speke, W. to miss Andrews, li 550

- Spencer, earl, to lady Georg. Spencer, xvii 180]
 — lord Fras. to lady F. Fitzroy, xliii 52
 — hon. J. to Eliz. Spencer, xxxii 232]
 — lord Rt. to hon. mrs. Bouverie, liii 150
 Spicer, capt. to miss Prescott, lii 412
 Spinetto, marq. to miss Campbell, lvi 125
 Spooner, Abrah. to miss Lillington, xxxix 60
 — Isaac, to miss Gough, xiii 179]
 — Rd. to miss C. Wetherell, xlv 455
 Spread, capt. R. D. to hon. Emily Wingfield, lix 138
 Stafford, E. S. to miss Palmer, xix 210]
 — rev. J. to Eliz. Thompson, xlviii 491
 Stanhope, lady, to capt. Jones, xvi 159]
 — hon. Fitzroy, to miss Wyndham, l. 145
 Stanley, lord, to lady B. Hamilton, xvii 180]
 — Edw. to miss Fleming, xvii 181
 — to lady Mary Maitland, lx 112
 — J. T. to hon. miss Holroyd, xxxviii 52
 Stanton, I. to mrs. Francis, xlviii 475
 Staples, Rd. to miss Montgomery, xlviii 473
 Stapleton, J. T. H. to hon. miss Fitzroy, lvi 125
 — sir T. to miss Fane, viii 164]
 — hon. T. to Maria Wynne, lviii 205
 Stavordale, lord, to miss Grady, xv 158]
 Steele, lieut.-col. to lady E. Montague, lxi 111
 — Parker, to miss Verity, xvi 161]
 — sir Rd. to miss D'Alton, xl 107
 Steiger, baron de, to miss de Tasset, lii 413
 Stephens, Jas. to mrs. Boyd, xlv 451
 Stephenson, B. C. to miss Rivers, xlvii 445
 — to miss Gay, xlvii 445
 — C. to lady Lucy Pery, lviii 205
 — R. to miss Stephenson, xlix 539
 Stepney, sir Thos. to mrs. Russel Manners, lv 108
 Stevens, rev. J. to miss A. M. Norton, li 549
 — Rt. to miss Mason, xlviii 483
 — R. J. S. to miss Jeffery, lii 412
 Steward, rev. mr. to miss Alderley, xlviii 486
 Stewart, hon. capt. to miss Hyndman, liv 161
 — Dr. to lady Shelley, xxxii 234]
 — hon. mr. to lady Amel. Hobart, xxxvi 43
 — col. C. to lady Cath. Bligh, xlv 452
 — Edw. to hon. Cath. Charteris, xlvii 449
 Stewart, hon. Jas. H. Keith, to Henr. Anne Madan, lxi 111
 — Montgomery, to Cath. Honeyman, xliii 52
 — W. to Euph. M'Kenzie, xiv 166]
 — Robt. to lady S. Conway, ix 162]
 — Rt. to hon. miss Pratt, xviii 197]
 — lord, to lady F. Vane Tempest, lxi 110
 Stirling, C. to miss Grote, xxxi 237]
 Stile, sir Chas. to hon. miss Wingfield, xiii 179]
 Stokes, Stanley, to miss Manton, xlviii 488
 Stone, And. to miss Baynton, xxii 141]
 Stoney, A. Robinson, to counts. Strathmore, xx 219]
 Stopford, rear-adm. to Mary Fanshawe, li 549
 — visct. to lady M. M. Scott, xxxiii 50]
 Stoner, capt. to miss Butler, li 550
 Storey, J. to Louisa Gay, liv 157
 Storks, Rt. to miss Brooke, li 550
 Stormont, lord, to miss Cathcart, xix 209]
 Stovin, sir F. to Anne Eliz. Sitwell, lvii 118
 Stourton, hon. Edw. to Maria Fox, lv 108
 Strachan, sir R. to Louisa Dillon, liv 158
 Strange, T. Andr. to miss J. Anstruther, xxxix 61
 Strangford, visct. to mrs. Browne, lix 139
 — earl, to miss Bowes, x 177]
 Strawbenzee, col. to miss Buckle, xlvii 443]
 Strickland, H. E. to miss Cartwright, xlv 484
 — Thos. to miss Lawson, xxxi 235]
 — W. to miss Cholmley, xxi 219]
 Strode, W. to mrs. Finch, xlv 477
 Strutt, J. Holden, to lady E. Fitzgerald, xxxi 234]
 — Jedediah, to Susannah Walker, lii 412
 Stuart, hon. col. to miss Douglas, xlv 450
 — capt. to miss Anson, xlix 539
 — to miss Sullivan, xlix 540
 — maj. to Maria Smith, xlix 541
 — hon. A. to Soph. Isab. Conyngham, lvi 124
 — Andr. to miss Stirling, xxxii 234]
 — sir C. to lady E. Yorke, lviii 205
 — lord H. to lady Gertrude Villiers, xlv 482
 — sir H. to Georg. Fran. Gunn, lvii 118
 — J. to miss Coutts, xxi 220]
 — col. Jas. to lady M. H. Campbell, vi 125]
 — lord James, to miss Tighe, lx 194
 — sir Sim. to miss Olmuis, xxxi 235]
 — hon. W. (bp. St. David's) to miss Penn, xxxviii 51
 — lord W. to hon. Georg. Maude, xlviii 481

MARRIAGES.

- art, hon. mr. to miss Bertie, xxi 219]
 bbs, Geo. to miss Esdaile, xx 221]
 rt, Chas. to lady M. A. Ashley, xxx
 27]
 rgeon, Rt. H. to miss S. Curran, xlvii
 49
 le, sir C. to miss Whatman, xxxvi 43
 kling, Maur. to hon. Maria Walpole, .vii
 19]
 ermania, duke, to prince. Holstein, xvii
 81]
 ley, visct. to miss Tyrrel, xxix 232]
 van, Laurence, to hon. miss Eliz. Tem-
 le, liii 150
 ivan, capt. to miss James, l. 143
 — sir C. to Jean Anne Taylor, lx
 94
 — John, to miss Hobart, xxxi 235]
 ces, Aubone, to miss Honeywood, xlv
 4
 — J. to miss Hawkins, xlvii 442
 — W. to miss Lewis, xviii 199]
 ex, earl, to miss Vaughan, xxi 218]
 erland, capt. to miss L. Colebrooke,
 xi 237]
 — A. R. to miss Mills, l. 143
 le, sir Jas. to miss E. H. Hamilton,
 xiv 52
 on, hon. C. to miss Thorston, xxi 219]
 — Manners, to Charl. Denison,
 i 149
 — lord G. to miss Peart, xi 207]
 — J. to miss Hotham, xxxiii 50]
 — sir Rd. to Mary Eliz. Burton, xli
 2
 — R. N. to Georgiana Sutton, liv 158
 — sir T. M. to miss Copley, xlv 479
 — T. W. to miss E. Gray, xlix 540
 ne, Spelman, to Sophia Le Grice, xlviii
 6
 e, Thos. to mrs. Sharpe, l. 145
 burne, sir J. to miss Bennet, xxix 231]
 s, Fras. to miss Monckton, xvii 182]
 — Mark, to miss Masterman, xxxvii
 — sir Mark Masterman, to Mary Eliz.
 erton, lvii 126
 — J. to miss Abdy, l. 144
 nds, Thos. Powell, to miss Rootes, xliii
 — W. to miss E. Luscombe, l. 144
 , count, to miss Bellew, xv 157]
 y, rev. J. to Cath. Latham, lii 413
 Crauford, to Susan Campbell, xxxvii
 st, capt. to lady E. Strangeways,
 xviii 51
 — earl, to miss Lambert, xlii 49
 — hon. mr. to lady C. Hill, xix 209]
 — to miss Clifton, xxxi 235]
 — rev. C. to lady E. Somerset, xxxviii
 — Geo. to miss C. Drake, xxxi 234]
 — Jas. to miss Rodherd, xlvi 455
 Talbot, John, to Maria Talbot, lvi 125
 — Matt. to Anne Bourke, liv, 157
 Tamworth, visct. to hon. miss Curzon, xlii
 49
 Tancred, sir Thos. to miss Smith, xix 211]
 — T. to miss Crewe, xlvii 445
 Tankerville, earl, to miss Colebrook, xiv
 169]
 Tarpley, T. G. to lady C. Mackenzie, xvi
 161]
 Tate, rev. to miss Moore, xxiii 244]
 Tavel, rev. G. to lady Aug. Fitzroy, liii 150
 Tavistock, marq. to lady M. A. Stanhope,
 l. 145
 — to lady E. Keppel, vii 119]
 Taunton, W. P. to miss Townsend, xlviii
 489
 Taylor, sir J. to miss Haughton, xxi 220]
 — to lady Louisa Stanhope, xxxviii 51
 — lieut.-col. to miss Baker, xlv 477
 — C. W. to Charlotte Thomson, l.
 144
 — F. to hon. Juliana Cavendish, lviii
 207
 — sir Herb. to Charl. Albin. Disbrowe,
 lxi 112
 — rev. John, to miss St. Leger, xlix
 539
 — Mich. Ang. to miss Vane, xxxi
 236]
 Teasdale, Rd. to mrs. De la Chaumette,
 xlviii 488
 Tempest, sir H. to miss Lambert, xxxiii
 50]
 — H. V. to counts. Antrim, xli
 45
 Temple, earl, to lady Mary Campbell, lxi
 110
 — to lady A. E. Brydges, xxxviii
 51
 — E. D. to miss Honeywood xlix 539
 — sir Grenville, to mrs. Manners, liv
 159
 Templer, col. to lady Sinclair, xii 169
 — Jas. to miss Buller, xix 212]
 Templetown, lord, to lady M. Montague,
 xxxviii 52
 Tenant, W. to hon. Char. Pelham, xlvi
 450
 Tenison, T. to lady F. King, xlv 477
 Teynham, lord, to mrs. Davis, xv 159]
 Thanet, earl, to miss Sackville, x 172]
 Thewles, brig.-gen. to miss Ravenscroft, xlvii
 444
 Thomas, rev. dr. (bp. Rochester) to lady E.
 Yeates, xviii 195]
 Thomas, Edw. Bevan, to Martha Beaumont,
 l. 145
 — sir J. to miss Owen, vi 125]
 — Inigo F. to miss Peirse, xxxix 61
 — to hon. miss Broderick, xlv
 478
 Thomlinson, J. to miss Chad, xlv 477
 Thompson, to miss F. Stodart, l. 145
 — sir T. B. to miss Raikes, xli 44]

MARRIAGES.

- Thompson, W. G. to Eliz. C. Barker, xlviii 473
 Thornborough, adm. to miss Jeynes, xlv 484
 Thornhill, Geo. to miss Hawkins, xxiii 244]
 Thornton, col. to miss E. Causton, xlviii 484
 ——— Claude, G. to Frances Smith, xlviii 477
 ——— H. to miss Sykes, xxxviii 51
 ——— J. to Eliza Parry, xlix 539
 ——— T. Lee, to miss Reeve, xvii 180]
 Thornycroft, Edw. to viscts. Barrington, liv 157
 Thorold, rev. G. to miss Baugh, xlvj 450
 Thorold, J. Hayford, to Mary Kent, liii 150
 Thorp, J. to lady Han. Char. Hay, lvii 117
 Throckmorton, sir Rt. to miss Heywood, vii 119]
 Thurlow, Edw. to miss Thompson, xxviii 251]
 ——— T. to Fran. Lyon, liii 148
 ——— lord, to Mary C. Bolton, lv 109
 Thynne, lord John, to Mary Anne, Master, xliii 51
 Tichborne, H. Jos. to miss Burke, xlviii 477
 Tighe, R. M. to miss Macdermot liii 147
 Timms, J. F. to Eliz. Anderson, l. 144
 Timperton, Jos. to miss Kyte, xlviii 489
 Titchfield, marq. to miss Scott, xxxvii 52
 Tobin, capt. to mrs. Duff, xlvj 451
 Tollemache, hon. J. to lady B. Lane, xvi 172]
 ——— hon. Wilbr. to miss Lewis, xvi 159]
 Tomline, W. E. to Fran. Amlet, liii 148
 Tomlinson, Nich. to miss Ward, xxxvi 43
 Tonyn, capt. to miss Rudge, xlvii 443
 Tooke, W. to Amel. Sheen, xlix 540
 Torpichen, lord, to miss Inglis, xxxvii 50
 Torrens, maj. H. to miss Patten, xlv 477
 Torrington, visct. to lady L. Boyle, viii 163]
 Tottenham, Nich. Loft, to miss May, xxi 219]
 ——— lord Rt. (bp. Killaloe) to hon. Alicia Maude, xlix 539
 Toulmin, mr. to miss Galloway, xlviii 490
 Tournour, hon. E. to miss Hayman, xl 107
 ——— J. miss Richardson, xli 46
 Townley, Rt. to miss Newing, xlix 539
 Townsend, Gore, to lady E. Windsor, xix 208]
 ——— hon. J. to miss Poyntz, xxix 231]
 ——— Rd. Orpen, to Anne Mullens, liii 147
 ——— lieut.-col. to miss Scott, li 549
 Townshend, lord Chas. to lady Eliz. Loftus, liv 157
 ——— rev. E. to miss Milner, xxxi 235]
 ——— H. Hare, to miss C. Lake, xxxi 237]
 Townshend, Hen. to mrs. Hill, xlviii 474
 ——— Jas. to hon. miss Hare, vi 125]
 ——— lord Jas. to Eliz. Wallis, lv 108
 ——— hon. to hon. miss Southwell, xxxii 233]
 ——— capt. to miss Gladwyn, xxxii 233]
 ——— visct. to miss Montgomery, xvi 160]
 Tracy, hon. H. to miss Weaver x 173]
 Trail, Jas. to lady Janet Sinclair, xxvii 211]
 Travers, Rt. to miss Gunning, xii 169]
 Trecothick, ald. to miss Meredith, xiii 180]
 ——— Jas. to miss Edmonstone, xi 219
 Trelawney, C. to da. of lord Belfast, lv 109
 ——— sir H. to miss Brown, xxi 219]
 ——— Hamelyn, to miss Rogers, xlviii 475
 Tremayne, J. H. to Car. Matilda Lemon, lv 107
 Trench, hon. Rt. to hon. Letit. Dillon, xlvii 449
 Trenchard, W. to lady H. M. de Burgh, xxxii 233]
 Trent, Maur. to miss Colquhoun, xix 211]
 Trevalyan, rev. G. to miss Neave, liii 50
 ——— J. to miss Wilson, xxxiii 51]
 Trever, hon. J. to miss Burton, xvi 160]
 Trimlestown, lord, miss A. Eustace, xxxix 60
 Trollope, sir J. to miss Thorold, xl 107
 Trotter, B. A. Coutts, to Margaret Gordon, xlv 482
 Trowbridge, sir T. to miss Cochrane, liii 413
 Truscott, J. to miss Gorwyn xlvii 443
 Turner, dr. to miss Blois, xlvii 443
 ——— sir Greg. O. P. to Anna Eliza Bayfield, lx 139
 ——— T. to miss Blake, xlvj 450
 ——— capt. C. to miss Stevenson, xlvii 449
 Turnour, hon. Adolph. to Jessie Dewar, liv 161
 ——— visct. to miss Chapman, xxiv 206]
 Turnton, T. E. M. to Louisa Brown, liv 161
 Turville, F. F. to Barb. Talbot, xxiii 243]
 de Tuyll, baron C. to miss Gildemeester, liii 148
 Tweedale, marq. to lady Sus. Montague, lviii 205
 Twisden, sir J. to Cath. Jud. Coppard, liii 147
 ——— sir Rog. to miss Welldash, xxii 241]
 Twisdon, sir J. P. to miss Geary, xxv 232]
 Twisleton, T. to miss Turner, xi 207]
 Twyaden, sir W. to miss Wynch, xxviii 250]
 Tyndale, rev. T. G. to miss Earle, li 549
 Tyrconnel, earl, to lady F. Manners, xv 158]
 ——— to miss H. Delaval, xxiii 243]
 ——— to Sarah Crowe, lix 140

MARRIAGES.

- Wadd, W. to miss Mackenzie, xviii 482
Wadman, Fras. to miss Comyns, xviii 195]
Wake, sir W. to miss Sitwell, xxxii 233]
Wakefield, Fras. to Eliz. Wakefield, l. 146
Wainwright, Arnold, to Louisa Crooke, xviii 485
Wainwright, Thos. to miss E. Kevill, li 549
Waldgrave, lieut.-col. to Eliz. Whitbread, liv 160
Wale, sir C. to miss Brent, lvii 117
Walford, Rd. to miss Berry, xlv 451
Walker, to lieut.-col. A. to Barbara Montgomery, liii 149
—— Chas. to miss Curwen, li 550
—— David, to miss Ryan, xxxix, 59
—— Hen. to miss Abney xviii 487
—— W. Wheatley, to miss Melvin, xviii 474
Wallace, Colin, to miss Briggs, xviii 196]
—— Rt. to miss Forbes, xvii 448
—— sir T. to miss Maxwell, xv 158]
—— sir Thos. to miss Gordon, xxvi 228]
—— rt. hon. T. to viscounts. Melville, lvi 124
Wallis, col. B. to mrs. Bosville, xlv 482
Wallop, hon. Coulson, to miss Keatinge, xlv 481
Walmsley, J. to miss Long, liv 160
Walmoden, gen. to miss Wangenheim, ix 162]
Walpole, lord, to mrs. Chamberlayne, xviii 484
—— to Marg Falkener, liv 159
—— Hor. to miss Churchill, xxiv 205]
—— L. T. to hon. miss Clive, xxx 227]
—— Rd. to miss E. Hammet, xxxiv 52
—— hon. Rt. to Diana Grosett, xxiii 243]
—— hon. Rt. to miss Stret, xxvii 250]
—— Thos. to lady Marg. Percival, xlv 479
Walsh, rev. dr. to Eleanor Newcome, liv 158
Waltham, lord, to miss Coe, x 171]
Warburton, sir Pet. to miss Alice Parker, xxiv 205]
Ward, Geo. to miss Madan, xxiv 204]
—— E. M. to lady Matilda C. Stewart, lvii 118
—— hon. W. to miss Bosville, xxli 244]
—— mr. to lady Arab. Crosbie, xxvi 227]
Valentia, visct. to miss Cavendish, xxvi 229]
Vandeput, sir G. to miss Grey, xv 158]
Vandeleur, J. O. to miss C. Glasse, li 549
Vander-Meulen, Jos. to miss Hitch, xviii 195]
Vane, hon. C. to miss Wood, xix 208]
—— Raby, to miss Eyres, xi 208]
Vanneck, hon. Geo. to miss Lovelace, lii 414
—— sir Josh. to miss Thompson, xx 221]
—— to miss Arcadekne, lii 419
Vanneck, hon. T. to Mary Anne Palmer, lviii 206
Vansittart, lieut.-gen. to miss Harris, lx 194
—— Arth. to miss Hanger, xvi 161]
—— col. Ar. to hon Carol. Eden, xviii 481
—— rev. E. to miss Gardiner, xvii 447
—— rt. hon. Nich. to hon. Cath. Eden, xviii 483
Vardon, Chas. to Maria Patterson, xviii 479
Vaughan, dr. H. to hon. Eliz. Barb. St. John, xxxvii 50
—— sir R. W. C. to miss Mostyn, xlv 483
—— W. to miss Weld, xlv 480
—— hon. Wilq. to miss Shafto, vi 124]
—— serjeant, to da. of lord St. John of Bletsoe, xlv 480
Vaunmall, chev. to miss Dumolin, xvii 447
Udney, lieut.-col. to miss Fitzhugh, liv 160
Vere, Jas. Jos. Hope, to lady Eliz. Hay, lv 109
Vereker, rt. hon. C. to miss Palliser, lii 412
Vernon, hon. & rev. E. V. to lady A. L. Gower, xxvii 210]
—— Geo. to W. Henr. Brady, l. 145
—— hon. H. to miss Sedley, xxii 241]
—— Hugh, to miss Cullum, xvi 172]
—— rev. L. to hon. Carol. M. Pheachey, lvii 118
—— mr. to lady Eliz. Bingham, lvii 117
Vertue, Steph. to miss A. Brent, li 549
Vesey, G. to miss Latouche, xxxii 234]
Vetch, J. (M. D.) to Henr. Mar. Grant, liv 157
Villette, M. to miss Edgecumbe, xiii 180]
Villiers, hon. G. to hon. miss Parker, xl 107
—— G. W. V. to Elean. Nasmyth, liii 150
—— rt. hon. J. C. to miss Forbes, xxxiii 50]
—— lord, to miss Conway, xv 157]
—— to lady Sarah Fane, xlv 450
Vincent, sir F. to miss Muilman, xxii 242]
—— to Jane Bouverie, xlv 481
—— Rd. to lady More, xiv 169]
—— capt. to miss Norman, xvii 446
Upton, hon. F. G. to miss Howard, xlix 539
Uxbridge, earl, to Elean. Campbell, lxi 110
Usher, sir C. to miss Wyndham, ix 163]
Uvedale, W. C. to miss Johnston, liv 160
Vyner, mr. to lady T. M. Ashburnham, xxx 227]
Vyse, major, to miss Howard, xxiii 243]
Wardlaw, lieut.-col. to Anne Lake, liv 159
—— Rt. to lady Anne Lindsay, liii 148
Waring, capt. H. to miss Franks, xvii 444
Warneford, rev. S. W. to miss Loveden, xxxviii 52
Warkworth, lord, to lady A. Stuart, vii 119]
Warner, capt. to miss Shipley, xlv 455

MARRIAGES.

- Warner, Edward, to miss Stanard, xlvii 445
 ——— Geo. to miss Stanard, xlvii 445
 ——— Wm. to miss Stanard, xlvii 445
 Warre, lieut.-col. to Selina A. Maling, liv 161
 Warren, sir G. to miss Bishop, vii 119]
 ——— B. to Caroline Clavering, xxiii 243]
 Warwick, col. to miss Price, xlv 128
 ——— earl, to miss Vernon, xix 210]
 Washington, mr. to miss Challiner, xvii 179]
 Waterford, marq. to lady S. Carpenter, xlvii 447
 Watherstone, Thos. to Anna Bryant, xlviii 488
 Watson, sir C. to miss Jul. Copley, xxxi 236]
 ——— C. to miss Corry, xlvii 447
 ——— Edw. to Marg. Bathie, liv 158
 ——— rev. Rd. to miss Knight, lviii 204
 Wauchope, J. to Eliz. Macan, liv 160
 Webb, D. J. to hon. miss Monck, liv 161
 ——— E. to miss Guise, xlix 540
 ——— sir Thos. to hon. miss Dillon, xli 45
 Webster, sir Godf. to Charl. Adamson, lvi 126
 ——— Jas. Wedderb. to lady F. C. Annesley, lii 414
 Wedderburn, sir J. to lady Marg. Ogilvie, xii 170]
 ——— to miss Dundas, xxiii 244]
 Wedderburne, And. to hon. Lou. Eden, xlviii 481
 Wedgewood, Thos. to miss B. Smith, xxxix 61
 Weichsell, mr. to miss Rovedino, xlvi 452
 Weir, hon. C. Hope, to miss Dunbar, ix 162]
 ——— J. to miss Bowman, xix 212]
 Weld, J. to hon. Julia Petre, liv 159
 Welde, E. A. to miss Norris, lii 412
 Weldon, W. to miss Cuffe, xxxiv 53
 Wellesley, sir Arthur, to miss Pakenham, xlviii 477
 ——— H. to lady Georg. Cecil, lviii 205
 ——— hon. mr. to lady E. Cadogan, xlv 482
 Wells, vice-adm. J. to Jane Dealtry, lvii 117
 ——— W. to lady Jane E. Proby, lviii 205
 Welmar, Thos. to Charl. Marg. Noel, lv 107
 Wenman, lord, to lady E. Bertie, ix 163]
 Wentworth, lady C. to J. Millibank, vii 119]
 ——— lord, to miss L. Packington, xli 45
 ——— visct. to counts. Ligonier, xxx 226]
 Werninck, rev. dr. to hon. mrs. Wynn, li 549
 West, col. to lady R. Grey, vii 119]
 ——— hon. F. to miss Michell, xxxiv 52
 ——— Fred. to miss Middleton, xl 107
 ——— Jas. Eldridge, to miss Ashburnham, xlv 454
 West, Martin J. to lady Mar. Walpole, lx 139
 Westby, Nicholas, to hon. Emily Walgrave, lvii 118
 Westerholt, count Chas. to Harriet Spencer, lxi 112
 Westmeath, earl, to lady E. Moore, xxx 59
 Westmoreland, earl, to miss Saunders, lx 48
 Weston, maj. T. to miss Cooksedge, xlv 480
 Whalley, sir J. to miss Newcombe, xli 231]
 Wharton, F. to lady A. Duff, li 550
 ——— J. to miss Lambton, xxxii 234]
 ——— Thos. to lady Soph. Duff, xli 181]
 Whateley, rev. T. to Isab. Soph. Pryn, lx 107
 Whatton, H. Watkinson, to miss Daniell, xlviii 491
 Wheate, sir Jac. to miss Shaw, xxvi 226]
 Wheatley, J. to miss Miller, xlvi 450
 Wheble, Wm. to miss Talbot, xlv 483
 Wheeler, Edw. to miss Dunford, xxiv 36]
 ——— Jonah, to Eliz. Browne, lvi 124
 Whichcote, mr. to lady J. Sherard, liv 157
 Whiston, W. to miss Hart, xlviii 478
 Whitbread, Sam. to lady M. Cornwallis, xi 170]
 ——— to miss Grey, xxx 226]
 White, capt. to mrs. Mowbray, xlv 477
 ——— Chas. to miss Bernard, xvii 183]
 ——— rev. C. H. to Eliz. Wise, lii 414
 ——— J. to miss Heathcote, xviii 200]
 ——— Jos. to miss Chamberlayne, lvi 481
 ——— col. Thos. to hon. Juliana Verelst, lxi 112
 ——— Simon, to miss Newenham, xlv 483
 Whitewick, Humph. to Mary Turner, xlv 489
 Whitmore, W. W. to miss Bridgman, li 412
 Whittaker, Chas. to Eliz. Horrocks, liv 156
 Whitworth, lord, to dow. duchs. Dorset, lxi 51
 Whytt, Eben. Alex. to miss Gordon, xlv 490
 Whyers, H. to Anne Nelson, xlviii 477
 Wiggins, Matt. to miss Morris, xlviii 480
 Wiggons, Thos. to miss Kinnaird, xxii 34]
 Wigley, Edw. to Anne M. Meysey, xxvi 52
 Wigram, R. to Selina Hayes, liv 160
 Wigstan, I. to miss Lake, xxxii 234]
 Wigton, earl, to miss Child, xii 170]
 Wilberforce, W. to miss Spooner, xxxix 29
 Wilbraham, Geo. to lady Anne Fortescue, lvi 126
 Wilcken, capt. Barlo, to mrs. de B... xlv 450
 Wilcox, J. Hillhouse, to Miss. Watson, xlviii 483

MARRIAGES.

- Humph. to hon. Christ. Clifford, liii
 — rev. I. T. to miss Scoones, xlvi
 — capt. to miss Hales, xvii 444
 — Walt. to Eliza Devereux, xlvi
 — son, dr. to Eliz. Smith, lii 413
 — Jas. to miss Craig, li 550
 — rev. T. C. to Eliz. Porret, l. 144
 — lieut.-col. to miss Taabman, lv 107
 — John, to Charl. Floyer, xxxvii 51
 — t, J. Willett, to miss Wilson, xvii 446
 — ms, capt. to counts. Barrymore, xxxvi
 — — sir Booth, to miss Fonnereau, vi
 — — — Edw. to miss Rily, xx 220]
 — — J. to miss Thomas, xx 220]
 — — (M. P.) to miss Currie, xlv 479
 — — rev. J. to Eliza Cooke, xlvi 491
 — — sir Rt. to miss Hughes, xli 45
 — — T. W. to Cath. Beaumont, l. 145
 — — W. Peere, to Fras. Doroth. Blen-
 — — —, liii 147
 — — mson, maj.-gen. to Sarah Crampton,
 — — — 25
 — — — rev. J. P. to miss F. Taylor,
 — — — li 477
 — — ghby, H. to Charlotte Eyre, lvii 117
 — — — hon. T. to miss Chadwick, xiii
 — — — t, J. to miss Sainthill, xix 208]
 — — — J. E. to Eliz. Em. Parry, l. 144
 — — — sir Rt. to hon. mrs. Byron, xxvi
 — — — — to miss Grimston, xxxviii
 — — —, sir Edw. to Arab. Wilkinson, xi 207]
 — — — Griffin, to miss Hotham, xvii 445
 — — — sir H. to lady F. E. B. Bruce, xli
 — — — I. to miss Irwin, xlvi 492
 — — — hon. J. to miss Adair, xxx 227]
 — — — rev. J. to miss Kelsick, xlvi 489
 — — — Montagu, to miss Hobart, xxvii 211]
 — — — Rd. to hon. miss Townshend, xxii
 — — — — to Eliz. Fountayne, xxiv 204]
 — — — sir T. M. to miss E. Smith, xli 46
 — — — lieut. to miss Hebburn, xlvi 477
 — — — uester, marq. to miss Andrewes, xlii
 — — — or, hon. H. to miss Copson, xl 107
 — — — ield, hon. and rev. E. to Lou. Joan
 — — — lyn, lxi 110
 — — — W. to lady C. Digby, xxxviii 52
 — — — sir G. Allanson, to miss Blenner-
 — — — — et, xxvi 228]
 — — — mr. baron to da. of sir Rowl. Winn,
 — — — 163]
 — — — ngton, Edw. to miss Foley, xix 209]
 — — — anley, Clem. to miss Parkins, xvii 180]
 — — — rton, earl, to miss Armstrong, xxi
 — — — Winterton, earl, to mrs. Bodicote, xxxvii
 — — — 51
 — — — Winthorpe, capt. to miss Ferbrace, xlvi 455
 — — — Wirtemberg, prince, to princess roy. Eng-
 — — — land, xxxix 60
 — — — Wiseman, sir W. to Cath. Mackintosh, liv
 — — — 161
 — — — Witham, Fras. to mrs. Hatton, xlvi 478
 — — — Wither, capt. H. B. to miss Frith, xlvi 453
 — — — Wodehouse, E. to Lucy Wodehouse, li 549
 — — — — John, to miss Berkeley, xii 169]
 — — — — J. to miss Norris, xxxviii 52
 — — — — rev. mr. to miss Nourse, xviii
 — — — 198]
 — — — Wollaston, Fred. W. to Lucy Strachy, lix
 — — — 138
 — — — Wolley, capt. T. to miss Franklyn, xlvi 450
 — — — Wolseley, C. to miss Clifford, xxxiv 54
 — — — — to Anne Wright, liv 159
 — — — Wolstenholme, Edw. to Arabella Ward, liii
 — — — 149
 — — — Wombwell, sir G. to lady A. Bellasyse,
 — — — xxxiii 51]
 — — — Wood, lieut.-col. to lady Carol. Stewart,
 — — — xliii 52
 — — — — sir F. L. to miss Buck, xl 106
 — — — — C. T. to Jane Thorold, liv 156
 — — — — rev. Manley, to miss Boone, xlvi
 — — — 474
 — — — — Thos. to miss Williams, xix 209]
 — — — Woodcock, J. to miss Hotham, xl 108
 — — — Woodford, lieut.-col. to counts. Westmore-
 — — — land, xxi 220]
 — — — Woodgate, lieut. to hon. lady Lambert, xvii
 — — — 446
 — — — Woodhouse, Chappel, to Amelia Oakley,
 — — — lii 156
 — — — — hon. and rev. R. lvii 119
 — — — Woods, G. to Sarah Hamilton, liv 156
 — — — Woolcombe, J. M. to Anna Elean. Louis,
 — — — liv 158
 — — — Worcester, marq. to lady C. Leveson, Gower,
 — — — xxxiii 51]
 — — — — to Geo. Fred. Fitzroy, lvi
 — — — 125
 — — — Worthy, lieut.-col. Stuart, to lady Car.
 — — — Creighton, xli 45
 — — — Worsley, rev. Jas. to Soph. Pinhorn, lii 413
 — — — — sir Rd. to miss Fleming, xviii
 — — — 199]
 — — — Wray, sir Bouchier, to da. of sir Rt. Palk,
 — — — xxviii 250]
 — — — Wright, G. to miss Maclane, xxxviii 51
 — — — — John, to miss Lawson, xxx 234]
 — — — Wrottesley, sir J. to hon. miss Courtenay,
 — — — xiii 180]
 — — — — to lady Carol. Bennett,
 — — — xxxvii 51
 — — — — to hon. mrs. J. Bennet,
 — — — lxi 110
 — — — Wurtemberg, prince, to duchs. Oldenburg,
 — — — lviii 204
 — — — Wyatt, C. B. to miss Rogers, xvii 444
 — — — Wyndham, hon. C. to lady Anne Lambton,
 — — — xliii 51

MARRIAGES—PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

Wyndham, capt. H. to Eliz. Somerset, liv 160
 ——— rt. hon. W. to miss Harford, xxvii 211]
 ——— to miss Cec. Forrest, xl 107
 Wynn, C. W. W. to miss Cunliffe, xlviii 476
 ——— hon. G. to miss E. M. Majendie, xlix 409
 ——— H. W. W. to hon. Hester Smith, lv 109
 ——— Thos. to lady C. Bellasyse, xliii 52
 ——— sir W. W. to lady Hen. Somerset, xii 169]
 Wynne, capt. to miss Barton, xlvi 449
 ——— Owen, to lady Sarah Cole, xxxii 232]
 ——— T. to lady K. Percival, lx 163]
 ——— C. W. G. to Sarah Hillyard, liv 158
 ——— sir W. W. to lady Har. Clive, lviii 137
 ——— to miss Grenville, xiv 170]
 Wythe, John, to Anne Henniker, lix 139

Yarde, F. Buller, to miss Halliday, xxxiii 51]
 Yarmouth, earl, to miss Fagniani, xl 107
 Yates, Jos. to miss St. John, xxix 231]
 ——— J. L. to Arab. Reinagle, liv 157
 Yea, W. W. to miss Newman, xxvi 227]
 Yellowly, Dr. to miss Tyssen, xlviii 484
 Yonge, Mr. to miss Newport, xlviii 484
 ——— sir G. to miss Cleeve, viii 163]
 York, duke, to prince, roy. Prussia, xxxiii 52]
 Yorke, C. to miss Manningham, xxxli 233]
 ——— sir Jos. to baroness Boetzelaer, xvi 228]
 ——— Jos. Sid. to miss Rattray, xl 107
 ——— sir J. Sidney, to marchs. Clanricarde, lv 108
 Young, capt. to Mary Jeynes, liv 159
 ——— Sam. to miss Briggs, xlv 481
 ——— W. to miss Lawrence, xx 221]
 ——— sir W. to miss Talbot, xxxv 63
 Younger, maj.-gen. Osw. to Charl. M. Aynsley, liv 156

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

Abbot, rt. hon. Chas.—lord Colchester, lix 141. See Colchester.
 Abbott, hon. Chas.—privy couns. xliii 58, recorder, Oxford, 61
 ——— mr. just.—lord chief just. k. bench, lx 196
 Abdy, J. R.—sher. Essex, li 540
 Abercorn, earl — visc. Hamilton, xxviii 218]
 ——— John James, earl—gov. Donegal, &c. xxxii 235] marq. Abercorn, xxxii 238]
 Abercrombie, lieut.-gen. J.—gen. xv 161]
 ——— col. Rob.—groom of bed-chamb. to duke of York, xxix 233]
 ——— Ralph — maj.-gen. xxix 234] col. 6th foot, xxxiv 56, knt. of bath, *ibid.* knt. of bath, xxxvii 57, col. 2nd drag. xxxviii 55] privy couns. Irel. xl 108, command. of forces, N. Britain, 113
 ——— R.—gov. Forts George and Augustus, xl 116
 ——— lieut.-col. John—col. xlii 49, maj.-gen. xlvii 455
 ——— lieut.-gen. sir J.—kt. grand cross bath, lvii 119
 Abercromby, col. Rob.—maj.-gen. xxxii 235]
 ——— lieut.-gen. sir Rob. — gov. Edinburgh Castle, xliii 61, gen. xlv 487
 ——— Mary Anne, lady—baroness Abercromby, xliii 58
 ——— hon. J.—comm. in chief, &c. Madras, liv 162, do. Bengal, liv 167
 Aberdeen, Geo. earl—knt. thistle, l. 178

Aberdeen, earl—plenipo. Vienna, lv 112, visc. lvi 127, priv. couns. lvi 128
 Abergavenny, earl—knt. thistle, lvi 127
 Abney, S. B.—sher. Leicesters. xxxix 69
 Aboyne, col. Geo. earl (militia)—col. army, xl 114
 ——— earl—baron Unit. King. lvii 120
 Abrahams, brev.-maj.—major, lxi 115
 A'Court, maj.-gen. Wm.—lieut.-gen. viii 164]
 ——— Wm.—sec. legation, Sicily, xliii 61
 ——— sir W. P. A.—sher. Wilts. liv 185
 ——— Wm.—envoy Barbary, lv 110, do. Sicily, lvi 128
 ——— sir W.—privy coun. lix 141, plenipo. Naples, lxi 114
 Acheson, sir Archib.—privy couns. Irel. xiii 183] baron Gosford, xix 217]
 Achmuty, lieut.-col. Sam.—col. xlii 49
 Ackland, sir T. D. bt.—sher. Devon. li 549
 ——— P. P.—sher. Somerset, lv 126
 Acland, lieut.-col. W. P.—col. xlv 488, brig.-gen. lii 323
 ——— John—bart. lx 196
 Acton, N. L.—sher. Suffolk, xxxi 248]
 Adair, maj. B. (mar.)—lieut.-col. xxxv 63
 ——— Alex.—sher. Suffolk, xxxiv 61
 ——— James—serjt. at law, xvii 116] recorder, London, xxii 220] 230]
 ——— Rob.—ambass. Ottoman Porte, li 552, 553
 Adam, Wm.—treas. &c. ordnance, xxii 246]
 ——— xxvi 232]
 ——— — state couns. Scotland, xlviii 496, baron excheq. do. lvi 128

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Adam, Wm.—chanc. great seal to pr. of Wales, xlviii 493
- Adams, maj. Alex.—lieut.-col. xlv 486
- G. H.—lieut.-col. l. 175
- James—arch. to board of works, xii 172]
- — commiss. admiralty, xliii 56. xlv 455
- Wm. D. C. L.—comm. peace, Amer. lvi 128
- Adare, lord—visc. Mount-Earl, lviii 207
- Addenbroke, J. P.—inspect. field officer, volunteers, xlv 490
- Adderley, Thos.—treas. barrack-board, Dublin, xv 162]
- Addinbrooke, J. A.—sher. Worcester, xl 180
- Addington, Hen.—speaker H. Commons, xxxi 239] privy couns. *ib.* commiss. treas. excheq. xlv 490. xlv 491, commiss. India affairs, *ib.* xlv 490, visc. Sidmouth, xlvii 452. See Sidmouth.
- — hon. Hen.—commiss. excheq. xliii 56. chancellor excheq. *ib.* commiss. India affairs, 57
- J. H.—commiss. treasury, xlii 55, commiss. treas. excheq. xlv 490, joint paymast.-gen. of forces, xlv 480, M. P. Harwich, *ib.* priv. couns. 482, commiss. India affairs, xlviii 494
- H.—secret. legation, Lisbon, lvi 127
- Adeane, maj.-gen. James—lieut.-gen. xxxviii 53] general, xliii 52
- Adolphus, Frederick, prince—knt. garter, xxviii 218] baron Culloden, earl Tipperary, and duke Cambridge, xliii 62
- Affleck, capt. Edm.—bart. xxv 235]
- lieut.-col. James—col. xl 108, maj.-gen. xlvii 450
- Phil.—rear-adm. blue, xxix 234] adm. white, xxxii 237] vice-adm. blue, xxxv 65, commiss. Admiralty, xxxv 66, vice-adm. red, xxxvi 44, 45, lord Admiralty, xxxvi 47, adm. blue, xxxvii 56, do. white, xli 47
- Agace, Dan.—sher. Berks. xlv 531
- Agar, hon. C. B.—dep. recorder, Oxford, xliii 61
- — — sher. Cornwall, li 541
- Chas.—baron Somerton, Irel. xxxvii 57, commiss. appeals, excise, xlii 52
- rev. Chas.—dean, Kilmore, viii 165] bp. Cloyne, xi 210] archbp. Cashell, xxii 245]
- bon. Geo.—baron Callan, Irel. xxxii 236]
- James—commiss. revenue, Irel. xiv 172] baron Clifden, do. xix 217]
- John, privy couns. Irel. xxxi 241]
- W. E.—commiss. customs, xix 220]
- Agnew, col. Montgomery—gov. Carlisle, xxxiv 57, maj.-gen. xxxv 68, lieut.-gen. xl 108, gen. xlv 487
- maj. P. A. (E. Ind. Co. serv.)—brev. lieut.-col. E. Indies, xlii 51
- Ainslie, maj.-gen. Geo.—col. 13th regt. xxxi 239] lieut.-gen. xxxviii 53. gen. xliii 52
- lieut.-col. G. Rob.—inspect. field-officer, xlv 490, gov. Dominica, liv 164
- Robert, ambass. to the Porte, xviii 204] bart. xlv 462
- Airey, lieut.-col. G.—assist. quart.-mast.-gen. Irel. xlv 486
- Aiskell, Fras.—consul, Malaga, vi 127]
- Albemarle, Geo. earl—knt. garter, viii 152] gen. xv 161]
- Wm. Cha. earl, mast. buckhounds, xlviii 495
- Alcock, rev. Cha.—archd. Chichester, xlv 486
- Thos. treas. Ordnance, lii 557
- Aldborough, visct.—earl, xx 222]
- Aldersey, Sam.—sher. Cheshire, lviii 226
- Alexander, Jas.—baron Caledon, xxxii 236]
- rev. Dr. Nath. bp. Clonfert—bp. Killaloe, xlv 460
- Wm. bart. li 615
- maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlii 49
- Algood, James—sher. Northumb. xxviii 222]
- Allan, Alex.—M. P. Berwick, xlv 483
- Thos.—commiss. customs, xxi 224]
- Allen, Andr. jun.—consul N. Hampshire, &c. xlvii 453
- lieut.-col. A.—bart. lxi 113
- Geo. Edw.—sher. Somerset, lvi 142
- J.—secr. commiss. Un. States, xlviii 499
- — ward. Dulwich coll. liii 153
- Carter—rear-adm. white, xxix 234] do. red, xxxii 237] vice-adm. white, xxxv 65, adm. blue, xxxvii 56, adm. white, xli 47
- J. H.—sher. Pembroke, l. 178
- Rd.—consul, Spain, liv 166
- capt. Wm.—rear-adm. blue, xxxv 65, vice-adm. do. xxxvi 45, do. white, xxxvii 56, adm. blue, xli 48
- Alms, Jas.—vice-adm. blue, lii 322, do. white, liv 165
- Alsop, Rob.—pres. Christ's Hosp. Lond. xvii 140]
- Altamount, earl—marq. Sligo, xlii 55
- Althorpe, lord, commiss. treas. xxv 234]
- visct.—commiss. excheq. xlviii 493
- Alvanley, baron—serjt.-at-law, and chief just. Com. Pleas, xlii 58
- Amcotts, Wharton—bart. xxxviii 53]
- Amherst, maj.-gen. sir Jeffery—knt. bath, iv 115] lieut.-gen. viii 164] do. Guernsey, xiii 185] do. ordnance, xv 163] privy couns. 164] baron Amherst, xix 215] gen. and staff officer, xxi 222]
- Jeffery, lord—baron Amherst, xxx 230] field-marshal, xxxviii 55] lord bed-chamber, xlii 486
- lord—privy couns. lvi 121
- col. Jeffery—maj.-gen. xl 108

- Amherst, John—rear-adm. white, xiii 185] vice-adm. blue, *ib.* do. white, xix 213] adm. blue, xxi 221]
- lieut.-col. Wm.—groom bedch. to duke of Gloucester, viii 166] aid-de-camp to his majesty, ix 165] lieut.-gov. St. John's, Newfoundland, xvii 189] maj.-gen. and staff-officer, xxi 222] lieut.-gen. xxii 243]
- hon. W. P. lord—envoy extr. Sicily, l. 177
- Amphlet, John—sher. Worcestershire, xlvii 517
- Amsinck, Paul—agent for Hanse Towns, xv 166]
- Amyand, Claudius—commiss. customs, vi 127] receiver-gen. land-tax, Lond. and Midd. viii 164]
- Geo.—bart. vii 121]
- Ancaster, Peregrine, duke—master of horse, ix 167] gen. xv 161]
- Rob. duke—lord lieut. Lincoln, xxi 224]
- Brownlow, duke—lord lieut. Lincoln, and privy couns. xxii 245]
- Ancram, earl—lord lieut. Roxburgh, liv 162
- André, W. L.—bart. xxiv 207]
- Andrew, R.—sher. Northampton. li 540
- dr. S. G.—dean of Canterbury, li 555
- Andrews, Joseph—bart. ix 165]
- Anderson, maj. Andrew (E. Ind. Co. serv.) —brev. lieut.-col. in army, E. Indies, xlii 51
- capt. Alex.—major, lvii 451
- Jas. Caleb—bart. liv 167
- hon. J. W. A.—bart, xl 113
- maj. Walter—(E. Ind. Co. serv.) lieut.-col. xl 111
- Annesley, lord—visc. Grenrawley, Irel. ix 166]
- rev. lord, C. M.—to rural deanry of Bocking, Essex, xlv 487
- hon. Rich.—privy couns. Irel. xl 115, commiss. excise and cust. do. xli 52
- hon. Rt.—consul, Antwerp, lvii 119
- maj. Arthur—lieut.-col. xliii 53
- Anson, lieut.-col. Geo.—aid-de-camp to the king, xlvii 450, brig.-gen. lii 323
- lord—first lord admiralty, iv 88]
- Thos.—baron Soberton, and visc. Anson, xlviii 494
- lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xlvii 456, lieut. gen. liii 152
- Anstey, John—auditor public accts. xlviii 499
- Anstruther, John—solicitor-gen. to prince of Wales, xxxv 64, justice Carnarvon, &c. 67
- knt. xxxix 62, bart. xl 113, privy couns. xlviii 501
- commissary, Edinburgh, xli 51
- Anstruther, maj.-gen. Rob.—beat-gen. vi 164]
- col. Rob.—baggage-master, &c. N. Brit. xl 113
- Rob.—lieut.-col. xli 52, brig. quart. mast. gen. to forces, 54, adjt.-gen. Irel. xlv 489, col. xlvii 451
- Rob.—conjunct clk. to H. of Regist. Off. Scotl. xlviii 499
- brig.-gen. lii 323
- recorder, Bombay, liv 162
- Anthony, Mich.—sher. Berks. xxvii 4
- Antoine, W. L.—sher. Beds. xxx 235]
- Antrim, Randal Wm. earl—privy couns. Irel. xxviii 218] marq. Antrim, xli 52
- Antrobus, Edm.—bart. lvi 130
- G. C.—secret. legat. Unit. States, lviii 208
- maj. Hugh—lieut.-col. xv 52
- Aplin, capt. Peter—rear-adm. blue, n. do. white, xliii 54, do. red, xli 42, adm. red, l. 174, adm. blue, lii 321
- Apreece, T. H.—bart. xxv 236]
- Apsley, lord. See Bathurst, Hen.
- Hen. lord—lord treasury, xxx 236, commiss. for India affairs, xxxv 66, privy couns. *ib.*
- lord, commiss. for India affairs, 166. lvi 128. lviii 208
- Arabin, lieut.-col. J. D.—col. xlv 42
- col. W. J.—maj.-gen. xl 108, lieut. gen. xlvii 450
- Arbuthnot, Chas. consul-gen. Portugal, 47, ambass. Turkey, xli 460, privy couns. 461
- C. G. J.—page to his maj. 163
- capt. Marriott—commiss. for N. America, xviii 204] rear-adm. white, xxi 221] vice-adm. blue, xxii 247, do. red, xxix 234] adm. blue, xxxv 64
- Archdall, lieut.-col. Mervin—col. xlv 42, maj.-gen. xlvii 450, lieut.-gen. liii 152
- Archdeckne, Chaloner—sher. Suffolk, lv 69
- Archer, col. John—maj.-gen. xxxv 64, lieut. gen. xl 108
- W. C.—maj.-gen. xlv 42
- Arden, Chas. Geo.—lord admiralty, 240] xxxvii 55, xxxvii 58, privy couns. xliii 56, commiss. India 57, baron Arden, xlv 498, 491
- baron—mast. mint, xlii 56
- rev. F. E.—Paston, visc. Northampton, xlviii 498
- John—sher. Cheshire, xxxii 246]
- R. P.—one of his majesty's couns. xxiii 246] solicitor-gen. xxvi 239] and privy couns. xxx 239] master of the mint, *ib.* baron Alvanley, xliii 58
- Argyll, duke—gen. baron, viii 164]
- duchess, baroness Hamilton, xli 52
- Argyle, Geo. duke—col. 244, bart. xxv 235]

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- ll, gen. John, duke—field-marsh. xxxviii
 right, sir Rich.—sher. Derby, xxix 235]
 — Rich.—sher. Derby, xliii 79
 ger, maj.-gen. Rob.—lieut.-gen. viii
], John—sec. board ordnance, xxxi 241]
 tage, sir Geo.—sher. Yorks. xxxiii 64]
 trong, col. Bigoe—maj.-gen. viii 165]
 t.-gen. xv 161] col. 8th foot, 163]
 — Edm.—groom privy chamb.
 vi 44
 — maj. G. A.—lieut.-col. xlii 50]
 ect. field officer volunteers, xlvi 456
 — John — privy-couns. Irel. xxxi
]
 — col. Rich.—maj.-gen. xlv 488,
 t.-gen. li 555
 tage, sir Geo.—sher. Yorks. xxxiii 64]
 d, rev. W.—sub-preceptor to pr. of
 les, & bp. Osnaburgh, xix 216] canon
 dsor, xxii 245]
 d, Dr.—advoc. admiralty, liii 154
 , earl—knt. St. Patrick xxvi 230]
 , capt. Chas.—equerry to duke York,
 228]
 - col. sir Chas.—maj.-gen. xl 108,
 t.-gen. xlvii 450
 Rob.—sher. Wilts. xxx 233]
 urnham, earl—privy couns. & keeper
 at wardr. viii 166] groom stole, &c.
 i 204]
 — sir W.—sher. Sussex, xlv 524
 erton, lord—chanc. Lancaster, xxv 235]
 , John — prothonotary Denbigh &
 itgomery, xix 221]
 W. P.—bart. xxxvii 57
 rst, Wm—knt. & judge King's Bench,
 184]
 , hon. Cropley—clk. deliveries ord.
 543
 - J.—sher. Northampton, xxx 233
 - T. Duckingf.—sher. Merioneth, lviii
 st, sir W. H.—commiss. great seal,
 231] xxxiv 56
 - W. H.—sher. Oxfords. lii 416
 n, sir Willoughby—usher black-rod,
 . xxvi 232]
 , Adam—sher. Northumberland. xl 120
 - G. A.—sher. Northumberland. xlii 67
 . F. D.—sher. Cheshire, xlix 385
 - J. E.—equerry duke Cumberland,
 t 232]
 , lieut.-col. Hervey—groom bed-chamb.
 Wales, xxxvii 55
 - H. H.—sher. Cheshire, lx 207
 - Rich.—serjt. at law, knt. & judge
 g's Bench, viii 165] lord commiss.
 at seal, xiii 181]
 , John duke—baron Murray, & earl
 unge, xxviii 218] gov. &c. Isle of Man,
 v 65, col. xl 114
 son, John—Somerset herald, xxxii 44
 y, John—commiss. Adm. xxv 236]
 xxvi 229] commiss. treas. xxvi 235] xxviii
 219]
 Aubrey, maj.—inspect. field officer volunt.
 xlvi 455
 — R. G.—sher. Brecon, xlii 67
 — Rich. — dep. lieut. Glamorgan,
 xxxvii 56
 — Thos. Digby—sher. Bucks. lvii 132
 Auchmuty, Rob. judge vice-adm. court Bos-
 ton, N. Eng. xi 212]
 Auchmoutty, Sam.—knt. xlv 483, command.
 Isle Thanet, 486. prov. gov. Fort St. Geo.
 liii 153, knt. bath, liv 162
 Auckland, lord W.—baron, xxxv 66, joint
 postmast.-gen. xl 111. postmast.-gen. xliii
 56, presid. committee trade, xlviii 492,
 493, joint commiss. to treat with United
 States, xlviii 498
 Audrey, J. sher. Wilts, xxxiii 64]
 Augustus, Fred. prince—knt. garter. xxiii
 218] baron Ashlow, earl Inverness, & duke
 Sussex, xliii 62
 Auriol, capt. Chas.—major, xliii 61. lieut.-
 col. xlv 489
 — J. P.—sher. Oxford, xxxiii 64]
 Aust, Geo.—joint-under-sec. state, xxxii
 235] commiss. gen. musters, & sect. Chel-
 sea hosp. xxxvii 58
 Austen, Edw.—sher. Kent, xliii 80
 — H. E.—sher. Surry lii 416
 Auvergne, hon. Mich. de Courcy Phil. vice-
 adm. red, lv 112
 Averall, Dr. John.—dean Emily, Irel. viii
 164] do. Limerick, ix 164]
 Aveling, Thos.—sher. Camb. xlv 523
 Averde, col. Thos.—maj.-gen. xxxviii 53]
 lieut.-gen. xlv 487
 Awdry, John—sher. Wilts, xxxiii 64]
 Aylesbury, Thos. Bruce, earl — lord-lieut.
 Wilts, xxiii 244] chamb. househ. 249] knt
 thistle xxviii 220] treas. queen's househ.
 xxxiii 56
 — lord—knt. thistle, lxi 113
 Aylesford, Heneage, earl—lord bedchamb.
 xx 225]
 Aylett, sir W. maj.-gen. liii 152
 Aylmer, capt. John. rear-adm. blue, xlvi
 458, do. red, xlvii 456, vice-adm. red, liv
 165
 — maj. lord,—lieut.-col. xlv 486
 — Arthur—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 Ayrie, G.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 Ayton, J.—sher. Bucks, lii 416
 Aytonne, lieut.-col.—col. xl 111
 Aytoun col. Roger—maj.-gen. xlvii 450,
 lieut.-gen. liii 151
 Baber, rev. H. H.—extra assist. librarian
 Brit. Museum, xlviii 501
 Backhouse, T. J.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 Bacon, Anth.—sher. Glamorgan, xlviii 576
 — Edward—commiss. trade, iv 88] vi
 127]
 Badcock, Lovell—sher. Bucks, xxxvii 58
 — T. S.—sher. Bucks, li 540

- Baddeley, John**—assist. barrack-mast.-gen. xlv 486
Bagot, hon. Chas.—commiss. treaty Paris, lvi 128, envoy United States, lvii 119
 — rev. Lewis—commiss. Christ church, Oxford, xiv 174] LL.D. and dean Christ Church, xix 221] bp. Bristol, xxv 234] bp. Norwich, xxvi 232]
 — Rich.—commiss. excise, viii 164]
 — sir Wm. bart. — baron, xxiii 247]
Bagshaw, W. C.—sher. Derby. xlvii 517
Bagwell, maj. John—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 — rev. Rich.—dean, Clogher, xlvii 453
 — Wm.—joint-muster-mast. gen. Irel. xlix 546
Ballie, surgeon, Alex.—assist. inspect. Russian hosp. xli 54
 — lieut.-col. Cha.—col. xlii 49
 — capt.—lieut.-gov. Greenwich hosp. xvii 185]
 — dr.—phys. to his maj. liii 154
 — lieut.-col. sir Ewen (E. Ind. Co. serv.)—col. xl 111, bart. liv 166
 — maj. Hugh—lieut.-col. xlii 50, inspect. field officer volunt. xlv 457
 — maj. John (E. Ind. Co. serv.)—lieut.-col. E. Indies, xlii 51
 — col M. H.—maj.-gen. xl 113
 — Wm.—commiss. stamps, xvi 165]
Bailward, Sam.—sher. Somerset. xxxv 75
Bain, Andrew, M. D.—physician extr. pr. Wales, li 555
Bainbridge, maj. John, lieut.-col. xlii 50
Bainbrigg, Thos.—sher. Stafford, xliii 80
Baines, Thos.—sher. Rutland. xxviii 222]
 — T. F.—sher. Rutland. lix 140
Baird, col. David—maj.-gen. xl 113, lieut.-gen. xlvii 455, bart. li 552, lieut.-gen. lii 323, gov. Kinsale, lxi 113
 — maj. Hen.—lieut.-col. xlii 49
 — sir J. G.—inspect. field officer volunt. xlv 489
Baker, Ant. St. John—sec. leg. Amer. liii 154, secret. commiss. with America, lvi 128, consul Unit. States, lviii 207
 — Edward—consul Tripoli, x 172]
 — Geo. M. D.—bart. xix 218] phys. in ord. to his majesty, xxix 233]
 — G.—sher. Northum. lvii 132
 — J.—sher. Worcest. liv 185
 — J. jun.—sher. Worcest. xxx 233
 — P. W.—sher. Dorset, xxix 235
 — Rob.—bart. xxxviii 53
 — Sam.—sher. Rutland, lvii 132
 — T.—at.-gen. Grenada, &c. xvii 186]
 — lieut.-col. Thos.—col. xlii 49
Balders, capt. C. M.—maj. xlv 486
Baldwyn, G.—cons.-gen. Egypt, xxviii 217]
Balcarras, lord—second in mil. command E. Indies, xxvii 251]
 — Alex. earl—col. 63rd foot, xxxi 241] lieut.-gov. Jamaica, xxxvi 47, maj.-gen. xl 108, gen. xlv 487
 — James Stewart, earl — maj.-gen. xxxv 68
Balcomb, capt. John—maj. xiv 489
Baldock, W. H.—sher. Kent, lx 207
Balfour, col. James—maj.-gen. xxvii 53, gen. li 545
 — Nesbitt—maj.-gen. xxvii 53, gen. li 545
 — lieut.-gen. xl 108, gen. xlv 487
 — capt. Rob.—maj. xl 108, lieut.-gen. xlv 489
 — lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xlv 489
Ball, capt. A. J. (R. N.)—command. St. Ferdinand, &c. xliii 55, 56, command. navy, ib. 62
Ballinghall, D.—maj.-gen. liii 152
Balmain, James—commiss. excise. xxix 232]
Baltinglass, baron John—see Altham visct.
Bamford, Wm.—sher. Lancashire, xiv 152
Banatyne, W. M.—lord session, Scot. xlii 55
Banbury, col. Wm. earl—maj.-gen. xlv 487
Band, John—sher. Somerset. xlii 50
Bandinell, rev. James—public orator Oct. xix 215]
Bandon, Francis lord—visct. Bandon xxxvii 58
Banes, Christ.—bart. xlii 50
 — J. F. W. de—lieut.-gov. Pr. E. Island, xlv 460
Bangor, lord Bernard—visct. Bangor. xlii 248]
Banks, James—consul Galicia & Ast. vi 127]
 — Joseph—presid. Roy. Society. 211] 212] bart. xxiv 207] kn. xxxvii 57, sher. Lincoln, xxxvi 54
 — Hen.—commiss. customs, vi 127]
 — sir Hen. kn. —presid. Christ. Church Lond. xvi 165]
Bantry, lord—visct. Irel. xlii 55, bart. 207
Barber, col. Lucius (Irish art.) col. xlv 108
 — maj.-gen. Lucius—lieut.-gen. 450
 — Wm.—sher. Devonshire, xxvii 53
Barclay, col. John (mar.)—maj.-gen. xxxviii 53] lieut.-gen. xlv 487
 — Thos.—consul-gen. E. Ind. xli 47
Barfoot, Thos.—sher. Rutland. xxvii 53
Barham, Cha. lord—first lord adm. 454
Baring, Francis—bart. xxxv 66
Barker, Cha. D. D.—chaplain to pr. xlv 485
 — col. James—maj.-gen. xxvii 53, lieut.-gen. xlv 487
 — John—rear-adm. white, xlii 152, red, xviii 202]
 — J. R.—sher. Gloucester, xxvii 53
 — sir Rob. kn. —bart. xlv 487
 — rev. W. A.—master. Westminster gram. sch. xlix 541
 — rev. Wm.—pastor. St. James's coll. 22 226]

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

G. H.—bart. xlv 486, knt. bath, 500
 G. T.—sher. Anglesea, lvi 143
 col. John—col. 61st foot, xvi 163]
 capt. Rob. (R. N.) knt. xliii 50
 e, lieut.-col. J. J.—assist. inspect. of reserve, xlv 486, dep. inspect.-liii 152
 d, capt. A. F.—major, xlvii 452
 — John—commiss. stamps, vi 126]
 — sir Rob.—recorder Bedford, xlv
 — dr.—provost Eton College, viii
 — rev. T.—bp. Killaloe, xxiii 244]
 — T. T.—sher. Bucks. lviii 226
 liston, rev. dr.—prebend. Peter-gh, xli 171] 172]
 Barne—commiss. taxes, xxxiii 53]
 Miles—sher. Suffolk, xxxii 246]
 Snowden—lord of treasury, li 557, ass. of treas. excheq. lii 320, com-treas. liii 154
 y, John—sher. Herefords. xxxix 69
 maj. Edw.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 sir Edw. knt.—inspect. field officer teers, xlv 492
 rev. F.—master of Peterhouse, bridge, xxx 229]
 Henry—sher. Monmouths. xxxviii
 lieut.-col. John—colonel, xlv 487, barrack-master, Canada, xliii 56
 maj.-gen. — lieut.-gen. Leeward Is, lv 112
 col. Chas.—maj.-gen. xliii 53
 d, Rob.—sher. Chester, l. 173
 Isaac—joint vice-treasurer Irel. xi
 hon. Isaac—treas. navy, xxv 234]
 ast. land forces, 236]
 Bryan—sher. Surrey, xliii 80
 E. M.—sher. Herefords. lvi 142
 ton, hon. Daines—commiss. stores
 ltar, xx 224] Welch judge, xxi
 — Jonah, LL.D.—knt. xlix 544
 ton, hon. capt. Sam. rear-adm. , xxi 221] do. red, *ib.* vice-adm. xxii 243. do. white, xxii 247] blue, xxix 234] gen. mar. forces,
 — hon. and rev. Dr.—bp. Llan-xii 171] canon Windsor, xix 221] Salisbury, xxv 236] bp. Durham, 34]
 — visc. Wm.—commiss. and chanc. ry, iv 87] 88] secret.-at-war, viii
 Chas.—bart. xxvi 234]
 J.—consul, Biscay, lix 140
 lieut.-col. Tho.—lieut.-col. 5th W. reg. xlv 492, col. Honduras, *ib.* 175, maj.-gen. lii 152

Barry, maj. David—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 — J. H. S.—sher. Cheshire, xxxvii 58
 — hon. J. Maxw.—lord treas. lxi 113
 — R. H.—bart. Irel. xxxi 240]
 Bartholomew, Leo.—sher. Kent, xxxii 246]
 Bartlam, Francis—clerk of wardrobe, xviii 205]
 Barton, col. Cha.—maj.-gen. xlv 487
 — maj. John (E. Ind. Co. serv.)—brev. lieut.-col. in army, E. Indies, xlii 51, lieut.-col. xlv 489
 — capt. Matt.—rear-adm. blue, xx 224] do. white, xxi 221] do. red, *ib.* vice-adm. blue, xxii 243] do. white, xxlii 247] adm. blue, xxix 234] do. white, xxxv 64
 — Rob.—rear-adm. blue, liv 165
 Barwis, Jackson—sher. Essex, xxxviii 68]
 Basset, Francis—bart. xlii 245] baron de Dunstanville, xxxviii 54]
 Bassett, lieut.-col. sir Rich. knt.—col. at Honduras, xlii 58, col. xlv 488, lieut.-col. 6th W. India reg. xlv 492
 — maj. Tho.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 Bastard, T. H.—sher. Dorset. liv 185
 Bastide, maj.-gen. J. H.—lieut.-gen. xlii 183]
 Bateley, Wm.—commiss. navy, vii 120]
 Bateman, Hugh,—sher. Derby. xxxiv 61, bart. xlviii 501
 — lieut.-col. John (E. Ind.) col. xl 111
 — R.—sher. Derbys. liv 185
 — Wm.—commiss. navy, vii 120] comptroller storekeepers' accounts, xvi 165]
 Bates, Joah—commiss. victualling office, xix 214]
 — Ralph—sher. Northumb. liv 185
 Bateson, Rob.—bart. ix 195
 Bath, baroness Henrietta Laura—countess, xlv 490
 Batha, J. M. de—bart. Irel. xliii 60
 Bathurst, lord Allen—earl, xv 162]
 — hon. Apsley—revers. patentee of clk. of crown in chancery, xiv 173] clk. dispensations, xx 224]
 — Benj.—out-ranger Windsor Forest, vi 129]
 — Benj.—sec. legation, Sweden, xlvii 453
 — hon. Cha.—master mint, xlviii 500
 — mr.—clk. briefs in chancery, xiv 173] clk. faculties, &c. xix 212]
 — Hen. judge common pleas—commiss. great seal, xlii 181] baron Apsley, and lord chancellor G. Britain, xiv 170] revers. patentee of clk. of crown in chancery, xiv 173] earl and lord high steward G. Britain, xix 213] president of the council, xlii 245]
 — earl—commiss. India affairs, xxxvii 57, do. xliii 57, presid. council of trade, xlix 542, 543, sec. state, li 555,

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- sec. state, liv 164, comm. Ind. affairs, lvi 128, do. lviii 208, knt. garter, lix 141
 Bathurst, rev. Hen.—canon Christ Church, Oxford, xviii 203]
 ——— Dr. Hen.—bp. Norwich, xlvii 453
 ——— rev. H.—Ashby rect. Norfolk, xlviii 498
 ——— Hen. commiss. adm. xxvi 235]
 ——— col. Jas.—gov. Virgin Islands, lviii 207
 ——— John—clerk engrossments, &c. great seal, xiv 173]
 ——— maj.-gen. Peter—lieut.-gen. xxxv 68, general, xl 108
 Bathwick, maj. John—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 Batson, E. B.—sher. Dorset. xxxvi 56
 Batten, Jos. A.—princ. East Ind. Coll. lvii 119
 Battine, dr.—chancellor of Lincoln, xxxv 66
 Baugh, lieut.-col. Lancelot—aid-de-camp to his majesty, xiv 174] maj.-gen. xxii 243] lieut.-gen. *ib.*
 Baxter, Alex.—commiss. orders in council, xxxvii 57
 Bayham, J. Jefferies, visct.—lord treas. xxxi 240]
 ——— John Jefferies—visct. xxxv 66
 Bayley, Dan.—consul-gen. Russia, liv 166
 ——— lieut.-gen. H.—gov. Guetnsey, lviii 207
 ——— mr. just. John—knt. l. 175
 Baynes, Arthur—dep. commiss. stores, Mediterranean, xlv 491, 492
 ——— maj. Edw.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
 Baynton, sir A.—sher. Wilts. xlv 524
 Bayntun, Edw.—consul Tripoli, xv 164] do. Algiers, xix 220]
 ——— H. W.—rear-adm. blue, liv 165
 Bazeley, John—vice-adm. blue, xli 48, do. white, xliii 54, do. red, xlv 458
 Beaby, Tho.—sher. Herefords. xlii 67
 Beach, M. H.—sher. Gloucester, xxxiii 64]
 Beachcroft, rev. R. P.—Blunham rect. Bedford, xlviii 502
 Beadon, dr. Rich.—bp. Gloucester, xxxi 238]
 do. Bath and Wells, xlv 489
 Bean, John—sher. Sussex, xxx 233]
 Bearcroft, Edw.—chief justice, Chester, xxx 229]
 ——— P. R.—commiss. accts., Leeward Islands, xl 114
 Beard, Wm.—Welch judge, xviii 203]
 Beash, Jas.—sher. Staffords. lii 169
 Beauchamp, visc.—lord treas. xvii 184]
 ——— lord—earl, lvii 120
 Beauclerc, hon. W.—sher. Lincolns. l. 178
 Beauclerk, lieut.-col.—gov. Pendennis Castle, xvii 189]
 ——— lord A.—col. mar. lii 323, rear adm. blue, liii 153, do. white, liv 165
 Beaufort, duke—master of horse to her majesty, xi 212] lord-lieut. Monmouth, xiv 175]
 ——— ——— knt. garter, xxviii 218]
 lord-lieut. Brecon, xxix 233] do. Leicestershire, xxix 235] Radcliffe Trustee, Oxford, xxxv 66
 Beaufort, Hen. Cha. duke, baron Bottetout, xlv 484, lord-lieut. Monmouth and Brecon, xlv 490
 ——— duke — constable of Brianfels, &c. liv 164
 Beaufoy, J. H.—sher. Northampton, xviii 575
 Beaulieu, earl—high steward, New Windsor, xxviii 218]
 Beaumont, R. H.—sher. Yorks. xxxv 75
 Beaver, capt. Peter—major, xlii 53. lieut.-col. xliii 53
 Beavan, Thomas—sher. Radnor, xxv 196]
 Beche, maj. Tho. de la—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 Becket, J.—judge advoc. gen. lix 141
 Beckett, J.—bart. lv 111
 Beckwith, col. Geo.—maj.-gen. xl 113, lieut.-gen. xlvii 455, gov. Barbadoes, l. 177
 ——— lieut.-col. F. A. F.—col. xlv 488
 ——— sir S.—knt. C. Bath, lviii 207
 Bedford, John, duke—keeper privy seal, iv 180] presid. privy council, vi 130] chancellor Dublin Univ. viii 168] xi 174]
 ——— ——— privy couns. xlv 494, lieut.-gen. Irel. *ib.*
 Beechey, Wm.—knt. xl 113
 Beevor, Tho.—bart, xxvi 235]
 Behr, baron—prime minister, Hanover, xiv 173]
 Belcher, John—lieut.-gov. Nova Scotia, iv 99]
 Belcomb, capt. John—major of brigade, x. 117
 Belford, lieut.-col. Gustavus—col. xl 109
 Belgrave, Geo.—sher. Rutlands. xxix 236]
 ——— Rob. visc.—lord Admir. xxxi 240]
 commiss. India affairs, xxxv 66. xxxvi 57, privy couns. *ib.* lord-lieut. Flint. x. 113
 ——— W.—sher. Rutlands. xxx 233
 Belhaven, lord—one of the 16 Peers Scot. lxi 113
 Bell, H.—maj.-gen. liii 151
 ——— maj.-gen. John—lieut.-gen. xxii 243]
 ——— capt. John—major, xl 112, brev. lieut.-col. in army, India, xlv 491
 ——— Matt.—sher. Northumb. xxxix 60 lviii 236
 ——— maj. Rob.—lieut.-col. xlii 50, lieut.-col. E. Indies, xlv 490, inspect. field officer volunt. xlv 492
 Bellaers, A. W.—sher. Rutlands. li 540
 Bellamont, Cha. earl, Irel.—bart. G. Brit. xvii 185] privy counsellor, Irel. 188]
 post-mast.-gen. Irel. xxxi 239]
 Bellars, John—sher. Rutlands. xxvi 236]
 Bellasis, col. John (E. Ind. Co. serv.)—maj.-gen. in army, E. Indies, xliii 56
 Bellasyse, T. N.—sher. Yorks. liv 416
 Belleisle, Ralph, visc.—earl Ross, xlv 175]

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

llingham, Wm.—commiss. admir. xxxii 234] bart. xxxviii 53, commiss. navy, xliii 62
 llis, maj. F. W. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. E. Indies, xlii 51
 lmore, Armor Lowry, visc. Irel.—earl Belmore, xxxix 63, 64
 ndish, col. Rd.—maj.-gen. xlii 183]
 nnett, hon. col. H. A.—maj.-gen. xl 113, lieut.-gen. xlvii 455
 — James—sher. Somersets. xli 69
 — John—judge King's-Bench, Irel. xix 233]
 — John—sher. Wilts. xl 120
 — rev. J. L.—Lechlade vic. Gloucester, xlviii 502
 nnet, dr. Wm.—bp. Cork, xxxii 237] do. Cloyne, xxxvi 44
 nsley, Wm.—bart. xliii 59
 nson, col. Geo.—maj.-gen. xliii 53
 — John—patentee of subpoena office, xv 163] clerk journals, H. of Comm. xix 220]
 — T. S.—sher. Surrey, liv 185
 — T.—sher. Cumberl. lvi 142
 nt, Jeff.—ch. just. N. S. Wales, lvi 127
 ntham, maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlii 50, maj.-gen. liii 152
 ntinck, maj. lord Chas.—lieut.-col. xliv 192, capt. in Coldstream guards, *ib.*
 — lord Chas.—treas. househ. liv 166
 — Cha.—gov. Surinam, li 551
 — Hen. esq.—gov. Grenadines, xliv 185, lieut.-gov. Demerara, &c. xlviii 492, lo. li 551
 — lord Wm. Cav.—clk. of pipe, xxvi 234]
 — lieut.-col. Wm. lord—aid-de-camp to the king, xl 109
 — col. lord Wm.—maj.-gen. xlvii 150, maj.-gen. lii 323, Env. Extr. Palerno, liii 150, lieut.-gen. liii 151
 — Wm.—vice-adm. blue, lii 323
 — rev. W. H. E.—prebend Westminster, li 555
 ntley, sir John—vice-adm. blue, xlii 184] lo. white, 185] gov. Greenwich hosp. xiv 173]
 nyon, John—sher. Cardigan, xxvi 236]
 — R. P. W.—sher. Berks, lviii 226
 rdmore, Dr. Scrope—pro-vice-chanc. Oxford, xxxv 68
 resford, C. E.—sec. commiss. stamps, xliii 59
 — lord Geo.—comptr. househ. liv 166
 — dr. G. de la Poer—bp. Kilmore, xlv 485
 — hon. John—commiss. excise, Irel. xlii 183] privy-couns. G. Brit. xxviii 218]
 — lieut.-col. John—col. xlii 49
 — rev. lord John Geo.—bp. Cork, xlvii 453
 — sir J.—bart. lvi 127

PART II.

Beresford, lieut.-gen. Marcus—lieut.-gen. ordnance, xlii 54, col. xliii 53, brigadier-gen. Caribbee Islands, xliv 490
 — rev. Wm.—bp. Dromore, xxiii 245] do. Ossory, xxv 235]
 — col. W. C.—maj.-gen. l. 174, lieut.-gen. lii 323
 — lieut.-gen. sir W. C.—baron Beresford, lvi 127
 — adm.—knt. comm. bath, lxi 114
 Berkeley, Fred. Aug. earl—lord-lieut. Gloucestershire, ix 164]
 — hon. Geo.—col. marines, xxxvii 57
 — capt. Geo.—rear-adm. blue, xli 48
 — G. C.—mast. surveyor ordnance, xxxi 238] rear-adm. white, xliii 54, do. red, xlii 458, adm. blue, lii 321
 Berkley, Norborne—baron Bottetout, vii 120]
 Bernard, sir Fras.—commiss. excise, Irel. xvi 162]
 — col. Geo.—maj.-gen. xxxviii 53] lieut.-gen. xlv 487
 — major—mast. jewel office, xxvi 231]
 — Tho.—dep. commiss. of musters, xvii 189]
 — Wm.—sher. Bucks, liii 169
 Berner, C.—sher. Suffolk, lx 207
 Berney, T. T.—sher. Norf. lv 126
 Berniere, lieut.-col. Hen. de—col. xlvii 450
 Berresford, hon. John—commiss. excise and cust. Irel. xli 52
 Berry, capt. Edw. R.N.—knt. xl 117
 Bertie, col. Albemarle—maj.-gen. xxxv 68, lieut.-gen. xl 108, gen. xlv 487
 — capt. Albemarle—rear-adm. white, xlv 458, vice-adm. red, lii 321, bart. liv 166
 — lieut.-gen. lord Rob.—capt. and col. 2nd horse-guards, xix 219]
 — capt. Tho.—rear-adm. blue, l. 174, rear-adm. white, lii 323, rear-adm. red, liii 153, (sir T.) vice-adm. blue, lv 112
 Berwick, Joseph—sher. Worcesters. xxv 198]
 Besborough, earl—privy couns. viii 166] postmaster-gen. *ib.*
 Best, Wm. Drap.—judge K.-Bench, lx 196
 Bettison, Jonas—sher. Notts. xxxvii 59
 Belts, rev. mr.—Savilian prof. Oxford, viii 164]
 Bevan, Henry—sher. Shrops. xxxvii 59
 — Rich.—commis. appeals in excise, xlii 52
 Bewicke, Calverley—sher. Northumber. xxv 197]
 Bickerton, capt. Rich.—knt. xvi 164] bart. xxi 222] rear-adm. blue, xxix 234] do. white, xxxii 237]

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Bickerton, capt. sir Rich.—rear-adm. blue, xli 48, do. white, xliii 54, do. red, xli 458, vice-adm. white, xlvii 456, commis. admiralty, xlix 543. l. 175, vice-adm. red, li 556, maj.-gen. marine forces, li 320, commis. admiralty, li 320, adm. blue, 321, lieut.-gen. marines, lx 195
- Biddulph, Benj.—sher. Herefords. xlv 531
 ——— sir Theo.—sher. Warwicks. xlii 67
- Bigge, C. W.—sher. Northumber. xlv 523
- Bigland, Ralph—norroy king of arms, xvi 164] clarencieux king of arms, xvii 187] garter king of arms, xxiii 246]
- Ralph, jun.—Richmond Herald, xxiii 245, norroy king of arms, xlv 483
- Biggs, H.—sher. Wilts, liii 169
- Rob.—vice-adm. blue, xli 48, do. white, xliii 54
- capt. Sam.—rear-adm. white, xxxvii 56
- Bilcliffe, col. Joseph—maj.-gen. E. Indies, xxxviii 54]
- Bilke, Edward—sher. Surrey, li 540
- Billingsley, Edw.—sher. Norfolk, xxix 236]
- Bindley, James—commis. stamps, viii 164]
- John—commis. excise, vi 126]
- Bine, Hen. esq.—sher. Surrey, xxxiii 64]
- Bingham, sir Cha. bart.—baron Lucan, Irel. xix 217]
- John—baron Clanmorris, Irel. xlii 53
- lieut.-col. Rich.—col. xlv 488
- capt. R. T.—major, xlvii 452
- rev. Wm.—archd. London, xxxi 240]
- Binning, lord—privy coun. lvi 128. comm. India affairs, ib. lviii 208
- Birch, Geo.—sher. Staffords. xlv 532
- rev. Geo.—Great Woolston rect. Bucks, xlviii 502
- Rich.—North Fambridge rect. Essex, xlvii 454
- col. Sam.—major-gen. xxix 234]
- rev. Sam.—rect. St. Mary Woolnoth, London, l. 172
- maj. Tho.—assist. quart.-mast.-gen. xlv 483
- Bird, capt. Hen.—major, xli 54
- ——— major, xlvii 452
- Birt, Rd.—sher. Surrey, lvi 142
- Biscoe, Elisha—sher. Monmouthshire, xxvi 236]
- Elisha—sher. Oxfords. xlvii 517
- Bishop, Cha.—his majesty's procurator, xlv 461
- rev. H.—Ordleigh vic. Essex, xlix 541
- Bishoppe, H.—inspect. field officer volunt. xlv 493
- Bissett, Jas.—col. mar. liv 165, rear-adm. blue, lv 112
- brev.-maj. Rob.—assist. quart.-mast.-gen. to troops under sir W. Howel, xl 112
- Blacheney, col. Grice—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46
- Blachford, B. P.—comm. Admir. lvi 128
- Black, Sam.—recorder, Leeds, xix 219]
- major Sam. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
- dr. Wm.—first physician to the king, Scotland, xxxii 235]
- Blachall, John, jun.—sher. Oxfords. xxxi 248]
- Blackburne, John—sher. Southampton, li 540
- Blackett, sir Wm.—sher. Northumber. xlix 385
- Blackistone, sir Matt.—bart. vi 127]
- Blackstone, Wm.—a knt. and judge King's Bench, xiii 183]
- Blackwell, maj. J.—lieut.-col. xlv 480
- Blackwood, dame Dorcas—baroness Dufferin and Claneboye, Irel. xlii 53
- capt.—equerry to duke Gloucester, vii 121]
- hon. Hen.—bart. lvi 128
- capt. hon. Leeson—major, xlvii 452
- Rob.—bart. Irel. vi 130]
- adm.—knt. comm. bath, lxi 114
- Blades, Hugh—sher. Notts. liv 185
- Blagden, Cha.—physician to hosp. N. Amer. xviii 205]
- Blagrove, John—sher. Berks. xxxiv 61
- Blair, Cha.—consul-gen. Naples, xlvii 454
- capt. John—major, xlv 489
- J. H.—bart. xxviii 218]
- Rob. esq.—solicitor for Scotland, xxxi 241] dean of faculty, Scotland, xliii 66, pres. college of justice, Scotland, l. 176
- Wm.—commis. stamps, viii 167] clk. privy council, x 178] commis. privy seal, xi 210]
- Blake, Cha.—knt. xlv 482
- capt. Jas.—rear-adm. white, xli 48
- lieut.-col. John—col. xl 109, brigadier-gen. in Egypt, xliii 62
- J. H.—baron Wallscourt, Irel. xlii 53
- Pat.—bart. xv 162
- lieut.-col. R. D.—col. xlv 487
- Blakeney, maj.-gen. Grice—lieut.-gen. xliii 53, col. 4th garrison batt. xlv 493, gen. li 555
- J.—inspect. field officer volunt. xlv 491
- lord—knt. bath, iv 115]
- Bland, maj. Joseph, (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. E. Indies, xlii 51
- J. F.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- maj.-gen. Tho.—lieut.-gen. xxxviii 53] gen. xliii 52
- Tho.—sher. Worcesters. xlix 386
- Blandford, George, marquis—baron Spencer, xlviii 495
- Blane, Gilbert, M.D.—physician in ord. to pr. Wales, xlviii 500, bart. lvi 166

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- ne, dr. Wm.—phys. to duke Clarence, xxi 238]
 — Wm.—sher. Berks. xlix 385
 ey, col. lord Cadwallader—maj.-gen. ii 165] lieut.-gen. xv 161]
 — lieut.-col. And. lord—col. xlvii 450
 ket, capt. John—rear-adm. white, xli 1, do. red, xliii 54
 uiere, lieut.-col. John—sec. French embassy, xiv 173] do. lord-lieut. Irel. xv 13] knt. bath, xvii 187] collector of postage duties, Irel. xviii 204]
 uiere, sir John, bart.—baron de Blaquiere, Irel. xlii 53
 hford, maj. W. H. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. in army, E. Indies, xlii 51
 hwayte, col. Winter—maj.-gen. xxix 14]
 ney, rev. Benj.—Hebrew professor, Oxford, xxix 235]
 nerhasset, Rowland—bart. li 554
 h, col. hon. Edw.—maj.-gen. xlvii 450, lieut.-gen. liii 151
 — R. A.—adm. red, lv 112
 — capt. R. R.—rear-adm. blue, xxxii 1, do. red, xxxvii 56, vice-adm. white, i 48, do. red, xliii 54, adm. blue, xlvii 7
 — rev. Rob.—dean of Elphin, xi 211]
 — Wm.—gov. New S. Wales, xlvii 4
 — W.—rear-adm. blue, liii 153, do. d, lv 112
 rd, Wm.—knt. xlv 482
 y, sir Chas.—sher. Suffolk, lviii 226
 nberg, rev. Fred. Wm.—clk. of closet pr. Wales, l. 172, prebend Westm. 4
 efield, capt. Benj.—major, xlvii 452
 — Tho.—bart. xlix 546
 — maj.-gen. sir T. bart.—lieut.-n. lii 321
 mfield, lieut.-col.—gent. attend. on pr. ales, l. 177, equerry, &c. liv 163, secr. chy Cornwall, lviii 209, privy purse, t 141
 — col. Tho.—maj.-gen. xlv 488
 se, sir R. L. sher. Glamorgans. liii 169
 nt, Geo.—commiss. taxes, x 174]
 am, Matt.—knt. xlii 53, alderman, xlv 5
 t, Peter—sher. Devons. xliii 79
 dell, col. Bryan—maj.-gen. xl 113
 den, John—baron, Irel. ix 163]
 — maj. Overington—lieut.-col. xlvii 51
 nt, James—sher. Southampton, lvii 517
 g, lieut.-col. James—lieut.-col.artil. v 486
 dman, lieut.-col. J. H.—col. xl 109
 te, H. E.—sher. Denbighs. xlv 532
 denham, John—sher. Radnor, xli 69
 dlington, John—sec. board ordnance, xx 25]
 enham, John—sher. Radnor, xli 49
 Bodley, W. H.—batch. physic, Oxford, xviii 497
 Boger, capt. Rich.—rear-adm. blue, xlvii 458, do. red, xlvii 456, vice-adm. blue, l. 174, do. red, liv 165
 Boland, major Edw.—lieut.-col. xliii 53
 Boldero, rev. G.—Ixworth cur. Norfolk, xviii 503
 Boles, maj. Burnaby (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. E. Indies, xlii 51
 Bolland, Wm.—common pleader, city of London, xlvii 457
 Bolton, Harry, duke—privy couns. ix 167] gov. Isle of Wight, *ib.* vice-adm. do. x 173] adm. blue, xliii 184] do. white, xviii 201] gov. Isle of Wight, and lord-lieut. Southampton, xxv 234]
 — lieut.-col. Rob.—aid-de-camp to the king, xlvii 450
 — Thos. lord—lord-lieut. Southampton, xlii 51
 Bomestee, Dan.—consul, Carthage, vii 120] consul, Sicily, Malta, &c. xviii 204]
 Bond, James—sher. Kent, xxx 233]
 — Nathanael—commiss. excheq. xliii 56, commiss. treas. excheq. xlv 490, xlv 491, privy couns. 492, presid. board of trade, xlvii 457, advocate gen. forces, xviii 495
 — Phineas—consul and commiss. United States, xxviii 219] consul gen. Amer. xxxv 65
 — rev. W.—dean, St. Faghnán, xv 163]
 — John—sher. Cardigan. xlvii 521
 Bonham, Hen.—sher. Southampton, xxxvi 56
 — lieut.-col. Pinson—col. xlvii 456, maj.-gen. liii 152, gov. Surinam, liv 164
 Bonjonnar, major John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 Bonney, rev. H. K.—prebend. Lincoln, xlix 542
 Bonsal, Thos. sher. Cardigan, xxxvii 59
 Bonsall, Thos.—knt. xxxvii 58
 Bontein, James—knt. xl 114
 Boone, Thos.—gov. S. Carolina, iv 99] commiss. customs, xii 172]
 Booth, T.—sher. Northampton. lx 207
 — Lewis—inspect. field-officer volunt. xlv 492
 — rev. Livingston—Gwennap vic. Cornwall, xviii 496
 — Rich.—sher. Northampton. xxxiv 56
 — Rob.—sher. Cambridge, lvii 132
 — maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 Boothby, col. sir Wm.—maj.-gen. viii 165] lieut.-gen. xv 161] col. 6th foot, xvi 166]
 Boothby, Wm.—comm. transp. service, liv 166
 Bordes, maj. Breon, lieut.-col. xlv 489
 Boringdon, lord—earl of Morley, lvii 120
 Borland, James—assist. inspect. Russian hosp. xli 54. assist. inspect. hosp. xliii 61
 — maj. J. L.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
 Borough, Rd.—bart, lv 111

INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

Borradaile, Wm.—sher. Surry, xlv 521
 Borner, Wm.—sher. Sussex, xliii 80
 Borthwick, col. Wm. (art.)—maj.-gen. army, xl 108, lieut.-col. xlv 489
 ——— maj.-gen. Wm.—lieut.-gen. xlvii 449
 Bosanquet, J.—sher. Herts. xlv 523
 ——— Sam.—sher. Monmouth. lvii 132
 Boscawen, hon. gen. Geo.—second in command on Irish establishment, viii 165]
 ——— Geo.—sher. Flints. lviii 227
 ——— hon. and rev. dr. — prebend. Westm. xx 224]
 ——— hon. miss — sempstress to the queen, xxx 280]
 ——— Wm.—commiss. bankrupts, xix 214, 215]
 Boston, lord Fred.—lord bed-chamb. xxiii 246]
 Boswell, Bruce—marine store-keep. &c. Bengal, xxxv 66
 ——— C. J.—lord session, Scotl. xli 50
 Botfield, T. sher. Salop. lx 207
 ——— W. sher. Shrops. xlviii 575
 Bothwell, major Archibald—lieut.-col. xliii 53
 Bottetourt, lord—gov. Virginia. xi 211]
 Boucherett, Ayscough—sher. Lincoln. xxxvii 59
 Bouchier, lieut.-col. John—col. xlvii 456
 Boughton, sir C. W. R.—commiss. for auditing public accts. xlii 50
 ——— Edw.—sher. Hereford. xxviii 222]
 ——— lieut.-col. G. C. B.—col. xlii 49, sir G. C. B. maj.-gen. xlvii 455
 Boulton, Joseph—sher. Warwick. xxvii 252]
 Boulton, Matt.—sher. Stafford. xxxvi 56
 ——— Hen.—sher. Surry, xxvi 236]
 ——— capt. Rob. R. M.—knt. xlv 484
 Bourcard, Christ.—assist. commiss. gen. on continent, xl 115
 Bouchier, C.—sher. Herts. xxx 233]
 ——— James—sher. Herts. xxxiv 61
 Bourke, John—commiss. excise, Irel. xiii 183] baron Naas, xix 217]
 ——— rev. Joseph—dean, Killaloe, xi 211]
 do. Dromore, xv 160] bp. Leighlin and Fernes, 162]
 ——— dr. J. D.—archbp. Tuam, &c. xxv 236] privy couns. Irel. 237]
 Bourmaster, capt. John—rear-adm. blue, xxxvi 46, do. red, xxxvii 56, vice-adm. white, xli 48, do. red, xliii 54, adm. blue, xlv 457
 Bourne, W. S.—commiss. treas. excheq. xlix 543, 545, 546, comm. Ind. affairs, lvi 128
 Boutelin, maj. sir James—lieut.-col. xlv 489
 Bouverie, hon. Edw.—groom bedchamb. to pr. Wales, xxix 233] commiss. trans. xlv 485
 ——— Edw. jun.—sher. Northampt. xlii

Bowater, capt. Edw.—rear-adm. blue, xlv 458, vice-adm. red, lii 323, do. white, li 153
 ——— maj. Geo.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
 ——— col. John (mar.)—maj.-gen. army xxxviii 53] lieut.-gen. xlv 487
 Bowden, mr.—mast. horse, Irel. x 173]
 Bowen, C.—sher. Glamorgan. xxiv 280]
 ——— capt. Geo.—rear-adm. blue, xlv 458, do. white, xliii 54, do. red, xlii 458, vice-adm. blue, xlvii 456, do. white, l 174, do. red, li 550. adm. blue, lii 321
 ——— Geo.—sher. Pembroke. xlv 532
 ——— H. W.—sher. Pembroke. xlviii 280]
 ——— James—commiss. transports, xlv 489, do. li 553, comm. transp. service, li 111, do. lv 111
 ——— lieut. John—fourier to the army. Amer. xix 218]
 ——— Jonathan—sher. Radnor, xxiv 280]
 ——— W. W.—sher. Pembroke, xxxv 280]
 Bowens, maj. Hugh—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 Bower, Forster—king's counsel, xxix 233]
 Bowes, lieut.-col. B. F.—col. xlv 489, brig.-gen. lii 323
 ——— hon. Thos.—sher. Leicester. l 174]
 Bowey, sir T. C.—sher. Gloucester. l 174]
 Bowie, James, gent.—assist. commiss. &c. Leeward Islands, xl 115
 Bowlby, Thos.—commiss. excise, vi 135, comptroller army accts. xix 290] gen. xxiii 246]
 Bowles, Cha.—sher. Surry, xxxvi 56
 ——— George—sher. Essex, xxvii 236]
 ——— capt. Geo.—major, xlvii 452
 ——— John—commiss. resp. ord. council, xxxvii 57
 ——— Wm.—sher. Wilts. xxv 185]
 ——— rev. W. L.—prebend. Salisbury. 457
 Bowser, maj. T. (E. Ind. Co. serv.)—col. xl 111
 Bowyer, sir Chas.—vice-adm. red, xxv 236]
 ——— Geo.—col. marines, xxix 234]
 ——— capt. Geo.—rear-adm. white, li 174, 65, vice-adm. blue, xxxvi 45, bart. 65
 ——— sir Geo.—adm. blue, xli 48
 ——— capt. Hen.—dep. adj.-gen. li 219]
 ——— brev. maj.-gen. Hen.—Leeward Islands, xl 114, lieut.-gen. Amer. xlii 52, command. force, Carbee Islands, xlvii 455, lieut.-gen. 487
 ——— J. W.—commiss. excise, vi 135
 ——— T. B.—sher. Dorset. xxxviii 280]
 ——— rev. mr.—upp. grammar school, Chesh. Hosp. xix 218]
 Boycott, rev. mr.—St. Andrew's school, Norwich, xlviii 508
 Boycott, capt. Chas.—maj. brig. xl 112
 Boyd, John—bart. xviii 200]
 ——— col. Rob.—maj.-gen. xlv 489
 ——— lieut.-gen. sir Rob.—gen. 65, xxxii 238] gen. xxxv 67

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- d, Rob.—justice Court K. Bench, Irel. xliii 54]
den, Sam.—sher. Bedfords. xxxi 247]
le, Bellingham—commiss. excise, Irel. ii 183]
—maj. Chas. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. E. Indies, xlii 51
—hon. C.—comm. transp. serv. liv 16, do. lv 111
—David—solicitor-gen. Scotl. xlix 544, st.-clerk, do. liii 154, lord of sess. do. i 151
es, Chas.—col. marines, l. 174, rear-m. blue, li 556, do. white, lii 323, do. d, liv 165
—Sam.—sher. Kent, xxv 197]
—capt. W. H.—major, l. 175
azon, Anth.—bart. Irel. xxxix 64
e, maj. Jas.—assist. barrack-mast.-gen. ii 455
ehridge, Abrm.—sher. Warwicks. li 0
ford, lord—earl Salop, lvii 120
—maj. Thos.—lieut.-col. xlviii 53, spect. field-officer, volunt. xlv 457
shaw, hon. A. C.—groom bed-chamb. 166
—Francis, esq.—sher. Derbys. xliii 575
—lieut.-col. Lawrence—col. xlv 3
—maj. Sam. (E. Ind. Co. serv.) lieut.-col. xl 111
—Thos.—commiss. taxes, vi 126] to the treasury, x 173] lord of admity, xv 161]
street, col. John—maj.-gen. xv 161]
—sir Sam.—commiss. great seal, l. xxxi 238]
y, col. Thos.—brigadier-gen. Leeward nds, xl 115
—Wm. (Irish art.)—maj.-gen. y, xl 108
ll, col. Wilson—groom of bedchamb. 163
—maj. James—lieut.-col. xlii 50
e, Chas.—privy couns. xliii 62
ston, Wither—sher. Southampton, vii 59
len, baron—visc. Crosbie, Irel. xiv]
lling, Chas.—sher. Northumb. xxiv]
reth, H.—sher. Bedfords. lviii 226
comb, James—knt. xlix 544
y, R. J.—sher. Essex, lv 126
waite, Rich.—rear-adm. white, xxxii] vice-adm. blue, xxxv 65, do. red, vii 56, adm. blue, xli 47, do. white, 53
—mr. Edw.—sec. to trustees British eum, xlviii 496
—rev. dr. Thos.—canon of Windsor, xix]
—maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlix 489
Braybrooke, lord—lord lieut. Essex, xl 109
Brazier, John—knt. xlii 53
Breadalbane, John, earl—keeper privy seal, Scotl. viii 168] vice-adm. do. xix 220]
—lieut.-col. John, earl—col. xlv 488
—earl—state-couns. Scotl. xlviii 496
Breidbach, baron—archbp. and elect. Mentz, vi 87]
Brenton, E. B.—dep. judge-advocate, N. America, xli 52
—Jableel—rear-adm. blue, xliii 54, bart. liv 166, nav. comm. Cape of Good Hope, lvi 129
Brereton, C. T.—sher. Cheshire, l. 178
—rev. J.—prebend. Salisbury, xlv 491
—O. S.—constable Flint Castle, &c. xviii 203]
—lieut.-col. Rob.—colonel, xlv 488, brigadier-gen. Caribbee Islands, xlv 482
Brett, Chas. esq.—lord admir. xxv 234] commiss. admiralty, xxv 236] xxvi 235]
—sir Piercy—lord admir. ix 167] vice-adm. blue, xlii 184] do. white, 185] do. red, xviii 201] adm. blue, xxi 221]
—Tim.—commiss. navy, vii 120] comptroller navy accts. xvi 165]
Brettell, John—sec. commiss. stamps, xvi 165]
Brewere, W. S.—sher. Northumb. li 540
Brewster, John—sher. Radnor, xlii 67
—rev. John—Redmarshal rect. Durham, xlviii 498
Brice, maj. Alex.—lieut.-col. l. 175
Brickenden, R.—sher. Hants, xxx 233]
Brickwood, John—commiss. resp. orders council, xxxvii 57
Bridges, sir B. W.—sher. Kent, li 540
—P. W. T.—sher. Herefords. xxv 107]
Bridgman, sir Hen. bart.—baron Bradford, xxxvi 46
Bridport, Alex. lord—adm. white, xxxiii 56, vice-adm. xxxviii 53, baron Bridport, Great Britain, xxxviii 54, lieut.-gen. mar. forces, xli 52, visct. Bridport, xlii 52
Bright, lieut.-col. Rich. (mar.)—col. army, xl 109, maj.-gen. xlvii 550, lieut.-gen. liii 151
Brigstock, W. O.—sher. Cardigan, xxxvi 56.
Brine, James—rear-adm. red, xliii 54, vice-adm. white, xlv 458, adm. blue, li 555, do. white, lii 321
Brinley, Geo.—commiss. gen. in Brit. N. Amer. xli 52
—lieut.-col. Thos.—col. xlvii 450
Brisbane, capt. Chas.—knt. xlix 544, gov. St. Vincent, l. 177, and of other adjacent islands, *ib.*
—John, rear-adm. blue, xxxii 238] do. red, xxxv 65, vice-adm. blue, xxxvi

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- 45, vice-adm. red, xxxvii 56, adm. blue, xli 47, do. white, xliii 53
 Briscall, rev. Sam.—chaplain to forces, lii 320
 Brisco, John—bart. xxv 236]
 ———— sir Walt.—sher. Cumberl. lv 126
 Briscoe, Geo.—sher. Staffords. xlix 385
 Bristol, Geo. Wm. earl—ambass. Spain, i 99] privy couns. and lord lieut. Irel. ix 166] lord privy seal, xi 212] groom of stole, and first lord of bed-chamb. xiii 181]
 ———— Aug. John, earl, rear-adm. blue, xviii 202] do. white, xx 224] do. red, xxi 221] vice-adm. blue, *ib.*
 Bristow, rev. John—Cotgrave, rect. co. Notts. xlviii 498, 499
 ———— Sam.—sher. Notts, xli 68
 Broadhead, maj. J. J.—lieut.-col. xliii 53
 Broadhurst, John—sher. Derbys. xxxiii 63]
 Brock, lieut.-col. Isaac—col. xlvii 456, maj.-gen. liii 152, extra K. B. liv 166
 Brockman, J. D.—sher. Kent, xxxiii 64]
 Broderick, col. John—brigadier-gen. in Mediterranean, xliii 57, col. command. infant. xlv 491
 Brodie, W. D.—consul at Malaga, xxxiv 57
 Brodrick, Dr. Chas. archbp. Cashel, xlv 485
 ———— lieut.-col. hon. John—col. xliii 53, gov. Martinique, li 553
 ———— Wm.—commiss. treas. excheq. xlv 491, do. lii 320, liii 154, comm. customs, liv 156
 Brogden, Jas.—comm. excheq. liv 166, do. lv 111
 Brograve, Berney—bart. xxxiii 54]
 Broke, P. Vere—bart. lv 111
 Bromhead, lieut.-col. Gonville—col. xliii 53, inspect. field-officer volunt. xlv 493
 Bromhill, Wm.—patent customer of the ports of Southampton and Portsmouth, xiii 184]
 Bromley, capt. Henry—major, xlv 486, lieut.-col. 488
 ———— Hen.—sher. Worcesters. li 540
 ———— sir R. H.—sher. Notts. lviii 226
 Bronwin, capt. John—major, xlvii 451
 Brook, Thos.—sher. Cheshire, lii 416
 Brooke, Arthur—bart. Irel. vi 131] privy couns. Irel. xiii 183]
 ———— Geo.—sher. Shrops. liii 169
 ———— C.—M. P. for Ilchester, xlv 483
 ———— rev. John—Whittlesford vic. xlix 542
 ———— J. C.—rouge croix poursuivant at arms, xvi 165] Somerset herald, xxv 221]
 ———— sir Rich.—sher. Chester, xxix 235]
 ———— Rich. B. de Capell—bart. xlv 485
 ———— sir R.—sher. Flints. lvii 133
 ———— sir Rd.—sher. Cheshire, lix 140
 ———— T. H.—sec. to government St. Helena, xlv 485
 ———— T. L.—sher. Chester, xxxix 62
 ———— maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 Brooke, col. B. R. de Capell (*militia*)—col. in army, xl 114
 Brookes, Wm.—sher. Cardigans. lii 169
 Brooks, lieut.-col. John—lieut.-col. command. milit. xlv 485
 ———— Geo.—sher. Beds. xxxviii 68]
 Brooksbank, Stamp—commiss. excise, xviii 203]
 Broome, maj.-gen. Joseph—lieut.-gen. xxxv 68
 Broughton, sir C. W. R.—auditor public accts. xlviii 499
 ———— lieut.-col. J. D.—col. xlii 49, inspect. field officer volunt. xlv 455
 Brown, Alex.—consul, Drontheim, xvi 164]
 ———— maj. Archibald (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 ———— Arthur—prime serjt.-at-law, Irel. xlv 484
 ———— Chas.—sher. Denbighs. xxxi 248]
 ———— C.—sher. Flints. xxxii 246]
 ———— lieut.-gen. E. M.—gen. xxxviii 53]
 ———— Edw.—sher. Lincolns. xxx 233]
 ———— Geo.—sec. and prov.-mast.-gen. Bermuda Islands, ix 167]
 ———— —commiss. excise, Scotl. xxix 232]
 ———— rev. dr. Jemmatt—bp. Elphin, xv 160] archbp. Tuam, xviii 202]
 ———— capt. John—rear-adm. blue, xxxv 57, do. red, xli 48, vice-adm. blue, xliii 54, do. white, xlv 458, do. red, xlvii 456, adm. blue, l. 174
 ———— maj. John—lieut.-col. xlii 50, assist. quart.-mast.-gen. xlv 483
 ———— John—sher. Gloucesters. xliii 80
 ———— capt. J. H.—major, xlv 489
 ———— Montfort—lieut.-gov. West Florida, vii 121] gov. Bahama Islands, xvii 184]
 ———— W.—rear-adm. blue, liii 153, do. white, liv 165
 ———— Wm.—sher. Cumberland, lviii 226
 Browne, Chas.—maj. xlv 488
 ———— F. J.—sher. Dorsets. xxvi 236]
 ———— lieut.-col. Gore—col. xlvii 450
 ———— Hen.—sher. Herts, xlv 531
 ———— J. H.—sher. Shrops. xxvi 236]
 ———— —sher. Dorsets. lviii 226
 ———— lieut.-col. John—lieut.-col. command. staff corps, xlv 489
 ———— sir John—baron Kilmaine, Irel. xxxi 241]
 ———— J. E.—bart. Irel. xxxix 64
 ———— lieut.-col. Lyde—lieut.-col. 21st foot, xlv 490
 ———— rev. dr. Rich.—regius prof. of Hebrew, &c. Oxford, xvii 188]
 ———— R.—maj.-gen. liii 168
 ———— R. B. H.—sher. Shrops. l. 178
 ———— Thos.—clarenceux king of arms, xvi 164] garter king of arms, xvii 187]
 ———— capt. Thos.—major, xli 58—lieut.-col. xliii 58
 ———— rev. T.—vice-chan. Camb. liii 154

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Browne, sir Valent.—baron Castle Ross, and visct. Kenmare, Irel. xl 110
 ——— maj.-gen. Wm.—lieut.-gen. xlii 183]
 ——— capt. Wm.—gov. Upnor Castle, xxi 222]
 ——— Wm.—gov. Bermudas, xxiv 207]
 ——— W.—sher. Cumberl. xxxii 245]
 Brounlow, dr. bp. Worcester—bp. Winchester, xxiv 208]
 ——— John, lord—lord-lieut. Lincoln, li 551, an earl, lvii 120
 Browning, capt. H. F.—assist. quart.-mast.-gen. xlv 484
 ——— col. Rob.—maj.-gen. xlv 487, quart.-mast.-gen. xlv 482
 ——— lieut.-gen. R.—gov. Ceylon, liii 153
 ——— sir R.—bart. lviii 207.
 ——— col. Thos.—maj.-gen. E. Ind. co. xl 111
 ——— lieut.-col. Thos.—dep.-quart.-mast.-gen. Irel. xli 50, xliii 62, colonel, xlv 467
 Bruce, Burnet—dep.-judge-advoc. &c. N. Britain, xlv 485, comm. Edinb. liii 154
 ——— capt. Chas.—major, xlv 489
 ——— rev. H. H. A.—bart. xlvi 460
 ——— John—historiographer to E. India co. xxxv 67
 ——— major Rob. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 ——— Stew.—bart. liv 160
 ——— lord Thos.—earl Aylesbury and privy counsellor, xix 216] See also Aylesbury.
 ——— maj.-gen. hon. Thos.—resid. maj.-gen. Irel. xxviii 218]
 ——— Thos.—lieut.-gen. xxxviii 53]
 Brudenell, G. B.—clerk board green cloth, viii 167]
 ——— hon. James—baron, xxiii 247]
 ——— maj.-gen. Thos.—lieut.-gen. viii 168]
 ——— hon. miss Aug.—maid honour, xxx 230]
 Bruere, G. J.—gov. Bermuda Islands, vii 190]
 Brühl, capt. Geo.—major, xlv 489
 Brummell, Wm.—sher. Berks. xxx 233]
 Brunton, Nathan—rear-adm. red, li 556, vice-adm. blue, lii 323, do. red, lv 112
 Brunswick, hered. prince—knt. garter, viii 152]
 ——— Oels, Wm. duke—lieut.-gen. li 555
 Brusby, James—consul, Madrid, ix 165]
 Bryan, Thos.—sher. Rutlands. l. 178
 Brydges, Sam. Egert.—bart. lvi 130
 Bucleugh, duke—gov. bank, xxvi 230]
 ——— ——— knt. Garter, xxxvi 44
 ——— col. Hen. duke—col. army, xl 115
 ——— duke—lord-lieut. Edinb. liv 163
 Buchanan, col. Alex.—brig.-gen. Leeward Islands, xlii 52
 ——— J.—consul, N. York, lviii 207
 Buchannan, sir John—sher. Beds. xxxiv 61
 ——— lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xlv 488
 Buckingham, marquis—knt. garter, xxviii 218] lord-lieut. Irel. xxix 235]
 ——— ——— lord-lieut. Bucks. lv 110
 ——— marches.—baroness Nugent, Irel. xlii 55
 Buckinghamshire, earl—lord-lieut. Irel. xix 220]
 ——— Rob. earl—chanc. duchy Lancaster, xlvii 452, joint postmast.-gen. xviii 494, secret. state, liv 163, chancel. Lancast. liv 164, comm. Ind. affairs, liv 166, lvi 128
 Buckle, Matt.—rear-adm. white, xlii 185] do. red, ib. vice-adm. blue, xviii 202] do. white, xix 213] do. red, xxi 221] adm. blue, xxiii 246]
 Buckler, rev. dr.—custos archivorum, Oxford, xx 223]
 Buckley, maj.-gen. Felix—lieut.-gen. xxxviii 53] gen. xliii 52
 Buckner, capt. Chas.—rear-adm. blue, xxxv 65, vice-adm. blue, xxxvi 45, do. white, xxxvii 56, adm. blue, xli 48, do. white, xlvii 450, do. red, l. 174
 ——— dr.—archd. Chichester, xxxiv 58, bp. do. xxxix 63
 Buckworth, rev. dr.—prebend. Canterbury, xviii 205]
 ——— Theoph.—sher. Lincoln. xxix 236]
 Bugh, lieut.-col. Edw.—aid-de-camp to the king, xl 109
 Bulkeley, visc.—lord-lieut. Carnarvon, xxv 234]
 ——— John—knt. xxxvii 58, sher. Anglesea, xxxvii 59
 ——— Rt.—sher. Anglesea, lviii 227
 Bull, Dan.—commis. appeals, excise, ix 167] commiss. taxes, x 174]
 Buller, Edw.—col. marines, xlvii 457
 ——— rear-adm. Edw.—bart. l. 176, rear-adm. white, li 556, do. red, lii 323, vice-adm. blue, liv 165
 ——— Francis—king's counsel and Welch judge, xx 225] judge king's bench, xxi 222]
 ——— maj. F. W.—lieut.-col. xliii 53, aide-de-camp to the king, lii 321
 Buller, James—sher. Cornwall, xl 120
 ——— ——— commiss. adm. xlix 543, l. 175, lii 320
 Buller, Jas.—vice-adm. white, liii 152
 ——— Jas.—clerk privy coun. liii 153
 ——— John—lord adm. viii 166]
 ——— ——— sen. lord treasury, xxiii 246]
 ——— ——— commiss. treasury, xxvi 235]
 ——— rev. W.—canon Windsor, xvi 166]
 ——— dean Canterbury, xxxii 236]

INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Buller, Wm. chafe-wax, in chancery, xxi 223]
 ——— capt. Wm.—maj. xlii 50
 ——— mr.—commiss. excise, xxxii 235]
 Bullock, Joseph—sher. Bucks xxiv 202]
 ——— ——— —dep. commiss.-gen. xl 115
 Bulloet P. de Meuron—lieut.-col. xlv 487
 Bulteel, John—sher. Devon, xlix 385
 ——— capt. Rawley—rear-adm. blue, li 556, rear-adm. white, lii 323, do. red, liv 165
 Bulwer, lieut.-col. Wm. Earl—col. xlii 49
 Bunbury, maj. E. H.—assist. quart.-mast.-gen. xlv 483, lieut.-col. xlv 455
 ——— Hen.—compt. army accts. xix 220]
 ——— groom bedchamb. duke of York, xxix 233]
 ——— 234]
 ——— T. C.—sec. extr. embass. Spain, vi 130]
 ——— sir T. C.—sher Suffolk, xxx 233
 ——— capt. W. H.—maj. xlvii 452
 Buntam, capt. sir James—maj. xl 117
 Burch, Wm.—commiss. customs Amer. x 173]
 Burdon, G.—rear-adm. blue, liii 153, rear-adm. white, liv 165
 Burges, Geo.—compt.-gen. customs, &c. Scotl. xi 209]
 ——— J. B.—bart. xxxvii 58
 ——— J. S.—bart. xxxv 66
 Burgess, J. B. commiss. privy seal, xxxvi 45
 ——— dr. Tho.—bp. St. David's, xlv 485, bp. Bristol, 491
 Burgh, W. H.—privy couns. Irel. xx 225]
 ——— ch. baron excheq. do. xxv 236]
 Burghersh, lord—envoy Tuscany, lvi 128
 Burgoyne, col. John—gov. Fort William xii 172] compt. Chester, xiii 184] maj.-gen. xv 161] lieut.-col. 14th drag. xvi 165]
 ——— lieut.-gen. Amer. xix 214]
 Burgoyne, col. sir John—col. 23rd drag. xxiv 209]
 ——— ——— lieut.-gen. John—command.-in-chief Irel. xxv 235] privy council do. *ibid.*
 ——— ——— Montague—chamber. excheq. xv 161]
 ——— ——— sir Montague—inspect. field officer volunt. xlv 492, lieut.-col. xlvii 450
 ——— ——— Roger—commiss. vict. office, xv 163]
 Burke, hon. Edm.—paymaster-gen. xxv 234]
 ——— xxvi 231]
 ——— Thomas—bart. Irel. xxxix 64
 Burland, mr. serj.—baron excheq. & knt. xvii 185]
 Burlton, Wm.—sher. Leicester, xlix 385
 Burn, maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xl 111
 Burnaby, rear-adm. sir Wm.—bart. x 174]
 ——— vice-adm. white, xiii 184] do. red, 185]
 Burne, R.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 Burnet, James—lord session, Scotl. x 172]
 ——— ——— lieut.-col. John—col. xlvii 456
 ——— ——— Rob.—knt. xxxvii 56
 Burnett, maj. Joseph—lieut.-col. xl 112
 ——— ——— J.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 Burnett, lieut.-col. W.—aide-de-camp to the king, xlv 489
 Burnston, Roger—sher. Cheshire, xlii 67
 Burnton, G.—col. mar. lv 112
 Burrard, col. Harry—maj.-gen. xl 108, lieut.-gen. xlvii 449, bart, xlix 546
 Burrell, Merrick—bart. ix 164]
 Burrell, hon. Lindsay—sec. Legation, Dresden, xlviii 492
 ——— ——— Peter—surveyor-gen. of his majesty's honours, &c. xii 171]
 ——— ——— Peter—knt. xxiv 208] dep. great chamberlain, *ibid.* baron Gwydir, xxxviii 54]
 ——— ——— lady P. B.—baroness Willoughby, xxiii 244, 245]
 ——— ——— Wm. LL. D.—commiss. excise, xvii 186]
 ——— ——— W.—sher. Northumb. liii 169
 Burroughs, Wm.—bart. xlv 462, puisne judge, Fort William, xlviii 492
 ——— ——— H. N.—sher. Norf. lix 150
 Burrow, James—knt. xvi 163]
 ——— ——— John—sec. to gov. of Minorca, vi 128]
 Burrowes, capt. John—maj. xl 112
 Burrow, T.—sher. Carnarvon, lviii 227
 Burt, J. H.—sher. Staffords. xlvii 517
 ——— ——— W. M. esq.—gov. Leeward and Carib. Islands, xix 220]
 Burton, Francis—comptr. salt duties, xvi 164]
 ——— ——— Fran. puisne judge Chester xxx 229]
 ——— ——— hon. F. N.—lieut.-gov. Lower Canada, l. 177
 ——— ——— Jas.—sher. Kent. lii 416
 ——— ——— John—sher. Devons. xli 68
 ——— ——— col. N. C.—maj.-gen. xl 108, lieut.-gen. xlvii 450
 ——— ——— col. Ralph—maj.-gen. viii 165]
 ——— ——— Rob.—knt. xlii 53
 ——— ——— ——— —sher. Shrop. xlv 521
 ——— ——— Wm. commiss. excise, xi 126]
 ——— ——— ——— commiss. barr. Irel. xix 218]
 Bury, C. W.—baron Tullymore, xxxix 64
 ——— ——— Edward—sher. Bucks xliii 79
 ——— ——— R. J.—rear-adm. blue, lii 322
 ——— ——— R. J.—rear-adm. white, liii 153
 Busby, rev W. B.—prebend Windsor, xlv 486, dean Rochester, l. 173
 Bush, Thos.—sher. Wilts, xliii 80
 ——— ——— W. B.—sher. Suffolk, xlii 67
 Busk, Wadsworth—attorney-gen. Isle of Man, xvii 188]
 Bute, John earl—sec. of state, iv 89] ranger Richmond park, 124] first lord treas. v 87]
 ——— ——— knt. garter, 105] trustee British Museum, viii 165] lord-lieut. Glamorgans. xxxvii 55, ambass. Madrid, xxxvi i 56, vict. Mount-joy, earl Windsor, and marq. Bute, xxxviii 52
 Bute, marq.—trustee Brit. Museum, xlii 50, state couns. Scotl. xlviii 496, lord-lieut. Glamorgans. lvii 119
 Butler, maj. sir E. G.—lieut.-col. xlv 488

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- r, rev. Geo.—head master Harrow
ool, xlviii 454
— maj. James—lieut.-col. xlii 50, su-
int. gun depart. mil. college, xliv 485,
and. do. xlv 482, lt.-gov. do. liii 153
— rev. dr. John—chaplain to his maj.
221] bp. Oxford, xx 224] bp. Hereford
228]
r, J. B.—dep. commiss.-gen. Nova
tia, &c. xli 52
n, dr. Christ.—bp. Clonsfert, xlv 461
rev. J. M.—Oddingley rect. Wor-
ter, xlviii 503
r, maj. Arch.—lieut.-col. xliii 53
n, Z.—sher. Essex, xxxiv 61
n, R. J.—bart. xlii 54
— T. F.—sher. Essex, xxxi 248]
i, A. W.—sol.-gen. Grenada, xvii 186]
Edw.—judge vice-adm. court An-
na, xix 219]
col. John—equerry duke Clarence,
li 238]
John — mast.-household pr. Wales,
xvii 55
John—commiss. stamps, xxv 236]
s, Rob.—consul Memel, xviii 203]
i, hon. John—gov. Newfoundland, xii
] rear-adm. blue, xviii 202] do. white,
224] do. red, xxi 221] vice-adm. blue,
do. white xxiii 247]
— Rich.—gent. usher privy chamb.
xvi 44
gan, Chas. Hoare, lord—visc. Chelsea
earl Cadogan, xlii 55
— C. S.—master mint, xii 171]
— dr.—inspect.-gen. mad-houses, xix
]
arvon, Hen. earl—master horse, xlviii
i, privy couns. *ibid.*
i, lord—earl Glengall, lviii 207
ud, John—sher. Oxford, xxxv 75
cross, sir Jos.—knt. comm. bath, lviii
ness earl — postmast.-gen. Scot. liii
aft, John—sher. Dorset. xxxiii 63]
— col. John—maj.-gen. xlv 487
— John—clk. ordnance, xlviii 494
— J. C. L.—sher. Lincolns. lx 207
— maj.-gen. Thos.—staff-officer, xxi
2]
er, maj.-gen. sir Hen.—lieut.-gov. Gib-
tar, xxxii 238]
— capt. Rob. (R. N.)—knt. xxxix 62,
ar-adm. blue, xli 48, do. white, xliii 54,
ce-adm. blue, xlv 458, do. white, xlvii
6, adm. blue, lii 321, do. white, lv 112,
ar-adm. red, xlv 487
well, capt. Benj.—rear.-adm. white,
xv 65, vice-adm. blue, xxxvi 45, do.
d. xxxvii 56, adm. blue, xli 48, do.
ite, xlv 457
— maj.-Hen.—lieut.-col. Amer. xix
9]
Caldwell, sir James—commiss. stamps, vi
126]
Caledon, James, lord—visc. Caledon, xxxix
46
Call, John—bart. xxxiii 54]
— sir W. P.—sher. Cornwall, xlix 385
note.
Calland, capt. Geo.—maj. xlii 50
Callender, Geo.—inspect. field officer volunt.
xlv 456
— John—bart. xl 113
Calley, Thos.—sher. Wilts, xlix 386
Calmady, C. H.—vice-adm. red, xliii 54,
adm. blue, xlv 457
— capt. Everitt — rear-adm. blue,
xxxvi 46, do. red, xxxvii 56, vice-adm.
white, xli 48
Callow, maj. John — lieut.-col. 3rd drag.
xxxiv 57, lieut.-gov. Quebec, xli 52
Calthorpe, sir H. G.—baron Calthorpe,
xxxviii 54]
Calvert, Felix—sher. Herts. xl 120
— col. Hen.—adjutant-gen. xli 47
— Harry — maj.-gen. xlv 488,
lieut.-gen. lii 321
— sir H.—bart. lx 196
— Peter, LL.D.—dean arches and
judge prerog. court Canterbury, xxi 224]
Cambridge, Adolphus Fred. duke—privy
couns. xlv 484, lieut.-gen. 485, col. in
chief German legion, 491, col. Coldstream
reg. xlvii 454, gen. l. 174, chanc. univ.
St. Andrews, liii 152, field-marshal, lv
112
Camden, lord—lord chancellor, ix 165]
— Cha. lord—presid. council, xxv
234] earl Camden, & visc. Bayham, xxviii
218]
— Jefferies, earl — lord lieut. Irel.
xxxvii 55. knt. garter, xli 52, princ. sec.
state, xlv 459, commiss. for India affairs,
xlix 543, lii 320, presid. privy council,
xlvii 454, xlix 542, lord-lieut. Kent, l.
175, marq. liv 166
Cameron, capt. Allan—maj. brigade, xli 47
— lieut.-col. Allen — col. xlvii 450,
brig.-gen. lii 323
— C.—gov. Bahama islands, xlv
458, 459
— Donald—sher. Essex, xxxiii 63]
— Ewen—bart, lvii 120
— Lew.—consul, Cagliari, lx 195
— maj. Rob.—brev. lieut.-col. E.
Indies, xlii 51
— col. W. N.—maj.-gen. E. Indies,
xliii 56
Campbell, col. Alex.—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46,
lieut.-gen. xlv 487, brig.-gen. lii 323
— lieut.-col. Alex.—col. xlv 488
— sir Alex. — bart. lvi 129, knt.
comm. bath, lix 140
— col. Allan—maj.-gen. xxix 234]
— A.—lieut.-gen. liii 151
— Arch.—session clk. registers, &c.
xxi 220] 221]

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHIRIFTS, &c.

- Campbell, Arch.—lord session, li 522, lord justice Scotl. lv 110
 ———— lieut.-col. Arch.—col. 21st foot, xxxiv 57
 ———— ———— —col. xl 100, maj.-gen. xlvii 450
 ———— capt. Arch. (84th foot) —maj. xlvii 452
 ———— maj. Cha.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 ———— capt. Colin—maj. xlv 489
 ———— lieut.-col. Colin—col. xl 109, maj.-gen. xlvii 450
 ———— maj. David (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 ———— Dugald—lieut.-col. xlv 489
 ———— col. Dugald (E. Ind. co. serv.)—maj.-gen. xl 111
 ———— Duncan—commiss. of commiss. Stirling, xx 225]
 ———— maj. Duncan—(mar.) xxxv 68
 ———— col. Duncan—maj.-gen. xlvi 487
 ———— lord Fred.—keeper privy seal, Scotl.; privy counsellor, viii 165] sec. lord-lieut. Irel. x 173] commiss. for India, xxxiii 53] treas. M. Temple, xlv 493
 ———— Geo.—rear-adm. blue, xliii 54, do. white, xlv 548, vice-adm. blue, xlviii 501, do. white, li 556, do. red, lii 321
 ———— lieut.-col. Guy—bart. lvi 129
 ———— adm. sir G.—groom bedchamb. lix 141
 ———— Hay—solicitor-gen. Scotl. xxvi 230]
 ———— Hay—pres. college justice, Scotl. xxxi 241]
 ———— N. Hay—bart. l. 176
 ———— col. Hen.—maj.-gen. xv 161]
 ———— lieut. col. H. F.—aid-de-camp to king, xlv 489, brig.-gen. lii 323
 ———— Hugh—aid-de-camp to king, xl 109]
 ———— James—col. xl 109, maj.-gen. xlvii 450
 ———— maj. James (E. Ind. co. serv.) lieut.-col. xl 111, col. xliii 53
 ———— ———— —lieut.-col. xlv 490
 ———— ———— —lieut.-col. xlvii 451
 ———— J. lieut.-gen. liii 151
 ———— Jas.—bart. lx 196
 ———— John, jun.—lord session, Scotl. vi 128]
 ———— ———— —gov. Milford Haven, xxiii 245] 246]
 ———— capt. John—rear-adm. blue, xxi 221] do. white, *ib.* vice-adm. blue, xxii 243] do. white, xxiii 247] do. red, xxix 234]
 ———— col. John—maj.-gen. xxii 243]
 ———— ———— —maj.-gen. xxix 234]
 ———— maj.-gen. John—lieut.-gen. xxix 234]
 ———— John—lord Cawdor, xxxviii 54]
 ———— col. John (mar.) maj.-gen. xxxviii 53]
 ———— ———— (mil.)—col. army, xl 114
 Campbell, maj. John—lieut.-col. xliii 53
 ———— ———— —lieut.-col. xlv 486
 ———— maj.-gen. John—lieut.-gen. xlv 487
 ———— maj. John—lieut.-col. xlvii 451
 ———— maj.-gen. J. T.—lieut.-gen. xxv 68, gen. xl 108
 ———— capt. L. C.—dep. adjutant-gen. Portugal, xl 114
 ———— Pryse—lord treas. ix 165]
 ———— maj. Rob.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 ———— capt. Rob.—maj. xlv 487
 ———— maj. Rob.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
 ———— lord Wm.—capt. gen. and gov. Nova Scotia, ix 165] gov. South Carolina, xvi 164]
 ———— Wm.—gov. Bermudas, xxxvii 54]
 ———— capt. Wm.—maj. xlv 489
 ———— maj.-gen. —gov. Madras, xxvii 251]
 Camps, Wm.—sher. Camb. xxix 235
 Canning, Geo.—commiss. India affairs, xl 49, treas. navy, xlvi 460, princ. sec. state, xlix 542, commiss. India affairs, 543, liii 208, ambass. Portug. lvi 128
 Canning, Stratford—sec embassy to Turkey, li 553, envoy Switzerl. lvi 129
 Cantley, rev. W. G.—chaplain of forces, E 320
 Capoll, capt. Philip—maj. xlvii 482
 Capon, capt. John—maj. xl 112
 Capellen, baron von de—honor. knl. com. bath, lviii 209
 Capper, Rich.—commiss. conch office, xvii 201]
 Carberry, F.—plumassier to the king, l. 175
 Carden, Craven—bart. Irel. xxix 234]
 Cardigan, Geo. earl—marq. Monthermer, and duke Montague, ix 166] *see* Montague, duke
 ———— James earl—gov. Windsor Castle, xxxiii 53]
 ———— earl—high stew. Windsor, xlv 44
 Cardonnel, Nansfield—commiss. custom, Scotl. vi 129]
 Carew, sir H.—sher. Devons. l. 178
 ———— Rich.—sher. Kent, xxxvi 56
 ———— hon. R. P.—privy couns. xlvii 452
 Carey, dr. Wm.—prebend Westm. li 551, 552
 Carhampton, Hen. Lawes, earl—lieut.-gen. ordnance, Irel. xxxi 240] lieut.-gen. xxv 68, lieut.-gen. staff, Irel. xxxvi 44, command. forces, Irel. xxxviii 55, mast.-gen. ordnance, do. xxxix 62, gen. xl 108
 Carleton, col. Guy—brig.-gen. Amer. ix 167] maj.-gen. xv 161] gov. Quebec, xvii 184] gen. xix 214] knl. bath, 218] gov. Quebec, xxviii 218]
 ———— sir Guy—lord Dorchester, xxviii 218]
 ———— Hugh—chief just. com. pleas, Irel. xxix 233] privy couns. there, *ibid.* commiss. great seal, Irel. xxxi 234] baron Carleton, Irel. xxxi 240]

- leton, Hugh, baron—visc. Carleton, xxix 64
- col. Tho.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68, cut.-gen. xl 108, gen. xlv 487
- lisle, maj. Cha. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—cut.-col. xl 111
- Fred. earl—knt. thistle, xi 81] privy couns. xx 224] treas. household, & commiss. for peace in N. Amer. xxi 22] first lord trade, xxii 245] lord-lieut. rel. xxiii 247] lord steward household, xv 235] privy seal, xxvi 231] knt. Carver, xxxv 86, lord-lieut. E. Rid. of Yorks. &c. xli 49
- lyon, Tho.—sher. Cornwall, xlv 524
- marthen, marquess—baron Osborne, xix 15] chamberl. of her majesty's household, xx 226] lord-lieut. and cust. rot. Yorks. xxi 223] lord-lieut. E. Riding Yorks. xxv 234] ambass. to France, xxvi 29] princ. sect. state, xxvi 235] gov. Cilly, xxvii 251] high steward Kingston-upon-Hull, xxviii 218]
- michael, lieut.-col. H. L.—col. xliii 53, rig.-gen. Leeward Islands, xliii 56, rig.-gen. Jamaica, xlv 480
- rt. rev. Wm.—archbp. Dublin, iii 165]
- marvon, James, marquess—lord-lieut. Southampton, xiv 170]
- negie, maj. hon. Geo.—lieut.-col. xlii 0
- lieut.-col. John—col. xl 109
- maj. Nich. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—rev. lieut.-col. army, E. Indies, xlii 51
- penter, col. Benj.—maj.-gen. viii 165] cut.-gen. xv 161]
- Cha.—dep. receiver-gen. Cornwall, l. 174
- Jas.—rear-adm. blue, liv 165
- r, J.—sher. Northumb. lv 126
- Thos.—sher. Sussex, xlii 67, knt. xlii 53
- reg, R. T.—sher. Carnarvon. l. 178
- rick, earl—repres. Peer, Irel. lxi 113
- rington, C. E.—ch. just. Ceylon, xliii 6, knt. 60
- G.—sher. Bucks, lix 150
- Rob. baron, Irel.—baron Carington, xxxix 63, pres. board Agriculture, xlii 53
- rev. mr.—prebend Exeter, xviii 04]
- ruthers, lieut.-col. Fras.—col. xlv 488
- stairs, J.—sher. Cambridge, liv 185
- ter, lieut.-col. Arth.—col. xl 108
- John—knt. xvi 164]
- rev. J.—Upton vic. Lincoln, xlviii 98
- maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlvii 451
- T.—sher. Northampton. xlviii 575
- rev. T.—dean Tuam, lv 111
- teret, hon. Hen. Fred.—postmast.-gen. xv 235] do. xxvi 231] xxviii 219] xxix 133]
- tier, John—sher. Kent, xxxi 248]
- Cartwright, J.—consul Turkey, lxi 114
- col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xlv 487
- maj. W. R. (Northampt. Yeom. cavalry)—lieut.-col. xlv 493
- Carvagh, Geo.—baron, lx 196
- Carver, rev. John—prebend. Worcester, xx 223]
- Cary, Edw.—privy counsellor, Irel. xiii 183]
- col. Geo.—maj.-gen. viii 165] lieut.-gen. xiii 183]
- Cary, capt. Peter—assist. inspect. army of reserve, xlv 486
- Wm.—sher. Stafford, l. 173
- Carysfort, lord John—knt. bath, iv 115] lord Adm. vi 128] 130]
- Jno. Jos. lord—earl Carysfort, Irel. xxxi 240] keeper rolls, Irel. ib. privy couns. do. 241] minister at Berlin, xlii 52, baron Carysfort, G. Brit. xliii 55, privy couns. xlviii 494, joint post.-mast.-gen. ib.
- Casamajor, Louis—sec. legation, Lisbon, li 554, secret. embass. Portugal, lvi 129, secret. embassy, Russia, lvii 120
- Justinian—sec. legation, St. Petersburg, xli 49, sher. Herts, xlii 67
- Casberd, mr.—judge, Wales, lxi 113
- Cassilis, earl—one of sixteen peers of Scotland, xix 220]
- earl—state couns. Scotland, xlviii 496
- Castleman, Hen.—assist. barrack-mast.-gen. xli 53
- maj. John—lieut.-col. xlv 488
- Castlereagh, Rob. visc.—earl Londonderry, xxxviii 55] keeper privy seal, Irel. xxxix 62, privy-couns. xl 117, commiss. excheq. Irel. xlii 54, xliii 54; commiss. India affairs, xlv 490. xlv 490. xlv 460. xlix 543. princ. sec. state, xlvii 454. xlix 542, sec. state foreign affairs, liv 162, sec. state, liv 163, comm. Ind. affairs, lvi 128
- Castlestewart, lord—visc. Castlestewart, Irel. xxxvi 43, an earl, do. xlii 55
- Castro, maj. Hen. de (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
- Caswell, Geo.—sher. Herts. xlix 385
- Caswall, Tim.—commiss. excise, xxxi 241]
- Cater, John—sher. Kent, lv 126
- Cathcart, D.—state couns. Scotl. xlviii 496, lord sess. lv 110
- lord Cha.—ambass. Russia, xi 210] xix 220] privy couns. 211] high commiss. gen. assembly, Scotl. xvii 185]
- lord—col. 29th foot, xxxiv 58, - maj.-gen. xxxvi 46, lieut.-gen. xliii 53, order of thistle, xlvii 457, baron Greenock and visc. Cathcart, xlix 546, ambass. Russia, liv 164, an earl, lvi 127
- Wm. Shaw ld.—privy couns. xl 116
- Catherow, J.—Somerset herald, lv 111

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Cator, John—sher. Kent, xxiv 202]
 Caulfield, capt. J. E.—major, xl 109
 Causton, rev. Tho.—prebend Westminster, xli 49
 Cavan, col. Rich. earl—major-gen. xl 113, insignia order of crescent, xlv 484, lieut.-gen. xlvii 455
 Cave, Sam. M.D.—physician to forces, xli 54
 Cavendish, lord Cha.—trustee Brit. Museum, xvi 166]
 ——— maj.-gen. lord Fred.—lieut.-gen. xlii 183] field-marshal, xxxviii 55]
 ——— lord Geo.—lieut. and cust. rot. Derbys. ix 164]
 ——— sir Hen.—privy couns. xxii 244]
 ——— James—commiss. barracks, Irel. xix 218] xxvii 251]
 ——— hon. John—commiss. treas. xxvi 231]
 ——— lord John—lord of treas. viii 166] chanc. excheq. xxv 234] xxvi 231] lord treas. *ib.*
 ——— Sarah — baroness Waterpark, xxxiv 57
 Cawdor, col. John lord (militia)—col. army, xli 51
 Cayley, John—consul-gen. in Russia, xxix 234]
 ——— Wm.—commiss. excise, vi 126]
 Cecil, hon. James—treas. household, xxiii 246] See Salisbury, earl of
 Cerjat, maj. Cha.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
 Chad, Geo.—commiss. of appeals, excise, ix 163]
 ——— George—bart. xxxiii 54]
 ——— G. W.—secret. legat. Unit.-States, lvii 119, do. Netherl. lix 140
 Chalenor, W.—sher. Shrops. xlii 67
 Chalmers, Alex.—commiss. clk. of commiss. of Murray, xxvi 229]
 ——— capt. John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev.-major, E. Indies, xlii 51
 Chambault, maj. Fred. de—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 Chamberlain, Hen.—cons.-gen. Brazils, lvi 128
 Chamberlayne, capt. Chas.—rear-adm. blue, xxxvii 56, do. white, xxxix 62, vice-adm. blue, xli 48, do. white, xlv 487, do. red, xlv 458
 ——— E. J.—sher. Gloucester. xlvii 517
 ——— Geo.—sec. to tax-office, xvii 188]
 ——— Staines—sher. Essex, xxxv 75
 Chamberlin, John—sher. Notts, xxxi 248]
 Chambers, Rich.—sher. Herefords. xxxiv 61
 ——— Rob.—puisne judge E. Indies, xvi 165] knt. bach. xx 224] ch. just. at Fort William, Bengal, xxxiii 52]
 Chambers, Sam.—sher. Kent, xli 68
 Chambers, Wm.—comptroller gen. bd. of works, xii 171]
 Chamier, Anth.—dep. sec.-at-war, xv 160] 161]
 ——— Dan.—commiss. stores, N. Amer. xvii 183]
 Champagné, col. Forbes—maj.-gen. xlv 488, lieut.-gen. lii 321
 ——— col. Josiah—maj.-gen. xlv 488, lieut.-gen. lii 321
 Champernowne, O.—sher. Devon, liii 169, equerry, liv 162, bart. liv 166
 Champneys, rev. H. W.—Welton vic. York, xlviii 501
 ——— Tho. Orchardleigh Som.—bart. x 172]
 ——— T. S.—sher. Somersets. xlii 67
 Chandos, duke—privy couns. xviii 203] lord steward of household, xxvi 235]
 Changuion, Phil.—consul, Sicily, xiv 170]
 Chaplin, Cha.—sher. Lincolns. xxvii 252]
 Chapman, A.—sher. Dorsets. xxx 233]
 ——— rev. dr. J.—presid. Trin. Coll. Oxford, xix 215] pro-vice-chan. Oxford, xxxv 68
 ——— col. Rich.—maj.-gen. xlv 488, lieut.-gen. li 555
 ——— lieut.-col. sir Tho.—col. xl 109
 ——— Wm.—clk. of crown, K.-Bench, Irel. xix 218]
 Charlemont, James, lord visc.—earl Charlemont, Irel. vi 131]
 Charles III Spain, proclaimed, ii 121]
 ——— Theodore, elect. palat.—elector of Bavaria, xxi 4] 161]
 Charlett, R. B.—sher. Worcesters. xxvii 252]
 Charleville, Cha. Wm. visc.—earl, Irel. xlviii 493
 Charlton, Edm.—sher. Worcest. lv 126
 ——— John—hospital surgeon, N. Amer. xviii 201]
 ——— St. J.—sher. Salop, xxxii 246]
 ——— T. R.—maj.-gen. liii 151
 ——— Wm.—sher. Shrops. xlix 385
 Charter, James—comptr. cust. and collect. of lights, Exeter, xvi 163]
 Chatfield, Allen—commiss. resp. orders in council, xxxvii 57
 ——— Rob.—sher. Surrey, xlvii 517
 Chatham, earl—lord privy seal, ix 165] xi 210]
 ——— John, earl—commiss. admir. xxx 229] privy couns. xxxi 238] lord admir. xxxi 240] do. xxxiii 54, lord privy seal, xxxvi 47, pres. of council, xxxviii 55] master ordnance, xliii 60, lieut.-gen. xlv 487, mast.-gen. ordnance, xlix 543, gov. Jersey, 545
 Chatterton, James—bart. Irel. xliii 60
 Chaworth, G.—sher. Notts, xxxli 246]
 ——— J.—sher. Notts, lii 416

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- aylor, lieut.-col. Hen.—col. xlii 49,
 inspect. field officer, volunt. xlv 492
 cap, rev. And.—preb. York, xix 221]
 — Tho.—consul, Madeira, vi 127]
 ere, sir Hen. knt.—bart. ix 165]
 ney, lieut.-col. Rob.—aid-de-camp to
 be king, xlvii 451
 re, Chas. M.—sher. Cambridge, lv 126
 erry, P.—third judge Madras, lvii 120
 eslyn, R.—sher. Leicest. liv 185
 ester, lieut.-col. Harry—col. li 555
 — Peter—capt.-gen. and gov. West
 Florida, xiii 182]
 — Rob.—receiver of tenths, xvii 183]
 esterfield, earl—master mint, xxxi 241]
 oint postmast.-gen. xxxii 235] post-
 mast.-gen. xxxvi 46, mast. horse to his
 majesty, xl 110
 etwode, sir John—sher. Cheshire, xxxi
 47
 etwynd, Geo.—clk. in ordinary privy
 council, xv 164]
 — sir Geo.—bart. xxxvii 55
 — lord—clk. privy coun. lii 323
 ichester, sir Arth.—sher. Devons. lviii
 26
 — J.—sher. Devons. xxx 233]
 — J. P.—sher. Montgomery, xli
 9
 — earl—postmast.-gen. lvi 128,
 lo. lviii 208
 id, capt. Smith—rear-adm. white, xli 48,
 lo. red, xliii 54, vice-adm. blue, xlv
 58, adm. blue, lii 321
 ilders, lieut.-col. J. W.—col. xlv 487
 innery, rev. dr. Geo.—bp. Killaloe, xxi
 24] bp. Cloyne, xxiii 244]
 olmley, Hen.—sher. Yorks. xlvii 517
 — Montague—sher. Lincolns. xlvii
 17, bart. xlviii 495
 olmondeley, G. J.—commiss. stamps,
 xiv 208] commiss. excise, xxv 236]
 hamb. to prince Wales, xxxvii 55
 — rev. Hugh—dean Chester,
 lviii 492
 — hon. lieut.-gen. James—
 en. xiii 182] gov. Chester, *ib.* 184]
 — Thos.—sher. Cheshire,
 xxii 61
 — earl—minister, Berlin, xxv
 36] capt. yeoman guards, xxvi 232] priv.
 ouns. *ib.* commiss. for his maj. property,
 v 162, marquis, lvii 120
 olwich, J. B.—sher. Devons. xxiv 202]
 orley, Alex.—commiss. victual.-office, xv
 63]
 istian, Edw.—chief just. Ely, xlii 55]
 — capt. H. C.—equerry to duke
 Clarence, xxxi 238] rear-adm. blue,
 xxvii 57, knt. bath, xxxviii 52] rear-
 adm. white, xxxix 62
 istie, capt. Ar.—major, xlv 489
 — lieut.-col. Gabriel—quarter-mast.-
 en. Canada, xix 214] lieut.-gen. xxxv
 8, gen. xl 108
 Churchill, col. Geo.—major-gen. xl 113,
 lieut.-gen. xlvii 455
 — maj. Horace—lieut.-col. xl 110,
 maj.-gen. liii 152
 — Joshua—commiss. salt, vi 131]
 — W.—sher. Dorsets. xxv 197]
 — Wm.—first groom bed-chamb.
 &c. to pr. Wales, xxxvii 55
 — major—equerry to pr. Wales, xxix
 233]
 Clancarty, earl—pres. commiss. for control
 of trade, liv 166, master mint, *ib.* ambass.
 to prin. Orange, lv 112, postmast.-gen.
 lvi 128, kt. grand-cross bath, lvii 119,
 baron Unit. Kingd. lvii 120, ambass.
 Netherlands, lviii 208
 Clanricarde, earl—privy couns. Irel. xxv
 237]
 — Hen. earl—marquis of Clan-
 ricarde, Irel. xxxi 240]
 — earl—reversion of title to
 daughters, xlii 55
 — lieut.-gen. John, earl—gov.
 Hull, xliii 59, gen. xlv 487
 Clanricardie, maj.-gen. sir J. T. earl—
 lieut.-gen. xl 108
 Clanwilliam, lord visc.—earl, xix 217]
 Clare, visc.—joint vice-treas. Irel. xi 211]
 xvi 162] xviii 204] earl Nugent, xix
 217]
 — John, earl, Irel.—baron Fitz-Gibbon,
 Gr. Brit. xli 52
 Clarence, Wm. Hen. duke—privy couns.
 xxxi 239] rear-adm. blue, xxxii 239] do.
 red, xxxv 65, vice-adm. blue, xxxvi 45,
 do. red, xxxvii 56, adm. blue, xli 48, do.
 white, xliii 53, adm. Fleet, liii 154
 Claremont, Wm. Hen. earl—gent. bed-
 chamb. to pr. Wales, xxxi 240]
 Clarendon, earl—postmast.-gen. xxviii 219]
 Clark, John—gov. Senegambia, xix 219]
 — capt. John—major, xlvii 452
 — John—his majesty's solicitor, Scot.
 xlviii 495
 — lieut.-gen. Rob.—gen. xxxv 67
 Clarke, col. Alured—major-gen. xxxii 235]
 col. 60th foot, xxxiii 54] (sir Alured) gen.
 xlv 487
 — lieut.-col. Edw.—col. (E. Ind. co.
 serv.) xl 111
 — Geo.—sher. Oxfords. xliii 80
 — capt. John, navy—knt. xv 161]
 — J. sher. Leicesters. xxx 233]
 — J. P.—sher. Northampt. lvi 142
 — rev. J. S.—librarian to pr. Wales,
 xlvii 454, do. pr. Reg. liv 164
 — Rob.—dean Tuam, xviii 204]
 — lieut.-col. Tho.—aid-de-camp to his
 majesty, xvi 165]
 — lieut.-gen. Tho.—col. 30th foot,
 xxxiv 55, gen. xxxviii 53]
 — Thos.—sher. Shrops. xliii 80
 — maj. Tredway—lieut.-col. xlv 490
 — Wm.—lieut.-col. xlv 488, bart.
 xlv 460, maj.-gen. xlvii 450

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Cooke, maj. John—inspect. field officer volunt. xlv 456
 ——— Joseph—sher. Rutlands. xlv 532
 ——— rev. J. C.—Swilland vic. Suffolk, xlviii 503
 Cookson, capt. C. N. (art.)—major army, xlii 51
 ——— Geo.—major, xlii 50
 ——— John—commiss. coach office, xviii 201]
 Cooper, hon. C. A.—clerk Ordnance, xlix 545
 ——— Grey—visc. treasury, viii 167]
 ——— sir Gray, bart.—commiss. treas. xxvi 231] privy couns. xxxviii 53
 ——— J.—sher. Beds, liv 185
 ——— J. G.—sher. Notts, xxvi 236]
 ——— rev. dr. Wm.—archd. and preb. York, xix 221]
 ——— rev. Wm.—rect. Wadingham, St. Mary's, and Lincoln, l. 173
 Coote, Chas. Hen.—commiss. barracks, Irel. xxx 229] commiss. Impress. xxxi 239] commis. excise and cust. Irel. xli 52
 ——— col. Eyre—maj.-gen. E. Indies, and knt. bath, xiv 174] col. 37th regt. xvi 163] maj.-gen. xl 108, (sir Eyre) insignia, order of the crescent, xlv 489, col. 29th foot, 492, lieut.-gen. xlvii 449
 Cope, maj. E. R.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 ——— dr. Walter, dean Dromore—bp. Clonfert, xv 160]
 Copley, Joseph—bart. xxi 224]
 ——— serj.—solicit.-gen. lxi 113
 Corbet, Andrew—inspect. field officer volunt. xlv 456
 ——— ——— ——— sher. Shrops. xl 120
 ——— ——— ——— bart. l. 176
 ——— Corbet—bart. xxviii 218]
 ——— Edw.—sher. Merioneth. xxxiv 61
 Corbett, John—sher. Shrops. xxxv 75
 Cork, Edm. earl—lieut.-col. 4th foot, xlv 492, maj.-gen. xlvii 450, lieut.-gen. liii 151
 Cornish, Sam. vice-adm. blue—bart. ix 163] vice-adm. red, xiii 184]
 ——— ——— ——— rear-adm. blue, xxxii 238] do. red, xxxv 65, vice-adm. blue, xxxvi 45, do. red, xxxvii 56, adm. white, xliii 53
 Cornwall, C. W.—lord treas. xvii 184] chief justice in eyre, xxiii 246] speak. H. Commons, and privy couns. xxiii 247] 248]
 ——— rev. F. H. W.—dean Canterbury, xxxv 65, bp. Hereford, l. 175
 Cornwallis, earl—lord bed-chamber, viii 166] aid-de-camp to the king, 167] chief justice in eyre, south of Trent, ix 167] constable of the Tower, xiii 185] lieut.-gen. Amer. xix 214] knt. garter, xxviii 218] marquis Cornwallis, xxxiv 57, gen. xxxv 68, lieut.-gen. and gen. gov. Irel. xl 113, plenipot. Amiens, xliii 62
 Cornwallis, hon. and rt. rev. dr. Fred. bp. Litchfield—archbp. Canterbury, xi 211] privy couns. *ib.* 212]
 ——— hon. and rev. James—prebend. Westm. xiii 185] LL. D. and dean Canterbury, xviii 202] dean Windsor, xxxiii 55] do. Durham, xxxvi 44
 ——— hon. Wm.—col. mar. xxix 234] rear-adm. white, xxxv 65, vice-adm. blue, xxxvi 45, do. red, xxxvii 56, rear-adm. Gt. Brit. xxxviii 53, adm. blue, xli 48, do. white, xlv 457, do. red, xlvii 456, vice-adm. Unit. Kingdom, lvi 127
 Corry, lieut.-col. Edw.—col. xlv 488
 ——— Isaac—surveyor-gen. ordnance, Irel. xxx 229]
 ——— hon. Isaac—chanc. excheq. Irel. xli 47, privy couns. 53, commiss. excheq. Irel. xlii 54, xliii 54
 ——— L. A.—baron Belmore, Irel. xxiii 248]
 ——— Trevor—commiss. Dantzic, xix 214] knt. *ib.* 216]
 Coryton, John—sher. Cornwall, xxv 197]
 Cosby, D. A. S.—resident, court of Denmark, vi 131] lord Sidney, &c. xi 211]
 ——— Philip—col. marines, xxix 234] rear-adm. white, xxvii 238] vice-adm. blue, xxxv 65, do. red, xxxvii 56, adm. blue, xli 47, 48, do. white, xliii 53
 Costello, capt. Thos.—major, xlv 489
 Cotsford, Edward—sheriff Devons. xxxiv 61
 Cotter, James—bart. Irel. vi 129]
 Cotterell, John—sher. Herefords. xxxii 246]
 ——— J. G.—bart. xlvii 455
 ——— Steph.—commiss privy seal, xxxvi 45
 Cottle, Thomas—sol.-gen. Leeward Islands. iv 99]
 Cotton, capt. sir Chas. bart.—rear-adm. blue, xxxix 62, do. red xli 48, vice-adm. blue, xlv 487, do. white, xlv 458, adm. blue, l. 174, do. white, lii 321
 ——— rev. dr. Geo.—dean Chester, xxix 232]
 ——— Josiah—inspect. field officer volunt. xlv 490
 ——— J.—sher. Kent, xxix 236]
 ——— capt. Rowland—rear-adm. white, xxxv 65, vice-adm. blue, xxxvi 45
 ——— lieut.-col. Stapleton—col. xlii 49, maj.-gen. lii 323, extra K. B. liv 100, baron Combermere, lvi 127
 ——— T. Shep.—sher. Bucks. lv 126
 Cottrel, Steph.—clerk ord. privy council, x 174] keeper privy council records, xv 164]
 Coulson, capt. Forster—major, xlvii 451
 Countess, capt. Geo.—rear-adm. blue, li 556, do. white, lii 322
 Courcy, capt. hon. John de—major, xlvii 452
 ——— hon. Mich. de—rear-adm. red, 556, vice-adm. blue, lii 322

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- rtanay, rt. rev. H. R.—bp. Exeter, xxxix
 2
 — John, esq. — commiss. treas.
 xcheq. xlviii 493
 — dr. Reginald—bp. Bristol, xxxvi
 4
 — sir Wm.—visct. v 82]
 — Wm. visc.—lieut.-col. Axminster
 olunt. xlv 484
 — — commiss.-gen. Minorca,
 i 128]
 — Hartley Row, Hants.—
 atentee Subpoena office, xv 163]
 — rev. Wm. and Wm. Courtenay,
 n.—patentees Subpoena office, xxi 222]
 — T. P.—secret. commis. India
 fairs, liv 165
 rtney, John—master .surv. ordnance,
 rvi 232]
 rtown, James, earl—priv. couns. Irel.
 vii 189] gent. bed-chamber, pr. Wales,
 xiv 207] baron Saltersford, Gt. Brit.
 xxviii 54]
 — earl—capt. band pens. liv 164
 el, J. C.—inspect. field officer volunt.
 v 487
 ell, col. Andrew—major-gen. xl 113.
 eut-gen. xlvii 455
 per, rev. dr. Chas.—prebend. Durham,
 ii 245]
 — col. Spencer—maj.-gen. xxii 243]
 eut-gen. xxix 234]
 slade, John—commiss. appeals, excise,
 126]
 — — usher privy chamber,
 xii 238]
 , Chas.—sher. Gloucesters. xxviii 222]
 . Geo.—mast. New College School, Ox-
 rd, xlviii 502
 . G. V.—superior bedel of law, Oxford,
 viii 497
 . capt. Hen.—major, xlvii 452
 . major Sam. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-
 . xl 111
 . capt. Wm.—major, xlvii 451
 — — equerry duke Gloucester, vii
 11]
 e, rev. Wm.—canon resid. Salisbury,
 vi 457, archdeacon, Wilts. *ib.* 461
 head, Thos.—knt. xxxv 65
 on, Thos.—consul, Alicant, vi 127]
 ens, Arthur—sher. Dorsets. xlix 385
 herode, Mordaunt—lieut.-gov. Fort St.
 hilip, Minorca, vi 128] 129]
 croft, John—sher. Lincolns. xxxix 69
 idock, col. J. F.—maj.-gen. xl 108
 lock, rt. rev. dr. John, bp. Kilmore,
 chbp. Dublin, xv 160]
 — J. F.—knt. bath, xlv 482, lieut.-
 en. xlvii 450, gov. Cape Good Hope, liii
 il, baron Howden, lxi 114
 g, lieut.-gen. Francis—gen. xxxv 68
 — col. J. H. C.—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46 (sir
 . H.) lieut.-gen. xliii 53, gov. Canada,
 c. xlix 545, col. 78th foot, li 554
 PART II.
- Craig, col. Peter—maj.-gen. xxxv 68, lieut.-
 gen. xl 108, general, xlv 487
 Craiggs, col. —groom bed-chamb. prince
 Hen. Frederick, ix 166] lieut.-gen. and
 gov. Sheerness, xxi 222]
 Craigie, John—dep. commiss.-gen. Canadas,
 xli 52
 Cramp, Benj.—sher. Rutlands. xxxi 248]
 Crampton, J.—sher. Derbys. lii 416
 Cranborne, lord—comm. board controul, lx
 196
 Cranburn, lord visc.—lord lieut. Herts. xiv
 171]
 Cranfield, James—gov. Bermudas, xxxvi 46
 Cranstoun, lieut.-col. hon. Geo.—col. xlvii
 450
 Craster, Shaftoe—sher. Northumber. xlv
 532
 Crauford, capt. Chas.—groom bed-chamb.
 duke York, xxix 233]
 — col. Chas.—lieut.-gov. Tynemouth
 and Clifford's Fort, xli 47
 — Jas.—sec. legation, Copenhagen,
 xxxv 67
 — sir James—minister Lower Saxony,
 xl 115
 — Pat.—knt. xx 223] 224]
 — lieut.-col. Rob.—adjutant-gen. E.
 Indies, xliii 61
 — — from 60th, to
 86th foot, xlv 485
 Craufurd, maj.-gen. C.—lieut.-gen. lii 321
 — sir James—minister Denmark,
 xlv 486
 — lieut.-col. J. C.—col. xlvii 456,
 brig.-gen. lii 323
 — lieut.-col. Rob.—col. xlvii 456
 Craven, capt. hon. H. A. B.—major, xlv 489
 — Thos.—rear-adm. blue, xiii 185]
 — Wm. lord—lord-lieut. Berks. xxviii
 217]
 — lieut.-col. Wm. lord—aid-de-camp
 to the king, xl 109, visc. Uffington and
 earl Craven, xliii 59, maj.-gen. xlvii 450,
 lieut.-gen. liii 151, lord-lieut. Berks. lxi
 114
 — rev. Wm.—master St. John's, Camb.
 xxxi 238]
 Crawford, lieut.-col. earl—col. xl 112, maj.-
 gen. xlvii 450, lieut. and sher. Fifieshire,
 xlix 544
 — Jas.—commiss. orders in council,
 xxxvii 57
 — lieut.-col. Rob.—dep. quart.-mast.-
 gen. Irel. xl 112, major, xlv 489
 — Dr. Stewart—physician to the
 forces, xli 53
 — rev. Wm.—archd. Carmarthen,
 xxxv 68
 Crawford, Alex.—bart. xxiv 207]
 — Jas.—agent for Rotterdam, xxi,
 224]
 — R.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 Crawley, capt. Edm.—rear-adm. blue, li 556
 do. white, lii 322, do. red, liv 165
 3 D

INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Crawley, S.—sher. Beds. lix 150
 Creighton, Abm.—baron Erne, Irel. xi 211]
 See Erne, bason.
 ——— maj. hon. John—lieut.-col. xliii 53
 ——— lieut.-col. hon. John—gov. Hurst Castle, xliii 61
 Cremore, Thos. visc.—baron Cremore, xxxix 64
 Crespigny, Claude Champ. de—bart. xlvii 455
 ——— C. F. sher. Brecon. liv 185
 ——— C. P.—sher. Brecon. xxxviii 69]
 Creswell, rev. F.—Waldingfield Magna rect. Suffolk, xlix 542
 Creuze, John—sher. Surrey, xxx 233]
 Crew, lieut.-col. John—col. xliii 53
 Crewe, hon. col. John (milit.)—col. army, xl 117
 ——— John—baron Crewe, xlviii 494
 Crispin, J.—consul Oporto, liv 164
 Crocket, H.—sher. Staffords. lvii 132
 Croft, John—bart. lx 196
 Crofton, Morgan—bart. Irel. xliii 60
 Croker, lieut.-col. Jas.—col. xlvii 450
 Cromwell, Hen.—rear-adm. blue, xliii 54, do. white, xlv 458
 Cropley, hon. Ashley—clk. deliveries ordnance, xlv 455
 Crosbie, col. Chas.—maj.-gen. xxix 234] gen. xlv 487
 ——— lieut.-col. J. G.—col. xlii 49
 ——— col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46
 ——— lord, visc.—earl Glandore, xix 217]
 Cross, Rich.—sher. Somerset, xxvii 252]
 Crosse, rev E.—mast. gram. school, Colchester, xlviii 497
 ——— J. G.—sher. Essex, xxvi 236]
 ——— Thos.—sher. Beds. xxxv 74
 Crosser, Walter—comptr. excise, Scotl. xix 216]
 Crowe, col. Rob. (milit.)—col. army, xl 115
 ——— R.—sher. Yorks. lv 126
 Crowgey, maj John—lieut.-col. xliii 53
 Croxall, Edw.—sher. Warwick. xxxviii 69]
 Cuff, James—commiss. and overseer barracks, Dublin, xv 162] commiss. barracks, Irel. xxvii 251] xxx 229]
 ——— hon. Jas.—baron Tyrawley xxxix 64
 Cullen, Rob—lord session Scotl. xxxviii, 55] lord justiciary, Scotl. xli 51
 ——— capt. W.—maj. xli 54, lieut.-col. xlii 49
 Cullum T. G.—Gloucester king arms, xiv 175]
 Cumberland, H. R. H. Hen. Fred. duke—privy coun. ix 167] knt. garter, x 174] rear-adm. white xlii 185] vice-adm. blue, *ib. ib.*] adm. blue, xxi 221]
 ——— H. R. H. Ernest Augustus, duke (*see Ernest*)—privy couns. xli 50, col. 15th light drag. xlii 56, gen. l. 174, field-marshal, lv 112
 ——— dr.—bp. Clonfert, vi 129] bp. Kilmore, xv 160]
 Cuming, maj. Jas.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
 Cumming, Jas.—rear-adm. white, xxvi 45, vice-adm. blue xxxvii 56, do. red xli 48, adm.-blue, xliii 53
 ——— lieut.-col. J. G.—col. xliii 53, inspect. field off. volun. xlv 491
 ——— rev. J.—prof. chem. Cambr. lvi 119
 Cumins, maj. Alex.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 Cunningham, lieut.-col. Fras.—lieut.-gov. Hull xliii 59, 60
 ——— col. Jas.—gov. St. John's Newfoundland, xiii 182] maj.-gen. and gov. Barbadoes xxiii 244]
 ——— lieut.-gen. Rob.—gen. xxv 67, command.-in-chief, Irel. xxxv 67
 ——— Wm.—prov. marsh. N. Amer. xix 218]
 ——— sir Wm.—state couns. to p. Wales, xxxviii 54]
 Cunninghame, col. Geo.—maj.-gen. xlv 487
 ——— col. Rob.—maj.-gen. xv 161]
 Cunliffe, sir Foster, bart.—sher. Denbigh. xxix 236]
 Cunyngham, sir D. maj.-gen.—lieut.-gen. vii 165]
 Cunynghame, col. David—brig.-gen. W. Ind. xlii 55
 ——— sir. W. A. bart.—clerk comptr. board green-cloth, xxii 244]
 Cure, Capell.—sher. Essex, xli 68
 Currey, capt. W. S.—dep. quart.-mast.-gen. in Canada, xlv 491
 Currie, J.—sher. Herts. liv 185
 Curties, rev. Whitfield—Burwash rect. Sussex, xlviii 502
 Curtis, sir Roger—rear-adm. blue, xxvi 45, bart. 46, rear-adm. red xxxvii 56, vice-adm. white, xli 48, do. red xliii 54, adm. blue, xlv 457, adm. red, li 321
 Curtoys, Joseph—consul at Barcelona, xvii 204]
 Curzon, Asheton—baron Curzon, xxxvi 46, visc. xlv 485
 Curzon, hon. Hen.—col. mar. li 556, rear-adm. blue, li 322, rear-adm. white, li 153, do. red, lv 112
 Cust, sir Brownlow—baron Brownlow, xix 215]
 ——— John—speaker H. Com. iv 175]
 ——— dr. Rich.—dean Lincoln, xxiv 209]
 ——— rev. dr.—dean Rochester, xxii 244]
 Cuthbert, David—commiss. excise, Scotl. xi 209]
 Cuyler, col. Corn.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68, lieut.-gen. xl 108, gen. xlv 487, bart. lvi 128
 ——— lieut.-col. Hen.—inspect. field off. volun. xlv 491
 ——— Jacob—dep. commiss. stores, Dominica, xl 113
 Czernichew, count—ambassa. from Russia, xi 84]
 Dacre, G. jun.—sher. Southampton, xxii 246]
 ——— W.—sher. Cumberland, xxv 197

ANNUAL REGISTER.

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

771

- res, capt. J. R.—rear-adm. blue, xli 48,
white xliii 54, vice-adm. white, xlvii
56
— maj. Wm. lieut.-col. xlv 488
ins, rev. W. W. LL.D.—chaplain forces,
319
by, Wm.—sher. Essex, xxv 197]
Rob.—sher. Derby, xxviii 222]
ousie, earl—high commiss. Scotl. xxiv
5] commiss. police, Scotl. xviii 202]
gh commiss. church Scotl. xx 223] xxv
5]
— lieut.-col. Geo. earl—col. xlii 49,
tra knt bart. lv 111, baron Unit. Kingd.
ii 120, gov. Nova Scotia, lviii 208, gov.
n. Cape G. H. lx 196, gov. Canadas, &c.
i 114
ceith, Carolina, counts.—barons. Green-
ch, x 173]
— col. Chas. earl—col. army, xl
4
— Chas. Wm. earl—baron Tynedale,
ix 544
as, sir J.—judge com. pl. lv 111, chief
st. com. pl. lx 196
— Rt.—sol.-gen. lv 110
— maj. Thos. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-
l. xlii 51
ing, John—gov. Jamaica. xx 225]
— lieut.-gen. John—bart. xxvi 230]
ymple, sir David bart.—lord justiciary,
otl. xix 216]
— David—lord session, Scotl. xx
4] 225]
— lieut.-col. Geo.—col. xliii 53
— sir Hew.—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46,
ut.-gen. Guernsey, xli 54, lieut.-gen.
lii 53, bart. lvi 129
— Hugh. knt. xxii 244]
— sir H. D.—M. P. Ayrshire, xlv
3
— maj. Jas (E. Ind. co. serv.) lieut.-
l. xl 111
— sir John—baron excheq. Scotl.
x 215]
— John—rear-adm. white, xxix
4] do. red, xxxii 237] adm. blue xxxvii
, vice-adm. white xxxv 65
— sir J.—maj.-gen. liii 152
— col. Rob.—maj.-gen. xiii 183]
— lieut.-col. Sam.—col. xlii 49,
j.-gen. xlvii 455
— lieut.-col. S. P.—col. xl 109,
j.-gen. xlvii 450
— Wm.—capt. command. infantry,
x 219]
— col. Wm.—groom bedch. duke
arence, xxxi 238]
— maj.-gen. Wm.—lieut.-gen. xxxv
, gen. xl 108, lieut.-gov Chelsea hosp.
112
— W.—inspect. field offi. volun. xlv
7
— visc.—minister Poland, xxv 234]
on, Nath.—sher. Somerset. xxix 236]
Daly, sir Geo.—his majesty's prime serjt. at
law, xli 47
— St. Geo.—privy couns. Irel. xlii 55,
baron excheq. do. xliii 60, just. king's
bench, do. xlv 491
Dalzell, capt. R. A.—major, xlii 54, lieut.-
col. xlv 489
Damer, hon. Lionel—sher. Dorset. xxvii
252]
Dampier, Hen.—puisse judge, K. bench,
lv 110
— rev. dr. Thos. prebend. Durham,
xiv 171] master Sherborne hosp. xvi 163]
dean Durham, xvii 185] bp. Rochester,
xlv 491] do. Ely, l. 176
Dana, maj. D. K.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
Daniel, N. C.—sher. Dorset. l. 178
Daniell, John—comptr. salt duties, xxix 235]
Darby, lieut.-col. Christ.—col. xlv, 488
— Edmund—sher. Hert. li 540
— capt. Geo.—rear-adm. white, xxi
221] vice-adm. blue, xxii 243] lord ad-
miralty, xxiii 246] vice-adm. white id.
247] rear-adm. G. Brit. xxiv 209] vice-
adm. red, xxix 234]
— capt. H. d'Esterre, rear-adm. blue,
xlv 458, vice-adm. blue, lii 322, do.
white, liii 153
Darell, Lionel—bart. xxxvii 55
Darke, John—sher. Worcester, xxiv 203]
Darley, capt. Edw.—maj. xlvii 452
D'Arley, capt. Wm.—knt. order Constantine,
xliii 63
Darling, capt. Hen.—assist quart.-mast.-gen.
xlv 456
— lieut.-gen. sir J.—gen. xxxviii 43]
Darlington, Hen. earl—mast.-jewel offi. vi
126]
— Wm. Harry, earl—lord-lieut.
Durham, xxxv 67
Darnley, earl—groom stole pr. Wales, xxxvii
55
Darrah, maj. Chas.—lieut.-col. li 555
Darrock, maj. Duncan—lieut.-col. xlii 50
Dartmouth, earl—lord-steward househ. xxvi
231]
— Geo. earl—lord chamb. househ.
xlv 460
— Wm. earl—privy couns. viii 166]
cominias. trade and plant. 167] princ. sec.
state, xv 162] first lord trade, id. keeper
privy seal, xviii 204]
Dashwood, sir Francis—lord Le Despencer,
vi 128] keeper king's wardrobe, 129]
lord-lieut. &c. Bucks, 130] see Despencer
— J. R.—sher. Norfolk, xxxvi 56
D'Aubant, maj.-gen. Abr.—lieut.-gen. xlv
487, col. commandant 491
Daubeny, rev.—arch-deacon, Sarum, xlv
461
Daubuz J. T.—sher. Essex, lx 207
D'Auvergne, capt. Philip, prince Bouillon—
rear.-adm. blue, xlvii 457
Davenport Davis—sher. Cheshire, xxvi 235]
— Rich.—sher. Bucks. xxxi 247]
3 D 2

- Davenport, Thos.—serjt. at law, xxvi 232]
knt. 233]
- W.—sher. Cheshire. xxiv 202]
- W. Y.—sher. Shrop. xxxvi 56
- Davey, sir John—sher. Devon. xlv 523
- lieut.-col. Thos.—lieut.-gov. Van
Diemen's land, liv 162
- Davidson, dr. Arch.—dean order thistle, and
chapel roy. Scotl. xxxiv 56
- J.—consul, New Orleans, lviii
208
- Davie, maj. Humphry—lieut.-col, xliii 53
- rev. J.—mast. Sid. Suss. col. Camb.
liii 153, vice-chancell. Camb. liv 167
- Davies David—sher. Cardigan. xlv 524
- Davies, John—sher. Carmarthen, xxvi 236]
- J.—sher. Merion. lii 416
- sher. Cardigan, lix 150
- Matt.—sher. Cardigan, xxxii 246]
- lieut.-col.—aid-de-camp to the king,
lii 321
- Wm.—sher. Merioneth. li 541
- Davis maj. Hen.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- H.—sher. Pembroke. lxi 112
- rev. J.—living King's Langley, Herts.
xlix 541
- M.—sher. Dorset, xxxiv 61
- Sam.—sher. Hereford. xlviii 575
- col. Thos.—maj.-gen. xxxviii 53]
lieut.-gen. xlv 487
- mr. Wm—princ. clerk in treasury. x
173]
- W.—sher. Radnor. lvii 133
- Davison, Alex.—treas. ordnance, xlviii 494
- Thos.—collector gen. customs,
Jamaica, xiii 182]
- Davy, sir H.—bart, lx 196
- Martin. M. D.—master. Caius col.
Camb. xlv 484
- Dawkins, E. J.—secret legat. Florence, lvii
120
- Rich.—auditor public accts. xlviii
499, 500
- Daws, Thos.—sec. to lord Geo. Germaine,
xix 216]
- Dawson, Chas.—consul Biscay, lx 196
- lieut.-col. Edw.—col. xl 109
- Edw.—standard bearer band gent.
pens. xlviii 500
- maj. Rich.—lieut.-gov. Isle of Man,
xx 224]
- maj.-gen. Rich.—lieut.-gen. xl 108
- Thos.—baron Dartrey, Irel. xiii
184]
- W.—consul, Maryland, lviii 207
- W. H.—baron Dawson, Irel. xiii
184]
- Day, John—advocate-gen. Bengal, xix 221]
knt. xx 224]
- Sam.—sher. Somerset. xxxix 69
- Dayrell, R.—sher. Bucks, xxix 235]
- Rich.—sher Bucks, l. 178
- Deane, capt. hon. J. T.—maj. xlv 489
- hon. capt. Rob.—rear-adm. white,
xli 48
- Deane, sir R. T.—baron Mankerry, lx
xxiii 248]
- col. W.—maj.-gen. xiii 183
- Deans, Rob.—rear-adm. red, xiii 54. &c
adm. blue, xlv 458, adm. blue, l. 2.
do. white, liv 165
- Deare, col. Geo.—maj.-gen. E. Ind. xxx
54]
- Philip—auditor pub. accts. x
499, 500
- Dearling, Wm.—sher. Sussex, liii 189
- Debank, Simon—sher. Stafford. xxxv 5
- Debbeig, col. Hugh—maj.-gen. xiv
lieut.-gen. xl 108, gen. xlv 487
- Debits, T. esq.—sher. Hereford. xlv 2
- De Burgh, col. J. T.—maj.-gen. xxv 8
- Decardonnell A. M. L.—sher. Northam
xxxviii 68]
- De Croy, lieut.-col. hon. Geo.—aid-de-camp
to the king, l. 175
- Deerhurst, Geo. lord—lord-lieut. W.
cester l. 177
- Deering, Cha.—commis. taxes, xv 24
- De Grey Tho.—lord trade, xx 224
- hon. and rev. Thos.—Favre
Hants, xlviii 503
- Wm. knt. and chief-just. of
pleas, xiv 170] privy couns. lvi. &c
Walsingham, xxiii 247]
- Deighton, rev. Wm.—Winburgh rec. v
folk, xlviii 496
- Delabere, T. B.—sher. Gloucester. l.
385
- Delancy, Jon.—commis.-gen. Virginia
212]
- De Lancey, lieut.-col. Oliver—dep. &c
gen. forces S. Brit. xxxii 237]
- Delane, Cavin—king's serj. at arms
203]
- Delaval, Dan.—agent, Rotterdam &c
164] resident at Denmark, xvi 1
envoy, Copenhagen, xxi 223]
- Delaval, lieut.-col. Fras.—inspect. &c
volunt. xlv 492
- sir F. B.—knt. bath, iv 115]
- sir J. H.—baron Delaval, lx
xxvi 233] lord Delaval, Northumb. x
218]
- Delawarr, earl, lieut.-gen.—gen. &c
chamberlain to her maj. xi 212] &c
gen. xiii 183]
- Delawar, earl—lord bedchamber. xxi 2
238] lv 111
- Delme, maj. Fred.—lieut.-col. xlii 8
- Denby, maj. Wm. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—insp.
col. xl 111
- Dennet, John—sher. Sussex, xvi 221
- Dennis, Cha.—consul Civita Vecchia, x
485
- Denny, Barry—bart. Irel. xxiv 220]
- Dennis, Geo.—assist. barrack-mstr. &c
xlv 456
- maj. Humphry—lieut.-col. xlv 2
- James—baron enchaq. India, &c
211] baron Tracton, xlii 220]

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- le, Peter — bart. x 174] rear-adm. blue, xxi 221] do. red. *ib.* vice adm. blue, xviii 202] do. white, xix 213] do. white, xxi 221]
- dr. Sam. — prov. vice-chanc. Oxford, xv 68
- ison, W. J. — sher. York. l. 178
- on, Thos. — sher. Cumberland, xxxi 173]
- Geo. W. — bart. lv. 111
- Pet. — sher. Northampt. liv 185
- Edw. earl — lord-lieut. Lancashire, 173] chanc. Lancaster, xxvi 233]
- Edw. earl — chanc. Lancaster, xlviii 234]
- ss, Charlotte, baroness — to assume the name and arms of De Ross, &c. xlviii 409
- uliers, col. Thos. — maj.-gen. xv 161]
- t, lord Otway — visc. Desart, Irel. xxiii 152]
- visc. — earl Desart, Irel. xxxvi 43
- nes, lieut.-col. J. F. W. — col. xl 109
- rough, F. T. — maj.-gen. liii 152
- isay, Thos. — lieut.-gov. St. John's and, xii 171]
- T. — maj.-gen. liii 152
- ard, col. John — maj.-gen. xl 114, lieut.-col. xlvii 455
- encer, Francis lord le — joint postmast. — ix 168]
- hal, F. C. J. baron — archbp. and elect. ntz. xvii 138]
- oeux, Charles — bart. Irel. xxix 234]
- enan, dr. Paul — king's advocate, adm. rt, Irel. xxxii 237]
- ynes, Wm. — dep. chairman East India xx 223]
- me, David — sher. Bucks. xxvi 235]
- shire, Wm. duke — lord high treas. l. ix 163] lord-lieut. Derby, xxv 236]
- duke — lord-lieut. Derby, liii 154]
- high stew. do. liii 154
- Tomkyns — sher. Hereford. xxvi 236]
- — — sher. Hereford. lix 150
- r, maj. David — lieut.-col. xlv 488
- sir John — compt. army accounts, xxiv 1] xxxvi 44
- n, Thos. — sher. Shrops. xli 69
- ns, lieut.-col. R. M. — col. xlii 49, maj.-col. xlvii 455
- capt. S. T. — maj. xlvii 452
- nson, maj. H. L. — lieut.-col. xlii 49
- nson, J. M. — superintend. king's gar- is, vi 129] 130]
- n C. S. — sher. Sumex xxxix 69
- ns, John — sher. Montgom. xxxviii 69]
- nson, Wm. jun. — commiss. adm. xlv 1]
- on, Arch. — rear-adm. white, xxxvi 45, e-adm. blue xxxvii 56 do. red, xli 48, n. blue, xliii 53
- lieut.-col. James (E. Ind. co. serv.) . xl 111
- col. John — maj.-gen. xl 113, lieut.-col. xlvii 455
- Dickson, rev. Wm. bp: Down and Connor xxvi 234]
- Wm. — vice-adm. blue, xxxvi 45, do. white, xxxvii 56, adm. blue, xli 48
- lieut.-col. Wm. — col. xlv 488
- col. Wm. — lieut.-gov. Cork, l. 173
- Digby, rev. Chas. — prebend St. George's Windsor, l. 172
- Edw. earl — lord-lieut. Dorset, l. 173
- Hen. lord — commiss. adm. vi 128] an English baron, viii 167] lord-lieut. Dorset, xiv 172] visc. Coleshill and earl Digby, xxxii 238]
- hon. Julia — maid of honour, xxxii 234]
- capt. Rob. — col. mar. xviii 202] rear-adm. blue, xxii 243] vice-adm. blue, xxix 234] do. white, xxxii 237] groom bedchamb. xxxiii 54] vice-adm. red, xxxv 64, adm. white, xxxvii 56
- hon. Stephen — groom bedchamb. pr. Wales, xxiv 207] mast. St. Katherine's, Tower, xxx 229]
- hon. and rev. dr. — dean Worcester, xii 171] do. Durham, xx 225]
- Dilkes, John — rear-adm. white, li 556, do. red, lii 322, vice-adm. blue liv 165
- O'Brien, lieut.-gen. — gen. xv 161] col. 50th infantry, xvii 184]
- lieut.-col. W. T. — maj.-gen. xlvii 455
- W. T. — maj.-gen. liii 151
- Dilley, John — sher. Beds. xxvi 235]
- Dillingham, B. G. — sher. Norfolk, xxxi 248]
- Dillon, maj. A. R. — lieut. col. xlii 50, assist. quart.-mast.-gen. Irel. xlv 486
- Chas. — privy couns. Irel. xvii 188]
- — — lord visc. — constable Irel. xxxix 62, knt. of St. Patrick, xl 112
- col. Edw. (Irish brig.) — col. in army, xliii 61, 62
- lieut.-col. Francis (Irish Brigade) — col. in army xliii 62
- John — bart. Irel. xliii 60
- Rob. — baron Clonbrock, Irel. xxxii 236]
- Dinwoody, W. — sher. Monmouth. xxxii 246]
- Dirom, lieut.-col. Alex. — xlv 488
- Disney J. — sher. Dorsets. lx 207
- lieut.-col. Moore — col. xlv 488
- Wm. — paymast. recruiting districts xl 117
- D'Ivernois, Francis — knt. xxxviii 53
- Dixon, Archibald — bart. xlv 491
- Edw. sher. Worcester. xli 69, lviii 132
- rev. Jas. — dean Downe, xi 211]
- Manley — rear-adm. white, liv 322, do. red, liii 153, do. blue, lv 112
- capt. Wm. — rear-adm. blue, xxxv 65
- Dobben, sir Wm. — verderer Rockingham forest, viii 168]

- Dod, Edm.**—rear-adm. red, xli 48 vice-adm. blue, xliii 54, vice-adm. white, xli 458, adm. white, lii 321
 — capt. Edm.—rear-adm. blue, xxxix 62
 — F. esq.—inspect. field offic. volunt. xlv 489
 — capt.-lieut. Tho.—maj. in Turkey, xl 116, sec. to gov. garrison, Gibraltar, xli 457
- Doddington, John**—fourth portcullis pur-suivant of arms, xxiii 245]
- Dodgson, rev. dr. Chas**—bp. Ossory, viii 165] bp. Elphin, xviii 202]
- Dods, rev. R.**—Fleet rect. Lincoln. xlix 542
- Dodsworth, maj. Geo.**—lieut.-col. xlii 488
- Dolphin, T. V.**—sher. Gloucester, xl 120
- Domett, Wm.**—col. mar. xliii 54, rear-adm. blue, xli 458, commiss. admiralty, l. 175. lii 320, vice-adm. blue, li 556, do. white, lii 322, liii 152, commiss. office lord high adm. liv 163, commiss. admiralty, liv 166, lv 110, vice-adm. red, lv 112, knt. comm. bath, lx 195
- Domville, I. Compton**—bart. lvi 130
 — Wm. lord may.—bart. lvi 128
- Don, col. Geo.**—maj.-gen. xl 108, lieut.-gen. xlvii 450
- Donald, Rob. esq.**—lord provost Glasgow, xix 220]
- Donaldson, maj. Rich.**—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- Donegall, Arthur, earl**—baron Fisherwick, xxxii 236, marq. xxxiii 54]
- Donegal, G. A. marquis**—privy couns. Irel. xlv 482
- Donkin, col. Rob.**—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46, lieut.-gen. xliii 53, gen. li 555
 — S.—maj.-gen. liii 152
- Donoughmore, Rich. Hely, lord**—visc. Donoughmore, xxxix 64, commiss. excise and cust. Irel. xli 52, col. xlii 49, an earl, Irel. xlii 55, maj.-gen. xlvii 455, joint postmast. gen. Irel. xlviii 496, privy couns. ib. 497
- Dorchester, lieut.-gen. Guy, lord**—gen. xxv 67, col. 4th drag. xlii 491
- Dorchester, Geo. earl.**—lord-lieut. Dorset. xlv 485
- Dore, Peter, Rich. Herald**—Norroy king of arms, &c. xxiii 245]
- Dormer, C. C.**—knt. and mast. ceremonies, xxii 245]
- Dorrington, capt. Thos.**—maj. xlv 486, lieut.-col. 489
- Dorrien, J.**—maj.-gen. liii 152
- Dorset, John Fred. duke**—privy couns. and lord-lieut. Kent, ix 163]
 — duke—privy couns. xxv 234] ambas-sador France, xxvi 235] lord steward househ. xxxi 241]
- Doughty, Geo.**—sher. Suffolk, xxxv 75
- Douglas, sir Alex.**—physician to forces, N. Brit. xl 114
 — and Clydesdale, Alex. marquis—privy couns. xlviii 497, baron Dutton, 500, 501
- Douglas, And. Snape**—secr. Palms, iv 1
 — Arch. maj.-gen.—lieut.-gen. v 164] 165]
 — —baron Douglas, xxii 24
 col. xl 114
 — sir A. S. knt.—col. mar. xxx 6
 — A. S.—sec. legation, Sicily, 52
 — Billy—rear-adm. blue, xlii 4
 white, xli 458, vice-adm. blue, xlii 4
 do. red, lii 321, adm. blue, lv 112
 — sir Chas.—rear-adm. blue, v 234].
 — —Dan.—sher. Lincoln, xviii 202]
 — —lieut.-gen. Dev.—gov. Tyndal
 li 553
 — —G. S.—secret legat. Sweden
 165, do. Florence, lvii 119, do. Irel.
 lvii 120
 — —sir Jas.—vice adm. blue, xi 4
 vice adm. white, 185] red, xix 215, m
 blue, xxi 221] bart. xxviii 218]
 — —James—consul-gen. Naples
 245]
 — —capt. Jas.—rear-adm. blue, v 4
 rear-adm. white, xliii 54, do. red
 458, adm. blue, lii 321
 — —Jas. Sholto—consul Moron
 141
 — —rev. dr. John—canon residentiary
 St. Paul's xix 221] bp. Carlisle an m
 Windsor, xxix 234] registrar order c
 xxx 228] bp. Salisbury, xxxiii 54]
Douglas, lieut.-col. John—aid-de-camp
 his maj. xviii 204] maj.-gen. xxi 21
 lieut.-gen. xxix 234] col. 5th drag. red
 xxxi 241]
 — — — — — (marines — m
 xlii 52, equerry duke Sussex, xlv 6
 maj.-gen. liii 152
 — —hon. John—commiss. transport
 553, liv 166
 — —capt. J. L.—rear-adm. blue, v 4
 57, rear-adm. red, xli 48, vice-adm. v 4
 xliii 54, do. white, xli 458, adm. v 4
 lii 321
 — —adm. Leigh—adm. white, li 2
 — —maj. Pat. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—v 4
 col. xl 111
 — —col. Rob.—maj.-gen. xxxviii 2
 — —Rob.—col. xlii 487
 — —maj. Rob.—lieut.-col. xlii 48
 spect. field offic. volunt. xlv 489
 — —Silvester—king's counsel, xxv 2
 commiss. India affairs, xxxvii 57, m
 Glenbervie, Irel. xlii 55, gov. Cape t
 Hope, ib.
 — —maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 — —Wm.—bart. xliii 60
 — —inspect. field off. volunt. v 4
 490
 — —rev. Wm.—prebendary Windes
 cath. xli 461, prebend Westm. v 4
 542
 — —capt. sir W. H.—rear-adm. v 4
 xli 458

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- ... maj.-gen. Stuart—lieut.-gen. xxxv
 ... gen. Joseph, lord—col. 1st life-
 ... da, xxxi 238]
 ... well, dr. E. C.—rect. Langham,
 ... x, xlix 545, canon Christ Ch. Oxford,
 ...
 ... Wm.—privy couns. and chanc.
 ... sequer, viii 166]
 ... Wm.—gov. Bahama Islands,
 ... x 64
 ... maj.-gen. W.—lieut.-gen. lii
 ... J. C. B. vico. Irel.—baron Dawnay,
 ... Britain, xxxviii 54]
 ... T.—sher. Herefords. xxx 283]
 ... Wm.—ch. just. King's-Bench, Irel.
 ... 491
 ... shire, Mary, marchioness of—lady
 ... dys, baroness Ombersley, xlv 490
 ... , capt. Cha.—maj. brigade, xl 115
 ... F. H.—maj. xlvii 452
 ... -maj. J.—sec. to pr. Wales, xxxiii
 ... , col. John—brig.-gen. Gibraltar, xl
 ... , maj.-gen. xlv 487, lieut.-gov. Guern-
 ... xlv 484, to wear insignia of order
 ... Crescent, 486, bart. xlvii 455
 ... -maj.-gen. W. E.—col. 53rd foot,
 ... xviii 55]
 ... -lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xlvii 456,
 ... -gen. liii 151
 ... ley, Christ.—dep. sec.-at-war, vi 125]
 ... miss.-gen. and chief muster-master,
 ... 216] comptroller army accounts, xxiii
 ...
 ... —rev. M.—Lewes archdeaconry,
 ... liii 498
 ... ly, col. Francis—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46,
 ... ut.-gen. xliii 53
 ... —Geo. Christ.—advoc. Cambr. liii
 ... 4
 ... re, rev. Cha.—dean Leighlin, viii 164]
 ... re, John—sher. Camb. xxviii 222]
 ... ce, sir Francis—lord of adm. xxxi 240]
 ... —Francis—minister Venice, xxxv 64,
 ... Genoa, 67, sec. legation, Copenhagen,
 ... xli 239] envoy extr. to elector Pala-
 ... ie, xli 50, minister to do. xlv 490
 ... —rear-adm. F. S.—bart. xxv 235]
 ... ar-adm. red, xxix 234] do. blue, xxlii
 ... 7]
 ... —capt. F. W.—rear-adm. blue, xxi
 ... 1] do. red, xxii 243] vice adm. blue,
 ... iii 247] do. red, xxix 234]
 ... er, capt. Edw.—major, xlv 487
 ... —col. sir Wm.—maj.-gen. xv 161]
 ... chel, Bar.—lieut.-gen. liii 151
 ... er, John—sher. Suffolk, li 540
 ... v, John—sher. Sussex, xxxiii 64]
 ... re, F. R.—sher. Devons. xxvi 236]
 ... —T. R.—sher. Dorsets. xliii 79
 ... kwater, lieut.-col. J.—commis. of
 ... ts. to forces under sir R. Abercrombie,
 ... 52, comptr. army accounts, liii 154
 ... Drogheda, Cha. earl—maj.-gen. Ordnance,
 ... Irel. xlii 182] maj.-gen. 183] maj.-gen.
 ... on the staff, Irel. xiv 173] marquis Drog-
 ... heda, xxxiii 54] gen. xxxv 67, baron
 ... Moore, G. Brit. xliii 55
 ... Drozier, capt. E. W.—major, xlvii 451
 ... Drummond, maj.-gen. Duncan—lieut.-gen.
 ... xli 51
 ... —rev. dr. E. H.—Ratmpton pre-
 ... bend, Southwells, Notts. xlviii 498
 ... —brev. lieut.-col. Gordon—col.
 ... xl 113—maj.-gen. xlvii 450, lieut.-gen.
 ... liii 151, knt. comm. bath, lviii 208
 ... —Jas.—lord Perth, baron Drum-
 ... mond, xxxix 63
 ... —Jas.—commis. deposit. lvii
 ... 121
 ... —maj.-gen. John —lieut.-gen.
 ... xlv 487
 ... —maj.-gen. J.—lieut.-gen. lii 321
 ... —Wm.—ambassador Turkey, xlv
 ... 481, permission to wear insignia of order
 ... of Crescent, 486, privy couns. xlv 461,
 ... envoy extr. Sicily, xliii 59
 ... Drury, John —postmaster Lincoln, xlviii
 ... 497
 ... —capt. Thos.—rear-adm. white, xlv
 ... 458, vice-adm. blue, l. 174, do. red, lii
 ... 321
 ... —capt. W. O'Brien—rear-adm. blue,
 ... xlv 458, vice-adm. do. lii 322, do. white,
 ... liii 153
 ... Drusina, Lewis—consul at Memel, xl 116
 ... Dryden, J.—sher. Northampton. xxxv 75
 ... —John—knt. xxxv 65, 66, bart.
 ... xxxvii 55
 ... Duberley, Jas.—knt. xlv 482, sher. Cam-
 ... bridges. xlv 531
 ... Ducie, Matt. baron Ducie of Morton, Staf-
 ... ford—baron Ducie of Trotworth, Glou-
 ... cester, vi 128]
 ... Duckensfield, sir Nat.—inspect. field off.
 ... volunt. xlv 490
 ... Duckworth, capt. J. T.—rear-adm. white,
 ... xli 48, rear-adm. red, xliii 54, knt. bath,
 ... 59, vice-adm. blue, xlv 458, gov. New-
 ... foundland, lii 320, adm. blue, 321, adm.
 ... white, lv 112, comm. chief, Plymouth,
 ... lvii 119
 ... —adm. T.—vice-adm. blue, lii
 ... 321
 ... Dudley, rev. H. B.—chanc. of Ferns, with
 ... rect. of Kilacorran, xlvii 454, Killglass
 ... rect. xlviii 503, bart. liv 167
 ... Duff, A.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 ... —Jas.—knt. xxii 244] maj.-gen. xxxvi
 ... 46, lieut.-gen. xliii 53, gen. li 555. bart.
 ... lv 111
 ... —Jas.—consul, Cadiz, xxxii 235]
 ... —Rob.—rear-adm. blue, xviii 202] gov.
 ... Newfoundland, id. rear-adm. red, xix
 ... 213] vice-adm. blue, xxi 221] do. red,
 ... xxiii 246] 247]
 ... Duke, lieut.-col. G.—inspect. field off.
 ... volunt. xlv 487

- Dumaresque, John—knt. xlv 482, major, xlv 486, lieut.-col. xlv 489
- Dumaresq, John—advocate-gen. Jersey, lii 320
- Thomas—rear-adm. white, xxxvi 45, vice-adm. blue, xxxvii 56, do. red, xli 48, adm. blue, xliii 53, 54
- Dunbar, sir Jas.—dep. judge-advocate, N. Britain, xi 210]
- sir Jas.—bart. lvi 128
- capt. J. R.—major, xlii 50
- Dunbar, T.—maj.-gen. liii 152
- Duncan, Adam—rear-adm. blue, xxix 234] rear-adm. white, xxxii 237] vice-adm. blue, xxxv 65, xxxvii 56, baron visc. Duncan, xxxix 63, adm. white, xli 47
- Hen.—commiss. navy, xliii 62
- Wm. M.D.—bart. vii 121]
- Duncannon, visc.—lord adm. xxv 234] commiss. do. xxvi 231]
- Dundas, hon. C. L.—private sec. to lord-lieut. Irel. xxxvii 55
- col. David—commiss. barracks, Irel. xxx 229] major-gen. xxxii 235] col. 22nd foot, xxxiii 53] gov. Landguard Fort, xlii 51, gen. xlv 487, knt. bath, xlv 483, command. forces in G. Brit. and Irel. li 552, bart. lvi 130
- lieut.-col. Fran.—aid-de-camp to the king, xxxv 68
- maj.-gen. Fras.—lieut.-gen. Cape Good Hope, xliii 60, lieut.-gen. army, xlv 487
- gen. Fran.—gov. Dumbarton castle, lix 140
- rt. hon. Hen. lord advoc. Scotland, —joint keeper of the Signet, xx 223] treas. navy, xxv 236] treas. navy, xxvi 235] chanc. St. Andrew's, Scotland, xxx 228] commiss. for India affairs, xxxiii 54] xxxv 66, cust. rot. for Middlesex, xxxv 67, xxxvii 57, princ. sec. state, *ib.* keeper privy seal, Scotl. xlii 52
- sir Lawrence—vice-adm. Shetland and Orkney, x 173] privy couns. xiv 174]
- Philip—M.P. for Gatton, xlv 481
- col. Ralph—major-gen. xxxii 235] gen. xlv 487, gov. Duncannon Fort, xlv 492
- Rob.—lord advocate, Scotl. xxxi 241] joint clerk of regist. of seisms, Scotl. xli 53, ch. baron excheq. xliii 57, commiss. for India affairs, xlix 543, li 553, first commiss. do. li 556, conjunct clk. to bills in Register's office, Scotl. *ib.* commiss. India affairs, lii 320
- col. Tho.—maj.-gen, xxxv 68
- sir Tho.—baron Dundas, xxxvi 46
- hon. Wm.—privy couns. xlii 53, commiss. for office lord high adm. liv 163, commiss. adm. lv 110
- Wm.—commiss. India affairs, xliii 57. xlv 490, sec.-at-war, xlv 460
- Dungannon, Arthur, visc.—commiss. excise, Irel. xiii 183]
- Dungarvon, lieut.-col. Edw. visc.—aid-de-camp to the king, xl 109
- Dunkin, Wm.—judge at Fort William, Bengal, xxxiii 53] knt. *ib.*
- Dunlo, W. P. K. visc.—earl Clancarty, xlv 482, commiss. India affairs, xlv 460
- Dunlop, col. An.—brig.-gen. W. Indies, xlv 486
- lieut.-col. Jas.—col. xlv 488
- Dunmore, earl—gov.-in-chief, New York, xii 172] gov. Virginia, xiii 185] peer Scotland, xix 213] gov. Bahama Islands, xxix 233]
- Dunn, lieut.-col. James (E. Ind. co. serv.)—col. xl 111
- Dunne, col. Edw.—maj.-gen. xlv 488, lieut.-gen. lii 321
- Dunning, John—solicitor-gen. xi 209] baron Ashburton, xxv 234]
- Dunstanville, Francis, baron de—baron Basset, xxxix 63
- Duntze, John—bart. xvii 188]
- Duperry, capt. Cha.—major, xlii 50
- Duppa, Tho.—sher. Radnor. xxxi 248]
- Dupplin, lord, and lord Kinnoul, lord lyon king-at-arms, Scotl. xxxviii 55]
- Dupré, rev. Edw.—dean of Jersey, xlv 491
- Mich.—2nd mast. Berkhamsted free-school, xlviii 495
- Tho. B. A.—head-mast. Berkhamsted, free-school, xlviii 495
- Durand, Jas. maj.-gen.—lieut.-gen. vii 164]
- J. H.—sher. Surrey, xxxv 75
- D'Urban, maj. Benj.—superint. jun. depart. milit. coll. xlv 482, lieut.-col. xlvii 451
- Durbin, John—knt. xxi 221]
- Durell, Tho.—dep. commiss.-gen. on continent, xl 115
- Durham, Chas.—rear-adm. blue, lii 323, do. white, liv 165
- lieut.-col. Jas.—col. xliii 53
- sir P. C.—knt. comm. bath, lviii 208
- Duric, G.—consul-gen. Norway, lvii 119
- Durnford, Elias—lieut.-gov. West Florida, xii 171]
- rev. dr.—prebend. Winchester, xvii 184]
- Durno, James—knt. xli 48
- Durrant, Tho.—bart. xxvi 234]
- Dury, maj.-gen. Theod.—lieut.-gen. xii 183]
- Dusseaux, col. Joseph—major-gen. xl 113, lieut.-gen. xlvii 455
- Dutens, lieut.-col. P. J. J.—col. xlii 49
- Du Val, rev. mr.—sec. duke Gloucester, vii 121] canon Windsor, xv 159]
- Duval, col. Tho. (mar.)—maj.-gen. army, xxxviii 53]
- Duvernette, maj. Abrm.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- Dwyer, T. M.—collector customs, Jamaica, xvii 187]

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- r, G.—maj.-gen. liii 182
 — lieut.-col. sir John, bart.—equerry to
 Wales, xxiv 207]
 — col. sir J. S. bart.—groom bedchamb.
 Wales, xxix 233]
 — maj. Sam. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-
 l. xl 111
 es, J. B. D.—sher. Cumberland, xlviii
 15
 oke, rev. John—Sanctæ Crucis prebend,
 Incoln, xlviii 502
 — Lewis—sher. Lincolns. xxxi 248]
 evor, Geo. lord—lord-lieut. Carmarthen,
 vi 460
 t, Rich.—sher. Staffords. xl 120
 — col. Wm. — brig.-gen. Caribbee
 lands, xlv 485
 tt, lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xlii 49, aid-de-
 camp to his majesty, xlv 489
 on, rev. C.—prof. Anglo-Sax. at Oxford,
 164
 — Jeremiah—commiss. trade, viii 167]
 rd treas. x 212] cofferer of his maj.
 household and privy couns. xvii 184]
 es, John—commiss. for taxes, xvi 164]
 lley, sir Sampson—baron Eardley, Irel.
 xi 241]
 lly, lieut.-col. hon. Wm.—col. xlv 488
 , T. H.—sher. Berks. xxxiii 63]
 e, Jas.—knt. xlii 53
 — col. Tho.—maj.-gen. xiii 183] col.
 1th reg. foot, xvi 165]
 sfort, John, lord—visc. Clonmell, Irel.
 xi 240]
 er, John—knt. xxxvii 56
 n, J. W.—sher. Flints. lx 208
 es, Henry—attorney-gen. Barbadoes,
 211]
 ington, Wm.—inspector of out-port col-
 lectors' accounts, xv 164]
 n, Morton—minister plenip. Bavaria,
 xix 219] 220] at Copenhagen, xxii
 4] at Dresden, xxxi 239] envoy extr.
 Berlin, xxxiii 55] ambass. Spain, xxxvi
 , privy couns. 47, minis. Vienna, *ib.*
 — sir F. M.—baron Henley, Irel. xli
 — Robert—gov. Maryland, xix 219]
 — Wm.—auditor Greenwich hosp. xiv
 1] 172] lord trade, xix 204] commiss.
 peace in N. Amer. xxi 222] princ.
 c. to lord-lieut. Irel. and privy couns.
 xxi 247] lord trade, 249]
 — hon. Wm.—privy couns. xxvi 231]
 ce-treas. Irel. *ib.* ambassador, Spain,
 xix 234] baron Auckland, Irel. xxxi
 10]
 — lieut.-col. Wm.—assist. quart.-mast.-
 en. xlv 483, maj.-gen. liii 152
 — hon. W. F. E.—sec. to commiss.
 eating with United States, xlviii 499
 ar, rev. John—Spexall, rect. Suffolk,
 ix 541
 e, T. W.—sher. Nottingham. xlv 520
 Edgecumbe, Fred.—comm. vict. bd. liii
 152
 — lord George—privy couns. viii
 166] treas. household, *ib.* rear-adm. red,
 xiii 184] vice-adm. blue, 185] capt. of
 pensioners, xv 164] vice-adm. white, xvi
 164] do. red, xix 213] adm. blue, xxi
 221] visc. Mount-Edgecumbe and Vale-
 tort, xxiv 207]
 Edmeston, col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68,
 lieut.-gen. xl 108
 — lieut.-gen. W.—col. xlv 493,
 gen. xlv 487
 Edmonstone, Arch.—bart. xvii 186]
 Edward, Edw.—rear-adm. white, xliii 54,
 do. red, xlv 458, adm. blue, lii 321
 — capt. Rowland—major, xli 53
 — prince—duke of York, iii 89] See
 York, duke of
 — prince—knt. comp. St. Patrick,
 xxvi 230] col. army, xxviii 218] knt.
 garter, *ib.*—col. 7th foot, xxxi 238] lieut.-
 gen. xxxviii 52, duke of Kent and Stra-
 thern, &c. xli 50
 Edwards, capt. Edw.—rear-adm. blue, xlix
 48, adm. do. lii 321
 — E.—sher. Denbighs. lviii 227
 — Geo.—sher. Bedfords. xlv 520
 — H. H. — prebend. Westminster,
 xlv 484
 — John—sher. Flints. xxviii 223]
 — John—sher. Merioneth, xlvii 517,
 xl 208
 — John—sher. Montgom. lx 208
 — L. P.—sher. Merioneth, l. 178
 — capt. Rich.—rear-adm. blue, xxii
 243] do. red, xxiii 247] vice-adm. red,
 xxxv 64
 — Rob.—vice-adm. white, xxix 234]
 — maj. Rowland—lieut.-col. xlii 49
 — Sampson—rear-adm. blue, xliii
 54, do. white, xlv 458, vice-adm. blue,
 xlviii 501, do. white, li 556, do. red, lii
 321
 — Sam.—sher. Gloucesters. xxxvii
 59
 — major Tho. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
 lieut.-col. xl 111
 — Tho.—sher. Montgomerys. li 541
 — T. M.—sher. Flints. xli 69
 — Wm.—lord Kensington, xix 217]
 — Wm.—sher. Denbighs. liv 186
 Effingham, earl—dep. earl-marshal, xx 225]
 treas. household, xxv 234]
 Egan, maj. Anth.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 Egerton, hon. Ariana Marg.—queen's bed-
 chamb. woman, xxviii 217] 218]
 — rt. rev. dr. bp. Bangor—bp.
 Litchfield, xi 212] bp. Durham, xiv 172]
 173]
 — rev. dr.—prebend Durham, xvi
 163]
 — John—sher. Cheshire, xxxv 74
 — maj.-gen. J. W.—lieut.-gen. xlv
 487

- Egerton, lieut.-col. Wm.—lieut.-gov. Solly, xviii 203]
 ——— Wm.—sher. Chester, l. 173
 Eglington, Arch. earl—maj.-gen. xv 161]
 peer Scotl. xix 216] gen. xxxv 67
 ——— Hugh earl—baron Ardrossan, xlviii 494, state couns. Scotl. xlviii 496
 Egmont, Cath. countess—baroness Arden, xlii 183]
 ——— John, earl, Irel.—an English baron, v 82] lord adm. vi 130] viii 166] vice-adm. ix 166] lord-lieut. Somerset, xvi 163]
 Egremont, earl—princ. sec. state, iv 48]
 ——— ——— lord-lieut. Sussex, lxi 114
 Eldon, lord—lord chanc. xliii 56, high steward Oxford, 62, lord chanc. xlix 543
 Elford, Wm.—bart. xlii 54
 Elgin, earl—envoy extr. Brussels, xxxiv 57, minister Berlin, xxxvii 57, 58, ambass. Turkey, xli 49, privy couns. 51, col. xlv 488, permission to wear the insignia order crescent, xlv 481, lieut. and sher. Fife-shire, xlix 542
 ——— countess dowager—governess to prs. Charlotte, xxxix 62
 Eliot, E. J.—commiss. treas. excheq. xxv 236] commiss. India affairs, xxxv 66
 ——— capt. Jas.—town-major, Berwick, xix 213]
 ——— John, M. D.—knt. xix 216] bart. xxi 223]
 ——— hon. Wm.—sec. legation, Berlin, xxiii 55] sec. embassy United States, xxxv 67, minister Ratisbon, xxxviii 55] commiss. treas. excheq. xlix 548, 545, 546, lii 320
 Eliot, gen. G. A.—knt. Bath, xxvi 229] baron Heathfield, xxix 233]
 Ellenborough, Edw. lord—chanc. excheq. xlviii 492
 Ellerker, col. Edw.—maj.-gen. E. Indies, xxxviii 54]
 Ellicock, lord—dep. gov. bank, Scotl. xxvi 230]
 Elliot, Edw.—commiss. trade and plant. iv 88]
 ——— hon. E. J.—commiss. India affairs, xxxvii 57
 ——— F. P.—auditor public accts. xlviii 499, 500
 ——— col. Geo.—maj.-gen. xlv 488, lieut.-gen. li 555
 ——— Gilbert—commiss. treas. iv 87]
 ——— sir Gilbert—baron Minto, xxxix 63
 ——— Grey—clerk privy council relating to trade, xxviii 219] 220]
 ——— G. A. maj.-gen.—lieut.-gen. viii 165] command.-in-chief, Irel. xvii 186] privy couns. do. 188] gov. Gibraltar, xix 213]
 ——— maj. Hen.—lieut.-col. xlvii 451
 ——— Hugh—minister Bavaria, xvi 166] at Berlin, xix 220] envoy extra. Dresden, xxlii 55] do. Naples, xlv 491
 ——— Hugh—gov. Barbadoes, xlix 544, do. Leeward Islands, l. 177, li 552
 Elliot, John—vice-adm. West Florida, x 173]
 ——— ——— col. mar. xxii 244]
 ——— adm. J.—gov. Newfoundland, xxviii 217]
 ——— John—adm. white, xli 47
 ——— maj. Walter—lieut.-col. xlv 488
 ——— hon. Wm.—lord adm. xlii 52
 ——— Wm.—commiss. adm. xliii 46, privy couns. xlviii 494
 ——— W.—sher. Warwick. xxx 238]
 ——— lord—earl St. Germain's, lvii 120
 ——— E. J.—commiss. treas. xxvi 235] xxviii 219] lord of treas. xxxi 240]
 ——— maj. Geo. (mar.) lieut.-col. xxxv 66
 ——— John—rear-adm. red, xxix 234] vice-adm. blue, xxxii 237] do. white, xxxv 64, adm. blue xxxvii 56
 ——— O. E.—sher. Berks. xliii 79
 ——— Wm.—maj. command. Roxburgh yeomanry cav. xlv 491
 ——— hon. Wm.—sec. lord-lieut. Irel. xlviii 496
 ——— W. R.—sher. Notts. xliii 80
 Ellis, Hen.—gov. Nova Scotia, iv 99]
 ——— rev. J.—prebend York cath. xli 450
 ——— col. J. J.—maj.-gen. xl 113
 ——— Owen—sher. Flints. li 551
 ——— Rog.—sher. Flints. lvi 143
 ——— Welbore—vice-treas. Irel. viii 166] xiii 182] xvi 162] treas. navy xx 224] princ. sec. state, xxv 234] baron Mendip, xxxvi 46
 Ellison, lieut.-gen. Cuthbert—gen. xv 161]
 ——— Cuthbert—sher. Northumberland, l. 178
 ——— Rich.—sher. Lincoln. xxxv 75
 Elkins, rev. Chas.—canon resid. Salisbury, xlv 457
 Elmslie, John—Swedish vice-consul, Gibraltar, xl 110
 Elphinston, Alex.—advocate sheriff depute, Aberdeen, xx 225]
 Elphinstone hon. capt. G. K.—treas. &c. to duke of Clarence, xxxi 238]
 ——— col. Hoone—maj.-gen. xlii 183] gen. xxxv 67
 ——— lieut.-col. Howard—bart. lvii 119
 ——— ——— lieut.-col. J. lord—col. xlii 49, maj.-gen. xlvii 455
 ——— sir Keith—knt. bath, xxxvi 44, rear-adm. white, 45, vice-adm. blue, xxxvii 56, baron Keith, xxxix 62
 Elrington, rev. T.—prov. Trin. coll. Dabl. lii 154
 ——— maj. T. G.—lieut. col. xliii 53
 Elton, Abm.—sher. Somerset. xxxiii 64]
 ——— Isaac—sher. Gloucester. xxxvi 56
 ——— J. M.—sher. Devon. lvii 132
 Elwes, Geo.—sher. Berks. liv, 166
 ——— John—sher. Gloucester. xli 68
 ——— lieut.-col. J. T. H.—col. xlv 488
 ——— R. C.—sher. Northampton. xlv 523

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Ely, earl—marq. Irel. xlii 55, baron Loftus, G. Brit. xliii 55
- Embury, John—sher. Gloucester, xxxiv 61
- England, col. Rich.—maj.-gen. xxxviii 53] lieut.-gov. Plymouth, xlv 486, lieut.-gen. xlv 487
- English, Wm.—treas. salt office, xvi 164]
- Enniskillen, Wm. visc.—earl Enniskillen, Irel. xxxi 240] baron Unit. King. lvi 120
- Ennismore, lord—visct. Ennismore and Lis-towel, lviii 207
- Enys, John—sher. Cornwall, xxxviii 68
——— inspect. field offi. volunt. xlv 490
- Eresby, lady Willoughby de—lady of bed-chamb. to prins. Wales, xxxviii 54]
- Erne, baron John—visc. xxii 248] earl, xxxi 240]
- Ernest, Aug. prince—knt. garter, xxviii 218] duke Cumberland, &c. xli 50, lieut.-gen. army, 51, see Cumberland
- Erris, R. E. baron—visc. Lorton, Irel. xlviii 497
- Erroll, Wm. Hay, earl—knt. marshal Scotl. xlvii 453. comm. gen. assem. church, Scotl. lix 140, lx 195
- Erskine, hon. David (lord Cardross)—sec. embassy, Spain, ix 167]
——— sir Hen. maj.-gen.—lieut.-gen. viii 164]
——— sec. to order of thistle, viii 165]
——— hon. Hen.—lord-advocate, Scotl. xxvi 232] king's advocate, do. xlviii 495
——— capt. Hen.—dep. adj.-gen. Cape Good Hope, xli 52
——— maj. Hen.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
——— lieut.-col. Jas.—col. xlii 49, aid-de-camp to the king, xliii 55
——— col. John—maj.-gen. E. Indies, xxxviii 54]
——— sir J. St. Clair—brig. and adj.-gen. Portugal, xxxviii 55] maj.-gen. army, xl 108, lieut.-gen. xlv 450
——— Mary Hen.—precedency granted to, xliii 57
——— Thos.—king's counsel, xxvi 232] at-torney-gen. to pr. Wales, 234] chanc. to pr. Wales, xlv 486, baron Erskine, xlviii 493, privy couns. *ib.* lord chanc. *ib.*
——— col. sir Wm.—maj.-gen. xxii 243] lieut.-gen. xxix 234] bart. xxxiii 54] col. xliii 53
——— Wm.—sher. depute, Orkney and Zetland, li 553
- Erving, G. W.—Amer. consul, London, xliii 62
- Espinasse, maj. H. W.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
- Essex, earl—lord-lieut. Hertford. vii 121] lord bedchamb. xxv 235]
——— Geo. earl—lord-lieut. Hereford, xlv 486
- Essington, capt. Wm. rear-adm. blue, xlv 458, do. red, l. 174, vice-adm. blue, li 322, do. white lii 153
- Este, lieut.-col. C. W.—col. xl 109, maj.-gen. xlvii 450
- Etherington, Hen.—bart. xviii 204]
- Eustace, maj.-gen. Cha. lieut.-gen. xli 51
——— Hen.—lieut.-col. xlv 490
- Euston, Geo. Hen. earl—lord-lieut. Suffolk, xxxii 235] ranger St. James's and Hyde parks, xxxvi 44
- Evance, Thos.—recorder Kingston upon Hull, xlx 220]
- Evans, capt. Geo.—maj. xlv 489
——— Griffith—sher. Merioneth, xxx 234
——— G. F.—sher. Northampton. l. 178
——— Cha.—sher. Anglesea, xlv 521
——— Herb.—sher. Cardigan. xxv 198]
——— Hugh.—sher. Anglesea, lii 416
——— H.—sher. Cardigans. lvii 133
——— H. P.—sher. Radnor, xliii 80
——— capt. John—rear-adm. white, xxii 243, vice-adm. blue, xxii 247] do. white, xxix 234] do. red, xxxii 237] adm. blue, xxxv 64
——— maj. J. T. (E. Ind. co. serv)—lieut.-col. army, E. Indies, xlii 51
——— capt. J. W.—maj. xlii 50
——— K.—sher. Herefords. lviii 226
——— Rob.—sher. Merioneth, xxvi 236]
——— capt. Rob.—maj. xlvii 451
——— Thos. equerry to his maj. xiv 173]
——— T. B.—sher. Norfolk, xxxviii 68]
——— Wm.—sher. Anglesea, xl 120
——— rev. mr.—master Holy Ghost chapel, xix 221] *
- Eveleigh, col. John—col.-command. xlv 491, maj.-gen. l. 175
- Eveleigh, lieut.-col. John—col. xlii 49]
- Evelyn, Alex.—sher. Kent, lviii 226
——— col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xlii 183]
- Evered, J.—sher. Somersets. lx 207
- Everitt John—knt. xlii 53
——— —sher. Beda. xlii 67
- Every, sir Edw.—sher. Derby. xxvi 236]
——— sir Hen.—sher. Derby. xlv 520
- Ewart, dr. John—phys. forces in Ceylon, xl 110
——— Joseph—envoy extr. Berlin, xxx 229] minister do. xxxi 240]
- Ewer, rt. rev. dr. John bp. Llandaff—bp. Bangor, xi 212]
- Ewing, capt. Pat.—maj. xl 110
- Exeter, Hen. earl—marq. xlii 55
- Exmouth, lord (see Pellew, sir E.)—knt. grand-cross, bath, lviii 208, visc. *ib.* 209
- Eyre, A. H.—M. P. Nottingham. xlv 484
——— Geo.—sher. Wilts, lvii 132
——— capt. H. S.—maj. xlv 455
——— Jas.—recorder London, vi 67] knt. and baron excheq. xv 163] chief baron excheq. xxix 232] commiss. great seal, xxxiv 56, privy couns. *ib.* ch. just. com. pleas, xxxv 65
——— John—baron Eyre, Irel. xi 211]

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Eyre, capt. J. T.—maj. xlv 490
 Eyton, Edw.—sher. Denbigh. xxxv 75
- Fagan, Rob.—consul, Sicily, &c. li 553
 Fage, lieut.-col. Edw.—col. xlii 49
 Fahy, lieut.-col. Jas. command. invalids, Jersey, xliii 55
 Fairfax, sir W. G. col. mar. xli 48, rear-adm. blue, xliii 54, do. white, xlv 458, vice-adm. blue, xlviii 501, do. white, li 556, do. red, lii 321
 Falcon, John—consul-gen. Algiers, xli 52
 Falconer, Jonathan—rear-adm. white, xxix 234]
 ——— J.—consul, Leghorn. lvi 129
 Falconberg, earl—lord bedchamb. xx 223]
 lord-lieut. N. riding Yorks. 225] 226]
 Falkener, Tho.—sec. and clerk crown, N. Carolina, iv 99]
 Falkiner, F. J.—bart liv 167
 Falkner, Thos.—sher. Rutland, xxvi 252]
 Falmouth, Geo. Evelyn visc.—ch. just. eyre, N. Trent, xxxi 240] capt. pens. xxxii 235]
 ——— Hugh, visc.—gen. xv 161]
 Fancourt, capt. R. D.—rear-adm. blue, l. 173, do. white, li 556, do. red, lii 322, vice-adm. blue, liv 165
 ——— St. John—maj.-brig. xl 113
 Fane, capt. Cha.—maj. xlvii 451
 ——— Hen.—commiss. salt office, vi 131]
 keeper his majesty's private roads, &c. xv 161] 162]
 ——— lieut.-col. Hen.—aid-de-camp to the king, xlvii 450, maj.-gen. lii 323
 Fanning, col. Edmund—maj.-gen. xxxv 68, xxxvi 46, lieut.-gen. xli 51
 ——— Edw.—lieut.-gov. N. Scotia, xxvi 230]
 ——— lieut.-gen. Edw.—gen. l. 174
 Fanshaw, Rob.—commiss. navy, xliii 62
 Farley, Jas.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 ——— Thos.—sher. Worcester. xxxvi 56
 Farmer, Geo.—bart. xxii 245]
 ——— rev. dr. master Eman. coll. —vice-chanc. Camb. xviii 205] princ. librarian Univ. xxi 223] canon resid. St. Paul's, xxx 228]
 ——— Rt.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 Farnell, Martin—sher. Derby, xxxi 247]
 Farnham, Barry, earl—privy couns. Irel. xxxviii 54]
 ——— E.—sher. Leicester, lvii 132
 ——— Rob. lord—visc. Farnham, Irel. vi 129] gov. Cavan, xxii 243]
 Farquhar, lieut.-col. F. W.—dep. inspector gen. recruiting service, xlv 489
 ——— R. T.—gov. Mauritius, liii 151
 ——— dr. Walter—bart. xxxviii 52, phys. pr. Wales, xlii 52
 Farquharson, J. J.—sher. Dorset. li 540
 Farrington, maj.-gen. Anth.—lieut.-gen. xlv 487
 ——— Anth.—bart. lx 196
 ——— W.—sher. Lancashire, lv 126
 Fast, Wm.—bart. ix 164]
 Fauconberg, earl—col. York mil. xxxi 241]
 Faulkener, Wm.—fort-adj. Fort Aug. xiii 182]
 Faulknor, Jonathan,—rear-adm. red, xxxii 237] vice-adm. blue, xxxv 65, do. red, xxxvi 44, 45, adm. blue, xxxvii 56
 ——— ——— rear-adm. white, xlvii 456, 457, do. red, l. 174
 ——— capt. John—rear-adm. blue, xlv 458
 Fauquier, Cha.—queen's page, xli 47
 ——— Fran.—sher. Warwick. xli 69
 Faverham, Fras.—rear-adm. white, liv 165
 Fawcett, rev. mr.—prebend Durham, xxi 223]
 Fawcett, col. Wm.—lieut.-gov. Pendennis castle, xiii 184] gov. Gravesend and Tilbury, xix 219]
 ——— lieut.-gen. Wm.—knt. bath, xxviii 220] col. 3rd drag.-guards, xxxiv 57, maj.-gen. xxxvi 46, gen. xxxviii 53] gov. Chelsea hosp. 55] privy couns. xli 47
 Fawkenor, Wm.—clk. extraord. privy couns. vi 131] clk. in ordinary, do. xxi 224]
 ——— Wm.—minister Portugal, xxviii 220] envoy extraord. Tuscany, xxix 232] 233]
 Fawkes, Walter—sher. Yorks. xxxi 248]
 ——— col. Walt. (mil.)—col. army, xl 115
 Fayerman, F.—rear-adm. blue, lii 322
 Fead, maj.-gen. G.—lieut.-gen. lii 321
 ——— capt. lieut. R.—maj. in Turkey, xl 116
 Featherstonhaugh, C. S.—sher. Cumberl. xlvii 517
 ——— capt. H. R.—maj. xlvii 451
 Fector, J. M.—sher. Kent, xlvii 517
 Fedden, J.—sher. Lancash. lx 207
 Fell, David—sher. Oxford, xxxii 246]
 ——— capt. Joseph—maj. xlvii 451
 Fellowes, capt. P. I.—maj. xl 110
 Fenn, sir John—sher. Norfolk, xxxiii 64]
 Fenton, John—provost marshal, Nova Scotia, xv 160]
 Fenwick, maj. John (E. Ind. co. serv.) lieut.-col. xl 111
 ——— capt. Wm.—maj. xlvii 451
 Ferdinand, prince Brunswick—knt. garter, ii 107] 108]
 Ferguson, Andrew—bart. Irel. xliii 60
 ——— lieut.-col. D. C.—col. xlii 49
 ——— John—rear-adm. white, xliii 54, do. red, xlv 458, adm. blue, lii 321
 ——— Neil—advocate to sher. depute Fife and Kinross, xli 50
 ——— R. C.—maj.-gen. lii 323
 ——— col. R. F.—inspect. field offc. volunt. xlv 490
 Fergusson, Geo.—lord session, Scotl. xli 51, lord justiciary, do. l. 176
 ——— Jas. comm. Edinb. liii 151
 ——— capt. John—rear-adm. blue, xli 48
 Ferrars, lord de—capt. gent. pensioners, xxv 235] privy couns. xxv 235] xxvi 236]
 Ferreir, col. Hay—maj.-gen. xlv 487

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

es, Washington, earl—rear-adm. white, iii 202] vice-adm. blue, xix 213] do. white, xxi 221]
 er, Alex.—consul, Rotterdam, &c. lix 1
 — col. James—maj.-gen. xl 113, lieut.-n. xlvii 455
 — maj. Jas.—lieut.-col. xlv 491
 — J.—rear-adm. blue, lii 322, do. d, liv 165
 as, Wm.—bart. xlv 459
 ach, dame, Rose—baroness Ffrench, el. xl 111
 l, rev. mr.—under-master Christ's osp. xix 219]
 — —surgeon to hospitals, N. Amer. iii 205]
 len, John—sher. Cheshire, xlv 531
 ling, John—knt. iv 163]
 nes, rev. Chas.—prebend. Westminster, x 229]
 Jas. earl of—baron Fife, xxxii 236]
 earl—lieut. &c. Banff, lv 110
 h, hon. Chas.—sher. Denbigh. xxv 18]
 — hon. col. Edw.—maj.-gen. xliii 53
 — W. C.—rear-adm. blue, xxxvi
 ay, Hugh—dep. post-master gen. N. ner. xvii 184]
 y, Wm.—dep. commiss.-gen. Irel. xlv 0
 , John, esq.—rear-adm. blue, xliii 54, . white, xlv 458, vice-adm. red, lii 321, m. blue, lv 112
 er, B. maj.-gen, liii 151
 — brev. col. Gerritt—brigadier-gen. i 54, maj.-gen. xliii 53
 — Jas.—paymaster recruiting district, v 486
 — rev. John—bp. Exeter, xlv 486, do. lisbury, xlix 544
 — John—commiss. barracks, xlix 546
 — rev. Phil.—master charter h. xlvii 3
 a, H. W.—sher. Dorsets. xxxii 246]
 erald, maj. Aug.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 — lord Chas.—muster-mast.-gen. el. xxxiv 56, privy couns. do. xxxv 65, ar-adm. white, xli 48, lord Lecall, Irel. ii 55, rear-adm. red, xliii 54
 — Edward—commiss. stamps, Irel. xi 239]
 — lord Hen.—joint postmast.-gen. el. xlviii 496
 — capt. Jas.—maj. xli 53, dep. jutant-gen. Mediterranean, xliii 63
 — John—sher. Flints. xxx 234]
 — capt. J. F.—major, xlv 489
 — Maurice—commiss. excise and st. Irel. xli 52, commiss. excheq. do. iii 55. xlv 461
 — lord Rob.—sec. French embassy, xi 238]
 — lord R. S.—minister Swiss Can-

tons, xxxiv 56, envoy extr. Copenhagen, xxxvii 57, do. Lisbon, xlv 492
 Fitzgerald, maj. Thos.—lieut.-col. xl 110
 — T. K.—bart. Irel.—xliii 60
 — right hon. W.—chanc. excheq. Irel. liv 165, comm. treas. lv 111
 Fitzgibbon, John—attorney-gen. Irel. xxvi 235] lord chancellor do. xxxi 239] lord Fitzgibbon, *ib.* visc. Fitzgibbon, xxxvi 44, earl Clare, xxxvii 57
 Fitzharris, visc.—commiss. treas. excheq. xlv 459, gov. Isle of Wight, xlix 545
 Fitzherbert, Alleyne—resident Brussels, xx 223] minister Petersburg, xxvi 233] privy couns. xxix 235] privy couns. Irel. *ib.* minister United Provinces, xxxi 238] baron St. Helen's, Irel. xxxiii 53]
 — sir H.—sher. Derbys. lvii 132
 — Thos.—rear-adm. blue, xxxii 238] do. red, xxxv 65
 — — — — — sher. Herts. xliii 80
 — Wm.—commiss. Trade, viii 167]
 — — — — — bart. xxvi 235]
 Fitzmaurice, hon. Thos.—sher. Denbigh, xxiv 203] do. Flints. xxv 198]
 — Ulysses—lieut.-gov. St. Vincent's, ix 167]
 Fitzpatrick, hon. Edw.—sec. duke Portland, xxv 235]
 — — — — — lieut.-col. Rich.—privy couns. Irel. xxv 235] sec. at war, xxvi 232] privy couns. *ib.* maj.-gen. xl 108, gen. xlv 487, sec. at war, xlviii 493
 — — — — — col. Rich.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68
 Fitzroy, lady Ann—lady bed-chamb. duchs. York, xxxiii 55]
 — — — — — col. Chas.—aid-de-camp to his majesty, ix 165] major-gen. xv 161] col. 3rd drag. 163] baron Southampton, xxiii 247]
 — — — — — col. hon. Chas.—maj.-gen. xlv 488, lieut.-gen. lii 32]
 — — — — — Chas. lord—maj.-gen. xl 108, lieut.-gen. xlvii 450
 — — — — — lord F.—secret embassy France, lvi 128
 — — — — — hon. capt. Geo.—groom bed-chamb. to pr. Wales, xxvi 234] xxix 233]
 — — — — — rev. lord Hen.—prebend. Westm. xlviii 501
 Fitzsimmons, capt. Garrett—major, xlvii 452
 — — — — — J. H.—major, xlvii 452
 Fitzwilliam, John, maj.-gen.—lieut.-gen. viii 164]
 — — — — — earl—cust. rot. Peterborough, xxvi 232] presid. council, xxxvi 45, lord lieut. Irel. 47
 — — — — — brev. col. Wm. earl—col. xl 112
 — — — — — W. W. earl—lord-lieut. W. Riding Yorks. xl 110, presid. privy couns. xlviii 495, custos rot. Peterborough, *ib.*
 Fleming, rev. Alex.—chaplain in ord. Scotl. xli 53

- Fullarton, John—sher. Warwick, l. 173
 ——— Wm.—sec. embassy France, xx 225]
 Fuller, lieut.-col. Fras.—col. xl 108, maj.-gen. xlvii 450, lieut.-gen. liii 151
 Fuller, col. Fras.—brig.-gen. Newfoundland, xl 115
 ——— H.—attorney-gen. Trinidad, lvi 129
 ——— John—sher. Sussex, xxxviii 69]
 ——— maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlvii 451
 Fullerton, Wm.—commiss. government Trinidad, xlv 490
 Furbar, John—col.—maj.-gen viii 165]
 Fursmann, Mich.—Danish consul in England, xx 223]
 Fyde, Thos. jun.—M. P. Boston, xlv 484
 Fyers, maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 ——— W.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 Fyffe, capt. Thos.—maj. xl 112
- Gage, lord visc. (Irel.)—paymaster pensions, viii 166] baron Gage, xxiii 247]
 ——— lieut.-col. Hen. visc.—col. xl 110, maj.-gen. xlvii 450
 ——— maj.-gen. Thos.—commander-in-chief, N. Amer. vii 21] lieut.-gen. xiii 183] gov. Massachusetts, and vice-adm. there, xvii 185]
 ——— hon. W. H. G. visc.—baron Gage, G. Brit. xxxii 238]
 Gaisford, J.—sher. Wilts. xxxv 75
 ——— rev. T. — Greek prof. Oxf. liv 163
 Galbraith, Jas.—bart, liv 167
 Gale, lieut.-col. H. R. col. xl 110, maj.-gen. xlvii 450, lieut.-gen. liii 151
 Galloway, earl—commiss. police, Scotl. xvii 183] knt. thistle, xviii 205]
 ——— John, earl—baron Steward, G. Brit. xxxviii 54]
 ——— Geo. earl.—lieut. and sher. princ. Wigtoun, xlix 543, rear-adm. blue, lii 322
 Galway, visc.—master buckhounds, viii 166] envoy extr. Ratisbon, xxvi 230]
 Gamball, Wm. commiss. barracks, Dublin, xv 162]
 Gambier, Jas.—comptr. victuallers' accts. xvi 164] rear-adm. blue, xxi 221] do. red, xxii 243] vice-adm. blue, xxiii 247] vice-adm. red, xxix 234] col. mar. xxxvi 45, lord adm. xxxvii 55, 58
 ——— capt. Jas. — rear-adm. white, xxxvii 56
 ——— capt. Jas. — maj. of brigade, xl 115
 ——— Jas.—vice-adm. blue, xli 48 do. white, xliii 54, do. red, xlvi 458, commiss. admiralty, 459, xlix 543, baron Gambier, 546, consul-gen. Portuguese, S. Amer. l. 174, knt. *ib.* consul-gen. Holland, lvi 128
 ——— — consul-gen. Lisbon, xlv 483
- Gambier, Sam.—commiss. navy, xliii 62
 ——— adm. lord—adm. white, lii 321, comm. peace Amer. lvi 128, knt. grand cross, bath, lvii 119
 Gammell, lieut.-col. And.—col. xlii 49
 Gamon, Rich.—bart. xxxvii 55
 Ganganelli, card.—pope Clement XIV. xii 36] 37] 102]
 Gansell, col. Wm.—major-gen. viii 165] lieut.-gen. xv 161]
 Garbet, F.—sher. Radnor, xxxii 246]
 Garden, Francis—lord justiciary, Scotl. xix 216]
 ——— col. Rob.—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 487
 Gardener, J.—sher. Camb. xxxviii 68
 Gardiner, J. W. esq.—bart. xxvi 229] sher. Southampton, xxvii 252]
 ——— Luke—privy couns. Irel. xxii 248] 249] baron Mountjoy, do. xxxi 240]
 ——— Wm.—minister Warsaw, xxxiii 53]
 ——— maj.-gen. Wm.—lieut.-gen. xli 51, gov. Kinsale, xliii 61
 Gardner, Alan—commiss. adm. G. Brit. and Irel. xxxii 234] lord adm. xxxiii 54] rear-adm. blue, xxxv 65, vice-adm. blue, xxxvi 45, bart. 46, lord adm. 47, vice-adm. white, xxxvii 56, adm. blue, xli 48, lord Gardner, Irel. xlii 55, baron Gardner, xlviii 501, adm. red, l. 174, rear-adm. white, lii 322, do. red, liii 153, viscount, lvii 130
 ——— hon. F. F.—rear-adm. blue, liv 165
 ——— maj. John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 ——— sir J. W. S.—sher. Southampton. lii 416
 ——— Sam.—sher. Oxfords. xxxvi 56
 ——— lieut.-gen. Wm.—gov. Kinsale, xlv 484
 ——— W. Dunn—sher. Cambridges. liii 169
 Garlies, lord John—commiss. trade, xv 162]
 Garlike, Benj.—sec. legation, Berlin, xxxviii 55] sec. Russian embassy, xliii 59, minister, Copenhagen, xlvi 460
 Garnett, rev. John—canon Windsor, xxxv 64
 ——— rev. John—dean Exeter, lii 319
 Garnons, Rich.—sher. Flints. xlvi 521
 ——— Rich.—sher. Caernarvon, xlvii 517
 Garrett, Wm.—sher. Southampton, xliii 80
 Garrick, N. E.—lieut. of yeomen of guard, xlviii 499
 Garrow, Edw.—sher. Herts. xlvi 520
 ——— Wm.—king's couns. xxxv 65, attorney-gen. pr. Wales, xlviii 493, solicitor-gen. liv 166, (sir Wm.) attorn.-gen. lv 112, ch. just. Chest. lvi 127, puisne baron excheq. lix 141
 Garstin, maj. John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 ——— capt. J. B.—major, xlvii 452]

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Garstin, Rob.—sher. Beds. li 540
 Garth, maj.-gen. Geo.—col. xxxiv 57, lieut.-gen. xxxviii 53] gen. xliii 53
 ——— col. Tho.—maj.-gen. xl 108, col. 1st drag. xliii 55, lieut.-gen. xlvii 450
 Garthshore, Wm.—commiss. adm. xliii 56
 Gascoigne, Rd. Oliv.—sher. Yorks. lviii 226
 Gascoyne, Bamber—commiss. trade, vi 128] lord adm. xxii 244]
 ——— col. Isaac—maj.-gen. xliii 53
 Gason, W. F.—sub-brigadier and cornet horse-guards, xvii 204]
 Gausson, S. R.—sher. Herts. xxxii 246]
 Gayton, Clark—rear-adm. white, xiii 185] do. red, xviii 202] vice-adm. white, xix 213] do. red, xx 221]
 ——— George—rear-adm. red, xxxvi 45, vice-adm. white, xxxvii 56
 Geary, Fras.—vice-adm. red, xiii 184] adm. blue, xviii 201] do. white, xxi 221]
 Geils, col. Tho.—maj.-gen. E. Indies, xxxviii 54
 Gell, capt. John—rear-adm. blue. xxxv 65, vice-adm. blue, xxxvi 45, do. white, xxxvii 56, adm. blue, xli 48
 Gent, col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xlv 489
 George, Rupert—knt. xlv 484, commiss. transports, 485, bart. li 554, comm. transp. serv. liv 166, do. lv 111
 Gerald, dr.—chaplain in ord. to his majesty, Scotl. xli 46
 Germain, lord Geo.—baron Bolebrooke and visc. Sackville, xxv 234]
 Germaine, lord Geo. Sackville—princ. sec. state, xviii 204]
 Geyte, capt. C. W. Le—maj. xlvii 451, 452
 Gibbard, Wm.—sher. Beds. xxvii 252]
 Gibbs, Philip—bart. xvii 186]
 ——— maj. Sam.—lieut.-col. xlv 486
 ——— Vicary—knt. xlvii 453, chief bar. excheq. lv 111, judge comm. pl. liv 164
 Gibbings, maj. Edw. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev. lieut.-col. xlii 51
 Gibbon, Edward—lord of trade, xxii 244]
 ——— sir W. bart.—commiss. sick and hurt, xxxi 238]
 Gibbons, sir John—knt. bath, iv 115]
 Gibson, A.—consul Dantzic, lviii 209
 ——— lieut.-col. Tho.—col. xlv 488
 Gideon, Sampson, jun.—bart. ii 89]
 Gidom, J. S.—rear-adm. red, xxxvi 45, vice-adm. white, xxxvii 56
 Giffard, Hardinge—chief just. lxi 113
 Gifford, sir R.—solic.-gen. lix 141, attorn.-gen. lxi 113
 ——— capt. Wm.—major, xl 117
 ——— brev.-maj. Wm.—dep. adj.-gen. Malta, xlv 482
 Gildart, Rich.—sher. Staffords. xxvi 236]
 Gillanders, maj. John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 Gillies, Adam—state couns. Scotl. xlviii 496, judge Sess. Scotl. liii 154, lord just. Scotl. liv 163
 Gillson, W.—sher. Rutlands. lii 416
 Gilmour, sir Alex.—clk. board green cloth, viii 166]
 Gilpin, J. B.—consul, Rhode Island, lx 196
 ——— rev. W.—Church Pulverbach rect. Salop, xlviii 502
 Gilson, J. C.—sher. Rutlands. lviii 226
 ——— W.—sher. Rutlands. xlv 524
 Giluffi, S. F.—sher. Essex, xlv 531
 Girardot, John Chas.—sher. Derbys. lx 207
 Gisborne, col. Jas.—maj.-gen. xiii 183]
 ——— Dr. Tho.—extra phys. to her majesty, xxxv 66
 Glandore, John, earl—keeper Rolls, Irel. xxxi 240]
 Glanville, Fr.—sher. Cornwall, xxxv 75
 Glasgow, maj. Geo.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 ——— G.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 ——— col. Geo. earl—col. in army, xl 114, lieut. and sher. Renfrewshire, lii 320, baron Unit. Kingd. lvii 120
 Glass, maj. Andrew—lieut.-col. xlv 490
 Glassgow, brev. lieut.-col. Geo.—lieut.-col. xlv 484
 Gledstanes, lieut.-col. Albert—quarter-mast.-gen. Leeward Islands, xl 117, adj.-gen. do. xli 51, col. xlv 488
 Glead, J.—solic. excise, Scotl. liv 162
 Glegg, maj. Berkenhead—lieut.-col. xlv 488
 ——— John—sher. Cheshire, xxx 233]
 ——— J. B.—sher. Cheshire, lvi 142
 Gleig, bp.—primate Epis. Ch. Scotl. lviii 209
 Glenbervie, lord—paymaster-gen. forces, xliii 56, commiss. India affairs, 57. xlv 490. xlv 491, pres. comm. of trade, 62, surveyor-gen. woods and forests, xlv 480. xlix 546
 Glencairn, col. Wm. earl—major-gen. xiii 183]
 Glentworth, E. H. lord—keeper privy seal, Irel. xxxvii 57, visc. Limerick, xlii 55
 Glerawley, Fran. Chas. visc.—earl Annesley, Irel. xxxi 240]
 Gloag, dr. Wm.—his majesty's almoner, Scotl. xli 46
 Gloster, Arch.—advocate to forces, Leeward Islands, xl 110
 Gloucester, H. R. H. duke of—col. 13th foot, ix 164] keeper Cranbourn Chase lodge, &c. x 174] maj.-gen. forces and col. 3rd foot guards, xi 209] col. 1st. do. xiii 182] lieut.-gen. 183] chanc. Univ. Dublin, xiv 112] warden New Forest, 170] gen. xv 161]
 ——— duke—field-marshal, xxxv 67
 ——— Wm. Fred. duke of—col. 3rd foot-guards, xlviii 497, gen. l. 174, field marshal, lviii 208
 Glyn, col. Tho. (militia)—col. xl 115
 Glynn, E. J.—sher. Cornwall, xli 69
 ——— sir R. C.—bart. xlii 54

- Glynn, mr. serjt.—recorder, London, xv 138] 139]
- Glynne, sir Steph.—sher. Flints. xliv 524
- Godfrey, E. S.—clk. peace, co. Notts. xlviii 495
- T. J.—sher. Kent, xliv 523
- Godsal, P. L.—lieut. of band of pens. xlviii 499
- Goldie, A. J.—maj.-gen. liii 152
- col. Tho.—maj.-gen. xxxviii 53] lieut.-col. xlv 489
- Golden, Edw.—sher. Berks. xxxi 247]
- Golding, Edw.—commiss. India affairs, xliii 57. xlv 490. xlv 491, commiss. treas. of excheq. *ib.*
- Goldsworthy, Philip—equerry to his majesty, xxx 229]
- major-gen. — col. 1st drag. guards, xxxvi 44
- maj.-gen. Phil. — lieut.-gen. xli 51
- Gomm, Wm.—sec. Dutch embassy, xxx 228]
- Gooch, sir Tho.—sher. Suffolk, xxvii 252]
- lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xlii 49
- Wm.—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 492
- Goodall, dr. Joseph—prebend St. George's, Windsor, l. 173
- S. C.—rear-adm. blue, xxxii 238] do. red, xxxv 65, vice-adm. blue, xxxvi 45, do. red, xxxvii 56, adm. blue, xli 48, do. white, xliii 53
- Goodenough, G. T.—commiss. taxes, xl 112
- dr. Sam.—dean, Rochester, xlv 492, bp. Carlisle, l. 172
- Goodfool, J.—sher. Somerset, lviii 226
- Goodlad, R.—sher. Southampt. lx 207
- Goodlake, Tho.—sher. Berks. xxxv 74
- Goodricke, sir John—privy couns. xvi 165]
- Goodwin, Cha.—sher. Denbigh, xxvi 236]
- Goold, Francis—bart. Irel. xliii 60
- Gordon, col. lord Adam—major-gen. xv 161] gov. Tynemouth, xxi 222] command.-in-chief, Scotl. xxxi 239] gen. xxxv 67, gov. Edinburgh, xxxviii 55]
- Alex. duke—keeper great seal, Scotl. xlix 544
- Alex.—knt. xlii 53
- rev. Alex.—chapl. Fort St. George, N. Brit. xxxix 63
- maj.-gen. And.—lieut.-gen. Jersey, xli 54, lieut.-gen. xliii 53
- Archb.—consul, Havre, lviii 209
- A. P. C.—bart. xlv 459
- maj.-gen. Benj. — lieut.-gen. xxxvii 53] gen. xliii 52
- Cosmo—baron excheq. Scotl. xx 223]
- maj. David—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- rev. G.—Horbling vic. Lincoln, xlix 542
- rev. Geo.—dean Exeter, li 552, dean and resid. Lincoln, lii 319
- Gordon, H. M.—quarter-master-gen. E. Indies, xl 110, maj.-gen. liii 152, lieut.-gov. Jersey, lviii 208
- maj. Jas. (E. Ind. co. serv.) brev. lieut.-col. xlii 51
- John—assist. commiss. stores, Dominica, xli 46
- maj. John—lieut.-col. xliii 53
- John—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 457
- maj. John—lieut.-col. xlvii 451
- sir J. W.—sher. Lincoln. xxvi 236] bart. lx 196
- col. Rob. — command.-in-chief, Bombay, xvii 184]
- Rob.—lieut.-gov. Barbice, lii 320, secr. embass. Netherl. lv 112
- Rob.—sher. Gloucesters. liii 160
- sir Sam.—bart. vii 121]
- Theo. M. D. — princ. inspector hosp. lii 319
- Wm.—minister, Ratisbon, vii 120] envoy extra. Denmark, viii 165] minister, Brussels, 168] knt. bath, xviii 201] clk.-comptr. board of green cloth, xxiii 246]
- Wm.—commiss. victualling off. xv 163]
- lord Wm.—vice-adm. Scotl. xix 219]
- maj.-gen. Wm.—col. 71st foot, xxxi 238]
- lieut.-col. Wm. — assist.-quarter-mast.-gen. India, xlv 484
- hon. Wm. — lieut.-gen. xxxv 68, gen. xl 108
- lord Wm.—receiv.-gen. Cornw. lix 141
- lieut.-col. Willoughby—dep. adjut.-gen. Jamaica, xlv 482, dep. barrack-mast.-gen. xlv 455
- duke — knt. thistle, xviii 201] keeper seal, Scotl. xxxvi 45
- hon. col. —groom bedchamber, xviii 202]
- Gore, maj. Arthur—lieut.-col. xlv 492, do. 33rd foot *ibid.*
- Francis—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 490, gov. Bermuda, xlvii 452, gov. Up. Canada, xlviii 495
- Hen.—baron Annaly, Irel. xxxi 241]
- John—fort-maj. fort St. Philip, Minorca, vi 129]
- col. John—maj.-gen. viii 165] lieut.-gen. xv 161] col. 6th foot, xvi 163]
- John—solicit.-gen. Irel.—ch. just. K. B. Irel. vii 121] baron Annaly, &c. viii 169]
- sir J.—rear-adm. blue, lv 112
- sir Ralph—baron Gore, Irel. vii 121] visc. Belleisle xi 211] See Belleisle, visc.
- rt. rev. dr.—bp. Elphin, viii 165] do. Limerick, xv 160]
- maj. Ralph—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 487

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

maj. Rich. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-army E. Ind. xlii 51
Wm.—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv

W. O.—sher. Shrops. lix 150
am, col. Joseph—maj.-gen. xxxii 235]
d, W.—sher. Yorks. lvii 132
s, rev. Rob. LL.B.—dean, Kilmac-
gh, xiv 174]

m, maj.—lieut.-gov. Placentia, xiii

ge, W.—sher. Sussex, xlviii 575
d, Arthur, visc.—gov. Armagh, xxxiii
privy couns. Irel. xxxv 65, earl, do.
ii 493

in, maj. Gerrard—lieut.-col. xlii 49
lieut.-col.—knt. lviii 208

urn, Hen.—commiss. peace Amer.
28

Cha.—knt. xxii 244] bart. xxxiv

capt, Davidge—rear-adm. blue, xlix
do. white, li 556, do red, lii 322,
adm. blue, liii 153

sir Hen.—judge common pleas, xiii

E. T.—sher. Notts. xxxiv 61

John—sher. Dorsets. xlvii 517

lieut.-col. Fras. (E. Ind. co. serv.)
d 111

capt. Erasmus—knt. xxxiv 57, rear-
white, xli 48, do. red, xliii 54, vice-
white, xlvi 458, adm. blue, li 555,
white, lii 321

Granville Leveson, earl—lord
of his majesty's household, vi
lord presid. of council, x 174] knt.
r, xiv 171] pres. privy couns. xxvi
marq. Stafford, xxviii 217]
earl—ambass. France, xxxii 236]
couns. xxxii 236]

Geo. Granville Leveson—baron
r, xli 49, lord-lieut. Stafford, 53,
treas. xlii 53, privy couns. xlv 461,
ss. St. Petersburg, *ib.* xlix 544,
at-war, li 553, viscount Granville,
20

J. L.—commiss. adm. xxvi 229]
rear-adm. blue, xxix 234] do. white,
237]

lieut.-col. J. L.—col. xlii 49, maj.-
xlvii 455

le, John—gent. usher, xvii 188]

maj. Oliver—lieut.-col. xli 53

, Alex.—commiss. for sale of lands,
ndies, vii 120]

capt. Alex.—rear-adm. white, xxxvii
do. red, xxxix 62, vice-adm. red,
187, adm. blue, xlv 457, do. white,
i, do. red, lv 112

col. Dav.—major-gen. viii 165]
-gen. xv 161]

, duke—princ. sec. state, viii 166]

lord treas. ix 165] chanc. univ. of
x 212] lord-lieut. Suffolk, xii 171]

knt. garter, *ib.* keeper privy seal, xiv
172] ranger Salcey Park, *ib.* compt.
green-wax office, &c. xviii 187]

Grafton, Hugh Hen. duke—lord privy seal,
xxv 234]

Graham, brev. maj. C. D.—fort-major,
Edinb. castle, xlv 485

James—bart. xxvi 229] sher.
Cumberl. xxxvii 58

marquis—commiss. treas.
xxviii 219] privy couns. and pres. of
commee. of trade, xxxi 240] paymaster-
gen. forces, xxxi 240] lord-lieut. Hunt-
ingdon, xxxii 236]

Jas.—sher. Cumberland, xxxviii
68

Jas.—bart. l. 176

lord—commiss. treas. xxvi 235]

Rob.—commiss. excise, Scotl. xxix
232]

Rob.—attor.-gen. pr. Wales, xxxv
64, king's counsel, *ib.* 65

Rob.—knt. xlii 53

lieut.-col. Sam.—dep. gov. Stirling
Castle, xlii 52, col. xlv 488

T.—sher. Cornwall, xlviii 576

maj.-gen. T.—lieut.-gen. lii 321,
knt. bath, liv 162, baron Lynedoch, lvi
127

Gram, Alex.—vice-adm. white, xli 48

Granard, lieut.-col. Geo. earl—col. xliii 53,
baron Granard, xlviii 494

Granby, John, marquis—master-gen. ord-
nance, vi 130] lord-lieut. and cust. rot.
Derbys. vii 120] command.-in-chief,
forces, G. Brit. ix 165]

Grandison, Eliz. visc.—viscountess Villiers,
and countess Grandison, Irel. ix 167]

Grant, Alex.—surg. hosp. N. Amer. xviii
201]

dr. Andrew—first minister of Canon-
gate Ch. l. 175

Chas.—privy-counc. lxi 113

maj. Colquhoun—lieut.-col. xlv 490

sir Edw.—privy couns. xliii 58

col. Fras.—major-gen. xiii 183]

F. W.—sher. Inverness. li 554

Harry—American consul, Leith, xl
117

H. J.—sher. Glamorg. lviii 226

James—gov. E. Florida, vi 131]
lieut.-gov. Fort George, Inverness, xvii
189]

col. Jas.—major-gen. Amer. xix
214]

lieut.-gen. Jas.—gov. Stirling Castle,
xxxi 239] gen. xxxviii 53]

maj. Jasper—lieut.-col. xlv 489

John—lieut.-col. xlv 488

brev. maj. J. M.—assist. barrack-
mast.-gen. xlv 455

maj. Lewis (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-
col. xl 111

maj. Ludowick (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
lieut.-col. xl 111

INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Grant, Wm.—justice, Carnarvon, &c. xxxv 67
 ——— sir Wm.—master Rolls, xliii 58
 ——— lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xlvii 450
 Grantham, lord—postmaster-gen. viii 166] ambass. Spain, xiv 170] first lord of trade, xxiii 249] princ. sec. state, xxv 236]
 ——— lord-lieut. Beds. lx 195
 Graves, Sam.—rear-adm. red, xiii 184] vice-adm. blue, 185] do. white, xviii 201] 202] do. red, xix 213] adm. blue, xxi 221]
 ——— Thos.—col. marines, xvii 202] rear-adm. blue, xxii 243] do. xxix 234] do. white, xxxii 237] do. red, xxxv 64, lord Graves, Irel. xxxvi 47, adm. white, xxxvii 56
 ——— capt. Tho.—rear-adm. white, xliii 54, knt. bath, 58, rear-adm. red, xlvi 458, vice-adm. do. lii 321, adm. blue, liv 165
 Gray, lieut.-col. Chas.—aid de-camp to his maj. xvi 162]
 ——— maj. Cha.—lieut. col. xlv 488
 ——— David—sec. legat. Dresden, xxxiii 55]
 ——— col. Geo.—maj.-gen. viii 165] lieut.-xiii 183]
 ——— sir Jas.—knt. bath, iv 115] gov. Dover Castle, &c. viii 168, ambass. Spain, ix 167] privy couns. xii 172]
 ——— rev. Rob. — prebend. Durham, xlvi 457
 ——— R. W.—sher. Northumb. xxxiv 61
 Grayburne, M. N.—sher. Lincoln. xlix 385
 Greathead, Edw.—sher. Dorset. xxxvii 58, liii 169
 Greaves, Edw.—sher. Lancaster, liv 185
 Greehill, B.—sher. Somerset. xlv 524
 Green, lieut.-col. Chas. — gov. Grenada, xxxviii 55] brig.-gen. Leeward Islands, xl 115, knt. xlv 483, maj.-gen. 488, bart. xlvii 457, lieut.-gen. li 555
 ——— lieut.-col. Christ. (E. Ind. co. serv.) —col. xl 111
 ——— Hen.—sher. Leicester. xli 68
 ——— maj. James—lieut.-col. xlv 489
 ——— Jas. — consul-gen. Morocco, xlviii 494
 ——— Joseph—sher. Cheshire, xli 68
 ——— J. M.—sher. Herefords. xxxvii 59
 ——— Nath. — consul Tripoli, xvii 187] 188]
 ——— capt. Nutall—maj. xlv 489
 ——— P.—sher. Berks. lii 416
 ——— sir Wm.—lieut.-gen. xxxv 68
 ——— Wm.—bart. xxviii 218]
 ——— lieut.-gen. sir Wm.—gen. xl 108
 ——— dr. bp. Lincoln—canon resid. St. Paul's, Lond. xiv 174]
 Greenly, sir Jas. Coff.—vice-adm. red, liv 165
 ——— Wm.—sher. Brecon, xlvii 517
 Greensmith, Herb.—sher. Derby, xxvii 252]
 Greenwood, Chas.—treas. mil. coll. xliii 60
 Gregor, F.—sher. Cornwall, xxx 234]
 Gregory, dr.—prebend, St. Paul's, xxxv 66
 ——— Geo.—rear-adm. blue lii 322, do. white, liii 153, do. red, liv 165
 ——— Geo. de Ligne—sher. Notts. xxxiii 64]
 ——— Wm.—consul, Barcelona, xx 226]
 Grenber, maj. Rich. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 Grenville, hon. Geo.—princ. sec. state, v 86] first lord treas. vi 40]
 ——— lord Geo. Nugent—lord Nugent, Irel. xlii 55
 ——— hon. Hen.—commiss. customs, viii 165]
 ——— Jas. — joint-vice-treas. Irel. xi 211] lord treas. xxv 234] commiss. for treas. excheq. 236]
 ——— hon. Jas.—baron Glastonbury, xxxix 63
 ——— maj.-gen. Rich. — lieut.-gen. xxxviii 53] commandant Plymouth, xl 117, gen. xliii 53
 ——— hon. Thos.—privy couns. xl 117, warden and justice in Eyre of forests, &c. south of Trent, xlii 53, first lord adm. xlviii 499
 ——— hon. Wm. Wyndham—joint paymaster of forces, xxvi 235] speaker of H. Commons, xxxi 237] sec. of state, 239] baron Grenville, xxxii 238] commiss. treas. excheq. xlviii 493, commiss. India affairs, *ib.* 494
 ——— maj.-gen. compt. to duke York, xxix 233]
 ——— lord—commiss. for India affairs, xxxiii 53] xxxv 66, ranger of St. James's and Hyde parks xxxiii 55] gov. Levant comp. xli 50
 Gresham, sir John—commiss. salt duties, viii 168]
 Gresley, sir N. B.—recorder, Lichfield, xliii 63
 ——— Ph.—sher. Worcester. xxxii 246]
 Gretton, dr. Geo.—dean, Hereford, li 552
 Greville, hon. Chas.—treas. household, xxvi 231]
 ——— lord trade, xvii 183]
 ——— Fulke—envoy extr. Bavaria, and minis. Ratisbon, viii 168]
 ——— Geo. lord—commiss. trade, xiii 182]
 Grey, hon. and rev. Auchitel — prebend, Durham, li 551
 ——— Booth—sher. Cheshire, xxxviii 68, liii 169
 ——— lieut.-gen. Cha.—knt. bath, xxvi 229] gen. Amer. *ib.* col. 7th drag. guards, xxxi 238] gen. xxxviii 53] gov. Guernsey, xxxix 62, 63, privy couns. 63, baron Grey, xliii 59
 ——— hon. Chas.—privy couns. xlviii 492, commiss. adm. 493
 ——— Chas. lord — visc. Howick and earl Grey, xlviii 496
 ——— hon. G. de—maj.-gen, liii 152

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- lieutenant-col. H. G.—aid-de-camp to the
 reg. xl 109, maj.-gen. xlvii 460, lieut.-
 col. liii 151
 — maj. John—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 — maj. T. R.—lieut.-col. xlii 49, inspect.
 ad off. volunteers, xlv 492
 — hon. Wm.—lieut.-gov. Chester,
 lv 489
 — hon. W. B.—sher. Glamorgan, l. 178,
 li 142
 — capt.—maj. xxxv 68
 — gen. D. R.—sher. Northumberland, xxx
 5]
 — ves, dr.—inspector hosp. N. Brit. xl
 5
 — la, sir John Griffin—knt. bath, iv 115]
 — ut.-gen. viii 165] adjut.-gen. forces, xxi
 2]
 — inhoofe, rev. Thos.—Mayland vicarage,
 sex, xlvii 454
 — ith, Edw.—rear-adm. blue, liv 165
 — John—sher. Carnarvon, xxviii 223]
 127
 — capt. J. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev.-
 aj. India, xlv 491
 — T.—sher. Denbigh, lv 127
 — Wm.—sher. Caernarvon, li 551
 — John—surgeon queen's household,
 xv 64
 — by, Josh.—sher. Suffolk, lii 416
 — ston, J. B. visc.—baron Verulam, xxxii
 6]
 — lord—earl Verulam, lvii 120
 — dall, Rich.—rear-adm. red, li 556, vice-
 m. blue, lii 332, do. white, liv 165
 — held, col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68
 — lieut.-gen. Wm.—command. forces
 ribbee Islands, xlv 489, gen. xlv
 7
 — ale, rev. Browne—chanc. Carlisle, xlvi
 1
 — in, G. C.—clk. court requests, Westm.
 viii 501
 — maj. Francis—lieut.-gov. N. South
 Wales, xxxi 241]
 — lieut.-col. Frans.—col. xl 109, maj.-
 col. xlviii 450, lieut.-gen. liii 151
 — Nash—serjt. at law, xvii 116] do. xxvi
 1] just. King's bench xxix 232]
 — enor, R. E. D.—sher. Dorset. xlii 67
 — col. Thos.—maj.-gen. xlv 487,
 lt.-col. 7th foot xlv 492
 — Geo.—sher. Kent, xxxix 69
 — Jos.—sher. Oxford. xxviii 222]
 — nd, T.—sher. Camb. xxxii 245]
 — Thos.—sher. Wilts. xxxi 248]
 — —sher. Radnor. liv, 185
 — as, maj. Percy—lieut.-col. xlvii 451
 — l, rev. John—prebend. Salisbury, xlvi
 1
 — ord, Francis, earl—queen's treas. and
 river gen. xvi 166]
 — John—bart. xxvi 234]
 — W. S.—sher. Cornwall, xxxix 70
 — ng, col. John—maj.-gen. xxix 234]
 Gunning, capt. John—deputy adj.-gen. N.
 Brit. xviii 201]
 — Rob.—resident Denmark, viii 168]
 envoy Berlin, xiv 171] do. Russia, 175]
 knt. bath, xvi 164, bart. xxi 224]
 — mr.—surgeon, extr. to the king,
 xix 213]
 Guthrie, maj. John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
 lieut.-col. xl 111
 Guydickens, col. Gustavus—maj.-gen. xxxii
 235]
 Gwatkin, R. L.—sher. Cornwall, xxxi 247]
 Gwillim, Hen.—judge, Madras, xliii 57, knt.
 60
 Gwyn, maj.-gen. F. E.—lieut.-gen. xli 51
 — Matt.—sher. Brecon, xliii 80
 Gwynn, gen.—E. E.—lieut.-gov. Isle of
 Wight, l. 176
 Gwynne, Marmaduke—commiss. stamps, vi
 126]
 — Sackville—sher. Brecon, xlv 532,
 xlix 386
 — T. H. M.—sher. Radnor, xlv 532
 Hack, John—sher. Rutlands. xlvii 517
 Hackett, A.—sher. Warwick, lvi 142
 Hadden, lieut.-col. Jas.—col. xlvii 456
 — J. M.—maj.-gen. liii 151
 — maj. John—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 Hadwen, Jas.—Russian consul, Gibraltar lx
 195
 Hague, H. J.—sher. Radnor. lii 416
 Haile, capt. H. W.—maj. xlvii 452
 Hailes, Dan.—sec to French embassy, xxvi
 235] envoy extr. Warsaw, xxx 230] do.
 Copenhagen, xxxiii 55] do. Stockholm,
 xxxvii 57
 Haldimand, col. Fred.—maj.-gen. xv 161]
 col. command. of a royal Americ. reg. 163]
 gov. Quebec, xx 225]
 Hale, col. Bernard—maj.-gen. xv 161] lieut.-
 gov. Chelsea hosp. xvi 163] gen. xxxv
 67, 68
 Hale, Cha.—gent. privy chamber, xx 224]
 — col. Jas.—maj.-gen. xlvii 450
 — John—maj. xv 161]
 — lieut.-gen. John—gen. xxxv 67
 — J. B.—sher. Gloucester. xxxii 246]
 Hales, Fras.—commiss. appeals in excise,
 viii 166]
 — J. T.—sher. Norfolk, liv 185
 Halford, Hen. M. D.—bart. li 554, phys. to
 pr. Regt. liii 150, 154
 Haliburton, maj. John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
 lieut.-col. xl 111
 Halifax, Geo. Dunk, earl—lord-lieut. Irel.
 iv 87] first lord adm. 90] princ. sec. state,
 v 107] knt. gart. vii 66] lord privy seal,
 xiii 182] princ. sec. state for northern
 departm. xiv 170]
 — Rob.—joint apothec. king's househ.
 xix 218] phys. in ord. pr. Wales, xxviii
 220] xxix 233]
 — dr. Sam.—bp. St. Asaph, xxxi 238]
 Halket, col. Fred.—maj.-gen. xlv 487

- Halkett, John—gov. Bahama Islands, xliii 62, do. Tobago, xlv 490
 ——— maj. J. C.—lieut.-col. xlii 489
 ——— Pet.—rear-adm. blue, liv 165
 Hall, rev. C. H.—canon Christ Church, Oxford, xli 54, reg. prof. divinity, &c. xlix 542, dean Christ Church, do. li 555
 ——— George—compt.-salt duties, xviii 205]
 ——— maj. G. J.—lieut.-col. xliii 53
 ——— rev. dr. Geo.—provost Trin. Coll. Dublin, xlviii 492
 ——— lieut.-col. Jas.—col. xl 109
 ——— J.—sher. Essex, lix 150
 ——— J. S.—rear-adm. white, li 556, do. red, lii 322
 ——— Rob.—superior bedel in divinity, Oxford, xlviii 497
 ——— lieut.-gen. Thos.—gen. xxxviii 53
 ——— T. K.—sher. Staffords. lix 150
 Hallam, rev. John—canon Windsor, xviii 202]
 ——— dr. John—dean, Bristol, xxiv 207]
 Hallcote, maj. Thos. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 Hallifax, Thos.—knt. xvi 163]
 Hallowell, capt. Benj. (R. N.)—command. ord. St. Ferdinand, xliii 55, rear-adm. blue, liii 153
 Hallyburton, capt. hon. D. G.—assist.-quart.-mast.-gen. xlv 485
 Hallows, T.—sher. Derby. lix 150
 Halstead, W.—rear-adm. red, lv 112
 Halsted, L. W.—rear-adm. blue, lii 322
 Hamerton, rev. W.—Tong perpet. curacy, near Leeds, xlviii 498
 Hames R.—sher. Leicesters. lv 126
 Hamilton, Alex.—sher. Devon. xxviii 222]
 ——— lord A.—rector, Glasgow Univ. liii 154
 ——— Cecil—hon. lady C. Hamilton, xxxi 241]
 ——— sir Chas.—col. mar. li 556, rear-adm blue, lii 322, do. white, liii 153, do. red, lv 112, gov. Newfound. xl 195
 ——— C.—sec. legat. Wurtemburg, lvii 120
 ——— capt. C. P.—rear-adm. blue, xxxix 62, do. red, xli 48, vice-adm. blue, xliii 54, do. white, xlv 458, adm. white, lii 321
 ——— duke—keeper Linlithgow palace, &c. xx 225]
 ——— and Brandon, duke—duke Brandon, xxv 236]
 ——— Douglas, duke—knt. thistle, xxviii 217] col. in army, xl 114
 ——— capt. Edw. (navy)—knt. xlii 51, bart. lx 196
 ——— Geo.—baron exchequer, Irel. xix 216]
 ——— rev. Geo.—prebend. Windsor, xxvi 233]
 ——— maj. G. L.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 ——— capt. G. J.—maj. xvlii 461
 ——— Hen.—bart. Irel. xvii 188]
 Hamilton, Hen.—gov. Bermudas, xxxii 234] 235] do. Jamaica, xxxvi 44
 ——— rev. dr. Hugh—dean, Armagh, xi 210] bp. Ossory, xli 47
 ——— sir. H. D.—lieut.-col. N. Brit. milit. xlv 493
 ——— col. Jas.—maj.-gen xxix 234] col. 15th foot, xxxiv 57, gen. xlv 487
 ——— capt. John (R. N.)—bart. xix 218]
 ——— col. John—maj.-gen. xxxviii 53] lieut.-gen. xlv 488
 ——— lieut.-col. John—dep.-quart.-mast. gen. Cape of Good Hope, xliii 62
 ——— John.—sher. Cumberland, xli 68
 ——— lieut.-col. John—col. xlv 487, maj.-gen. li 555
 ——— sir J.—bart. lvi 129
 ——— maj. J. P.—lieut. col. li 555
 ——— John Stuart—bart. Irel. xxiii 249]
 ——— Rob.—prof. mathem. Aberdeen, xx 223]
 ——— maj. Rob. (E. Ind. co. serv.) lieut.-col. xl 111, lieut.-col. xlv 489
 ——— Sackville—privy couns. Ireland, xxxviii 54]
 ——— Spencer, lord—gent. bedchamb. to pr. Wales, xxix 233]
 ——— Thos.—commiss. transports, xlv 485, rear-adm. blue, li 556, do. white, lii 322, do. red, liv 165
 ——— hon. Wm.—knt. bath, xv. 159]
 ——— sir Wm.—privy couns. xxxiii 54]
 ——— hon. Wm. Gerrard—princ. sec. state to lord-lieut. Irel. iv 164] chanc. excheq. Irel. vi 129]
 ——— capt. W. O.—maj. xliii 62, lieut.-col. xlv 488
 Hamlyn, Jas.—bart. xxxvii 57
 Hammond, Anth.—sher. Norfolk, xxxiv 61
 ——— A. S.—knt. xlii 243] commiss. navy, xxiii 249
 ——— sir A. S.—commiss. navy, xliii 62
 ——— lieut.-col. F. T.—col. xlii 487
 ——— F. T.—equerry 3rd guards, liii 151
 ——— Geo.—sec. legat. Copenhagen, xxxii 235] sec. embassy, Madrid, xxxii 238]
 ——— Geo.—comm. arbitrat. lvii 121
 ——— maj.-gen.—equerry, liv 163
 Hamond, sir A. S.—bart. xxvi 234]
 Hampden, Rob.—a postmaster-gen. vi 130] 131]
 Hampton, J. H.—sher. Anglesea, lv 127
 Hanbury, Chas.—consul Low. Saxony, xxii 208]
 ——— Wm.—consul Low. Saxony, &c. xxxii 237]
 Hand, rev. G. W.—prebend. Salisbury, xviii 201]
 ——— rev. J. T. Ousden rect. Suffolk, xlviii 502
 Hancock, Wm.—commiss. barracks, Irel. xxvii 251] xxx 229]

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Meld, col. Cha.—commiss. gen. stores, l. xl 109
 Mer, hon. maj. Geo.—equerry pr. Wales, xlii 55]
 Mey, Rob.—sher. Surrey, xli 69
 — Rich.—knt. xlv 484
 Mer, sir Tho.—sher. Flint. xxvii 8]
 — Walden,—bart. xvii 186]
 Mer, John—sher. Essex, xxxvii 58
 Mer, Lawrence—Danish consul, Liverpool, xxxv 67
 May, Jonas—commiss. victualling office, 163]
 May, Tho.—commiss. navy, xlv 175]
 May, Jos.—rear-adm. blue, liv 165
 — Rich.—sher. Northampton, xxxi 8]
 Merton, Arthur, lord—visc. Harborton, l. xxxlii 54]
 Mord, sir Harbord—lord Suffield, xxviii 8]
 — hon. W. A.—lieut. Norfolk, l. 173
 Mourt, maj. Cha.—assist.-quart.-mast. n. xlv 485
 — lieut.-col. G. W. R.—col. xlv 8
 — Simon, earl—gen. xv 161] lord-lieut. Irel. 162]
 — earl—master horse to the queen, xii 235]
 — earl—gov. Portsmouth, liii 153
 — hon. Wm. lieut.-gen. xxxv 68, n. xl 108, gov. roy. mil. college, xliii, mast. robes, l. 177
 Moring, Jas.—sher. Herts. xxxvii 59
 — maj. John—lieut.-col. xlv 488
 Moringe, Geo.—solicitor-gen. xxv 235]
 — Welsh judge, xxix 233]
 — Rich.—bart. Irel. xliii 60
 Mowick, Wm.—commiss. barracks, Irel. 218]
 Mowicke, Philip, earl—lord-lieut. Cambridge, xxxii 236] privy couns. xliii 56, lieut.-gen. and gov. Irel. *ib.* high steward mb. Univ. xlviii 496
 My, col. Alex. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—maj.-gen. xl 111
 — sir Cha.—adm. blue, xlii 184] mast. commiss. Greenwich hosp. xiv 174]
 — n. white, xxi 221]
 — Joseph—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 196]
 — Josiah—gov. New Jersey, iv 99]
 — consul, Cadiz, vii 121]
 — capt. T. M.—bart. xlviii 492
 Myman, capt. Fred.—maj. brig. xl 116
 — — — — — Tho.—maj. xlv 486
 — — — — — lieut.-col. Jas.—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 486
 — Tho.—sher. Norfolk, xlv 532, bart. 196
 — Wm.—baron Ennismore, xlii 53
 Mywood, col. lord (mil.)—col. army, xl 5, an earl, lii 166
 Hargood, Wm.—col. mar. l. 174, rear-adm. blue, lii 322
 Hargrave, Wm.—sher. Northumb. xxvi 236]
 Harland, C. H.—bart. l. 176
 — — — — — Rob.—rear-adm. blue, xlii 185]
 — — — — — bart. xlv 171] rear-adm. red, xviii 202]
 — — — — — vice-adm. blue, xix 213] lord adm. xxv 234] commiss. do. 236]
 — — — — — sir R.—sher. Suffolk, lix 150
 Harley, hon. and rev. dr. John—dean, Windsor, &c. xxi 220] bp. Hereford, xlix 235]
 — — — — — hon. Thos.—privy-couns. xi 211]
 — — — — — lieut. and cust. rot. Radnor. xxxlii 53]
 Harman, L. H.—baron Oxmantown, Irel. xxxiv 57
 Harmood, Harry—commiss. navy, xliii 62
 Harnage, Hen.—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 487
 Harness, John, M. D.—commiss. transports, li 553, liv 166, lv 111
 Harper Moses—sher. Worcester, xxxix 69
 Harpur, Gab.—sher. Kent, xxxvii 59
 — — — — — sir Hen.—sher. Derby, xxxvi 56
 Harries, J. H.—sher. Pembroke, xlvii 517
 — — — — — Thos.—sher. Shrops. xlv 524
 Harrington, lieut.-gen. Wm. earl—gen. xlii 182] 183]
 — — — — — earl—col. 1st life-guards, xxxiv 58, maj.-gen. xxxv 68
 — — — — — maj.-gen. Cha. earl—lieut.-gen. xl 108, privy couns. xl 116, gen. xlv 487, gov. Windsor castle, liv 163, lord presid. couns. liv 164
 Harris, dr.—chanc. diocese Winchester, xix 214]
 — — — — — col. Geo.—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46, lieut.-gen. liii 53, baron, lvii 120
 — — — — — Jas.—commiss. treasury, vi 127]
 — — — — — trustee Brit. Museum, viii 165] sec. and comptr. to the queen, xvii 183]
 — — — — — Jas. jun. minister, Spain, xiv 171]
 — — — — — envoy Berlin, xv 159] do. to Russia, xix 220] knt. bath xxii 243] ambass. United Prov. xxx 228] lord Malmesbury xxx 230]
 — — — — — capt. John—maj. xlvii 451
 — — — — — col. J. A.—maj.-gen. xl 109, lieut.-gen. xlvii 449
 — — — — — J. G.—deputy judge adv. army, lvii 120
 — — — — — Wm.—sher. Southampton, xxxi 248]
 — — — — — gent.—assist.-commiss. stores, Portugal, xl 117, inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 487
 — — — — — W. A.—sher. Cornwall, lix 151
 Harrison, Geo.—Windsor herald at arms, xvii 186] Clarencieux king of arms, xlv 482
 — — — — — John—commiss. victualling navy, xli 50
 — — — — — J.—sher. Oxford, li 540
 — — — — — Rich.—sher. Worcestershire, xxix 236]

- Harrison, R. A.—coll. customs, Hull, xxvi 234]
 — J.—sher. Montgomerys. xxx 234]
 — Thos.—his majesty's attorney, Jamaica, xi 209]
 — W.—sher. Monmouth. xxxiii 64]
 Harrowby, Dudley, lord—princ. sec. state, xlv 459. commiss. India affairs, 460. li 553, chanc. Lancaster, xlvii 454, visc. Sandon and earl Harrowby, li 553, 554
 Hart, F.—sher. Derbys. lvi 142
 — maj. Geo.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 — G.—rear-adm. red, liii 153
 — lieut.-col. G. V.—col. xl 109, lieut.-gen. liii 151
 — col. G. V.—maj.-gen. xlvii 450
 — rev. S.—Alternon vic. Cornwall, xlviii 497
 Hartcup, col. Thos.—maj.-gen, xlv 488, lieut.-gen. li 555
 Hartley, col. Jas.—maj.-gen. xxxviii 54]
 — M.—sher. Cumberl. lx 207
 — Thos.—sher. Cumberl. liv 185
 Hartopp, E. C.—sher. Leicesters. xxiv 202]
 bart. xxxviii 53]
 Hartshorne, Anth.—sher. Notts. xxviii 222]
 Hartwell, Fras.—knt. xlv 483
 — F. J.—commiss. navy, xliii 62, bart. xlvii 455
 — rev. H.—chaplain in ord. prince Wales, li 554
 Harvey, Eliab—vice-adm. blue, lii 322, do. white, liv 165
 — Hen.—rear-adm. blue, xxxvi 45, vice-adm. white, xli 48, knt. bath, xlii 50, vice-adm. red, xliii 54, adm. blue. xlv 457, do. white, xlvii 456
 — John—sher. Beds. xxiv 202] xxxvii 58
 — J.—rear-adm. blue, lv 112, command. Leeward Islands, lvii 120
 — J. B.—bart. Irel. xxxi 240]
 — L.—secret. legat. Munich, lvii 120
 — sir R. B.—sher. Bucks. xxxiii 63]
 — Wm.—sher. Anglesea, xlii 68
 — — sher. Caernarvon, xliii 80
 — capt. W. M.—adjut.-gen. Caribbee Islands, xlv 487, lieut.-col. *ib.* 493
 Harward, dr. Chas.—dean Exeter, xxxii 236]
 — George—consul, Ostend, &c. xxxv 67
 Harwood, Busick, M. D.—knt. xlviii 497
 Hassell, Edw.—sher. Cumberland, xxxiv 61 xlv 523
 Hastings, maj.-gen. Chas.—lieut.-gen. xlv 488, lieut.-gen. forces, xlviii 495
 — Marg.—kt. grand cross bath, lx 196
 Haswell, capt. T. W.—major, xlvii 452
 Hatch, Jas.—sher. Essex, xxxvi 56
 Hatchett, Bulkeley—sher. Merioneth, xlii 68
 Hatton, lieut.-col. John—col. xlvii 456
 Haviland, Peter, de—bailiff, Guernsey, lii 319
 Haviland, col. Wm.—major-gen, viii 165] lieut.-gen. xv 161]
 Hawke, sir Edw.—rear-adm. vi 126] vice-adm. viii 168] privy-counsellor, ix 167] first lord admiralty, *ib.* baron Hawke, xix 215]
 Hawker, John—Sicilian vice-consul, Plymouth, li 551
 — Jos.—Richmond herald, xlv 484
 — lieut.-col. Sam.—aid-de-camp to the king, l. 175
 — S.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 Hawkes, maj. Jer. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev. lieut.-col. xlii 51
 — T.—sher. Worcester. liii 169
 Hawkesbury, Chas. lord—chanc. Lancaster, xxviii 218] earl Liverpool, xxxviii 54]
 — lord—privy couns. xli 49, princ. sec. state, xliii 56. xlix 542, commiss. India affairs, 57. xlv 490. xlv 490. xlv 460, baron Hawkesbury, xlv 491. xlv 460. warden cinque ports, xlviii 492, xlix 543
 Hawkins, Caesar—bart. xxi 223]
 — Christ.—sher. Cornwall. xxvi 236] bart. xxxiii 54]
 — G. E.—surg. household, xix 213]
 — rev. dr. James—dean Emly, ix 164] bp. Dromore, xviii 202] do. Raphoe, xxiii 245]
 — John—knt. xv 163]
 — sir John—sher. Somersets. xlix 385
 — Pennel—queen's serjt. surgeon, xix 213]
 Hawley, Henry—sher. Kent, xxvi 236]
 — — bart. xxxvii 55
 — maj. Hen.—lieut.-col. xliii 53
 Hawkshaw, major Thos. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 Hay, col. Alex.—maj.-gen. xxxviii 53] lieut.-gen. xlv 488
 — maj. Andrew—lieut.-col. xlii 49, maj.-gen. liii 152
 — Chas.—lord session, Scotl. xlviii 495
 — hon. Edw.—gov. Barbadoes, xv 164]
 — George, LL. D.—lord adm. vi 128] 130] judge and pres. adm. court, xvi 165]
 — lieut.-col. Jas.—col. xlv 488
 — Jas.—sher. Devons. liv 185
 — John—bart. xl 112
 — maj. Lewis (engineers)—lieut.-col. army, xli 52
 — lieut.-col. Pat. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—col. xl 111
 — Wm.—commiss. cust. xix 221]
 Haycock, J.—sher. Rutlands. xlii 67
 Hayes, Horace—commiss. taxes, xxxvii 58, xl 112
 — James—Welch judge, xxi 222]
 — dr. J. M.—bart. xxxix 62
 — Sam.—commiss. stamps, Irel. xxxi 239] bart. do. xxxi 240]
 Hayman, Herman—vice-consul, Bremen, xlii 52

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- nes, maj. John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
ut.-col. xl 112
ter, W.—sher. Wilts. xxiv 203]
ward, Chas.—sher. Gloucesters. xxv
7]
— Thos.—knt. xli 50
wood, J. M.—commiss. adm. xxvi
5]
dford, marq.—lord bed-chamb. liv 163
Hort, visc.—earl Bective, Irel. ix 166]
rsay, maj. A. W. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
ut.-col. xl 111
th, John—judge com. pleas, xxiii 246]
hcote, Geo.—commiss. taxes, xxi 221]
— sir Gilb.—sher. Rutlands. xxxvii
— John—sher. Camb. li 540
— Ralph—minister, Cologne, xxiv
7]
thfield, Geo. Aug. lord—augment. arms,
ix 233]
— maj.-gen.—Francis, lord, xli
, lord bed-chamb. liv 163
en, Rob.—solicitor-gen. Irel. xx 225]
, brigade-maj. Wm.—fort-maj. New-
undland, xliii 63
derson, Anth.—M. P. for Brackley, xlv
2, 483
eage, G. R.—sher. Lincoln, lv 126
ley, H. H.—sher. Norf. lvi 142
— sir Rob. lord keeper—baron, iii
] lord chanc. iv 63] earl Northington,
i 120]. See Northington, earl.
niker, col. B. T.—maj.-gen. xlv 487
— sir John—baron Henniker, Irel.
ii 53
ry, Frederick, H. R. H. prince—ranger
indsor Park, ix 164] duke Cumberland,
d earl Dublin, 166] See also Cum-
erland, duke
— capt. John—rear-adm. blue, xxxvi
, do. red, xxxvii 56, vice-adm. white,
i 48, do. red, xliii 54, adm. blue, xlv
7, do. red, liv 165
slow, John—knt. xxxv 66, commiss.
vy, xliii 62
bert, Chas.—groom bed-chamb. xx 242]
er. lord chamberlain, xxv 235]
— Hen.—baron Portchester, xxiii
17]
— J. O.—sher. Montgom. lii 416
— R. T.—commiss. stamps, Irel.
xi 239]
on, lieut.-col. Peter—col. xlii 49
— Rich.—sec. lord-lieut. Irel. xix 221]
rivy couns. Irel. xx 222] 223] bart. G.
rit. xxi 223]
— sir R.—sher. Lincolns. li 540
rick, Wm.—sher. Leicesters. xxviii 222]
ries, J. C.—comm. in chief, liii 154
— Rob.—knt. xvii 184]
tford, F. Seymour Conway, earl—privy
couns. vi 130] lord-lieut. Irel. viii 167]
ord-lieut. Montgomery, xviii 202] lord-
bamb. household, xxii 231] 232]
Hertford, F. S. C. earl—marquis, xxxv 60,
master horse, xlvi 461, commiss. king's
property, liv 162, knt. garter, *ib.* 163,
lord-lieut. Warwicks. lviii 208
Hervey, hon. Aug. John—lord adm. xiv
171] See Bristol, earl
— col. Edw.—adjut.-gen. vi 131]
maj.-gen. viii 165] lieut.-gen. xv 161]
gov. Portsmouth, xvi 164]
— hon. and rev. Fred.—bp. Cloyne,
x 172] privy couns. Irel. 173] bp. Derry,
xi 209]
— F. E. B.—bart. lx 196
— Hen.—rear-adm. red, xxxvii 56
— lord—envoy extr. Tuscany, xxix
233] minister Florence, xxxiii 54]
— hon. Wm.—lieut.-gen. xxxv 68.
gen. xl 108
Hepburn, G. B. esq.—judge adm. Scotl.
xxxii 236] baron excheq. do xliii 57
— John Buchan—bart. lvi 129
Hesketh, Rob.—sher. Devons. xxxix 70
— consul, Maranhao, liv 162
Heseltine, Jas.—his maj. procurator, xxvi
232]
Heslop, rev. mr.—archdeacon, Bucks. xxi
223]
Hett, rev. Wm.—Mavis-Enderby rect. &c.
Lincoln, xlviii 503
Hewett, maj.-gen. Geo.—lieut.-gen. xlv
488
— Geo.—bart. lv 111
Hewgill, col. Edw.—dep. barrack-master-
gen. xl 116
Hewit, rev. R.—principal Hereford Coll.
Oxf. lvi 127
— Wm.—commiss. for sale of lands in
ceded islands, ix 164] commiss. for sale of
lands in the Grenades, xix 219]
Hewitt, col. Geo.—maj.-gen. xxxviii 54]
inspect.-gen. recruit. service, xli 52. in-
spect. army of reserve, xlv 486
— mr. serjt.—judge k. bench, ix 167]
lord chanc. Irel. and baron Lifford, x
174]
— hon. Jos.—king's third serjt. at law,
Irel. xxix 233] second, do. xxxi 240] just.
k. bench, do. xxxiii 54]
Heyes, rev. J. L.—Merton vic. Oxford,
xlviii 502
Hibbert, Thos.—sher. Bucks. xxxviii 68
— Rob.—sher. Cheshire, xl 119
— R.—sher. Beds. lvii 132
Hicks, capt. Chas.—major, xlv 489
— John—sher. Bucks. xxxii 245]
— Thos.—rear-adm. blue, xliii 54
— sir W.—sher. Gloucesters. liv 185
Hickens, R.—sher. Cornwall, xxxii 246]
Hickes, Rob.—commiss. appeals excise, xlii
52
Higgins, John—sher. Beds. xxxix 69
— jun.—sher. Beds. xlv 523
— maj. Thos. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
lieut.-col. xl 111
Higginson, Rt.—sher. Hereford, lii 416

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Higgon, John—sher. Pembroke, xxxv 75
Hildersley, dr. (bp. Sodor and Man)—
master Sherborne hospital, Durham, x
174]
Hildyard, sir R. D.—sher. Yorks. xxvi
236]
——— T. B.—sher. Notts. lix 150
Hill, capt. Chas.—major, xlv 489
——— Christ.—rear-adm. blue, xxi 221]
do. white, *ib.*
——— C. F.—major, xlv 489
——— Francis—sec. legation, Denmark, xlv
486, do. Portugal, l, 172
——— Geo.—king's serjt. at law, xv 136]
——— dr. Geo.—dean Thistle, Scotl. xxix
233] chapl. in ordin. Scotl. xli 51
——— Henry—Brunswick herald, vi 127]
——— Hugh—bart. Irel. xxii 244]
——— Laur.—dep. clk. rolls, Glasgow and
Paisley, xxi 224]
——— Rich.—sher. Warwicks. xxxvi 56
——— lieut.-col. Rowland—col. xlii 49. maj.-
gen. xlvii 455, lieut.-gen. knt. bath, liv
162, baron Hill, lvii 120
——— R.—maj.-gen. lii 323
——— sir R.—baron Hill, lvi 127
——— T.—sher. Worcesters. xxxviii 69]
——— Wm.—lieut.-gov. Tobago, ix 167]
——— hon. Wm.—minister Franconia, xlvii
453, envoy extr. Sardinia, xlix 546
Hillary, Wm.—bart. xlvii 455
Hillersdon, John—commiss. salt-office, xvi
165]
Hilliard, major John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
lieut.-col. xl 111
——— capt. W.—major, xlv 489
Hillsborough, Wills, earl—commiss. trade,
vi 130] post-master-gen. ix 168] prin.
sec. state for colonies, xi 209] 211] first
lord trade, xiv 170] 171] visc. Fairford
and earl Hillsborough, xv 162] sec. state,
xxii 245] marquis Downshire, xxxi 240]
Hilton, S. C.—sher. Lancaster, liii 169
Hitchcliffe, dr. John—dean, Durham, xxx
230]
Hinchinbrook, John, lord visct.—vice-
chamb. to his majesty, and privy couns.
xiv 171] master buck-hounds, xxvi 232]
Hinde, capt. S. V.—major, xl 110, lieut.-
col. xlii 489
Hinubet, H. de—maj.-gen. liii 151
Hinxman, Edw.—sher. Wilts. xli 69
Hippisley, J. C.—bart. xxxviii 53] sher.
Berks. xlii 67
——— Thos.—sher. Rutlands. xxv 198]
Hislop, lieut.-col. Thos.—col. xlv 487,
lieut.-gov. Grenada, xlv 482, gov. Trini-
dad, xviii 492, brigadier-gen. Caribbee
Islands, *ib.* bart, lv 111, knt. command.
bath, lx 196
Hoare, sir R. C.—sher. Wilts. xlvii 517
——— Rich.—bart. xxviii 218]
Hobart, hon. G. V.—lieut.-gov. Grenada,
xlv 489
——— rev. H. L.—prebend. Canterbury,
xlv 456, dean, Windsor, lviii 207, regis-
ter, order garter, *ib.* 208
Hobart, Rob.—privy couns. xxxv 66; chief
sec. lord lieut. Irel. &c. xxxi 238]
——— lord—prin. sec. state, xliii 56,
commiss. India affairs, 57. xlv 490, xlv
490
Hobhouse, B.—bart. liv 167
——— H.—under sec. state dep. lix
141
Hocken, rev. W. Jun.—Lantlogloss vic. xviii
502
Hockley, maj. Thos.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
Hodges, rev. R.—Embleton vic. Northumb.
xlviii 498
——— T. H.—sher. Kent, xxviii 222]
——— Wm.—sher. Oxfords. xlix 385
Hodgson, lieut.-col. John—col. xlv 488
——— brig.-gen. John—gov. Bermudas,
xlviii 495, do. Curaçoa, liii 151
——— sir Rich.—sher. Cumberland, xl
119
——— maj.-gen. Studholm, viii 165] gov.
Fort George, &c. Scotl. 167] col. 11th
light dragoons, xxxi 238] field-marshal,
xxxviii 55
Hoghton, lieut.-col. Dan.—col. xlvii 450
——— col. sir H. P. (mil.)—col. army,
xl 115
Holbeche, W.—sher. Warwicks. lviii 226
Holbourne, adm. Francis—lord adm. xiii
182] adm. white, 184] mast. Greenwich
hosp. xiv 171]
Holden, Rt.—sher. Derbys. lv 126
Holder, mr.—bailiff Southwark, xvii 138]
139]
Holderness, Rob. earl—adm. and warden
Cinque Ports, viii 167] gov. to pr. Wales
and bp. Osnaburgh, xiv 172]
Holditch, Rob.—joint apoth. to his majesty's
household, xix 218]
Holdsworth, A. M.—gov. Dartmouth Castle,
xlix 545
——— rev. Rob.—vic. Brixham, Devon.
li 552
Holford, J. J.—sher. Caermarthen, xlvii
517
Holland, Edw.—sher. Suffolk, lvi 142
——— Hen. Rich. lord—joint commiss.
to treat with United States, xlviii 499,
privy couns. *ib.* keeper privy seal, 500
——— John—sher. Carnarvon. xxx 234]
——— Nath.—bart. xlii 54
——— major Thos. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
brev. lieut.-col. army, E. Indies, xlii 51
Holloway, capt. Chas.—major, Turkey, xl
116, lieut.-col. do. and maj. army, xliii
57, knt. xlv 480
——— John—rear-adm. white, xli
48, do. red, xliii 54, vice-adm. white,
xlv 458, do. red, xlvii 456, gov. New-
foundland, xlix 544, adm. blue, li 555,
do. white, lii 321
Holmes, capt. Chas.—rear-adm. blue, xxxvi
46, do. red, xxxvii 56

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

Holmes, rev. L. T.—baron Holmes, xxxix 64
 — Peter—commiss. stamps, Irel. xxxi 239]
 — dr. Rob.—dean Winchester, xlv 456
 — Thos.—sher. Worcesters. xlv 521
 — Wm.—garrison surgeon, Quebec, xli 47
 Honyd, J. B.—baron Sheffield, Irel. xxlii 248]
 — G. S.—judge king's bench, lviii 207
 Holton, J.—sher. Wilts. l. 178
 Homan, sir W. J.—bart. Irel. xliii 60
 Home, major David—lieut.-gov. Chester Castle, xlii 184]
 — col. Dav.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68, lieut.-gen. xl 106, gen. xlv 487
 — lieut.-col. Dav.—col. xlv 493
 — Everard—bart. liv 167
 — capt. sir Geo.—rear-adm. blue, xxxix 62, do. red, xli 48, vice-adm. blue, xlv 87
 — Hen.—commiss. justiciary, Scotl. vi 87] 128]
 — John—earl Dunbar, xix 219]
 — capt. Roddam—rear-adm. red, xli 48
 — maj. Wm. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev. jut.-col. army, E. Indies, xlii 51
 Hurray, sir Jer.—sher. Glamorgan, li 540, it. 557
 — Sam.—sher. Monmouth. lv 126
 Hupesch, col. Chas. baron—maj.-gen. iv 492, lieut.-gen. xlv 488
 — col. Ferd. baron—maj.-gen. xlv 9, lieut.-gen. l. 174
 — brev. col. Fred.—col. Irish ab. xl 114
 Hymann, Wm.—lord justiciary, Scotl. 51
 Hymwood, lieut.-gen. Philip—gov. and st. Kingston-on-Hull, ix 165]
 Hymwood, sir J. C.—sher. Kent, liii 169
 Hymman, maj. Rob.—lieut. col. xlv 489
 — Wm.—bart. xlv 459
 — capt. Alex.—rear-adm. white, xxiii 229] vice-adm. blue, xxix 294] knt. bath, 229] rear-adm. xxxi 235] vice-adm. be, xxxii 237] do. red, xxxv 64, lord dport, Irel. xxxvi 47
 — Sam.—commiss. dock-yard, Ports- th, xxi 221] 222] bart. 222] rear- adm. blue, xxlii 247] baron Hood, xxv 234] vice-adm. blue, xxix 284] commiss. . xxx 229] lord adm. xxxi 240] iii 54] xxxvi 47] vice-adm. red, xxxv adm. white, xli 47, mast. and gov. anwich hosp. xxxviii 53] visc. Hood, capt. Sam.—command. order St. Fer- nd, xliii 55, commiss. Trinidad, xlv rear-adm. blue, xlix 545
 — sir Sam.—li 552, rear-adm. red, lii do. blue, liii 153, nav. comm. E. as, 15.

Hood, baroness Susannah, Irel.—baroness Hood, G. Brit. xxxvii 55
 Hooper, Edw.—commiss. customs, vi 127] ix 175]
 Hooven, Fred. Vander—capt. xli 53
 Hope, lieut.-col. Alex.—lieut.-gov. Edinb. Castle, xl 109, col. xlii 49. dep.-adj.-gen. to forces under duke York, xli 53, gov.-gen. royal mil.-coll. liii 153, gov. Edinb. Castle, lxi 114
 — hon. lieut.-col. Chas.—col. xlii 49. maj.-gen. xlvii 455
 — Chas.—commiss. navy, xliii 62
 — — king's advocate, Scotl. xliii 57, pres. coll. just. Scotl. liii 154
 — Geo. J.—rear-adm. blue, liii 153, commiss. adm. liv 163. do. 166. lv 111. lvi 128, maj.-gen. (marines) lx 195
 — hon. col. J.—dep.-adj.-gen. to forces under sir R. Abercrombie, xli 52, adj.-gen. to forces under duke York, xli 53, brigadier-gen. Mediterranean, xlii 52, maj.-gen. xlv 487
 — sir J.—baron Niddry, lvi 127
 — lieut.-col. John—col. xlvii 450
 — capt. Rob.—major, Turkey, xl 116
 — W. J.—commiss. admiralty, xlix 543. l: 175, rear-adm. blue, liv 165
 Hopetoun, Jas. earl—baron Hopetoun, li 551, lord-lieut. Linlithgow, lviii 209
 Hopkins, mr.—chamberlain London, xix 121] 122]
 — John—knt. xxxiv 58
 — Rich.—clk. green-cloth, x 173]
 — — lord adm. xxv 234] com- miss. do. xxv 236] xxvi 229] lord do. xxxi 240]
 — col. R. N.—maj.-gen. xlv 488, lieut.-gen. li 555
 Hopkins, Rob.—sher. Berks. lvi 142
 Hopkinson, Hen.—sher. Lincolns. xli 68
 Hoppner, R. B.—sec. comm. Span. Amer. liii 153, consul, Venice, lvi 129
 Hopton, R. C.—sher. Herefords. xxix 285]
 Hornby, S.—sher. Hants. lv 126
 Horlock, J. W.—sher. Wilts. xxix 236]
 Horne, rev. dr. Geo.—vice-chanc. Oxford, xix 220] bp. Norwich, xxxii 235] 236]
 Horneck, maj.-gen. Chas.—lieut.-gen. xlv 487, col. 5th garrison batt. xlv 493
 Horner, capt. J. B.—maj. xlv 489
 — T. S.—sher. Somers. lii 416
 Horsford, maj. John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev. lieut.-col. army E. Indies, xlii 51
 Horsfall, col. Geo.—dep. adjut.-gen. Jamaica, xlv 486
 Horsley, rev. dr.—sec. Royal Soc. xix 221]
 — dr. Sam.—bp. St. David's, xxx 228] do. Rochester, xxxv 67, dean Westm. ib. bp. St. Asaph, xlv 490
 Horsmanden, Dan. esq.—chief just. New York, xv 164]
 Hort, John—consul-gen. Lisbon, x 173] bart. ib.

- Horton, Eusebius—sher. Derbys. xlii 67
 — Hugh—inspect. field off. volunt. xli 456
 — Wm.—bart. vii 120]
- Hoskins, sir Hungerford, bart. — sher. Herefords. xxvii 252] lv 126
- Hoote, W.—bart. lvi 128
- Hotchkin, T.—sher. Rutlands. xlviii 575
- Hotchkiss, John—sher. Brecon, lvi 142
- Hotham, Beaumont—knt. and baron excheq. xviii 203] commiss. great seal, xxvi 231]
- sir Chas.—knt. bath, xv 159] major-gen. 161]
- lieutenant-col. Geo.—sub-gov. to pr. Wales, and bp. Osnaburgh, xix 216] treas. and sec. pr. Wales's household, xxiv 207] treas. duke York, xxix 233] maj.-gen. xxxii 235]—gen. xlv 487
- hon. H.—col. (mar.) lv 112
- sir Hen.—commiss. office high adm. lx 195
- rev. dr. John—bp. Ossory, xxii 245] do. Clogher, xxv 235]
- Wm.—col. mar. xxii 244] vice-adm. blue, xxxii 237] do. white, xxxv 64, adm. blue, xxxvii 56, adm. white, xli 47, do. blue, lv 112, rear-adm. red, xxix 234]
- Houblon, J. A.—sher. Essex, xliii 79
- Houghton, Thos.—sher. Monmouths. xxxix 69
- Houlton, John—rear-adm. blue, xxxii 238]
- Houstoun, lieutenant-col. Wm.—col. xlv 487
- Hovenden, brev. capt. Rd.—major, xl 108, lieutenant-col. ib. 110
- Howard, lieutenant-gen. sir Chas.—gen. horse, viii 164]
- hon. Chas.—(earl Surrey)—dep. earl marshal, xxv 237] lord lieutenant. W. Riding, York, xxvi 229] commiss. treas. xxvi 231]
- lieutenant-gen. Geo.—gov. Chelsea hosp. xi 210] knt. bath, xvii 187] col. 1st drag. guards, xxii 243] field-marshal, xxxv 67, privy-couns. and gov. Jersey, xxxvii 57
- capt. Hen.—lieutenant-col. Edenside Rangers, xlv 486
- John Griffin, lord—lord Braybrooke, xxx 230]
- lieutenant-col. K. A.—major brigade, xl 112, dep. inspector-gen. foreign troops, xlv 486, aid-de-camp to the king, xlvii 450
- Martin—chief justice, N. Carolina, ix 165]
- Ralph—privy couns. Irel. xiii 183] baron Clonmore, xix 217]
- Howden, lord, lxi 114. See Cradock
- Howe, Rich. lord visct.—commiss. adm. vi 128] privy couns. viii 166] treas. navy, 167] rear-adm. blue, xiii 185] do. white, xviii 202] vice-adm. blue, xix 213] commiss. for peace, Amer. 215] visct. xxv 235] commiss. adm. xxvi 229] 235] adm. white, xxix 234] baron Howe, xxx 229] vice-adm. G. Britain, xxxiv 56, adm. fleet and gen. marines, xxxviii 53, knt. garter, xxxix 62
- Howe, col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xv 161] gen. Amer. xix 214] commiss. peace, Amer. 215] knt. bath, 219] lieutenant-gen. ordnance, xxv 235] gen. xxxv 67
- gen. Wm. visc.—gov. Plymouth, l. 173
- Howell, J.—sher. Beds. liii 169
- Howick, lord Chas.—princ. sec. state, and privy couns. xlviii 499
- Howley, maj. Rich.—lieutenant-col. xlv 490
- rev. Wm.—canon Christ Church, Oxford, xli 456, bp. London, lv 111
- Howorth, E.—maj.-gen. liii 152
- T.—sher. Herts. lii 416
- Huddleston, col. W. O.—maj.-gen. xlv 488, lieutenant-gen. lii 321
- Hudson, Chas. Grave—bart. xxxiii 54]
- maj.-gen. J.—lieutenant-gen. viii 164]
- Hughes, Dav.—sher. Cardigan. xxxiii 64]
- capt. Edw.—knt. xvi 165] rear-adm. blue, xxi 221] knt. bath, 224] rear-adm. red, xxii 243] vice-adm. blue, xxiii 247] do. white, xxix 234] do. red, xxxii 237] adm. blue. xxxv 64
- lieutenant-col. John, mar.—col. army, xxxiii 52] maj.-gen. xxxvi 46
- rev. John—north Tidworth rect. Wilts. &c. xlviii 503
- rev. J.—chap. forces, lii 323
- J.—sher. Denbigh. xxxviii 69
- J. W.—sher. Caermarthen, xxxviii 69
- Rich.—commiss. navy, xiv 175] bart. xvi 163] comptroller Portsmouth yard, 164] rear-adm. blue, xxiii 247] do. red, xxix 234] adm. blue, xxxvii 56, do. white, xli 47
- sir Rich.—vice-adm. blue, xxxii 237] do. white, xxxv 64
- Rob.—rear-adm. red, xiii 185]
- — sher. Anglesea, lvii 133
- S.—sher. Brecon, xxxii 246]
- Wm.—sher. Carnarvon, xxxi 248]
- W. B.—knt. xlv 483, sher. Anglesea, xlv 532
- lieutenant-col. W. C.—col. xlv 488, brig.-gen. Caribbee Islands, xlv 455
- Hugonin, col. Fras.—maj.-gen. xlv 488, col. 4th dragoons, l. 177, lieutenant-gen. lii 321
- Jas.—major-gen. xxxii 235]
- Hull, J. S.—vice-adm. blue, liv 165
- T.—maj.-gen. liii 152
- Hulse, sir E.—sher. Southampton, xlv 524
- lieutenant-col.—equerry to pr. Wales, xxiv 207]
- col. Sam.—treas. to pr. Wales, xxxiii 55] maj.-gen. xxxv 68, lieutenant-gen. xl 108, gen. xlv 487, master treasury, liv 166
- Smith—joint-treas. to pr. Wales,

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

xix 232] one of his privy council, *ib.*
 compt. household, *ib.* 233]
 lton, rev. Edw.—Mundesley and Gaywood,
 ect. Norfolk, xviii 502
 — W.—sher. Lancas. lii 416
 me, D.—clerk Sess. Scotl. liii 151
 — dr. bp. Oxford—bp. Salisbury, ix
 165]
 — rev. J.—dean, Derry, xxvi 229]
 — mr.—treas. Salisbury cath.
 lviii 502
 — Jas.—commiss. excise, xlvii 455
 — Ninian—lieut.-gov. Grenada, xxxiv
 58
 mffreys, Wm.—sher. Merioneths. xxv 198]
 lo. Montgomeryshire, xxvi 236]
 mfreys, rev. Nat.—Thorpe-Mandeville
 ect. Northampton, xviii 498
 mphreys, col. F. R.—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46
 — Matt.—sher. Wilts.—xxxiv 61
 mphries, maj. Rich. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
 rev. lieut.-col. E. Indies, xlii 51
 mphrys, Hugh—sher. Flints. liv 186
 nt, Edw.—surveyor navy, xxi 222]
 — John—commiss. sale lands, W. Indies,
 vii 120]
 — Jos.—commiss. transports, xl 116,
 reas. ordnance, xlix 543
 — Thos.—sher. Rutlands. xxxix 69
 nter, maj. D. J.—lieut.-col. xliii 53, col.
 cliv 488
 — H. L.—dep. commiss.-gen. xl 115
 — rev. Jas.—prof. logic and rhetoric,
 St. Andrew's, xlvi 457
 — mr.—surgeon extr. to his majesty,
 xix 213]
 — John—gov. New S. Wales, xxxvi
 14
 — — surgeon gen. forces, xxxii
 235]
 — dr. John—physician extr. pr.
 Wales, xlix 546
 — John—consul-gen. Madrid, xlv
 191, do. Spain, lv 112
 — — sher. Northumb. xlvii 517
 — — capt. John—rear-adm. blue, xlix
 545, vice-adm. do. lii 322, do. red, lv 112
 — lieut.-col. Martin—col. xlii 49,
 brigadier-gen. W. Indies, xliii 55, do. N.
 Amer. lv 485, maj.-gen. xlvii 455
 — maj.-gen. Peter—lieut.-gen. xlv
 487
 — Steph. Claud.—bart. liv 166
 — T. O.—commiss. treas. vi 127]
 ntingford, dr. G. J.—bp. Gloucester, xlv
 489, do. Hereford. lvii 119
 untley, Geo. marquis—baron Gordon, xlix
 544
 ard, rev. dr.—bp. Litchfield and Coventry,
 xviii 201] preceptor to pr. Wales, and bp.
 Osnaburgh, xix 216]
 ert, Chas.—sher. Derbys. xxxix 69
 irst, Herb.—sher. Glamorgan. xxxviii 69
 uskisson, W.—privy couns. lvi 128
 ussey, J.—sher. Wilts. lviii 226

Hussey, Thos.—sher. Wilts. xxvi 236]
 — col. V. W. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
 major-gen. xl 111
 Hutchinson, mrs. C. H.—baroness Donough-
 more, xxvi 233]
 — — hon. C. H.—M. P. Cork, xlv
 484
 — — Fra.—bart. Irel. xxv 237]
 — — capt. G. P.—maj. xlv 489
 — — dr. Hely—provost Trin. Coll.
 Dublin, xvii 187]
 — — maj. hon. lord Hely—lieut.-
 col. xliii 53
 — — John (E. Ind. co. serv.)
 — — lieut.-col. xl 111
 — — maj.-gen. John H.—lieut.-gen.
 Mediterranean, xliii 58, knt. bath, *ib.*
 lord Hutchinson, baron Alexandria, Irel.
 62, col. 74th foot, xlv 486, lieut.-gen.
 xlv 488, gov. Londonderry, xviii 496
 — — — hon. J. H.—privy couns. xxix
 232]
 — — col. J. H.—maj.-gen. xxxviii
 53]
 — — R. H.—commiss. accts. and
 stamps, Irel. xix 218]
 — — Thos.—capt.-gen. and gov.
 Massachusetts Bay, xlii 185]
 — — major Wm.—maj. brig. forces,
 S. Brit. xl 110, lieut.-col. xlii 50, inspect.
 field-officer volunt. xlv 492
 Hutton, Hen.—commiss. cust. Amer. x 173]
 — — maj. Harry—lieut.-col. xlv 488
 — — H.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 Hyde, rt. hon. Alan.—rear-adm. white,
 lii 322
 — — John—puisne judge, Bengal, xvii
 184]
 Hyde, Thos. lord—privy couns. vi 130]
 post-mast.-gen. 131] chanc. Lancaster,
 and privy couns. xiv 172] earl Clarendon,
 xix 216]
 — — maj.-gen. West—col. 20th foot, xxxi
 238] lieut.-gen. xxxv 68
 Hyett, Nich.—constable, Gloucester castle,
 viii 165]
 Hyndford, John, earl—vice-adm. Scotland,
 vii 121]
 Hyndman, maj. Hen. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
 lieut.-col. xl 111
 Ibbetson, sir H. C.—sher. Worcesters. xlv
 532
 — — capt. Levett—major, xlv 486
 Ilchester, Stephen, earl—privy couns. vi
 128] compt. of army accts. xviii 203]
 Imhoff, maj. Cha.—lieut.-col. xlv 485
 Impey, Elijah—chief-just. E. Indies, xvi
 165] knt. xvii 185]
 — — Arch. El.—comm. treaty, Paris, lvi
 128
 Imrie, major Ninian—lieut.-col. xl 109
 Inchiquin, Murrough, earl—gov. co. Clare,
 &c. xx 225] privy couns. Irel. xxiii 248]
 249]

Horton, Euseb

Hug

xlii 456

Wm.

Hoskins, sir

Herefords.

Hoote, W.—

Hotchkiss, T

Hotchkiss, J

Hotham, Be

xviii 20;

231]

sir

major-gen

]

Wales,

treas. ar

207] tr

gen. xx

adm. lx

245] c

adm.

64, ac

47, d

234]

Houbt

Hough

69

Houlto

Housto

Hoven

lieut

Howar

viii

carl

Rid

xxvi

hos]

lat

xxx

xxx

Ran.

broo

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

Freys, Walter—sher. Brecon, xxxiii 64]
 cyll, Jos.—attorn.-gen. to pr. Wales, liv
 164
 nmett, T.—sher. Oxford. xxx 233]
 kins, rev. Geo.—chapl. to forces, lii 320
 — Lew.—auditor, public accts. xlviii
 189, 500
 — R.—sher. Glamorgans. xxx 233]
 — S. L.—consul, Bayonne, lviii 209
 kinson, hon. Cecil—sec. legat. Vienna,
 lvi 461
 — Cha.—lord adm. ix 167] joint
 vice-treasurer, Irel. xv 164] privy couns.
 vi 163] clk. pells, Irel. xviii 204] master
 worker of Irish mint, xix 219] secretary-
 at-war, xxi 224] lord Hawkesbury, xxviii
 118]
 — John—gent. usher to his maj.
 xvii 188]
 — lieut.-col. John—inspect. field
 ff. volunt. xlv 487
 — J.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 — rev. J. B.—prebend. Worcester, l.
 76
 — hon. R. B.—commiss. India
 Affairs, xxxv 66. xxxvii 57
 mer, Rob.—sher. Glamorgan, xl 67
 nings, W. D.—procurator-gen. Cape of
 Good Hope, li 554
 our, maj. Matt.—lieut.-gen. xlii 50
 yna, Soame—commiss. trade, iv 88]
 hson, Rd. Mounteney—bart. lvi 129
 — maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
 ey, earl—lord bed-ch. xii 171] mast.
 uck-hounds, xxv 234] capt. pensioners,
 xvi 232] mast. horse to pr. Wales,
 xxvii 55
 vis, sir John—rear-adm. blue, xxix 234]
 o. white, xxxii 237] vice-adm. blue,
 xxv 64. xxxvii 56, baron Jervis, xxxix
 2
 — J. J. W.—bart. Irel. xxxix 64
 — capt. W. H.—treas. Greenwich
 Hosp. xlv 499
 voise, rev. S. C.—bart. lv 111
 ar, Rich.—sher. Staffords. xlv 521
 elyn, hon. Geo.—commiss. barracks,
 Irel. xxx 229]
 — hon. and rev. dr. Percy—bp. Leigh-
 n and Ferns, li 554
 — Rob. visc.—earl Roden, Irel. xiv
 74]
 — visc.—vice-chamb. household, liv
 65
 drell, R. P.—sher. Oxford, xxiv 203]
 rell, dr. Paul—knt. xxix 235]
 nes, Tho.—lieut. Cardigan, xlii 53
 nson, Augustine—judge, vice-adm. court,
 Charlestown, xi 213]
 — Edw.—comptrol. two-penny post-
 office, xlvii 454
 — maj. Geo.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 — maj.-gen. Hen.—lieut.-gen. xli
 1
 — Hen.—bart. lix 126

Johnson, John—sher. Cambridge, xxiv
 202]
 — John—groom bed-ch. pr. Wales,
 xxiv 207]
 — J. M.—consul, Genoa, lvi 129
 — miss—maid of honour, xvii 189]
 — Rob.—puisne judge, com. pleas,
 Irel. xliii 60
 — W. P.—sher. Cumberl. lvii 132
 Johnston, Alex.—chief just. Ceylon, li 555,
 knt. 556
 — col. Gab.—maj.-gen. E. Ind.
 xxxviii 54]
 — col. Jas.—lieut.-gov. Nevis, lv
 99] do. Minorca, vi 128] major-gen. xlii
 183] gov. Quebec, xvii 189] lieut.-gen.
 and staff officer, xxi 222] gen. xxxv 67
 — John—barrack-mast. Minorca, xli
 53
 — maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlv 491,
 lieut.-col. royal engineers, xlv 491
 — lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xlii 49
 Johnstone, col. hon. Cochrane—brigadier-
 gen. Leeward Islands, xli 49
 — Geo.—gov. West Florida, vi 131]
 commiss. for peace, Amer. xxi 222]
 — capt. Geo.—maj. xlii 50
 — Geo.—commiss. India affairs,
 xlix 544
 — capt. Hen.—maj. xl 110
 — lieut.-gen. Hen.—gov. Ross
 Castle, xliii 60
 — J. A.—bart. Irel. xvii 188]
 — Rich.—bart. Irel. xv 161]
 — col. Rob.—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46
 — R. B.—bart. xxxvii 57
 — maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
 — maj.-gen. Wm.—lieut.-gen. xlv
 487
 — col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xlvii 455
 — maj.-gen. W. S.—lieut.-gen. xliii
 53
 Jolliffe, T. S.—sher. Somersets. xxxiv 61
 Jolliffe, Wm.—commiss. adm. xxvi 231]
 Jollyffe, Wm.—commiss. trade, xv 160]
 Jones, major-gen. Dan.—lieut.-gen. xxii
 243]
 — rev. David—Kilgerran rect. Pem-
 broke, xlviii 503
 — Edw.—sher. Anglesea, l. 178
 — E. W.—sher. Cardigan, xxxviii 69]
 — Geo.—sher. Monmouths. xlv 522
 — Griffith—sher. Cardigan, liv 185
 — rev. dr. G. L.—bp. Kilmore, xvii
 189] do. Kildare, and dean Christ Ch.
 Dublin, xxxii 237]
 — Harford—bart. xlix 545, sher. Rad-
 nors. lviii 226
 — Herbert—sher. Anglesea, xxxiii
 64]
 — Hugh—sher. Merioneth, xlviii 576
 — Hugh—sher. Anglesea, xxxvi 56
 — H. R.—sher. Carnarvons. lii 416
 — H. V.—commiss. excise, Irel. xiii
 183]

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Jones, rev. dr. Jas.—archd. Hereford, xxx 228]
 — James—sher. Oxforde. xxxix 69
 — Jas.—sher. Brecon, lii 416
 — rev. John—chaplain to hosp. N. Amer. xviii 201]
 — John—sher. Carnarvon, xxvii 253]
 — — sher. Merioneth, xxvii 253]
 — — sher. Merioneth, xxix 236]
 — — sher. Brecon, xxix 236]
 — — sher. Cardigan, xxxi 248]
 — — sher. Denbighs. xxxiii 64]
 — — sher. Flints. xl 120
 — — sher. Denbighs. xl 120
 — — sher. Anglesea, l. 173
 — — sher. Cardigans. lx 208
 — Chamber—sher. Denbighs. lxi 112
 — Lew. P.—sher. Caermarth. lx 208
 — Morgan—sher. Anglesea, xxv 198]
 — — sher. Pembroke, xliii 80
 — — — sher. Cardigan, l. 178
 — Nich. B.—sher. Carmarth. lvi 142
 — Phil.—sher. Hereford. liii 169
 — P.—sher. Montgom. lvii 132
 — R.—sher. Denbighs. xviii 576
 — Rich.—sher. Anglesea, xxxix 70
 — col. Rich. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—maj.-gen. E. Indies, xliii 56
 — — lieut.-gen. sir Rd.—knt. comm. bath, lix 140
 — Rob.—sher. Glamorgans. xliii 80
 — Rob. jun.—attorney-gen. N. Carolina, iv 99]
 — Rowland—sher. Caernarvons. xlii 68
 — capt. Theophilus—rear-adm. blue, xlv 458, vice-adm. do. li 556, do. white, lii 322
 — Tho.—sher. Radnor, xxxiii 64]
 — Tho.—sher. Denbighs. xxxiv 61
 — col. Tho.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68
 — Tho.—sher. Merioneth, xviii 495
 — Tho.—bart. l. 176
 — Tho.—sher. Carnarvons. lx 208
 — sir T. J. T.—sher. Shrops. lviii 226
 — col. Val.—major-gen. Amer. xix 214]
 — Wm.—bart. xvii 186]
 — Wm.—judge, Fort William, Bengal, xxvi 230]
 — Wm.—sher. Monmouths. xxiv 202]
 — Wm.—sher. Carnarvon, xxxvii 59
 Joynes, Edwin—knt. xlii 53
 Judd, J.—sher. Essex, xxix 235]
 Judson, maj. Tho.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 Justamond, mr.—librarian, Brit. Mus. xvi 80]
 Juvenel, Cutchel—priv. sec. duke Grafton, viii 166]
 Kane, J. D.—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 487
 Katenkamp, Herm.—consul, Sicily, xiv 175]
 Kay, rev. dr.—vice-chanc. Cambr. lvii 120, prof. div. do. lviii 209
 Kaye, rev. dr.—trustee Brit. Mus. xv 164]
 canon-resid. Southwell, xvii 186]
 prebend. Durham, xx 224]
 dean, Lincoln, xxvi 232]
 — J. L.—bart. liv 167
 Keane, John—bart. Irel. xliii 60
 — — maj.-gen. sir J.—gov. St. Lucia, lx 195
 — — brev.-maj.—maj. lxi 115
 Kearnan, maj. Tho. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 112
 Kearney, rev. dr. John—provost, Trin. Coll. Dublin, xli 52, bp. Ossory, xlviii 492
 Keats, R. G.—col. mar. xvii 457, rear-adm. blue, xlix 545, knt. bath, l. 177, rear-adm. white, li 556, commiss. for civil affairs, Malta, 557, rear-adm. blue, lii 322, vice-adm. do. liii 153, governor, Newfoundland, lv 110, maj.-gen. marines, lx 195
 Keate, Tho.—surg. duke Clarence, xxxi 239]
 do. Chelsea hosp. xxxii 235]
 surgeon-gen. forces, xl 112
 Keay, Ph.—sher. Staffords. xxiv 203]
 Kech, Anth.—sher. Leicesters. xxxvii 59
 Keene, Benj.—sher. Camb. xlv 520
 — — dr. Edm. bp. Chester—bp. Ely, xiv 170]
 — — Whitshed—commiss. trade, xvii 183]
 surv. of his majesty's works, xxii 243]
 commiss. adm. xxvi 231]
 Kekewick, Geo.—advocate-gen. Cape G. Hope, li 554
 — — Sam.—sher. Devons. xlv 517
 Keith, A.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 — — Alex.—knt. and knight marshal, Scotl. lxi 113
 — — capt. Bas. — knt. xv 161]
 gov. Jamaica, xvi 163]
 — — Geo. lord—vice-adm. red, xli 48, adm. blue, xlii 53, baron Keith, 63. xlv 486, 487. adm. red, lii 321, commander, chann. fleet, liv 163
 — — R. M.—envoy extr. Dresden, xi 212]
 Denmark, xiv 171]
 knt. bath, xv 160]
 col. 47th foot, 161]
 envoy extr. Vienna, 162]
 privy couns. xxxi 238]
 Kellett, sir Rd.—bart. Irel. xliii 60
 Kellie, Tho. Erskine, earl—permission to wear the royal order of Vasa, l. 175
 Kelly, maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlvii 451
 — — W. H.—rear-adm. red, li 556, vice-adm. blue, lii 322
 Kelso, maj. Rob.—lieut.-col. xlvii 451
 Kemble, col. Steph.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68
 Kemmis, J.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 Kemp, Wm.—sher. Rutland. xliii 80
 Kempe, capt. Arthur—rear-adm. red, xli 48, xliii 54, vice-adm. blue, xlv 458, adm. blue, lii 321
 Kempenfelt, capt. Rich.—rear-adm. blue, xliii 247]

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

apenfeldt, adm.—rear-adm. blue, xxiv 07]
 apt, maj. Jas.—lieut.-col. xli 53
 — sir Jas.—knt. grand cross bath, lvii 20, lieut.-gen. N. America. *ib.* lieut.-gov. Nova Scotia, lxi 114
 apthorne, Jas.—rear-adm. blue, xliii 54, do. white, xlvi 458, do. red, xlvii 456, vice-adm. blue, xlviii 501
 ayss, J. K. G.—sher. Monmouth. li 540
 — Wm.—sher. Glamorgan. xxv 236]
 dal, Edw.—sher. Brecon. lviii 226
 mare, visc.—earl, Irel. xlii 55
 away, John—capt. E. Ind. co. serv.) and resid. at Hydrabad, xxxiii 53]
 — maj. sir John (E. Ind. co. serv.) lieut.-col. xl 112
 neddy, E.—bart. liv 167
 — dr. Hugh—phys. to forces, N. mer. xix 213]
 — Hugh—dep. commiss. gen. of res, xlv 492
 nersley, Thos.—prothonot. and clerk of town in Denbigh and Montgomerys. xix 1]
 net, Brackley—presid. Bridewell, and Bethlem, hosp. xx 194]
 net, G. B.—king's serjt. at arms, vi 6]
 nicott, rev. dr. Benj.—canon Christ Ch. tford, xlii 185]
 ick, John—receiver-gen. stamp-duties, 127] commiss. stamp office, viii 167] ark deliv. in board ordnance, xxiii 246]
 ick, R. A.—sher. Merioneth. xlix 386
 — R. H.—sher. Denbigh. l. 178
 — Wm.—mast. household, lii 320]
 ington, J. P.—sher. Surrey, xlv 532
 — Wm. lord—commiss. adm. xlviii 3
 , Chas.—knt. xiv 174]
 — — sher. Suffolk, xxiv 203
 H. R. H. duke—gen. xli 50, privy ans. *ib.* command.-in-chief, N. Amer. *ib.* 1st. reg. foot, xliii 61, gov. Gibraltar, v 486, field marshal forces, xlvii 454, eper and paler of Hampton Court house d park, x 456
 , maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlv 491
 ish, Eustace—sher. Camb. xxx 233]
 on, Lloyd—king's counsel, xxlii 246]
 orney-gen. xxv 235] xxii 235] lord nyon, baron Gredington, xxx 229] lord- ut. Flint, xxxix 62
 el, hon. Aug.—lord adm. viii 166] rear- m. red, xlii 184] 185] vice-adm. blue, 5] do. white, xviii 201] 202] do. red, x 213] adm. blue, xxi 221] lord adm. v 234] a visc. 235] commiss. adm. 236] vi 231] master Trinity H. 232]
 — dr. bp. Exeter—dean Windsor, and gister order garter, viii 168]
 — Fred.—inspect. field offi. volunt. xlv 2
 — capt. Geo.—rear-adm. white, xxxvii ART II.

56, do. red, xxxix 62, vice-adm. white, xli 48, do. red, xlv 487, adm. blue, xlyi 457
 Keppel, col. Wm.—maj.-gen. viii 165] lieut.- gen. xv 161] command. forces, Irel. xvi 166]
 — col. Wm. (W. Ind.) maj.-gen. army, xxxviii 53] lieut.-gen. xlv 487, 488, groom bedchamb. liv 163
 — gen. W.—equerry 3rd guards, liii 150
 Ker, Cha. M. D.—princ. inspect. hosp. lii 319
 — lieut.-col. Walter—col. xlv 488, inspect. field offi. volunt. 492
 Kerr, lieut.-col. J. W.—col. xlii 53
 — col. Manners—brig.-gen. W. Ind. xliii 55
 Kerr, Rob.—secret. ord. thistle, lxi 114
 Kerrick, Thos.—sher. Norfolk, xxx 233]
 Kerrison, Roger.—sher. Norfolk, xlii 67, knt. xlii 53
 Kersteman, capt. Wm.—maj. xlii 50
 Ketley, R.—sher. Camb. xlii 67
 Kettlewell, capt. Peter—maj. xlvii 451
 Keysall, J.—sher. Hereford. xxxv 75
 Kienitz, Francis—consul Courland, xlix 542
 Kildare, Jas. marquis—duke Leinster, ix 167]
 Kiltarton, lord—visct. Gort, lviii 207
 Kilwarden, lord—visct. Irel. xlii 55
 Kilworth, Stephen, baron . . . visc. Mount Cashell, Irel. viii 169]
 Kincaird, Alex.—lord provost, Edinb. xix 220]
 King, sir Edw.—baron Kingston, Irel. vii 121]
 — Edw.—vice. chanc. Lancaster, xlii 51
 — G.—bart. lvii 119
 — Gilbert—bart. lvi 129
 — Henry—privy couns. Irel. xlii 183]
 — lieut.-col. H.—lieut.-gov. Heligoland, lvi 129
 — hon. col H.—groom bedchamb. lvii 119
 — rev. Jas. D. D.—canon Windsor, xvii 186] dean Raphoe, xix 219]
 — Jas.—sher. Oxford. lvi 142
 — John—under sec. state, xxxiii 56]
 — — law-clerk, sec. state's office, xxxiv 57
 — hon. John—sec. legat. Wirtemberg, xvlii 453
 — J.—sher. Sussex, lx 207
 — Neville—sher. Lincolns. lviii 226
 — sir Rich.—rear-adm. white, xxix 234] do. red, xxxii 237] bart. xxxiv 57, vice- adm. blue xxxv 65, do. red, xxxvi 44, 45, adm. blue, xxxvii 56, do. white xli 47
 — sir R.—command.-in-chief, E. Ind. lviii 207
 — hon. Rob.—lord Erris, Irel. xlii 55
 — lieut.-col. hon. Rob.—col. xliii 53
 — dr. Walter—prebend. Canterbury xlv 3 R

INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- 491, St. Peter's, Westup. l. 173, bp.
Rochester, l. 177,
Kingscote, brev.-col. Rob. (mil.)—col. army,
xl 114
Kingsmill, capt. Rob.—rear-adm. white,
xxxv 56, vice-adm. do. xxxvi 45, do.
red, xxxvii 56, adm. blue, xli 48, bart.
xlii 54, adm. white, xlv 457
——— sir R.—sher. Southampton, lii
169
Kingston, Evelyn, duke—lord-lieut. Notts,
vi 126] keeper Sherwood Forest *ib.* gen.
xv 161]
——— lord—visc. Kingston, Irel. ix 166]
earl, Irish, xi 211]
——— maj. Peter.—lieut.-col. xlvii 451
——— col. Rob.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68
Kinnersley, Thos.—sher. Shrops. xlv 532
Kinnoul, earl—chancellor St. Andrew's, viii
169] privy couns. xxxviii 53] and lord
Dupplin, lord lyon king at arms, Scotl. 55]
Kinsey, maj. Wm. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-
col. xl 111
Kirke, Rob.—consul-gen. Algiers, viii 164]
Kirkman, Jas.—inspect. field offi. volunt. xlv
487
——— maj. Nat.—lieut.-col. xlvii 459
Kirkpatrick, maj. Wm. (E. Ind. co. serv.)
lieut.-col. xl 111
Knatchbull, Cha.—sher. Somerset. xxxvi
56
——— Edw.—sher. Kent, xxvii 252]
Knapton, Thos. baron—visc. de Vesci, xix
217]
Knight, Fras.—inspector gen. army hosp.
xliii 63
——— Hen.—sher. Glamorg. xxxvi 56
——— maj. H. R.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
——— John—rear-adm. blue, xliii 54, do.
white, xlv 458, vice-adm. red, lii 321
——— J.—sher. Worcesters. lvi 142
——— capt. Joseph—knt. xvi 164] rear-
adm. white, xviii 202]
——— J. G.—sher. Notts, xxxix 69
——— Peppard—inspect. field offi. volunt.
xlv 490
——— Rob.—sher. Warwick. xxxix 69
——— —sher. Montgomery. xxxix 70
——— R.—sher. Montgomery. l. 178
——— sir C.—sher. Northampton. lix 150
Knightly, Val.—sher. Northampton. xxxvii
59
Knighton, Wm. M. D.—bart. liv 167, audit.
Cornwall, &c. lix 141
Kniphausen, baron—minister to Prussia, i.
90]
Knollis, rev. Jas.—histor. and class. pro-
fessor at mil. coll. G. Marlow, xlv 457
Knowles, Cha.—adm. blue; bart. viii 168]
rear-adm. *ib.*
——— capt. C. H. bart.—rear-adm. white,
xli 48, do. blue, *ibid.* do. red, xliii 54,
adm. blue, lii 321, adm. white, liv 165
——— John—rear-adm. blue, xli
48
- Knowles, John—rear-adm. white, xliii 54
vice-adm. blue, xlv 458
——— Newman—common serjt. London,
xlv 490
Knox, capt. Geo. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev.-
maj. E. Ind. xlii 51
——— col. hon. John—maj. gen. xl 113
——— dr. Rob.—phys. to forces, N. Amer.
213]
——— Thos.—baron Welles, Irel. xxiii 248]
——— Wm.—sher. Pembroke. xxviii 223]
——— dr. Wm.—bp. Derry. xlv 486
Knubley, Edw.—sher. Cumberl. xxvii 252]
Koehler, lieut.-col. G. F.—assist.-quart-
mast.-gen. to forces under lord Mulgrave,
xl 113, brig.-gen. Turkey, lii 49
Kolconnet, lord—visc. Dunbar, Irel. xlii
55
Lacey, lieut. Thos.—capt. in Turkey, xl
117
Larking, John.—sher. Kent, xlii 67
Lacon, sir Edm.—bart. lx 196
Ladbroke, Rich.—sher. Surrey, xxix 236]
Lade, rev. Wm.—Goodnestone rect. and
Graveney vic. Kent, xlviii 497
Laforey, sir Fras.—rear-adm. blue, lii 322,
do. white, liv 165
——— capt. John—commiss. navy, Bar-
badoes, xxii 245] bart. xxxi 241] rear-
adm. red, xxxii 237] vice-adm. white,
xxxv 65, adm. blue, xxxvii 56
Laing, Jas.—sher. Surrey, lvii 138
Laird, W.—consul, Malaga, lv 110
Lake F. G. P.—maj.-gen. liii 152
——— G. A. F.—page of honour to pr. Wales,
xxxii 239]
——— col. Gerrard—joint treas. to pr. Wales,
xxix 232] first equerry and commiss.
stables, 233] maj.-gen. xxxii 235] lieut.-
col. xxxiv 57, col. 73rd foot, xxxviii 55,
baron Lake, xlv 462, gov. Plymouth, xlix
545, visc. Lake, 546, receiver-gen. duchy
of Cornwall, *ibid.* lord bedchamb. lv 110
——— lieut.-col.—first equerry to pr. Wales,
xxiv 207]
——— maj.-gen.—gov. Limerick, xxxvi 46
——— lieut.-gen.—gen. xlv 487
——— Warwick—groom bedchamb. to pr.
Wales, xxix 233]
——— Wm. rear-adm. white, lii 322
Lalande, maj. Carey (E. Ind. co. serv.) lieut.-
col. xl 111
Lamont, maj. John—lieut.-col. xlvii 451
Lamb, hon. F.—secrét. legat. Palermo, liii
151, secr. embassy, Vienna, lv 111, envoy,
Munich, lvii 120
——— rev. dr. Matt.—prebend. Worcester,
xviii 203]
——— sir Peniston—lord Melbourne, Irel.
xlii 183
——— dr. Rob.—bp. Peterborough, vii 121]
Lambert, maj. Edm. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
lieut.-col. xl 111

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- nbert, col. Harr.—maj.-gen. viii 166] lieut.-gen. xv 161]
 — col. Rich.—maj.-gen. xv 161]
 nbesch, capt. Jos.—maj. xliii 62
 npton, maj.-gen. John—lieut.-gen. xlii 83
 npriere, Chas.—dep. commiss. musters, Jersey and Guernsey, xx 224]
 ce, Dav.—sher. Southampton, xlix 385
 ce, maj. H. W. de—assist.-quart.-mast.-gen. xlv 484
 — col. Oliv. de—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46, lieut.-gen. xliii 53
 — maj. W. H. de—lieut.-col. xlvii 51
 daff, lord—vise. Landaff, Irel. xxxvi 44, Earl Landaff, xxxix 64
 don, rev. James—keeper statutes, Oxford, xlviii 501
 — W.—dean, Exeter, lv 110
 e, G. F.—lord Bingley, v 82]
 — John—receiver duties on salaries, xlii 4, receiver-gen. duties on salaries in N. Britain, xlv 493
 esborough, Brinsley, earl—privy-couns. xl xvii 188]
 gden, John—sher. Nottingham. xlix 45
 — capt. Wm.—rear-adm. white, xxiii 7]
 gford, W. W.—consul-gen. at Tripoli, v 487
 ham, sir J.—sher. Northampton. lvii; 46
 — sir Wm. bart.—sher. Monmouths. xxxix 69
 harne, J.—rear-adm. white, liii 158, rear-adm. red, liv 165
 — J. P.—sher. Pembroke. xxx 3]
 — J.—rear-adm. blue, lii 322
 gley, Rich.—sher. Yorkshire, xxviii 3]
 gmois, Benj. sec. to embassy at Vienna, 129] clerk to deliv. in board ordnance, 164] keeper of stores, xxi 223] lord made, xxiii 246]
 grishe, Hercules—commiss. excise, Irel. x 218] bart. Irel. xx 222] privy couns. Irel. xxxiv 58, commiss. excise and cust. Irel. xli 52
 — Rob.—commiss. barracks, Irel. xvii 251] xxx 229]
 rston, John—sher. Oxfords. xlvi 521
 — S.—sher. Bucks, xxx 233]
 rworth, E. B.—brig.-gen. lii 323
 om, capt. commiss. navy, liv 162
 rdy, maj. Pierre—lieut.-col. xlv 487
 Roche, James—bart. xix 218]
 rent, John, jun.—groom privy chamb. viii 187] examiner of plays, &c. xxi 224]
 scelles, Edwin—baron Harewood, xxxii 36]
 — Edw.—baron Harewood, xxxviii 2]
 Lascelles, maj.-gen. Fras.—col. 8th light dragoons, xxxi 238] lieut.-gen. xxxv 48
 — P.—consul at L'Orient, lviii 209
 — lieut.-gen. Pereg.—gen. xlii 182]
 — lord—lord-lieut. W. Rid. Yorks. lxi 114
 Latham, dr.—phys. Bartholomew's hosp. xxxv 64
 — — maj. James—lieut.-col. xlv 488
 — — Wm.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
 Latouche, D.—privy couns. Irel. xxvii 251]
 Lauderdale, Jas. earl—baron Lauderdale, xlviii 494, state couns. Scotl. 26, 496, lord police, do. ix 163]
 Laughnan, Jas.—commiss. musters, E. Ind. xli 49
 Laurence, Soulden—serjt. at law, xxix 232] just. com. pleas, and knt. xxxvi 44
 Laurence, Thos. clk. faculties, &c. chancery, xvii 184] 185]
 Laurent, Fras.—knt. xi 210]
 Laurie, Gilb.—commiss. excise, Scotl. xl 212] lord provost, Edinb. xv 162]
 — maj.-gen. sir Rob.—lieut.-gen. xl 108
 Lavingdon, Ralph, lord—gov. Newis, St. Kitt's, &c. xli 49, privy couns. 53, 54
 Law, Edw.—king's counsel, xxix 233] attorney-gen. xliii 56, baron Ellenborough, xlv 486
 — rev. G. H.—bp. Chester, liv 164
 — dr. John—bp. Leighlin and Ferns, xxv 236] do. Elphin, xxxvii 55
 Lawford, J.—rear-adm. blue, liii 153
 Lawless, sir Mich.—baron Cloncurry, xxxi 241]
 Lawley, Rob.—equerry to the duke Cumberland, xxxi 237]
 — sir R.—sher. Stafford. xxxix 69
 Lawrence, capt. H. P.—maj. xl 112
 — Tho.—painter in ord. to his maj. xxxiv 56
 — Wm.—sher. Gloucester. xlviii 575
 Lawrie, sir Rob.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68, gen. xlv 487
 Lawson, lieut.-col. Rob.—col. xlii 49
 — brev. col. Rob.—col. xlv 484
 — sir Wilfred—sher. Cumberl. xliii 79
 Layard, lieut.-col. A. L.—col. xlv 487
 — dr. C. P.—dean Bristol, xlii 50
 — J. T.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 Laye, capt. Geo.—maj. of brig. xl 113
 Lea, Jos.—sher. Worcest. lviii 226
 — Rich.—alderm. London, xlv 483
 Leach, Abrah.—sher. Pembroke. xxxix 70
 — J.—privy couns. lix 141, vice-chanc. lx 195
 Leake, G. M.—Chester herald, xxxiii 55]
 — J. M.—comptr. army acc. xxxvi 44
 — Ralph.—sher. Shrops. xxxviii 69] do. Montgomery, xl 120
 — lieut. Wm.—capt. in Turkey, xl 117
 Leard, John—consul Ragusa, xlvi 462
 Leblanc, Sim.—serjt. at law, xxx 233]
 3 r 2

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Le Breton, lieut. (Jersey militia)—maj. of brig. xl 112
 Lecale, Cha. lord—vice-adm. blue, xlv 458
 Leche, John—sher. Cheshire, xxxix 69
 Lechmere, Wm.—col. mar. xlix 545, 546, rear adm. red, lii 322, vice-adm. blue, liv 165
 Le Conteur, lieut.-col. John—inspect. milit. Jersey, xli 51
 Le Cras, Edw.—commiss. navy, xxiii 249]
 Ledwell, capt. Wm.—maj. xlv 489
 Lee, George—sher. Essex, xlii 67
 — serjt.-maj. Jas.—provost-marshal in Europe only, xli 54
 — John—solicitor-gen. xxvi 232] attorney-gen. 234] king's counsel, xxiii 246] solicitor-gen. xxv 235]
 — lieut. col. John—col. xlv 488, inspect. field offi. volunt. xlv 493
 — maj. Rich.—lieut.-col. xlii 49
 — Rd.—rear-adm. blue, liv 165
 — Rt.—sher. Norfolk, xxiv 202]
 — rev. Thos.—vice-chanc. Oxford, lvii 120, lix 141
 Leeds, G. W.—sher. Cambr. lii 416, bart. liv 167
 — duke—gov. Turkey comp. xxxiv 57
 — W. F. duke—gov. Scilly, xliii 62, lord-lieut. N. Riding York, xlv 486
 Leek, R.—sher. Montgom. lv 127
 Leeky, capt. Dav.—maj. xlvii 452
 Lees, John—bart. xlv 460
 Lefroy, rev. J. M. G.—Compton rect. Surrey, &c. xlviii 502
 Legertwood, capt. Alex. (E. Ind. co. serv.) brev.-maj. E. Ind. xlii 51
 Legg, H.—sher. Warwick. xlv 524
 Legge, hon. A. K.—rear-adm. blue, lii 322, rear-adm. white, liv 165
 — hon. and rev. Edw.—prebend, Windsor. xlv 492, dean do. &c. xlvii 453
 — Francis—gov. Nova Scotia, xvi 164]
 — Heneage—commiss. excise, xix 220]
 — capt. Rich.—maj. xlv 489
 — hon. mr.—groom bedchamb. to pr. Wales, xxiv 207]
 Legh, hon. Cornwal—sher. Cheshire, xxviii 222]
 — Rich.—sher. Lancashire, xlix 385, *note*
 Le Grand, Alex.—commiss. cust. Scotl. vi 129]
 — Edw.—treas. to duke Gloucester, vii 121]
 Le Grice, rev. F. V.—Penzance perpet. cur. xlviii 503
 Le Heup, M. W.—sher. Suffolk, xlviii 575
 Le Hunte, lieut.-col. Geo.—col. xlv 487
 Leicester, earl—master mint, xxxii 235] postmast.-gen. xxxvi 46, joint postmast.-gen. xl 111
 — sir J. F.—sher. Cheshire, xlv 520
 Leigh, Capel—sher. Monmouth. xli 68
 — col. Chas.—equerry to pr. Wales, xxix 233]
 Leigh, maj.-gen. Charles—capt. and gov. Nevis, &c. xxxvi 46, gov. Caribbee islands, 47
 — col. Chas.—groom bedchamb. to pr. Wales, xxxiii 55] maj.-gen. xxxv 68, lieut.-gen. xl 108, gen. xlv 489, groom bedchamb. liv 163
 — maj. C.—maj. 1st roy. garr. battalion, xlv 493
 — Egerton—bart. xv 162]
 — G. J.—sher. Cheshire, xlvii 516
 — John—capt. Carisbrook castle, viii 167]
 — J.—sher. Somerset. liii 169
 — Rd. Holt—bart. lvi 130
 — rev. Wm.—dean Hereford, l. 172
 Leighton, col. Baldwin—brig.-gen. Portugal, xl 115, do. W. Indies. xliii 55, maj.-gen. xlv 488, lieut.-gen. li 555, gov. Carrickfergus, lix 140
 — maj. Burgh—lieut.-col. xlv 488
 — lieut.-gen. Francis—gen. xv 161]
 — sir Rob.—sher. Shrops. xxviii 222]
 — maj. Tho. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 — Wm.—knt. xlii 53
 Leightonhouse, Sam.—sher. Herts, xxxvi 56
 Leinster, maj.-gen. Jas. duke—lieut.-gen. xliii 183]
 — duke—mast. rolls, Irel. xxx 229]
 Leith, Alex.—bart. xviii 204]
 — capt. sir Geo.—maj. xlii 50
 — lieut.-col. Jas.—col. xliii 53
 — lieut.-gen. sir Jas.—gov. &c. Leeward Islands, lvi 127, do. Barbadoes, lvii 119
 Leitrim, Rob. visc.—earl Leitrim, Irel. xxxvii 58
 Leland, col. John—maj. gen. xxix 234] col. 64th foot, xxxii 237] gen. xlv 487
 Le Marchant, lieut.-col. J. G.—col. xlvii 456
 Le Moine, maj. Edm.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
 Lemoine, capt. John—maj. xlvii 451
 Lemon, Wm.—bart. xvii 186]
 — Wm.—commiss. adm. xlv 455
 Lempriere, John—consul, Pernambuco, li 552
 Lennard, T. B.—bart. xliii 59
 Lennox, col. Chas.—maj.-gen. xl 108, lieut.-gen. xlvii 449
 — lord G.—gen. xxxv 67
 — col. lord G. H.—maj.-gen. xv 161]
 Lenox, lord Geo.—minister, France, ix 164]
 Lenthall, John. jun.—sher. Oxford, xxvii 252]
 — J. W.—sher. Carnarvon. xxxviii 69
 Lenthal, W. J.—sher. Merioneth. xxxv 75
 Lentz, F. C.—consul, Magdeburg, xxxix 62
 Leo, Dan.—sher. Flint. xxxvi 56
 Leslie, lieut.-col. Alex.—aid-de-camp to the king, xviii 204]

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Leslie, hon. col. Alex.—maj.-gen. xxii 243]
lieut.-gen. xxix 234]
——— lieut.-col. Dav.—col. xliii 53
——— Edw.—bart. Irel. xxix 234]
——— col. hon. John—maj.-gen. xlv 487
——— rev. J.—bp. Dromore, liii 154
L'Estrange, maj. Thos.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
Letchmere, Anth.—bart. lx 196
Lethbridge, J.—sher. Somerset. xxx 233]
——— John—bart. xlvi 459
——— maj. Rob.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
——— brev.-lieut.-col.—lieut.-col. xlv
485
Lett, T.—sher. Surrey, lix 150
Leven, earl—high commiss. church, Scotl.
xxvi 232] xxviii 218] xxix 233] xxx 229]
xxxi 238] commiss. assembly, do. xxxviii
53] xli 50, high commiss. church, do.
xliii 57, 58
Leverage, Tho.—Sher. Stafford. xxxi 248]
Levett, Theo.—sher. Stafford. li 540
Levinz, Wm.—receiv.-gen. customs, vi 127]
Lewellyn, John—sher. Glamorgan. xxxi 248]
Lewes, Watkin—knt. xvi 163]
——— Wm.—sher. Carmarthen. xxvii 253]
Lewis, C.—sher. Monmouths. liv 185
Lewis, D.—sher. Pembroke. xlv 524
——— maj. Geo.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
——— H. G.—sher. Warwick. xlv 532
——— John—sher. Carmarthen. xxviii 223]
——— —sher. Radnor. xxxiv 61
——— J. G.—sher. Anglesea, xxix 236]
——— Matt.—dep. sec. at war, xviii 205]
——— Percival—sher. Radnor. xxxix 70
——— col. R. M.—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46
——— lieut.-col. Theo.—col. l. 175
——— T.—maj.-gen. liii 152
——— capt sir Tho.—rear-adm. blue, xlv
458, do. white, xlvii 457
——— Thos.—sher. Monmouth. xxix 236]
——— —sher. Monmouth. xxxi 248]
——— T. F.—sher. Radnor. xlv 521
——— Wm.—lieut. of pensioners, xx 225]
——— col. Wm. (mar.)—maj.-gen. army,
xxxviii 53]
——— W.—sher. Glamorgan. xxxii 246]
——— —sher. Cardigan. xxxiv 61
——— Wyndham—sher. Glamorgan. xxxvii
59
Lewisham, visc.—lord warden of stannaries,
xxvi 234]
——— Geo. visc.—privy couns. xliii 56,
commiss. for India affairs, 57, baron Dart-
mouth, 59
Leyborne, lieut.-col. E. W.—col. xlv 488
Leybourne, W. L.—gov. Grenada, &c. xiv
171]
Leyster, Rd.—sher. Shrops. liv 185
L'Hoste, lieut.-col. S. P. de—col. xlv 488,
inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 456
Libenrood, J. I.—sher. Berks, xlviii 575
Liddell, sir Hen.—sher. Northumb. xxvii
252]
Lidderdall, John—consul, Carthage, xx
224]
Lifford, James, baron—visct. Irel. xxiii 248]
lord justice, do. xxix 235]
Lightburne, lieut.-col. Stafford—col. xliii 53
Lighton, Thos.—bart. Irel. xxxiii 53]
Ligonier, col.—groom bedchamb. duke of
Gloucester, vii 121]
——— Edw. visc.—col. inf. xiv 173] 174]
earl Irel. xix 216]
——— John visc. Irel.—baron Ripley, vi
128] earl Gr. Brit. ix 165] 166]
Lill, Godfrey—judge comm. pleas, Irel. xvii
189]
Limerick, E. H. visc.—earl Limerick, xlv
482, baron, United King. lvii 120
Lincoln, Edm.—gov. St. Vincent's, &c. xxvi
230]
——— col Thos. earl—maj.-gen. xxix 234]
Lind, capt. James (navy)—knt. xlvii 454
——— col. John—maj.-gen. xxxv 68
Lindeman, Fred.—consul Embden, xlv 460,
consul Batavia, S. Amer. li 552, consul-
gen. Sicily, lviii 209
Lindenthal, lieut.-col. Lewis—assist.-quart.-
mast.-gen. xlv 483, col. xlvii 451
Lindsay, hon. and rev. dr. Cha.—bp. Killa-
loe, xlv 490, do Kildare, xlv 460
——— lieut.-col. sir Dav.—aid-de-camp to
his maj. xiv 174] col. xix 213] maj.-gen.
and staff off. xxi 222] lieut.-gen. xxii 243]
gen. xxxviii 53]
——— sir John—commiss. adm. xxvi 231]
rear-adm. red, xxix 234]
——— Wm.—sec. of legat. Petersburg,
xxxi 239] resid. Venice, xxxiii 55] sec.
embassy to France, xxxiv 56
——— — gov. Jamaica, xxxvi 46
Linsee, S. H.—rear-adm. blue, liv 165
Linsengen, Bar.—lieut.-gen. liii 151
Linskill, maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. M. Shields,
&c. volunt. xlv 485
Linzee, Rob.—col. mar. xxxv 65, rear-adm.
red, xxxvi 45, vice-adm. white, xxxvii
56, do. red, xli 48, adm. blue, xliii 53
Lippencott, Hen.—bart. xxi 223]
——— sir H. C.—sher. Gloucester. lix
150
Lisburne, visc.—lord of trade, xi 212] lord
adm. xiv 170] earl Irel. xix 216]
Lisle, Rob.—sher. Northumb. xxxi 248]
Lismore, Corn. baron—visct. xlviii 497
List, Tho.—sher. York. xxxvi 56
Lister, rev. Anth.—Gargrave vic. Craven,
xlviii 497
——— col. Cavendish—maj.-gen. xxxv 68,
lieut.-gen. xl 108, gen. xlv 487
——— Geo.—sher. Lincolns. liv 185
——— Thos.—baron Ribblesdale, xxxix 63
Liston, Rob.—sec. Spanish embassy, xxvi
231] envoy extr. Stockholm, xxx 230]
ambass. Turkey, xxxviii 53] minist.
Unit. States, *ib.* envoy-extraor. Batavian
Republic, xlv 491, ambass. extra. Porte,
liii 151, knt. grand cross bath, lviii
209
Litchfield, Geo. earl—chanc. Oxford, v 106]

INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Litchfield, John—sher. Notts. xxv 197]
 Little, maj. John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev.
 lieut.-col. E. Indies, xlii 51
 ——— Jos. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-
 col. xl 111
 ——— Wm.—sher. Warwicks. xxxvii 59
 Littlehales, lieut.-col. E. B.—bart. xlii 491
 Liverpool, Chas. earl—addition to arms,
 xxxviii 55]
 ——— earl—commiss. India affairs, lii
 320, commiss. excheq. lii 164, commiss.
 Ind. affairs, lii 166. lviii 208, commiss.
 excheq. lii 166
 Livius, Peter—chief justice New Hants. xvii
 184]
 Llewellyn, John—sher. Glamorgan. xxxiv
 61
 ——— ——— — sher. Carmarthen, xlv
 532
 Lloyd, Bell—sher. Radnors. xxx 233]
 ——— ——— — sher. Merioneth. xxxix 70
 ——— Dav.—sher. Cardigans. xxiv 203]
 ——— D. E. L.—sher. Montgomery. xlii
 524. xlix 386
 ——— E.—sher. Denbigh. xxxii 246]
 ——— Edw.—mews-keeper, Charing Cross,
 xvi 165]
 ——— Edw.—bart. xxi 223]
 ——— ——— — sher. Merioneths. xxiv 203]
 ——— ——— — sher. Merioneths. xxxi 248]
 ——— ——— — sher. Denbighs. lx 207
 ——— ——— — sher. Carnarvons. xxxiv 61
 ——— E. L.—sher. Denbigh. xlii 524, do.
 Flints. xlvii 517
 ——— E. P.—sher. Cardigans. xxviii 223]
 ——— sir E. P.—sher. Flints. xxxviii 69]
 do. Carnarvons. xxxix 70, do. Merio-
 neths. xlv 521
 ——— Evan—sher. Anglesea, xxxv 75, do.
 Carnarvon, xli 69
 ——— Francis—sher. Montgomery. xxxi
 248] l. 173
 ——— Geo.—sher. Warwicks. xlviii 575
 ——— Herbert—bart. vi 126]
 ——— John—rear-adm. blue, xviii 202] do.
 red, xix 213] vice-adm. blue, xxi 221]
 ——— ——— — just. Carmarthen, &c. and
 king's couns. xxxi 239]
 ——— ——— — sher. Pembroke. xxvii 253]
 ——— ——— — sher. Carnarvons. xxix 236]
 ——— ——— — sher. Brecon, xxxv 75, xl
 120
 ——— ——— — sher. Cardigans. xlv 532
 ——— lieut.-col. J. P.—col. xlvii 450
 ——— M. P.—sher. Caermarthen. l. 178
 ——— dr. Phil.—dean Norwich, viii 164]
 ——— rev. dr.—prebend. York, xx 225]
 ——— R.—sher. Carnarvon. xxxii 246]
 ——— Rich.—sher. Anglesea, xxvii 253]
 ——— ——— — sher. Carnarvon. xxxvi 56
 ——— Rob.—sher. Merioneths. xxxvii 59
 ——— Thos.—sher. Carnarvons. xxxiii 64]
 ——— ——— — sher. Cardigans. xxxv 75
 ——— ——— — sher. Merioneths. xxxviii
 60]
 Lloyd, Thos.—sher. Cardigans. xlii 67
 ——— T.—sher. Cardigans, lvi 142, do.
 lviii 226
 ——— Trevor—sher. Montgomerys. xxix
 236]
 ——— col. Vaughan—maj.-gen. xl 108,
 lieut.-gen. xlvii 450
 ——— capt. Wm.—rear-adm. blue, xxi
 221] do. red, xxii 243] vice-adm. blue,
 xxiii 247] do. red, xxix 234] adm. blue,
 xxxv 64, do. white, xxxvii 56
 ——— W.—sher. Shrops. lii 416
 Lloyd, T.—sher. Flints. l. 178
 Lock, Chas.—consul.-gen. Naples, xl 116,
 do. Egypt, xlv 493
 Locke, maj. John—lieut.-col. xlvii 451
 ——— Wadham—sher. Wilts. xlv 521
 Lockhart, Alex.—lord session, Scotl. xviii
 202]
 ——— A. M.—bart. xlviii 496
 ——— Thos.—commiss. excise, vii 120]
 ——— maj. Wm.—lieut. col. xliii 53
 Lockman, dr. J.—clk. closet, xxix 233]
 Lockwood, Thos.—sher. Glamorgans. lii 416
 Lodge, ensign Wm.—lieut. in invalids,
 Guernsey, xlii 51
 Loe, Rich.—sher. Derbys. xxv 197]
 Loft, lieut.-col. J. H.—col. xliii 53
 Loftus, Chas. lord—joint post.-master-gen.
 Irel. xxxi 237] 239]
 ——— Edw.—bart. Irel. xi 211]
 ——— Hen.—commiss. stamps, Irel. xix
 218]
 ——— Thos.—princ. store-keeper ordn.
 Irel. xxxi 241]
 ——— col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xxxviii 54]
 lieut.-gen. xlv 488, gov. Dumbarton, xlix
 545
 ——— W.—lieut of the Tower, lii 323
 ——— visct.—earl Ely, Irel. xiv 174]
 ——— ——— — earl Ely, Irel. xxxvi 44.
 commiss. excheq. do. xlii 54, privy couns.
 do. 55, commiss. excheq. do. xliii 55,
 xlv 461
 Logan, maj. Jas.—lieut.-col. xliii 53
 Logie, Chas.—consul.-gen. Morocco, xv 161]
 Lombe, John—bart. xxvi 234]
 ——— E.—sher. Norf. lx 207
 Londonderry, Rob. lord—visc. Castlereagh,
 Irel. xxxvii 58
 ——— ——— — earl—marquis, lviii 207
 Long, Chas.—secr. treas. xxxiii 58]
 ——— hon. Chas.—privy couns. xlii 444.
 commiss. treas. excheq. xlv 459, privy
 couns. Irel. xlvii 456, paymast.-gen.
 forces, lv 111
 ——— Fras.—sher. Norfolk, xxviii 222]
 ——— maj. Hen. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev.
 lieut.-col. E. Indies, xlii 51
 ——— capt. John—major. l. 178
 ——— Rd.—sher. Wilts. xxxvi 56
 ——— R. B.—maj.-gen. liii 162
 ——— S.—sher. Surrey, xxxii 246]
 ——— rev. W.—prebend. Windsor, xlv 488,
 canon, do. *ib.*

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- ng, W.—sher. Beds. xlviii 575
 — rev. Wm.—rect. Pulham, St. Mary,
 cc. Norfolk, l. 172
 ngfield, Montisort—commiss. excise and
 ust. Irel. xii 52
 — hon. Rd.—baron Longueville, Irel.
 xxvii 58
 ngford, Rich. lord—privy couns. Irel. xx
 22] 223]
 — rev. dr.—prebend. Windsor, xxix
 35]
 gueville, lord—visct. Irel. xlii 55
 sdale, Jas. earl—baron and visct. Low-
 her, xxxix 63
 ez, Manasseh—bart. xlvii 455, sher.
 Devons. lii 416
 aine, Alex.—commiss. barracks, xlix 546
 — sir Chas.—sher. Northumb. lvi
 42
 ne, maj.-gen. John, marquis—lieut.-
 en. viii 164] baron Sundridge, ix 167]
 omm. forces, Scotl. x 172]
 ack, G.—rear-adm. white, lii 322, do.
 ed, liii 153, vice-adm. blue, lv 112
 h, J.—sher. Cumberland, liii 169
 hian, lieut.-gen. Wm. marq.—knt. thistle,
 i 181] gen. xiii 182] col. 2nd troop
 horse-guards, xix 219] capt. and col. 1st
 lo. xx 226] peer Scotl. xxi 224]
 — lieut.-gen. Wm. marq.—gen. xxxviii
 3]
 — marq.—lord-lieut. Mid-Lothian, lxi
 13
 don, lieut.-gen. John, earl—col. inf. and
 en. xiii 182]
 ighborough, Alex. lord—commiss. great
 eal, xxvi 231] lord chanc. xxxv 64, baron
 oughborough, xxxvii 58, lord Rosalyn,
 liii 57
 ndes, Chas.—joint sec. treas. viii 166]
 — Wm. jun.—commiss. excise, x 173]
 — — commiss. taxes, xl 112
 ivaine, Geo. lord—commiss. treas. excheq.
 lvi 459, commiss. India affairs, xlix 543,
 44. lii 320. liv 163
 eden, Edw.—sher. Berks. xxiv 202]
 — E. L.—sher. Brecon, xli 69
 — Pryce—sher. Cardigans. xl 120.
 di 69
 el, baron, lord—lord adm. vi 130]
 e, maj. H.—assist. quart.-mast.-gen. xlv
 184
 — sir H.—gov. St. Helena, lvii 120,
 ant. comm. bath, lviii 207
 — R.—sher. Notts. xlv 523
 — Sherbrooke—sher. Notts. xxvii 252]
 — W. D.—sher. Derbys. xxxvii 58
 ves, J.—sher. Northumb. xxxii 246]
 sth, rev. dr. Rob.—bp. St. David's, ix
 164] do. Oxford, 166] do. London, xx
 223] dean chapel royal and privy couns.
 224]
 wther, sir Jas.—custos rot. Cumberland,
 xi 121]
 — lieut.-col. Jas. (mil.)—col. xl 115
 Lowther, Wm. visc.—earl Lonsdale, xlix
 543
 — visc.—lord adm. li 557, commiss.
 adm. lii 320, commiss. India affairs, *ib.*
 do. liv 163, lviii 208, commiss. treas. lv
 111. lvi 128
 — rev. Wm.—bart. vii 121]
 — maj. sir Wm.—lieut.-col. xlii 52
 — Wm. lord—lord-lieut. Cumber-
 land, &c. xlv 490
 Lubbock, John—bart. xlviii 496
 Lucan, Chas. lord—earl Lucan, Irel. xxxvii
 58
 Lucas, Anth.—commiss. excise, x 173]
 — baroness—counts. de Grey, lviii 209
 — Chas.—sher. Norf. liii 169
 — J.—sher. Carmarthen, xxxv 75
 — Martin—sher. Northampton. xli 68
 — rev. Rich.—prebend. Canterbury,
 xviii 203]
 — col. Rich. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev.
 maj.-gen. army, India, xlv 491
 — Wm.—chief-just. Grenada, &c. xxvi
 234]
 Ludlow, Abr.—sher. Wilts. lii 406
 — earl—comptr. household, xxv 234]
 — hon. capt.—equerry pr. Waler,
 xxix 233]
 — maj.-gen. hon. sir G. J.—lieut.-gen.
 xlvii 455
 — hon. col. G. J.—maj.-gen. xl 113
 Luke, capt. W.—rear-adm. blue, li 556
 Lukin, rev. dr. G. W.—dean Wells, xli 49
 — J. W.—paymaster recruiting dis-
 tricts, xl 117
 — Wm.—gov. Dominica, xlix 544
 Lumley, rev. B.—Dalby rect. York, xlviii
 502
 — lieut.-col. hon. Wm.—col. xlv 488
 — maj.—groom bedch. liv 164
 — sir W.—gov. Bermudas, lxi 113
 Lummville, Fras.—bart. Irel. xvii 188]
 189]
 Lumsdaine, capt. Geo.—rear-adm. blue, xlix
 545, do. red, lii 322, vice-adm. blue, liii
 153
 — maj.-gen. Jas.—lieut.-gen. xli
 51, col. 3rd garr. batt. xlv 493
 Lumsden, brev.-maj. Wm.—maj. brig.
 Guernsey, xli 49
 Lushington, E. H.—puisne judge, Ceylon,
 xliii 56
 — sir H.—consul-gen. Naples,
 lvii 119
 — Steph.—bart. xxxiii 53]
 Luttrell, Hen.—clk. pipe, &c. xlii 54
 — Simon—baron Irnham, Irel. xi
 212] See Irnham, lord
 Lutwidge, Skeff.—rear-adm. white, xxxvi
 45, vice-adm. blue, xxxvii 56, do. red,
 xli 48. adm. blue, xliii 53, do. red, lii
 321
 Luxborough, Rob. baron—visc. Barrels, earl
 Catherlough, Irel. vi 129]
 Luxmore, dr. John—dean Gloucester, xlii

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- 50, bp. Bristol, xlix 545, do. Hereford, l. 175, do. St. Asaph, lvii 119
 Luxmore, rev. dr. John—St. Andrew's rect. Holborn, xlviii 502
 Lyddell, sir T. H.—sher. Northumb. xlv 521
 Lyde, Lyonel—bart. xv 162]
 Lygon, Wm.—baron Beauchamp, xlviii 494
 Lyman, capt. Dan.—maj. xlv 490
 Lynch, rev. John, LL.D.—canon Canterbury, xxiv 207]
 ——— Wm.—envoy extr. Sardinia, xi 212]
 ——— knt. bath, xiv 172] privy couns. xvi 165]
 Lyne, Edw.—sher. Somersets. xxxvii 59
 Lynn, mr.—groom of his majesty's wardrobe, xvii 187]
 Lynskill, W.—sher. Northumb. xlviii 575
 Lyon, major-gen. C. W.—lieut.-gen. xxxviii 53]
 ——— Geo.—inspect. field-officer volunt. xlv 490
 ——— maj. Jas.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
 ——— Jos.—sher. Montgomery. xliii 80
 Lyons, capt. Chas.—town-maj. Halifax, N. Amer. xix 218]
 ——— — major, xxxv 68
 Lysons, Sam.—keeper records, Tower, xlv 455
 Lyster, lieut.-gen. C.—command. 45th foot, xlv 486
 ——— M. B.—sher. Lincolns. xlii 67
 Lyte, Hen.—auditor revenues in certain counties, &c. vi 126]
 ——— — mast. robes and privy purse, pr. Wales, xxiv 207] sec. do. xxix 232]
 ——— joint-treasurer, *ib.* treasurer, 233]
 Lyttelton, sir Rd.—gov. Minorca, vi 128]
 ——— do. Guernsey, ix 164]
 ——— Thos. lord—privy couns. and chief just. in eyre, xviii 204]
 ——— W. H.—envoy extr. Portugal, ix 166] lord Westcote, xix 217] *See* Westcote, lord.
 M'Alister, lieut.-col. Arch.—col. xl 109
 Macalister, maj. Keith (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev. lieut.-col. E. Ind. xlii 51
 Macartney, Geo.—envoy extr. Russia, vii 121] ambas. extr. and plenip. do. x 174]
 ——— knt. bath, xv 161] comm. Fort Toome, Irel. xvii 188] gov. Grenada, xviii 205]
 ——— baron, Irel. xix 217] privy-couns. xxxiv 56, ambas. extr. China, *ib.* visct. Macartney, Irel. 57, earl Macartney, Irel. xxxvi 44, do. G. Brit. xxxviii 54]
 ——— — sir John—bart. xli 47
 Macau, maj. Rich. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 Macbean, capt. Donald—major, xlv 489
 ——— — maj.-gen. Forbes—lieut.-gen. xl 108
 ——— — maj. W. F.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 Macbride, capt. John—rear-adm. blue, xxxv 65, vice-adm. do. xxxvi 45, do. white, xxxvii 56, adm. blue, xli 48
 Macbride, J. D.—reader Arabic, Oxford, lvi 127
 M'Carthy, C.—gov. Sierra Leone, lvii 121
 ——— — lieut.-col. Eugene—col. xliii 53
 M'Caskill, maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xliii 53
 M'Clarey, W.—sher. Carmarth. lii 416
 M'Clelland, Jas.—baron excheq. Irel. xlv 491
 Macclesfield, earl—lord-lieut. Oxford, lix 140
 M'Cormack, dr. J.—principal Univ. St. Andrew's, xxiv 208]
 M'Creagh, maj. (S. Amer. Rangers)—maj. army, xl 112—lieut.-col. xlv 488
 Macdonald, sir Alex.—baron Macdonald, Irel. xix 217]
 ——— — lieut.-col. Alex. (mar.)—col. army, xl 109
 ——— — capt. Alex.—maj. xlvii 451
 ——— — Arch.—Welch judge, xxiii 246]
 ——— — attorney-gen. xxx 229] serjt. at law, xxxv 65, ch. baron excheq. *ib.* privy-council. *ib.* bart. lv 111
 ——— — capt. Colin—maj. brig. Portugal, xxxix 63
 ——— — col. Donald—brig.-gen. Guernsey, xli 47, maj.-gen. xlv 488, lieut.-gen. lii 321
 ——— — maj. Duncan—lieut.-col. xlv 486
 ——— — — Edw.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 ——— — — maj. Jas.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
 ——— — — John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev. lieut.-col. army, E. Indies, xlii 5, col. xl 111
 M'Donnel, lieut.-col. Chas.—col. xliii 53
 Macdonnel, Hen.—consul-gen. Algiers, lvi 128
 Macdonnell, Chas.—M. P. Yarmouth, xlv 482
 Macdougall, maj. Pat. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 Macdougall, capt. John—maj. xlv 489
 ——— — — rear-adm. blue, xlvii 457, do. red, l. 174, vice-adm. blue, lii 322
 M'Dowall, Rob.—rear-adm. blue, xliii 54, do. red, xlv 458, vice-adm. blue, xlvii 456, do. red, lii 321, adm. blue, lv 112
 ——— — col. Hay—maj.-gen. xl 114, col. comm. 2nd batt. 40th foot, xlv 486, lieut.-gen. xlii 455
 M'Dermot, lieut.-col. Thos.—col. xliii 53
 Mace, Chas.—consul-gen. Algiers, xxxiii 55]
 M'Farlane, lieut.-col. Rob.—col. xlii 49
 Macfarlane, lieut.-gen. Rob.—knt. comm. bath, lix 140
 M'Gowan, col. John—maj.-gen. (E. Ind. co. serv.) xl 111
 Machele, C.—inspect. field-officer volunt. xlv 456
 Machonochie, Allan—lord session, Scotl. xxxviii 53] lord just. do. lxi 113

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Mackay, hon. col. Alex.—maj.-gen. xlii 183] gov. Landguard fort, xxi 222]
 ——— col. Alex.—maj.-gen. xlv 488
 ——— Robert—sher. Herts. xxvi 236]
 ——— maj. Rob. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
 brev. lieut.-col. in army, E. Indies, xlii 51
 Mackelcan, J.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 Mackenzie, col. Alex.—brig.-gen. Mediterr.
 xlv 485, maj.-gen. 487, lieut.-gen. lii 321
 ——— Alex.—knt. xlv 485
 ——— A. M.—bart. xlvii 455
 ——— col. Colin—maj.-gen. xl 113,
 lieut.-gen. xlvii 455
 ——— col.—comm. treaty, Paris, lvi
 128, commiss. liquidation, lvii 121
 ——— lieut.-col. Fred.—sec. milit.
 coll. xliii 60
 ——— F. H.—lord Seaforth, baron
 Mackenzie, xxxix 63
 ——— Geo.—command. Jamaica sta-
 tion, xlii 184] commd. and comm. Chat-
 ham, &c. xvii 184] rear-adm. blue, xx
 224] do. white, xxi 221] do. red, *ib.*
 vice-adm. blue, xxii 243]
 ——— capt. Holl.—maj. xlvii 452
 ——— maj. Jabez (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
 lieut.-col. xl 111
 ——— capt. Jas.—maj. brigade, xli
 47
 ——— John—dep. keeper signet, Scotl.
 xlii 184] clk. in ord. of session, do. xix
 214]
 ——— John, of Dolphington—commiss.
 Edinb. xix 214]
 ——— maj.-gen. John—lieut.-gen. xxii
 243]
 ——— maj. John—lieut.-col. xlii 50,
 col. xlv 488
 ——— lieut.-col. J. R.—col. xliii 53,
 maj.-gen. lii 323
 ——— hon. J. S.—keeper privy seal,
 Scotl. vi 127] ix 165]
 ——— rev. J. S.—Juiddenhams rect.
 Norfolk, xlviii 503
 ——— Kenneth—baron Ardelve and
 visc. Fortrose, Irel. ix 166] 167] See
 Fortrose
 ——— major Rennets—dep. adj.-gen.
 forces in Mediterr. xli 50 (E. Ind. co.
 serv.)—brev. maj.-gen. in army, Ind. xlv
 491, maj.-gen. liii 152
 ——— lieut.-col. Rob. (E. Ind. co. serv.)
 —col. xl 111
 ——— Thos.—rear-adm. blue, xxxvi
 45, vice-adm. white, xli 48, do. red, xliii
 54, adm. blue, xlv 457, do. red, lii 321
 Mackintosh, Don.—consul, New Hants, lx
 186
 ——— lieut.-col. Duncan—col. xlv
 488
 ——— Eneas—bart. liv 167
 ——— Jas.—recorder, Bombay, xlv
 492, knt. 493
 ——— maj. Wm. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
 lieut.-col. xl 111
- Mackintyre, maj. John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
 lieut.-col. xl 111
 Mackreth, Rob.—knt. xxxvii 56
 Mackworth, Herb.—bart. xix 218]
 Mackye, J. R.—rec.-gen. stamps, xxiii
 246]
 Maclaurin, John—ord. lord session, Scotl.
 xxix 235]
 Maclean, lieut.-col. F. J. G.—col. xlv 488
 ——— capt. John—maj. xlvii 452
 ——— capt. Jos.—maj. xlvii 452
 ——— Lachlan—barrack-mast. Fort St.
 George, xli 53, barr.-mast. Hamilton,
 xlii 55, maj.-gen. liii 152
 Macleane, maj. Hector (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
 brev. lieut.-col. E. Ind. xlii 51
 Macleod, lieut.-col. J.—col. xlv 487
 ——— maj. J.—lieut.-col. xlvii 451
 ——— col. Norman—maj.-gen. xxxvi
 46, lieut.-gen. xliii 53
 ——— capt. Norman—maj. brig. xl 115
 M'Leroch, J. H.—inspect. field off. volunt.
 xlv 487
 M'Mahon, John—vice-treas. &c. to pr.
 Wales, xlii 50, 57, sec. and keeper privy
 seal, and auditor duchy of Cornwall, xlv
 492, keeper stores, ordnance, &c. xlviii
 494, 495, keeper privy purse to pr. reg.
 liv 165, receiv.-gen. Cornwall, lviii
 209
 ——— J.—paym. off. widows, liii 153
 ——— serj.—keeper rolls, Irel. lvi 127
 ——— capt. Ter.—maj. xliii 58
 ——— capt. Tho.—maj. xlii 53, lieut.-
 col. xliii 53
 ——— rt. hon. Wm.—bart. lvi 129
 M'Murdo, lieut.-col. Cha.—col. xlv 487,
 inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 487
 M'Myne, Wm.—paymaster Duncannon
 Fort, xl 114
 M'Naghten, Alex.—lord treas. lxi 113
 ——— Fras.—judge, Madras, li 556,
 knt. *ib.* judge, Madras, lvii 119
 Macnamara, J.—sher. Brecon. xxxix 70
 Macneal, maj. Dan. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
 lieut.-col. xl 111
 M'Neight, brev. lieut.-col.—maj. lxi 115
 M'Niell, Arch.—consul, Leghorn, xlii 52
 ——— Jas.—assist. inspect. hosp. Suri-
 nam, xlii 51
 Macormick, col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xxxviii
 53] lieut.-gen. xlv 487
 Macpherson, maj. Alex. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
 lieut.-col. xl 111
 ——— Jas.—regist. grants, &c. W.
 Florida, ix 163] sec. and clk. council, do.
 xv 160]
 ——— Jas.—bart. xxviii 218]
 ——— John—counc. Fort William,
 Bengal, xxiv 207]
 ——— capt. Malcolm—maj. xlii 50
 Macquarrie, capt. Cha.—maj. xlv 489
 ——— maj. Laughlan—lieut.-col. xlv
 488, dep. adjut.-gen. Egypt, xlv 491,
 gov. New S. Wales, li 522

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- M'Queen, Rob.**—lord sess. Scotl. xix 221]
 lord justiciary, do. xxiii 245] his majes-
 ty's justice-clk. do. xxix 235]
M'Rae, maj. Kenneth—lieut.-col. xliii 53
M'Rea, capt. Rob.—maj. xlv 493
Madan, rev. dr. Spencer—prebend. Peter-
 borough, xiii 184] bp. Bristol, xxxiv 56,
 do. Peterborough, xxxvi 44
Madden, capt. Cha.—maj. xlvii 452
 ——— lieut.-col. Edw.—col. xl 109
Maden, Spencer—chief porter, Tower, xvi
 163]
Maddison, maj. Geo.—lieut.-col. xliii 53
 ——— lieut.-col. J. T.—col. xlii 49
 ——— Geo.—sec. French embassy, xxvi
 231]
Maddock, J.—king's couns. xix 214]
Maddock, J. E.—sher. Flint. xxxix 70
Magan, col. Hen.—maj.-gen. xlv 488
Magee, dr.—dean, Cork, lv 110
Magra, Jas.—consul, Canaries, xv 160]
Mahon, Maurice—baron Hartland, Irel. xlii
 54
 ——— R.—bart. lx 196
 ——— lieut.-col. hon. Stephen—col. xlvii
 450
 ——— lieut.-col. Tho.—col. xlvii 455,
 maj.-gen. liii 151
Mahony, capt. Dan.—maj. xlvii 452
Mainwaring, Cha.—sher. Lincoln. xliii 30
 ——— H. M.—bart. xlv 459, sher.
 Cheshire, xlviii 575
 ——— Jas.—sher. Flint. xlii 68
Mair, col. A.—col. 1st roy. garr. batt. xlv
 493
Mairis, rev. Wm.—St. Peter's rect. Walling-
 ford, xlviii 498
Maitland, col. Alex.—major-gen. xv 161]
 ——— hon. Alex.—gen. xxxv 67
 ——— hon. Alex.—bart. lx 196
 ——— lieut.-col. Fred.—quarter-mast-
 gen. Leeward Islands, xli 51, col. xlii 49,
 maj.-gen. xlvii 455, lieut.-gov. Dominica,
 lv 109
 ——— sir Peregr.—gov. Up. Canada, lix
 195
 ——— brev. hon. col. Tho.—brig.-gen.
 W. Indies, xl 110, brigadier-gen. xlii 54,
 maj.-gen. xlvii 450, gov. Ceylon, xlvii
 452, lieut.-gen. liii 151, gov. Malta, lv
 110
 ——— Tho.—commiss. Ind. affairs, xlv
 491, privy couns. 492
 ——— lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xliii 53
Le Maitre, Steph. Cæs.—puisne judge, E.
 Indies, xvii 185]
Majendie, rev. dr. J. J.—canon, Windsor,
 xvii 185]
 ——— rev. H. W.—prebend. Windsor,
 xxvii 251] dep. clk. in his maj. closet,
 xxxv 64, bp. Chester, xlii 52, do. Bangor,
 li 554
Major, John—bart. viii 165]
Majoribanks, rt. hon. J.—bart. lvi 129
Malcolm, lieut.-col. Alex.—col. xlv 487
Malcolm, lieut.-col. Hen. (E. Ind. co. serv.)
 —col. xl 111
 ——— Pulteney—col. mar. liv 165
Malet, C. W.—resid. Poonah, E. Indies,
 xxxiii 53]
Maling, C. T.—commiss. excise, l. 175
Mallery, R. H.—sher. Warwick. xl 120
Mallet, Dav.—keeper of book of entries,
 Cust.-house, vi 126]
 ——— F. P.—sher. Bucks, xxxv 74
 ——— Jon.—purv. to hosp. Boston, Amer.
 xviii 201]
Mallett, sir C. W.—sher. Wilts. li 540
Malmesbury, Jas. lord—visc. Fitzharris and
 earl Malmesbury, xlii 55, lord-Beut.
 Southampton, xlix 545
Malone, hon. Anth.—patent of precedence,
 &c. Irel. vi 129]
Man, Rob.—rear-adm. blue, xlii 185] do.
 red, &c. vice-adm. blue, xviii 202] do.
 white, xix 213] do. red, xxi 221] lord
 adm. xxii 244] adm. blue, xxiii 245]
 ——— Rob.—vice-adm. red, xliii 54, adm.
 blue, xlv 457, do. white, l. 174
 ——— Rob.—rear-adm. red, xxxvii 56, lord
 adm. xl 115, vice-adm. white, xli 48,
 adm. red, liv 165
Manby, rev. John—Lancaster vic. xlviii
 503
 ——— Wm.—sher. Essex, xxxix 69
Manchester, duchs. dow.—baroness, with
 rem. to heirs male, v 83]
 ——— duke—lord-chamberlain, xxv
 235] ambass. to France, xxvi 231]
 ——— Wm. duke—ld.-lieut. Hunting-
 don, xxxv 65, gov. Jamaica, l. 172
Mandeville, maj. C. F. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
 brev. lieut.-col. in army, E. Indies, xlii
 51
Mangles, Jas.—sher. Surrey, l. 178
Manley, Geo.—rear-adm. red. liv 165, adm.
 blue, lv 112
 ——— capt. John—rear-adm. blue, xlv
 458, vice-adm. do. li 556, do. white, lii
 322
 ——— capt. J. G.—rear-adm. blue, li 556,
 do. white, lii 322
 ——— lieut.-col. Orl.—col. xlii 49
 ——— Wm.—commiss. excise, lii 319
Mann, col. Gother—maj.-gen. xlv 485,
 lieut.-gen. lii 321, inspector-gen. fortifi-
 cations, liii 153
 ——— Hor.—knt. xv 161]
 ——— rev. dr. Ia. archd. Dublin—bp.
 Cork and Ross, xv 160]
 ——— Rob.—rear-adm. blue, xxxvi 45
Manners, Edw.—sher. Leicesters. xlii 67
 ——— Geo.—consul, Massachusetts, lix
 141
 ——— lieut.-gen. lord Rob.—gen. xv
 161]
 ——— col. Rob.—maj.-gen. xxxviii 53]
 54] lieut.-gen. xlv 488
 ——— lieut.-gen. Russel—gen. xxxviii
 53]

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- nners, Wm.—bart. xxxv 64, M. P. for
 lchester, xlv 483
 nning, H.—sher. Sussex, xxxii 246]
 nningham, lieut.-col. Coote — aid-de-
 camp to the king, xl 108, maj.-gen. xlvii
 150, lii 323
 nnix, Hen.—bart. Irel. xxix 284]
 nnouch, Francis — inspect. field off.
 volunt. xlv 490
 nsell, M. D.—sher. Bucks, xlii 67
 — col. John—major-gen. xxxii 235]
 lieut.-gen. xxxv 68
 — dr. W. L.—bp. Bristol, l. 176
 nsfield, Dav. earl—pres. council, xxxii
 17
 — Jas. — solicitor-gen. xxiii 246]
 xvi 234]
 — sir Jas.—ch. just. com. pleas,
 lvi 459
 — Wm. lord—chanc. excheq. x 174]
 ord chanc. locum ten. H. lords, xlii 181]
 peaker, H. Lords, xiv 171] earl, xix
 219]
 — Wm. earl Notts.—earl Mansfield,
 Middlesex, xxxiv 67, lord-lieut. Chack-
 mannan, N. Brit. xlv 483
 arch, earl of—lord high commiss. and first
 commiss. police, Scotl. xix 220]
 — John—commiss. transports, xxxvii
 57
 archant, lieut.-col. J. G. de—lieut.-gov.
 mil. coll. xliii 60, maj.-gen. liii 151
 — earl—keeper great seal, Scotl.
 vii 120]
 argenson, Wm.—sher. Sussex, xlvii 517
 arkham, rev. Geo.—dean York, xlv 486
 — John—commiss. adm. xlii 56,
 xlv 455, rear-adm. blue, xlv 458, vice-
 adm. do. li 556, do. white, lii 322, do.
 red, lv 112
 — Tho.—sher. Glamorgan. xlvii
 517
 — rev. dr. Wm — dean, Rochester,
 viii 164] do. Christ Ch. Oxford, x 174]
 p. Chester, xiv 171] preceptor, pr.
 Wales and bp. Osnaburgh, 172] archbp.
 York, xix 221]
 arlay, capt. Wm.—assist. to quart.-mast.-
 gen. xlv 493
 arlborough, George, duke—keeper privy
 seal, vi 128] high steward Woodstock,
 x 163] knt. garter, x 212] presid. Rad-
 cliffe Infirmary, Oxf. xv 163]
 arlow. capt. Benj. — rear-adm. white,
 xlii 247] vice-adm. blue, xxix 234]
 do. white, xxxii 237] do. red, xxxv 64
 — dr. Mich.—prebend. Canterbury,
 l. 173
 arriot, James, LL.D.—presid. and judge
 high court adm. and knt. xxi 224]
 arrison, John—sher. Kent, xlviii 575
 arsack, Cha —sher. Oxford. xxix 236]
 arsh, lieut.-col. sir Cha.—col. xl 108
 — Geo —comptroller navy, xv 163]
 clk. accts. and commiss. navy, xvi 165]
- Marsh, rev. Herb.—bp. Landaff, lviii 200
 — col. Jas.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68, lieut.-
 gen. xl 108, gen. xlv 487
 — J.—consul, Malaga, xi 212]
 — John—commiss. navy, xl 115
 Marshal, Jos.—sher. Camb. xlvii 510
 — Samp. Greg.—consul, Embden, lvi
 128
 Marshall, rev. C. R.—Exning. vic. xlviii 502
 — Sam.—serjt.-at-law, xxix 235]
 — — — — — commiss. victuall. off. xxix
 235]
 — maj. Tho. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
 brev. lieut.-col. E. Indies, xlii 51
 — rev. Tho.—Osmotherley vic. York.
 xlviii 502
 Marsham, dr. J.—prebend. Windsor, xlvii
 452
 — Rob.—sher. Norfolk, xliii 80
 Marston, capt. Molyneux—maj. xlvii 452
 Martin, maj.-gen. H. G.—lieut.-gen. xxxviii
 53]
 — Byam—rear-adm. white, liv 165
 — Geo.—col. mar. xlv 458, rear-adm.
 red, li 556, vice-adm. blue, lii 322, do.
 white, liv 165
 — G. S.—sher. Herts. xlviii 575
 — Hen.—gov. N. Carol. xlii 185]
 commiss. navy, xlii 240] comptroller do.
 xxxii 235] bart. xxxii 54] elder brother
 Trinity H. xxxiv 56
 — J.—sher. Cardigan. xxix 236]
 — rev. J.—church of Kirkaldy, xlviii
 500
 — col. J.—maj.-gen. xxix 234]
 — Phil. (art.)—maj.-gen. army,
 xl 108, lieut.-gen. xlvii 449
 — Wm.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68,
 lieut.-gen. xl 108
 — W. B.—sher. Berks. xxix 235]
 Masses, Fras.—puisse judge, E. Indies,
 xvi 165]
 Masell, sir W.—sher. Caermarthen. xxiv
 203]
 Maskelyne, rev. mr.—astronomer roy. viii
 164]
 Mason, capt. Christ.—rear-adm. white,
 xxxvii 56, vice-adm. blue, xli 48, do.
 white, xliii 54
 — Edm.—commiss. navy, vii 120
 — rev. dr. Geo.—bp. Sodor and Man,
 xlii 245]
 — maj. G. H.—lieut.-col. xliii 53
 — T. M.—commiss. excise, Irel. xvi
 162] commiss. excheq. do. xxxix 63
 — Tho.—sher. Warwick. xxix 236]
 Massey, maj. Cromwell (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
 lieut.-col. xl 111
 — col. Eyre—maj.-gen. Amer. xix
 214] gen. xxxviii 53] lord Clarina, Irel.
 xlii 55
 — Hugh—baron Massey, Irel. xix
 217]
 — H. D.—bart. Irel. xxiv 209]
 — lieut.-col. N. W.—col. xlii 53

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Massingberd, rev. C. B.—Kettlethorpe rect. Lincoln, xlviii 498
- Master, Rich.—command.-in-chief, Tobago, &c. xli 53
- Masters in R. N.—to have the rank of lieutenants, l. 176
- Mathew, Edw.—gov. Grenada, xxvi 230] lieut.-gen. xxix 234]
- Fras.—baron Landaff, Irel. xxvi 233]
- hon. lieut.-col. Montague, xlii 49
- Mathews, maj. G. R.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
- J.—M.P. for Hereford, xlv 483
- Rich.—sher. Berks. xlv 520
- lieut.-col. Rob.—major Chelsea Hosp. xliii 62
- Mathias, Eman.—his maj. agent in Ham-
burgh, &c. vi 131] resident in Hanse
Towns, xv 162]
- Hen.—prothonot. in Caermar-
then, &c. xxvi 233]
- H.—sher. Pembrokes. lviii 226
- Lew.—sher. Pembrokes. liii 169
- Matthew, col. Edw.—equerry to her majes-
ty's household, xii 172, maj.-gen. xxii
243]
- capt. hon. Geo.—maj. xlvii 452
- Matthews, lieut.-col. Edw.—aid-de-camp to
his maj. xviii 201]
- J. R.—consul, Cadiz, lviii 207
- Matthias, C.—sher. Pembrokes. lix 150
- J.—sher. Pembrokes. xxxiv 61
- Vincent—treas. Q. Anne's bounty,
xix 214]
- Maude, sir W. bart.—baron de Montalt,
Ireland, xix 217]
- Mauger, Josh.—elder brother Trinity H.
xvii 184]
- Maule, Geo.—solicit. treas. lix 141
- Mavor, rev. W. LL.D.—Stonesfield rect.
Oxon, xlviii 502
- Mawbey, Jos.—bart. viii 166]
- Maxwell, capt. Chas.—maj. xlvii 452
- C.—gov. Sierra Leone, liii 151,
gov. St. Christopher's, lxi 113
- Dav.—bart. xlv 459
- Geo. commiss. customs, Scotl. vi
129]
- lieut.-col. Hamilton—aid-de-camp
to the king, xxxv 68
- hon. and rev. Hen. dean of Kil-
more—bp. Dromore, viii 164] bp. Meath,
ix 164]
- maj. Hugh—inspect. field off.
volunt. xlv 456
- H.—sher. Southampton, xxxviii
69]
- maj. J. S.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- lieut.-col.—col. 67th foot, xvii
185]
- maj. Pat.—lieut.-col. xlii 50, xlv
488
- Meade, sir John—baron Gilford and visc.
Clan-Wilham, Irel. ix 160]
- Meade, hon. J.—consul-gen. Spain, lviii
209
- lieut.-col. hon. Rob.—col. xlix 487,
lieut.-gov. Cape, liv 162
- Meadows, Edw.—commiss. taxes, xl 111
- maj.-gen. Wm.—knt. bath, xxxiv
57, gen. xl 108, lieut.-gov. Isle Wight,
xl 116
- Mear, John—sher. Pembroke, xlii 67
- Mears, G.—sher. Carmarthen. lvii 132
- Hugh—sher. Carmarthen. xxix
236]
- Hugh—sher. Montgomerys. xxiv
203]
- capt. L. C.—major, xlv 489
- Meares, G.—sher. Montgom. liv 186
- Medlycott, W. C.—bart. l. 176
- Medows, sir Wm.—lieut.-gen. xxxv 68,
command.-in-chief, Irel. xliii 59, gov.
Hull, l. 175, 176
- Meikleham, Wm. LL.D.—prof. Univ. Glas-
gow, xli 53
- Melbourne, Penyston, lord—visc. Mel-
bourne, Irel. xxiii 248] gent. bed-
chamb. to pr. Wales, xxix 233] lord bed-
chamb. liv 165, baron Unit. Kingd. lvii 120
- Mellefort, maj. Dav.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
- Mellish, J. C.—sec. legation, Sicily, xlix
545, consul, Louisiana, li 551, consul,
Low. Saxony, lvi 128
- lieut.-col.—equerry pr. regent, liv
164
- Wm.—joint sec. treasury, viii 166]
receiver-gen. customs, 167]
- Mellor, capt. Tho.—maj. xlv 487, lieut.-col.
489
- Melville, Henry, visc.—commiss. adm. xlv
459, keeper privy seal, Scotl. liii 153,
first lord admir. liv 165, commiss. office
lord high adm. ib. commiss. admir. liv
166. lv 110. lvi 128. lx 195, lord-chanc.
St. Andrew's, lvi 127
- Rob.—gov. Guadaloupe, iii 97]
gov. Grenada, &c. vi 131]
- lieut.-col. Rob.—gen. xxxv 67
- Mence, lieut.-gen. Geo. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
col. xl 111
- Menda, rev. Jos.—rect. of Aller, Somerset,
li 552
- Mentzner, maj. Fred.—inspect. field off.
volunt. xlv 487
- Mercer, col. Alex. (eng.)—maj.-gen. army,
xxxviii 54] lieut.-gen. xlv 488
- Geo.—lieut.-gov. N. Carolina, x
212]
- lieut.-col. Jas.—col. xlvii 450
- Meredith, Bridgwater—sher. Radnor.
xxviii 223]
- capt. Dav.—maj. xlvii 451
- J. maj.-gen. liii 152
- Thos.—sher. Brecon, xxvi 236]
- sir Wm. bart.—lord adm. viii 166]
ix 166] compr. household and privy
couns. xvii 184]
- Meredyth, R. G.—bart. Irel. xxix 224]

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- erry, Anth.—consul-gen. Denmark, &c. xli 40, sec. to congress, Amiens, xliii 62, envoy extr. Unit. States, xlv 481, envoy extr. Sweden, l. 177
 — F. P.—secret. legat. Dresden, lvii 120
 — Wm.—dep. sec.-at-war, li 557
 etcalfe, sir T. T.—sher. Berks. li 540
 ethold, rev. Tho.—prebend. Norwich, xlv 462
 euron, maj.-gen. Cha. de—lieut.-gen. xlv 489
 — col. P. F. count de—major-gen. xlv 486, lieut.-gen. xlvii 450
 eylor, Rich.—sher. Southampton, xl 120
 eynell, Godf.—sher. Derbys. liii 169
 eyrick, lieut.-col. Geo.—col. xlvii 450
 — maj.-gen. T.—lieut.-gen. lii 321
 ichel, lieut.-col. John—col. xlv 488, maj.-gen. li 556
 ichell, C. H.—sher. Southampton, l. 178
 — lieut.-col. G.—col. xlv 487
 ichie, J.—sher. Herts. xxv 197
 icklethwaite, John—sher. Sussex, xlix 386
 — N.—sher. Norf. lii 416
 iddleton, Cha.—comptr. navy, xxi 223
 bart. xxiv 208] rear-adm. white, xxix 234] do. red, xxxii 237] lord admiralty, xxxvi 47. xxxvii 55, vice-adm. white, xxxv 65, adm. blue, xxxvii 56, do. white, xli 47, baron Barham, xlvii 453
 — lord—lord-lieut. Surrey, lvi 127
 — Geo. visc. Irel.—baron Brodrick, G. Brit. xxxviii 54]
 — Na.—sher. Southampton, xlii 67
 — M. M.—sher. Derby, l. 173
 — Wm.—sher. Suffolk, xxv 198]
 — Wm.—bart. xlv 459
 idford, mr.—first clk. inrollmt. office, Middsx. xvi 163]
 ignan, maj. G. W. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev. lieut.-col. E. Indies, xlii 51
 ilbanke, March—rear-adm. white, xxii 243] vice-adm. blue, xxiii 247] do. white, xxix 234] do. red, xxxii 237] adm. blue, xxxv 64, do. white, xxxvii 56
 ilbanks, John—commiss. salt-office, vi 131]
 ilbourne, W. H.—sher. Cumberland, xxxvi 55
 ildmay, Wm.—bart. viii 164]
 iers, J. N.—sher. Glamorgan, l. 173
 iles, John—sher. Hereford. xxxvi 56
 — Jon.—knt. xlix 544
 — Ph. J.—sher. Somerset. lix 150
 ilfintoun, col. Wm. lord (mil.)—col. army, xli 47
 ilford, Rich. lord—lord-lieut. Pembroke, xxviii 218]
 ill, sir Cha.—sher. Southampton, xlv 521
 illar, Tho.—presid. coll. justice, Scotl. xxix 235]
 ilder, maj. Cha.—lieut.-col. xlv 498, inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 455
 — rev. Combe—dean Chichester, xxxii 237]
 — Geo.—consul, N. and S. Carolina, &c. xxix 232]
 — George—sher. Gloucesters. xxxi 248]
 — maj. Geo.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
 — maj. Jas.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
 — Jos.—consul, Barcelona, vi 127]
 — capt. Wm.—maj. xlvii 452
 Mills, Jerem.—sher. Herts. xxviii 222]
 — Tho.—knt. xv 161]
 — Tho.—sher. Suffolk, xlix 386
 — Wm.—sher. Southampton, xlv 532
 — W. Y.—sher. Berks. lv 126
 Milman, Francis, M.D.—bart. xlii 54, phys. to the queen, xliii 63, do. king, xlviii 495
 Milne, adm.—knt. comm. bath, lviii 209
 Milner, Cha.—sher. Kent, l. 178
 — col. Geo.—brig.-gen. Guernsey, xlii 50, maj.-gen. xliii 53
 — dr. Isaac—dean Carlisle, xxxiii 55]
 — sir W. M.—sher. Yorks. lix 150
 Milnes, Jas.—sher. Yorks. xlii 67
 — R. S.—gov. Martinico, xxxvii 55, bart. xliii 55
 — rev. Tho.—Agnes Burton living, &c. York, xlix 542
 Milton, hon. baron Jos. Irel.—lord Milton, of Milton Abbey, Dorset. v 82] privy couns. Irel. xiii 183]
 — lord—visc. Milton and earl Dorchester, xxxiv 56
 — Geo. visc.—privy couns. xxxvi 47, privy-couns. Irel. xxxvii 55
 Minchin, Humphry—clk. ordnance, xxvi 232]
 — Paul—vice-adm. blue, lii 322
 Minet, W.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 Minto, Gilbert, lord—envoy extra. Vienna, xli 51, commiss. Ind. affairs, xlviii 493
 Misset, capt. Ernest—maj. xlv 493
 Mitchell, And.—knt. bath, and envoy extr. Prussia, viii 168]
 — capt. And.—rear-adm. blue, xxxvii 56, do. white, xxxix 62, vice-adm. blue, xli 48, knt. bath, xlii 50, vice-adm. white, xliii 53, do. red, xlv 458
 — And. M.D.—phys. to the forces, xli 53
 — capt. Cha.—knt. xxxviii 53]
 — H. H.—commiss. barr. Dublin, xv 162]
 — Matt.—sher. Cornwall, xlii 68
 — serj. J.—provost-marshal to forces in Mediterranean, xli 50
 — W.—rear-adm. white, lii 322, do. red, liii 153, vice-adm. blue, lv 112
 Mitford, John—just. Carmarthen, &c. and king's counsel, xxxi 239] solicitor-gen. xxxv 65, (sir John) privy couns. xliii 55, baron Redesdale, xlv 485, chanc. Irel. ib.

Morgan, Geo —sher
 ————
 ———— rev. J. ————
 128] J. —sher
 ———— John —sher
 xlix 386 Josh —sher
 ———— Maurice —sher
 America is I? Rick —sher
 59

prothonotary and
and Mortimer
T.
W.
Moriarty, Esq.
xliii 54, on
Morier, Esq.
129, common
J.
319

&c. 17 47
lii 23
Morley, 18 100
207] 2-
Mornez, 18 100
44
Mornez, 18 100
mod. bi
Folk, xvii 51
anc. clk. bd.
logist and blanc
bath, xxxiv 67.

—rear adm. blue, li.
 sub. li 114
 —bart.—commiss. adm.
 in 493, rear adm. white
 —, lv 112
 cher. Warwick. xxvi 236
 Rich.—maj. xl 117
 h.—bart. xxxvii 55
 sher. Notts, lv 126
 Sam.—lieut.—col. xlv 488
 hon Fras.—lieut.—gen. xlv 4
 ratio—col. mar. xxxvii 57, r
 e, xxxix 62, kn't, bath, 63, bar
 of the Nile, &c. xl 116, rear-ad
 18, vice-adm. blue, xlii 54, vis
 of Bronte, 61, 62, insignia of 1
 the crescent, xlv 486, do. 8
 , 491, vice-adm. white, xlv 45
 it-col. R. T.—col. xlv 491
 Wm. canon prebend. Canterbur
 , vice-dean do. xlv 493, vis
 and earl Nelson, xviii 494, duk
 xviii 501
 Edw.—sher. Lincolnshire, xxi
 Geo.—sher. Norfolk, xxxvii 59

Mocher, lieut.-gen. F.—gen. xxxviii 53]
Moggridge, J. H.—sher. Gloucester. li 540
Mohr, capt. Anth.—maj. xlvii 452
Moir, rev. John—Ebrington vic. Gloucester, xlviii 498
Moira, earl—maj.-gen. xxxv 68, lieut.-gen. xl 108, gen. xlv 487, privy couns. xlviii 492, mast.-gen. ordnance, 493, constable, Tower, &c. xlviii 494, state couns. Scotl. 496, knt. garter, liv 164, gov.-gen. India, liv 167, marquis Hastings, lviii 209
Molesworth, mr.—gent. usher to his majesty, xxxii 238]
——— air O.—sher. Cornwall, lviii 227
——— sir Wm.—sher. Cornwall, xxxiii 64]
——— hon. capt. Wm.—maj. brig. xl 116
Molyneux, sir E. knt.—gent. usher black rod, viii 167]
——— G.—sher. Stafford. xxxv 75
——— C. W. lord visc.—earl Sefton, Irel. xiv 174]
——— maj. Tho.—lieut.-col. xlii 50, inspect. volunt. xlv 492
Mompesson, col. John—lieut.-gov. Isle of Wight, ix 168]
Monce, maj. Jas. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
Monck, C. S.—baron Monck, xxxix 64, visc. Irel. xlii 55
Monckton, hon. Rob.—gov. New York, iv 99] lieut.-gen. xlii 183] gov. Portsmouth, xxi 222]
Moncrief, lieut.-col. Jas.—dep. quart.-mast.-gen. xxxii 237]
Moncrieffe, D. S.—baron excheq. Scotl. xxiv 208]
——— col. Geo.—brigadier-gen. to forces in the Mediterranean, xli 50, brig.-gen. W. Indies, xlv 486, lieut.-gen. lii 321
Money, col. John—major-gen. xl 113, lieut.-gen. xlvii 455
Moneypenny, D.—solicitor-gen. Scotl. liii 151, lord sess. &c. do. lv 110
Monk, sir C. L. M.—sher. Northumb. xliii 80
Monnoux, sir Phil.—sher. Beds. xlix 385
Monro, sir Alex.—commiss. customs, xxviii 220]
Monson, hon. Cha.—equerry to duke York, xxxiii 35] maj.-gen. xl 108
——— Geo.—aid-de-camp to his maj. xii 172] commander forces, India, xvii 184]
——— lord—warden and ch. just. forests south of Trent, viii 168]
——— lieut.-col. hon. Wm.—aid-de-camp to the king, xlvii 450
Montagu, duke—gov. to pr. Wales and bp. Osnaburgh, xix 216] master horse, xxiii 249] lord-lieut. Huntingdon, xxxi 238]
——— hon. Fred.—lord treas. xxv 234]

commiss. treas. xxvi 231] privy couns. xxvi 232]
Montagu, Geo. esq.—rear-adm. white, xxvi 45, vice-adm. blue, xxxvii 56, do. red, xli 48, adm. blue, xliii 53, do. red, lii 321
——— John, esq.—rear-adm. blue, xlii 185] do. red, xviii 202] vice-adm. blue, xix 213] gov. Newfoundland, 214] vice-adm. red, xxi 221] port-adm. Portsmouth, xxvi 231] adm. white, xxix 234]
——— capt. Rob.—rear-adm. blue, xli 48, do. white, xliii 54, do. red, xlvii 458, adm. blue, lii 321
Montague, lord Cha.—vice-adm. and judge of adm. court, S. Carolina, ix 164]
——— hon. maj.-gen. Cha.—lieut.-gen. viii 164] knt. bath, xiv 171]
——— Edw.—commiss. appeals, excise, vi 126]
——— lieut.-col. Edw. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—col. xl 111
——— Jas.—sher. Wilts. xxxvii 59
Montalt, lord de—visc. Howarden, Irel. xxxvi 44
Montgomerie, Arch. lord—col. Ayrshire reg. N. Brit. milit. xlv 493
——— brig.-gen. Jas.—gov. Dominica, l. 175
Montgomery, lieut.-col. hon. Archib.—col. xlv 488
——— hon. col. dep. ranger St. James's and Hyde Parks, ix 163]
——— Jas.—chief baron exchequer, Scotl. xviii 203]
——— Jas.—bart. xliii 60
——— lieut.-col. Jas.—col. xlv 488
——— Rob.—commiss. cust. Scotl. vi 129]
——— lieut.-col. Rob.—col. xlii 49
——— Wm.—commiss. excise, Irel. xvi 162]
——— Wm. of Macbrehill, N. Brit.—bart. xvii 186]
Montresor, lieut.-col. H. T.—col. xlv 488
——— maj. T. G.—lieut.-col. xliii 62, col. xlv 488
Montrose, Geo. Montague, duke—baron Montague, xxviii 218] master horse, xxxii 238] commiss. Ind. affairs, xxxii 53] xxxv 66
——— Jas. duke—knt. thistle, xxxv 66, commiss. Ind. affairs, xxxvii 57, (militia) col. army, xl 114, commiss. Ind. affairs, xlv 490, col. Stirling and N. British militia, 493, presid. board trade, xlv 460, post-mast.-gen. 461, master horse, xlix 543, knt. garter, liv 163
Moodie, Benj.—consul to N. and S. Carolina, and Georgia, xl 116
——— rev. dr.—chaplain to garrison, Stirling, xli 40
Moore, Cha.—auditor public acct. xlviii 499, 500
——— lieut.-col. Fras.—col. xliii 53
——— Fras.—dep. to sec.-at-war, xlv 486

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

ore, Geo.—sher. Leicesters. xxxvi 56
 — Graham—rear-adm. blue, liv 165,
 ord adm. lviii 208
 — M. D.—inspect. hosp. Portugal,
 li 49
 — Hen. bart. vii 120] gov. New York,
 lii 166]
 — lord Hen.—joint-muster-mast.-gen.
 rel. xlix 546
 — maj. Jas.—lieut.-col. xliv 488
 — John—rear-adm. red, bart. ix 164]
 nt. bath, and vice adm. blue, xiii 184]
 o. white, 185] do. red, xviii 201] adm.
 blue, xxi 221]
 — rev. dr. John—canon Christ Church,
 Oxford, dean Canterbury, xiv 174] bp.
 Bangor, xviii 201] archbp. Canterbury,
 xvi 231]
 — col. John—maj.-gen. xl 113
 — maj.-gen. sir John—lieut.-gen. xlvii
 155
 — sir John—lieut.-gen. lii 323
 — capt. Matt.—rear-adm. blue, xxiii
 47]
 — Peter—M. P. Coventry, xlv 483
 — Ponsonby—commiss. barr. Irel. xix
 18] xxvii 251] xxx 229
 — rev. Rich. M. A.—dean Emly xix
 15]
 — Rd.—sher. Suffolk, liv 185
 — rev. Rob.—prebend. Canterbury,
 lvi 462
 — Steph.—baron Kilworth, Irel. vii
 21] see also Mount-Cashel
 — Tho.—deemster, Isle of Man, xv
 64]
 — rev. Tho.—Covington rect. Hun-
 tingdon, xlviii 497
 — Wm.—solicitor-gen. Barbadoes, xi
 11] attorn.-gen. do. xv 160]
 — Zach.—gent. commiss. and dept.
 judge-advoc. Minorca, vi 128]
 orsom, Rob.—col. marines, l. 174, lord
 dm. li 552, rear adm. blue, lii 322
 — capt. R. surv.-gen. ordnance, lii
 21
 rant, John—sher. Southampton, lviii 226
 ray, Fras. earl, Irel.—baron Stuart, G.
 Brit. xxxviii 54]
 rdaunt, lieut.-gen. sir John—gen. xiii
 82] gov. Berwick, xxi 222]
 — maj.-gen. T. O.—lieut.-gen. xxxv
 8
 rden, lieut.-col. G. B.—dep.-adjut.-gen.
 Leeward Islands, xlv 491
 re, Rob.—sher. Shropshire, xxvii 252]
 reland, W. A.—sher. Kent, lix 150
 ryan, rev. Caesar—prebend. Ely, xlvi
 59
 — Cha. dean St. Patrick's, xxxii
 35]
 — sir Cha.—privy couns. xlv 492
 — capt. Drique—maj.-brig. xli 47
 — Edw.—sher. Flint xxxiv 61
 — col. Geo.—maj.-gen. xxxii 235]

Morgan, Geo.—sher. Carmarthen. xxxiv 61
 — — —sher. Bucks. xli 68
 — — —rev. J.—chaplain, gov. Minorca, vi
 128]
 — — —J.—sher. Caermarthen. xxv 198]
 — — —John—sher. Caermarthen. xl 120]
 xlix 386
 — — —Josh.—sher. Brecon. xxv 198]
 — — — —sher. Monmouth. xl 120
 — — —Maurice, sec. to colony New Jersey,
 America, ix 167]
 — — —Rich.—sher. Monmouth. xxxvii
 59
 — — —messrs. T. sen. and jun.—joint
 prothonot. and clks. of crown, Denbigh
 and Montgomery, xxiii 246]
 — — —T.—sher. Monmouth. xlv 523
 — — —Wm.—sher. Monmouth. l. 178
 Moriarty, capt. Silverius—rear adm. white,
 xliii 54, do. red, xlvi 458
 Morier, Dav. R.—consul-gen. France, lvi
 129, commiss. arbitr. lvii 121
 — — —Jas.—sec. embassy to Persia, lii
 319
 — — —J. P.—consul-gen. Albania, Morea,
 &c. xlv 493, secret. legat. United States,
 lii 230, commiss. Sp. Amer. liii 153
 Morley, Thos.—gov. Leeward Islands, xxiv
 207] 208]
 Mornes, rev. R.—prebend. Salisbury, xlvii
 454
 Mornington, Rich. earl—commiss. treas.
 xxviii 219] lord treas. xxxi 240] privy
 couns. xxxv 66, commiss. India affairs,
 xxxvii 57, baron Wellesley. G. Brit. xxxix
 63, marq. Wellesley, Irel. xli 54
 Morpeth, Geo. visc.—privy couns. xlviii
 493, commiss. India affairs, 494
 Morison, lieut.-gen. Geo.—gen. xxxviii
 53]
 Morres, hon. Lodge—commiss. excheq. Irel.
 xxxix 63, baron Frankfort, Irel. xlii 53
 Morrice, hon. Humphrey—privy couns. vi
 126]
 Morris, Corbyn—commiss. cust. vi 127] ix
 165]
 — — —rev. Cha.—prebend. Canterbury, xl
 117
 — — —Edm.—sher. Herts, lix 150
 — — —Jas. Nich—rear-adm. blue, liii 153,
 do. white, liv 165
 — — —John—clk. signet, xxii 208]
 — — — —sher. Gloucester. xxiv 202
 — — — —sher. Glamorgan. xlv 532
 — — — —bart. xlviii 496
 — — —J. P. S.—sher. York. xlviii 576
 — — —lieut.-gen. S. L.—gen. xxxviii 53]
 — — —dr. Mich.—phys. hosp. N. Amer.
 xviii 201]
 — — —W.—sher. Gloucester, lvii 132
 — — —Valent.—gov. of St. Vincent's, xix
 213] 214]
 Morrison, col. Edw.—maj.-gen. xl 108, com-
 mand. forces, Jamacia, li 553, lieut.-gov.
 do. id. lieut.-gen. xlvii 450

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Morrison, lieut.-col. Geo.—quart.-mast.-gen. forces, and col. xvi 162]
 ——— lieut.-gen. Geo.—col. xxxiv 57
 ——— col. John (mil.) col. xl 115
 Morse, Edw.—chief just. Senegambia, xv 160]
 ——— John—sher. Norfolk, xlix 385
 ——— maj.-gen. Rob.—lieut.-gen. xli 51, gen. l. 175, col. command. xlv 489
 Morshead, John—bart. xxvi 234] survey.-gen. to pr. Wales, xxxviii 54] lord ward. of stannaries, and chief steward of duchy of Cornwall and Devon, xl 112, col. in army, xli 47
 ——— col. Wm. — groom bedchamb. duke of York, xxix 233]
 ——— lieut.-col. Wm.—aid-de-camp to the king, xxxv 68, lieut.-gen. xlv 487
 Morton, dr. Cha.—princ. librarian Brit. Museum xix 220]
 ——— earl—pres. Roy. Soc. vii 57]
 ——— Geo. earl — baron Douglas, xxxiii 55] chamb. her maj. household, xxxiv 56, commiss. assem. chur. Scotl. lxi 113
 Mosely, dr. Benj.—phys. duke Clarence, xxxi 238]
 ——— John—sher. Norfolk, xlvii 517
 Moseley, sir Osw.—sher. Stafford. lvi 142
 Mosheim, maj. L.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
 Mosley, John—bart. xxiv 207]
 Mosman, maj. Archib.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
 Moss, rev. dr. Chas.—bp. St. David's, ix 167] do. Bath, xvii 184]
 ——— ——— —bp. Bangor, xlix 541
 Mostyn, lieut.-gen. John—gov. Minorca, xi 210] gen. xv 161]
 ——— J. M.—sher. Denbigh. xliii 80, do. Merioneth. xlv 524
 ——— rev. Rog.—canon Windsor, xvii 188]
 ——— Sam.—sher. Flint. xlix 386
 ——— sir Tho.—sher. Caernarvon. xl 120, do. Merioneth. xli 69
 Mott, J. T.—sher. Norfolk, l. 178
 Mottershaw, T.—sher. Stafford. liv 185
 Motteux, John—sher. Norfolk, xli 68
 Motz, Hen.—commiss.-gen. to forces under sir R. Abercrombie, xli 52
 Moultrie, hon. John—lieut.-gen. E. Florida, xiv 171]
 Mounsey, rev. John—rects. of Authorp and Withern, Lincoln, xlviii 497
 Mountcashell, Steph. visc. — earl, xxiii 248]
 Mounteagle, John lord — visc. Westport, Irel. xi 211]
 Mount-Edgecumbe and Valletort — earl Mount-Edgecumbe, xxxi 240] lord-lieut. Cornwall, xxxvii 56
 ——— ——— Rich. earl—privy couns. l. 173
 Mount-Florence, Wm. baron — visc. Enniskillen. xix 217]
 Mountgarret, visc.—earl Kilkenny, xxxvi 43
 Mountjoy, Luke, lord — visc. Mountjoy, xxxvii 58
 ——— visc.—earl Blessington, lviii 207
 Mountmorres, baron—visc. vi 130]
 Mountrath, Chas. Hen. earl—baron Castle Coote, xlii 53
 Mountstuart, lord—lord-lieut. Glamorgan. xv 161] baron Cardiff, xix 215] privy couns. and envoy Turin, xxii 244] ambass. to Spain, xxvi 230]
 ——— ——— John lord—visc. xxxv 65
 Moxon, John — sher. Montgomery. xxxiii 64]
 Moyse, Shadrach—commiss. cust. xli 52
 Moysey, Abel—Welch judge, xx 225]
 Muckleston, Jos.—sher. Shrops. xxx 233
 Mudie, capt. Wm.—maj. xliii 62
 Mulcaster, col. F. G. (eng.) maj.-gen. army, xxxviii 54
 Mulderup, Tho.—Danish consul, Scotl. &c. xlii 54
 Mulgrave, hon. Constant. John, baron—lord adm. xx 226] joint-paymast. forces, xxvi 235] paymaster-gen. forces, xxxi 240] baron Mulgrave, xxxii 236] col. 31st foot, xxxv 65
 ——— Hen. lord, Irel.—baron Mulgrave, Engl. xxxvi 46, maj.-gen. *ib.* gov. Scarborough castle, xxxviii 54] lieut.-gen. xliii 53, privy couns. xlv 460, chanc. duchy of Lancaster, *ib.* princ. sec. state, xlvii 452, commiss. adm. xlix 543, l. 175, lord-lieut. E. riding York, xlix 545, gen. li 555, mast.-gen. ord. lii 320, earl, liv 166
 Mullins, Tho.—bart. Irel. xxxix 64, baron Ventry, do. xlii 53
 Mulso, Edw.—rec. first fruits, xvi 163]
 Mumford, John—sher. Kent, xxxviii 68]
 Munro, Alex.—consul, Madrid, xiii 182] knt. xxvi 231]
 ——— Geo.—knt. xxii 244]
 ——— maj.-gen. Hector—knt. bath, xxii 244] lieut.-gen. xxxv 68, gen. xl 106
 ——— lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xlii 53
 Munster, C.—commis. maj. proper. liv 163
 Murray, Alex.—his maj. solic. Scotl. xviii 203]
 ——— Alex.—lord of session N. Brit. xxvi 230]
 ——— capt. Alex.—maj. xlii 50
 ——— hon. maj. Alex.—lieut.-col. xlii 49
 ——— hon. lady Aug.—to take the surname of de Ameland, xlviii 500
 ——— Cha.—agent and consul-gen. Madeira, xiv 174]
 ——— maj. lord Hen.—lieut.-col. xlii 49
 ——— Geo. col. mar. xxxv 65, rear-adm. red, xxxvi 45, vice-adm. white, xxxvii 56
 ——— rev. Geo. bp. St. David's, xlii 55, do. Sodor and Man, lv 110
 ——— lieut.-col. Geo.—adjut.-gen. Leeward islands, xlv 490, assist.-quart.-mast.-gen. xlv 483

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

Murray, col. G. lieut.-gen. Edinb. Castle, lii 153
 ——— maj.-gen. G.—extra. K. B. lv 111
 ——— capt. Geo.—rear-adm. blue, xlv 458, vice-adm. do. li 556, do. white, lii 322, do. red, lv 112
 ——— sir G.—quart.-mast.-gen. lvii 121, gov. milit. coll. lxi 114
 ——— hon. col. Jas.—gov. Quebec, vi 131] maj.-gen. viii 165] lieut.-gen. xv 161] lieut.-gov. Minorca, xvii 189]
 ——— lieut.-col. Jas.—gov. of Upnor Castle, xviii 204]
 ——— maj.-gen. Jas.—col. 21st. foot, xxxi 239] lieut.-gen. xxxv 68
 ——— John, resid. Venice—ambass. Constantinople, viii 168]
 ——— lieut.-gen. lord John — gen. xiii 182]
 ——— John—bart. xxxvii 57
 ——— maj. sir John (E. Ind. co. serv.) lieut.-col. xl 111
 ——— brev.-col. John — brig.-gen. N. Scotia, xl 110
 ——— John—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 492
 ——— maj. John—lieut.-col. xlii 50, maj.-gen. xlvii 455, lieut.-gen. li 555
 ——— lieut.-col. John—col. xlii 49, maj.-gen. xlv 488
 ——— J. W.—judge adm. Scotl. liii 151
 ——— maj. Peter (E. Ind. co. serv.) lieut.-col. xl 111
 ——— rev. dr. Rich.—prov. Trin. Coll. Dublin, xxxvii 55
 ——— Rob.—receiv.-gen. cust. &c. Scotl. vi 129]
 ——— capt. Rob.—rear-adm. blue, xlv 458, vice adm. do. li 556, do. white, lii 322
 ——— col. Tho.—maj.-gen. xl 113, lieut.-gov. Portsmouth, xli 49, lieut.-gen. xlvii 455
 ——— capt. Tho.—maj. xlvii 452
 ——— hon. Walter—receiv.-gen. Quebec, viii 165]
 ——— lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xlv 488, inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 493
 Musgrave, maj. Edw.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 ——— J.—sher. Gloucester. xlv 523
 ——— sir J. C.—sher. Cumberl. xlii 67
 ——— sir Phil.—sher. Cumberland, lix 150
 ——— Rich.—bart. Irel. xxv 237
 ——— col. Tho.—maj.-gen. xxxii 235] gov. Gravesend, &c. xxxviii 54]
 ——— lieut.-gen. sir Tho.—gen. xlv 487
 ——— sir Wm.—commiss. cust. vi 127] lx 165]
 Muter, capt. Jas.—maj. brig. Minorca, xli 49
 Muzloe, Edw.—sher. Leicester. xxxvii 59
 Myers, col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xxxviii 54] lieut.-col. xlv 191, lieut.-gen. xlv 488, command. forces, Caribbee Islands, xlv 456

Myers, Wm.—bart. xlv 460, 461
 Mylne, sir John—capt. Cowes Castle, xiv 173]
 Myott, capt. Nat.—maj. xlv 487
 Myrehouse, J.—sher. Pembroke. lii 466
 Myres, Wm.—lieut.-gov. Senegambia, xvi 164]
 Mytten, John—sher. Montgomery, li 551
 Naas, John, lord—visc. Mayo, Irel. xxili 248]
 Nagle, sir Edm.—rear-adm. red, l. 174, vice adm. white, liv 165
 ——— Rich.—bart. liv 167
 Naigh, Edw.—assist. sec. Tax-Office, xvii 188]
 Napier, lieut.-col. Chas.—lieut.-gov. Virgin Islands, liv 162
 ——— Fras. lord—high commiss. church, Scotl. xlv 483, xlvii 453, xlix 544, li 552, lii 320, liii 151, liv 164, lv 110, lvi 127, lviii 208
 ——— hon. Geo.—exam. and compt. army accts. Irel. xli 49, commiss. of commissariat, Caithness, 54
 ——— hon. lieut.-col. Geo.—col. xlii 49
 ——— lieut.-col. J. R.—col. xlvii 450, 451
 ——— col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xv 161]
 Napper, Edw.—sher. Sussex, lv 126
 Nares, mr. serj.—knt. and judge comm. pleas, xiv 170]
 ——— rev. E.—reg. prof. mod. hist. Oxf. lv 112
 Nassau, Geo.—sher. Suffolk, xlvii 517
 ——— hon. R. S.—princ. clk. bd. green cloth, xiv 171]
 Nayler, Geo.—genealogist and blanc coursier herald order bath, xxxiv 57, York herald, xxxvi 44
 Neagle, sir Edm.—rear adm. blue, lii 322, groom bedchamb. lxi 114
 Neale, sir H. B. bart.—commiss. adm. xlv 455, 459, xlviii 493, rear adm. white, liv 165, do. red, lv 112
 ——— John—sher. Warwick. xxvi 236]
 Neate, capt Rich.—maj. xl 117
 Neave, Rich.—bart. xxxvii 55
 Need, J.—sher. Notts, lv 126
 ——— maj. Sam.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
 Needham, hon. Fras.—lieut.-gen. xlv 487
 Nelson, Horatio—col. mar. xxxvii 57, rear adm. blue, xxxix 62, knt. bath, 63, baron Nelson of the Nile, &c. xl 116, rear-adm. red, xli 48, vice-adm. blue, xliii 54, visct. 58, duke of Bronte, 61, 62, insignia of the order of the crescent, xlv 486, do. St. Joachim, 491, vice-adm. white, xlv 458
 ——— lieut.-col. R. T.—col. xlv 491
 ——— dr. Wm. canon prebend. Canterbury, xlv, 484, vice-dean do. xlv 493, visc. Merton and earl Nelson, xlviii 494, duke Bronte, xlviii 501
 Nelthorpe, Edw.—sher. Lincolnshire, xxiv 202]
 ——— Geo.—sher. Norfolk, xxxvii 59

- Nelthorpe, Wm.—commiss. Customs, Scotl. xvii 187]
 —————sher. Sussex, xxvii 252]
 Nepean, Evan —commiss. privy seal, xxxvi 45, bart. xlii 491, privy couns. xlii 456
 commiss. treas. excheq. Irel. xlii 461
 —————lieut.-col. Nich.—col. xlv 488
 —————T.—maj.-gen. liii 151
 Nesbitt, col. Colebrook—maj.-gen. xl 108
 Neve, rev. Fred.—chaplain garr. Minorca, xli 54
 Neville, A. J.—commiss. revenue, Irel. xiv 172]
 —————brev. maj. Cha.—dept.-quart.-mast.-gen. Portugal, xlii 52
 —————Christ.—sher. Lincoln. xxxiv 61
 Newark, Cha. visc.—earl Manvers, xlviii 496
 Newberry, Fras.—sher. Sussex, xxxvii 59
 Newbolt, Hen.—judge Madras, lii 320
 —————sir J.—chief just. Madras, lvii 120
 Newcastle, duke—first commiss. treas. iv 87] barony, with rem. to T. Pelham, esq. v 82] lord privy seal, viii 166] lord-lieut. and cust. rot. Nottingham, 167]
 —————lord-lieut. Notts. xxxvi 44
 —————Hen. Pelham, duke—lord-lieut. Notts, li 557, steward Sherwood forest, &c. liv 164
 Newcombe, dr. Wm.—archbp. Armagh, xxxvii 55
 —————J.—sher. Devon. lvi 142
 Newcome, dr.—dean Rochester, x 174]
 —————rev. dr. Wm.—bp. Dromore, ix 164] do. Ossory, xviii 202] do. Waterford, xxii 245]
 Newcomen, Charlotte—baroness Newcomen, Irel. xlii 53, viscountess, xlv 482
 Newcoven, W. G.—bart. Irel. xxiv 209]
 Newdigate, F.—sher. Warwick. liii 169
 Newman, W. L.—solicit. city of London, xlv 490
 Newnham, G. L.—commiss. liquid. lvii 121
 —————T.—sher. Worcester. xlii 524
 Newport, John—bart. Irel. xxxi 240] privy couns. xlviii 495
 Newsome, James—sher. Surrey, xlix 386
 Newton, capt. Chas.—maj. xl 114, lieut.-col. xlii 50
 —————J. L.—sher. Derby. xl 120
 —————capt. R. S.—maj. xli 54, lieut.-col. xlii 49
 —————rev. Tho. bp. Bristol—dean St. Paul's, xi 212]
 Niblett, John—sher. Gloucester. xxvii 252]
 —————D. J.—sher. Gloucest. lviii 226
 Nichol, col. Jas.—maj.-gen. E. Indies, xxxviii 54]
 Nicholas, mr.—commiss. excise, xxxii 235]
 Nicholl, Edw.—sher. Beds. xxxvi 55
 —————Ntid—king's procurat.-gen. lvii 120
 —————dr. John—his maj. advocate-gen. xl 116
 Nicholl, capt. P. H.—maj. xlvii 452
 Nicholls, H.—rear-adm. red, lii 322, vice-adm. blue, liii 153
 —————col. Tho.—maj.-gen. xlii 489
 Nichols, E. T.—sher. Stafford. lx 207
 —————capt. Hen.—rear-adm. blue, xlix 545
 Nicholson, John—solicit. stamp office, xiii 182]
 —————col. Rob.—maj.-gen. (E. Ind. co. serv.) xl 111, col. xlvii 456
 —————maj. Wm.—dep. adjut.-gen. India, xlv 484
 Nicole, col. Oliv. (W. Ind.)—maj.-gen. army, xxxviii 54] lieut.-gen. xlv 458
 Nield, Jas.—sher. Bucks, xlii 520
 Nightingale, lieut.-col. Miles—quart.-mast.-gen. E. Indies, xlii 491, col. xlv 482, brig.-gen. lii 323, knt. com. bath, li 113
 Nisbett, Albert—consul, Canaries, vi 127]
 Nixon, maj.-gen. Eccles.—knt. xli 54
 —————capt. Hen.—maj. xlvii 452
 Noble, lieut.-col. Mungo—col. xliii 53
 Noel, rev dr.—dean Salisbury, xxiii 245]
 —————G. N.—sher. Rutland. liv 185
 Noke, maj. Jas. (E. Ind. co. serv.) lieut.-col. xl 111
 Noon, J.—sher. Leicester. xxxv 75
 Nooth, J. M.—purveyor and phys. hosp. N. Amer. xviii 205]
 Noroop, W. C.—sher. Shrops. lv 126
 Norcott, capt. A. G.—maj. xlv 488
 Norcross, rev. John—Saxthorpe vic. Norfolk, xlviii 503
 Norfolk, Cha. duke—lord-lieut. Suffolk, xlix 542, high steward Gloucester. liii 154
 Norman, Geo.—sher. Kent. xxxv 75
 —————R.—sher. Leicester. liii 169
 Norris, John—sher. Southampton. xli 69
 —————Rd.—sher. Hants, lvi 142
 North, hon. and rev. Brownlow—dean Canterbury, xiii 185] bp. Lichfield, xiv 173]
 do. Worcester, xvii 189]
 —————North, Fras.—joint-receiv.-gen. revenue, Virginia, xv 102]
 —————hon. Fred. lord—commiss. treasury, iv 87] vi 127] paymast. forces, ix 155] privy couns. 167] chanc. excheq. and lord treas. xl 74] first lord treas. xlii 181] record. Glouc. xv 159] knt. garter, 160] chanc. Oxford, 162] lord-lieut. Somerset. xviii 184] recorder Taunton, 189]. lord warden Cinque Ports, xxi 223] chamberlain king's excheq. xxii 245] princ. sec. state, xxvi 231]
 —————hon. lady—keep. Bushy Park, xiv 173]
 —————rev. dr. Montague—canon Windsor, xviii 203]
 Northampton, Cha. earl—lord-lieut. Northampton. xxxviii 53] a marquis, lii 166
 —————Spencer, earl—lord-lieut. Northampton, xiv 173]
 Northcote, sir Stafford—sher. Devon. xiv 531

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

Northeast, hon. Geo. earl—adm. blue, xlii 184] do. white, xxi 221]

———— Mary, countess—viscountess St. Vincent, xlii 57

———— capt. Wm. earl—rear-adm. white, xli 458, knt. bath, xlviii 492, to wear certain armorial ensigns, 499, vice-adm. red, li 321

Northey, Wm.—commiss. trade, xlii 182]

———— —sher. Surrey, xxiv 203]

Northington, first earl—lord-lieut. Southampton, vii 121] lord president coun. ix 161]

———— second earl—knt. thistle, xvi 165] lieut.-gen. and gov. Irel. xxvi 232]

Northumberland, Hugh, earl—lord-lieut. Irel. vi 128] vice-adm. Amer. vii 121] earl Percy and duke Northumb. &c. ix 166] master horse, xxi 224] lord-lieut. Northumb. xxviii 218]

———— Hugh Percy, fourth duke —gen. xxxv 68, lord-lieut. Northumb. xli 489, col. royal reg. horse-guards, xlix 541

———— fifth duke — lord-lieut. Northumb. lix 141

Norton, col. Chapple—maj.-gen. xxix 234] gen. xli 487, gov. Charlemont, l. 177

———— sir Fletcher—chief just. in eyre, and priv. couns. xii 171] speaker H. Comm. xlii 181] baron excheq. Scotl. xix 214] lord Grantley, baron Markenfield, xxv 234]

———— John—sher. Sussex, xxvi 236]

———— Wm.—minister Swiss Cantons, viii 164]

———— W. T. N.—sher. Notts. lvi 142

Nottage, T.—sher. Essex, xxxii 246]

Nous, Rob.—sher. Glamorgan. xxxix 70

Nowell, Mich.—sher. Cornwall, xxviii 222]

———— Wm.—rear-adm. blue, lv 112

Nugent, capt. C. E.—rear-adm. blue, xxxix 62, do. red, xli 48, vice-adm. blue, xlii 54, do. white, xli 458, adm. white, li 321

———— Edw.—sher. Bucks. xlvii 616

———— col. Geo.—maj.-gen. xxxviii 53] lieut.-gov. Jamaica, xlii 58, lieut.-gen. do. xli 489, lieut.-gen. army, xli 487, bart. xlviii 501, comm. in chief, India, &c. liii 151, comm. forces, E. Ind. co. Bengal, liv 167

———— Jas.—bart. Irel. xi 211]

———— Nich.—bart. Irel. xxv 237]

———— hon. Rob.—first lord trade, ix 167] baron Nugent and visc. Clare, Irel. id. earl Nugent, xix 217] joint vice-treas. Irel. ix 225] See Clare, visc.

Nurton, J.—sher. Somersets. li 540

Nuthall, Thos.—solicitor treas. viii 166] commiss. coach-office, xviii 201]

Oakeley, Chas.—bart. xxxii 235]

———— — sec. legat. Amer. li 551

———— W. G.—sher. Merioneths. lvi 143

Oakea, maj. Hen. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev. lieut.-col. E. Indies, xlii 51

———— lieut.-col. Hild.—quart.-mast.-gen. with rank of col. Portugal, xxxviii 55] col. xl 109, maj.-gen. xlvii 450, commiss. for affairs at Malta, lii 320, lieut.-gen. liii 151, bart. lv 111, lieut.-gen. ordn. lvi 127

———— Rich.—minister Warraw, xxi 223]

Oakley, Chas.—sec. legat. Bavaria, xlii 59, do. Sweden, xlix 546

———— W. G.—sher. Carnarv. lvi 133

Oakover, R. F.—sher. Warwicks. xxv 198]

O'Beirne, rev. T. L.—bp. Ossory, xxxvii 55, do. Meath, xi 117, privy couns. xli 47

O'Brien, H.—sher. Rutlands. xxxii 246]

———— Luc.—rear-adm. white, xlii 186]

———— S.—sher. Rutlands. lv 126

———— Wm.—sec. and prov. marshal, Bermudas, xi 211]

Ochterlony, sir D.—bart. lvii 120, knt. grand cross bath, lviii 209

O'Connell, capt. M. C.—maj. xlvii 452

O'Conner, capt. W. J.—maj. xlvii 452

O'Dell, capt. T.—maj. xlvii 452

O'Dogherty, maj. Rich.—lieut.-col. xli 488

O'Donnel, Neal—bart. Irel. xxiii 249]

O'Farrell, capt. Dennis—maj. xlvii 452

Ogilvie, col. Geo.—maj.-gen. xli 243]

———— Jas.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68, lieut.-gen. xl 108, col. 32 foot, xli 482, gen. xlv 487

Oglander, sir W.—sher. Dorset. lix 150

Ogle, capt. sir Chal. knt.—rear-adm. blue, xlii 247] vice-adm. do. xxix 234] do. red, xxxv 64, adm. white, xli 47, bart. lviii 107

———— Geo.—privy couns. Irel. xxvi 233]

———— maj. Rob. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111

———— rev. dr.—dean Winchester, xii 171]

O'Gorman, capt. Chas.—maj. li 556

O'Grady, Standish—attorney-gen. Irel. xli 485

O'Hara, col. Chas.—gov. Senegal, viii 169]

———— maj.-gen.—command. 74th foot, xxxlii 53] lieut.-gov. Gibraltar, xxxiv 58, lieut.-gen. xxxv 68, gen. xl 108

Okeover, Haughton—sher. Staffords. xlii 67

Oldfield, capt. Thos. (mar.)—maj. in army, xl 117

Oldham, Jos.—sher. Shrops. xxxi 243]

———— J. O.—sher. Bucks. xli 523

Oliver, And.—lieut.-gov. Massachusetts Bay, xvii 186]

———— maj. Jas. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111

———— Silver—privy couns. Irel. xli 183]

O'Loughlin, maj. Ter.—lieut.-col. xli 492

O'Mahony, lieut.-col. count Barth.—col. xlii 55

O'Malley, Sam.—bart. xli 460

O'Meara, lieut.-col. Dan.—col. xlvii 450

O'Moore, lieut.-col. Jas.—col. xlii 53

- O'Neil, John—privy couns. Irel. xxiii 248] 249]
- O'Neill, hon. John—baron O'Neill, Irel. xxxv 67, visc. O'Neill, xxxvii 58
- Ongley, R. H.—baron Ongley, Irel. xix 217]
- Onslow, rev. Arthur—chap. H. Comm. xvii 187] canon Christ ch. Oxford, xxii 244]
- Denzil—commiss. salt duties, vi 131]
- lieut.-col. Denzil—col. xlii 49, maj.-gen. xlvii 455
- Geo.—lord treas. viii 166] ix 165] privy couns. x 174] baron Cranley, xix 215] lord-lieut. &c. Surrey, xix 220] comptroller househ. xx 225] treas. do. xxii 245] lord bed-chamb. xxiii 246] visc. Cranley and earl Onslow, xliii 59
- capt. Rd.—rear-adm. white, xxxv 65, vice-adm. do. xxxvi 45, do. red, xxxvii 56, bart. xxxix 63, adm. blue, xli 48, do. white, xlii 457, lieut.-gen. mar. lvi 127
- hon. Thos.—dep. rang. Windsor Park, xxxv 64
- col. Thos. (mil.)—col. army, xl 117
- Oram, maj. Jas. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
- Orange, hered. prince—aid-de-camp to pr. regent, liv 166, lieut.-gen. lvi 128
- Ord, John—att.-gen. duchy Lancaster, xx 226]
- hon. Thos.—gov. Isle Wight, xxxiii 53]
- Orde, maj. Jas.—lieut.-col. xlv 491, inspect. field-officer volunt. xlv 493
- John—gov. Dominica, &c. xxvi 230]
- — bart. xxxii 237] rear-adm. white, xxxvii 56, vice-adm. blue, xli 48, do. red, xlii 458, adm. white, li 555
- lieut.-col. L. S.—col. xlv 488
- O'Reilly, Hugh—bart. Irel. xxxvii 57
- Ortiz, don J. A.—Span. consul-gen. G. Brit. li 554
- Orford, George, earl—rang. St. James's Park, vi 126]
- Oriel, Marg. baroness—viscountess Ferrard, xxxix 64
- Orlebar, John—commiss. excise, vi 126]
- Rd.—clk. privy couns. extr. vii 121]
- — sher. Beds. l. 177
- Orme, rev. T. H. C.—South Searle vic. Notts. xlviii 502
- Ormfield, maj.-gen. Wm.—lieut.-gen. xl 108
- Ormond, earl—knt. St. Pat. xl 112, baron Butler, G. Brit. xliii 55, lord bed-chamb. liv 163, marquis, lviii 207
- Ormsbie, sir C.—bart. liv 167
- Ormsby, col. Arthur—maj.-gen. xl 108, lieut.-gen. xlvii 450
- C. M.—knt. xlviii 497
- Owen—sher. Merioneths. xxxvi 56
- Orr, lieut.-col. J.—col. xlv 489
- Orwell, hon. Fran. lord baron—commiss. trade, vi 127] visc. xix 217] earl Shipbrooke, Irel. xx 222]
- Osbaldeston, Hump.—sher. Yorks. xxiv 203]
- Osborn, col. sir Geo.—maj.-gen. xxii 243] lieut.-gen. xxix 234]
- J.—envoy extr. Dresden, xiv 171]
- capt. J.—rear-adm. blue, li 556, do. red, liv 165, commiss. admiral. lv 110, comm. high adm. lx 195
- capt. Sam.—rear-adm. blue, xlii 458
- Osborne, Alex.—commiss. cust. Scotl. lii 319
- E. O.—rear-adm. blue, lii 322, do. red, lv 112
- Hen.—vice-adm. G. Brit. vi 125]
- J.—rear-adm. white, lii 322
- Rob.—commiss. navy, vii 120]
- R.—recorder Hull, xxxv 65
- sir Wm.—commiss. excise, and privy couns. Irel. xiii 183]
- O'Shee, maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- Osnaburgh, H. R. H. bp.—knt. garter, xiv 172] col. in the army, xxiii 247] Sr York, duke
- Ossory, Upper, earl—lord-lieut. Beds. xiv 170]
- — baron Upper Ossory, G. Brit. xxxvi 45
- Ossulston, Chas. Aug. lord—privy couns. xlviii 494
- Oswald, Jas.—commiss. treasury, iv 87] privy couns. vi 128]
- dr. John—bp. Dromore, vi 129]
- do. Raphoe, 130]
- lieut.-col. J.—col. xlvii 456, maj.-gen. liii 151
- maj.-gen. sir J.—knt. comm. bath, lx 195, col. lxi 114
- O'Toole, lieut.-col. J.—col. xlvii 450
- Otter, rev. Edw.—prebend. Ullinkelfe, Yort. l. 173
- Otway, Hen.—sher. Leicesters. xlii 520
- capt. W. A.—commiss. transport. xxxvii 58, rear-adm. blue, xlix 545, do. red, lii 322, vice-adm. blue, liii 153
- Oughton, Jos.—sher. Warwick. xxxiv 61
- col. J. A.—maj.-gen. viii 165] lieut.-gen. xiii 183] lieut.-gov. Antigua xv 164] knt. bath, xvi 163] command. chief, N. Brit. xxi 222]
- Ourry, H. P.—commiss. navy, xxiii 249]
- Ouseley, George—bart. l. 176
- sir Gore—ambass. extr. Persia. l. 319
- Owen, Arth. Dav.—sher. Montgom. lvi 14]
- sir E. W. C. R.—knt. comm. bath. lviii 208
- rev. Geo.—archd. Middlesex, xliii 498
- Hugh—lieut. and cust. rot. Penbroke, xviii 203]
- sir Hugh—sher. Pembroke. xlv 521.

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- en, sir Hugh—sher. Anglesea, xlviii 176
 — H. B.—sher. Anglesea, liv 186
 — col. John—maj.-gen. viii 165] lieut.-gen. xv 161]
 — rev. Archd. John—chaplain-gen. forces, lii 319
 — J.—bart. liv 167
 — capt. R.—assist.-quart.-mast.-gen. rel. xlv 486
 — Thos.—sher. Carmarthen, xlv 524
 — Wm.—sher. Carnarvon, xxxv 75
 — W.—sher. Montgomerys. xlviii 576
 — Wyerlott—gov. Milford Haven, xix 20]
 lord, Edw. earl—lord-lieut. Radnors. ix 64]
 ley, lieut.—surv.-gen. New S. Wales, liv 62
 nantown, L. H.—lord—visc. Oxman-own, Irel. xxxvii 58
 — L. P. H. visc.—earl Ross, Irel. lviii 493
 am, Rd.—sher. Cornw. lii 416
 k, col. D.—aid-de-camp to the king, i 321
 kenham, hon. maj. E. M.—lieut.-col. lii 50
 — T.—adm. blue, lii 321
 kington, sir J.—sher. Worcesters. l. 178
 e, Jon.—assist. barrack-mast. Dutch arr. I. of Wight, xli 54
 — Thos.—knt. xxvi 233]
 et, hon. Arth.—sec. legat. Petersburg, xxiii 55] sec. embassy, Madrid, xxxviii 5] envoy to Elector Palatine, xl 113, minister, Sicily, xlii 52, do. Vienna, xliii 9, knt. bath, xlv 460, plenipot. Porte, lix 544
 — hon. Berk.—commiss. treas. excheq. i 320, do. treas. liii 154, do. excheq. liv 64, do. treas. lv 111, lord treas. lxi 113
 — lieut.-col. hon. Edw.—aid-de-camp to the king, xl 109, maj.-gen. xlvii 450
 — hon. E.—maj.-gen. lii 323, lieut.-en. liii 161
 — col. Hen. lord—maj.-gen. xlv 487, lieut.-gen. lii 323
 ne, Geo.—sher. Leicesters. xlvii 517
 nter, maj. Pet. (mar.)—lieut.-col. xxxv 8
 dley, sir Thos. bart.—adm. blue, xliii 53
 enham, hon. E. M.—extra K. B. lv 111
 — capt. John—rear-adm. white, xli 8, do. red, xliii 54, vice-adm. white, lvi 458
 — hon. Thos.—ch. keeper ordn. stores, Irel. xxx 230] col. marines, xxxvii 7, rear-adm. white, xli 48, do. red, xliii 54, vice-adm. blue, xlv 458, adm. blue, li 321
 k, Walter—sher. Devons. xxxiii 63]
 luer, Hugh—gov. Newfoundland, vii 120]
 ompt. navy, xlii 194] bart xvi 164]
 commiss. navy, 165] gov. Scarborough castle, 186] rear-adm. blue, xviii 202] lord adm. *ib.* rear-adm. white, xix 213] do. red, xxi 221] vice-adm. blue, *ib.* mast. Greenwich-hosp. xxiii 246] vice-adm. white, 247] adm. blue, xxix 234] do. white, xxxv 64
 Palley, Thos.—rear-adm. red, xxxvi 45
 Palmer, Chas.—sher. Warwicks. xxxiii 64]
 — maj. C. H. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 — capt. Geo.—rear-adm. blue, xlv 458, vice-adm. blue, lii 322, do. white, liii 153
 — Geo.—sher. Herts. lx 207
 — sir J.—sher. Leicesters. xxv 197]
 — John—survey. and compt. post-office, xxviii 220]
 — rev. J.—prof. Arab. Camb. xlv 461
 — Rd.—sher. Berks. xl 119, lx 207
 — Wm.—commiss. navy, xvi 165] compt. victual. accts. xxiii 249]
 — lieut.-col. Wm. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—col. xl 111
 — Wm.—commiss. navy, xliii 62
 — sher. Essex, xlv 520
 Palmerston, lord visc.—commiss. trade, ix 165] lord adm. 166] lord treas. xx 226]
 — hon. John visc.—comm. adm. xlix 543, sec. at war, li 556, privy-couns. *ib.*
 Palucedo, Adolph.—consul, Corsica, lviii 209
 Pamy, Fras. esq.—vice-adm. white, xliii 54
 Panmure, lieut.-gen. Wm. earl—gen. xiii 182]
 Panton, Paul—sher. Anglesea, xlix 386
 — Thos.—sher. Camb. xxxi 247]
 Papillon, Dav.—commis. excise, vi 126
 Pardoe, Thos.—sher. Shrops. xxxiii 64]
 Pare, J.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 Paris, John—sher. Leicesters. xlv 523
 Park, J. A.—vice-chanc. Lancaster, xxxiii 54] king's couns. xli 51, justice common-pleas, lviii 207
 Parke, J.—consul, Icel. lii 321, do. Rom. States, lviii 209
 Parker, capt. Christ.—rear-adm. blue, xxxvii 57, vice-adm. blue, xliii 54, do. red, xlv 458
 — Geo. visc.—gent. bedchamb. pr. Wales, xxiv 207] xxix 233] compt. his maj. household, xxxiii 53]
 — maj.-gen. G. L.—col. 20th foot, xvi 163]
 — sir Harry—sher. Suffolk, xlv 532
 — capt. Hyde, sen.—rear-adm. blue, xxi 221] do. red, xxii 243] vice-adm. blue, xxiii 247]
 — sir Hyde, knt.—rear-adm. white, xxxv 65, vice-adm. blue, xxxvi 45, adm. blue, xli 48, adm. white, xlv 457
 — maj.-gen. John—lieut.-gen. xlii 183]
 — rev. J.—prebend. Nlocall, York, xlix 641

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Parker, M. R.—sher. Devons. xxxi 248]
 ——— capt. Peter—knt. xv 161] rear-adm. blue, xx 224] do. white, xxi 221] do. red, *ib.* vice-adm. blue, xxii 243] do. white, xxiii 247] bart. xxvi 239] adm. blue, xxix 234]
 ——— R.—sher. Staffords. xlv 524
 ——— R. T.—sher. Lancashire, lix 150
 ——— sir Thos.—privy couns. xv 164]
 ——— Thos.—sher. Staffords. xxviii 223]
 ——— hon. T.—sher. Oxford, l. 178
 ——— Wm.—rear-adm. red, xxxvii 56, do. blue, xxxvi 45, bart. xxxix 62, vice-adm. white, xli 48, do. red, xliii 54
 Parkhurst, Ben.—comptr. cust. Antigua, lix 141
 ——— Fleetwood—sher. Worcest. xxxiv 61
 Parkin, Hugh—sher. Cumberl. xxxix 69
 Parkinson, Leonard—sher. Herefords. xlvii 517
 Parks, Rd.—sher. Beds. lv 126
 Parkyns, T. B.—baron Rancliffe, Irel. xxxvii 58
 Parnell, John—bart. Irel. ix 167] privy couns. do. xxviii 217] privy couns. G. Brit. xxviii 220] commiss. excheq. Irel. xxxix 63
 Parr, maj. Thos. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 Parrot, Fras.—sher. Warwicks. xlvii 517
 Parry, capt. Fras.—rear-adm. white, xxxvii 56, vice-adm. blue, xli 48
 ——— rev. Gregory—prebend. Worcester, xv 159]
 ——— Lawton—sher. Montgomery, xxxvii 59
 ——— N. S.—sher. Herts. lvi 142
 ——— col. S. C.—major, xlvii 45]
 ——— Thos.—receiv. tenth, xvi 163]
 ——— T. P. J.—sher. Caernarvons. li 541, liii 170
 ——— Wm.—rear-adm. red, xlii 184] vice-adm. blue, 185] do. white, xviii 201] 202] do. red, xix 213] adm. blue, xxi 221]
 Parslow, maj.-gen. John—col. 30th foot, xiii 182] lieut.-gen. 183]
 Parsons, John, M. D.—clin. prof. Radcliffe Infirm. Oxf. xxiii 216]
 ——— dr. John—dean Bristol, lii 319
 ——— Wm. Mus. D.—knt. xxxvii 58
 Partridge, Hen.—king's counsel, xxix 233]
 ——— Jos.—sher. Beds. xxix 235]
 ——— Wm.—sher. Monmouths. xlix 385
 Passingham, Jon.—sher. Merioneths. xliii 80
 Pasley, rear-adm. Thos.—bart. xxxvi 46, vice-adm. white, xxxvii 56, do. red, xli 48
 Patey, Jas.—sher. Berks. xxvi 235]
 Paterson, lord chief just.—privy couns. Irel. xlii 184]
 ——— C. W.—rear-adm. blue, liv 165
 ——— maj.-gen. Jas.—lieut.-gen. viii 164]
 Paterson, lieut.-col. Jas.—adj.-gen. Y. Amer. xix 218]
 ——— John—clerk. *manuscript* Lond. xv 164]
 ——— ——— treas. queen Ann's bounty, xlix 542
 ——— capt. Thos.—major, xli 50
 ——— Walt.—capt.-gen. and gen. in John's N. Amer. xii 171]
 Patten, col. Peter (mil.)—col.-gen. xliii 216
 Pattenson, Thos.—sher. Cumberl. xlvii 517
 ——— lieut.-col. Dan.—assist. quar.-mast.-gen. xlv 483
 Pattenhall, E.—sher. Herefords. xiv 222
 Pattison, lieut.-col. artill.—col. 4th reg. x 223] maj.-gen. xlii 243] lieut.-gen. x 234]
 Patton, capt. And.—maj. xlv 489
 ——— capt. Phil.—rear-adm. blue, xlv 57, do. red, xli 48, vice-adm. blue, x 54, do. red, xlv 458, commiss. adm. 42 adm. white, lii 321
 Paul, J. P.—sher. Wilts. xlvii 516
 Paulet, Chas.—lord-lieut. and cust. of Southampton, xl 110, 111
 ——— lord H.—rear-adm. blue, lv 126 commiss. admir. lv 110, lvi 128
 Paulett, earl—knt. thistle, xxvi 44
 Pawlett, capt. Wm.—capt. invalids, Jean xix 219]
 Paxton, Arch.—sher. Herts. xli 66
 ——— Chas.—commiss. cust. Army 173]
 ——— W.—sher. Caermarthen, xlii 36, knt. xlv 482
 Payne, Geo.—keeper of lions in the Tower xviii 205]
 ——— ——— consul-gen. Morocco x 234]
 ——— Jas.—sher. Surrey, xxvii 252]
 ——— capt. J. W.—aud. and sec. dnr. Cornwall, xxxiii 46] rear-adm. blue, 48, do. white, xliii 54, do. red, xlv 6
 ——— Ralph—knt. bath, xiv 171] gen. Leeward Islands, 173] clk. board gar-cloth, xx 224] baron Lamington, l. xxxvii 58
 ——— Rennie—sher. Leicesters. xli 12
 ——— lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xl 164, as gen. xlvii 450, bart. liv 166
 ——— Wm.—maj.-gen. lii 323, lieut.-gen. liii 151
 ——— rev. par.—canon secid. Wells x 188]
 Peach, R.—sher. Rutlands. ix 207
 ——— Sam.—sher. Warwicks. lv 135
 ——— S. P.—sher. Gloucesters. xlv 68]
 Peachy, sir Jas.—master robes to the king xxxiii 54] baron Selcey, xlvii 46
 ——— Wm.—sher. Sussex, xlv 233]
 ——— maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlv 60
 Peacocks, maj. N. L.—lieut.-col. xlv 60
 ——— W. M.—maj.-gen. xlv 60
 Peard, col. Geo.—maj.-gen. xlv 60

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Pearce, rev. dr.—mast. Jesus coll. Camb. xxxi 239]
 ——— Nich.—sher. Essex, lviii 226
 ——— rev. Wm.—mast. Temple, xxix 222]
 ——— maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlii 49
 ——— W.—ch. clerk adm. lv 110
 Pearson, maj. Jas. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 ——— capt. Rd.—knt. xxlii 245]
 Peat, dr. Rob.—insignia order of St. Stanislaus, xli 461
 Peate, Thos.—sher. Flints. li 441
 Pechell, G. A.—rec.-gen. cust. xxxiii 56]
 ——— Paul—bart. xxxix 62
 ——— maj. sir T.—lieut.-col. xlii 488
 Peckard, dr. Peter—dean Peterborough, xxxiv 56
 Pedley, J.—sher. Beds. lx 207
 Peel, Rob.—bart. xlii 54, lieut.-col. command. Bury volunteers, xlii 484, privy coun. lii 163, chief secret. Irel. 166
 Peele, John—sher. Derbys. lviii 226
 Peetre, col. John—maj.-gen. E. Ind. co. xl 111
 Pegge, Christ. M. D.—reader of Anatomy, &c. Oxford, xli 51
 ——— Peter.—sher. Derbys. xxx 233]
 Peirson, col. Rd.—maj.-gen. viii 165] lieut.-gen. xv 161] staff-officer, xxi 222]
 Pell, capt. Claus.—major, xl 115, lieut.-col. xlv 480
 ——— James—sher. Norf. xxxii 246]
 Pelham, C. A.—baron Yarborough, xxxvi 46
 ——— hon. and rev. G.—bp. Bristol, xlv 481, do. Exeter, xlix 545
 ——— Hon.—commiss. cust. vi 127] do. victual.-office, xix 220]
 ——— Thos.—commiss. adm. iv 88] compt. househ. viii 166] privy couns. 167] chief just. in eyre beyond Trent, xvii 184]
 ——— Thos. lord—surv.-gen. cust. Lond. xvi 165] keeper great wardrobe, xviii 204]
 ——— earl Chichester, xliii 59, princ. sec state, 61, commiss. Ind. affairs, xlii 490, couns. duchy Lancaster, xlv 486, chanc. same, 491
 ——— hon. Thos.—mast. surveyor ordnance, xxv 235] privy couns. Irel. xxvi 233] privy couns. xxxvii 55, commiss. excheq. Irel. xxxix 63, commiss. Ind. affairs, xliii 57
 Pellew capt. sir Edw.—bart. xxxviii 53]
 ——— col. mar. xliii 54, rear-adm. white, xlii 458, vice-adm. red, liii 322, baron Exmouth, lvi 127. See Exmouth
 ——— Isr.—rear-adm. blue, lii 323, do. white, liv 165
 ——— sir J.—knt. comm. bath, lviii 208
 Pemberton, Jerem.—ch.-just. Nova Scotia, xxx 228]
 Pembroke, countess—lady bedchamb. xxvi 229]
 Pembroke, maj.-gen. Hon. earl—lieut.-gen. xlii 183] lord-lieut. Wilts. xxv 294]
 ——— Geo. earl—lord-lieut. Wilts. xxxvi 44, lieut.-gen. xlii 487, plenip. Vienna, xlix 544, gov. Guernsey, 546
 Pender, capt. Fras.—rear-adm. blue, xlix 545, do. red, lii 322, vice-adm. blue, liii 153
 Penn, John—sher. Bucks. xl 119
 Pennant, Dav.—sher. Flints. xliii 80
 ——— Rd.—sher. Caernarvon. xxv 198]
 ——— baron Penrhyn, Irel. xxvi 233]
 Pennel, Wm.—consul, Bourdeaux, lvi 128
 Pennington, dr.—regius prof. physie, Camb. xxxv 68, xxxvii 58
 ——— capt. Edw. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev. major, E. Indies, xlii 51
 ——— J.—baron Muncaster, Irel. xxvi 233]
 ——— Jos.—commiss. customs, vi 127]
 ——— maj.-gen. Lowther—lieut.-gen. xli 51
 ——— rev. Montague—Northbourn cum Shoulden vic. Kent, xlviii 503
 Pennoyre, T. S.—sher. Herefords. xxxiii 64]
 Pennyman, Wm.—sher. Lincoln. xxv 197]
 Penrose, C. V.—col. mar. liv 165
 ——— Vinicourt—rear-adm. blue, lv 112, knt. comm. bath, lviii 207
 Penruddock, J. H.—sher. Wilts. lix 150
 Penton, Hen.—lord adm. xvii 189]
 Peploe, Sam.—sher. Herefords. l. 178
 Pepperell, Wm.—bart. xvii 188]
 Peppin, E.—sher. Surrey, xlii 524
 Pepys, dr. Lucas—phys. extr. to the king, xix 213] bart. xxvi 234] phys. in ord. xxxiv 56
 ——— W. W.—mast. chanc. xliii 58, 59
 Perceval, hon. Spencer, clk. of irons, &c. Tower, xxxiii 53] couns. to univ. Camb. xlii 55, privy couns. xlix 548, commiss. treas. excheq. 543, chanc. excheq. xlix 543, 545, 546, lii 320, commiss. India affairs, ib. lii 320, commiss. treas. liii 154, chanc. excheq. liv 163
 ——— C. G.—commiss. adm. xxvi 235]
 Percy, hon. Algern.—secret. legat. Turin, lvi 128
 ——— lord Algern.—baron Prudhoe, lviii 209
 ——— Hugh, earl—maj.-gen. Amer. xviii 203] lieut.-gen. do. xix 214]
 ——— baron, liv 168
 ——— rev. dr. Thos.—dean Carlisle, xxi 224] bp. Dromore, xxv 235]
 Perkins, col. F. P. (mar.)—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46
 ——— lieut.-col. J. F. (mar.)—col. army, xxxiii 53] lieut.-gen. xliii 53
 Perring, John—sher. Somerset. xlvii 517
 ——— ——— bart. l. 176
 ——— Peter—sher. Devons. xxxii 246]
 Perrott, George—sher. Worcesters. xxviii 223]

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Perry, mr.—dep. mast. rolls, Irel. xxx 229]
 ——— John—sher. Essex, xl 120
 ——— Walt.—sher. Oxford. lix 150
 ——— rev. W. C.—dean Killaloe, xv 160]
 dean Derry, xxiii 244] bp. Killala, xxiv
 207] baron Glentworth, Irel. xxxii 236]
 Perryn, Rd.—baron excheq. and knt. xix
 214]
 Peter, capt. Geo.—maj. brigade, Newfound-
 land, xl 116
 ——— John—consul, Ostend, xvii 187]
 ——— lieut.-col. Thos.—col. xlii 49, in-
 spect. field-officer, xliii 55
 Peters, H.—sher. Surrey, lx 207
 ——— sir John—paymast. excheq. bills,
 xxxv 68
 Petersham, visct.—lord bedch. liv 163
 Petit, maj. P. H.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
 Petrie, Hen.—keep. records, Tower, lxi
 114
 ——— Wm.—gov. Prince Wales Island, liii
 154
 Pett, Rob.—comm. victual.-office, xv 163]
 ——— rev. Phineas—archd. Carlisle, xlv
 461
 Pettward, R.—sher. Suffolk, liii 169
 Petty, lord Hen.—privy couns. xlviii 492,
 commis. treas. excheq. 493, chanc. excheq.
 ib. commiss. India affairs, 494
 Peyton, Hen.—bart. xix 218] sher. Camb.
 l. 178
 ——— John—rear-adm. white, xxix 234]
 ——— Jos.—vice-adm. blue, xxxii 237]
 do. white, xxxv 64, adm. white, xli 47
 Phelan, Jos. M. D.—phys. to forces, xlii 52
 Phelps, John—sher. Somersets. lvii 132
 Phelps, Edm.—lieut.-yeomen guard, li 553
 ——— John—sher. Pembroke. xxxvi 56
 ——— Rich.—sec. to Spanish embassy, vi
 126] prov.-marsh. Leeward Islands, xi
 211]
 Philip, Arth.—gov. N. South Wales, xxix
 232]
 ——— adm. A.—vice-adm. red, lii 321
 Philips, sir John—privy couns. vi 126]
 ——— Nat.—sher. Pembroke. xxxviii 69]
 ——— sir Rich. bart.—baron Milford, Irel.
 xix 217]
 ——— maj. Rob. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-
 col. xl 111
 ——— col. Wm.—maj.-gen. Amer. xix 214]
 ——— Wm.—clerk of briefs, chancery, xix
 212]
 Phillimore, Jos. LL.D.—prof. civil law,
 Oxf. li 556
 ——— Wm.—sher. Staffords. xxvii 252]
 Phillip, Arth.—rear-adm. blue, xliii 54, do.
 white, xlvi 458, vice-adm. blue, xlviii
 501, do. white, li 556, do. red, lii 321
 Phillips, maj. Chas.—dep. quart.-mast.-gen.
 Malta, xlv 482
 ——— C. A.—sher. Pembroke. li 540
 ——— G.—sher. Carmarth. lii 185
 ——— Jas.—sher. Pembroke. xxix 236]
 ——— capt. Jas.—maj. xlvii 462
 Phillips, John—sher. Worcesters. xlv 538
 ——— J.—sher. Oxford. lviii 226
 ——— R. M.—sher. Caermarthen. xli 69,
 do. Glamorgans. xlv 524
 ——— Thos.—sher. Worcesters. xliii 80
 ——— T.—sher. Carmarthens. lv 126
 ——— T. M.—sher. Leicesters. xliii 80
 ——— Wm.—sher. Oxford. xxv 197]
 ——— W.—sher. Pembroke. xxxii 246]
 ——— ——— sher. Monmouth. xlviii 576
 Phillipson, lieut.-col. R. B.—aid-de-camp to
 his majesty, xviii 204] maj.-gen. xxii 243]
 lieut.-gen. xxix 234]
 Phillpotts, rev. Hen.—Stanton-le-Streetrect.
 Durham, xlviii 496
 Phipps, hon. Aug.—commisa. excise, xxxiv
 57
 ——— Constantine—baron Mulgrave, Irel.
 x 173] See Mulgrave
 ——— col. hon. Edm.—maj.-gen. xlv
 487
 ——— John—gent. pens. xvi 165]
 ——— T. H. H.—sher. Wilts. xlv 532
 ——— T. P.—sher. Sussex, lvi 142
 ——— capt. W. A.—major, xlii 51
 Piackand, maj. Fras.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
 Pickering, Thos.—knt. xxxvii 56
 Pickmore, Francis—rear-adm. white, li 556,
 do. red, lii 322, vice-adm. blue, liv 165,
 gov. Newfoundland, lviii 208
 Picton, maj. John—lieut.-col. xliii 63
 ——— R. T.—sher. Glamorgans. xlv 521
 ——— Thos.—gov. Trinidad, xliii 58, brig-
 gen. do. 61, commiss. gov. do. xlv 490,
 col. xliii 63
 ——— maj.-gen. Wm.—lieut.-gen. xxxv 68,
 gen. xl 108
 Pierrepont, C. M.—baron Pierrepont and
 visct. Newark, xxxviii 55]
 Pierrepont, hon. Hen.—envoy extr. Stock-
 holm, xlv 491
 ——— W. rear-adm. blue, liv 165
 Piggott, Arthur—attorney-gen. xlviii 494
 Pigon, Chas.—sher. Sussex, xli 69
 Pigot, A.—king's couns. xxvi 232] sol.-gen.
 to pr. Wales, 234]
 ——— Geo.—bart. vii 121] baron, Irel. vii
 169]
 ——— lieut.-col. sir Geo.—col. xlii 49, maj.-
 gen. xlvii 455
 ——— maj.-gen. Hen.—lieut.-gen. xlv 487
 ——— Hugh, rear-adm. white, xviii 202]
 vice-adm. blue, xix 213] do. white, xii
 221] do. red, xxiii 246] lord adm.
 xxv 234] commiss. admir. xxv 236]
 xxvi 229] 231] adm. white, xxix 234]
 ——— Rob.—warder mint, xiv 174]
 ——— maj. Rob.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
 ——— lieut.-gen. sir R.—gen. xxxviii 53]
 ——— lieut.-col. Thos.—gov. Cork, xv
 235]
 ——— col. Thos.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68
 Pigott, Geo.—bart. l. 178
 ——— capt. Jas.—rear-adm. blue, xxvi
 46, vice-adm. do. xxxvii 56, do. red,

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- li 46, adm. blue, xlv 487, do. red, i 321
 ott, lieutenant-col. John—col. xlv 488
 —capt. Rich.—maj. brig. Minorca, xli 9
 —col. Rob.—maj.-gen. Amer. xix 14]
 —major Tho.—chief engin. Irel. xix 15]
 —Wm.—sher. Bucks, xxxiv 61
 ington, sir Tho.—sher. York. xl 120
 —T.—sher. Monmouth. lii 416
 go, Benj.—rouge-dragon poursuiv.-at-
 rms, xxiii 245]
 hes, Abr.—sher. Surrey, xxv 198]
 hford, rev. mr.—minor canon, Durham,
 lvi 457
 Geo.—ambass. extr. Spain, xlii 182]
 aron Rivers, xix 215] See Rivers, lord
 —Tho.—commiss. adm. vi 128]
 —hon. Wm.—sec. state, lv 88] a barony
 to his lady and son, and pension of 3,000/
 er ann. to himself and son, 164] visc.
 nd earl, ix 165] See Chatham, earl of
 —chanc. excheq. —privy
 ouns. xxv 236] commiss. treas. excheq.
 b. commiss. treas. xxvi 235] chanc.
 xcheq. ib. commiss. treas. xxviii 219]
 ord treas. xxxi 240] high stew. univ.
 amb. xxxii 237] commiss. India affairs,
 xxiii 53] xxxv 66. xxxvii 57, constable,
 Dover Castle and warden Cinque Ports,
 xxiv 57, chanc. excheq. xvi 459, com-
 miss. of treas. of excheq. ib. commiss.
 nd. affairs, 460
 —lieut.-gen. Wm.—knt. bath, xxxiv 57,
 gen. xxxv 67, gov. Portsmouth, xxxvi
 4
 —col. W. A.—maj.-gen. xlii 183] lieut.-
 gen. and col. 10th drag. xxiii 247] com-
 miss. barr. Irel. xxvii 251] xxx 228]
 nta, Jos.—assist. libr. Brit. Mus. xvi
 0] sec. Roy. Soc. xix 221]
 —mr.—under secret. foreign dep. lix
 41
 yfair, dr. Jas.—princ. St. Andrew's Univ.
 Scotl. xli 54
 ydell, E. M.—sher. Dorset. xlv 523
 —T. C.—sec. to command.-in-ch.
 Irel. xvii 186]
 mer, Wm.—alderm. London, li 556
 mer, Thos.—king's counsel, xxxv 66,
 cut. xlix 544, attorn.-gen. liv 166, vice-
 chanc. lv 110, privy coun. ib. master
 rolls, lx 195]
 mptre, rev. John—prebend. Worcester,
 cxix 235]
 mtree, John—sher. Kent, xl 120
 —dr. John—dean Gloucester, l. 176
 inkett, W. C.—solicit.-gen. Irel. xlv 491
 chin, C. W.—sher. Leicest. lviii 226
 —rev. W.—Edwardston vic. Suff.
 elviii 486
 ington, sir Rob.—sher. Suffolk, xlv
 291
 Pocock, adm. sir Geo.—knt. bath, iv 115]
 —Isaac—sher. Northampton. xxviii
 222]
 Pococke, rev. dr. bp. Ossory—bp. Elphin,
 vii 165]
 Pode, J. S.—sher. Devon. xxxvi 56
 Pole, C.—sher. Gloucester, lv 126
 —Chas.—bart. xxxiii 54]
 —C. M.—groom bed-chamb. to duke of
 Clarence, xxxi 238] rear-adm. blue,
 xxxvii 57, do. red, xli 48, vice-adm.
 blue, xliii 54, bart. 61, vice-adm. red,
 xlv 458, adm. blue, xlvii 456, commiss.
 adm. xlviii 493, adm. white, lii 321,
 grand cross bath, lx 196
 —sir J. W.—sher. Devon. xxv 197]
 —Sacheverell—sher. Derby. xxxv 75
 —hon. Wm. Wellesley—clk. ordnance,
 xlv 490, sec. embassy Ottoman Porte,
 xlix 542, clk. ordnance, 543, first sec. to
 lords of adm. 545, privy couns. li 555,
 chanc. excheq. Irel. liii 152, commiss.
 treas. liii 154, mast. mint, lvi 128
 —sir W. T.—sher. Devon. lx 207
 Polhill, John—sher. Beds. xlvii 516
 —capt. Tho. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
 brev.-major, E. Ind. xlii 51
 Pollen, John—bart. xxxvii 55
 Pollington, John, lord—earl Mexborough,
 Irel. viii 168]
 Polworth, lord, Scotl.—baron Hume, Ber-
 wick, xix 215]
 Pomeroy, col. John—maj.-gen. xv 161]
 Pomfret, earl—ranger, Windsor Little Park,
 vi 126] privy couns. xiv 171]
 Pond, J.—astron. observ. Greenwich, liii
 151
 Ponsonby, hon. Geo.—privy couns. xlviii
 495, chanc. Irel. 496
 —John—speaker, H. Comm.
 Irel. xii 141]
 —Miles—sher. Cumberland, li 540
 —hon. Wm.—commiss. adm. xxvi
 231]
 —maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 —hon. W. B.—joint post-mast.-
 gen. Irel. xxxi 237] baron Ponsonby,
 Irel. xlviii 495
 Pool, sir Hen.—commiss. excise, viii 167]
 Poole, Cha.—sher. Southampton, xxxiii 64]
 —Dumville—sher. Cheshire, xxxvi 55
 —sir Ferd.—sher. Sussex, xxxi 248]
 —maj. Nevinson—lieut.-gov. Pendennis
 castle, xix 220]
 —Wm.—receiver-gen. excise, viii 167]
 Poore, J. M.—bart. xxxvii 57, sher. Wilts.
 xxxix 69
 Pope, rev. B.—chaplain Christ Ch. Oxford,
 xlviii 502
 Porson, prof.—resident libr. Lond. Institut.
 xlviii 497
 Portarlington, John, earl—privy couns.
 Irel. xxxvii 55
 Portchester, Hon. lord—earl Carr—
 xxxv 66

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Porter, lieut.-col. Geo.—col. xlii 49
 ——— Jas.—minister, Brussels, vi 129]
 knt. bachelor, 131] comptr. customs, &c.
 Amer. x 173]
 ——— dr. John—bp. Killala, xxxvii 57, bp.
 Clogher, xl 108
 ——— Stanier—consul-gen. Madrid, vi
 127] knt. xv 161] keeper state papers,
 xvii 186]
 ——— Tho.—sher. Devon. xlii 520
 Porteous, rev. dr.—master St. Cross, xix
 214] bp. Chester, xix 221] bp. London,
 xxix 235] privy couns. &c. dean chapels
 roy. &c.
 Portland, 3rd duke—privy couns. vii 166]
 lieut.-gen. and gen. gov. Irel. xxv 235]
 commiss. treas. xxvi 231] princ. sec.
 state, xxxvi 45, knt. garter, &c. lord-lieut.
 Notts. and keeper Sherwood forest, &c.
 xxxvii 57, commiss. India affairs, &c.
 ——— W. H. C. 4th duke—privy couns.
 xliii 81, commiss. India affairs, xlii 490,
 xlv 490, xlii 460, commiss. treas. excheq.
 xlix 543, 545, 546, commiss. India affairs,
 543
 Portman, E. B.—sher. Dorset. xl 119
 ——— H. W.—sher. Dorset. xxviii 222]
 Postlethwaite, rev. Tho.—master Trin. Coll.
 Cambr. xxxi 239].
 Pottenger, Rich.—clk. privy seal, and regis-
 ter court requests, vi 127]
 Potter, rev. dr.—dean, Canterbury, ix 168]
 ——— Tho.—Welch judge, xxi 222]
 Potts, James—judge admir. Quebec, viii
 164]
 ——— John—judge vice-adm. court, Quebec,
 xi 211]
 Pouchet, John—commiss. appeals in excise,
 xlii 52
 Poulett, Vere, earl—lord-lieut. Devon. xiv
 170]
 ——— John, earl—lord-lieut. Somerset,
 xxxiv 48
 ——— col. hon. Vere—maj.-gen. xlii 487
 Powel, Alex.—sher. Wilts. lx 207
 ——— H.—sher. Radnor. lix 151
 ——— John—solic. regts. invalids, x 173]
 Powell, sir Alex.—recorder, Salisbury, xvii
 183]
 ——— Gab.—sher. Carmarthen. xlii 67
 ——— Hugh—sher. Monmouths. liii 169
 ——— J. H.—sher. Pembroke. lvi 142
 ——— maj.-gen. H. W.—lieut.-gen. xxxviii
 53] gen. xliii 53
 ——— maj. John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
 lieut.-col. xl 111
 ——— John—bart. lx 196
 ——— col. Kynaston (militia)—col. army,
 xl 117
 ——— maj. Perreg. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
 lieut.-col. xl 111
 ——— Tho.—sher. Cardigan, xxvii 253]
 ——— maj. Tho.—lieut.-col. xlii 489
 ——— W. E.—sher. Cardig. lii 416, lord-
 lieut. do. lviii 209
 Power, lieut.-col. Manley—inspect. field off.
 volunt. xlv 490
 Powis, Arthur, earl—lord-lieut. Salop, vii
 121] gen. xv 161]
 ——— Geo. Edw. Hen. earl—recorder, Lud-
 low, xix 220, lord-lieut. Montgomery, &c.
 do. Salop, xl 112
 ——— Edw. lord—lord-lieut. Salop and
 Montgom. xlii 460, privy couns. and
 gov. Irel. xlvii 457
 ——— P. L.—sher. Oxford, lx 207
 ——— Thos.—baron Lilford, xxxix 63
 Powlet, hon. M.—groom-porter to his maj.
 ix 164]
 Powlett, maj. T. N.—lieut.-col. xlii 488
 ——— hon. T. Q.—baron Bolton, xxxix
 63
 ——— W. P.—sher. Southampton, xvi
 236]
 Pownall, Geo.—knt. xxxviii 53]
 ——— John—prov. mast.-gen. Nevis, &c.
 xiv 172]
 Powys, P. L. jun.—clk. of cheque to gen.
 pens. xli 50
 Poyntz, col. Steph.—maj.-gen. xliii 53
 ——— Wm.—sher. Berks. xxviii 222]
 Praed, J. B.—sher. Bucks. xlix 385
 ——— serj. W. M.—auditor public acct.
 xlviii 499
 Pratt, Benj.—chief-just. New York, iv 99]
 ——— Cha.—knt. and lord chief-just. Com.
 Pleas, vi 189] baron Camden, viii 111]
 See Camden, lord
 ——— E. R.—sher. Norfolk, xxxv 75
 ——— col. John—maj.-gen. xlv 488, lieut.-
 gen. lii 321
 ——— hon. J. J.—commiss. adm. xxv 236]
 xxvi 229] 235]
 ——— hon. Tho.—keeper treas. records, viii
 167]
 Prendergrast, col. Tho.—maj.-gen. E. Ind.
 co. serv. xl 111
 Prescott, Geo.—sher. Kent, xxvi 236]
 ——— G. W.—sher. Herts. xxxv 75, bart.
 xxxvi 47, sher. Flint. liii 170
 ——— capt. Isaac—rear-adm. white,
 xxxvii 56, vice-adm. blue, xli 48, do.
 white, xliii 54, do. red, xlii 458, adm.
 blue, xlvii 456, do. white, li 555
 ——— Rich.—col. 7th foot, xix 220]
 ——— col. Rob.—maj.-gen. Amer. xix
 214]
 ——— major-gen. Rob.—col. 28th foot,
 xxxi 239] lieut.-gen. xxxv 68, gen. xl
 108
 Preston, col. Geo.—maj.-gen. xv 161]
 ——— J.—baron Tara, Irel. xlii 54
 ——— Thos.—bart. lvi 130
 ——— rev. Wm. jun.—Bulmer rect. and
 Whenby vic. York, xlviii 503
 Pretyma, dr. Geo.—bp. Lincoln, xxix 232]
 dean St. Paul's and canon resid. &c.
 Prettyman, rev. John—archd. Lincoln, xxv
 65, 66
 Prevost, col. August.—major-gen. xxii 243]

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

vost, lieut.-col. Geo.—col. xl 109, brig.-
 gen. W. Indies, *ib.* 112. xliii 58, gov.
 Dominica, xliv 402, maj.-gen. xlvii 450,
 bart. 457, lieut.-gov. Nova Scotia, l. 172,
 gov. Canada, liii 153
 — col. Jas.—maj.-gen. Amer, viii
 65] lieut.-gen. do. xvi 162]
 — sir J.—lieut.-gen. liii 151
 ce, Cha.—bart. xi 212]
 — Cha.—bart. xlvii 456
 — P. R.—sher. Flint. liv 416
 — Griffith—sher. Merioneth. xxviii
 223]
 — Hugh—sher. Anglesea, xxxiv 61
 — H.—sher. Brecons. lvii 132
 — James—sher. Radnor. xxvii 253]
 — John—dep. lieut. Glamorgan. xxxvii
 17
 — —sher. Glamorgan. xxix 236
 — —sher. Radnor. xxix 236]
 — —sher. Anglesea, xliii 80
 — —sher. Anglesea, lx 208
 — Jos.—sher. Monmouth. xlvii 517
 — Rich.—auditor revenues, Lincoln, &c.
 i 126]
 — Rich.—sher. Radnor. xxxvi 56
 — R.—sher. Montgom. lix 151
 — Rose—bart. lvi 130, sher. Cornwall,
 vi 143
 — Tho.—sher. Radnor. xxvi 236]
 ncep, Tho.—sher. Derby. xlv 523
 ngle, maj. Jas. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
 lieut.-col. xl 111
 — John, M.D.—bart. ix 164] pres.
 Roy. Soc. xv 164]
 — Jos.—consul-gen. Madeira, xlii
 52
 — lieut.-col. Rob.—lieut.-col. 38th
 foot, xlv 491, capt. Coldstream guards,
 492
 — capt. Tho.—rear-adm. blue, xxxvi
 45, do. red, xxxvii 56, vice-adm. white,
 cli 48, do. red, xliii 54
 — maj. W. H.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 itchard, Hen.—sher. Anglesea, xxx 234]
 — John—sher. Radnor. xxxviii 69]
 — Wm.—sher. Anglesea, xxviii
 223]
 ittie, Hen.—baron Donally, Irel. xlii 54
 ohy, hon. Cha.—comptr. vict. acct. xiv
 173] commiss. navy, 175] comptr. Chat-
 ham and Sheerness Yards, xvi 165]
 — and rev. dr.—dean Lichfield,
 xix 214]
 obyn, maj. Tho.—lieut. col. xliii 53, in-
 spect. field off. volunt. xlvii 455
 — Thos.—gov. St. Christopher's, &c.
 lviii 208
 — rev. Wm.—chanc. St. David's,
 xxxv 68
 octor, Hen.—sher. Montgomery. xlii 68
 — maj. Hen.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 — sir W. B.—knt. bath, iv 115]
 otheroe, sir H.—sher. Monmouth, lviii
 226

Pugh, David—sher. Montgomery. xxxv 75
 — J. W.—sher. Merioneth. xxxii 246]
 Pujolas, Hen.—Richmond herald-at-arms,
 vi 127]
 Puleston, Rd.—sher. Kent, xxxv 75
 — Rd.—bart. lv 111
 Pulleene, capt. H. P.—maj. brigade to
 forces in S. Brit. xl 110, inspect. field off,
 volunt. xlv 490
 Pulteney, lieut.-gen. Harry—gen. horse,
 viii 164]
 — Henrietta Laura—baroness Bath,
 xxxiv 56
 — maj.-gen. sir Jas.—lieut.-gen. xli
 51, knt. bath, xlv 484, secret.-at-war,
 xlix 543, gen. l. 174
 Purcell, James—lieut.-gov. Tortola and
 Virgin Islands, xii 171]
 Purvis, Cha.—sher. Suffolk, xxxvi 56
 — Child—vice-adm. red, liv 163
 — capt. J. C.—rear-adm. blue, xlvii
 458, vice-adm. do. li 556, do. white, lii
 322
 Putnam, Jas.—dep. barrack-mast.-gen. Nova
 Scotia, xl 115
 Putt, Remundo—sher. Devon. xlii 67
 Pybus, Cha. Small—lord adm. xxxiii 54]
 xxxvi 47, commiss. excheq. xliii 56
 Pye, C.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 — Hen. J.—poet-laur. xxxii 237]
 — rev. dr. Rob.—prebend. Rochester,
 xvii 187]
 — Thos.—vice-adm. red, xlii 184] knt.
 and adm. blue, xvi 164] do. white, xxi
 221] lieut.-gen. mar. xxiii 247]
 — Walt.—chafe-wax, xxi 223]
 Pym, F.—sher. Beds. xxxiii 63]
 Pytts, Jon.—sher. Worcester. xxvi 236]

 Quarme, Geo.—commiss. excise, lx 163]
 Quartley, rev. H.—Wicken rect. Northamp-
 ton, xlviii 503
 Quayle, capt. John—maj. xlvii 452
 Queensberry, Chas. duke—lord just.-gen.
 Scotl. vi 127]
 — Wm. duke—baron Douglas,
 xxviii 218]
 — marq.—lord-lieut. &c. Dum-
 fries, lxi 113
 Quick, J.—sher. Devon. xxix 235]
 Quin, sir Rd.—baron Adare, Irel. xlii 53
 — V. R.—bart. xxiv 207]
 — capt. Wyndham—maj. xlv 487, lieut.-
 col. 489
 Quintin, J. Whitby—sher. Camb. lviii 226
 — Tho.—sher. Camb. and Hunt.
 xxxvii 58

 Radcliffe, E. H. D.—sher. Herts. xlvii 517
 — Rob.—sher. Dorsets. lv 126
 — Wm.—rouge croix poursuivant of
 arms, xlv 484
 Radnor, Jacob Pleydell, earl—recorder
 Sarum, xix 214] lord-lieut. Berks, xxxiii
 35]

INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Radstock, Wm. lord—adm. blue, xlv 487, do. red, lii 321
 Rae, Dav.—lord session, Scotl. xli 50, bart. xlv 460
 — Wm.—sher. depute, Edinb. shire, li 553
 — sir W.—lord advoc. lxi 113
 Raikes, Rob.—sher. Essex, xlv 523. xlix 385
 Rainier, capt. Peter—rear-adm. blue, xxxvii 56, do. white, xxxix 62, vice-adm. blue, xli 48, do. white, xlv 487, do. red, xlv 458
 Rainsford, lieut.-col. Cha.—aid-de-camp to his maj. xvii 187] gen. xxxviii 53] gov. Tynemouth, 55]
 Ralfe, rev. Wm.—Maulden rect. Beds. xlviii 503
 Ramsay, Alex.—bart. xlviii 496
 — lieut.-col. G. W.—col. xlvii 456, maj.-gen. liii 151, gov. St. Croix, lv 110, do. Antigua, lviii 207
 — maj. hon. Jas.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
 — lieut.-col. John—col. xlii 40, brig.-gen. Malta, xlv 490
 — capt. Nich.—maj. brigade, xl 112
 — lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xl 109, maj.-gen. xlvii 450, lieut.-gen. liii 151
 Ramsden, rev. mr.—dep. prof. divin. Camb. xlviii 501
 — sir John—sher. York. xxxix 69
 Ramsey, capt. Geo.—maj. xlvii 451
 Ramus, Jos.—clk. spicery, St. James's, xv 164]
 Randall, Wm.—prothonot. &c. Denbigh, &c. xix 221]
 Randolph, J.—attorn.-gen. Virginia, x 173]
 — rev. J.—reg. prof. divin. Oxf. xxvi 233] bp. Bangor, xlviii 501, do. Oxford, xli 52, do. London, li 553
 Ranelagh, maj. Tho. vlsce.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
 Raper, Matt.—sher. Herts. xxxiii 64]
 Rashleigh, J. C.—sher. Cornwall, lv 126
 Rastall, rev. Sam.—dean St. Flaman, Irel. xxiii 244]
 Ratray, maj. John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 Rattray, maj. W. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 Rawdon, hon. Fras.—baron Rawdon, xxvi 230]
 Rawlins, Tho.—sher. Cornwall, xlv 432
 Rawlinson, Walt.—pres. Bridewell Hosp. xvi 163] knt. xvii 184]
 Rawson, Geo.—commiss. barracks, Irel. xxx 228] commiss. stamps, do. xxxi 239]
 Rawstorne, col. Edw.—maj.-gen. E. Indies, xxxviii 54]
 — L.—sher. Lincoln. lvi 142
 Raymond, Cha.—bart. xvii 186]
 — Steph.—sher. Beds. xliii 79
 — broy.-maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xli 53
 Rayne, maj. Rob. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 Raynsford, N.—sher. Northampton. xxiv 202]
 Read, maj. Alex. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 — Bagot—sher. Montgomery. xlvii 517
 — D.—sher. Radnor. lv 126
 — J.—sher. Northumb. lii 416
 — sir J.—sher. Oxford. liii 169
 — W. H.—consul-gen. Azores, liii 151
 Reade, col. Hen.—maj.-gen. xl 108, lieut.-gen. xlvii 450
 Reall, maj. Phœneas—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 Rebow, maj. F. S.—lieut.-col. xlv 488, maj. and lieut.-col. 2nd life-guards, 492
 Reed, Jas.—sher. Essex, xlvii 517
 Rees, John—sher. Carmarthen. xxxvii 59
 — Wm.—sher. Monmouth. xxvii 252]
 Reeve, capt. Sam.—rear-adm. white, xxxvii 56, do. red, xxxix 62, vice-adm. white, xli 48
 — Sam.—sher. Rutland. xli 69
 — W.—sher. Lincoln. xlviii 575
 Reid, A.—sher. Herts, lvii 132
 — maj.-gen. John—lieut.-gen. xxxv 68, gen. xl 108
 Reilley, John—commiss. Impress, xxi 239]
 Relthorpe, sir Hen.—sher. Lincoln. xlv 532
 Rennell, dr. Tho.—dean Winchester, xlvii 457
 Revesey, Hugh—sher. Merion. liii 170
 Reynardson, Jacob—commiss. coach-office. xviii 202] clk. privy seal, xix 216]
 Reynold, H. R.—comm. Insolv. Debt. li 113
 Reynolds, maj. Cha. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev. lieut.-col. army, E. Indies, xlii 51
 — John—rear-adm. blue, xviii 202] do. white, xix 213] do. red, xxi 221] vice-adm. blue, *ib.* do. white, xxiii 247] adm. blue, xxix 234]
 — L.—sher. Camb. xlviii 595
 — R. C.—vice-adm. red, lii 322
 — maj. T. V.—lieut.-col. xli 47
 Rhone, count Bentinck de—col. army, Europe only, xli 53
 Riall, maj.-gen. Phin.—gov. Grenada, lviii 208
 Ricardo, D.—sher. Gloucest. lx 207
 Rice, Geo.—commiss. trade, iv 88] treas. his maj. chamb. and privy couns. xiii 183]
 — Ralph—recorder, Pr. Wales Isl. lix 140
 Rich, rev. dr. Cha.—bart. xxxiii 54]
 — sir Tho.—rear-adm. red, xxxvi 45, vice-adm. blue, xxxvii 56, do. red, xli 48, adm. blue, xliii 53
 Richards, Fitzh.—commiss. barracks, Irel. xxvii 251]
 — Jas.—sher. Leicester, xxxviii 63]
 — John—sher. Glamorgan, xxxiii 64]
 — John—sher. Camb. xxxvi 56

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

Richards, Rich.—chief just. Chester, lv 110,
chief baron, excheq. lix 140
—— R.—sher. Cardigan. lv 126
—— T. W.—consul, Nantes, lviii 209
—— Wm. jun.—sher. Dorset. xxxix 69
Richardson, rev. Ben.—Egton and Glais-
dale perpet. cur. York, xlviii 502
—— Clem.—consul, Cagliari, xvii
188]
—— maj. John (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
lieut.-col. xl 111
—— rev. J.—mast. free-gram. school,
Old Malton, xlviii 495
—— R.—judge com. pleas, lx 196
—— Sam.—sher. Gloucester. xxix
235
—— —sher. Glamorgan, xl 120
—— Tho.—sher. Sussex, xxxv 75
—— col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xxxviii
53]
—— Rob.—consul, Venice, xix 219]
Richmond, 7th duke of—lord-lieut. Sussex,
vi 131] privy couns. viii 168] princ. sec.
state, ix 164] lieut.-gen. xiii 183] mast.-
gen. ordnance, xxv 234] xxvi 235] field-
marshal, xxxviii 55
—— Chas. 8th duke—privy couns.
xlix 543, lieut.-gen. Irel. *ib.* knt. garter,
liv 163, lord-lieut. Sussex, lviii 207, gov.
Canada, &c. lx 195
—— H.—commiss. customs, lv 110
—— rev. dr. Richard—bp, Sodor and
Man, xv 163]
Ricketts, G. P.—gov. Tobago, xxxv 67
Riddell, Jas. LL.D.—bart. xxi 223]
Ridge, capt. J. S.—maj. li 555
Ridley, rev. dr.—prebend. Gloucester. xlv
462
Rigby, col. Alex.—maj.-gen. xxix 234]
—— Cha.—commiss. taxes. viii 167]
—— Christ.—rec.-gen. stamp duties, vi
127] commiss. taxes, x 174]
—— Rich.—privy couns. vi 128] vice-
treas. Irel. xi 209] paymast. forces, 211]
—— Wm.—sher. Flint. lix 151
Rigg, J. sher. Essex, lii 416
Rimington, S.—maj.-gen. liii 152
Rou, capt. Phil.—maj. xlii 50
Rivers, Geo. lord—lord-lieut. Southampton,
xxiii 245] lord bechamb. xxv 235] baron
Rivers xliq 485
—— Jas.—clerk signet, vi 126]
Rix, mr.—town clerk, London, xvii 163]
Roach, lieut.-col. Josh.—capt. Pembrokes.
yeomanry, xlv 491
Robe, capt. William—maj. xlvii 452
Roberts, E. R.—coll. customs, Barnstaple,
liv 164
—— Griffiths—sher. Merioneth, xxxiii
64]
—— J.—commiss. trade, viii 167]
—— Jos.—sher. Gloucester. xxvi 236]
—— J. C.—secr. Quebec, xi 211]
—— Rob.—apoth. to hosp. N, Amer.
xviii 201]

Roberts, lieut. col. R. E. (E. Ind. co. serv.)
—— col. xl 111
—— col. Tho.—maj.-gen. xl 113, lieut.-
gen. xlvii 455
—— T.—bart. li 554
—— Walter—sher. Brecon. xxvii 252]
—— sir Wal.—sher. Devou. lix 150
—— col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68
—— maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
—— dr. W. H.—prov. Eton Coll. xxiv
209]
Robertson, col. Archib.—maj.-gen. xl 113,
lieut.-gen. xlvii 458
—— maj. Dav.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
—— maj. Donald—lieut.-col. xliii
53
—— Gilb.—consul Philadelph. lviii
209
—— capt. G. D.—maj. xlvii 451
—— capt. Jas. (E. Ind. co. serv.)
brev. maj. army, India, xlv 491
—— lieut.-col. Jas.—col. xlv 488,
inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 456. dep.
gov. Port George, l. 176
—— mr.—librarian Roy. Soc. xix
221]
—— lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xliii 53
—— Wm.—lord session, Scotl. xlvii
455
Robins, Tho.—sher. Southampton, xxxiv
61
Robinson, dr. Christ.—knt. li 551
—— hon. Fred.—commiss. adm. lii
320, liii 152, treas. navy, liv 166
—— hon. F. J.—presid. comm. contr.
trade, liv 166, comm. excheq. *ib.* paymast.
forces, lv 111, presid. comm. trade, lx
195, treas. navy, *ib.*
—— sir F. P.—gov. Tobago, lviii 207
—— Geo.—sher. Leicester. lx 207
—— maj. Jas.—lieut.-col. xlv 491
—— J.—commiss. customs, Amer. x
173]
—— lieut.-col. John—col. xl 108, maj.-
gen. xlvii 450
—— rev. J.—bart. lxi 114
—— Mark—rear-adm. white, li 556,
do. red, lii 322, vice-adm. do. liv 163
—— maj. P. R.—lieut.-col. xlii 49, 50
—— dr. Rd. bp. Kildare—archbp.
Armagh, viii 164] lord high almoner,
Irel. *ib.*
—— —baron Rokeby, Irel. xx 223]
—— R. M.—sher. Lincoln. xxxiii 64]
—— Tho.—lord trade, ix 167] com-
miss. trade, xi 211] vice-chamb. to her
maj. and privy couns. xiii 182]
—— Walt.—chief just. Tobago, xvii
186]
—— W. H.—dep. commiss.-gen. xl
115
—— gen.—gov. New York, xxii 244]
Robison, maj. Cha.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
—— J.—lieut.-gen. liii 151
Roche, sir Boyle—bart. Irel. xxv 237]

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Roche, Geo.—sher. Pembroke. xxxi 248]
 Rochford, Wm. Hen. Nassau earl—ambass.
 Spain, vi 130] do. France, ix 164] sec.
 state, North. depart. x 212] do. South.
 do. xlii 186] knt. garter. xxi 222]
 Rochfort, lieut.-col. Geo. — col. xl 108,
 maj.-gen. xlvii 450, lieut.-gen. liii 151
 ——— Rd.—consul, Ostend, lvii 120
 Rocke, Rich.—sher. Montgomer. xxviii 223]
 Rockingham, Chas. marq.—knt. garter, iii
 71] privy couns. viii 166] first lord treas.
 sb. lord-lieut. and cust. rot. of N. and W.
 rid. York, 167] lord treas. xxi 234]
 Rodbard, Sam.—sher. Somerset. xl 120
 Rodd, F. H.—sher. Cornwall, lx 207
 Roddam, capt. Rt.—rear-adm. white, xxi
 221] vice-adm. blue, xxii 243] do. white,
 xxiii 247] do. red, xxix 234] adm. blue,
 xxv 64, do. red, xlvii 456
 Rodney, vice-adm. — bart. vii 120] mast.
 Greenwich hosp. viii 168] vice-adm.
 white, xlii 184] do. blue, 186] rear-adm.
 Great Brit. xiv 174] vice-adm. red, xviii
 201] adm. white, xix 221] command.
 Barbadoes and Leeward islands, and knt.
 bath, xxiii 248] vice-adm G. Brit. &c.
 xxiv 209] baron Rodney, xxv 235]
 ——— hon. John—equerry to the duke of
 Clarence, xxxi 238] commiss. vict. office,
 xxxviii 55]
 Roe, Wm. Thos.—comm. customs, lxi 112
 ——— —commiss. customs, xxx 228]
 Rogers, Cha.—sher. Radnor. xlvii 517
 ——— rev. Edw.—prebend. Salisbury, xlv
 461
 ——— Fred. — commiss. navy, xiv 175]
 comptr. Plymouth yard, xvi 165] (sir
 Fred. bart.) recorder Plymouth, xvii 184]
 ——— Geo.—commiss. navy, xxv 237]
 ——— maj. Hen.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
 ——— John—sher. Somerset. xlv 521
 Rogers, rev. T. E.—Lachford rect. Suffolk,
 xlix 542
 Rokeby, Rd. lord — lord just. Irel. xxix
 235]
 Rolle, John—baron Rolle, xxxviii 54]
 Rolleston, Christ.—sher. Notts, xlvii 517
 ——— L.—sher. Notts, xxiv 203]
 Romer, lieut.-col. J. W. A.—col. xl 109
 Romilly, Sam.—solic.-gen. xlviii 494, knt. sb.
 Romney, Cha. lord—visc. Marsham and earl
 Romney, xliii 59
 ——— maj. Jas. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev.
 lieut.-col. army E. Ind. xlii 51
 Rooke, H. W.—page to queen, xxxvii 55
 Rookes, serjt. Giles—king's serjt. at law,
 xxxv 65, knt. and just. com. pleas, 68
 Roper, C. B. T.—sher. Flint. lv 127
 ——— capt. Geo. — commiss. transports,
 xxxvii 58
 ——— J.—sher. Herts, xxix 235]
 Rose, Geo. — survey. revenues of green-
 wax monies, xviii 201] verdurer New
 Forest, xxx 228] clerk parliam. 229]
 ——— hon. Geo.—privy couns. xlv 464, pre-
 sid. board trade, xlv 460, xlix 543, pay-
 mast.-gen. forces, 461, treas. navy, xlix
 544, elder brother Trin. H. lii 183
 Rose, G. H.—sec. legat. Berlin, xxvi 67,
 envoy, Bavaria, lvi 127, do. Berlin, lvi
 120, privy couns. lx 195
 ——— capt. Jas.—maj. xlv 493
 ——— John—sher. Monmouth. xxvi 56
 ——— J. C.—sher. Northampton. xlvii 517
 ——— J. W.—recorder, London, xxxi 236]
 serjt. at law, 241]
 ——— S.—commiss. excise, li 552
 Roseberry, earl—knt. thistle, xiv 171]
 Ross, maj.-gen. Alex.—lieut.-gen. xlv 467
 ——— maj. And.—lieut.-col. xlii 49, aid-de-
 camp to the king, li 555
 ——— maj.-gen. Cha.—lieut.-gen. xxxv 68
 ——— col. sir Cha.—maj.-gen. xl 113, lieut.-
 gen. xlvii 456
 ——— David—lord session, Scotl. xix 213]
 ——— maj. Dav.—lieut.-col. xlv 468
 ——— capt. Dav.—maj. xlvii 462
 ——— G.—comm. Edin. lv 110
 ——— rev. Hugh—church of Fern, l. 176
 ——— dr. John—bp. Exeter, xxi 200]
 ——— John—Sicilian vice-consul, Gibraltar, xl
 110
 ——— capt. sir J. L. bart.—rear-adm. blue,
 xxii 243] do. red, xxiii 247] vice-adm.
 blue, xxix 234]
 ——— col. Pat.—maj.-gen. E. Ind. xxviii
 54]
 ——— capt. Pat.—maj. xlv 489
 ——— lieut.-gen. Ralph, earl—gen. xxxviii
 53]
 ——— maj. Rob.—maj.-brigade, xl 113, lieut.-
 col. xliii 53
 ——— col. R.—aid-de-camp to the king, li
 321
 Rothes, John, earl—gen. foot, viii 164]
 Rottenburgh, lieut.-col. Fras. barton—col.
 xlvii 450
 Rous, C. W. B.—bart. xxiii 54]
 ——— Geo.—prothonot. and clerk of crown,
 Carmarthen, &c. xiv 175]
 ——— sir John—baron Rous, xxxviii 54]
 ——— Tho. B.—sher. Glamorgan. lix 161
 Row, Milward—commiss. salt office, xiv
 175]
 Rowland, Edw.—sher. Denbigh. lvi 142
 ——— Hugh—sher. Carnarvon. xlv 306
 Rowe, maj. Benj.—lieut.-col. xlii 53
 Rowley, capt. B. S.—rear-adm. blue, xli 48,
 do. white, xliii 54, do. red, xlv 458, vice-
 adm. red, li 555, 556, adm. blue, lii 321
 ——— hon. Clotworthy—baron Langford,
 Irel. xlii 53
 ——— mrs. E. O.—baroness Sumerhill, and
 viscts. Langford, Irel. viii 169]
 ——— capt. Jos. — rear-adm. blue, xlii
 243] do. red, xxiii 247] bart. xxviii 218]
 vice-adm. white, xxix 234]
 ——— Jonas, bart. lv 114, col. mar. lb
 112
 ——— sir Wm. bart.—Suffolk, xxiii 64]

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Rowley, maj.-gen. Wm.—lieut.-gen. xxxv 68, gen. xl 108
- Roxburgh, John, duke—privy couns. xxxviii 55, knt. garter, xliii 58
- Royds, John—knt. xliii 60
- Rudge, Sam.—sher. Northampton. xxxiv 61
- Rudyerd, lieut.-col. Hen.—col. xlvii 456
- Rufane, col. Wm.—maj.-gen. viii 165]
- Rugely, Matt.—sher. Beds. xxviii 222]
- Rule, sir Wm.—commiss. navy, xliii 62
- Rumbold, Tho.—bart. xxii 244]
- Runnington, Cha.—serjt.-at-law, xxix 235]
- Rupert, sir Geo.—commiss. transports, li 553
- Rush, Beaumaris—knt. xlii 53
- Geo.—sher. Suffolk, xli 69
- —sher. Northamp. lv 126
- J.—inspect. regiment. hosp. xl 111
- Rushout, sir J.—baron Northwick, xxxix 63
- Rushworth, C.—comm. taxes, lx 196
- Russell, sir Hen.—Chief just. F. William, Bengal, xlviii 492, privy couns. lviii 208, bart. liv 166
- lieut.-col. Geo. (E. Ind. co: serv.) col. xl 111
- rev. J.—head mast. Charter H. liii 154
- capt. T. M.—rear-adm. white, xliii 54, do. red, xlv 458, vice-adm. red, li 321, adm. blue, liv 165
- lord Wm.—commiss. adm. xlviii 493
- Rutherford, maj. J. lieut.-col. command. xliii 56
- Rutland, 4th duke—stew. household, xxvi 230] privy seal, 235]
- 5th duke—col. Leicester. mil. xl 113, col. army, 114, lord-lieut. Leicester, xli 51
- Ruxborough, Jos. visc.—earl Miltown, Irel. vi 129] *see* Miltown, earl
- Ryan, maj. sir E. M.—lieut.-col. xlvii 451
- Rycroft, rev. dr.—bart. xxvi 234]
- Ryder, hon. Dudley—comptr. household, xxxii 235] commiss. for India, *ib.* presid. privy couns. trade, 238]
- hon. and rev. Hen.—prebend. St. George's, Windsor, l. 178
- Nat.—baron Harrowby, xix 215]
- Rich.—commiss. treas. excheq. xlix 543, advocate-gen. forces, 546, princ. sec. state, li 556, commiss. Ind. affairs, li 320, secret. state, liv 163
- Ryder, hon. mr.—joint-paymaster, xxxiii 53]
- Ryley, Sam.—sher. Denbigh, xlvii 517
- Sackville, lord George—privy couns. viii 168] vice-treas. Irel. 169] *see* Germain, lord Geo.
- hon. mr.—priv. sec. to lord Geo. S. Germain for America, xviii 205]
- Saffery, Wm.—registrar, &c. Bedford Level corporation, xlviii 497
- St. Alban's, Geo. duke—register court of chanc. xiv 172] lord-lieut. Berk. 178]
- St. Asaph, visc.—gent. bedchamb. to pr. Wales, xxix 233]
- St. Aubin, sir J.—sher. Cornwall, xxiv 202]
- St. Clair, maj. Jas.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
- St. George, Chas. Man.—secret. legat. Stockholm, lix 141
- Rd.—baron, Irel. ix 163]
- Thos.—commiss. barracks, Irel. xix 218]
- Usher—lord St. George, baron Hartley, St. G. Irel. vi 130]
- St. Helen's, lord—ambass. Unit. Provinces, xxxvi 44, do. St. Petersburg, xliii 59, baron St. Helen's, G. Brit. 60
- St. John, hon. col. Fred.—maj.-gen. xl 113, lieut.-gen. xlvii 455
- lieut.-col. hon. Geo.—col. xlv 487
- Hen.—aid-de-camp to his maj. xix 213] maj.-gen. xxii 243] lieut.-gen. xxix 234]
- sir H. P.—sher. Southampton, xxix 236]
- John—surv.-gen. crown lands, &c. xviii 205]
- Paulet—bart. xv 162]
- rev. St. A.—dean Worcester, xxvi 229]
- St. Andrew, lord—privy couns. xlviii 494] capt. pensioners, 495
- St. Leger, col.—groom bedchamb. to pr. Wales, xxix 233] equerry, *ib.* maj.-gen. xlv 488, lieut.-gen. li 555
- St. Paul, Horace—sec. embassy Versailles, xv 162] minister plenip. there, xix 214] envoy, Sweden, 220]
- Dav. Cholwell—bart. lv 111
- St. Vincent, John, earl—adm. white, xli 47, privy-couns. xliii 55, 56, commiss. adm. 56, xlv 455
- Salisbury, Jas. earl—treas. household and privy couns. xxiii 247] marq. Salisbury, xxxi 240] lord-chamberlain, xxvi 235] knt. gart. xxxv 66, postmaster, lviii 208
- Salmon, capt. Geo.—maj. xlvii 451
- Salt, Hen.—consul-gen. Egypt, lvii 119
- Salter, C.—sher. Bucks, liv 185
- col. John—maj.-gen. xiii 183]
- Salisbury, Rob.—sher. Monmouth. xxviii 222]
- —bart. xxxvii 55
- Salvesin, baron—Danish consul, Scotl. &c. xlii 54
- Salwey, Rich.—sher. Hereford. xlix 385
- Sampson, rev. dr. Thos.—rect. Groton, Suffolk, xlviii 497
- J.—consul.-gen. Tetuan, xiii 182]
- Sandby, Thos.—arch. board works, xx 223]
- Sanders, Dav.—sher. Carmarthen. xxxix 70
- Thos.—sher. Rutland. xxiv 203
- Sanderson, sir Jas.—bart. xxxvi 47
- Sandford, maj.-gen. Edw.—lieut.-gen. xlii 183]
- Sandford, Humph.—sher. Shrops. xdx 236]

- Sandford, H. M.—baron Mount Sandford, Irel. xlii 53, 54
 ——— Rob.—gov. Galway, xi 210
 ——— maj.-gen. Rob.—lieut.-gen. xxxv 68
 Sandwich, earl—ambass. Spain, vi 126] 127] first lord adm. 128] principal sec. state, 130] do. for northern department, xiii 186] first lord adm. xiv 170] gen. xv 161]
 Sandys, lord—commisa. trade, iv 88]
 ——— E. B.—bart. li 554
 Sargent, J.—audit. public accounts, {xlviii 499, 500
 Sartorius, lieut.-col. J. C. (E. Ind. co. serv.) —col. xl 111
 Saumarez, capt. Jas.—knt. xxxv 69, col. marines, xli 48, rear-adm. blue, xliii 58, knt. bath, 61, rear-adm. white, xlv 458, vice-adm. blue, xlviii 501 do. red, lii 321, rear-adm. United Kingd. lxi 113
 ——— maj. Tho.—knt. xxxvii 57, inspect. milit. Guernsey, xli 51
 Saunders, adm. sir Cha.—knt. bath, iv 115] lord adm. viii 166] ix 166] privy couns. ib. adm. blue, xii 184]
 ——— J. S.—maj.-gen. lii 152]
 ——— Tho.—sher. Bucks, xxvii 252]
 ——— Wm. M. D.—phys. extr. pr. Wales, xlviii 500
 Saurin, rev. J.—archdeac. Dublin, lv 110
 ——— dr. dean Derry—bp. Dromore, lxi 114
 Savage, capt. Hen.—rear-adm. blue, xli 48, do. white, xliii 54, do. red, xlv 458, vice-adm. red, li 555, adm. blue, lii 321
 ——— P.—consul, Virginia, lviii 208
 Savany, maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xliii 53
 Saville, hon. R. L.—sher. Notts, xxxv 75
 Sawbridge, Hen.—sher. Northampton. xxv 197
 ——— W.—sher. Northampton. lii 416
 Sawyer, Herbert—rear-adm. white, xxix 234] do. red, xxxii 237] vice-adm. blue, xxxv 65, do. red, xxxvi 45, adm. blue, xxxvii 56
 ——— capt. Herbert—rear-adm. blue, xlix 545, do. white, l. 174, rear-adm. red, lii 322, vice-adm. blue, liii 153
 Saxton, Cha.—bart. xxxvi 45, commiss. navy, xliii 62
 ——— Cha.—recorder, Abingdon, Berks, xlvii 453
 Say, maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 Sayer, Jas.—rear-adm. blue, xliii 185] do. red, xviii 202] vice-adm. blue, xix 213]
 Scarborough, Rich. LumleySaunderson, earl privy couns. viii 166] cofferer of the household, ib. dep. earl marshal, Engl. 167]
 ——— earl—vice-treas. Irel. xxv 235]
 Scaveley, col. Miles—maj.-gen. xl 113
 Scerret, col. John (W. Indies)—brig.-gen. Newfoundland, xli 50
 Schalch, maj. J. A.—lieut.-col. xlv 488, maj.-gen. liii 152
 Schank, capt. John—commisa. transports xxxvii 58
 ——— J.—rear-adm. red, li 556, vice-adm. blue, lii 322, do. red, lv 112
 Schocke, dr. E. B.—dean, Bristol, xlv 484
 Schuldam, Molyneux, lord—adm. blue, xxix 234]
 Scott, rev. A. J.—D. D. by roy. mandate, xlviii 498
 ——— Wm.—Broughton rect. Oxford, with Wellesley rect. Gloucester, xlviii 503
 ——— maj. Cha. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 ——— Dav.—barrack-mast. Fort Augusta, xlii 51
 ——— maj. Edw.—lieut.-col. xliii 53
 ——— Geo.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
 ——— lieut.-gen. Geo.—gen. xl 108
 ——— G. L.—commisa. excise, vi 126]
 ——— maj. Hercules—lieut.-col. xlvii 451
 ——— col. John.—maj.-gen. xliii 183]
 ——— J.—solicitor-gen. Irel. xvii 189] at-
 torn.-gen. and privy couns. do. xx 225]
 revers. clerk com. pleas, in excheq. do. xxiii 245] knt. and solic.-gen. xxx 229]
 attorney-gen. xxxv 65, privy couns. li 51, baron Eldon, 51, 52
 ——— capt. J.—maj. xlvii 452
 ——— Jos.—sher. Stafford. xli 69
 ——— —bart. xlviii 496
 ——— M. H.—rear-adm. blue, liv 165
 ——— maj. Rich. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 ——— lieut.-col. Tho.—col. xliii 53, dep. inspect. army of reserve, N. Brit. xlv 486
 ——— Wm. LL.B.—Camden prof. History, Oxford, xvi 168]
 ——— dr. Wm.—register court faculties, xxvi 229] knt. and advocate-gen. xxi 230] master faculties, xxxii 235] judge admir. xl 116, privy couns. ib.
 ——— maj. Wm. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111, col. xl 109, maj.-gen. xlvii 450, lieut.-gen. liii 151
 Scourfield, H.—sher. Pembroke. xxiv 203, liv 185
 Scratten, col.—maj.-gen. xxix 234]
 Scroggs, maj. Sydney—lieut.-col. xliii 53
 Scrope, rev. dr.—chap. in ord. xx 224]
 Seabright, capt. Tho.—gent. usher privy-chamber, xxxiii 56]
 Seaforth, lord—gov. Barbadoes, xlii 54, maj.-gen. xlv 487
 Seagrave, rev. Edw.—Westcote-Barton rect. Oxford, xlviii 496
 Seal, J.—sher. Devon. xxxix 69
 Seale, rev. dr. J. B.—Anstye rect. Herts. xlviii 498
 Searle, Fras.—knt. xlv 489
 Seaton, capt. Christ.—maj. xlii 50
 Sebright, capt. Edw.—maj. xlvii 451
 ——— maj.-gen. sir. J.—lieut.-gen. xlii 183]
 ——— sir J. S.—sher. Herts. xxxix 69

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- ker, dr. Thos. bp. Oxford—archbp. Can-
erbury, i 91]
- ldon, maj. Dan.—lieut.-col. xlii 50, in-
spect. field-officer, volunt. xlv 490
- lgwick, J.—commiss. excise, li 552
- ley, hon. Hen.—master robes, li 553
- by, H. C.—clerk of peace, Middlesex, xx
23]
- kirk, Thos. earl—stew. Kirkcudbright,
lix 543
- wyn, G. A.—surv. crown lands, xxvi
35]
- Wm.—king's counsel, xxiii 246]
- house, Wm.—survey-gen. customs, Bar-
adoes, &c. xlii 184]
- ttleger, S.—baron Doneraile, Irel. xix
118]
- gison, Fras.—sher. Sussex, xxviii 222]
- grove, rev. mr.—master Pembroke coll.
Don, xxxi 238]
- le, capt. Amb.—commiss. transports,
xxvii 58. xlv 485. li 553
- on, J.—gov. St. Vincent, xxix 232]
- ern, maj.-gen. J.—lieut.-gen. xlii 183]
- J. C.—sher. Radnors. liii 169
- vall, Jon.—judge vice-adm. court, Hali-
fax, xi 212]
- vell, Jas.—sher. Suffolk, xxviii 222]
- sir Thos.—master rolls, &c. and
privy couns. vii 121]
- mer, Hen.—sher. Dorsets. xli 68
- mour, col.—serjt.-at-arms H. of Com-
mons, liv 163
- hon. and rev. Fras.—dean Wells,
x 164]
- maj. Fras.—lieut.-col. xl 110
- lord Hugh—col. mar. xxxvi 45,
rear-adm. blue, xxxvii 57, rear-adm.
white, xxxix 62, vice-adm. blue, xli 48,
ord adm. xxxvii 55, 58, gent. bedchamb.
to pr. Wales, xxxvii 55
- H.—sher. Dorsets. lii 416
- Mich.—bart. li 552
- maj. R. A.—lieut.-col. xlv 489,
gov. St. Lucia, lviii 208
- astesbury, earl—privy couns. lvi 128
- astoe, Cuthbert—sher. Northumb. xxxvii
59, knt. *ib.* 58
- akerley, C. W. J.—sher. Cheshire, xxxlii
53]
- and, lieut.-col. Alex.—col. xlii 49
- ank, D.—maj.-gen. liii 152
- annon, Rich. earl—mast.-gen. ordnance,
Irel. ix 163] privy couns. do. xvii 188]
- muster-master gen. 189] vice-treas. Irel.
xxv 235] xxvi 231] baron Carleton, xxviii
218] commiss. exchequer, Irel. xxxix 63,
xliv 54
- apter, Wm. M. D.—inspect. hosp. xl 114
- arp, Steph.—knt. xlviii 499
- Walter—consul-gen. Russia, xix 214]
- Wm. D. D.—Greek prof. Oxford,
vi 129]
- arpe, Greg, LL.D.—master Temple, vi
131]
- Sharpe, lieut.-col. Matt.—inspect. field-
officer, volunt. xlv 492
- Philip—keeper privy council records,
x 174]
- Sharrard, Wm.—sher. Rutlands. xl 120
- Sharrat, J.—consul, Carthage, xviii 204]
- Shaw, Alex.—lieut.-gov. Isle of Man, xxxii
239]
- Q.—maj.-gen. liii 152
- Burton, sher. Lincolns. xl 120
- lieut.-col. D. H.—col. xlv 487
- James—bart. li 554
- sir J.—bart. liv 167
- Jas.—president St. Bartholomew's
hosp. xlviii 495
- lieut.-col. Rob.—col. xlv 488
- Shawe, capt. H. J.—major, xlv 490
- Sheaffe, B. H.—maj.-gen. liii 152
- maj.-gen. Rog.—bart. liv 167
- Shee, sir Geo.—sec. commiss. treas. Irel.
xli 52
- maj. J.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
- Sheffield, John, lord—baron Sheffield, Irel.
xxvi 233] do. G. Brit. xlv 491, earl,
lviii 207
- sir Rob.—sher. Lincolns. lix 150
- Shelburne, Will. earl—privy couns. vi 128]
commiss. trade, *ib.* maj.-gen. viii 165]
princ. sec. state, ix 165] lieut.-gen. xv
161] sec. state, xxv 234] commiss. treas.
excheq. *ib.* 236]
- Shelley, maj. Gordon—lieut.-col. xlii 50,
inspect. field officer, volunt. xlv 493
- Bysshe—bart. xlviii 495
- Shelly, J.—treas. Household, ix 167]
- Shelton, Thos.—clk. peace, London, xliii 63
- Sheppard, J.—sher. Suffolk, xl 120
- Thos.—bart. li 554
- Shepherd, rev. dr. A.—canon Windsor, xx
225]
- Sam.—solicitor-gen. pr. Wales,
liv 164, solicitor-gen. lv 112, attorney-
gen. lix 141, chief baron excheq. Scotl.
lxi 113
- Sherbroke, lieut.-col. J. C.—col. xl 109,
maj.-gen. xlvii 450, knt. bath, li 554,
maj.-gen. lii 323, lieut.-gen. liii 151,
lieut.-gov. Nova Scotia, liii 153, do.
Canadas, lviii 207
- Sherbrooke, W. C.—sher. Notts. xlv 532
- Sherburne, J.—sher. Radnors. xlv 524
- Sheridan, R. Brinsley—receiver-gen. duchy
Cornwall, xlvi 457. l. 174, privy couns.
xlviii 493, treas. navy, 494
- Sheriff, maj.-gen. Wm.—lieut.-gen. xl 108
- Sherlock, major Wm.—lieut.-col. xl 109
- Sherrard, hon. col. Phil.—maj.-gen. xlii
183]
- Sherriff, Chas.—fort-adj. and barrack-mast.
fort St. Augustine, xviii 201]
- Sherstone, Peter—sher. Somersets. xxvi
236]
- Shewen, E. R.—sher. Carmarthen, xlii 80
- Shewin, capt. Wm.—major, xlvii 451
- Shield, Wm.—sher. Rutlands. xlix 385

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Shiffner, Geo.—bart. lx 196
 Ship, J.—sher. Herefords. xliii 80
 Shipley, brig.-gen. Cha.—knt. l. 173, maj.-gen. liii 151
 ——— rev. dr. Jonathan—bp. St. Asaph, xii 171]
 ——— maj.-gen. S.—gov. Grenada, lv 110
 ——— capt. Wm.—maj. xlv 489
 Shirley, E. J.—sher. Warwicks. lv 126
 ——— Evelyn—sher. Warwicks. xxxv 75
 ——— Hen.—commis.-gen. stores, E. Florida, xi 210]
 ——— Tho.—gov. Bahama Islands, x 174] do. Dominica, xvii 184] do. Leeward Islands, xxiv 208] bart. xxviii 218]
 ——— lieut.-gen. xxxv 68, gen. xl 108
 ——— hon. capt. Tho.—dep. ranger Hyde and St. James's Parks, xii 172]
 ——— lieut.-gen. Wm.—gen. xlv 487
 Shirreff, Wm.—sher. Southampton, xxv 198]
 ——— col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68
 Shivers, R.—vice-adm. blue, liv 165
 ——— T. R.—rear-adm. white, li 556, do. red, lii 322
 Shore, John—bart. xxxiv 57, baron Teignmouth, xxxix 64
 Shoedde, lieut.-col. C. L. T.—lieut.-col. 60th foot, xliiv 489
 Shortal, capt. Jas.—maj. xlv 489
 Shortt, capt. W. C.—maj. xlvii 451
 Shuldham, Molyneux—gov. Newfoundland, xv 160] commodore, xvii 189] rear-adm. white, xviii 202] vice-adm. blue, xix 213] baron, Irel. 217] vice-adm. white, xxi 221] do. red, xxiii 246] lord-adm. white, xxxv 64
 Sibbald, Jas.—sher. Berks. xli 68
 ——— Jas.—bart. xlviii 501
 Sibley, Jos.—sher. Northampton. xliii 80
 Sibthorp, dr. J.—reg. prof. botany, Oxf. xxxv 64
 Sidmouth, Hen. visc.—presid. privy council, xlvii 452, xlviii 499, keeper privy seal, xlviii 492, pres. privy coun. liv 164, commiss. Ind. affairs, liv 166, high-stew. West. lv 110
 Sidney, J. Shelley—bart. lx 196
 Silvester, J.—common-serjt. London, xxxii 237]
 ——— J. record. Lond.—bart. lvi 129
 Simcoe, col. J. G.—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46, gov. St. Domingo, xxxviii 55] command. garr. Plymouth, xli 54, lieut.-gen. xliii 53
 Simeon, John—bart. lvi 129
 Simmons, J.—sher. Carmarthen. xlii 521
 ——— Rd.—batch. Physic, Oxf. xlviii 497
 ——— dr. S. F.—phys. extr. to the king, xlvii 459
 Simons, rev. Hen.—St. Margts. rect. Canterbury, xlix 541
 Simpson, G. F.—sher. Leicesters. l. 178
 ——— J.—sher. Kent, xlix 385
 Simpson, J.—sher. Notts. xxxvi 56
 Simson, lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xliii 53
 Sinclair, John—bart. xxviii 217] privy coun. lii 323, receiver-gen. Scotl. liii 153
 Sinclair, col. Pat.—maj.-gen. xlv 488
 ——— maj.-gen. P.—lieut.-gen. li 281
 Singer, P. CE.—commis.-gen. stores, Irel. xlv 483
 Singleton, Mark—storekeeper ordnance, ib. 543
 Sitwell, Fras.—M.P. Berwick-upon-Tweed, xlv 483
 ——— Sitwell—sher. Derby. xlix 36, bart. l. 176
 Sivesey, J.—sher. Lincoln. lvi 132
 Skeffington, hon. Hen.—gov. Cort, xxv 15
 ——— hon. Wm.—equerry to his majesty, xxvi 230]
 ——— W. C. F.—bart. xxvii 215]
 Skerrett, lieut.-col. J.—col. xl 108, maj.-gen. xlvii 450, lieut.-gen. liii 151
 Skinner, Alex.—naval off. E. Florida, x 171]
 ——— Cha.—ch. justice, S. Carolina, x 99]
 ——— maj. Hercules (E. Ind. co. serv.) lieut.-col. xl 111
 ——— J.—maj.-gen. liii 132
 ——— lieut.-col. P. K.—col. li 553
 ——— maj. Tho.—lieut.-col. xli 20
 ——— major-gen. Wm.—lieut.-gen. x 183]
 Skreen, Henry—sher. Brecon, xxvii 20
 Skynner, J.—Welch judge, xv 169] 16 ch. baron excheq. and knight, xi 25 privy coun. xxix 232]
 Skyrme, Wm.—sher. Cardigan, li 546
 Skyring, capt. Wm.—maj. xlvii 451
 Sladden, J.—inspect. field off. volun. x 457
 Slade, lieut.-col. John—col. xliiv 488, lieut.-gen. lii 323
 ——— Tho.—commis. navy, vii 126] s. veyor do. viii 166]
 Slaughter, T.—groom bed-ch. liv 163
 Sligo, J. Dennis, marquis—baron Mac-eagle, Irel. xlviii 494
 Slingsby, sir T. T.—sher. Yorks. xxvii 125
 ——— sir T.—sher. Yorks. li 185
 Sloane, Hans—sec. extr. embassy to Russ. ix 166] lord of trade, xxvii 249]
 Sloper, maj.-gen. Rob.—staff-off. xii 22
 ——— lieut.-gen. sir R. K.B.—gen. m. 53]
 Slougher, lieut.-col.—groom bed-ch. pr. Wales, xxix 233]
 Small, col. J.—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46
 Smallwell, rev. Edw.—canon Christ Church Oxf. xviii 203] bp. St. David's, x 232] bp. Oxford, xxx 228]
 Smart, maj. Cha. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 Smart, capt. Rob.—maj. xlvii 451
 Smelt, Corn.—gov. Isle of Man, xlv 44
 ——— Leon.—sub.-gov. pr. Wales and Oronabugh, xiv 178]
 Smirke, Rob.—keeper roy. acad. xli 47
 Smith, dr. Adam—commis. customs, Irel. xx 225]

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- ith, Benj.—sher. Southampton, xxiv
 103] — maj. Chas.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 — Chas.—sher. Essex, liii 169
 — Culling—page to his maj. liv 163
 — maj. C. D.—lieut.-col. xl 110, gov:
 Prince Edw. Island, liv 167
 — C. L.—sher. Leicesters. xxvi 236]
 — Dav.—commiss. justiciary, Scotl.
 xxviii 53]
 — Drummond—sher. Herts. xxxi 248]
 — bart. xli 459
 — Edw.—gov. Fort Charles, Jamaica,
 x 225]
 — lieut.-col. Edw.—gov. Isle of Man,
 x 224] lieut.-col. 2nd horse-guards,
 1. 226]
 — maj.-gen. Edw.—lieut.-gen. xxxviii
 3] gen. xliii 52
 — capt. E. T.—rear-adm. white, xliii
 1, do red, xli 458, vice-adm. red, lii
 21
 — vice-adm. E. T.—vice-adm. red, lii
 21
 — col. Fraa.—major-gen. xxii 243]
 — lieut.-gen. xxix 234]
 — Geo.—sher. Monmouths. xxx 233]
 — maj. Geo.—brig. major-gen. xl 112
 — Geo.—sher. Dorsets. lvii 132
 — lieut.-col. Geo.—knt. xlix 546
 — maj.-gen. Geo. Strac.—lieut.-gov.
 ew Brunsw. lix 140
 — maj. Haviland—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 — sir Hugh. bart.—sher. Somersets. xlv
 12
 — Jas.—sher. Herts. l. 178
 — Jarrit—bart. vi 126]
 — J.—gent. usher, xvii 188]
 — J.—gent. usher to his majesty, xxxii
 18]
 — hon. J.—privy couns. xli 492
 — J.—commiss. excheq. xliii 56
 — maj. J.—lieut.-col. xli 488
 — col. J.—maj.-gen. xlv 488
 — Jos.—comptr. mint, xxviii 220]
 — agent to out-pens. Chelsea
 osp. xxxvi 44
 — sec. legat. Sardinia, xlix
 16
 — sher. Worcest. lii 416
 — J.—sher. Staffords. lviii 226
 — J. J.—alderman London, xlv 483
 — J. S.—bart. xxvi 234]
 — sir J. W.—sher. Dorset, lvi 142
 — Kennard—sher. Surrey, xlviii 575
 — col. Marcus—maj.-gen. viii 165]
 — sir Mich.—mast. rolls, Irel. xliii 60,
 ivy couns. do. ib. 61
 — N.—sher. Glouces. xxx 233]
 — Rob.—baron Carrington Irel.
 xviii 54]
 — rev. dr. S.—prebend. Westm. xxi 2]
 — Spencer—envoy extr. Wirtemburgh,
 iv 485
 Smith, Tho.—dep. usher black rod, Irel. x
 173]
 — capt. Tho.—maj. xlvii 452
 — Tho.—sher. Cardigans. xlix 386
 — T. A.—sher. Carnarvon, xxvi 236]
 — Wm.—treas. ordnance, xxvi 235]
 — solicitor-gen. Irel. xlii 55
 — sher. Worcesters. xlii 67
 — baron excheq. Irel. xli 484
 — bart. li 554
 — sir Wm. Sidney—augmentations to
 armorial ensigns, xlv 480, 481, col. mar.
 xli 458, rear-adm. red, li 556, vice-adm.
 blue, lii 322, do. white, liv 165
 — dr.—mast. Westm. school, vii 121]
 — lieut.-gen.—lieut.-gen. mar. xxxiii
 55]
 Smollett, lieut.-col. Alex.—maj. brigade, xl
 112
 Smyth, rev. dr. A. bp. Down—bp. Meath,
 viii 168] archbp. Dublin, ix 164]
 — G. T.—sher. Carnarvon. liv 186
 — J.—bart. xvii 186]
 — J.—lord adm. xxxiii 54]
 — J.—mast. mint, xli 490
 — maj. J. N.—lieut.-col. xlvii 451
 — capt. Rob.—maj. xlvii 452, lieut.
 col. xli 486
 — maj. Rob.—lieut.-col. xli 486
 — sir Skeffington—privy couns. Irel.
 xxvii 251]
 — Wm.—prof. mod. hist. Camb. xlix
 543
 Smythe, sir Sydney Stafford—lord commiss.
 great seal, xlii 181] ch. baron excheq. xv
 163] privy couns. xx 226]
 Sneyd, Walter—sher. Staffords. lv 126
 Solander, dr.—librar. Brit. Museum, xvi
 80]
 Soley, J.—commiss. coach-office, xviii 201]
 Somers, lord—record. Glouc. liii 154, lord-
 lieutenant. Heref. lix 141
 Somerset, lord Cha. Hen.—gent. bed-
 chamber, pr. Wales, xxxiii 53] maj.-gen.
 xl 114, gen. forces, xli 461, lieut.-gen.
 xlvii 455, gov. Cape, lv 111
 — Edw. duke—privy couns. xiii
 181]
 — lord F.—secret. embass. France,
 lviii 208
 — lord H.—lord treas. lxi 113
 — col. lord R. E. H.—aid-de-camp
 to the king, lii 321
 Somerton, lord—visc. Irel. xlii 55, earl
 Normanton, Irel. xlviii 493
 Somerville, dr. Tho.—chapl. in ord. Scotl.
 xli 46
 Soudes, col. Lewis, lord (mil.)—col. army,
 xl 116
 Sontag, lieut.-col. John—milit. superint.
 hosp. S. Brit. xxxix 63, milit. commiss.
 to troops under pr. Orange, xli 53, col.
 xlv 488
 Sorrell, col. Alex.—maj.-gen. xv 161] col.
 48th regt. foot, xvi 166]
 3 H 2

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Sotheby, Tho.—rear-adm. red, li 556, vice-adm. blue, lii 322, do. white, liv 165
 Sotheron, F.—rear-adm. blue, liii 153
 Souper, W. H.—dep. comm. musters, W. Indies, xxxix 63
 Souter, lieut.-col. Wm. (mar.)—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46
 Southampton, lord—groom of stole, prince Wales, xxiv 206] gen. xxxv 67
 ——— col. G. F. lord—maj.-gen. xliii 53
 Southcote, J. H.—sher. Devons. xxvii 202]
 Southey, R.—poet-laur. lv 111
 Southwell, mr. — dep. judge advoc. [&c. Minorca, x 173]
 ——— baron T. G.—visc. Irel. xix 217]
 ——— S. T.—sher. Norfolk, lviii 226
 Sowerby, col. Jas.—maj.-gen. xlv 488, lieut.-gen. lii 321
 ——— John—sher. Herts. xxxviii 68]
 Sowry, J. G.—dep. gov. Senegambia, xv 159]
 Sparke, dr. B. E.—bp. Chester, li 555, bp. Ely, liv 164
 Sparkes, J.—sher. Brecon, xlv 524
 Sparrow, J.—sher. Staffords. xxxii 246]
 ——— J. B.—sher. Anglesey, xxiv 203]
 ——— lieut.-col. R. B.—col. xliii 55
 Spencer, lieut.-col. Brent—aid-de-camp to the king, xl 113, maj.-gen. xlvii 450, maj.-gen. lii 323, lieut.-gen. liii 151
 ——— hon. Cha.—vice-treas. Irel. xxvi 231]
 ——— lord Cha.—out-ranger, Windsor Forest, &c. vi 126] lord adm. xi 210] treas. household, xxii 245]
 ——— postmaster-gen. xliii 56. xlv 461, mast. mint, xlviii 494
 ——— lady Eliz.—lady of bed-chamb. duchess York, xxxiii 55]
 ——— lord F. A.—baron Unit. King. lvii 128
 ——— Geo. J. 2nd earl—keeper privy seal, xxxvi 45, lord admir. *ib.* 47, xxxvii 55, 58. knt. garter, xli 49, princ. sec. state, xlviii 492, commiss. India affairs, 493, gov. Trinity House, 496
 ——— lord Hen. J.—sec. to embassy, Holland, xxxii 235] envoy extr. Stockholm, xxxv 67
 ——— John, lord visc.—visc. and earl, viii 167]
 ——— lord Rob.—commiss. trade, xiii 182] privy couns. xxv 236] surveyor-gen. woods, &c. xlviii 495
 ——— lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xlv 488
 Spens, lieut.-col. J.—col. xl 111, maj.-gen. xlvii 450, lieut.-gen. liii 151
 Spicer, J.—account.-gen. gen. post-office, xiv 172]
 ——— capt.—lieut.-gov. Fort Royal, Domingo, xxxix 63
 Spiller, Rd.—commiss. excise, xxxix 63
 Spooner, J.—sher. Worcesters, xxxi 248]
 Spread, maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlvii 451
 Spright, lieut. Wm.—dep. quarter-mast.-gen. N. Amer. xix 218]
 Sproule, maj. F. M.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
 Spry, lieut.-col. Horatio—colonel, xxxiii 52] maj.-gen. xxxvi 46, lieut.-gen. xliii 53
 ——— rev. dr. J.—prebend. Salisbury, xvii 186]
 ——— Rd.—rear-adm. blue, xlii 185] do. white, *ib.* knt. xvi 164] rear-adm. red, xviii 202]
 ——— capt. Tho.—rear-adm. white, xxxvii 56, vice-adm. blue, xli 48, do. red, xlv 458, adm. white, li 555
 ——— maj.-gen. Wm.—lieut.-gen. xli 51, col. command. xlv 489
 ——— maj. W. T.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 Spurling, Wm.—sher. Shrops. li 540
 Squire, capt. Matt.—rear-adm. red, xli 48
 ——— Wm.—sher. Camb. and Hunt. xlix 385
 Stables, J.—council, Fort William, Bengal, xxiv 208]
 Stack, lieut.-col. Edw.—col. xliii 53
 Stafford, maj. Hugh (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 ——— Marg.—knt. garter, liv 163
 Staines, capt. Tho. (R.N.)—knt. li 557
 Stair, earl—peer, Scotland, xiv 66]
 ——— earl—state couns. Scotl. xlviii 496
 Stamer, rt. hon. Wm. (lord mayor, Dublin)—bart. li 557
 Stamford, Geo. Harry, earl—lord-lieut. Chester, xxvi 232] baron Delamere and earl Warrington, xxxviii 53] lord-lieut. Chester, lxi 113
 Standly, H. P.—sher. Camb. and Hunt. xrv 197]
 Stanford, W.—sher. Sussex, l. 178
 Stanhope, E. F.—gent. usher, xxvi 230
 ——— hon. H.—groom bed-ch. liv 163
 ——— H. E.—rear-adm. blue, xliii 54. do. red, xlv 458, bart. xlix 546, vice-adm. red, lii 321, adm. blue, liv 165
 ——— capt. J.—rear-adm. blue, xxxvii 57, rear-adm. red, xli 48
 ——— Lovel—clk. compt. bd. of grec. cloth, xxiii 246]
 ——— Phil.—envoy extr. Ratisbon, vi 127] do. Dresden, vii 120
 ——— lieut.-col.—groom bed-chamb. p. Wales, xxix 233]
 Stanley, Edm.—his maj. prime serjt.-at-law, Irel. xliii 60, (sir Edm.) recorder pr. of Wales's Island, xlix 542
 ——— col. Edw. lord (mil.)—col. army, xl 116
 ——— Hans.—commiss. admiralty, iv 86] vi 128] 130] ambass. extr. Russia, ix 165] vice-adm. Isle of Wight, xiii 194] cofferer to the household, xix 219]
 ——— sir J. T.—sher. Anglesea, li 541
 Stanser, rev. dr.—bp. Nova Scotia, lvii 208

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

nton, J.—sher. Warwicks. xliii 80
 ntwix, maj.-gen. John—lieut.-gen. viii
 [64]
 — maj.-gen. T. S.—lieut.-gen. xli
 [1
 ples, J.—commiss. revenue, Irel. xiv
 [72]
 — R.—cons. Buenos Ayres, liii 151
 pleton, hon. lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xlii
 9, maj.-gen. xlvii 455
 rke, R. J.—sher. Carmarthens. li 540
 rkie, col. le G. P. (militia)—col. army,
 li 116
 — le Gendre Pierce—sher. Lancash.
 lviii 575, lvii 132
 unton, sir G. L.—sec. embassy, China,
 xxiv 56
 vely, maj.-gen. Miles—lieut.-gen. xlvii
 55
 dman, J.—sher. Herefords. xl 120
 helin, col. Benj.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68
 — E.—maj.-gen. lii 152
 — maj. Edw.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
 el, Rd.—bart. Irel. xi 209]
 ele, Tho.—joint pay-mast. xxxiii 53]
 ay-mast.-gen. forces, xliii 56. xlv 480
 — maj. Thos.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
 nton, R.—sher. Notts. xxx 233]
 phens, lieut.-gen. Edm.—gen. xlv 487,
 groom bed-ch. liv 163
 — lieut.-col. Edw.—col. xliii 57
 — Fras.—commiss. victuall. office,
 xxxii 235]
 — capt. Geo.—maj. xlv 489
 — G. H.—rear-adm. blue, lv 112
 — Hugh—sher. Radnors. lx 208
 — Jas.—sher. Somersets. xxviii
 222]
 — Maur.—sher. Montgomery. xxxii
 246]
 — Phil.—lord adm. xxxvii 55, 58,
 bart. xxxvii 58, commiss. adm. xliii 56.
 xvi 455, 459. xlviii 493, a pension, xlviii
 500, note
 — Sam.—sher. Cornwall, xlvii 517
 — lieut.-col.—equeſtry pr. Wales,
 xiv 207] groom bed-chamber, do. xxix
 233]
 phenson, Edw.—sher. Berks. xxxvi 55
 — J.—sher. Somersets. xxxii 246]
 pney, sir J.—envoy extr. Dresden, xviii
 205] do. Berlin, xxv 237]
 — Tho.—groom bed-chamb. duke of
 York, xxxiii 55]
 erling, lieut.-col. A. G.—col. xlv 488
 — Jas.—consul, Genoa, lvii 120
 quart, maj.-gen. hon. Chas.—lieut.-gen.
 xl 108
 — Hen.—bart. lvi 129
 — maj.-gen. sir Jas. bart.—lieut.-gen.
 xl 108, gen. xlv 487
 evens, col. Edm.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68,
 lieut.-gen. xl 108
 — Tho.—sher. Radnors. xlviii 495,
 576

Stevenson, lieut.-col. Cha.—brig. maj.-gen.
 xl 112, col. xlv 488
 ————— Jas. (E. Ind. co. serv.)
 — col. xl 111
 ————— Tho.—sher. Staffords. xxvii 252]
 Steward, Sam.—sher. Worcesters. xxxv 75
 Stewart, maj. Alex.—quarter-mast.-gen.
 Minorca, xli 49
 ————— col. Alex.—major-gen. xxxii 235]
 ————— And.—joint-clk. regist. of seisins,
 Scotl. xli 53
 ————— maj. Archib.—lieut.-col. xlv 486
 ————— brig.-gen. hon. C. W.—gov. Fort
 Charles, Jamaica, li 551
 ————— hon. Chas. maj.-gen.—groom bed-
 chamb. liv 166
 ————— hon. sir C.—envoy, Prussia, lv 110,
 baron, &c. lvi 127
 ————— Dugald—writer, &c. Edinb. Ga-
 zette, xlviii 501
 ————— maj. Fras.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 ————— maj.-gen. Jas.—lieut.-gen. xl 108
 ————— ————— lieut.-gen. xlv 488
 ————— col. J. (artillery)—brigadier-gen.
 Gibraltar, xlii 52
 ————— J.—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv
 487
 ————— J.—solic.-gen. Irel. xl 114, attor.-
 gen. do. xlii 55, privy couns. do. *ib.*
 ————— hon. J.—bart. xlv 485
 ————— capt. Keith—rear-adm. blue,
 xxxii 238] do. red, xxxv 65, vice-adm.
 blue, xxxvi 45
 ————— capt. Phil.—maj. xlvii 451
 ————— lieut.-col. Rd.—aid-de-camp to the
 king, xlv 489
 ————— Rd.—brig.-gen. lii 323
 ————— Rob.—commiss. for sale of lands,
 W. Indies, vii 120]
 ————— hon. Rob.—baron Londonderry,
 Irel. xxxi 240] 241]
 ————— maj. Rob.—lieut.-col. l. 175
 ————— maj. Sherborne—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 ————— Wm.—lieut.-gov. Tobago, xiii
 182] do. Dominica, 185]
 ————— lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xlii 49
 ————— hon. Wm.—col. xliii 57,
 maj.-gen. l. 174, extra knt. bath, lv 111
 ————— capt. Wm.—maj. xlvii 451
 ————— lord—privy couns. lvi 128
 Stiles, Wm.—commiss. customs, xxx 228]
 Stillingfleet, rev. Jas.—prebend. Worcester,
 xv 161]
 Stirling, C.—vice-adm. white, lii 322
 ————— hon. Jas.—bart. xxxiv 57
 ————— maj. Jas.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
 ————— Jas.—consul, Nantes, lvi 129
 ————— rev. Mich.—church Cargill, Scotl.
 l. 172
 ————— maj.-gen. Tho.—col. 41st foot,
 xxxii 235] lieut.-gen. xxxviii 53] gen.
 xliii 53
 ————— Walter—bart. xlii 54, sher. Kent,
 xlv 520
 Stock, dr. Jos.—bp. Killala, xl 109

- Stoddart, Jas.—commiss. excise, Scotl. xxix 232]
 ——— capt. J.—maj. xlv 489
 Stokes, And.—ch. justice, Georgia, xii 171]
 Stone, And.—commiss. trade, iv 88]
 ——— Geo.—sher. Norfolk, xl 120
 ——— W.—sher. Berks. lix 150
 ——— W. L.—sher. Notts. xxxviii 68]
 Stonehewer, Rd.—commiss. excise, x 172]
 auditor, revenue do. xv 163]
 Stonestreet, G. G.—sher. Surrey, xlii 67
 Stopford, hon. Edw.—lieut.-gen. xxxv 68
 ——— E.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 ——— Jas. Geo. visc.—privy couns. xxxv 66
 ——— hon. Rob.—col. mar. xlvii 457,
 rear-adm. white, li 556, do. red, lii 322
 ——— and rev. Tho.—bp. Cork, xxxvi 44
 Storer, Anth.—minister, Versailles, xxvi 234]
 Storey, J.—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 455
 Stormont, lord visc.—ambass. extr. Germany, vi 129] privy couns. 130] knt. thistle, xi 212] peer, Scotl. xii 171] ambass. Versailles, xv 163] justice-gen. Scotl. xxi 224] chief clk. king's-bench, *ib.* presid. privy council, xxvi 231]
 Storr, capt. J.—rear-adm. white, xxii 243] do. red, xxiii 247]
 ——— J.—rear-adm. red, xxvi 229]
 Story, Tho.—sher. Cumberl. xxiv 202]
 Stovin, R.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 Stracey, Edw.—sher. Norfolk, xxvii 252]
 ——— —bart. lx 196
 Strachan, J.—vice-adm. white, liv 165
 ——— sir R. J.—col. mar. xlv 458, knt. bath, xlviii 492, rear-adm. red, li 556, vice-adm. blue, lii 322
 Strachey, Hen.—sec. commiss. for peace in Amer. xix 215] clk. deliveries to bd. ordnance, xxiii 246] under sec. state, south dep. xxv 236] keeper stores, xxvi 232] master king's household, xxxvi 45, xliii 58
 Strange, J.—consul, Venice, xvi 165]
 ——— Tho.—knt. xl 112
 Strangford, Percy, lord visc.—sec. legat. Lisbon, xlv 493, envoy extr. Portugal, xlix 546, knt. bath, l. 173, privy couns. *ib.* envoy, Sweden, lix 141
 Stratan, Alex.—sec. embassy, Ott. Porte, xliii 59, envoy extraord. Stockholm, xlix 541
 Strathmore, earl—baron Unit. Kingd. lvii 120
 Stratford, J.—baron Baltinglass, Irel. vi 130] *See* Baltinglass, lord
 Stratton, Geo.—sher. Oxford. xli 68
 ——— G. F.—sher. Oxford. xlviii 575
 ——— lieut.-gen. J.—gen. xlv 487
 Streatfield, Hen.—sher. Kent, xxxiv 61
 ——— R. T.—sher. Sussex, xl 120
 Strecher, maj. F.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
 Strickland, maj. Cha.—lieut.-col. xlv 492
 ——— T.—maj.-gen. liii 151
 ——— Walt.—sher. Northampt. liii 169
 Strode, Jas. C.—sher. Sussex, lix 150
 ——— col. J. (mil.)—col. army, xli 49
 ——— maj.-gen. Wm.—lieut.-gen. viii 164]
 Strong, rev. Jas.—bart. xlv 485
 Strutt, col. J. H. (mil.)—col. army, xl 114
 ——— W. G.—dep. gov. Stirling castle, xxxviii 54] maj.-gen. xl 113
 Strutton, Alex.—sec. legat. Vienna, xxri 239]
 Stuart, And.—joint-keeper signet, Scotl. xx 223] lord trade, xxiii 249]
 ——— Cha.—paymaster, customs, Amer. x 173] 174]
 ——— hon. Cha.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68
 ——— maj.-gen. hon. Cha.—gen. Portugal, xxxviii 55]
 ——— hon. lieut.-gen. sir Cha.—gov. Minorca, xli 52, knt. bath, xlii 50
 ——— Cha.—sec. legat. Vienna, xliii 59, secr. embassy, St. Petersburg, xlv 460, envoy extraord. Portugal, lii 319, comm. Span. Amer. liii 163, envoy, France, lvi 127, privy couns. lvi 129, ambass. Netherlands, *ib.*
 ——— lieut.-col. hon. Cha.—aid-de-camp to the king, xlv 489
 ——— lieut.-gen. lord—ambass. Austria, lvi 128
 ——— hon. Edw.—comm. cust. lxi 112
 ——— lieut.-col. lord Evelyn—lieut.-col. 22nd foot, xlv 490, col. xlvii 456
 ——— lord Hen.—minister, Wirtemberg, xlvii 453
 ——— maj.-gen. Jas.—col. 31st foot, xxxiv 55
 ——— lieut.-col. Jas.—aid-de-camp to the king, xxxiv 57, maj.-gen. xxxv 68, lieut.-gen. xlv 487
 ——— maj. Jas.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
 ——— col. J.—maj.-gen. xliii 53
 ——— J.—maj.-gen. xlv 487, insignia of order of crescent, xlv 492, lieut.-gov. Grenada, xlv 456, knt. bath, xlviii 499, count Maida, *ib.* command. forces, Mediterr. l. 177
 ——— sir J.—baron, excheq. Scotl. xlix 545
 ——— Pet.—consul, Havre, lvi 128
 ——— lieut.-col. Rich.—adjut.-gen. Portugal, xl 114
 ——— col. Rob.—maj.-gen. E. Ind. xxxviii 54]
 ——— brev.-maj. Rob.—dep. adj.-gen. and lieut.-col. Portugal, xxxviii 55] knt. bath, xli 46, lieut.-gen. xlv 487
 ——— hon. and rev. Wm.—canon Christ Church, xxxv 66, archbp. Armagh, xlii 54, privy-couns. Irel. x 55
 ——— maj.-gen. W. G.—gov. Quebec, xlii 52
 Stubbings, Nat.—sher. Notts. xl 120
 Sturt, capt. J. A.—maj. xlvii 451

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- leman, Hen.—sher. Norfolk, xlv 521
 kling, capt.—comptr. navy, xviii 202]
 lolk, Hen. earl—lord privy seal, and
 rivy couns. xiv 170] sec. of state, north.
 epartment, 172] knt. garter, xxi 222]
 — col. J. earl—maj.-gen. xxix 234]
 en. xlv 487
 ivan, L.—superintend. milit. accounts,
 ii 150
 ivan, Benj.—knt. xliii 60
 — J.—sher. Bucks. xxxix 69
 — hon. J.—privy couns. xlvii 452,
 ommiss. Ind. affairs, xlviii 494, liv 164,
 66, lvi 128, lviii 208
 — R. J.—bart. xlv 459
 ner, rev. dr.—vice-chanc. Camb. xiii
 85]
 derlin, Rich. lord—baron Sunderlin,
 xxix 64
 ridge T.—rear-adm. blue, liv 165
 ry, earl—See Howard, Cha.
 sex, duke—privy couns. xlv 462
 herland, earl—peer, Scotland, vi 62]
 — capt. Cha.—maj. xlii 50
 — maj. Geo.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
 ton, rev. Chas. Manners—bp. Norwich,
 xxiv 56, dean, Windsor, xxxvi 44,
 rchbp. Canterb. xlvii 453, privy couns.
 5, li 556, 557
 — Cha. Man.—Speaker H. Comm. lix
 41
 — rev. E. L.—Halden rect. Kent, &c.
 lviii 503
 — Jas.—sher. Wilts. xxvii 252]
 — capt. J.—rear-adm. red, xlv 458,
 ice-adm. blue, li 556, do. red, lii 322
 — J. M.—sher. Notts. i. 178
 — Rich.—commiss. privy seal, xi 210]
 art. xv 162]
 — Tho.—sher. Surrey, xxxi 248]
 xxviii 69]
 — — bart. xlviii 495
 — sir T. M.—baron Manners, xlix 544
 an, E. B. esq.—commiss. stamps, Irel.
 ix 218]
 — rev. Fran.—prebend. Lincoln, xlv
 59
 ayne, rev. Geo.—Durham, rect. Glou-
 cester, xlviii 502
 eetland, J.—princ. commiss. stores,
 Gibraltar, xlv 482
 mburn, sir J. E.—sher. Northumb. xli
 8
 iney, capt. Wm.—rear-adm. blue, xxxix
 32, do. red, xli 48, vice-adm. blue, xliii
 64, do. white, xlv 458, adm. white, lii 321
 immerton, Tho.—sher. Stafford. xxxvii 59
 inton, capt. Sam.—maj. xlii 50
 — J.—commiss. justiciary, Scotl. xxix
 235]
 denham, Benj.—commiss. excise, li 553
 — Tho.—min. plenip. Portug. liii
 153, envoy, Lisbon, lvi 127
 — col. Wm.—maj.-gen. E. Indies,
 xxxviii 54]
 Sydney. lord—gov. Charter-house, xxvi
 231] princ. sec. state, *ib*, 235] visc. Syd-
 ney, xxxi 239] chief just. in eyre S.
 Trent *ib*.
 — — viscts.—lady of bedchamb. xxxiii
 55]
 Sykes, Fras.—bart. xxiv 207]
 — — rev. dr. Mark—bart. xxvi 230]
 — — Mark—sher. Yorks. xxxvii 59
 Sylvester, J. M. D.—knt. xvii 186]
 — — — recorder, London, xlv 490,
 steward of borough of Southwark, xlv 461
 Symonds, J.—rear-adm. red, xxxvi 45, vice-
 adm. blue, xxxvii 56
 — — Rd.—bart. xvii 186]
 — — Wm.—sher. Radnor. xxxv 75
 Symons, J.—vice-adm. red, xli 48
 Syngé, Rob.—bart. Irel. xliii 60
 Talbot, rev. C.—dean of Sarum, li 551
 — — Cha. Hen.—bart. Irel. xxxii 235]
 — — hon. Fras.—keeper of his majesty's
 ice-houses, xvii 184]
 — — Hen.—inspector of out ports collec-
 tor's accounts vi 126] commiss. salt office,
 131]
 — — Jas.—sec. legat. Swiss cantons,
 xxxix 62, do. St. Petersburg, xl 110,
 do. Stockholm, xli 50, sec. embassy to
 French Republic, xlv 490
 — — T. M.—sher. Glamorgan. xxv 198]
 — — Wm. 1st earl—baron Dinevor, xxiii
 247]
 — — Chas. Chetwynd, 3rd earl—lord-
 lieut. Stafford. liv 164, privy couns. and
 lord-lieut. Irel. lix 141
 — — lieut.-col. R. W.—col. xlii 49
 Tallenta, mr.—town-clerk, Newark, xlviii
 497
 Tanner, Dav.—sher. Monmouth. xxxiv 61
 — — capt. J. A.—maj. xl 112, brev.
 lieut.-col. India, xlv 491
 Tankerville, earl—post-mast.-gen. xxv 235]
 privy couns. 237]
 Tapper, Pet. Carey—consul, Barcelona, lvi
 129
 Tapps, G. T.—bart. xxxiii 54] sher. South-
 ampton. xxxv 75
 Tarleton, col. Banastre—maj.-gen. xxxvi
 48, lieut.-col. xliii 53, col. xlv 491, gov.
 Berwick, i. 173
 Tarrant, rev. dr.—prebend. Rochester, xix
 213]
 — — col. Cha. (eng. Irel.)—maj.-gen.
 army, xxxviii 53] lieut.-gen. xlv 487
 Tasker, John—sher. Pembroke. xl 120
 Tattersall, Jas.—batch. physic, Oxf. xlviii
 497
 Tatham, rev. dr.—rect. Lincoln Coll. Oxf.
 xxxiv 56
 Tatton, col. Nevill—maj.-gen. xlii 183]
 — — T. W.—sher. Cheshire, li 540
 Taubman, lieut.-col. John—col. xliii 53
 Taunton, W. E.—dep. recorder, Oxf. xlvii
 454, xlviii 502

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Tayleur, Wm.—sher. Shrops. xxxix 69
 Taylor, Brook—minis. Cologne, xliii 55,
 envoy, Wirtemberg, lvi 128
 ——— F.—sher. Shrops. lvii 132
 ——— maj. Herb.—lieut.-col. xlv 485
 ——— maj.-gen. Herb—treas. to her maj.
 lix 140
 ——— lieut.-col. Jas.—dep. inspect.-gen.
 recruit. serv. Irel. xlv 489, col. xlv 488
 ——— Jas.—sher. Oxford. xlv 532
 ——— John—bart. xxi 223]
 ——— J.—sher. Warwick. xxviii 222]
 ——— —sher. Worcest. lix 150
 ——— J. N.—sher. Cardigan, xxxix 70
 ——— P. J.—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv
 457
 ——— Rob.—architect of his maj. works,
 xii 172] mast. carpenter board works, xx
 223]
 ——— Rob.—sher. Surrey, xxxix 69
 ——— lieut.-col. R.—col. xlv 488
 ——— hon. col. Rob.—maj.-gen. xliii 53,
 lieut.-gen. l. 174
 ——— Rob.—sher. Herts, liii 169
 ——— capt. Tho.—rear-adm. white, xli
 48, do. red, xliii 54, vice-adm. blue, xlv
 458, adm. do. lii 321
 ——— Wm.—sher. Hereford. xxxi 248]
 ——— lieut.-gen. Wm.—gen. xxxv 68
 ——— Wm. commiss. clk. Caithness, xli
 54
 ——— W.—rear-adm. blue, liii 153
 Teasdale, Rich.—clk. Merch. Tailor's Co.
 xlviii 497
 Teesdale, maj. Hen.—lieut.-col. xlv 489)
 Teignmouth, John baron—commiss. Ind.
 affairs xlix 544, l. 553, lii 320, liv 163, lvi
 128
 Tempest, sir Hen.—sher. Hereford. xli 68
 Templar, Geo.—sher. Somerset. xxxi 248]
 Temple, Geo. earl—princ. sec. state, xxvi
 234] commiss. India affairs, xlii 53
 ——— J. commiss. customs, Amer. x 173]
 survey. gen. customs, Engl. xv 160]
 ——— sir J.—consul-gen. East. states,
 Amer. xxxv 65
 ——— sir Rd.—commiss. navy, xiv 175]
 ——— Rich. 1st. earl.—knt. garter, iii
 71]
 ——— Chandos, 3rd earl—privy
 couns. xlviii 492, temp. presid. commiss.
 trade, 493, joint-paymast.-gen. forces,
 494
 ——— hon W.—secret legat. Stockholm,
 lvii 119
 Tench Wat.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 Terrick, rev. dr. R. bp. Peterborough—bp.
 London, vii 120]
 Terrot, C.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 Thackeray, rev. G.—prov. King's Coll:
 Camb. lvi 127
 Tharpe, John—sher. Camb. xl 119
 Thellusson, P. J.—baron Rendlesham,
 iii 493
 ——— d, J. M.—sher. Suffolk, xxix 236]
 Thewles, lieut.-col. James—col. xli 49
 Thistlethwaite, T.—sher. Hants. liv. lvi
 Thomas, C. N.—vice-chamb. gr. Warr.
 xxxvii 55
 ——— sir Edm.—commiss. trade, iv v
 surveyor.-gen. his maj. woods and pns.
 vi 129]
 ——— E.—sher. Brecon. lv 126
 ——— Geo.—bart. ix 166]
 ——— capt. H. P.—maj. xlii 53, lieut.-col.
 xliii 53
 ——— rev. dr. J.—dean Westminster, :
 211] bp. Rochester, xvii 189]
 ——— col. J.—maj.-gen. xlii 163]
 ——— lieut.-gen. J.—lieut.-gov. St. Fm.;
 Minorca, xx 225]
 ——— J.—sher. Carmarthen. xxi 22
 ——— capt. J.—rear-adm. red, xli v
 vice-adm. white, xlv 458, adm. lvs
 555, do. white, lii 321
 ——— Nassau—mast. robes, liv 163
 ——— dr. Noah—knt. and phys. in l.
 to his maj. xviii 202]
 ——— Rice—sher. Anglesea, lix 161
 ——— Sam.—sher. Cornwall, xxi 23
 ——— Tho.—sher. Flint, xlviii 576
 ——— —sher. Radnor, xlii 21
 178
 ——— Vaughan—sher. Pembroke. lv
 198]
 ——— Walter—sher. Carmarthen. xxi
 248]
 ——— lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xlv 48
 Thomlinson, lieut.-col. Wm.—inspect.
 off. volunt. xlv 487
 Thomond, Wyndham O'Brien earl—
 lieut. &c. Somerset. vii 121]
 ——— Murrough, marq.—baron Thomond,
 xliii 62
 ——— marq.—clerk hanaper, lre
 119
 Thompson, Benj.—under sec. state
 north departm. xxiii 247]
 ——— sir Chas.—gen. xxxv 67
 ——— Chas.—rear-adm. white, iii
 45, vice-adm. blue, xxxvii 56, bart. n.
 62, vice-adm. red, xli 48
 ——— Cotton—sher. Rutland. xlii v
 ——— H. C.—insignia granted by
 of Sweden, li 551
 ——— Hor. Nelson—surname
 son, xlviii 500
 ——— maj. H. T.—lieut. col. xlii v
 ——— Jac. (E. Ind. co. serv.)
 brey. lieut.-col. in army, E. Ind.
 51
 ——— Leonard—register new arr.
 Amer. xv 164]
 ——— Rd.—sher. York. xlii 80
 ——— Rob.—commiss. stamps, vii 12
 ——— sir Rob.—sher. Monmouth
 150
 ——— capt. T. B.—knt. xli 47, bart.
 xlviii 501, rear-adm. blue, li 55, do.
 white, lii 322

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- mson, sir Alex. knt.—serjt. at law, xxix
 12] baron excheq. *ib.*
 ————privy-couns. lvi 127
 rnborough, Edw.—col. mar. xli 48, rear-
 adm. blue, xliii 54, do. white, xlv 458,
 vice-adm. blue, xlvii 456, do. white, l.
 74, do. red, lii 321
 rnhill, Edw.—sher. Berks, xxvii 252]
 ——— Geo.—sher. Camb. xxxiii 63]
 ——— capt. Rob.—maj. xlvii 451
 ——— T.—sher. Norfolk, lvii 132
 rnton, C. W.—assist. barrack-mast.-
 en. xlv 486
 ——— Edw.—sec. legat. United States,
 xxviii 53] do. Hague, xlv 481, do.
 Berlin, xlv 460, minis. Lower Saxony,
 do. xlvii 453, envoy extr. Sweden, xlix
 46, xlv 164, envoy, Portugal, lix 141
 ——— col. Edw.—maj.-gen. xxii 243]]
 ——— Godfrey—sher. Beds. xlv 531
 ——— Rob.—sher. Beds. xxv 197]
 ——— R.—marsh. adm. liii 154
 ——— Steph.—sher. Beds. lvi 142
 ——— T. R.—sher. Northampton. xl
 20
 ——— col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xlv 487
 ——— maj. —equerry to duke of Cum-
 berland, xlv 484
 ——— Tho.—clk. deliveries of ordnance,
 xlix 545
 orpe, maj. T. P.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 oys, Wm.—sher. Berks, xxxvii 58
 ale, Hen.—sher. Flint. xxiv 203]
 urlow, Edw.—solic.-gen. xiii 182] at-
 orn.-gen. xiv 170] lord Thurlow, xxi
 22] lord chanc. and privy couns. *ib.* xxvi
 23] baron Thurlow, with rem. xxxiv 56
 ——— rev. Tho. DD.—master Temple,
 xv 161] dean Rochester, xviii 204] bp.
 Lincoln, xxii 244] dean St. Paul's, xxv
 234] bp. Durham, xxix 232]
 ursby, J. H.—sher. Northampton. xlv
 532
 ynnne, hon. Fred.—mast. household, xi
 210] privy couns. and joint postmast.-
 gen. xiii 186] bailiff of Jersey, xix 213]
 ——— lord Geo.—commiss. excheq. xliii
 56, xlv 490, xlv 491, privy couns. xlv
 459, 461
 bbits, Cha.—sher. Northampton. xlv
 521
 bbs, Benj.—knt. xxxiv 58
 ckell, Rich. — commiss. stamps, xxiv
 208]
 erney, hon. Geo.—first treasur. navy, and
 privy couns. xlv 484, commiss. Ind.
 affair, xlviii 499
 ——— Matt. John—bart. lx 196
 ghe, Edw.—commiss. stamps, Irel. xix
 218] commis. of Impress. xxxi 239]
 hon, lieut.-col. Christ.—col. xliii 53
 ——— Jas.—consul Cadiz, vi 127]
 ——— Oliver—commiss. salt. offi. xvi 165]
 immins, J. F.—sher. Herts, lv 126
 indall, Wm.—sher. Gloucester, xxxix 69
 Tinling, capt. T. P.—maj. xlv 489
 Tipping, Barthol.—sher. Berks. xxxix 69
 ——— lieut.-col. Rob.—col. x 110, maj.-
 gen. xlvii 450, lieut.-gen. liii 151
 Tiptaft, Jas.—sher. Rutland. xxxiv 61
 Tisdall, Tho.—commiss. barracks, Dublin,
 xv 162]
 Titchfield, marq.—lord-lieut. Middsx. xxxvi
 45, commiss. treas. exchequer, xlix 543
 Todd, rev. H. J.—keeper records, Lambeth
 palace, xlv 491, 492
 Toler, J.—king's second serjt. at law, Irel.
 xxix 233] solicit.-gen. do. xxxi 240] at-
 torney-gen. do. xl 114, privy-couns. do.
 115, chief just. com. pleas, do. xlii 55,
 lord Norbury, do. *ib.*
 ——— Grace — baroness, Norwood, xxxix
 64
 Tolfrey, capt. Edw. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
 brev. maj. army, E. Ind. xlii 51
 Tollemache, hon. Wilb.—sher. Cheshire,
 xxvii 252]
 Toller, —advoc.-gen. Madras, liv 163
 Tollet, Cha.—sher. Stafford. xxv 197]
 Tolson, col. Rich. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—maj.-
 gen. xl 111
 Tomkins, capt. L. G.—maj. xlvii 451
 Tomlin, R.—sher. Rutland. xxxviii.69]
 Tomlinson, J.—sher. Cumberland, xlix 385
 ——— maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 Toms, Edw.—serjt. trumpeter, xviii 201]
 Tongue, Winkw.—dep. judge-adv. Jamaica,
 liii 153
 Tonson, Wm.—baron Riversdale, Irel. xxvi
 233]
 Tonym, Pat.—gov. E. Florida, xvi 164]
 ——— maj.-gen. Pat.—gen. xxxv 68
 ——— lieut.-gen. Pat.—gen. xl 108
 Tooker, Sam.—recorder, Doncaster, xviii
 202]
 Toovey, col. J.—maj.-gen. viii 165]
 ——— T.—sher. Oxford. xlv 524
 Topping, rev. mr.—prebend. Llandaff, xvii
 186]
 Torin, maj. J. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev.
 lieut.-col. E. Ind. xlii 51
 Torrens, maj. Frans. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
 lieut.-col. xl 111
 ——— maj. Hen. — lieut.-col. xlvii 451,
 milit. sec. pr. Regent, liii 152
 Torriano, Geo.—barrack-master, xlii 57
 Tottenham, J.—bart. Irel. xxiii 249]
 ——— maj.-gen. L. A.—gen. xxxv 68
 ——— lieut.-gen. L. A.—gen. xl 108
 Totty, Tho.—rear-adm. blue, xliii 54
 Townend, Rich.—town-clerk, York, xlviii
 495
 Townley, sir Cha.—garter king of arms, xvi
 163]
 ——— R. G.—sher. Camb. xxxiv 61
 Townsend, hon. Cha. — commiss. trade, vi
 127] paymast. forces, viii 165] lord adm.
 166] lord treas. and chanc. excheq. ix
 165] lord treas. xiii 182] privy-couns.
 xx 224] joint vice-treas. Irel. 225] treas.

INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- navy, xxvi 231] baron Bayning, xxxix 63
- Townsend, hon. Geo. — lieutenant-gen. ord. vi 130] lord-lieut. Irel. x 173] lieutenant-gen. xlii 183] master-gen. ord. xv 163] lieutenant-col. 2nd drag. guards, xvi 164] master-gen. ordn. xxvi 232] marq. Townsend, xxix 225] lord-lieut. Norfolk, xxxiv 55, gov. Hull, xxxvi 45, do. Jersey, xxxviii 55] field-marshal, *ib.*
- J. — commiss. excise and cust. Irel. xli 52
- lord — privy-couns. xlviii 493, joint paymast.-gen. forces, 494
- hon. J. — lord admir. xxv 234] commiss. do. xxvi 231]
- T. — lord admir. xxxi 240] xxxiii 54] commiss. excheq. xxxv 66
- maj.-gen. Sam. — lieutenant-gen. xxxv 68
- hon. Tho. — sec. at war, xxv 234] princ. sec. state, xxv 236] baron Sydney, xxvi 230]
- Townshend, Rd. — commiss. excise, Irel. xvi 162]
- Tho. — lord treas. viii 166]
- col. Tho. — maj.-gen. xv 161]
- Tho. jun. — joint-paymaster forces, x 174] privy-couns. *ib.*
- Tracy, C. H. — sher. Gloucester. xlii 67
- — sher. Montgom. xli 521
- Hen. — sher. Montgom. xxv 198]
- Trade and Plantations, committee of privy council relating to the members thereof, xxviii 218] 219]
- Trail, rev. dr. J. — bp. Down, viii 168]
- Traherne, M.P. — sher. Glamorgan. liv 185
- Trapaud, col. Cyrus — maj.-gen. viii 165] lieutenant-gen. xv 161]
- Travers, maj. Boyle — lieutenant-col. xliii 55, inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 492
- Tregonnell, L. D. G. — sher. Dorset. xxiv 202]
- Trelawney, W. L. S. — sher. Cornwall, liii 169
- maj.-gen. Hen. — lieutenant-gen. xxxv 68
- Tremaine, Arth. — sher. Devon. xl 119
- Trench, col. E. P. — maj.-gen. xl 113, lieutenant-gen. xlvii 455
- Fred. — lord Ashtown, Irel. xlii 55
- Trent, col. Tho. (E. Ind. co. serv.) — maj.-gen. xl 111
- Trench, W. P. K. — lord Milcomel, xxxix 64
- Trenchard, J. — commiss. taxes, vi 126]
- Trevaunien, J. T. P. B. — sher. Cornwall, xli 521
- Trevor, hon. Arthur — baron Hill, and vice. Dungannon, Irel. viii 169]
- hon. J. — minister, Ratisbon, xxiii 245] envoy extr. Sardinia, xxvi 230] minist. Turin, xxxi 239]
- J. — privy-couns. xxxix 63
- Trevor, Rob. lord — vice. Hampden, xix 216]
- — sher. Beds. xli 68
- Trigge, col. Tho. — maj.-gen. xxxv 68, lieutenant-gen. xl 108, kn. Bath, xliii 59, gen. xlv 487
- Tritt, W. — sher. Glamorgan. lvii 133
- Trollope, sir Hen. — rear-adm. white, xliii 54, do. red, xli 456, vice-adm. red, li 321, adm. blue, liv 165
- sir J. — sher. Lincoln, liii 169
- Trotman, Rob. — sher. Suffolk, xxvi 236]
- Trotter, col. Alex. — maj.-gen. xlvii 450, lieutenant-gen. liii 151
- Jas. — sher. Surrey, xl 120
- lieutenant-col. Stephen — col. xlv 488
- Troubridge, capt. Tho. — bart. xli 54, col. mar. xliii 54, command. order St. Ferdinand, 55, commiss. adm. 56, xli 455
- Troughton, capt. Wm. — maj. xl 110
- Truscott, capt. Wm. — rear-adm. blue, xxxvii 57, do. white, xxxix 62
- Tryon, Tho. — sher. Northampton. xlix 385
- Wm. — gov. N. Carolina, viii 166, do. New York, xiii 185]
- Tucker, Benj. — commiss. navy, xlviii 62, surv.-gen. Cornwall, l. 175
- Edw. — commiss. stamps, vi 126] do. taxes x 174]
- Tuder, Jos. — commiss. cust. Scotl. vi 129]
- Tuffnell, maj. J. — lieutenant-col. xlv 489
- J. J. — sher. Essex, xxviii 222]
- maj. J. C. — lieutenant-col. xlii 50
- Tullamore, lord — vice. Charleville, Irel. xli 55
- Tully, Rich. — consul-gen. Tripoli, xxv 237]
- Tupper, col. J. — maj.-gen. xxxv 68
- P. C. — consul, Valencia, liv 164
- Turle, Tho. — sher. Sussex, li 540
- Turnbull, A. — consul, Marseilles, lvii 119
- Turner, Cha. — bart. xxv 235]
- Edm. — sher. Lincoln. li 416
- P. W. — page to his maj. liv 163
- sir G. O. — sher. Beds. li 416
- Greg. Page — sher. Oxford. xxvi 236]
- G. T. B. — sher. Wilts. xxxviii 69]
- sir J. — commiss. treas. vi 127]
- J. C. — sher. Camb. xxvii 252]
- Tho. — consul, Ragusa, lviii 209
- lieutenant-col. T. B. — col. xliii 53
- T. H. — groom bedchamb. liv 166
- maj.-gen. — assist. private sect. 3rd guards, liii 150
- Turton, Tho. — sher. Surrey, xxxvii 59
- — bart. xxxviii 53]
- Twentyman, lieutenant-col. Sam. — col. xl 109, brig.-gen. W. Ind. xli 54
- Twigge, John. — sher. Denbigh. xxvii 253]
- Twining, rev. D. — Stilton rect. Huntingdon, xlviii 498
- Twiss, lieutenant-col. Wm. — col. xlii 49, maj.-gen. xlvii 455
- Twyford, Sam. — sher. Sussex, xxxvi 56

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

ysden, Heneage—inspect. field off. volunt. lv 487
 er, Cha.—rear-adm. red, lii 322, vice-adm. blue, lv 112
 — adm. sir C.—knt. comm. bath, lviii 68
 — rev. W.—Ashby rect. Lincoln, xlviii 98
 ate, C. H.—sher. Somerset. l. 178
 — J. K.—groom bedchamb. pr. Wales, xix 233] compt. household, do. xxxlii 5]
 — col. J. K. (mil.)—col. army, xli 49
 rawley, lord—field marshal, vi 130]
 ell, Cha.—sher. Suffolk, lvii 132
 ell, J.—bart. li 554
 one, Geo. earl, Irel.—baron Tyrone, of Laverfordwest, xxviii 218] marq. Waterford, xxxi 240]
 whitt, Tho.—privy seal, and auditor of the Exchequer of Cornwall, xxxviii 54] priv. sec. to pr. Wales, xxxiii 55, lord warden of tanneries, &c. Cornwall, &c. xlv 492
 — sir T.—gent. usher, liv 164.
 anger, Windsor, *ib.*
 — T. D.—sher. Glamorgan. xxviii 23]
 on, G. F.—sher. Sussex, liv 185
 tler, A. F.—judge court of session, xlv 85, lord just. Scotl. liii 154
 ney, J.—consul, Leghorn, xix 218]
 iacke, capt. Rd.—maj. xlvii 451
 — brev. maj. Rob.—lieut.-col. xliii 66, col. xlvii 450
 win, capt. J. W.—maj. xliii 61, lieut.-col. xlv 488
 ton, Arth.—privy couns. Irel. x 173]
 — Cha.—sher. Derby. li 540
 — Clotworthy — baron Templetown, rel. xix 218]
 , maj. Geo. (E. Ind. co. serv.) lieut.-col. l 112
 nston, col. Edw.—maj.-gen. viii 165]
 eut.-gen. xv 161]
 — Jas.—sher. Essex, xlviii 575
 ubart, col. Jas.—maj.-gen. xl 113
 — maj.-gen. J. E.—lieut.-gen. xlvii 55
 itm, don, Ant. Fern. de—Spanish consul, Gibraltar, li 556
 bridge, 3rd earl — keeper Carnarvon castle, and ranger of Snowden, xxvii 252]
 — earl — lord-lieut. Stafford. xliii 8
 — —marquis of Anglesea, lvii 19
 hell, Wm.—sher. Camb. xxvi 236]
 entia, visc.—earl Mountmorris, Irel. xxvi 43
 lancy, col. Cha.—maj.-gen. xxxv 68, eut.-gen. xl 108, gen. xlv 487
 as, lieut.-col. Wm. (E. Ind. co serv.)—col. xl 111

Vandeleur, lieut.-col. Crofton—col. xlv 487, brig.-gen. Caribbee Islands, xlv 455
 — J. O.—col. xl 100, commiss. excise and cust. Irel. xli 52, maj.-gen. liii 152
 — col. T. P.—maj.-gen. xlv 488
 Vandeput, sir Geo.—searcher at London, xx 223]
 — capt. Geo.—rear-adm. blue, xxxv 65, vice-adm. blue, xxxvi 45, do. white, xxxvii 56, adm. blue, xli 48
 Vane, sir F.—sher. Cumberland, xxx 232]
 — rev. dr. H.—bart. xxv 236]
 Van Heythuysen, G. L.—commiss. bankrupts, xix 214]
 Van Mildert, rev. W.—reg. prof. div. Oxf. lv 112
 Vann, Wm.—sher. Leicester. xxvii 252]
 Vanneck, sir Josh.—baron Huntingfield, Irel. xxxviii 54]
 Vansittart, col. G. H.—brig.-gen. Leeward Islands, xliii 57, maj.-gen. xlv 488, lieut.-gen. lii 321
 — hon. Nich.—privy couns. xlvii 452, comm. Ind. affairs liv 166, lvi 128
 Varey, Wm.—superintend. his maj. gardens, xii 171]
 Varlo, maj. Wm. (mar.)—lieut.-col. xxxv 68
 Vashon, capt. Jas.—rear-adm. white, xlv 458, vice-adm. red, lii 321, 322
 Vaughan, Gwynne—sher. Pembroke, xli 69
 — lieut.-col. G.—gov. Fishguard, liii 153
 — G. G.—sher. Pembroke, lv 126
 — J.—rear-adm. white, xviii 202]
 do. red, xix 213] vice-adm. white, xxi 221] do. red, xxiii 246] adm. blue, xxix 234]
 — col. J.—maj.-gen. Amer. xix 214]
 gov. Berwick, xxiii 247]
 — J.—sher. Cardigan. xxx 233]
 — Lew.—sher. Merioneth. lvii 139
 — J.—serjt.-at-law, xli 51
 — hon. lieut.-col. John—col. xlii 49
 — R. H.—bart. xxxiii 54]
 — hon. W.—lieut. Cardigan, vi 126]
 — Wm.—sher. Somerset. liv 185
 — hon. gen. —gov. Fort William, Scotl. xxii 245]
 — lieut.-gen.—knt. bath, xxxiv 57
 Vaughton, Rog.—sher. Warwick. xlv 520
 Vaun, Jas.—sher. Leicester. xlv 531
 Vavasour, Hen.—bart. xliii 55
 — maj. H. M. M.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
 Vawdrey, Dan.—sher. Carnarvon. lix 151
 Veitch, Hen.—agent and consul-gen. Madeira, li 552
 Verney, hon. H.—sher. Warwick. lix 150
 — Mary—barons. Fermanagh, xxxiv 56
 — Ralph, earl, Irel.—privy couns. G. Brit. viii 168]

- Vernon col. Cha.—maj.-gen. viii 165] lieut.-gen. xv 161]
 ——— capt. Edw.—knt. xvi 164] rear-adm. white xxii 243] do. red, xxiii 247] vice-adm. white, xxix 234] do. red, xxxv 64
 ——— dr. Edw. Venables—bp. Carlisle, xxxiii 55] archbp. York, xlix 546
 ——— Hen.—commiss. excise, vi 126]
 ——— —sher. Stafford. xxxviii 69]
 ——— Geo. lord.—dep. lieut. Glamorgan. xxxvii 57
 ——— G. V.—lord Vernon, v 82]
 ——— J.—sher. Suffolk, l. 178
 ——— Leveson—sher. Northampton, lvii 132
 ——— Rich.—clk board green-cloth, xi 210]
 Vesey, J. A.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 Viale, Eman.—Sicilian consul, Gibraltar, li 553
 Vibart, maj. J. M. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 Vicars, maj. Edw.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
 Vigoroux, maj. Geo.—maj. brigade to forces, S. Brit. xl 112, lieut.-col. xlii 50, lieut.-col. royal garrison batt. xlv 489, 493, lieut.-gov. Scilly Isl. lii 319
 Villette, col. W. A.—brig.-gen. Portugal, xxxviii 55] maj.-gen. xl 113, lieut.-gen. xlvii 455, lieut.-gov. Jamaica, l. 172
 Villiers, hon. J. C.—privy couns. xxix 232] chief-just in eyre, N. of Trent, xxxi 235] warden in eyre of forests, &c. beyond Trent, xxxii 238]
 ——— visc.—commiss. adm. iv 88] privy couns. and vice-chamb. household, viii 166] *see* Jersey, earl
 ——— lord—gent. bedchamb. pr. Wales, xxxvii 55
 Vincent, sir Fras.—resident, Venice, xxxi 241]
 ——— Geo.—chaplain-clk. Westminster, xlv 493
 ——— maj. Hen. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 ——— maj. John—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 ——— capt. Nich.—rear-adm. white. xxii 243] do. red, xxiii 247] vice-adm. white, xxix 234] do. red, xxxv 64, adm. white, xxxvii 56
 ——— dr. Wm.—prebend. Westm. xliii 57, dean, do. xlv 491
 ——— *see* St. Vincent
 Viner, Rob.—sher. Lincoln. xlvi 520
 Vinicombe, capt. G. E.—maj. xlv 489
 Visme, Lewis de—sec. embassy, Russia, xi 210] minister, Sweden, xvi 166]
 Vivian, col.—equerry liv 163
 ——— J.—sher. Cornwall, liv 185
 Vye, rev. J.—Wotton vic. Notts, *pro temp.* xlviii 502
 Vyner, R.—sher. Lincoln. lvi 142
 ——— —sher. Worcester. lx 207
 Vyse, col. Rich.—maj.-gen. xxxvi 46, lieut.-gen. xliii 53
 Vyvyan, sir V.—sher. Cornwall, lvii 133
 Waddilove, rev. R. D.—dean of Rippon, xxxiii 55]
 Waddington, Benj.—sher. Monmouth. xlii 67
 ——— H. S.—sher. Suffolk, lv 126
 ——— col. S. W. S. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—maj.-gen. xl 111
 Wade, capt. Geo.—maj. xlv 486, lieut.-col. 489
 ——— maj. Wm.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 Wahab, maj. Geo. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 Waight, maj. Geo. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 Waite, Thos.—privy couns. Irel. xx 223]
 Wake, sir Wm.—sher. Northampton. xxxiii 64]
 Wakeman, Hen.—sher. Worcester. xxxiii 64]
 Walcot, Cha.—sher. Shrops. xxv 197
 ——— J.—sec. post-office, Irel. xiv 172]
 ——— Wm. jun.—sher. Northamp. xxix 236]
 Waldegrave, lady Elis.—lady bedch. prin. Roy. xxvi 229]
 ——— lieut.-gen. J. earl—xv 161] col. Coldstream guards, xvi 164] lord-lieut. &c. Essex, xxiv 209]
 ——— Wm.—vice-adm. blue, xxxvii 56, do. red, xli 48, lord Radstock, Irel. xlii 55
 Waldron, Wm.—sher. Worcester. xxxvii 59
 Wale, C.—maj.-gen. liii 152, gov. Martinique, liv 162
 Wall, W.—sher. Hereford. li 540
 Wales, H. R. H. Geo. prin.—knt. gart. viii 152] col. army, and col. 10th light drag. xxxv 64, col. 10th dragoons, xxxviii 55]
 Walford, rev. E. G.—Shotteswell vic. Warwick, xlviii 496
 ——— L. W.—sher. Essex, lvii 132
 Walhouse, Morton—sher. Stafford. xxxiii 64]
 Walker, rev. F. H.—bp. Hereford. xlv 481 482
 ——— lieut.-col. G. T.—military commiss. Russian troops, xli 54, lieut.-gov. Gambia lvii 119
 ——— maj.-gen. sir Geo. T.—knt. grand cross, lix 140
 ——— Jos.—sher. Derby. xli 68
 ——— maj. Jos.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 ——— capt. Rd. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev. maj. army, E. Ind. xlii 51
 ——— maj. Rob.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
 ——— Tho.—sher. Notts. li 540
 ——— T. G.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 Wall, maj. Cha.—lieut.-col. xl 110
 ——— Jos.—sec. couns. Senegambia, xvi 164]
 ——— S.—sher. Worcester. lx 207
 Wallace, Jas.—commiss. vict. office, xv 163]

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Place, Jas.—solic.-gen. xxi 223] attorn.-gen. xxiii 246] xxvi 232]
 — capt. Jas.—knt. xix 213] rear-adm. ed, xxxvi 45, vice-adm. white, xxxvii 56, do. red, xli 48, adm. blue, xliii 53
 — J.—consul Bergen, xviii 203]
 — Thos. commiss. India affairs, xliii 7, xliv 490, xlv 491, xlv 460, xlix 544; li 320, liv 163, lvi 128, privy couns. lii 5
 — Her, rev. dr. Jas.—archdeacon Essex, xvi 63]
 — Jonath. Wathen—bart. lvi 130
 — Rob.—commiss. excise, Irel. xvi 62]
 — Rob.—bart. Irel. xxiii 245]
 — Wm.—commiss. stamp-office, xviii 61]
 — Wm.—sher. Camb. xxxix 69
 — capt. Wm.—maj. 3rd drag. xxxiv 7
 — lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xl 109, maj.-gen. xlvii 450, lieut.-gen. liii 151
 — Ellis, lieut.-col. L. B.—col. xlvii 450
 — L. B.—sher. Cardigan. xlviii 576.
 — Sam.—commiss. navy, xxiii 249] xxix 35]
 — Tho.—commiss. for India affairs, lii 52, 53
 — Plop, mr.—groom bed-chamber, viii 167]
 — Pper, maj.-gen. Ellis—lieut.-gen. xlv 187.
 — Ppole, Horatio, baron—earl of Orford, lviii 496
 — Hor.—comm.-adm. liii 152
 — lieut.-col. L. T.—col. xl 109
 — hon. Rob.—clk. privy couns. viii 20] 121] sec. Spanish embassy, x 172] 73] envoy extr. Portugal, xiv 172]
 — hon. mr.—envoy Bavaria, xxvi 34]
 — Thos.—envoy extr. to elector Palatine, xxx 228]
 — lord—secret. embassy St. Petersburg. iv 164, commiss. for office lord high adm. iv 163, board controul, lx 196
 — lsby, dr. Edw.—prebend, Canterbury, xxxv 64
 — lsh, col. Hunt—maj.-gen. xv 161] gen. xxxv 67
 — J. B.—bart. xvi 459
 — maj. count Philip—lieut.-col. xlii 60
 — rev. Ralph, M. A.—dean Dromore, xv 162]
 — lsingham, hon. Rob. Boyle—col. mar. xii 244]
 — lord—joint postmaster-gen. xix 233] xxxi 241]
 — lter, R. W.—sher. Sussex, lvii 132
 — lton, maj.-gen. Jos.—lieut.-gen. xlv 487
 — ndesford, hon. maj. J. B.—lieut.-col. xlii 60
 — rburton, lieut.-gen. Hugh—gen. xiii 83]
 — sir P.—sher. Cheshire, xxv 197]
 Ward, Bern.—baron Bangor, Irel. xlii 184]
 — col. Geo.—col. 14th Drag. Irel. xvi 166]
 — lieut.-col. Geo.—col. xl 110
 — J. lord.—visc. Dudley and Ward, vi 128]
 — Lucas—sher. Northampton. xxvii 252
 — P. H.—sher. Bucks. xlviii 575
 — rev. P. W.—Winston vic. Suff. xlviii 497
 — Ralph—receiver-gen. stamps, Irel. xvii 184] commiss. barracks, do. xxvii 251]
 — Rob.—commiss. adm. xlix 543, l 175, lii 320
 — R.—clerk ordn. liii 151
 — Tho.—sher. Warwick. xxxi 246]
 Warde, lieut.-gen. Geo.—gen. xxxviii 53]
 — Geo.—inspect. field offi. volun. xlv 492
 — col. Geo.—maj.-gen. xlvii 450, lieut.-gen. liii 151
 — lieut.-col. Hen.—col. xliii 53, maj.-gen. lii 323
 Wardell, dr. Geo.—phys. to the forces, xli 47
 Wardle, G. L.—sher. Flint, xxxiii 64] sher. Anglesea, xlv 524, do. Caernarvon. xlv 532
 Ware, col. Cha.—maj.-gen. E. Ind. xxxviii 54
 Waring, Jasp.—consul Valencia, lviii 208
 — J. S.—sher. Cheshire, xliii 79
 Warkworth, lord—See Percy, Hugh, lord
 Warner, H. L.—sher. Norfolk, xxv. 197] xlviii 575
 Warre, G.—consul Biscay, lv 112
 — J. T.—sher. Somerset. xxxviii 69]
 — maj. J. T. (Somerset yeom.) lieut.-col. xlv 493
 Warren, C.—attorn.-gen. pr. Wales lxi 113
 — sir Geo.—knt. bath, iv 115]
 — Warren, rev. dr. John—archd. Worcester, xviii 202] rector Elm, Ely—bp. St. David's, xxii 244]
 — rev. John—dean Bangor, xxxv 68
 — J. B.—bart. xviii 203] groom bed-chamb. duke of Clarence, xxxi 238] knt. bath, xxxvi 44, rear adm. blue, xli 48, do. white, xliii 54, do. red, xlv 458, adm. blue, lii. 321, ambass. St. Petersburg, xlv 492, privy couns. *ib.* insignia order of crescent, xlv 481
 — dr. Rd.—phys, in ord. pr. Wales, xxix 233]
 Warrender, Sir G.—commiss. Adm. liv 166, lv 110, lvi 128
 Warrenner, Gifford—sher. Wilts. xxxii 246]
 Warwick, Geo.—earl—lord-lieut. Warwick, xxxvii 55
 — Rob.—sher. Cumberl. xlv 531
 Warton, Thos.—poet laureat, xxvii 251]
 Waterhouse, T.—sher. Notts. xxix 236]
 Wathen, Sam.—knt. xlv 482, sher. Gloucester. *ib.* 531

INDEX TO DODSLEY'S PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Wathen, P.—sher. Glouc. lii 416
 Watkin, Edw.—sher. Brecon. xxviii, 223]
 Watkins, G. P.—sher. Carmarthen. xlviii 576
 Watling, capt. Dan.—major, xlvii 451
 ——— capt. J.—maj. xlvii 451
 Watson, Brooke—commiss. stores, xl 112, bart. xlv. 492
 ——— Cha.—bart. lii 86]
 ——— C.—inspect. field offi. volunt. xlv 492
 ——— Geo.—commiss. excise, xlvii 453
 ——— hon. G.—sher. Rutlands. liii 169
 ——— Jas.—serjt. at law, xxix 235] knt. xxxvii 57
 ——— J.—consul, Venice, xxxiii 52]
 ——— rev. J.—Bradfield &c. rect. Essex, xlviii 498, Radwinter vic. Essex, *ib.* 503
 ——— maj. J. P.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 ——— maj.-gen. J. W. T.—lieut.-gen. xli 51
 ——— rev. dr. Rich.—prebend, Ely, xvii 184] bp. Llandaff, xxv 236]
 ——— col. Rob.—lieut.-gov. Portsmouth, xviii 201] maj.-gen. xxli 248] lieut.-gen. *ib.*
 ——— Rob.—principal St. Andrew's univ. xx 226]
 ——— Rt.—rear-adm. white, lii 322, do. red, liii 153, vice-adm. blue lv 112
 ——— maj. Sam. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 ——— Wm.—knt. xxxviii 53]
 Watt, R.—sher. Yorks. liii 169
 Watts, capt. Steph.—assist. barrack mast.-gen. Jersey, xli 53
 Wauchope, maj. J.—lieut.-col. xlili 53
 ——— col. Pat.—brig.-gen. W. Ind. xlili 55, maj.-gen. xlv 488
 Way, J.—chief clerk king's-bench, xxi 224]
 Weatherall, col. F. A.—dep. adjut.-gen. Nova Scotia, xlv 484
 Webb, maj.-gen. Dan.—lieut.-gen. viii 164] col. 14th drag. xv 163]
 ———, Hen.—sher. Staffords. liv. 416
 ——— adj. Jas.—dep.-commiss. musters, N. America, xviii 203]
 ——— J.—sher. Warwicks. xxiv 203]
 ——— Nat.—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 456
 Webber, capt. Cha.—rear-adm. white, xxiii 247]
 ——— capt. Edw.—maj. xl 115, lieut.-col. xlv 488
 ——— lieut.-col. Jas.—col. xl 108, maj.-gen. xlvii 450
 Wedderburne, Alex.—solicit.-gen. xiv 170] attorn.-gen. xxi 223] lord chief-just. com. pleas, and baron Loughborough, xxlii 245]
 ——— col.—command. in chief, Bengal, xii 72] 73]
 Wedgewood, Josiah—sher. Dorset. xlv 531
 Welby, Wm. earl—sher. Lincoln. xxxviii 68] bart. xlili 59
 Welch, maj. Tho. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111.
 Weller, capt. Fras.—maj. xlvii 452
 Welles, Thos. lord—visc. Northland, Irel. xxxiii 54]
 ——— rev. dr. T.—Badgworth living, &c. Gloucester, xlvii 503
 Wellesley, col. hon. Arth.—brig.-gen. Egypt, xliii 61, maj.-gen. xlv 487, knt. bath, xlv 461, baron Douro and visc. Wellington, li 554. See Wellington
 ——— rev. G. V.—vicar West Ham, Essex, li 552
 ——— hon. Hen.—commiss. treas. of excheq. xlv 459, envoy extr. Spain, li 557, privy couns. *ib.* amb. Spain, lii 153, knt. bath, liv 162
 ——— Rd. marq.—insignia order of crescent, xlvii 457, ambass. Spain, li 552, princ. sec. state, *ib.* 557, knt. garter, li 319, 320, commiss. Ind. affairs, *ib.*
 ———, K.—commiss. treas. liii 154
 Wellington, Arthur, visc. K. B.—lieut.-gen. lii 323, gen. Spain and Port. liii 153, knt. bath, liv 162, marquis, liv 165, field-marshal, lv 111, duke, lvi 127, ambass. France, lvi 128, mast.-gen. ordn. lx 196, gov. Plymouth, lxi 114
 ——— Rd.—sher. Brecon. xxxvi 56
 Wells, J.—rear-adm. white, l 174, do. red, li 556, vice-adm. blue, lii 322
 ——— J.—sher. Kent, liv, 185
 ——— Jos.—jun. bridge-master, London, xlviii 496
 ——— N.—sher. Monmouth, lx 207
 ——— Rd.—dep.-teller excheq. xvi 163]
 ——— capt. Thos.—rear-adm. white, xlv 458, vice-adm. red, lii 322
 Wemyss, col. D. D.—maj.-gen. xlv 487, command. forces Ceylon, xlv 484
 ——— lieut.-col. Maurice (mar.)—col. army, xxxiii 62] maj.-gen. xxxvi 46
 ——— col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xl 114, lieut.-gen. xlvii 455
 ——— maj. W. S.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
 Wenman, hon. dr. Tho. J.—prof. civil law Oxf. xxxi 239]
 Wentworth, T. T.—sher. Dorset. xxxi 248]
 ——— G. W.—sher. York. xxxviii 69]
 ——— J.—gov. &c. New Hampshire, ix 165]
 ——— John—bart. xxxvii 56
 ——— lord visc.—lord bedchamb. xxxii 238]
 ——— John—lieut.-gov. Nova Scotia, xxxiv 55
 Wesley, hon. Hen.—sec. legation Sweden, xxxiv 55
 West, Benj.—presid. roy. acad. xxxiv 56
 ——— Jas.—sher. Warwick, lii 416
 ——— J.—commiss. customs Scotl. ix 157]
 ——— maj. J.—lieut.-col. xlv 493
 ——— capt. Tho.—rear-adm. blue, xli 48, white, xliii, 54, rear-adm. red, xlv 458, adm. blue, lii 321

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

it, brev.-maj. W.—maj. xlv 493
 tate, Wm. Hen. lord—lord treas. xx
 14] lord Lyttleton, Engl. xxxvi 46
 tenra, capt. Hen.—maj. xlvii 452
 taling, Phil.—searcher in port London,
 xii 223]
 tmeath, Cha. earl.—privy couns. Irel.
 xii 188] xxxv 64
 tmoreland, earl.—joint postmast.-gen.
 xxi 241] privy couns. G. Brit. and lord-
 cut. Irel. ib. knt. garter, xxxv 66, keeper
 rivy seal, xl 110, xlix 542
 ton, rev. Sam.—canon and prebend.
 anterbury, xxx 229] prebend. Durham,
 xxi 239]
 — rev. S. R.—canon resid. St. Pauls, xl
 17
 tport, John, lord visc.—earl Altamont,
 v 174] 175]
 twood, J.—sher. Cumb. xli 68
 bam, col. Arth.—maj.-gen. xlvii 450,
 cut.-gen. liii 151
 herell, lieut.-col. F. A.—col. xlv 488
 herell, rev. dr.—prebend. Westminster,
 xiii 203]
 mouth, Thos. Thynne, 3rd visc.—lord
 cut. Irel.] and privy couns. viii 165]
 inc. sec. state north. depart. xi 209] do.
 uthern, 212] groom stole, xviii 202]
 inc. sec. state, 204] knt. garter, xxi
 2] groom stole, and first gent. bed-
 amb. xxv 235] marq. bath, xxxi 240]
 rton, J.—lieut.-gen. liii 151
 — Tho.—commiss. excise Scotl. xxix
 8]
 teley, Thos.—under sec. state to lord
 folk, xiv 115] lord of trade, xiv 171]
 eper of his maj. private roads, 173]
 ate, F. S. L.—sher. Oxford. liv 185
 aton, Clifton—sher. Somerset. xviii 575
 eler, rev. dr. Benj.—regius prof. divin.
 d canon Christ-ch. Oxf. xix 218] 219]
 lpdale, John de—sher. Cumberl. xlv
 0
 — Tho.—sher. Cumberl. xxix 235]
 tham, lieut.-col. Arth.—ald-de-camp to
 e king, xl 109, brigad.-gen. Leeward
 ands, xliii 56, gov. Curagga, 58
 hcote, sir T.—sher. Lincoln. xxxii
 6]
 ldon, Tho.—sher. Staffords. xxix 236]
 sh, Mart.—commiss. stamps, xxi 223]
 how, J.—auditor public accts. xlvii
 9, 500
 aker, Abm.—sher. Hereford. xxxviii
]
 — mr. Serjt.—Welsh judge, ix 164]
 bread, Jacob—sher. Suffolk, xxxvii 59
 e, lieut.-col. C. H. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—
 . xl 111
 — maj. Dan.—lieut.-col. xlvii 451
 — lieut.-col. T. C.—col. xlvii 450
 — capt. John—maj. xlv 489
 — rev. John—prebend. Winchester,
 . xlv 461

White, dr. Jos.—Hebrew prof. Oxford, and
 prebend. Christ-church, xlv 486
 — col. Rd.—maj.-gen. xxxii 235]
 — maj. Taylor—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 — sir T. W.—sher. Notts. xviii 575
 — capt. Wm.—maj. xlvii 452
 Whitehouse, Edw.—gent. usher, xvii 107]
 clerk of robes, xix 221]
 Whitelocke, lieut.-col. Bulstrode—col. xlv
 488
 — brev. - col. John — brig. - gen.
 Guernsey, xl 109
 — col. John (W. Ind. reg.)—maj.-
 gen. army, xl 113, 114, lieut.-gov. Ports-
 mouth, xli 51, lieut.-gen. xlvii 455
 Whitfield, dr. H.—chapl. in ord. pr. Wales,
 li 551
 Whitley, col. Hen.—maj.-gen. viii 165]
 lieut.-gen. xiii 183]
 Whitmore, Geo.—commiss. stamps, viii
 167]
 — Tho.—sher. Shropshire, xlvii
 517
 — Wm, Gent.—assist. commiss.
 stores Leeward Islands, xl 115
 Whitshed, capt. J. H.—rear-adm. white, xli
 48, do. red, xliii 54, vice-adm. blue, xlv
 458, do. white, xlvii 456, do. red, l 174,
 adm. blue, lii 321, do. white, liv 165
 Whittaker, J.—sher. Radnor, li 540
 Whittingham, sir F. S.—gov. Dominica, lxi
 113
 Whitworth, Cha.—bart. xi 212]
 — Cha.—minister, Poland, xxvii
 251] do. Petersburg, xxx 230] knt. bath,
 xxxv 67, baron Whitworth Irel. xlii 52,
 ambass. French Republic, xlv. 490, lord
 bedchamber, lv 110, visc. and lord lieut.
 Irel. ib.
 — lieut.-col. Fras.—knt. xlv 484
 Whyte, maj.-gen. J.—lieut.-gen. xlv 487
 — lieut.-gen. Rd.—gen. xlv 487
 Whythead, rev. H. R.—Birdforth perpet.
 curacy, xviii 496
 Wickey, J.—rear-adm. blue, xliii 54, do.
 white, xlv 458, vice-adm. red, lii 321,
 adm. blue, lv 112
 Wickham, rev. Tho.—prebend. Salisbury,
 xlv 462
 — Wm.—minister Swiss Cantons,
 xxxvii 57
 — hon. Wm.—commiss. treas. ex-
 cheq. xviii 493
 — hon. W. W.—privy couns. xlv
 484
 Wicklow, viscs. dow.—countess, xxxvi 43
 Wier, J.—director-gen. hosp. lii 319
 Wight, Andrew—inspect. field off. volunt.
 xlv 492
 — Laur.—sher. Cheshire, xlv 523
 Wigley, E. H.—sher. Leicester. xxxii 246]
 Wigram, Rob.—bart. xlvii 455, sher. Essex,
 liv 185
 Wilder, lieut.-col. F. J.—col. l 175, maj.-
 gen. liii 152

- Wilding, Rich.—sher. Denbigh. xxx 234]
do. Flint. xxxi 248]
- Wildman, J.—sher. Kent, lvi 142
- Wilford, col. Rd.—maj.-gen. xl 108, lieut.-gen. xlvii 450
- Wilkes, J.—alderman London, xli 65] 70]
chamb. do. xxli 234] 235]
- Israel—consul, Aleppo, xlii 182]
- Wilkie, Rob.—consul, Alicant, xli 171]
- Wilkins, J.—sher. Brecon. lx 208
- Jeffreys—sher. Brecon. xxxi 248]
- Walt.—sher. Brecon. liii 169
- Wilkinson, J.—sher. Denbigh. xli 69
- Phil.—rear-adm. blue, lv 112
- Tho.—sher. Bucks. xxviii 222]
- lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xlv. 488
- Wilks, lieut.-col. Mark—gov. St. Helena, liv 167
- Willes, Edw. sol.-gen.—judge king's-bench, xi 209]
- Fras.—under-sec. state, xv 162]
- J. E.—sher. Northampton. xxxii 246]
- dr. J.—vice-chanc. Oxford. xxxv 68
- Willets, Tho.—sher. Oxford. xxxiv 61
- William Henry, Prince—knt garter, v 86]
105] duke Gloucester, &c. vii 121] knt.
thistle, xlii 89] post capt. xxii 245]. See
Gloucester, duke of.
- Henry, Prince—duke of Clarence
and earl Munster, xxxi 238]
- Prince—capt. 1st foot guards, xxxv
65, col. army, xxxvi 44, col. infant. *ib.* knt.
garter, 45, col. 6th foot, xxxvii 58, lieut.-
gen. xli 54
- Williams, sir E.—sher. Brecon, xxx 233]
- Edw.—sher. Dorset. xlviii 575
- E.—maj.-gen. liii 152
- G. G.—sher. Carmarthen. xxxlii 64]
- G. J.—receiv.-gen. excise, xvii 188]
- Hamlyn—sher. Carmarthen. liii 169
- lieut.-col. Hen.—col. xlii 49
- H.—sher. Anglesea, liii 170
- Jas.—receiv.-gen. reven. Virginia, xv 162]
- J.—surveyor navy, viii 166], -knt.
xiv 175] commiss. navy, xvi 165] xxiii 249]
- J. commiss. customs, Boston, N. Engl. xv 161]
- J.—sher. Anglesea, xxxi 248]
- J.—sher. Carmarthen. xxxv 75
- J.—bart. xl 113
- J.—sher. Cardigan. xliii 80
- rev. J.—canon St. David's, xlvii 462
- J.—sher. Anglesea, xlvii 517
- J.—commiss. customs, xlvii 455
- J.—sher. Herefords. lx 207
- J. H.—sher. Monmouth. xxxv 75
- Williams, J. L.—sher. Cardigan. xlvii 517
- Lewis—sher. Brecon. xxiv 203]
- Maur.—sher. Pembroke. lvii 132
- Penny—sher. Brecon. xlvii 521
- Rees—sher. Brecon. l 173
- Rd.—sher. Oxford. xlii 67
- Rob.—sher. Dorset. xlvii 520
- rev. Tho.—prebend. Canterbury xxxi 238]
- T.—sher. Anglesea, xxxii 246]
- Tho.—sher. Monmouth. xliii 80
- —barrack-mast. Annapolis xl 110
- jun.—commiss. stores Annapolis, xl 110
- capt. Tho. R. N.—knt. xxxviii 54] col. mar. l 174 rear-adm. blue li 556
do. white, lii 322. do. red, liv 165
- rev. Tho.—chaplain Langard Fort xlviii 496
- Wm. esq. — sher. Caernarvon. xlviii 576
- W. A.—sher. Monmouth. xlvii 520
- W. G.—sher. Notts. xlii 67
- W. P.—rear-adm. red, xxxvi 45
vice-adm. white, xxxvii 56 do. red, xli 48, adm. blue, xliii 53, do. red, li 555
- Williamson, col. Adam — maj.-gen. xxxii 235] col. 47th foot, 237] knt. bath, xxvi 47, gov. Domingo, *ib.*
- Benj.—inspect. field off. volunt. xlvii 456
- col. Geo.—maj.-gen. viii 165]
lieut.-gen. xv 161]
- capt. Geo.—command. roy. mil. asylum, xlv 483
- lieut.-col. Geo.—superintend. of clothing of army of reserve, xlv 486
- capt. Tho.—maj. xlvii 452
- Willis, Jas.—commiss. cust. xlvii 457
- Willock, maj. Jas.—lieut.-col. xlii 488
- Willoughby, Cha.—bart. xxxvi 47
- Wills, J.—sher. Berks. lvii, 132
- Willyams, rev. Cooper—Kingston rect. &c. xlviii 503
- Wilmot, sir J. Eardley—ch. just. com. pleas, ix 165] privy couns. 166]
- Montague — gov. Nova Scotia, vi 131]
- sir Rob.—bart. xv 162] sher. Derby. xxxviii 68] xlv 531
- V. H.—clk. of letters pat. in chanc. xiv 175]
- Wilson, rev.—prebend. Gloucester, xli 171]
- dr. Christopher—bp. Bristol, xvi 232]
- capt. Geo.—rear-adm. white, xli 48, vice-adm. blue, xlvii 458, do. red, xlvii 456, adm. blue, li 555 do. white, lii 321
- maj. Geo.—lieut.-col. xliii 53, aide-camp to the king, lii 321, maj. gen. lii 152
- capt. Hen.—knt. xxxvi 44
- John—just. com. pleas, xxviii 230]

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Wilson, sir J.—commiss. great seal, xxxiv 56
 — J.—commiss. army accts. W. Ind. xliv 484
 — —maj.-gen. liii 152
 — —maj. sir Rob.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
 — —Rob.—sher. Norfolk, xlv 523
 — —R.—sher. Essex, lvi 142
 — —R. F.—sher. York. xlix 386
 — —lieut.-col. sir R. T.—inspect. field off. volunt. xlv 455
 — —Tho. — chief-just. Dominica, xvi 163] 164]
 — —T.—sher. Derby. xxxii 246]
 — —lieut.-col. sir Tho. Spencer—aide-de-camp to his maj. xvi 162] gen. xxxviii 53]
 — —Wm. — sher. Cumberland, xxviii 222]
 — —maj. Wm.—paymast. recruit. district, xlv 486
 — —W.—sher. Oxford. lv 126
 Wilton, rev. W. — Kindford vic. Sussex, xlviii 496
 — —Tho. lord Grey de — visc. G. de Wilton and earl Wilton, xlii 59
 Winchelsea, Dan. earl—pres. council, viii 166]
 — —Geo. earl—lord bed-chamb. xx 225] lord-lieut. Rutland, xxii 244] priv. couns. xlv 459, groom of the stole, 460
 Windham, hon. Wm.—sec. at war, xxxvi 45, priv. couns. *ib.* princ. sec. state, xlviii 492, commiss. Ind. Affairs, 493
 Windsor, E. C.—sher. Shrop. xxiv 203]
 — —J.—sher. Montgomery. xlv 532
 — —hon. Tho.—sher. Berk. xlv 523
 Wingfield, maj. hon. Edw.—lieut.-col. xliii 53
 — —maj. J.—lieut.-col. xlii 49
 Winn, sir G. A.—lord Headly, baron Allanson and Winn, xxxix 64
 — —sir Rowland—sher. York. xli 69
 Winne, Geo.—bart. xix 218]
 Winnington, sir T. E.—sher. Worcester. xlviii 575
 Winter, R.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 Winterton, Edw. baron—earl Winterton and visc. Turnour, Irel. viii 168] 169]
 Wintour, rev. H. — prebend. St. Paul's, xlv 457
 Wintringham, sir Clifton—bart. xvii 188] phys.-gen. forces, xxviii 220]
 Winstanley, rev. mr.—Camden prof. ant. hist. Oxf. xxxii 237]
 — —Clem.—sher. Leicester. lix 150
 Winstone, Cha.—attorn.-gen. Dominica, xxi 223] 224]
 Winyard, col. Wm.—maj.-gen. xxii 243]
 Wise, Fred.—consul-gen. Sweden, lv 111
 — —John Rob.—consul-gen. Sweden, lvi 128
 — —M. B.—sher. Warwick. xlix 386
 Wiseman, maj. J. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev.-lieut.-col. army, E. Ind. xli 51
 Wishart, capt. Wm.—maj. xlv 489
 Witherington, maj. Edw. — lieut.-col. xlv 488
 Wittel, capt. Cha. —maj. xl 112
 Wittet, maj. J. C. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—brev.-lieut.-col. army, India, xlv 491
 Woodhul, Mich.—sher. Northampton. xxvi 236]
 Wodehouse, sir J.—baron Wodehouse, xxxix 63
 Wolf, Jacob—bart. ix 166]
 Wolfe, Anne—baroness Kilwarden, xxxvii 58
 — —lieut.-col. Arth.—col. xliii 53
 — —Arth.—solic.-gen. Irel. xxix 233] priv. couns. and attorn.-gen. do. xxxi 240] ch. just. king's bench, do. xl 114, baron Kilwarden, *ib.*
 Wolff, Jens—joint-consul, Denmark, xxxv 67
 Wollaston, rev. C. H.—East Dereham vic. Norfolk, xlviii 502
 — —rev. F. J. H.—master Sidney coll. Cambr. xlix 542
 — —lieut.-col. F. W.—col. xlii 49
 — —F. W.—sher. Leicester. xlviii 575
 Wolseley, Cha.—adm. white, xliii 53
 — —capt. Wm.—rear-adm. blue, xlv 458, vice-adm. blue, li 556, do. white, lii 322, do. red, lv 112
 Wombwell, Geo. — bart. xxi 223] sher. York. li 540
 Wonder, Tho.—collector, Cork, xv 162]
 Wood, Alex.—commiss.-gen. of stores, Grenada, xiv 174]
 — —lieut.-col. Alex.—col. xlv 487, 488
 — —capt. Edw.—maj. xlii 50
 — —Francis—bart. xxvi 234] 235]
 — —sir Fras. Linley — sher. York. lvi 142
 — —maj. Geo. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 111
 — —J.—gov. Isle of Man, viii 165]
 — —maj. Jon. (E. Ind. co. serv.)—lieut.-col. xl 112
 — —J.—sher. Northumb. xxxiii 64]
 — —J.—maj.-gen. liii 152
 — —J. A.—capt. navy, li 556
 — —lieut.-col. J. S.—col. xlvii 450
 — —Mark—bart. l. 176
 — —rev. Rob.—living of Cropwell Bishop, Notts. xlviii 497
 — —Tho.—sher. Brecon. li 540
 — —rev. Wm.—Lawford rect. Essex, xlviii 498
 Woodburn, lieut.-col. David (E. Ind. co. serv.)—col. xl 111
 — —rev. — min. canon, Winchester, xlviii 496
 Woodeson, Rich. B. C. L.—Vinerian prof. Oxf. xx 223]
 Woodford, Ralph—resident, Hanse Towns, vi 127] envoy extr. Copenhagen, xv 162]
 — — —bart. xxxiii 54]
 — —sir Ralph—gov. Trinidad, liv 166

PROMOTIONS, PREFERMENTS, SHERIFFS, &c.

- Woodford, col.—lieut.-col. duke of Gordon's reg. light dragoons, xxxv 66
 Woodhouse, hon. Ph.—commiss. navy, liv 162
 Woodley, Wm.—gov. Leeward Islands, ix 167] xxxiii 55]
 Woodroffe, Wm.—sher. Surrey, xxxiv 61
 Woods, Edmund—sher. Sussex, xxxiv 61
 — Tho. jun.—sher. Rutland. xxxiii 64]
 Woodthorpe, Hen.—town-clerk, London, xliii 63
 Woodward, dr. Rich.—bp. Cloyne, xxiv 207]
 Wool, rev. J.—head-master, Rugby School, xlviii 502, xlix 541
 Wooldridge, Tho.—prov.-marsh.-gen. quit rents, St. Vincent's, xiv 171]
 Wooley, Wm.—lieut. gov. Barbice, l. 176
 Woolley, Jas.—sher. Warwick. lvii 132
 — T.—rear-adm. blue, liii 153
 Woolseley, Chas.—rear-adm. blue, xxxii 238] do. red, xxxv 65, vice-adm. blue, xxxvi 45, do. red, xxxvii 56, adm. white, xliii 53
 Worge, col. Rd.—gov. Senegal, viii 167] maj.-gen. xiii 183]
 Worsley, sir Rd.—clk. comptr. bd. of green-cloth, xx 226] comptr. of the household, xxii 245] gov. Isle of Wight, and privy-couns. xxiii 244]
 Worth, maj. J.—lieut.-col. Devon. yeom. cavalry, xlv 491
 Wragg, Wm.—just. S. Carolina, xii 171]
 Wray, sir Bouchier—sher. Devon. xxxviii 68]
 — Dan.—trustee Brit. Mus. viii 165]
 Wraxall, N. W.—bart. lv 111
 Wren, maj.-gen. Jorden—lieut.-gen. xxii 243]
 Wright, Cha.—assist. commissary, xl 115
 — capt. Hen.—maj. xlvii 451
 — sir Jas.—bart. xv 162]
 — Jas.—gov. Georgia, iv 99] bart. xv 164]
 — J.—sher. Notts. xxxviii 68]
 — J. A.—sher. Oxford. xl 120
 — J. S.—sher. Notts. lvii 132
 — capt. Rob.—maj. xlvii 452
 — Tho.—sher. Pembroke. xxvi 236]
 — Tho.—sher. Notts. liii 169.
 — Walter—consul in seven Islands, xlv 485
 — lieut.-col. Wm.—col. xlv 488
 — Wm.—mast. of gram. school, Market Harborough, xlviii 497
 Wroughton, Seymour—sher. Wilts. xxviii 223]
 — Tho.—envoy, Stockholm, xxi 223] knt. bath, xxiii 248] minister to Sweden, xxix 232]
 Wrottesley, rev. sir Rd.—dean, Worcester, viii 165]
 Wyatt, Rd.—sher. Essex, xxiv 202]
 — — sher. Sussex, xxix 236]
 Wyatt, R.—sher. Sussex, lii 416
 Wynch, Geo. esq.—sher. Glamorgan. xlix 386
 — maj. Jas.—lieut.-col. xlii 50
 Wyndham, Jos.—sher. Norfolk, xxxix 69
 — Tho. commiss. taxes, vi 126]
 — W.—sher. Wilts. lvi 142
 — hon. W. F.—envoy extr. Florence, xxxvi 44, xlii 52, minister, do. id.
 Wynham, maj. T. M.—lieut.-col. xlv 489
 Wynn, sir Thos.—baron Newborough, ix 217]
 — sir W. W.—lieut. and cust. ret. Merioneth. xviii 203]
 Wynne, Chas. W. G.—sher. Carnarv. li 143
 — C. G.—sher. Denbigh. lvii 132
 — Hugh—sher. Anglesea, xli 69
 — H. W.—envoy extr. Saxony, xlv 485
 — J.—sher. Denbigh. xxxvii 59, xlii 55
 — J.—sher. Denbigh. liii 170
 — O. M.—sher. Flint. xlv 532, do. Caernarvon. xlv 521
 — Rob.—commiss. sale of lands, W. Ind. vii 120] clk. of deliveries, xxxi 241]
 — R. W.—sher. Merioneth. xl 120, do. Caernarvon. xlv 524, do. Denbigh, xlv 521
 — Wm. LL.D.—advocate and vicar-gen. Canterbury, xxi 224] chanc. London, xxii 245] judge arches court, xxx 228, 230] knt. 230] privy couns. xxxi 238]
 — hon. sir Wm.—master Trin. hall. Camb. xlv 483
 — Wm.—sher. Merioneth. liv 186
 Wynyard, maj. Gep.—lieut.-col. xliii 53
 — col. Hen.—maj.-gen. xlv 467
 — maj.-gen. Wm.—lieut.-gen. xxi 234]
 — capt. Wm.—equerry, duke of York, xxx 228]
 — lieut.-col. Wm.—dep. adjutant-gen. xli 47
 Ximenes, Moris.—sher. Berks. xlvii 516
 Yarmouth, earl—vice-chamberl. liv 163, lord-warden of the stannaries, liv 166
 Yates, Edm.—sher. Chesh. liv 185
 — sir Jos. chanc. chancery-court, Durham, viii 165] judge com. pleas, xiii 183]
 — J. O.—sher. Cumberland, xv 235]
 — Sam.—sher. Montgomery. xxv 253]
 — rev. Wm.—chaplain in ord. pr. Wales xlvii 454
 Yeames, H. S.—consul-gen. Russian ports Black sea, xlv 485, lxi 114
 — Sav.—consul-gen. Russ. ports Black sea, lv 111
 Yeats, Dav.—register of grants &c. E. Florida, xii 171]
 Yeates, Osborn—sher. Brecon. xlviii 576

DEATHS.

- atman, rev.—J. prebend. Wells, xlviii 496
 dham, Rd.—commiss. of musters, Cornwall, xli 49
 erton, Barry — attor.-gen. and privy-couns. Irel. xxv 236] ld. ch. baron, do. xvi 235] baron Avenmore, xxxvii 57
 isc. xlii 55
 , capt. J. L.—knt. lii 320
 - Tho.—solic.-gen. Dominica, xxi 224]
 dy, Dav.—sher. Cornwall, xxxiv 61
 ge, rev. duke jun.—Antony vic. Cornwall, xlviii 497
 — sir Geo.—lord of adm. ix 166] vice-as. Ireland, xxv 235] sec. at war, 236]
 nt. bath, xxx 229] gov. Cape of Good Hope, xli 49
 k, H. R. H. Edw. Aug. duke — keeper Windsor forest, &c. ix 164]
 - H. R. H. Frederick duke—privy couns. xix 233] gen. xxxv 66, field mars. xxxvii 5, command. in chief. xi 112, capt.-gen. forces, xli 53, command.-in-chief, xlii 5, col. 1st. guards, xlvii 454, keeper Windsor for. &c. id. command.-in-chief, ii 151
 - John—sher. York. xxx 233]
 - J.—sher. York. lx 207
 - P.—sher. Flint. xxix 236]
 - P. W.—sher. Denbigh. lix 151
 - Simon—sher. Denbigh. xlix 386
 ke, hon. Cha.—patent of precedence, vi 21] keeper great seal, privy couns. ld. anc. and baron Morden, xlii 181]
 — Cha.—ch.-just. Ely, xxxi 240]
 — hon. Cha.—privy couns. xlii 56, secr. war, id. princ. sec. of state, xlv 486, lv 490, commiss. of adm. lii 320, vice-lm. blue, liii 152
 — hon. and rev. dr. Jas.—bp. St. David's, xvii 186] bp. Gloucester, xxii 14]
 — J.—commiss. trade, iv 88] vi 127] ii 167] commiss. adm. 168]
 — sir Jos.—kpt. bath, iv 115] privy couns. xi 211] ld. Dover, xxx 230]
 York, J. S.—knt. xlvii 453, commiss. adm. lii 320, rear-adm. blue, lii 322, comm. adm. liii 152, comm. for office ld. high-adm. liv 163, comm.-adm. lv 110, rear-adm. red, liv 112, comm.-adm. lvi 128
 Yorke, Philip—sher. Denbigh. xxviii 223]
 Youde, Tho. Watkin—sher. Montgomery. lviii 227
 Young, rev. archd.—Hilborough rect. Norfolk, xlviii 502, 503
 ——— Arth.—sec. board of agric. xxxv 67
 ——— A. E. jun. — sher. Northampton. xxxviii 68]
 ——— capt. Brook—maj. xlv 489
 ——— dr. Edw.—bp. Dromore, vi 130]
 bp. Leighlin and Ferns, viii 164]
 ——— sir Geo.—rear-adm. blue, xxxvi 47, do. red, xxxvii 56, vice-adm. red, xliii 54
 ——— Jas.—vice-adm. white, xlii 184] do. red, xviii 201] adm. white, xxi 221]
 ——— dr. Matt.—bp. Clonfert, xli 47
 ——— maj. Rob.—lieut.-col. xlv 488
 ——— Sam.—bart. lv 111
 ——— Tho.—inspect.-gen. hosp. for forces under sir R. Abercrombie, xli 52
 ——— rev. dr. Tho. P.—prebend. Westminster, xiv 172]
 ——— Wm.—lieut.-gov. Tobago, xlii 185]
 ——— ——— commiss. for sale of lands, W. Ind. vii 120] lieut.-gov. Dominica, xi 210] bart. xii 171] gov. Dominica, xlii 184]
 ——— Wm.—col. marines, xxxvi 45
 ——— capt. Wm.—rear-adm. white, xxxvii 56, vice-adm. blue, xli 48, do. red, xlv 458, adm. white, lii 321, extra knt. bath, lvi 128, vice-adm. Unit. Kingd. lxi 113
 Younge, Edw.—commiss. taxes, vi 126]
 ——— capt. Geo.—knt. xxii 208] vice-adm. white, xli 48
 Yvounet, J. P.—commiss. appeals and excise, vi 126]
 Zouch, maj. Hen.—lieut.-col. xlii 50

DEATHS.

Asterisk indicates either that some memoir or other particulars are given of the person, that the name to which it is prefixed is that of a celebrated or remarkable character.

- Cooper, xlix 595
 y, lady, x 178]
 ——— xxxiv 62
 — miss M. xlii 249]
 — sir Anth. Thos. xviii 208]
 — sir W. xlv 514
 — rev. mr. xvi 169]
 l, mus. comp. xxix 210]
 corn, counts. dow. xix 228]
 ——— Jas. earl, xxxi 246].
 Abercorn, marches. xxxiii 60]
 ——— J. Jas. marq. lx 197
 Abercrombie, Jas. xxiv 211]
 * ——— sir Ralph, xlii 24
 Abercromby, hon. sir J. lix 143
 Aberdeën, Geo. earl, xlii 72
 Abergavenny, lady, xi 217]
 ——— dow. lady, xxi 225]
 ——— Geo. earl, xxvii 254]
 Abernethie, mrs. xlix 563]

Abingdon, counts. vi 134]
 ————— xxxvi 47
 ————— earl, xli 66
 *Abington, mrs. (actress) lvii 124
 Aboyne, Geo. 4th earl, xxxvi 55
 ————— counts. dow. lviii 225
 Abrantes, duchs. xx 228]
 Accorambani, marches. xxvii 221]
 Acland, hon. mrs. xli 465
 ————— col. xxi 227]
 ————— mrs. col. xxii 247]
 ————— lady Har. lvii 128
 A'Court, gen. xx 227]
 ————— sir W. P. Ashe lix 146
 *Acres, W. xv 129]
 Acton, gen. liii 166
 ————— sir Rd. xxxiii 62]
 ————— lady A. xxvii 221]
 Adair, lady C. xii 175]
 ————— capt. C. W. xlvii 405
 ————— Jas. xl 63
 *Adam, dr. Alex. li 592
 *———— Rt. (architect) xxxiv 14
 *———— Jas. xxxvi 36
 Adams, capt. xix 227]
 ————— mrs. xxx 206]
 ————— col. Clarke, xix 226]
 ————— Fras. xlix 556
 *———— John, xlv 520
 ————— relict sir R. viii 169]
 ————— sir Rd. xvii 191]
 ————— Rd. xxxix 7
 ————— sir Thos. xiii 187]
 Adare, barons. lvi 136
 Addington, rt. hon. J. Hiley, lx 201
 ————— rev. dr. xix 223]
 ————— sir W. liii 159
 Addison, rev. Dan. Dulaney, xlix 591
 ————— J. xlix 602
 *———— miss, xxxix 12
 Addy, mrs. A. l. 172
 Adkins, rev. Lancaster, xlix 562
 Adley, mrs. S. xlix 596
 Adlercron, lieut.-gen. ix 171]
 Affleck, lady (adm. sir E.) xxix 238]
 ————— (sir E.) xli 68
 ————— adm. Phil. xli 68
 ————— rev. W. xlviii 547
 Agar, hon. C. Bagenal, liii 163
 ————— mrs. M. xiv 100]
 ————— Welbore, Ellis, xlvii 509
 Agassiz, Lewis, xlix 600
 Aghrim, visct. li 569
 Agnew, sir And. xiii 180]
 ————— maj.-gen. lv 113
 *Aickin, Jas. (actor) xlv 504
 d'Aiguillon, duke, xlii 61
 Ainslie, gen. xli 490
 ————— Gilb. xli 500
 ————— sir Phil. xlv 507
 Ainsworth, Pet. xlix 597
 Airley, earl, xlv 499
 ————— Dav. earl, liv 174
 Aislacie, W. xxiv 211]
 Aland, lord Fort, xxiii 250]

Albany, duchs. xxxi 247]
 Albemarle, Anne counts. dow. xxxi 245]
 ————— counts. lix 149
 ————— earl, xv 168]
 Albinus, anatom. x 177]
 Albuquerque, duke, liii 157
 Aldborough, counts. dow. xxxviii 50]
 ————— ————— xliv 158
 ————— earl, xx 228]
 ————— ————— xliii 63
 Aldham, mrs. Cath. xlix 585
 Aldridge, J. xxxvii 54
 Alexander, H. li 582
 ————— miss, xlv 498
 *d'Alembert, M. xxvi 240]
 *Algarotti, count, vii 85]
 Algeht, Pet. Christ. xix 229]
 Ali Mooley Meer Abdool, liv 181
 Allanson, mrs. Chas. l. 149
 ————— Chas xviii 212]
 Allen, hon. mrs. xlv 157
 ————— rev. sir Ashurst, xiii 191]
 ————— Edw. (princ. Clement's Inn) xli 2
 ————— J. (direct. Ir. bank) xlix 550
 ————— mrs. J. xlix 560
 ————— Josh. visct. lviii 213
 ————— sir T. viii 171]
 ————— T. xlix 584
 ————— W. xiv 100]
 ————— xlvii 490
 ————— xlix 588
 ————— lady, viii 169]
 *Alley, rev. Pet. vi 104]
 Allin, sir T. xxxvi 49
 Allingham, J. Till (dramatist) liv 171
 Allix, J. Pet. xlix 576
 *Almeyda, Theo. xlvii 483
 Almosino, rev. mr. xliii 74
 Alms, adm. Jas. lviii 217
 Alsop, mr. xxxvi 50
 Alston, sir J. xlix 555
 ————— T. xvii 195]
 ————— lady (sir Rowl.) xlix 559
 Altamont, earl, xix 226]
 ————— ————— xxiii 252]
 Althorp, viscts. lx 201
 Altieri, card. xlii 57
 Alva, lady, xlviii 563
 Alvanley, baron, xli 474
 Alvensleben, count, xlv 517
 *Alves, Rob. xxxvi 47
 Amcotts, sir Wharton, xlix 585
 ————— lady (sir Wharton) xlii 68
 Ambler, Chas. xxxvi 48
 Amherst, adm. xxi 225]
 ————— lady (sir Jeff.) viii 169]
 ————— Jeff. lord, xxxix 66
 ————— mrs. (col.) xix 223]
 ————— lieut.-gen. W. xxix 221]
 ————— bon. W. Pitt, xli 439
 Amyand, sir Geo. ix 171]
 Amyatt, mrs. Jas. xli 487
 Ancaster, Mary duch. dow. xxxix 223]
 ————— duchs. xli 482
 ————— duke, xxi 225]

DEATHS.

am, counts. xlvii 489
 erdon, Ferd. xlix 571
 erson, Alex. (M.D.) liii 165
 — John (F.R.S.) xxxviii 55]
 — sir J. W. lv 118
 — lady, xl 119
 — Sarah (aged 140) lv 125
 — lady (sir Steph.) xii 173
 — sir Steph. xvi 167]
 — W. xv 166]
 over, visct. xlii 56
 ré, sir W. Lewis, xlv 520
 rew, Rt. xlix 568
 ews, hon. Fras. (prov. univ. Dubl.) xvii
 4]
 — lady (sir Jos.) xlv 462
 — sir Jos. xlii 66
 — Jas. Pett. xxxix 45
 — Miles Pet. (dramatist) lvi 137
 erstein, mrs. xlix 601
 lesea, counts. xx 226]
 nish, mrs. (moth. to duch. Leeds) xlix
 7
 alt, count, xxxvi 50
 — Bernburg, duke, viii 170]
 — Cothen, princs. Carol. Louisa Fred.
 214
 — prince Lewis, xlv 516
 — Köthen, princs. Charlotte, liv 176
 — Cothen, princs. xlv 526
 — Dessau, prince Diederick, xii 176]
 — Zerbst, prince, xxxv 69
 erville, lord, xlvii 494
 etall, mrs. xix 224]
 aly, lord, xxvii 220]
 — Hen. lord, xxxv 70
 — lady, liv 171
 andale, marq. xxxiv 58
 esley, hon. A. H. lx 202
 — Fras. (LL.D.) liv 174
 — F. C. earl, xlv 520
 — Geo. earl, lvi 131
 — hon. Jas. vi 134]
 — lady Sarah, xxxvii 54
 on, Geo. visct. lx 201
 son, lady, xvii 190]
 — rev. sir J. B. xli 67
 pach, margrave, xlviii 366
 stey, Christ. xlvii 491
 ruther, hon. lieut. Fras. xxi 226]
 — capt. Jas. xix 230]
 — sir J. xli 62
 — liii 164
 — lx 201
 — Phil. vi 133]
 — l. 148
 — lady, xiii 190]
 — Janet, xlv 498
 onelli, card. x 178]
 rim, Alex. earl, xviii 214]
 — Letitia, marches. xliii 78
 — marq. xxxiii 59]
 leby, G. xlvii 469
 reece, Ashby (son, sir F. H.) xlix 597
 ey, G. xlix 611

*Apthorp, dr. East, lviii 214
 *Aragus, J. xxii 221]
 Aranco, M. xlv 493
 Arbuthnot, hon. Ann. xx 227]
 — mrs. Eliz. xvi 166]
 — John, visct. xxxiii 58]
 — xlii 58
 — Marriott, adm. xxxvi 48
 — hon. Rt. xliii 66
 — viscts. xxviii 220]
 — dow. lx 199
 Archbould, H. xlvii 512
 Archdale, col. lv 119
 Archdall, mrs. Rd. xlvii 499
 Archer, Andr. lord, xxi 225]
 — lady Betty, xxxi 242]
 — maj.-gen. C. xlix 605
 — Clem. (M.D.) xlviii 547
 — hon. H. xi 214]
 — lady Mary, xix 227]
 — lord, xi 218]
 — mrs. viii 170]
 — miss, xlvii 504
 Arcot, nabob, xlv 153
 Argyll, duchs. x 175]
 — John duke, xiii 191]
 — xlviii 414
 *Arkwright, sir Rd. xxxiv 37
 Armagh, bp. (Robinson) xxxvi 53
 — archbp. (Newcome) xlii 56
 Armiger, lieut.-gen. Rob. xiii 187]
 — mrs. (lieut.-gen.) viii 170]
 Armitage, lady (sir G.) xlii 243
 *Armstrong, mr. xliii 77
 — Dan. v 68]
 * — dr. xxii 228]
 — Fras. xlix 559
 Armytage, sir G. xxvi 237]
 — lady (sir G.) xxx 231]
 Arnot, sir W. xxv 239]
 *Arnold, Sam. mus. dr. xlv 517
 Arran, counts. xxii 248]
 — earl, xvi 170]
 *Arras, bp. (de Conzies) xlv 515
 Artes, capt. xlix 576
 Arundel, horf. Ann. xxi 227]
 — Jas. Everard, xlv 502
 — mrs. (Willoughby) xlix 561
 — of Wardour, lord, l. 171, li 569
 — dow. lady, lv 119
 — lord, lix 146
 Arundell, barons. xii 173]
 — hon. Anna Maria, xiii 179]
 — lady, F. xii 176]
 — hon. Maria Christ. xlvii 465
 — T. xi 216]
 — xxiv, 212]
 — lord, xi 219]
 — mrs. xx 227]
 Asgill, dow. lady, lviii 216
 *Ash, rev. dr. J. xxii 209]
 Ashbrook, visct. xxiii 252]
 — xlv 494
 Ashburnham, earl, liv 174
 — lady, xxiii 252]

- Ashburnham, sir W. (bp. Chichester) xxxix 49
 ———— mrs. xx 226]
 Ashburton, dow. lady, li 596
 Ashby, Rd. xi 184]
 Asherton, sir R. viii 173]
 Asheton, lady (sir Ralph) xxxv 70
 Ashfield, Vinc. Pearce, xlix 608
 Ashington, capt. H. xlix 551
 Ashley, J. J. (organist) lvii 122
 Ashton, rev. G. l. 155
 Ashurst, lady, xlix 554
 ———— sir W. H. xlix 602
 Aslong, miss, xxiii 253]
 Asseburg, baron Van, xxvi 237]
 Astell, Sam. xlix 603
 Astle, major, xvi 106]
 *—— Tho. (antiq.) xlv 527 .
 Astley, sir Edw. xlv 503
 ——— Edw. J. xlviii 533
 ——— sir Jacob Hen. xlviii 547
 ——— sir Jas. Hen. lix 144
 ——— sir J. xv. 165]
 ——— miss xv 168]
 Aston, lord, vi 74, 132]
 ——— lady, vii 124]
 ——— col. Harvey, xli 61
 ——— sir Rd. xxi 225]
 ——— hon. and rev. W. xlii 58
 ——— Walt. lord, xlvii 491
 ——— sir Willoughby, xv 167]
 ——— sir Willoughby, lvii 124
 Athol, duchess dow. x 174]
 ——— Jane, duchess dow. xxxvii 53
 ——— ——— xlii 245
 ——— duchess dow. xlvii 504
 ——— Jas. duke of, vii 122]
 ——— duke, xvii 198]
 Attwood, mr. (music.) xlix 563
 ——— G. xlix 585
 Auber, Is. xlix 588
 d'Aubeterre, marq. xxx 232]
 Aubrey, miss, xvii 197]
 ——— mr. xxiv 212]
 ——— lady, xxx 232]
 ——— lieut.-col. lvi 131
 ——— sir Thos. xxviii 221]
 *Auckland, W. earl, lvi 135
 Audley, lady, xxvii 254]
 Audley, lord, xx 227]
 ——— lord, lx 203
 Avery, capt. xix 222]
 Aveyro, duchess dow. xii 179]
 Aufrere, Geo. xliii 63
 ——— mrs. xlv 498
 Avonmore, visc. lvi 140
 ——— visc. xlvii 494
 Austen, rev. H. xlix 590
 ——— sir Rt. xv 165]
 Austin, dr. W. xxxv 5
 Austria, archduchess Maria Anne, xxxi 247]
 ——— archduchess, Maria Christ. xl 118
 ——— empress, xlix 567
 ——— ——— lviii 214
 Aylmer, lady, (sir Gerald) xxxv 73
 ——— ——— xlvii 460
 ——— sir H. xxvii 221]
 ——— sir matt. xix 225]
 *Ayloffe, sir Jos. xxiv 175]
 Aynaley, lady (hon. and rev. lord C.), lv 119
 ——— rev. S. l. 152
 Ayrton, Edw. (Mrs. D.) l. 154
 Ayscough, lady, xix 224]
 ——— mrs. (W.) xlix 572
 Aylesbury, counts. dow. xlv 495
 ——— counts. lv 113
 ——— earl, lvi 134
 Aylesford, counts. dow. xlvii 465
 ——— earl, xx 228
 ——— ——— liv 181
 d'Azara, cheval. xlv 466
 Bacon, lady (sir Edm.), lv 121
 ——— lady L. viii 171]
 ——— Sir Rd. xvi 169]
 Baddeley, mr. actor, xxxvi 54
 *Baden, Jas. Danish author, xlv 520
 ——— grand-duke, liii 163
 ——— princ. dow. Anne Char. Lou. x 229]
 ——— prince, xlv 144
 ——— hered. prince, liv 181
 ——— Baden, margrave, xiv 181]
 ——— Baden, margravine, dow. princess, Maria Jos. Anna Aug. xix 225]
 ——— Durlach, princ. Louisa Car. xxvi 238]
 Bagge, Thos. and his lady, xlix 589
 Bagot, mrs. (bp. St. Asaph), xli 65
 ——— lady, xlii 62
 ——— ——— lviii 220
 ——— dr. Lewis, (bp. St. Asaph), xlii 511
 ——— Marcus, xxix 218]
 ——— sir W. W. xi 213]
 ——— Wm. lord, xl 119
 Bagshaw, G. xlix 582
 Bagwell, hon. mrs. xlv 498
 Bailey, Hugh, xix 227]
 Baillie, miss E. xlv 498
 Baird, sir W. xiv 180]
 ——— maj.-gen. Jos. lviii 214
 Baker, sir G. (M.D.) li 621
 ——— capt. Hen. xlv 488
 ——— lady Jane (sir G.), lv 121
 ——— Rd. xlix 562
 ——— lady (sir Rt.), xlvii 472
 ——— Sam. xlv 512
 ——— Tullius, xviii 97]
 ——— sir W. xiii 186]
 *—— mr. ix 121]
 Balen, Louis, xlix 549
 Balcarras, counts. lviii 220
 ——— ——— earl, xi 214]
 Balderston, J. Besset, l. 171
 Baldy, Rt. xvii 88]
 Balfour, miss Hel. (sir Mich.) lvi 122
 ——— R. xlix 603
 Balincourt, marq. de, xiii 186]
 Ball, Levi, xlix 610

DEATHS.

major, xi 77]
 Antyne, Patr. xlix 581
 Anden, John, 5th lord, xxxviii 67]
 Anmore, lord, xiv 180]
 Anbridge, Josh. xii 120]
 Anff, lord, xlv 510
 Anford, mr. xi 191]
 Anfylde, dow. lady, xxxi 242]
 ———— sir Rd. xix 227]
 Anbury, counts. dow. xl 118
 ———— earl, xiii 177]
 ———— xix 227]
 ———— xxxv 69
 Anclinnell, rev. dr. Jas. xlv 510
 Andon, counts. lvii 128, lviii, 211
 Anff, lord, xiv 181]
 Angor, baron, xxiv 211]
 ———— bishop (Ewer), xvii 198]
 ———— bp. (Warren), xlii 57
 ———— viscts. dow. xxxi 242
 Anks, Hen. xix 228
 ———— sir Hen. xvii 195]
 ———— mrs. S. xlv 497
 ———— miss S. lx 203
 Annerman, sir Alex. xvi 170]
 Anonister, C. (actor), xlv 504
 Anks, T. (sculptor), xlvii 464
 Antti, madl. (singer), xlviii 514
 Anatty, J. P. xlix 559
 Anber, C. xli 64
 ———— F. xliii 65
 ———— J. xlix 570
 Anclay, Dav. xii 87]
 ———— maj. Dav. xlix 606
 ———— David, li 619
 Anceith, margrave, xii 172]
 Anfoot, capt. J. xlix 580
 Anham, Chas. lord, lv 119
 Aniatinsky, princess (d. lord Sherborne),
 xlix 570
 Aning, lady (sir Fras.) xlv 512
 ———— sir Fras. lii 399
 ———— Fras. lii 405
 ———— J. lviii 213
 Anker, dow. lady, xix 227]
 ———— lady, xiv 180]
 ———— H. (clerk chanc.) xlix 605
 ———— sir J. ix 168]
 ———— J. rear-adm. xix 221]
 ———— sir Rt. xxxi 245]
 ———— rev. —, xlix 581
 Anclow, Fras. Wm. (M. P.) xlvii 476
 ———— Hugh (M.P.) li 602
 Anrnaby, sir Jas. xxiii 252]
 Anrnard, And. xlix 599
 ———— rev. dr. E. xxiv 215]
 ———— sir J. kn. vii 125]
 ———— ix 172]
 ———— J. xlix 559
 ———— rev. T. xxxvi 54
 Anrnardiston, rev. dr. xxi 199
 Anrnes, J. Barker, xlix 548
 Anrnet, J. xlviii 534
 ———— rev. dr. l. 147
 ———— mrs. xviii 211]

Barnewell, hon. G. xiv 179]
 ———— sir T. xxxii 244]
 Barnsley, Josh. xii 136]
 Barrett, hon. Isaac, xlv 513
 ———— hon. mrs. xix 223]
 * ———— Thos. xlv 494
 * Barré, col. xlv 73
 Barrington, Ann, viscts. lviii 216
 * ———— hon. Daines (antiq.) xlii 58
 ———— lady Diana, ix 170]
 ———— sir Fitzwilliam, xxxiv 62
 ———— sir J. xix 225]
 ———— lx 201
 ———— Rd. visct. lvi 132
 ———— hon. Sam. xlii 63
 ———— viscts. vii 125]
 ———— Wm. visct. xliii 70
 Barrow, sir C. xxxi 242]
 Barrowby, sir Walt. xvi 173]
 Barry, hon. Arth. xiii 190]
 ———— hon. C. xiv 181]
 ———— sir Edw. (M.D.) xix 224]
 * ———— Barry, James, (painter), xlviii 514
 * ———— Jas. Hugh Smith, xliii 76
 ———— hon. J. Smith, xxvii 221]
 ———— hon. Smith, xlvii 500
 * ———— Springer (actor), xx 166]
 ———— capt. W. xlviii 575
 Barrymore, earl, xvi 172]
 ———— lord, xxxv 16
 Barsham, W. capt. xlix 609
 Barstow, Thos. l. 148
 Bartiza, counts. xlii 63
 Bartleman, — (music.) l. 158
 Barton, lady A. xiv 179]
 ———— mrs. J. xv 170]
 ———— Jas. xlv 504
 ———— adm. Matth. xxxvii 54
 Barwell, Rd. xviii 207]
 ———— Rd. xlv 498
 * Barwis, Jackson, li 588
 ———— mrs. lvi 141
 Baskerfield, mrs. xlix 588
 * Baskerville, J. (printer), xviii 114]
 Baskett, rev. Kingsman, xlix 578
 Bastard, lady Brid. xvi 172]
 ———— mrs. (J. Pollexfen), l. 153
 ———— J. Pollexfen, lviii 214
 Baston, capt. T. xlv 522
 Bateman, lady B. viii 170]
 ———— hon. mr. xvi 168]
 ———— xxvi 239]
 ———— lady dow. xii 172]
 ———— visct. xlv 500
 ———— viscts. xlv 162
 Bath and Wells, bp. (Willes) xvi 176]
 ———— bp. (Moss) xlv 503
 Bath, Henr. Laura, counts. l. 158
 ———— earl, vii 124]
 ———— Tho. marq. xxxviii 67]
 Bathiani, pr. Chas. xv 166]
 ———— card. xli 67
 Bathurst, counts. dow. xlix 590
 ———— Allen, earl, xviii 212]
 ———— hon. and rev. Allen, x 177]

DEATHS.

- Bathurst, hon. Apsley, lviii 212
 — lady Eliz. xiv 181]
 — Edw. xv 167]
 — Hen. earl, xxxvi 52
 — hon. John, xx 228]
 — mrs. Poole, xlvi 485
 — lady Selina, xx 229]
 — mr. x 174]
 Battesent, sir Walt. xv 169]
 Battle, mrs. xlix 611
 Bavaria, bp. (brother Chas. 7th) vi 52]
 — duchs. dow. xxxii 240]
 — duke Clement, xiii 189]
 — Chas. duke, xxxi 203]
 — elector, Maxim. Jos. xxi 224]
 — Chas. Theod. xli 56
 Baugh, lieut.-gen. Lanc. xxxiv 58
 Baurmeister, gen. xlv 504
 Bayles, Tho. xviii 211]
 Baylis, dr. xxix 201]
 — Edw. (M.D.) xlix 599
 Bayly, Carey, xlviii 575
 — lady, viii 172]
 — hon. capt. Paget, xlvi 507
 Baynton, sir Edw. xlii 56
 Bayntun, sir And. lviii 220
 — Tho. xix 230]
 Bazely, adm. J. li 612
 Beach, mrs. A. C. xlvi 466
 — T. (portrait painter) xlviii 574
 *Beard, J. (singer) xxxiii 13]
 — mrs. xlix 565
 Bearcroft, Phil. Rog. xlvii 499
 Bearsley, mrs. (W.) xlix 551
 *Beaton, mrs. xlv 506
 *Beattie, dr. xlv 517
 — Jas. lii 405
 *Beauchamp, Jos. de (trav. and antiq.) xliii 75
 — earl lviii 223
 — miss Let. xxiii 250
 — viscts. xv 165
 Beauclerc, lady, D. l. 158
 Beauclerk, lord G. xi 215
 — lady Georg. xxxiii 61]
 — hon. Henrietta, lviii 223
 — lady H. xxx 231]
 — lord Jas. (bp. Hereford) xxix 238]
 — hon. Joph. xxiii 250]
 — lady Wm. xiii 188]
 — hon. col. xviii 212]
 — mrs. xvii 191]
 Beaufort, duchs. dow. xli 60
 — duke, xlv 522
 Beaufoy, Hen. xxxvii 54
 Beaulieu, earl, xlv 520
 *Beaumarchais, dramat. xli 60
 Beaumelle, M. de la, xvi 176]
 Beaumont, dow. lady, lvi 134
 Bebe, king of Poland's dwarf, vii 89]
 Bechinne, mrs. (mother duchs. Roxburgh) xlv 511
 Beck, sir just. Den. vii 122]
 *Beckford, Peter, lii 157
 Beckford, rt. hon. Wm. xiii 188]
 — hon. mrs. xxxiii 58]
 Beckley, mrs. xlix 595
 Beckwith, F. A. F. xlvii 504
 Bective, counts. lx 201
 — Thos. earl, xxxvii 53
 Beddingfield, T. xxxi 246]
 Bedford, H. W. (Brit. Mus.) xlix 601
 — duke, xiv 175]
 — duchs. dow. Gertr. xxxvi 51
 * — Fras. duke, xlv 501
 Bedingfield, sir Rd. x 177]
 — lady M. B. liii 159
 Bedwell, rev. J. (aged 103) lvi 141
 Beevor, rev. J. l. 161
 — sir T. lvi 134
 Behagne, count de, lv 118
 Belford, col. W. xxiii 251]
 Belhaven, lord, vii 125]
 — xx 226]
 — Wm. lord, xxxviii 56
 — lord, lvi 139
 — and Stenton, dow. lady, lviii 216
 Bell, Geo. xlix 554
 — Hamilton, xlix 576
 — John, xxiii 225]
 — Isaac, xlix 605
 — Rt. xlix 548
 * — rev. dr. W. lviii 222
 — xlix 561
 Bellamont, counts. lx 200
 — earl, ix 169]
 — xlii 65
 Bellamy, lieut. J. xlvi 519
 Bellasyse, lady Cath. xxx 230]
 — hon. Rowl. xi 215]
 Bellenden, hon. mrs. xviii 206]
 — lady E. xl 117
 Bellew, lord, xiii 189]
 — lady, xliii 66
 — dr. R. Cath. (bp. Killala) lv 119
 Bellis, W. xlix 576
 Bellisle, viscts. xiv 178]
 Belmonte, Pignatelli, prince de, xliii 71
 Belmore, earl, xlv 497
 *Beloe, rev. W. lix 144
 *Belloyth, xviii 96]
 Belvidere, prince, xlvii 469
 — earl, xvii 198]
 — Geo. Aug. earl, lvi 134
 Bendlowes, Phil. xii 174]
 Benet, W. H. xlvii 460
 Bennett, sir W. lv 123
 *Bennet, mrs. A. M. (novelist) l. 147
 — hon. C. x 178]
 — lady Emma, lv 115
 — Harr. xliii 66
 — J. xlvii 503
 Bennett, hon. Mary (lieut.-gen.) lviii 221
 — J. A. liv 181
 Bentham, rev. Edw. (D.D.) xix 226]
 * — Jas. (antiq.) xxxvi 39
 Bentinck, Charl. counts. dow. xlii 57
 — hon. Chas. xxii 246]

- Blenman, Jon. xlix 554
 Blessington, earl, xii 174]
 ——— dow. lady, xvii 197]
 ——— viscts. x 176]
 Blewit, sir Walt. xiv 180]
 Bligh, lady Cath. xlv 496
 ——— hon. W. (son of earl Darnley) xlix 598
 Blois, sir J. ix 170]
 ——— lady, xxiii 249]
 Blossie, sir Rt. Lynch, lx 201
 Blount, sir Edw. viii 172]
 ——— mrs. M. Agnes, xx 228]
 ——— sir Walt. xxvii 254]
 ——— W. xlv 524
 ——— lady (sir Walt.) xlvii 463
 Blumantel, count (Pruss. minist.) xlii 59
 *Blundell, H. lii 401
 Blunden, lady (sir J.) liv 175
 Blunt, mrs. Cath. xix 222]
 ——— sir C. W. xlv 515
 Boag, lieut.-col. J. liv 183
 ——— Tobias, xxv 239]
 *du Bocage, mad. xlv 519
 *de Boeck, C. J. xlv 364
 Boehler, rev. Pet. xviii 209]
 Boerum, Sim. xviii 211]
 Boger, capt. Coryndon, xlv 486
 Boisgelin, card. de, xlv 498
 Boisrond, col. xviii 211]
 ——— maj. xlvii 510
 Boittrieul, count, xlvii 478
 Bolingbroke, Charl. counts. xlv 464
 ——— Fred. visct. xxix 237]
 Bolton, duke, viii 171]
 ——— 6th duke, xxxvi 55
 ——— duchs. li 606
 ——— Tho. lord, xlix 584
 Bond, sir Chas. x 176]
 ——— G. (serjt. at law) xxxviii 59]
 ——— mrs. M. xvi 97]
 ——— J. xliii 67
 ——— Nich. xlix 579
 ——— Thos. xlix 549
 Bonfoy, Nich. xviii 213]
 Bonham, Rd. Paul, xlix 550
 ——— mrs. Sam. xlix 584
 *Bonhel, mrs. xxii 237]
 Booth, mrs. Barton, xvi 72]
 ——— Ben. xlix 569
 ——— mrs. Fred. xlix 584
 ——— Rd. (Glendon hall) xlix 558
 ——— rev. Rd. Salway, xlix 59]
 ——— sir Rt. N. G. lvi 139
 ——— hon. miss, viii 169]
 Boothby, sir Brooke, xxxi 248]
 ——— W. lieut.-gen. xxix 237]
 *Borda, Chas. (mathem.) xli 60
 Boreham, mrs. xlix 612
 Borlace, rev. dr. xix 137]
 *Borlase, rev. G. li 644
 ——— W. xv 167]
 Borringdon, lord, xxx 231]
 Borrowes, lady (sir Eras.) xlix 581
 Borthwick, lord, xv 168]
 Bosanquet, Sam. xviii 540
 ——— W. xlii 22
 Boscawen, hon. maj.-gen. x 176]
 ——— mrs. xxvi 238]
 ——— (adm.) xlvii 468
 ——— G. Evelyn, l. 148
 ——— Hugh, xvii 195]
 *—— W. (poet) liii 160
 Boschi, card. xxx 232]
 Boston, Wm. lord, xviii 208]
 ——— lady, xii 173]
 Bosville, col. W. lv 123
 Boswell Bruce, xlix 576
 Boteler, sir Phil. xv 165]
 ——— mrs. Sarah, x 175]
 Botetourt, lord, xiii 191]
 Bott, Rd. xxxvi 48
 Bougainville, count (navigator) liii 164
 Boughton, lady (sir C. W. B) l. 159
 ——— sir Edw. xxxvi 47
 ——— Theod. xxiii 252]
 ——— lady (rev. sir T.) xxvii 253]
 ——— xxix 237]
 Bouillé marq. de, xlii 65
 Bouillon, Phil. prince de, lviii 222
 Bouligny, chev. de, xlvii 510
 *Boulton, Matt. li 633
 Bourdailles, M. (ex-bishop Soissons) xlv 162
 *Bourgelais, M. xxxii 201]
 *Bourgeois, sir Fras. (painter) liii 155
 Bourke, dr. Jos. dean (archbp. Tuam) xxxvi 52
 Bourmaster, adm. J. xlix 608
 Bourne, rev. J. xviii 534
 Bouverie, lady Barbara Pleydell, xl 118
 ——— Carol. xv 166]
 ——— Cath. xxvi 239]
 ——— hon. L. P. liii 167
 ——— lady M. E. x 177]
 ——— hon. W. H. (2nd son, earl Radnor) xlviii 546
 Bowden, mrs. (rev. R.) xlv 511
 Bowen, rev. T. xlix 606
 *Bower, Arch. ix 140]
 ——— Benj. vi 102]
 *Bowes, And. Robinson, li 587
 ——— maj.-gen. Poord, liv 180
 ——— John, lord, x 176]
 ——— mrs. (hon. Thos.) liii 163
 Bowlby, lady Mary, lv 114
 Bowles, maj.-gen. Rt. liv 180
 Bowley, Devereux, xvi 169]
 Bowyer, sir W. x 176]
 ——— lady (sir W.) xxvii 253]
 ——— sir W. xli 59
 *—— W. (printer) xx 212]
 Boyd, sir J. lvii 126
 ——— Rt. xxxvi 49
 ——— hon. W. xxiii 252]
 ——— lady (sir J.) lv 115
 ——— (sir Rt.) xxxiii 62]
 ——— miss, xxii 246]
 *Boydell, alderm. J. (artist) xlv 518
 ——— mrs. (Jas.) xlix 607

DEATHS.

- ayes, capt. C. W. li 595
 ayle, lady Hatton, xxiii 252]
 ——— Jane, xxiii 249]
 ayles, adm. C. lviii 223
 aynes, Gust. visct. lviii 214
 ——— visct. xv 164]
 ——— Rd. visct. xxxi 244]
 aynton, lady A. lvii 125
 ——— sir Griffith, xliii 70
 ayntun, sir Griff. xxi 225]
 ays, J. (M.D.) l. 160
 — W. xvii 106]]
 ayes, Sam. (poet) xviii 208]
 abazon, sir Anth. xlv 512
 adford, Eliz. dow. lady xlviii 519
 ——— sir H. Hollis, lviii 224
 ——— Jas. xlix 607
 ——— mr. xlviii 542
 adshaw, mrs. xxiii 232]
 ——— T. xvii 198]
 adstreet, sir Sam. xxxiii 58]
 ——— maj.-gen. J. xvii 197]
 aine, capt. D. H. xlix 589
 aithwaite, maj.-gen. sir J. xlv 516
 amah, Jos. lvi 140
 amham, maj.-gen. Jas. xxviii 222]
 amstone, lady, xvi 166]
 and, rev. J. (antiq.) xlviii 547]
 andenburgh, margrave, xiv 177]
 ——— Anspach, margravine, xxvii
 219]
 ——— Bareith, dow. Margr. xxxiv
 57
 ——— Chris. Fred. margrave, xlviii
 505
 andon, lady, xii 175]
 ——— counts. xxxi 242]
 anthwaite, Miles Southern, xlix 554
 axfield, lord, xli 61
 azils, prince Jos. Fras. Xavier, xxx
 232]
 readalbane, earl, xxv 237]
 rereton, Owen Salusbury, xl 86
 Breslaw, — (conjurer) xlv 507
 Breteuil, M. de (archit.) xlix 612
 ——— xlix 607
 reton, sir Wm. xvi 167]
 rett, sir Piercy, xxiv 215]
 rice, adm. xix 229]
 ridge, lady Eliz. xv 166]
 ridgeman, H. xxv 239]
 ——— sir H. xlii 61
 ridgen, alderm. xxii 232]
 ridger, lady (sir J.) xlv 529
 ridges, sir Brook, eldest son, xxiv 212]
 ——— lady (sir Brook W.) lviii 216
 ——— Jane xix 224]
 ——— hon. mr. ix 169]
 ridgewater, duchs. xx 228]
 ——— Fras. duke, xlv 500
 ridgman, sir Orl. vii 124]
 ——— lady Lou. Isab. xliii 72
 ridport, adm. lord, lvi 134
 rigges, sir, Hugh, x 178]
 riggs, sir Jonathan, xvii 199]
 Briggs, Steph. xlix 548
 Brighthouse, R. xlix 596
 Bright, H. (mayor Bristol) xlix 605
 Brindley, Jas. (engineer) xv 168]
 Brinley, Wentworth, xlix 548
 Brisbane, J. adm. xlix 608
 Brisco, sir J. xlvii 516
 Bristol, Aug. earl, xxii 249]
 Bristol, bp. (Newton) xxv 237]
 ——— (Wilson) xxxiv 58
 ——— Eliz. counts. xlii 66
 ——— Geo. earl, xviii 207]
 *—— earl (bp. Cloyne) xlv 512
 Broadhurst, maj.-gen. liv 181
 Brock, maj.-gen. liv 181
 *Brocklesby, dr. Rd. xxxix 58
 Brockmann, (German actor) liv 177
 Brocksopp, xlix 589
 Broderick, adm. xii 172]
 ——— hon. Thos. xxxvii 53
 Broderip, mr. xlix 555
 Brodie, W. liv 170
 Brome, Edw. xlix 596
 Bromfield, lieut.-col. xlix 559
 Bromley, rev. Rt. Anth. xlviii 565
 Brooke, Arth. xlviii 569
 ——— lady, xx 227]
 ——— Geo. lord, xxviii 221]
 ——— H. Vaughan, xlix 610
 *—— Jas. xlix 598
 ——— sir Jos. xxxviii 64]
 ——— lady Penelope (sir Jos.) lix 142
 ——— col. Rt. liii 156
 ——— and Warwick, earl, xvi 171]
 ——— counts. dow. Eliz. xlii
 57
 Brookes, — l. 161
 ——— Edw. maj. (duel) xlvii 515
 Brooks, Jos. xlix 547
 Broome, gen. xxxviii 61]
 Broomhead, J. xlix 568
 Broughbridge, dr. W. (aged 112) xv 88]
 Broughton, sir Bryan, ix 168]
 ——— Edw. xv 165
 *—— J. (pugilist) xxxi 197]
 ——— rev. sir T. lv 120
 ——— lady, lv 123
 Brown, Geo. xix 229]
 ——— sir G. viii 171]
 ——— J. xviii 206]
 *—— J. (engraver) xliii 75
 ——— adm. J. l. 152
 ——— lieut.-col. Lyde, xlv 514
 ——— hon. Mary, xix 226]
 ——— mrs. xlix 555
 ——— Wm. xlv 494
 Browne, field marsh. xxxvi 54
 ——— mrs. hon. xix 222]
 ——— hon. capt. G. xlvi 510
 ——— lady (sir Jas.) xxxvi 50
 ——— mrs. Hawkins, xlv 503
 ——— Jas. Hawkins, lx 200
 ——— Tho. sec. Levant comp. xlix 610
 ——— sir Wm. (M.D.) xvii 191]
 ——— gov. W. xlv 498

DEATHS.

- Brownlow, lord, xlix 609
 ———— Soph. lady, lvi 132
 Brownrigg, mrs. (maj.-gen.) xlv 483
 Bruce, lady Christian, xviii 206]
 ———— sir H. Harvey, lviii 216
 ———— J. ix 170]
 * ———— Jas. (traveller) xxxvi 12
 ———— hon. Jas. xl 119
 ———— capt. Lawr. xlix 580
 ———— sir Michael, xxxvii 54
 ———— lady R. xlv 495
 ———— Rob. xv 167]
 ———— lady Sarah, xxxvii 54
 ———— hon. Tho. xxxix 68
 ———— Stewart, xlix 571
 ———— lord, xxvi 238
 ———— lady, xlvii 505
 Brudenell, hon. mrs. vii 123]
 ———— mrs. (col.) xlv 521
 ———— T. x 176]
 ———— lady, xxviii 220]
 ———— H. ix 170]
 ———— G. Bridges, xliii 64
 ———— hon. col. Rob. xi 218]
 Bruix, adm. xlvii 471
 Brunn, miss E. xlix 571
 Brunswick, prins. Amel. Louisa Charl. xvi 169]
 ———— Aug. duchs. lv 115
 ———— duke, xxiii 250]
 ———— Fred. duke, xlvii 512
 ———— duchs, dow. sister to Frederick the Great, xliii 64
 ———— Bevern, prince Aug. Wm. xxiv 213]
 ———— Luneburg, duch. xxi 226]
 ———— prince Fred. ix 120]
 ———— pr. Ferdin. Geo. ix 171]
 ———— princess dow. lxi 118
 ———— Lewis, Ern. duke, xxx 231]
 ———— duke Wm. Ferd. xlviii 567
 ———— Oels, duke, xlvii 503
 Brunton, miss, xlviii 504
 Brydges, sir Brook, xxxiii 60]
 ———— rev. Edw. Tymewell, xlix 598
 ———— Jas. xxxi 244]
 ———— lady, xxiv 209]
 * Brydone, Pat. lx 201
 Buccleugh, duchs. lvi 138
 ———— Chas. duke, lxi 116
 ———— H. duke, liv 168
 Buchan, countess dow. xxii 245]
 ———— Marg. counts. lxi 116
 ———— earl, x 179]
 * ———— Dr. W. xlvii 467
 * ———— mrs. xxxiii 32]
 Buchanan, sir Anth. xxiii 214]
 * ———— rev. Dr. Claudius, lvii 123
 ———— sir W. xxiv 210]
 ———— prov. xiv 146]
 Buck, lady (sir C.) vii 125]
 Buck, sir C. xxv 238]
 ———— Sam. (engraver) xxii 225]
 Buckinghamshire, counts. xi 176]
 ———— Alb. counts. dow. lviii 214
 ———— Caroline, counts. dow. lix 142
 ———— Geo. earl, xlv 507
 ———— G. marq. lv 114
 ———— John, earl, xxxv 72
 ———— Rt. earl, lviii 213
 Buckle, mr. xix 229]
 ———— adm. Matt. xxvii 221]
 Buckley, J. xlviii 531
 Bucknell, mrs. Tho. Skip. Dyot. xlv 505
 Buckner, adm. C. liii 157
 Buckworth, lady, xviii 206]
 ———— miss C. xvi 176]
 ———— sir Ever. xxii 245]
 * Buffon, xxx 231]
 Bugge, prof. (Dan. astron.) lvii 122
 Buggin, lady (sir Geo.) xlvii 500
 Bulkeley, capt. xlix 561
 ———— lady, xiii 189]
 ———— mrs. Ann, xvi 97]
 ———— rev. C. xxxix 67
 ———— lady F. xl 119
 ———— maj. W. xliii 73
 ———— J. B. Coventry, xliii 66
 Bulkley, lady, aged 105, xvii 192]
 Bullard, Eliz. xlv 511
 Buller, rev. dr. bp. of Exeter, xxxviii 67]
 ———— Edw. xxxiii 57]
 ———— sir Fras. xlii 61
 ———— J. xxviii 221]
 ———— lady Jane, xxxvi 48
 ———— J. (M.P.) xlix 574
 ———— mr. xi 104]
 ———— Thos. xlv 498
 * Bullock, — xlix 578
 ———— J. (M.P.) li 592
 Bulow, baron, xix 225]
 Bulwer, capt. J. xlix 579
 ———— W. earl (col.) xlix 583
 Bunbury, lady, ix 169]
 ———— H. W. liii 161
 Bunce, miss, xix 221]
 Burbage, G. xlix 609
 Burdett, lady, vii 123]
 ———— liv 175
 ———— sir R. xii 175]
 ———— sir Chas. xlv 513
 ———— Fras. xxxvi 48
 ———— sir Rt. xxxix 64
 Burford, counts. xlii 63
 Burges, sir J. Smith, xlv 505
 Burgess, lady Cath. xlv 511
 ———— capt. H. xlix 602
 ———— T. artist, xlix 605
 ———— hon. mrs. xxi 227]
 * Burgh, Jas. xviii 151]
 * ———— W. (LL.D) li 585
 ———— rt. hon. Walter Hussey, xxvi 239]
 Burghersh, lady, ix 169]

DEATHS.

- Argoyne, lady, Char. xix 225]
 — John, xxxiv 60
 — sir J. xxviii 222]
 — Mont. Rog. lix 146
 — Rog. xxiv 165]
 Burke, Edm. xxxix 40
 — mrs. relict, liv 174
 — sir H. J. lvi 132
 — T. lv 118
 Ireland, sir J. xix 223]
 — J. Berk. xlv 506
 Burnaby, rev. Dr. And. liv 171
 — lady E. (sir W. C.) lviii 214
 Burnby, J. xlvii 470
 Burnet, sir T. xxvi 239]
 — widow, (aged 116) lii 369
 Burney, dr. C. lix 149
 — Chas. (M.D.) lvi 133
 Burnier, mr. xv 125
 Burr, mrs. (gr. niece sir J. Newton,) xxxii 194]
 — mrs. (maj.-gen.) xlv 511
 Burrard, sir H. xxxiii 58]
 — lieut.-gen. sir H. lv 122
 Burrill, miss, xxvii 220]
 Burrill, sir Merrick, xxix 237]
 — Pet. xviii 214
 — lady Sophia, xlv 511
 — sir W. xxxviii 56]
 — mrs. xxxi 244]
 Burrough, rev. Stanley, xlix 582
 Burroughs, Wm. xlv 509
 Burrows, commod. Alex. Saunderson, xlviii 563
 Burrows, sir Eras. lvi 139
 Burton, sir Chas. xviii 210]
 — C. liv 175
 — rev. dr. Dan. xviii 209]
 — J. xlviii 531
 — mrs. (col. F.) xlvii 471
 Bury, visct. xlv 481
 Busching, Dr. Anth. geogr. xxxv 26]
 Bushnan, Jos. xxxix 64
 Busk, sir Wadsworth, liii 167
 Butte, counts. xxxvi 54
 — John, earl xxxiv 58
 — lvi 139
 — marches. xlii 57
 Butler, capt. ix 121]
 — col. xv 167]
 — hon. col. xlii 187]
 — lieut.-col. Archib. xlvii 487
 — hon. Edm. xxiv 215
 — lady (sir Edw.) lviii 216
 — Dr. J. bp. Hereford, xlv 521
 — hon. Rob. vi 133]
 — rt. xlix 580
 — hon. Simon, xxxix 66
 — sir T. xv 168]
 — Wm. vi 79]
 — miss, xlv 380
 Butts, rev. W. xlviii 532
 Burhooden, gen. liii 166
 Byard, sir Tho. xl 119
 Byers, capt. W. xlvii 488
 Byng, mrs. xxviii 221]
 — hon. G. xxxiv 62
 — mrs. G. xlvii 510
 *Byrne, C. (Irish giant) xxvi 209]
 — Mich. xv 169]
 * — W. (engraver) xlvii 499
 — W. xlvii 499
 Byron, count, duke of Courland, xv 170]
 — Fred. Geo. xxxiv 57
 — hon. Geo. xxxi 243]
 — adm. J. xxviii 221]
 — J. xlvii 465
 — John, xxxiii 60]
 — hon. and rev. Rd. liii 166
 — hon. W. xix 226]
 — Wm. 5th lord, xl 118
 — lady, xxx 231]
 — liii 164
 Cadaval, duke, xix 228]
 *Cadell, Tho. xlv 522
 Cadogan, Chas. earl, xlix 563
 — Hen. xvii 196]
 — rev. W. Bromley, xxxix 64
 * — dr. W. xxxix 65
 — hon. mrs. xi 216]
 Cadwallader, lieut.-gen. xviii 214]
 Caernarvon, earl, liii 163
 Caher, dow. lady, lvi 133
 Cabier, lord, xxx 231]
 — mrs. xix 204]
 Caithness, earl Alex. viii 173]
 — John earl, xxxi 242]
 Caillaud, gen. J. liv 183
 Calcraft, J. xv 167]
 Calder, maj.-gen. sir H. xxxiv 57
 — sir Jas. xvii 196]
 — lady (sir Jas.) xi 215]
 — Jas. xlvii 486
 — lady, xix 229]
 Caledon, earl, xlv 149
 Call, sir J. xliii 84
 Callan, lord, lvii 129
 Callaway, J. xlix 584
 Callender, lady (sir J.) lvii 128
 — sir J. liv 174
 *Callisen, dr. xxxix 7
 Calmady, adm. (C.H.T.) xlix 562
 Calthorpe, hon. Harriet, lv 114
 — Hen. lord, xl 118
 — lord, xlix 578
 Calvert, mrs. (Edw.) xlix 603
 — Felix, xlv 502
 — John, xli 59
 — dr. P. xxx 232]
 — lady S. W. x 177]
 Cambioso, doge of Genoa, xv 169]
 *Cambray, M. (architect) xxxi 231]
 *Cambridge, Rd. Owen, xlv 516
 Camden, earl, xxxvi 48
 Camelford, lord, xxxv 69
 * — Thos. lord, xlv 470
 — dow. lady, xlv 506
 — lady, xlv 507
 *Cameron, Jenny, x 143]

- Campbell, sir Arch. xxxiii 58]
 ——— lady, (sir Archib.) xlv 490
 ——— (sir Archib.) lv 120
 ——— B. xiv 177]
 ——— sir Dunc. viii 170]
 ——— mrs. E. H. xiii 189]
 ——— lord Fred. lviii 216
 ——— rev. dr. Geo. xxxviii 61]
 ——— lady Harriet, xvii 192]
 ——— H. ix 168]
 ——— J. of Stonefield, xliii 69
 ——— sir Jas. xlvii 471
 ——— lady Marg. xxxiii 63]
 ——— lord W. xxi 227]
 ——— lady W. xxvii 221]
 ——— W. xxix 237]
 ——— lord, vii 124]
 ——— mrs. xlvii 495
 Cann, mrs. xiii 177]
 Canning, lady Georg. xlv 508
 Cantelupe, lord, xv 165]
 Canterbury, (Secker) archbp. xi 217]
 ——— archbp. (Cornwallis) xxvi 237]
 ——— archbp. (Moore) xlvii 461
 Capel, lady Anne, xlv 464
 *Capell, Edw. xxiv 168]
 Capellis, baron, xiii 187]
 Car, rev. Jos. xlviii 531
 Carberry, lord, xxvi 238]
 ——— dow. lady, xxxi 244]
 ——— baron, xlv 519
 ——— lord, xlix 558
 Card, mrs. John, xlix 578
 Cardon, Nath. xix 204]
 Carew, sir T. xlvii 474
 ——— dow. lady, lix 143
 Carey, G. Saville, xlix 583
 ——— hon. Mrs. xxvi 239]
 Carhampton, counts. dow. xl 119
 ——— earl, xxix 236]
 Carless, rev. J. xlix 549
 Carleton, rev. G. xxxiii 56]
 ——— hon. mrs. lvii 129
 ——— gen. lix 142
 Carlingford, lord, xxxi 244]
 Carlisle, bp. (Lyttleton) xi 219]
 ——— bp. (Low.) xxix 237]
 ——— counts. dow. xxxvii 53
 Carlow, visct. xxii 248]
 Carlton, lady (sir J.) x 177]
 *Carlyle, (prof. Arab.) xlv 482
 Carmichael, sir J. Gibson, xlv 525
 ——— Wm. archbp. Dublin, viii 173]
 ——— hon. Wm. and his lady, xix
 225]
 Carnarvon, counts. dow. lv 115.
 ——— marches. xi 217]
 Carnegie, sir Dav. xlvii 479
 ——— Jas. viii 170]
 ——— lady, Marg. xl 119
 Carpenter, Ben. xxx 231]
 ——— dow. lady, xxxiii 59]
 ——— hon. capt. xlv 519
 Carr, lady Charl. Holwell, xliii 65.
 *—— J. (archit.) xlix 555
 Carr, rev. J. xlix 580
 ——— sir Rt. xxxiii 57]
 ——— sir T. lvi 135
 ——— sir W. xx 227]
 ——— lady Marg. xxiv 175]
 Carrick, counts. xlv 469
 ——— earl, xvii 191]
 ——— lv 120
 Carter, Anth. xlv 499
 ——— mrs. Blackhall, xi 175]
 *—— E. xlviii 389, 512
 *—— J. (her brother) lii 408
 ——— xlvii 507
 ——— Jas. xlix 588
 ——— lady (sir J.) lvi 131
 ——— lieut.-col. xlix 590
 ——— rev. ix 102]
 ——— mr. (mus. comp.) xlv 504
 Cartier, gov. J. xlv 496
 Cartwright, (a dwarf) xvi 87]
 ——— sir J. xv 167]
 ——— hon. mrs. xxxiv 59
 Carver, Edw. xlv 483
 Cary, hon. mrs. xli 60
 ——— hon. gen. G. xxxiv 58
 Carysfort, dow. lady, xxvi 237]
 ——— lord, xv 167]
 Cashel, archbp. (Cox) xxii 247
 *Caslon, W. (letter-founder) ix 58]
 Cassilis, counts. vi 132]
 ——— Dav. earl, xxxiv 63
 ——— Tho. earl, xviii 215]
 *Casti, abbé, (poet) xlv 372
 Castlehaven, earl, xii 173]
 Castlestewart, earl, li 639
 Castleton, rev. sir J. xx 229]
 Castries, field-marsh. de, xlii 2
 Caswall, rev. J. xlix 581
 Cathcart, lady, xiy 181]
 ——— rt. hon. Chas. xix 227]
 ——— dow. lady, xxxi 244]
 ——— hon. miss, xxxvi 53
 Catherlough, earl, xv 166]
 Cator, J. xlviii 515
 Cats, Rt. xlix 560
 Cattazaro, bp. xlv 513
 *Cavallo Tiberius, lii 362
 Cavan, counts. ix 171]
 ——— earl, xv 168]
 ——— xxi 227]
 ——— counts. dow. liii 157
 Cave, miss Penel. xiii 178]
 ——— lady, xvii 193]
 ——— sir T. xxi 226]
 ——— xxiii 251]
 ——— Tho. xxxiv 56
 ——— lady (sir T.) lxi 116
 Cavendish, lord, C. xxvi 238]
 ——— lady Elean. liv 174
 ——— Fred. liv 170
 ——— lord Geo. xxxvi 49
 ——— hon. H. lii 375.
 ——— sir H. xlv 493
 ——— lord Rd. xxiv 214]
 ——— col. W. lix 168.

DEATHS.

- avendish, hon. mr. xli 247]
 ———— mrs. xlvii 487
 ———— miss, xxviii 221]
 auldwell, capt. Edw. xviii 206]
 aulfield, capt. E. A. l. 161
 ayley, sir G. xxxiii 60]
 ecil, lady Benet, xii 175]
 ———— hon. T. C. xvi, 173]
 ———— T. Chambers, xxi 227]
 ———— mrs. vii 122]
 ———— xlv 494
 ———— mr. xx 228]
 evizzeni, card. xlv 512
 habot, counts. xii 173]
 had, sir Geo. lvii 129
 hadwick, sir And. xi 216]
 ———— lady (sir And.) xxvi 239]
 halmers, sir G. bt. vii 123]
 ———— Jas. lii 398
 ———— sir Rt. xlix 590
 ———— W. liii 167
 halloner, sir T. ix 170]
 Chambaud, Louis, xix 181]
 Chamberlain, W. (painter) xlix 584
 hamberleyne, sir H. xix 222]
 hambers, sir Robt. xlv 507
 ———— W. (archit.) xxxviii 57]
 ———— lady (sir W.) xl 118
 ———— rev. mr. xix 225]
 hamier Arth. xxiii 252]
 hampagne, lieut.-gen. Forbes, lviii 223
 hampneys, rev. dr. lii 405
 ———— lady (sir T.) xxxiii 59]
 hampion, J. xlviii 536
 ———— xli 64
 hampionet, gen. xlii 57
 hampour, M. Barbon, lv 115
 handos, duke, xiv 181]
 ———— xvii 192]
 ———— Jas. duke, xxxi 244]
 ———— duchs. dow. lv 113
 haplin, C. (M.P.) lviii 221
 ———— lady, E. lv 122
 ———— miss Emma, xlv 511
 hapman, lady (sir Ben.) xliii 87
 ———— mrs. (rev. dr.) xix 229]
 ———— dr. G. xlviii 515
 ———— sir J. xxiv 210]
 ———— lady (sir J.) xlii 58
 ———— John, xliii 68
 ———— capt. P. xlv 494
 Chapone, mrs. H. xliii 79
 Chappe, M. xlvii 458
 happle, lady, viii 173]
 Charlemont, Jas. earl, xli 64
 harleton, adm. W. lvii 122
 harleville, earl, vii 122]
 ———— counts. xxxi 244]
 harlton, sir J. xix 222]
 ———— N.L. xlix 572
 harter, mrs. xlv 470
 harteris, lady Cath. liv 175
 ———— mrs. (actress) xlix 595
 Chastellux, marq. xxx 219]
 Chatelet, duke de, xxxviii 63]
 *Chatham, baroness, xlv 384, 502
 ———— Wm. earl, xxi 225]
 Chatterton, sir Jas. xlviii 528
 ———— mrs. Rt. xlvii 506
 Chavelin, marq. xvi 176]
 Cheaney, mrs. E. xlv 498
 Chedworth, dow. lady, xviii 215]
 ———— lady Doroth. xx 227]
 ———— H. F. T. lord, xxiv 215]
 Cheere, sir H. xxiv 209]
 Chenevix, rev. Rd. (bp. Waterford) xxii 248]
 *Cherry, A. (dramat.) liv 170
 Cheshire, miss Penel. xxxiv 57
 Chessall, Matt. xlix 574
 Chester, rev. sir Anth. xii 174]
 Chesterfield, dow. lady, xxi 226]
 ———— Henrietta, count. lv 118
 ———— Phil. earl, lvii 127
 Chesterhall, lady, xiv 178]
 Cheston, R. B. (M.D.) lvii 127
 Chetwode, sir J. xxii 246]
 Chetwood, sir Ph. vii 126]
 Chetwynd, lord, xiii 187]
 ———— W. lord, xxxiii 62]
 ———— Louisa, xxvii 221]
 Chevalier Abbé, le, xlix 612
 Chevenix, Dan. xix 223]
 Chichester, lady C. A. vi 132]
 ———— lady Em. xiii 188]
 ———— Henr. ix 170]
 ———— Tho. earl, xlvii 459
 ———— bp. (Ashburnham) xxxix 49
 ———— counts. dow. lv 115
 Chiffney, Sam. xlix 548
 Child, J. xlix 606
 *——— R. xv 119]
 ———— Rt. xxiv 218]
 ———— hon. mrs. vi 133]
 China, emperor, Kien Long, xli 39
 Chinnery, dr. G. (bp. of Cloyne) xxiii 252]
 *Chisholm, (archit.) li 581
 Chisholme, W. (M.D.) xlix 560
 *Chiswell, Rd. Muilman French, xxxix 12
 ———— mrs. (Rd. M. F.) xlix 579
 Choiseul, mad. xliii 87
 Cholmley, mrs. xvii 199]
 Cholmondeley, lady Henr. xii 173]
 ———— hon. Jas. xviii 213]
 ———— lady Penel. xxviii 220]
 ———— hon. and rev. Rt. xlv 488
 ———— Rt. Fras. xx 228]
 ———— earl, xiii 188]
 *——— miss, xlviii 447
 Cholwich, rev. dr. xviii 212]
 Christian, J. adm. sir Hugh, xli 55
 ———— lady (sir H.) *ib.*
 *Christie, Jas. xlv 462, 525
 *Churchill, Chas. (poet) vii 126]
 ———— J. xli 59
 ———— lady Marg. xliii 86
 ———— mrs. xi 182]
 ———— W. l. 157
 ———— lieut.-gen. l. 158
 Churchman, sir T. xxiv 216]

DEATHS.

- *Cipriani, (painter) xxvii 248]
 Claggett, mrs. (Horatio) xlix 559
 *Clairfait, lieut.-gen. xl 64
 *Clairon, Madlle. (French actress) xlv 496
 Clanard, col. count Sutton, xlv 502
 *Clancy, miss, xxvi 222
 Clanbrasil, counts. dow. xxxiv 59
 ——— Jas. earl, xl 118
 ——— Grace counts. lv 113
 Clancarty, lord, xii 175]
 ——— earl, xlvii 483
 Clanrickard, counts. dow. xlv 531
 ——— earl, xxv 238]
 ——— marq. xxxix 68
 ——— Tho. 13th earl, l. 158
 Clanwilliam, earl, xlii 65
 ——— Rd. 2nd earl, xlvii 497
 Clare, earl, xlv 497
 Clarendon, counts. xxxii 243]
 ——— Tho. earl, xxviii 222]
 Clarges, hon. mrs. xxiii 252]
 ——— W. (sir T.) xlix 576
 ——— W. xlix 585
 Claridge, mrs. E. xi 184]
 Clarina, lord, xlv 486
 ——— lady, lvii 122
 Clark, J. xlix 601
 Clarke, lady (sir Arth.) xxxiv 62
 ——— Chas. J. xliii 77
 ——— sir F. xii 172]
 ——— rev. J. xi 148]
 ——— sir Phil. Houghton, xl 118
 ——— sir R. xlii 189]
 ——— Tho. vii 125]
 *—— W. xlvii 506
 Clavering, hon. col. ix 169]
 ——— sir J. xxi 225]
 ——— lady (sir J.) lvii 128
 ——— sir T. xxxvi 54
 ——— lady (sir T.) xxxiv 61
 *Clay, Sam. li 630
 ——— W. xlvii 509
 Claybrooke, rev. J. xlv 512
 Clayton, lady, xvii 196]
 ——— sir Kenrick, xii 173]
 ——— sir Rt. xli 59
 Cleaver, rev. dr. Euseby (archbp. Dublin,) lxi 118
 ——— mrs. (archbp. Dublin) lviii 216
 *—— rev. dr. W. (bp. St. Asaph) lvii 125
 *Cleghorn, G. (anatomist) xxxi 232]
 Clement, 13th, xii 71]
 Clements, hon. Nath. xx 228]
 *Clerk, Fred. Anth. xliii 83
 *—— J. liv 175
 ——— sir Jas. xxvi 237]
 Clerke lady, (rev. sir W. H.) lvii 125
 ——— lady, lvi 136
 ——— sir Phil. Jennings, xxx 230]
 Clermont, W. H. earl, xlviii 556
 le Clerque, Marg. xlv 494
 Cleveland, duke, xvii 193]
 Clieve, mrs. Ann, xvii 153]
 Clifden, Jas. visct. xxxi 242]
 Clifden, dow. viscts. xlv 513
 ——— viscts. lv 122
 Cliffe, lieut.-gen. lviii 220
 Clifford, lady F. xiv 179]
 ——— hon. Frances, xlix 568
 ——— C. xlii 64
 ——— Hugh lord, xxvi 239]
 ——— ——— xxxv 69
 ——— H. (barrister) lv 117
 ——— hon. Rt. lix 143
 ——— dow. lady, xlv 521
 Clifton, lady, viii 170]
 ——— (sir Gerv.) xxii 248]
 ——— sir Gerv. lvii 128
 Clinton, lady, xl 118
 ——— lord, xxxix 68
 ——— gen. sir Hen. xxxvii 55
 ——— J. lv 114
 ——— lady Lucy, vi 134]
 ——— lord John Pelham, xxiv 215]
 ——— lady Susan, lviii 220
 Clithero, A. xlix 609
 Clitome, J. xlviii 514
 Clive, lady, lix 149
 ——— mrs. xvi 166]
 *—— (actress) xxvii 248]
 ——— hon. Charlotte, xxxvii 54
 ——— sir Edw. xiv 177]
 ——— Rob. lord, xvii 199]
 Cloberry, Rt. Glynn (M.D.) xlii 57
 Clogher, bp. (Garnett) xxv 237]
 Clonbrook, lord, xxxvii 54
 Cloncurry, Marg. baroness, xxxvii 53
 ——— lord, xli 65
 Clonfert, bp. (Young) xlii 65
 Clonmell, earl, xl 118
 Clotwick, gov. J. xlv 470
 Clopton, J. Skrimshire Boothby, xlii 25
 *Close, maj.-gen. sir Barry, lv 116
 Cloyne, bp. (Chinnery) xxiii 252]
 *—— bp. (Hervey, earl of Bristol) xlv 512
 Clutterbuck, lady, xv 169]
 Coape, mrs. xvi 97]
 Coates, Hump. xviii 128]
 Cobb, Rt. xlix 577
 Cobbe, archbp. Dublin, viii 170]
 Cobenzil, count, xlii 186]
 Cobham, visct. xxii 248]
 Coburg, Saxe, prs. Chal. Wilhelmina, x 175]
 ——— Scalfeld, duke, vii 125]
 Cockburn, rev. dr. W. xix 225]
 Cockburne, sir Jas. xlv 502
 ——— John, xlv 495
 Cochrane, lady Cath. xix 228]
 ——— hon. J. xliii 87
 ——— lady (sir T.) lxi 117
 ——— M. xlvii 471
 Cocks, (clk. patents) xviii 208]
 ——— mrs. E. (aunt, lord Somers) l. 154
 ——— hon. Reg. xlvii 511
 ——— sir Rob. viii 170]
 ——— Tho. Sommers, xxxviii 67]
 Codrington, Edw. xviii 205]
 ——— lady (sir W.) xxi 227]

DEATHS.

- ington, sir W. xxxiv 58
 ———— lviii 222
 an, T. (M.D.) lx 197
 ill, sir John, xxxii 230]
 ghan, J. xlix 562
 e, Jas. xviii 214]
 — Wenman, (M.P.) xix 224]
 clough, J. (hanged for rebellion) lx
 en, Alex. xviii 206]
 , lady A. xxxi 244]
 rev. Thos. xxxviii 62]
 T. Rea, xlix 577
 rev. W. M. xlvi 499
 mill (fortune-teller), xvi 130]
 raine, lady, xxiii 253]
 ——— lord, xvi 167]
 ——— John, 2nd lord, xxxvi 55
 ——— earl, xxxvii 53]
 ——— lord, lvi 140
 ridge, mrs. rev. J. li 645
 s, Phil. xlix 590
 ton, sir Jas. Nassau, lvii 122
 ck, J. xlix 605
 lier, mrs. D. vii 108]
 ——— sir Geo. xxxvii 53
 ——— rev. J. xlix 582
 ——— W. xlv 516
 ngton, J. Wheler, xlvi 534
 ngwood, hon. mrs. xx 226]
 ——— mrs. xlix 611
 ——— adm. lord, liii 378
 ns, capt. xlix 612
 ——— mrs. Celest. xlv 499
 ——— sir J. xxxvi 48
 ——— T. (actor) xlvi 531
 ——— T. (prop. Southampton Theatre.
 .) xlix 606
 ——— rev. dr. T. xlvi 489
 nson, J. xlix 581
 ——— Peter, xi 217]
 redo, count Fras. xlvi 521
 ——— prince. xxxvi 54
 seau, viscounts. xxxvii 53
 wrath, count, ix 171]
 lyer, Jos. xix 123]
 man, G. (dramatist) xxxvi 26
 ——— brig.-gen. Fras. J. liii 167
 ore, Lionel, xlix 560
 gne, (elector) xxvii 220]
 ———— xliii 85
 ubuon, miss C. A. (sir G.) xlvi 513
 ——— lady Helen, xxxiii 56]
 ——— sir Jas. xlvi 474
 ——— W. xlv 496
 ston, Edw. vi 98]
 hurst, lady (sir J.) xvii 197]
 ——— sir Nich. Conway, xxxvii 54
 man, J. l 147
 il, hon. C. xviii 212]
 ill, hon. Jas. John, xxviii 220]
 ——— lord, xxv 237]
 ille, hon. Alex. viii 170]
 ——— mrs. M. xiii 190]
 ——— lady, xii 176]
 ART II.
- Colville, lady, xxx 232]
 ——— lord xiii 188]
 ———— liii 158
 Colwell, mr. xlvii 499
 Colyear, hon. J. David, xliii 66
 ———— Fr. xxix 237]
 ——— lady M. and lady Jul. xlii 60
 Combe, Bennet, xlvi 505
 *—— Chas. M.D. lix 143
 Comers, baroness, xxvii 219]
 Comfort, mr. xlix 595
 Comming, adm. Jas. l 159
 Compton, dow. lady, xix 229]
 ——— lady Marg. xxviii 221]
 ———— Pen. vi 132]
 ———— sir W. Abingdon, xvi 173]
 Condamine, M. de la, xvii 190]
 Condé, prince. lv 115
 ——— Louis Joseph, lx 200
 Coney, Bicknell, liv 168
 Congreve, lieut.-gen. sir W. lvi 136
 Coningham, maj.-gen. G. xlv 570
 Connell, Arth. xviii 207]
 ——— lady Phil. x 174]
 Conningsby, lady F. xxiv 216]
 Connolly, xxxvi 50
 ———— rt. hon. Thos. xlv 505
 Constable, Edw. xlv 498
 ——— lady Winif. Maxwell, xliii 85
 Constance, prince bp. of, xlii 57
 Conti, pra. dow. xviii 210]
 ——— prince de, xix 228]
 Conway, rt. hon. field-marsh. xxxvii 54
 ——— hon. miss, xiv 178]
 Conyers, sir Blackstone, xxxiii 61]
 ——— J. xviii 212]
 ——— lady, xvii 198]
 Conyngham, earl, xxiv 210]
 ———— lord, xxix 237]
 ———— baroness, lvi 139
 ———— Elen. counts. lviii 216
 *——— rt. hon. W. Burton, xxxviii
 61]
 Cook, C. Molloy, xlvii 473
 Cooke, sir Bryan, ix 169]
 ——— Geo. xi 216]
 *—— G. Fred. (actor,) Kv 180
 ——— lady Mary, liii 165
 ——— rev. Sam. xlix 582
 ——— dow. lady, xxxiv 58
 Cooley, lady M. xxiv 209]
 Coombe, Thos. xlvi 571
 *Cooper, mrs. (rev. dr.) xlix 583
 ——— dr. C. xli 59
 ——— miss E. A. lvi 137
 ——— G. xlix 576
 ——— Gislingham, xi 77]
 *—— rt. hon. sir Grey, xliii 70
 ———— xlix 549
 ——— adm. R. Palliser, xlvii 507
 ——— Wm. (Cambr.) xlix 549
 Coote, hon. mrs. xxiv 209]
 ——— visct. viii 170]
 Cope, C. xxiv 212]
 ——— sir Denzil, liv 183

- Cope, sir J. viii 170]
 ——— Mordaunt, xxii 246]
 ——— (aged 12) xxiv 216]
 ——— Monoux, vi 133]
 ——— lady, xiii 186]
 ——— (sir Rich.) xliii 66
 Copley, sir Jos. xxiv 211]
 Corbet, mrs. xix 222]
 ——— lady Aug. xxi 225]
 ——— sir Rd. xvii 197]
 Corbett, sir C. li 629
 ——— Erasm. xlvii 484
 ——— rev. dr. xviii 212]
 Corbie, Marguerite, xli 12
 Corbion, (music.) xlii 59
 Corbyn, mrs. x 95]
 Cork, earl, Hamilt. vii 122]
 ——— and Orrery, earl, xl 119
 Cornish, adm. S. lviii 214
 ——— capt. F. S. xlix 583
 ——— sir S. xiii 190]
 Cornwall, C. Wolfran (speaker) xxxi 242]
 ——— mrs. xxvi 240]
 Cornwallis, hon. Edw. xix 222]
 ——— dr. Fred. (archbp. Canter.) xxvi 237]
 ——— hon. J. xi 216]
 ——— mrs. (bp. Lichfield) liii 165
 ——— counts. xxii 246]
 ——— lady, xix 230]
 Corrie, Rd. xlix 577
 Corry, rt. hon. Is. lv 118
 Cosby, Pole, ix 169]
 ——— lady (sir H.) lix 144
 *Costa, Mendes de, vii 78]
 Cotes, Washington, xlix 596
 Cotterell, lady (sir J. Geers) lv 119
 ——— W. xiv 89]
 Cotton, lady A. M. xlix 578
 ——— adm. sir C. liv 171
 ——— mrs. E. xix 229]
 ——— lady (sir J. H.) xii 174]
 ——— sir J. Hynde, xxxvii 53
 ——— sir Lynch Salisbury, xviii 211]
 ——— rt. Salisbury, li 638
 ——— lady, xx 226]
 Couchman, H. xlix 595
 Coventry, counts. vi 132]
 ——— dow. xxx 231]
 ——— earl li 637
 ——— hon. Emily E. xxxi 244]
 ——— hon. T. H. xxxiii 61]
 ——— Thos. xxxix 32
 Coulton, rev. Rd. l. 155
 Courayer, le rev. dr. P. F. xix 189]
 de Courcy, hon. Americus, lvi 140
 ——— Elean. Eliz. Anne, lv 118
 ——— hon. capt. Nich. lv 120
 ——— and rev. Ger. xxxiv 59
 ——— J. lv 119
 Courland, prince Chas. xliii 87
 Courteney, lady E. (bp. Exeter) lvii 129
 ——— hon. H. R. vi 133]
 ——— dr. Hen. Regin. (bp. Exeter) xlv 510
 Courtenay, Helena, princess, xi 217]
 ——— lady Jane, xliv 496
 ——— hon. Isab. xxvi 200]
 ——— vist. xxx 233]
 ——— xxv 238]
 ——— mr. (bagpipe-player) xxxvi 89
 ——— hon. Eleanor, xxxi 242]
 Cowana, Eliz. xlix 612
 Cowell, mrs. (lieut.-col.) l. 161
 Cowley, Ab. xvi 123]
 Cowling, S. xlix 558
 Cowper, rev. dr. Spencer, xvii 191]
 ——— dow. counts. xxiii 251]
 ——— earl vii 125]
 ——— Geo. earl, xxxi 247]
 ——— earl, xli 58
 ——— hon. mrs. xxii 247]
 *—— Wm. (poet) xlii 12
 Cox, mr. xxiv 213]
 ——— dr. Mich. Arch. Cashel, xxii 247]
 Coxe, Hen. Hippealey, xxxvii 54
 ——— J. Fras. Buller Hippealey, l. 146
 Coxhead, sir T. liii 167
 Craddock, dr. John (archbp. Dublin) xxi 228]
 Craig, gen. sir Jas. H. liv 168
 ——— W. lord, lv 120
 Cranfield, lord, xii 173]
 Cranstoun, rt. hon. Jas. xvi 171]
 ——— lord, xvi 171]
 ——— xxi 226]
 ——— hon. mrs. xlix 599
 ——— Jas. lord, xxxviii 66]
 Craven, lord, vii 125]
 ——— xii 173]
 ——— Wm. lord, xxxiii 62]
 ——— mrs. (mother lord C.) xxxi 244]
 Crawford, Alex. xlix 549
 ——— sir H. ix 171]
 ——— W. xlv 529
 ——— lady xxxvi 49
 Creech, W. (Edinb.) lvii 122
 Creed, Cary, xviii 208]
 ——— capt. Rt. xv 97]
 Creedy, adjutant. xlvii 485
 Creighton, rt. hon. Abr. xv 166]
 Cremorne, visct. lv 115
 Crequy Canaples, counts. xxxviii 60]
 Crespigny, sir Claude, E. lx 197
 *—— Phil. Champ. xlv 483
 ——— lady de, liv 178
 ——— miss, xlvii 486
 Creswicke, dr. (dean Wells) ix 168]
 *Crevier, M. viii 158]
 Crew, T. xvii 88]
 Cribb, capt. W. R. xlvii 486
 Crigan, rev. dr. Claud. (bp. Soder) lv 118
 Crillon, Mahon, duke de, xxxviii 63]
 Crobally, mr. (aged 128) xlix 590
 Croft, sir Archer, xxxiv 63
 ——— rev. dr. G. li 618
 ——— rev. sir Herb. lviii 216
 ——— lady, x 176]
 ——— xlvii 483
 Crofton, sir Edw. lviii 212

DEATHS.

, Hezekiah, xv 160]
 artie, counts. xii 173]
 — earl, ix 171]
 ie, lady Gertr. xxxviii 61]
 well, H. (great-granda. of Oliver) xv
 — Ol. xx 166]
 , rev. — vi 54]
 shank, hon. Alex. lv 123
 ie, gen. xlix 560
 — mrs. x 179
 — sir Edw. (exec. for rebel.) xl 118
 — lady Fras. xi 217
 — lady Theod. xxv 238
 y, Brass, (alderm.) xxxv 11
 , capt. H. xlix 603
 — hon. mrs. xiii 189]
 ich, mrs. (singer) xlvii 501
 kshank, Jas. xvi 156]
 shanks, W. xlii 61
 npe, Sam. M.D. xxviii 56]
 r, lieut.-col. J. Harris, xlix 580
 us, rev. dr. xviii 209]
 vell, rev. Clem. l. 160
 nton, Dan. (extraordinarily strong man)
 360
 , hon. W. ix 168]
 hon. lieut.-col. W. xxxiv 62
 en, dr. W. xxxii 196]
 — visct. xliv 511
 — viscts. xliv 512
 m, mr. l. 162
 — sir J. xvii 190]
 — miss (daugh. sir Thos. Guy) xlv 507
 e, J. xlvii 469
 erland, mrs. (bp. Kilmore) xviii 210]
 — Rd. (dramat.) liii 161
 — Wm. Aug. duke, viii 137, 173]
 — duke Hen. Fred. xxxii 244]
 mings, sir W. xv 167]
 mmins, W. (knife-swallower) li 612
 ffe, sir Ellis, x 178]
 — lady (sir Ellis) lvi 139
 ingham, sir Dav. x 178
 — — — xiii 188]
 — — — J. xx 229]
 — — — J. (poet) xvi 174]
 — — — W. xlvii 518
 — — — sir Walt. M. lvi 137
 — — — gen lvi 217
 ingham, lieut.-gen. Jas. xxx 232]
 — lady, M. xx 228]
 an, mrs. (mother J. P.) xlix 560
 — J. Philpot, lix 148
 eis, dr. T. xviii 209]
 is, capt. xlv 512
 — adm. sir Rog. lviii 223
 — his widow, lix 144
 — Tim. xlvii 494
 zon, Anna Marg. viscts. xlvii 489
 — mrs. Ashton, xvii 190]
 — G. Aug. W. xlvii 459
 — hon. mrs. vii 124]
 zon, hon. mrs. xxv 239]
 — Penn Asheton, xxxix 68

— lady, vii 124]
 — — — xix 223]
 Cust, dr. (dean Linc.) xxvi 240]
 — F. Cockayne (M. P.) xxxiii 62]
 — sir J. xiii 186]
 — mrs. L. C. xlvii 467
 — hon. miss, xxx 239]
 — lady (sir Brownlow) xv 165]
 — — — xviii 206]
 Custelow, J. xlviii 537
 Custine, gen. xxxv 46]
 Cuyler, lady (sir Corn.) lviii 212
 Czartoriski, prince Mich. xviii 211]
 Czernichew, prince, xvi 172
 Dacre, barons. l. 160
 — lord, xxviii 220
 — dow. lady, xlviii 545
 — mrs. Joe. xviii 208]
 — barons. lxi 117
 Dacres, capt. T. l. 171
 Daer, Wm. lord, xxxvi 54
 — lord, xxxvii 53
 D'Aeth, sir Narborough, xvi 174]
 Dahl (scene painter) xix 204]
 Dale, rev. T. A. xlix 580]
 Dalhousie, counts. dow. xlix 561
 — — — earl, Chas. vii 122]
 — — — Geo. earl, xlix 238]
 Dalinsky, count, xi 117]
 Dalkeith, earl, xi 215]
 Dallas, mrs. (maj.-gen.) lvi 137
 Dalling, gen. sir J. xl 117
 Dalmahoy, sir Alex. xvi 175]
 Dalrymple, C. (son lord Westhall) xlix
 582
 — — — mrs. Charl. l. 162
 — — — hon. Dav. xvii 220]
 — — — sir Dav. xxxiv 63
 — — — lady Hel. liv 180
 — — — Hew, xxvi 239]
 — — — lady Penel. Crighton, xxvii
 253]
 — — — W. xxv 237]
 — — — sir W. xiv 177]
 — — — gen. W. xlix 555
 Dalston, lady A. vii 124]
 — — — sir G. viii 170]
 — — — lady xix 228]
 Dalton, sir W. xiv 180]
 D'Alton, counts. dow. lvii 127
 Dalzell, sir Rt. xxxiii 61]
 Dalziel, lady Marg. xxiv 211]
 Daly, Dennis, xlix 565
 Damer, John, xiv 162]
 — — — hon. J. xvii 219]
 — — — mr. xix 227]
 Dampier, — (dean Durham) xx 229]
 — — — sir H. lviii 213
 — — — dr. T. (bp. Ely) liv 175
 *Dancer, Dan. (miser) xxxvi 31
 Danvers, mrs. Butler, xlv 506
 — — — sir J. xxxviii 66]
 — — — sir Mich. xix 227
 Darby, adm. G. xxxli 239]
 3 x 2

- Darby, lieut. lii 377
 ——— mrs. (capt.) xvi 169]
 *Darcet, J. (prof. chemistry) xliii 65
 Darell, lady (sir Lionel) xlii 61
 ——— sir Lionel, xlv 524
 Darlington, counts. vi 134]
 ——— dow. xlii 64
 ——— Cath. counts. xlix 581
 ——— Hen. 2nd earl, xxxiv 61
 ——— T. xlix 581
 Darnley, earl, xxiv 213]
 ——— Mary, counts. xlv 502
 Dartmouth, counts. dow. xlvii 466
 ——— Legge, earl, lii 407
 Darwell, Thos. xlix 581
 *Darwin, dr. xlv 503
 Dashwood, lady (sir H) xxxviii 66]
 ——— sir Jas. xxii 249]
 ——— lady (sir Jas.) xl 118
 ——— mr. (sir H. Watkins) xlv 523
 ——— mrs. xvi 170]
 Daubuz, mrs. xvii 197]
 Davers, sir C. xlviii 537
 ——— Chas. Sydney, xlv 465
 ——— lady, xxiii 249]
 ——— mrs. xvii 495
 Davie, sir J. xxxiv 62
 ——— xlv 507
 Davies, capt. J. liv 178
 *—— T. xxvii 233]
 ——— rev. W. xxxii 196]
 ——— mrs. xliii 65
 Davis, rev. H. M. xlix 587
 ——— mrs. Jane, xx 188]
 *—— Joc. xlviii 517
 *—— L. xv 129]
 Daun, count, xiv 177]
 ——— field marshal, ix 61, 169]
 Davy, lady (sir J.) xix 230]
 ——— Anne (sir J.) liv 182
 Dawes, lady, xvi 167]
 Dawson, lady Anne, xii 172]
 ——— hon. Arth. xviii 209]
 ——— Jos. lvi 134
 ——— hon. mrs. Massey, xlvii 480
 ——— Rd. xxi 225]
 ——— Rd. (M. P.) xlix 591
 ——— T. xlix 584
 ——— hon. mr. xxix 237]
 ——— miss, xxix 237]
 ——— hon. Rd. xxi 225]
 Day, mrs. (capt. J.) xlv 499
 ——— Sam. xlviii 535
 ——— lieut.-gen. Theod. xxviii 220]
 ——— Thos. xxxi 226]
 ——— W. xlix 575
 Dean, Alex. xxxii 195]
 Deane, sir Rob. xiii 186]
 ——— maj.-gen. xviii 211]
 *—— Silas, xxxi 223]
 Deana, adm. Rt. lvii 123
 Deare, capt. G. xlix 609
 ——— hon. R. Fitzmaurice, xxxviii 56]
 Debbieg Hugh. gen. lii 388
 De Boffe, Jos. (bookseller) xlix 584.
 De Burgh, hon. Jas. vi 133]
 Dee, J. xix 224]
 Deerhurst, lady xxi 228]
 Defroiziers, Madlle. (actress) xlix 590
 De Grey, T. xxiv 212]
 De la Croix, C. xlvii 510
 Delahunt, J. (M.D.) lv 124
 Delamer, lady xvi 172]
 ——— lord, xiii 186]
 Delancey, col. sir W. lvii 126
 ——— dr. (dean Down) xi 215]
 ——— mrs. Mary, xxx 204]
 Delany, rev. dr. (tit. bp, Kildare) li 136
 *Delaval, Edw. Hussey (F.R.S.) lvi 137
 ——— lady (sir F. Blake) vi 134
 ——— sir Fras. Blake, xiv 180]
 ——— John, xviii 211]
 ——— lady, xxvi 239]
 Delawar, earl, ix 169]
 ——— counts. dow. xxvii 221]
 ——— John earl, xix 227]
 ——— earl, xxxvii 54
 Delves, lady, xv 165]
 *Delolme, J. L. xlix 572
 Deloraine, counts. xxv 238]
 ——— earl, xlix 596
 *Delille, Abbe (poet) lv 119
 De Lille, M. Bertr. lv 124
 Delitz, counts. de, xvi 175]
 Delme, John, xix 222]
 Dempster, Geo. lx 198
 Denbigh, counts. xii 173]
 ——— xxv 239]
 ——— Basil, earl, xlii 62
 ——— Sarah, counts. lvi 139
 Denby, mrs. xlv 503
 Denham, sir Arch. xvi 171]
 ——— J. S. xxiii 252]
 ——— Rt. xlix 568
 ——— sir W. xix 226]
 Denison, Jos. xlviii 573
 Denman, Jos. (M.D.) liv 178
 ——— T. (M.D.) lvii 129
 Denmark, Fred V. ix 168]
 ——— Soph. Magd. queen xiii 188]
 ——— Carol. Matilda, queen, xviii 209]
 ——— prins. Louisa, xxxvii 54
 ——— Juliana Maria, queen, dow. xxxviii 67]
 ——— prins. roy. xlii 492
 ——— Fred. hered. prince, xlvii 516
 Dennis, sir Pet. xxi 226]
 ——— mrs. Sus. xix 230]
 Denny, sir Barry, xxxvi 49
 ——— Edw. xviii 206]
 ——— lady Jane (sir Walt.) liii 166
 Dent, adm. sir Digby, lix 143
 *Denton, T. xxxi 207]
 Derby, counts. xxxix 64
 ——— Edw. earl, xix 222]
 Dering, dow. lady, xviii 215]
 ——— sir Edw. xl 119
 ——— liii 164
 Derrick, mr. xii 172]

DEATHS.

- asset, J. xlix 561
 guliers, gen. xxiii 250]
 rt, Anne, counts. lvi 137
 — lord, x 179]
 — earl, xlv 492
 nges, W. xlix 565
 aseaux, chevalier, xvii 96]
 enfans, Noel, xlix 583
 aretz, col. xi 182]
 encer, barons. le, xxx 231]
 — lord le, xii 172]
 — — — xxiv 216]
 au, prince Eug. xxiv 210]
 e, lady (sir W.) xxvi 240]
 Voeux, sir C. lvi 139
 ynes, J. xliii 64
 reux, hon. Harriet, xxxi 242]
 isme, mr. xix 228]
 nshire, duke, vii 125]
 — Georg. duchs. xlviii 524
 — W. duke, liii 164
 t-ponts, Christ. 4th prince palat. xviii
 4]
 — prince C. A. F. xxvii 221]
 — Pr. Freder. x 177]
 — duchs dow. xvii 192]
 — princes. xvii 192]
 er, lady Car. xvii 194]
 hurst, rev. J. Bickerton, liv 180
 edin, C. (dramatist) lvi 137
 y, T. xlix 607
 , sir J. xlv 512
 — liv 182
 . Sam. xlv 496
 . sir W. xxxviii 67]
 ens, mrs. Geo. l. 154
 son, brig.-gen. W. lvii 126
 elot, mad. (dancer) xlv 505
 lot, F. A. (printer) xlv 490
 bach, princs. xiii 187]
 y, hon. Char. xxi 227]
 — Charlotte, xl 118
 — lady Eliz. xlviii 569
 — hon. adm. Rt. lvi 132
 — Steph. xxxvii 53
 — hon. and rev. W. (dean Durham)
 x 232]
 — counts. xxxvi 48
 — hon. master, xix 224]
 ces, Mich. Obrien, xviii 212]
 on, hon. sir J. xlvii 496
 — rev. R. xxiii 225]
 — dr. (archbp. Tuam) li 639
 — dow. lady, xxii 247]
 — mad. xx 229]
 — vist. lv 123
 lly, C. (bookseller) xlix 574
 lworth, T. xxiii 197]
 nock, mrs. (rev. C.) xlix 583
 — rev. H. lii 408
 nond, W. W. (actor) liv 168
 nsdale, baron (M.D.) xlii 66
 — barons. liv 181
 — hon. baron, liii 164
 sbrowe, lady Charl. xl 119
 isney, rev. dr. J. lviii 225,
 Dinsey, mrs. (rev. dr.) li 639
 — — — rev. dr. W. xlix 561
 Dives, miss, xvi 169]
 *Dix, Jos. xlvii 472
 Dixie, sir Beaum. lvi 137
 — — — sir Wolstan, xlviii 506
 Dixon, Edw. xlix 587
 — — — gen. John, lviii 216
 — — — dr. W. (bp. Downe) xlv 501
 — — — mrs. xlv 525
 Dobbyn, Rt. xlix 612
 *Dodd, J. W. (actor) xxxviii 66]
 * — — — rev. dr. xx 187]
 Dodgson, Andr. xlvii 496
 Dods, Robt. xviii 215]
 *Dodsley, Jas. xxxix 12
 — — — Rob. vii 102]
 Dodson, Mich. xli 67
 — — — capt. xlv 631
 Dohne, hon. and rev. M. W. count de, xx
 227]
 Dolben, lady (sir W.) xiv 175]
 — — — sir W. lvi 132
 *Dolomieu, — xliii 78
 *Dombey, (French botanist) xxxviii 57]
 Domville, sir Compton, xi 214]
 — — — hon. mrs. (Compton) liv 179
 Don, sir Alex, lvii 126
 — — — xix 228]
 Donald, Dav. xlix 596.
 Donaldson, Jas. (surveyor) xlix 560
 Donally, Hen. lord, xlii 66
 Donnegal, counts. xxiii 252]
 — — — counts. xxxi 245]
 — — — marq. xli 54
 Doneraile, visct. x 175]
 — — — — — xxix 237]
 — — — — — lxi 118
 Donovan, Corn. xlviii 534
 Dorchester, earl, xl 118
 — — — Geo. earl l. 148
 * — — — Guy lord, l. 162
 Dormer, Chas. lord, xlv 479
 — — — 9th lord, lxi 116
 — — — John lord, xxvii 254]
 — — — hon. Rob. vii 123]
 — — — Stanhope, liii 157
 — — — miss, xiii 187]
 Dorset, duchs. dow. xi 216]
 — — — Lionel duke, viii 172]
 — — — Chas. duke, xii 172]
 — — — duke, xli 62
 — — — — — lvii 210
 Dosquet, bp. Quebec, xx 227]
 Dover, lord, xxxiv 63
 Douglas, sir Alex. liv 182
 * — — — And. xlviii 537
 — — — Archib. xlv 466
 — — — Erskine (M.D.) xxxiii 56]
 — — — lady E. xliii 65
 — — — hon. Fred. Sylv. North, lxi 118
 — — — lady F. lix 144
 — — — Gilb. xlix 572
 — — — lady Helen, xxxvi 53
 — — — — — (sir Jas.) ix 169]
 — — — rev. dr. J. Anth. bp. liv 176

- Douglas, sir J. xxi 227]
 — adm. sir Jas. xxix 238]
 — lady Isab. xxiii 250]
 — Lucy, xxiii 250]
 — Mary, xxiv 210]
 — xi 119
 — adm. sir W. H. li 621
 — duchs. xvii 197]
 — rev. dr. (bp. Salisbury) xlix 576
 — lieut.-gen. xxxvii 53
 — maj.-gen. lvi 187
 — miss, xix 225]
 — mrs. (bp. Salisbury) xlii 503
 — xlvii 489
 Downe, lord, xix 226]
 Dowdeswell, miss A. xi 215]
 — C. xix 222]
 — T. liii 166
 — rt. hon. Wm. xviii 206]
 Downall, Chas. Jas. xviii 206]
 Downe, bp. (Trail) xxvi 240]
 — (Dixon) xlv 50]
 — capt. H. xlvii 463
 — visct. xxiii 253]
 — viscts. xl 119
 — Lora, viscts. liv 174
 Downes, (bp. Rapho) vi 133]
 Downing, sir J. G. vii 122]
 — lady, xxi 226]
 Downshire, marq. xxxv 72
 * — Arthur, marq. xliii 73
 Doyley, lieut.-col. sir Fras. lvii 126
 D'Oyley, rev. sir H. vii 124]
 — J. xvi 176]
 — sir J. xxiv 212]
 — lieut.-gen. xlv 499
 Drake, adm. sir Fras. Sam. xxxi 246]
 — sir Fras. xxxvi 48
 — lady (adm. sir Fr.) xxviii 220]
 — rev. W. xliii 68
 — Wm. xxxvii 54
 * — W. of Shardeloes, xxxviii 64]
 Drakenberg, C. J. (aged 146) xiii 189]
 Draper, lady (sir W.) xii 175]
 — xxi 227]
 — lieut.-gen. sir W. xxix 236]
 Drewet, J. P. xii 120]
 Drickley, J. xvi 123]
 Drogheda, counts. xxvii 221
 Dromore, bp. (Marlay) vi 133]
 — (Percy) liii 166
 Drummond, Adam, xxviii 221]
 — And. xii 78]
 — lady Cath. xvii 197]
 — lady Cath. xxxiii 59]
 — E. lvi 115
 — Fred. xlix 585
 — rev. G. Hay, l. 148]
 — rt. hon. J. xxiii 242]
 — lady Rachel, xl 118
 — Rt. (banker) xlv 465
 — T. xvi 169]
 — dr. (archbp. York) xix 230]
 — miss, ix 171]
 Drumreany, Maur. lord, xlii 66
 Drury, adm. liii 152
 Drury, rev. G. xlix 562
 — lady (sir T.) xi 216]
 * Dryander, Jonas (naturalist) lii 468
 Dryden, lady (sir J.) xxxiii 58]
 — sir J. xiii 187]
 * Du Berry, visct. xxi 211]
 Dublin, archbp. (Smith) xiv 182]
 — (Craddock) xxi 228]
 — (earl Normanton) li 629
 — (Cleaver) lvi 118
 Ducie, lord, xiii 192]
 — lady, xxviii 221]
 — xxxi 244]
 — xxxv 26
 Duckinfield, sir S. xi 215]
 Dudley, sir W. vii 124]
 Dudley-and-Ward, visct. xvii 192]
 — xxx 238]
 Duff, lady Anne, xlvii 483
 — hon. Arth. xlvii 475
 — sir Jas. lvii 130
 — hon. Lewis, liii 166
 — vice-adm. Rt. xxix 237]
 Duffe, lady C. viii 170]
 Dufferin, and Claneboye, barons. xlix
 554
 Duffy, mrs. H. xxiii 252]
 * Dugdale, Rd. xlviii 521
 Duigenan, rt. hon. Pat. lviii 214
 Dukinfield, lady (sir Sam.) xlv 507
 * Dulany, Lloyd, xxv 211]
 Dumaresq, rev. dr. Dan. xlvii 508
 — adm. T. xlv 512
 Dumbleton, rev. T. xlix 582
 * Dumesnil, mad. (actress) xlv 498
 Dumfries and Stair, earl, xl 217]
 — counts. liii 164
 Dumfries, earl xlv 504,
 Dummer, T. xxiv 212]
 Dun, rev. dr. W. xlvii 508
 Dunalley, barons. lxi 118
 Dunbar, lady (sir Jas.) xxxiv 51
 — G. xlv 490
 — sir G. liii 166
 — rev. J. xlix 602
 — lady, vii 124]
 — T. xix 227]
 — W. xlix 555
 — dow. lady, l. 158
 Dunboyne, lady, xiii 187]
 — visct. xi 219]
 — lord, xvi 171]
 Duncan, rev. dr. J. l. 172
 — sir W. xvii 197]
 * — lord, adm. xlv 493
 Duncomb, lady D. xiii 187]
 * Duncombe, mrs. S. lii 181
 — W. xii 172]
 Dunckerley, mrs. xliii 65
 Dundas, lady Janet, xlvii 516
 — sir Lawr. xxiv 214]
 — lady (sir Lawr.) xlii 222]
 — mrs. Marg. xlv 502
 — gen. Phil. xlix 612
 — gen. Ralph, lvi 131
 — col. W. xxxvii 53

DEATHS.

— Thos. earl, xxi 225]
 Donald, counts. xxii 246]
 — xxvii 221]
 — Jane counts. dow. l. 149
 Gannon, dow. lady, xli 62
 More, earl li 604
 — counts. dow. lx 204
 n, Jas. xlix 229
 sany, lord, xxiv 212]
 tze, sir J. xxxvii 53
 — lady (rel. sir J.) xlii 60
 xeroy, S. (banker) xlix 590
 ois, lady Dorothea. xvii 190]
 ree, — xlviii 512] •
 query, mrs. xlix 607
 as, duke, xlii 62
 azzo, counts. xxxvi 52
 bin, lady (sir J.) liii 167
 ell, adm. ix 171]
 — rev. dr. Dav. xviii 213]
 — mrs. xlix 605
 ham, bp. (Trevor) xiv 179]
 — (Egerton) xxix 237]
 — (Thurlow) xxxiii 59]
 — lady Charlotte, lviii 213
 nford, C. (barrister) xlix 584
 kin, sir J. lvi 131
 no, sir Jas. xlix 578
 sign, lady A. xxvi 240]
 tens, rev. L. liv 176
 tton, Ralph, xli 469
 — mrs. (Ralph) xlix 550
 val, capt. xlix 597
 — J. xlix 577
 Val, rev. Phil. l. 149
 Veil, rev. J. l. 152
 er, lady, xviii 212]
 — xx 227]
 — lieut.-col. sir J. lviii 217
 — sir J. Swin. xliii 66
 — Sam. xv 168]
 — sir T. xxiii 252]
 ke, lady, vi 134]
 — (sir J.) xxiv 210]
 — (sir J. Dixon) xli 464
 kes, Wm. xvi 72]
 mond, Jos. S. li 592
 ndon, G. LL.D. xviii 212]
 nevor, barons. xxxv 74
 sart, counts. xxxi 245]
 — xli 500
 — 12 earl, xli 56
 son, Jerem. xix 227]
 ton, rev. — xvi 97]
 agles T. liv 181
 ly, Isaac (aged 104) xli 500
 rdley, lady xxxvi 48
 — hon. col. W. xvii 499
 rl, sir Jas. lix 147
 — mr. xli 500
 st, sir W. lxi 118
 ston, mrs. v 102]
 ston, rev. J. xviii 554
 — rev. Monint, xlii 88]
 tte, lady M. xlii 482

Ebers, mrs. xlix 579
 • Eccles, L. Amorose, li 627
 • Ecclestone, Tho. li 642
 Ecklin, lady, xxvi 237]
 • Eckhel, abbé Jos. Hll. antiq. xl 92
 Eddowes, Finnes, xviii 210]
 Eden, miss E. xxiii 251]
 — sir Fred. Morden, li 640
 — lady (sir Fred.) l. 57
 — (sir J.) ix 169
 — xxxvi 47
 — sir J. liv 179
 — miss (sir J.) xlvii 510
 — Thos. xlvii 476
 — hon. W. F. Hl 368
 Edgar, mrs. (adm.) xlix 549
 • Edgeworth, Rd. L. lxx 144
 Edmonston, Pat. xv 71]
 — lady (sir Arch.) xix 224]
 — sir Arch. xxxviii 60]
 — A. xlix 585
 Edmunds, — xv 145]
 • Edward, W. (bridge-builder) xxxi 218]
 Edwardes, rev. sir J. T. C. lviii 213
 Edwards, E. L. xlix 594
 — lady Esth. xlvii 473
 — sir Hen. x 175]
 — lady Jane, liii 163
 — J. xlix 548
 — rev. sir Nath. vii 122]
 — adm. Rd. xxxvii 53
 — lady (sir T.) xxvii 253]
 — mrs. (rev. dr.) xlv 516
 Edwin, lady Char. xix 230]
 • — J. (actor) xxxii 223]
 Effingham, Thos. 2nd earl, vi 134]
 — counts. dow. xvii 198]
 — Eliz. counts. dow. xxxiii 61]
 — Cath. counts. xxxiii 61]
 — Thos. 3rd earl, xxxiii 62]
 — Rd. earl, lviii 224
 Egan, mrs. xlix 570
 Egerton, lady A. S. xxiii 250]
 — Carol. xxxiv 60
 — Eliz. viii 173]
 — dr. J. (bp. Durham) xxix 237]
 — Sam. xxiii 250]
 — lady (sir T.) xxxiii 59]
 — W. xxvi 237]
 — mrs. W. Tatton, xli 496
 — (archdeac.) xlv 499
 Eggleton, sir Chas. xli 173]
 • Eginton, Fras. (glass-painter) xlvii 472
 Eglington, counts. xxi 225]
 — counts. dow. xxiii 250]
 — Archibald earl, xxxviii 67]
 — Hugh earl, lxi 118
 Egmont, earl xlii 191]
 — counts. dow. xxvii 220]
 Egremont, counts. dow. xxxvi 50
 — earl, Chas. vi 133]
 Ekins, rev. Jeff. xxxlii 44]
 Elcho, lord, xxix 237]
 Eldridge, W. xlix 561
 Elgin, earl, xiv 179]
 Elibank, Pat. lord, xxi 226]

- Elibank, Patr. lord, xxi 226]
 Eliot, lady Harr. xxviii 221]
 — lord, xlv 466
 *Ellenborough, lord, lx 204
 Ellerker, mrs. (mother to counts. Leicester)
 xlv 488
 Elletson, Humph. xii 175]
 — Rog. Hope, xviii 215]
 Elliock, lord, xxxv 71
 Elliot, mrs. E. xlv 502
 — sir Fras. xxxiii 59]
 — Gilb. vii 124]
 — sir Gilb. ix 170]
 — xx 226]
 — miss. J. (sir Gilb.) xlvii 472
 — sir. J. xxviii 222]
 — W. xvi 176]
 — lady, liv 175
 — mrs. (hon. W.) lv 119
 — lady, xv 166]
 Elliott, lady xiii 176]
 Ellis, hon. mrs. C. xlv 496
 — Carol. A. lvi 134
 — Dawson, xlix 582
 — mrs. E. xlii 56
 — capt. F. xiv 100]
 * — Geo. (F.R.S.) lvii 124
 — col. sir H. W. lvii 126
 — John (F.R.S.) xix 189] 227]
 * — hon. Wellbore, xlv 497
 — mrs. (Jas.) xlv 469
 — maj.-gen. xlv 524
 Ellison, mrs. xix 123]
 Elliston, rev. dr. W. (mast. Sidney Coll.)
 xlix 557
 *Elmsly, Peter, xlv 505
 Elphin, bp. (Law) lii 385
 Elphinstone, lady Clementina, xli 54
 — mrs. (hon. Geo. Keith) xxxi 247]
 — Jas. li 639
 — John lord, lv 119
 — lord, xxiv 210]
 — miss Primrose, xlv 145
 Elves, sir H. vi 134]
 *Elwes, J. (miser) xxxi 231]
 — sir W. xxi 227]
 — mrs. xi 215]
 Elwyll, sir J. xxi 225]
 Ely, earl, xii 175]
 — xxvi 238]
 — Chas. marq. xlviii 523
 — marches. xlix 555
 — bp. (Mawson) xiii 191]
 — (Keene) xxiv 212]
 — (Yorke) l. 159
 — (Dampier) liv 175
 *Enfield, rev. dr. xxxix 54
 England, lieut.-gen. R. liv 181
 Englefield, sir. H. xxiii 251]
 — lady (sir H.) xlvii 482
 English, T. xlix 578
 Enniskillen, earl, xlv 507
 — counts. lix 142
 Epworth, adm. xlv 474
 Erle, maj.-gen. T. xx 227]
 Erne, lady, xviii 211]
 Erne, Jane dow. lady, xlii 58
 Erskine, Anne, xlv 502
 — hon. Chas. vi 132]
 — sir C. xxxii 239]
 — lady F. xix 226]
 — sir H. viii 171]
 — hon. H. lix 148
 — James, xxxviii 61]
 — lady Jean, vi 134]
 — hon. Law. vii 125]
 — mrs. xviii 207]
 — sir W. xxxiii 61]
 — lieut.-gen. sir W. xxxvii 53
 — maj. W. xlvii 472
 — miss (sist. sir W.) xlv 505
 — mrs. (hon. T.) xlvii 516
 Errol, counts. dow. li 602
 — liv 175
 — Jas. earl, xxi 226]
 — earl, xl 118
 — lxi 115
 Esch, mrs. v 123]
 Esdaile, lady xxxiv 57
 Esmond, sir T. xlv 526
 Essex, earl, xli 57
 Essington, adm. sir W. lviii 220
 Estcombe, lady Marg. viii 172]
 Estcourt, sir And. xiii 186]
 Este, maj.-gen. C. liv 170
 — princa. Matilda, xlv 525
 d'Este, princa. Amelia, xxi 226]
 — Bened. Ernest. Maria, xi
 229]
 Estlin, rev. J. Prior, lix 146
 l'Estrange, H. xii 136]
 Estwick, Sam. xxxvii 54
 Etherington, T. xlix 555
 Eton, J. xlix 579
 *Etruria, king, xlv 402
 Evans. mr. v 114]
 — xvii 133]
 — capt. Edw. xlix 555
 — T. (bookseller) xlv 512
 Eveleigh, gen. lvii 126
 — rev. dr. J. lvi 140
 Evelyn, sir Fred. liv 174
 — Geo. A. W. S. xlv 496
 — F. lady (sir Fred.) lix 149
 — sir J. vi 133]
 — x 176]
 — rev. dr. W. xix 223]
 — lieut.-gen. xxvi 239]
 Everitt, J. xiv 120]
 Evert, capt. xix 227]
 Every, sir Edw. xxviii 220]
 — lady (sir H.) liv 179
 — (sir J.) xii 175]
 *Euler, M. xxvi 240]
 Euston, Charl. Maria counts. l. 147
 Ewbank, rev. J. xlix 606
 Ewer, miss F. xxiii 253]
 — rev dr. J. (bp. Bangor) xvii 198]
 Ewins, sir P. C. xlix 549
 Exeter, bp. (Keppel) xx 230]
 — (Ross) xxxiv 61
 — (Courtenay) xlv 510

DEATHS.

- eter, counts. viii 170]
— earl, xxxv 74
— marq. xli 485
yre, Fras. xli 503
— sir Jas. xli 62
— John lord, xxiv 214]
— lady Mary, xl 119
ton, Edw. xlix 548
gel, H. secr. states gen. xxxii 223]
gg, lady, viii 171]
— sir W. xxxiii 62]
irfax, visct. xv 165]
— Tho. lord, xxv 233]
— sir W. G. lv 122
— miss (sir W.) xlvii 498
lbain, C. G, Fenuillot de, xliii 69
lconer, hon. Dav. xviii 213]
— Mary, xviii 213]
— Wm. lord, xix 230]
— lady, xx 227]
lconberg, visct. lvii 126
lkland, viscts. xix 225]
— H. Tho. visct. xxxviii 66
— lord visct. (duel) li 595
lmouth, visct. xxv 237]
— viscts. dow. xxviii 222]
ne, lady A. vii 124]
— miss E. xlv 145
— hon. Hen xvii 191]
— (M.P.) xlv 511
— visct. ix 168]
— counts. dow. xxxiv 58
ncourt, rev. S. xi 184]
nshawe, mrs. J. xlix 568
armer, rev. dr. Rd. xxxix 49
rnaby (relict sir C.) xlv 504
— sir. J. xlv 515
rnham, counts. dow. lviii 214
— earl xxii 249]
— J. xlix 582
rren, mrs. xlv 510
rquharson, J. Mich. xlix 599
ucouberg, earl, xvii 190]
— counts. xxxii 239]
— 6th earl, xlv 502
ulder, rev. Jos, xlix 605
ulkener, mrs. xlvii 512
aulkner, G. xviii 151]
— adm. Jonath. xxxvii 54
— W. liii 164
untleroy, W. (banker) xlviii 560
vell, rev. C. xlix 579
vour, mrs. M. xii 136]
usille, gen. la, vi 132]
wcett, H. (M.P.) lviii 213
— gen. sir W. xlv 476
— lady, xlvii 472
awkes, rev. F. xx 203]
yette, mad. xlix 607
arnside, W. xlix 590
atherstonehaugh, Matt. v 73]
— sir Matt. xvii 191]
allowes, miss, xlv 505
— (print. Morn. Advert.) xlix
576
an, sir J. xxxvi 48
Fenn, lady (sir J.) lv 122
Fenoulhet, sir Pet. xvii 196]
Fenwick, col. W. lix 142
*Ferguson, Adam, (LL.D.) lviii 213
— C. xlv 520
— mrs. col. xlv 511
* — Jas. xix 194]
Fermor, rev. J. Shirley, xxxiii 62]
— hon. mrs. lvi 133
Ferna, bishop of, xv 167]
Fernyhough, J. xlvii 508
Ferrers, counts. xxviii 220]
— Anne counts. dow. xxxiii 57]
— earl, xxi 227]
— counts. xli 65
— earl, xxix 237]
*Ferriar, J. (M.D.) lvii 124
Ferrier, mrs. (maj.-gen.) xlv 503
Feversham, lord, vi 133]
Fervings, J. xlix 597
Ffrench, Thos. lord, lvi 140
Fibbleson, Steph. xvi 116]
Field, sir C. Ventris, xlv 505
Fielde, mrs. xlvii 488
Fielding, capt. C. xxvi 237]
— lady Cath. lx 201
— sir J. xxiii 252]
— maj.-gen. W. R. xli 64
— lady, M. A. lvi 131
— mrs. (relict of the celebrated no-
velist) xlv 506
Fierlaut, marq. xlv 469
*Fierville, Pet. (actor,) xx 175]
Fittiplace, hon. Charlotte, xxix 237]
Fife, earl, vi 134]
— counts. dow. xxx 230]
— Alex. earl, liii 160
Filmer, sir Beversham, xlvii 516
Finch, lady Charlotte, xxxviii 61]
— Charl. lv 120
— hon. H. xxii 246]
— lady Isab. xiv 177
— hon. John, vi 132]
— rt. hon. Wm. lx 172]
— hon. capt. Seymour, xxxvi 48
Finchett, mrs. Arnold, xlix 577
Findlater, James, earl, vii 124]
— lii 165
— and Seafeld, counts. dow. xxxvii
55
Findlay, rev. dr. Rt. lvi 136
Fingal, counts. dow. l. 148
Finkenstein, count, xlii 56
Finner, W. xlix 584
Fisher, rev. dr. Dan. xlix 588
— mrs. Dorothy, xlviii 537
— rev. E. xlix 595
— Edw. liii 169
* — Paul, vi 61]
— T. (broth. bp. Exeter,) xlix 597
— dr. xlviii 533
— maj.-gen. lvi 139
Fitzgerald, lord August. xiv 179]
— lady Aug. xxxii 239]
— lord Edw. xl 118
— G. xxvi 237]

- Fitzgerald, Gerald. xviii 211]
 ——— J. Chas. xlix 591
 ——— lady M. lvii 124
 ——— capt. xlv 467
 ——— hon. mrs. vi 132]
 Fitzgibbon, hon. miss, xxxii 242]
 Fitzharris, visct. lvii 127
 Fitzherbert, sir Anth. xl 118
 ——— mrs. F. xlviii 510
 Fitzjames, duke de, xlvii 493
 Fitzmaurice, hon. mr. xxi 225]
 Fitzpatrick, lady Mary. xiv 177]
 ——— rt. hon. Rd. lv 117
 Fitzroy, gen. xxv 239]
 ——— hon. Aug. W. xxviii 221]
 ——— lord Aug. xliii 74
 ——— lady Carol. xlv 510
 ——— Har. xlv 488
 ——— hon. Hen. xxxvi 48
 ——— lady Louisa, xlviii 514
 ——— hon. miss, xxxvii 53
 Fitzwilliam, lady A. lxi 118
 ——— E. xxx 231]
 ——— hon. G. xxviii 221]
 ——— visct. xix 224]
 ——— hon.-gen. J. xxxi 244
 ——— Rd. visct. lviii 213
 ——— counts. xii 175]
 ——— earl, xxiv 198]
 Flitwilliams, lady, xiv 179]
 Flack, lady Jane, xxvi 237]
 ——— mrs. li 600
 Flamanke, rev. J. xlviii 530
 Fleetwood, sir T. xxiii 249]
 ——— lady (sir T.) xxviii 220]
 ——— sir Wm. xlv 521
 Fleming, sir J. bart. vi 134]
 ——— John, xlv 497
 le Fleming, sir Mich. xlviii 532
 ——— Wm. xix 224]
 ——— lady Diana, (sir M.) lviii 217
 Flemming, count, x 177]
 ——— lady (sir W.) xxx 231
 ——— miss, le, xiv 181]
 Fletcher, Andr. ix 172]
 ——— Angus, xlix 587
 ——— sir H. xlix 561
 ——— lady, (sir H.) lviii 223
 ——— sir R. xx 228]
 ——— lady, (sir Rt.) xxxiii 57]
 ——— xlv 494
 ——— col. sir R. lv 121
 ——— sir T. liv 178
 ——— miss xx 227]
 Fleury, duke de, xxx 231]
 *Flinders, capt. Matt. (navigator,) lvi 137
 Flockton, mr. xxxvi 48
 Flood, lady F. (sir H.) lvii 125
 ——— rt. hon. Warden, vii 123]
 Florence, archduke Albert, xvii 195]
 Flower, hon. Eliz. lv 114
 Floyd, lieut.-gen. lx 197
 Fludyer, lady, xlv 522
 ——— sir S. xii 173]
 ——— sir T. xi 213]
 *Fohi, Ugenti, xlvii 463
 Folkestone, viscta. vii 124]
 ——— xlv 485
 Foley, hon. And. lx 201
 ——— mrs. (Andr.) liii 164
 ——— lord, xx 229]
 ——— hon. Edw. xlv 511
 ——— Eliz. xix 229]
 ——— rev. dr. (dean Worc.) xxvi 237]
 ——— Thos. lord, ix 168]
 ——— xxxv 71
 Foljambe, lady M. lix 144
 Folkes, lady, (sir M. B.) lv 123
 Folliot, John, viii 169]
 Fontaine, M. vi 61]
 *Fontana, abbé, xlvii 470
 Foot, Lundy, (alderm.) xlv 520
 Foote, mrs. xix 225]
 ——— (banker) xlvii 479
 Forbes, sir Arth. xvi 160]
 ——— lady Cath. xlvii 474
 ——— Cath. (d. lord) l. 160
 ——— hon. Ferd. xlv 508
 ——— Jas. xi 163]
 ——— hon. J. xxiv 213]
 * ——— xxxviii 58]
 ——— Jas. lord, xlv 492
 ——— lady Mary, xxv 238]
 ——— hon. Mary Eliz. xlv 524
 ——— Mungo, xlix 568
 ——— capt. T. xvii 154]
 ——— Thos. xviii 213]
 ——— hon. W. xxxiv 57
 ——— sir W. lviii 213
 ——— dow. lady, xx 229]
 ——— lady (sir W.) xxxi 247]
 ——— xli 68
 ——— xlv 506
 ——— maj.-gen. ix 169
 Ford, sir Fras. xliii 68
 ——— dr. Jas. xli 58
 ——— J. (M.D.) xlviii 532
 ——— sir Rd. xlviii 531
 Fordyce, Alex. xxxi 223]
 * ——— dr. Geo. xlv 509
 ——— sir W. xxxiv 63
 Forester, baroness, l 171
 Forrest, capt. xlix 589
 Forrester, H. xviii 214]
 ——— baroness, xvii 219]
 ——— hon. mrs. Eliz. xix 229]
 *Forster, Edw. liv 174
 ——— John Reinhold, xli 4
 ——— mrs. (rev. dr. S.) xlviii 520
 ——— S. l. 162
 Fortescue, lady, x 175]
 ——— lady, liv 176
 ——— lord, xii 175]
 ——— xxvii 224]
 ——— mrs. lvi 140
 ——— J. xix 224]
 *Forthton, Jas. xvi 87]
 Fortrose, counts. x 175]
 Foss, mrs. (E. S.) l. 165
 Foster, J. xxxiv 57
 ——— sir Mich. (knt.) vi 124]
 ——— mrs. M. xix 226]

Pothergill, dr. J. xxlii 240]
 oulis, sir W. xlv 516
 — (printer) xviii 151]
 ountayne, rev. dean, iv 498
 ournier, Gideon, lxliv 183
 owke, mr. xxii 249]
 — mrs. (rear-adm.) xxvi 237]
 — lady (sir T.) xlv 527
 — lieut.-gen. viii 170]
 owle, rev. T. xlviii 530
 owles, Chas. xlviii 515
 owler, sir Hans, xiv 177]
 — dr. T. xliii 70
 — lady, xviii 208]
 owlis, dow. lady, liv 176
 — lady (sir W.) xxiii 249]
 ownes, sir W. xxi 225]
 ox, rt. hon. Chas. Jas. xlviii 551
 — C. (painter) li 600
 — gen. liii 164
 — mrs. (gen. H. E.) l. 161
 ampton, P. xvii 117]
 ance, Dauphin of, viii 150]
 — dauphiness, x 175]
 — queen (Louis 15th) xi 130] 216]
 — Louis 15th, xvii 193]
 — 16th, xxv 5, Marie Antoi-
 nette, xxxv 49
 — Madame Elizabeth, xxxvi 14
 — dauph. Louis, Joa. Xav. Bened. xxxi
 244]
 ancis, J. xlix 576
 — sir Phil. lx 20
 anco, Abr. xx 203]
 ank, Bacon, liv 174
 — T. xlix 599
 ankland, sir H. xi 213]
 — adm. sir T. xxvii 221]
 — W. xlvii 516
 — lady dow. S. xxvi 240]
 — dow. lady, l. 152
 ranklin, dr. Ben. xxxii 201]
 — gov. W. lv 123
 aser, hon. Arch. lvii 130
 — W. M. (M.D.) xlix 505
 — hon. mrs. (Arch.) lxi 117
 — lieut.-gen. Simon, lv 118
 — lady, xii 175]
 azer, Alex. xviii 206]
 — xlix 587
 — hon. J. xv 166]
 — lieut.-gen. Simon, xxv 237]
 — hon. Sim. liii 157
 ederick 5th, Denmark, ix 168]
 — col. son of Theodore of Corsica,
 xxxix 11
 — lady dow. x 176]
 — sir J. xxvi 238]
 — lady (sir J.) xxix 237]
 — (sir Thos.) vii 124]
 — sir T. xiii 192]
 ee, mrs. xlix 595
 eebairn, Rt. (artist.) l. 147
 eeborn, J. l. 152
 eeman, rev. T. xlix 584
 — Rt. (M. D.) xlix 582

Fremantle, John Edward, lieut.-col. xlvii 471
 Freke, sir J. knt. vii 123]
 French, (scene-painter,) xix 203]
 — rev. W. Jas. l. 161
 Frere, J. xlix 583
 Friend, mrs. xix 230]
 — G. xlix 598
 — rev. dr. W. ix 172]
 Frodsham, xlviii 560
 Fronsac, duchs. x 175]
 Fuente, marq. xiii 191]
 Fullarton, col. W. l. 147
 Fuller, capt. xlvii 484
 * — W. (banker) xlii 7
 Furstenburg, count, xxxvi 52
 — prince, xxxviii 63]
 — Chas. Joach, xlii 466
 Furstenstein, baron, xii 173]
 * Furstone, H. xvii 166]
 Fury, rel. lieut.-gen. ix 171]
 Fust, sir J. xxii 246]
 Fydell, T. liv 174
 Fyera, mrs. (col.) l. 161
 * Fyfield, John, xxxviii 56]

 Gaffray, Alex. lx 199
 Gage, victs. xxvi 239]
 — mrs. Penelope, xv 169]
 — H. visct. l. 147
 — W. visct. xxxiii 61]
 — lady (sir W.) vi 135]
 — sir W. x 176]
 * Gainsborough (painter) xxx 212]
 — counts. dow. xiv 182]
 — 6th earl, xl 118
 Gairlies, lady, vi 133]
 * Galli, Signora (singer) xlv 517
 Gallini, lady E. xlv 497
 — sir J. xlvii 459
 Gallitzin (Russian adm.) viii 172]
 * — prince, xxxv 46
 Gallo, card. xlv 500
 Galloway, earl, xvi 174]
 — John, earl, xlviii 568
 Galton, Sam. xli 62
 * — Theod. lii 385
 Galway, visct. xv 169]
 — xvii 191]
 — viscts. xxx 231]
 — dow. xxxiv 56
 Gambier, Sam. lv 118
 Gambrey, mr. and mrs. xxii 228]
 Gamon, lady Amel. (sir Rd.) xlviii 565
 — sir Rd. lx 200
 * Ganganelli, pope, xvii 197]
 Gann, T. xlix 581
 Gansell, lieut.-gen. xvii 196]
 Gape, Jos. xliii 67
 Garat, citizen, xlii 57
 Gardener, sir Jas. Whalley Smith, xlvii 500
 Gardiner, lady Fras. xvii 189]
 — maj.-gen. J. lv 118
 — Nath. xlix 581
 — capt. Rt. xlix 551
 — sir W. xxii 249]
 — lieut.-gen. W. xlviii 539

- Gardner, Alan visct. lvii 131
 ——— lady (adm.) liii 159
 ——— adm.-lord, l. 172
 ——— capt. G. l. 152
 ——— col. Thos. xviii 211]
 Garforth, P. liii 164
 Garjarin, princ. xlvii 482
 Garland, mrs. xlvii 424, 498
 Garnet, rev. dr. J. dean Exet. lv 115
 *—— dr. Thos. xlv 512
 Garnier, lady E. lv 119
 Garrett, Eliz. xlv 518
 *Garrick, D. xxii 196]
 Garrow, rev. Dav. xlvii 470
 ——— mrs. (W.) l. 157
 Garthshore, Maxwell (M.D.) liv 171
 ——— mrs. (Wm. M.P.) xlv 516
 ——— W. (M.P.) xlviii 527
 Gascoigne, Bamber, xxxiii 62]
 ——— lady, vii 122]
 ——— sir T. xxviii 220]
 ——— T. C. (sir Thos.) li 643
 Gascoyne, miss E. (maj.-gen.) xlvii 464
 Gastaldi, count, vi 132]
 Gates, Bernard, xvi 130]
 Gatford, mrs. xli 28
 Gausson, Pet. l. 162
 Gaunt, J. xlix 561
 Gautherot, mad. (music.) l. 158
 Gawler, hon. Carol. xlv 502
 Gay, Nich. xlv 519
 ——— sir Tho. Riv. xlvii 464
 ——— W. l. 161
 Gayer, rev. Jas. xix 223]
 Geary, adm. sir Fras. xxxviii 57]
 ——— Tho. xlvii 464
 ——— mrs. xviii 209]
 *Geddes, dr. Alex. xlv 499
 ——— rev. J. xli 57
 Geils, lieut.-gen. lvii 129
 Gelding, W. xlix 584
 *Geminiani, F. (mus. comp.) v 106]
 Genoa, Cambioso doge of, xv 169]
 ——— doge, (Negroni) xiv 176]
 Gent, rev. J. xlix 598
 *—— T. xxi 199]
 George, Dav. xlviii 554
 ——— Jean, xlv 466
 Germaine, lady Betty, xii 176]
 ——— Geo. xxi 225]
 ——— rt. hon. Geo. xxvii 254]
 Germany, Fras. 1st emp. viii 123]
 ——— emps. x 176]
 ——— xxiii 252]
 ——— Leopold 2nd, xxxiv 16
 ——— emps. dow. Maria Louisa, xxxiv 22
 Gerald, Jos. xxxix 25
 Gerrard, sir F. xxxiii 60]
 ——— Jos. xlix 610
 ——— lady (sir T.) xv 218]
 ——— sir T. xxiii 251]
 ——— dow. lady xxvi 239]
 Gervoise, Ja. xlix 581
 *Gibbon, E. (historian) xxxvi 5
 Gibbons, sir J. xix 226]
 ——— W. (alderm. Bristol) xlix 578
 Gibbons, lady, xlix 576
 ——— sir W. lvi 140
 ——— lady sir W. liii 160
 *Gibbs, dr. xxii 240]
 ——— maj.-gen. lvii 122
 Gibson, sir Alex. xvii 192]
 ——— Geo. xix 228]
 Gibsone, lady (sir J.) xlv 500
 *Gifford, W. (actor) xlix 561
 Gilbank, rev. W. xlix 547
 Gilbert, Edw. xlix 552
 ——— rev. dr. Rt. xix 229]
 Gilbert, lady (sir T.) xv 169]
 ——— rev. — xlix 599
 Gilfillan, capt. T. xlix 595
 *Gillespie, mr. xli 59
 Gillman, lady (sir J.) xlv 509
 Gilmour, lady (sir Alex.) xxiii 249]
 Ginkell, lady Isab. Henr. xlii 59
 *Gilpin, Sawrey (painter) xlix 559
 *—— rev. W. xlv 479, his widow, xlix 583
 Gisborne, dr. T. xlviii 516
 Glandore, Diana counts. lvi 138
 ——— Theodosie, counts. xx 228
 ——— earl, xxiv 180] 210]
 ——— lvii 129
 Glanville, lady (sir J.) xlv 483
 Glasford, lady Marg. xvi 169]
 Glasgow, counts. x 176]
 ——— dow. xxxiii 61]
 ——— John earl, xviii 207]
 Glasse, rev. dr. Sam. liv 175
 Glenbervie, lady, lix 142
 Glencairn, counts. vi 134]
 ——— Eliz. counts. dow. xlii 69
 ——— Jas. earl, xxxiii 56]
 ——— rev. and earl, xxxviii 66]
 ——— earl, xviii 212]
 Glengall, earl, lxi 115
 Glenorchy, visct. xiv 181]
 Glentworth, lady, xxxiv 60
 Gloucester, bp. (Warburton) xxii 247]
 ——— princ. Carol. Aug. Maria. xviii 207]
 ——— duchs. xlix 588
 ——— W. H. duke, xlvii 413
 Glyn, sir Rd. xv 170]
 Glynn, sir G. lvi 139
 ——— J. xx 228]
 *—— John, xxii 228]
 ——— sir Steph. Rd. lvi 124
 ——— dow. lady, lvi 133
 Glynne, lady (sir J.) xii 172]
 ——— John Conway, xvi 170]
 ——— rev. sir Steph. xxiii 250]
 *Gmelin, J. F. (botan.) xlvii 482
 ——— prof. xvii 197]
 Goate, Edw. xlv 507
 Goddard, miss Prisc. xlvii 515
 Godfrey, mrs. Peter, xlv 464
 Godolphin, Fras. earl, ix 168]
 ——— mrs. Marg. ix 171]
 *Godwin, mrs. Wollstonecraft, xxxix 49
 Golden, mrs. (aged 112) xlv 497
 *Goldie, J. li 621
 Golding, mr. li 582

DEATHS.

- Goldsmid, Abrah. lii 403
 — Ben. l. 152
 Goldsmith, Oliver (poet.) xvii 192]
 Oldsworthy, lieut.-gen. Phil. xliii 63
 Olstein, count J. Lew. xix 227]
 Ooch, rev. J. (son bp. Ely) xlv 465
 — lady xxlii 250]
 — (sir T.) x 175]
 — sir T. xxiv 214]
 — lady (sir T.) lvi 139
 — mrs. xlviii 504
 — Geo. xlix 552
 Odall, dr. H. xxiv 168]
 Odenough, rev. Edm. xlix 603
 — Thos. xlix 559
 Oodrick, sir J. xxxi 244]
 Oodwin, G. xix 129]
 — rev. Jas. xlviii 546
 — J. xviii 97]
 Oold, Fras. xlix 549
 Oough, lady, xxv 238]
 — sir Hen. xvii 193]
 Oould, lady Barbara, xxiv 210]
 — sir H. xvii 193]
 — xxxvi 48
 — mrs. Jane, xlix 569
 Oordon, lady (rev. sir Adam) liii 163
 — rt. hon. Alex. xxxiv 58
 — lord Alex. l. 146
 — col. hon. sir Alex. lvii 126
 — gen. Ben. xlv 526
 — lady Cath. xxvii 221]
 — hon. Cosmo, lv 114
 — miss E. xviii 213]
 — sir Ernest, xlv 490
 — lady Har. lvi 136
 — Henrietta, xxxi 242]
 — lord Geo. xxxv 55
 — maj. G. lii 368
 — sir J. xxvi 238]
 — rev. dr. J. xxxv 69]
 — J. xlix 588
 — Jas. xlix 603
 — sir J. xxxvii 54
 — lady (sir J. Jas.) xxxiv 56
 — mrs. (rev. Lockhart) xlv 484
 — lady Mary, xxv 239]
 — sir Rob. xv 164]
 — xix 225]
 — lady Susan, xxxvii 54
 — sir T. xii 173]
 — W. xix 224]
 — sir W. xxxvii 53
 — xl 117
 — duchs. dow. xxii 249]
 — hon. lieut.-col. xxi 227]
 — lady, xviii 212]
 — xxxviii 64]
 — xli 59
 — mrs. xlii 88]
 Oore, sir Booth, xvi 171]
 — Chas. (grandf. earl Cowper) xlix 549
 — capt. J. xxxii 219]
 — hon. Rd. xxxiv 59]
 — xlix 610
 — lieut.-gen. xvi 175]
 Gorges, miss A. xlvii 491
 Goring lady, xi 217]
 — xvii 193]
 — (sir H.) xxiii 251]
 — sir J. xii 175]
 Gormanston, viscts. dow. xxx 230]
 Gort, visct. lix 144
 Gosford, Arth. visct. xxxii 243]
 — earl, xlix 549
 Gosling, sir Fras. xi 219]
 — W. xlv 531
 Gosselyn, mrs. (adm.) lvii 129
 *Gosset rev. dr. Is. liv 182
 Gostling, capt. W. xlv 506
 Gotha, Saxe, Louisa Dorothea, duchs. x
 178]
 Gott, lady (sir H. T.) lvi 140
 Gottsched, lieut.-col. J. M. B. xlvii 498
 Gotz, Von, xlviii 514
 Gouldee, counts. xxxvi 49
 *Gow, Niel (music.) xlix 558
 Gower, sir Erasmus, lvi 136
 — John, xix 224]
 — adm. John Leveson, xxxiv 61
 — gen. J. Leveson, lviii 222
 — lady Richenda, xv 168]
 — lord W. L. xlv 489
 * — maj. xlv 519
 — mrs. (Wm. Leveson) l. 162
 — dow. lady, xxvii 253]
 — rev. dr. xx 229]
 Grace, mrs. E. xlvii 485
 Grame, gen. Dav. xxxiv 59
 *Grafton, Aug. H. duke, liii 158
 Graham, lady (sir Belling.) x 176]
 — sir Bellingham, xxxviii 60]
 * — rev. Jas. (poet.) liii 167
 — John, xix 226]
 — lady Morg. xxxi 246]
 — T. xlix 598
 — Thos. (M.P.) lxi 116
 — lady, vii 126]
 — marches. xxviii 221]
 — hon. mrs. xxxiv 60
 — mrs. (col.) xlv 520
 Granard, counts. dow. xxi 226]
 — Geo. earl, viii 170]
 — earl, xii 175]
 — xxiii 250]
 Granby, marq. xiii 189]
 Grand, Alex. le, ix 172]
 Grandison, counts. xxv 238]
 — earl, ix 170]
 — visct. xlii 63
 *Granger, rev. — xix 136]
 Grant, sir Arch. xxi 227]
 — Alex. xv 167]
 — lady (sir Alex.) xlv 497
 — J. xx 226]
 — sir Jas. liii 159
 — Lewis, xlix 596
 — sir Lud. xvi 168]
 * — capt. xliii 67
 — lady, xlvii 465
 — liv 182
 — mrs. xviii 208]

- Grantham, Tho. lord, xxviii 221]
Grantham, mr. (duel) xlvii 476
Grantley, lady, xxxvii 54
——— dow. lady, xlv 524
——— lord, xxxi 241]
Granville, earl, vi 131]
——— xix 223]
——— hon. mrs. A. x 178]
Grasse, adm. de, xxx 196]
Gravener, capt. xix 157]
Graves, rev. Jas. xlix 590
——— rear-adm. S. xliv 521
——— adm. sir T. lvi 136
——— lady (sir T.) lviii 218
——— W. xliii 68
——— lord, xlv 497
Gray, lady (sir Jas.) xxiv 215]
——— C. xxv 229]
——— lord, xxviii 222]
——— sir Geo. xvi 177]
——— hon. mrs. Helen, xviii 211]
——— sir Jas. xvi 166]
*——— Tho. (poet) xiv 179]
——— W. lord, xlix 609
Greathead, Bertie, xlv 503
——— lady Mary, xvii 192]
Greaves, mrs. Edw. xlv 510
——— Rd. xlix 554
Green, Amos, xlix 580
——— sir W. liii 156
——— dr. (bp. Lincoln) xxii 246]
——— maj.-gen. liii 165
*——— mrs. (actress) xxxiii 35]
Greenwich, baroness, xxxvi 47]
Gregory, adm. G. lvi 131
——— rev. dr. G. l, 149
——— J. xlviii 546
——— R. xlix 601
Gregson, John (Liverpool) xlix 569
Greig, S. (comm. navy) xlix 600
*Grellier, J. J. li 586
Grenfell, hon. mrs. lx 200
Grenville, hon. mrs. E. xxxii 244]
——— rt. hon. G. xiii 191]
——— hon. Jas. xxvi 239]
——— mrs. (hon. Geo.) xii 176]
Gresby, rev. F. xvi 150]
Gresham, lady, xii 175]
——— sir J. xliii 73
Gresley, sir Nigel B. xxxii 245]
——— Bowyer, l. 149
*Gretry, M. (comp.) lv 122
Greville, lady Ann, xxvi 238]
——— hon. H. xlv 515
——— lady, xv 166]
*Greville, mrs. xxxi 218]
*Greuze (French painter) xlvii 471
Grey, hon. Booth, xlv 502
——— chas. earl, xlix 603
——— lady Doroth. xxiv 213]
——— (sir H.) vii 124]
——— hon. H. xli 56
——— sir H. l. 149
——— mrs. (grandm. lord Howick) xlix 562
——— hon. J. xlv 512
——— marches. xxxix 64.
de Grey, hon. Georg. lv 120
Griffin, lady E. x 178]
——— (sir J.) vii 124]
——— Mary, xvii 191]
Griffith, Christ. xix 221]
*——— mrs. xxxv 69
*Griffiths, Ralph (ed. Mon. Rev.) xlv 520
*Grignion, Chas. (engraver) lii 407
Grimaldi, marq. xx 227]
Grimes, Jack, xii 78]
Grimini, mad. xi 213]
Grimston, visct. xvi 176]
——— viscts. xxi 226]
——— xxviii 222]
——— Jas. visct. l. 172]
Grimstone, hon. H. xviii 209]
Grinfield, gen. W. xlv 522
Grive, capt. Douglas, xlix 581
Grogan, mrs. (Fras.) l. 161
Grojan, Fras. xlviii 546
*Groot, Isaac de, xxii 201]
Grose, lady, xxxvi 48
*——— Fras. (antiq.) xxxiii 20]
——— sir Nash, lvi 136
Gross, baron de, viii 173]
Grossett, mrs. (Schaw) xlix 588
Grosvenor, earl. xlv 515
——— lady Amel. lvi 133
*——— H. xxiii 228]
——— mrs. (hon. T.) xiv 177]
——— Tho. (broth. earl G.) xxxvii 53
——— mrs. (sunt to lord G.) xlvii 513
Grove, miss M. A. xlviii 507
Guerchy, count de, x 177]
Guernsey, lord, xxvii 221]
Guilford, counts. xxxvi 49
——— Fras. earl, xxxii 243]
——— earl, xxxiv 60
*——— G. Aug. earl, xlv 504
——— earl, lix 142
——— lady, lx 172]
*Guillemain, xlii 60
Guillemin, Nich. (prof. bot.) xlii 57
*Guillotine, J. B. V. xxxvi 7.
Guise, sir J. xxxvi 49
——— W. xxvi 238]
Gunning, mrs. xiii 188]
——— sir Rt. lviii 222
Gurney, J. li 644
Guthrie, Matt. (M.D.) xlix 601
——— Pet. xiv 152]
Guyse, lady (sir J.) vi 133]
Gwilt, G. (archit.) xlix 608
Gwynne, Edw. Matt. xlix 612
——— Lewis, xlvii 512
Gyllenborg, counts. ix 168]

Habersham, hon. Jas. xviii 212]
Haddington, counts. dow. xi 215]
Haddo, lord, xxxiii 60]
Hagerty, Thos. xlix 590
Haggerstone, Edw. xlv 474
——— lady (sir Tho.) xvi 170]
——— sir T. xx 229]
Hailes, lord, xxxiv 63
Haldimand, sir Fred. xxiii 59]

DEATHS.

- le, mrs. (gen. Bernard) xlv 511
 — rear-adm. J. xxxiv 56
 — Nath. xlix 601
 — Peggen, xlix 548
 les, sir Christ. xix 225]
 — lady (sir Edw.) xlii 189]
 — sir Edw. xlii 516
 — lady (sir Edw.) xlii 516
 — (sir J.) xli 66
 — sir J. xlii 498
 — xlviii 507
 — lady (sir T. Pym) xlv 507
 — ix 171]
 — miss (sir J.) xlii 485
 — mrs. xlii 481
 lhide, mr. xlix 584
 lford, mrs. vi 54]
 — sir C. xxlii 251]
 — W. xi 214]
 liburton, sir John xi 213]
 lifax, earl, xlv 178]
 — lady (sir T.) xx 230]
 lket, maj.-gen. F. xlv 516
 lkett, lady Amelia, xxiv 212]
 — (sir J.) xlv 529
 ll, rev. dr. liii 166
 — gen. li 591
 — hon. mrs. lv 118
 — miss E. (sir Jas.) xlii 497
 — sir J. xix 226]
 llam, J. xiv 89]
 lliday, sir Jas. xvi 176]
 — John, xlvii 474
 — capt. W. A. xlvii 473
 llifax, dr. Sam. (bp. St. Asaph) xxxii 239]
 lls, capt. Jas. xlviii 522
 — sir Tho. Pym, xvi 168]
 ly, sir J. xli 61
 mill, maj. J. li 587
 milton, lady Arch. xxx 232]
 — A. xxxiii 59]
 — (sir Hen.) xlii 497
 — rev. dr. A. liv 180
 — hon. Bridget, xviii 212]
 — G. xxviii 221
 — Dorothy, xvi 166]
 — mrs. Eliz. lviii 220
 — hon. Geo. xviii 209]
 — mrs. Hans, xlvii 464
 — lady Harr. xlv 506
 — dr. Hugh (bp. Oseory) xlvii 512
 — James duke, xii 174]
 — gen. Jas. Inglis, xlv 514
 — rev. J. W. xlii 502
 — lady Maria, lvi 131
 — Otho, liii 158
 — lord Spenc. xxxiii 57]
 — hon. T. xvii 192]
 — T. adjut. xlix 602
 — rt. hon. W. Gerrard xxxviii 63
 — W. (artist) xliii 77
 — lady (sir W.) xxv 239]
 — sir W. xlv 503
 — his widow lvii 122
 — lady, xlii 517
 Hamilton, col. xlii 517
 — lvii 126
 — dr. (Lond. Hosp.) xlix 579
 — duchs. dow. xiv 177]
 — duke, xli 63
 — lxi 115
 — hon. mrs. xxii 249]
 — xxxi 242]
 — and rev. xxix 238]
 — mrs. (hon. baron) xlv 511
 — visct. lvi 135
 Hamlyn, sir Jas. liii 163
 Hammet, sir Ben. xlii 63
 — J. (M.P.) liii 160
 Hammond, Arth. xlix 549
 — hon. mrs. vi 152]
 Hamond, C. xlix 598
 Hampden, visct. xxvi 239]
 Hampson, Denis (barper) xlix 611
 — sir Geo. Fras. xvii 200]
 * Hampton, rev. Jas. xxi 189]
 Hanbury, W. xlix 603
 * Hancock, hon. T. vii 116]
 Hand, rev. G. Watson, xlii 495
 Handasyde, gen. vi 131]
 — lieut.-gen. ix 147]
 Hanham, rev. sir Jas. xlviii 521
 — lady (sir W.) vii 125]
 — sir W. xix 222]
 — T. xxxiii 60]
 — lady, xvli 199]
 Hankey, sir Jos. xii 174]
 — lady (sir Jos.) xiii 189]
 — J. P. (alderm.) xlix 576
 — sir Tho. xiii 188]
 Hanmer, rev. Graham, xlix 577
 — sir Walden, xxi 225]
 — W. xxvi 240]
 Hannam, mrs. V. C. xiii 186]
 Hannay, miss (sir S.) xxxi 244]
 — sir Sam. xxxli 245]
 Hanratty, rev. Sim. xlix 582
 Hansard, maj. xlviii 510
 — miss xlix 595
 Harberton, visct. xl 118
 — xlv 470
 Harbord, lady, xx 229]
 — sir W. Morden, xiii 186]
 Harborough, counts. x 174]
 — xiii 191]
 — xxiv 214]
 — dow. li 629
 — earl, xli 60
 — Phil. earl, xlix 608
 — earl xlii 186]
 Harcourt, counts. viii 169]
 — earl, xx 229]
 — Geo. earl, lxi 612
 Hardcastle, capt. xlvii 502
 Harding, Ben. l. 160
 — col. J. li 629
 * Hardinge, Geo. lviii 215
 — mrs. (Nich.) xlix 576
 Hardres, sir W. vii 125]
 — lady (sir W.) xxvi 237]

- Hardwicke, earl, vii 122]
 ——— Phil. earl, xxxii 240]
 Hardy, adm. sir C. xxiii 250]
 * ——— Fras. liv 178
 ——— J. xlviii 539
 Hare, rev. Edw. xlix 582
 ——— sir G. vii 123]
 ——— Jas. (M.P.) xlv 473
 ——— Rd. xix 169]
 ——— lady, xvi 169]
 Harewood, Edwin lord, xxxvii 53
 ——— lady lv 115
 Hargrave, rev. Jos. Smith, xlix 595
 Hargreaves, mrs. xlviii 512
 Harland, Hen. xlv 529
 ——— sir Rt. xxvii 219]
 ——— lady (sir Rt.), xlvii 464
 Harley, dr. J. (bp. Hereford) xxx 230]
 ——— lady Marg. Cavendish, xxvii 254]
 ——— hon. Rt. xvii 191]
 ——— rt. hon. T. (alderman) xlv 512
 ——— hon. mrs. xl 117
 Harman, J. (astrologer) xix 136]
 Harmer Rd, xlix 584
 Harmsen, Jacob (aged 107) xlv 504
 Harpur, col. xlii 65
 Harrell, Aaron, xlix 596
 Harrington, H. (M.D. lviii 212
 ——— sir Jas. xxv 237]
 ——— lady (sir Jas.) xxxvi 54
 ——— ——— liv 177
 ——— counts. dow. xxvii 220]
 ——— earl, xxii 246]
 Harriot, Geo. lix 142
 * Harris, James, xxiii 240]
 ——— lady M. xxxiii 57]
 ——— Rt. xlix 600
 ——— T. xii 106]
 ——— rev. W. xlix 596
 ——— mrs. xvii 191]
 Harrison, J. adm. xxxiii 61, his widow, ib. 62
 ——— xix 129]
 ——— Burrell xlix 602
 ——— capt. J. xlv 509
 ——— xlix 548
 * ——— R. xxiv 179]
 ——— lady, xvi 166]
 ——— mr. (music.) liv 177
 Harrowby, lord, xlv 511
 ——— dow. lady, xlv 497
 Hart, adm. liv 176
 Hart, sir W. xlv 506
 Hartland, lord, lxi 115
 Hartley, Dav. lv 123
 ——— lady Louisa, liii 166
 Hartopp, miss (sir Edm. C.) xlv 507
 ——— sir Edm. C. lvi 140
 ——— Edw. lv 114
 ——— hon. miss, xlix 577
 Hartpole, hon. mrs. xix 224]
 * Hartson, Hall (poet), xvi 169]
 Hartup, lady, vi 133]
 * Harvey, Beauch. Bagnall (hanged for rebellion), xl 55
 ——— lady Em. lvi 135
 Harvey, George lord, xxxviii 55]
 Harwood, sir Busick, lvi 139
 Haslang, count, xxvi 206] 238]
 ——— xlv 466
 * Hasted, Edw. liv 168
 Hastings, col. xlii 497
 ——— Geo. xxxii 195]
 * ——— Warren, lx 202
 Hatch, Jas. xlviii 573
 Hatt, T. xlix 567
 Hatfield, lieut.-col. xlix 551
 Hattley, lady Eliz. xix 225]
 Hatton, lady A. vii 125]
 ——— Finch, xiv 178]
 ——— sir J. liii 164
 ——— T. Dingley, liv 180
 ——— hon. mrs. x 178]
 ——— — (actor), xlix 612
 Havard, W. (banker), lii 378
 Haversham, lady, xv 168]
 Haugwitz, baron de, xlv 505
 Haviland, gen. W. xxvii 221]
 ——— mrs. (gen.), xlix 600
 Hawarden, visct. xlv 519
 ——— xlix 556
 * Hawes, W. (M.D.), li 576
 Hawke, Edw. lord, xxiv 215]
 ——— miss Isab. xxviii 221]
 ——— hon. mr. xx 229]
 ——— lady, lv 123
 ——— lieut.-col. xvi 174]
 ——— lord, xlvii 472
 Hawker, Erle, xlvii 508
 Hawkes, mrs. xlix 555
 * Hawkesworth, dr. John, xvi 175]
 Hawkins, lady (sir Chris.) xlii 59
 ——— mrs. (bp. Raphoe), xlv 494
 ——— rev. dr. (bp. Raphoe), xlvii 466
 ——— Jas. xlix 597
 Hawkinson, sir G. xviii 215]
 Hawks, W. xlix 603
 Hawley, lady, xxvi 239]
 ——— lord, xv 167]
 ——— lieut.-col. H. W. J. xlv 496
 Hay, Adam, xviii 214]
 ——— sir Alex. xxxiv 57
 ——— lady A. xv 166]
 ——— Cath. xvi 176]
 ——— xix 227]
 ——— mrs. Dorothy, xlv 501
 ——— lady Eliz. xxxiii 60]
 ——— sir Geo. xxi 225]
 ——— lady Grace xiv 180]
 ——— Har. Jane, liv 180
 ——— hon. Jas. xxxix 67
 * ——— Jas. (sculptor), lii 389
 ——— sir T. xii 176]
 ——— xxxvi 49
 ——— xxi 226]
 ——— W. xliii 74
 ——— hon. mrs. xviii 213]
 ——— maj.-gen. lvi 133
 * Haydn (composer), li 641
 Hayes, Jas. xlii 64
 ——— sir Sam. xlix 584

DEATHS.

- ley, Geo. (alderman), xxiv 213]
 man, T. xlix 608
 nes, J. xix 225]
 ter, mrs. xix 224]
 ti, emperor (Dessalines), xlvii 500
 ward, sir T. xli 66
 wood, Eliz. (aged 130), li 603
 d, lady (sir Edm.), xviii 210]
 — sir Edm. xxxviii 66
 — dow. lady (sir Edm.), xlix 548
 — sir Fras. xi 219]
 — lady (sir Fras.), xxxiv 62
 — sir J. xii 176]
 — lady (rev. sir J.), xxiii 249]
 — sir T. xxii 249]
 — W. xlix 559
 rd, lady (sir Isaac), l. 153
 rnea, T. xlix 598
 th, sir Hen. ix 171]
 — judge, lviii 212
 thcote, lady Anne, xli 64
 — (sir Gilb.) lv 120
 — rev. H. xlv 495
 — J. xxxvii 53
 — John, xliv 516
 — sir Ralph, xliii 64
 — T. xxix 237]
 — W. lxi 116
 — lady, xv 166]
 thfield, lady (sir Gilb.), xii 175]
 — Augustus lord, xxxii 242]
 — gen. lord, lv 113
 erdeen, counts. dow. xxxiii 59]
 dwig, J. (botanist), xli 56
 nstadt, count, xliv 515
 ing, G. xlix 567
 nderson, J. (actor), xxvii 246]
 — sir J. lix 149
 — Rt. xxiv 215]
 eage, hon. Cath. xxvi 240]
 — mrs. G. xlix 559
 essy, mrs. xlix 555
 ley, Sam. Blackwell, xlix 589
 niker, sir Brydges Trecothick, lviii 217
 — lady (sir J.), xxx 60]
 — lxi 118
 — lord, xlv 504
 — hon. mrs. xlv 497
 riques, Jac. xi 213]
 nry, T. (chemist), lviii 216
 shaw, Matt. xi 148]
 burn, sir G. B. lxi 116
 — col. W. R. xlix 548
 bert, hon. Anne, xxxi 282]
 — lady C. xxxv 70
 — hon. C. lviii 221
 — lady Carol. lix 149
 — mrs. Cath. xviii 208]
 — lady Mary, xviii 212]
 — J. xlix 576
 — hon. Nich. xviii 206]
 — Rob. xii 173]
 — baron, xliv 513
 — lady, xiii 190]
 — mrs. xli 61
 ANK II.
- * Herder (German writer), xlv 531
 Hereford, bp. (Beauclerk), xxix 238]
 — (Harley), xxx 230]
 — (Butler), xlv 521
 — lady (sir Jas.), xxiii 249]
 — visct. xxvi 239]
 — Geo. visct. xlvii 457
 Hermann (Russ. gen.) xliii 69
 Herne, Fras. xix 228]
 Heron, lady (sir Cuthb.), liv 182
 — Eliz. liii 157
 — sir Rd. xlvii 461
 — lady (sir Rd.), lvi 139
 * — Rt. (literat.), xlix 566
 — mr. vi 61]
 Herring, mrs. Rose, xlviii 530
 — rev. T. xvii 192]
 — W. dean. (St. Asaph), xvii 193]
 Hertford, marq. xxxvi 50
 Hervart, Maxim. de, xii 172]
 Hervey, hon. Anne, xxviii 220]
 — lady A. xiii 179]
 — hon. Felton, xvi 173]
 — Jacob, xii 98]
 — hon. Wm. xix 221]
 — mrs. xix 229]
 — gen. W. lvii 122
 — dow. lady, xi 217]
 — hon. lieut.-gen. xxi 225]
 — and rev. dr. xxvi 238]
 Hesse, prince Wm. xv 166]
 — Darmstadt, prince, xi 217]
 — landgrave, xi 218]
 — princess dow. Fred. Charlotte, xx 227]
 — Homburg, Wilh. Maria, landgravine, xiii 191]
 — Philipsthal, Chas. landgrave, xiii 188]
 — Philipstell, landgrave Fred. xx 229]
 — Rhinfels, landgrave, xxi 228]
 Hesilrigge, sir Arth. vi 132]
 — lady, viii 179]
 — sir Arth. xlvii 482
 — T. M. lix 144
 Hesketh, sir T. xxi 225]
 — lady (sir T.), xlix 548
 — Dalrymple), lix 142
 Hetherington, W. xxi, 216]
 Hetley, sir R. xlix 551
 Hewit, sir Tyrrel, xiii 186]
 Hewitt, hon. miss E. xxxii 240]
 — hon. Geo. xxxiv 57]
 — lady Jane, xvi 169]
 Hewetson, mrs. ix 81]
 * Hewson, Hugh, li 603
 Hey, lady Abigail, xxvii 254]
 * — rev. dr. J. lvii 124
 Heyman, sir Pet. xxxii 242]
 * Heyne, G. C. liv 178
 Heyward, col l. 155
 Heywood, mrs. (aunt marches; Sligo), xlvii 516
 3 L

- Hibbert, T. xlix 509
 Hickman, lady (sir N. G.), vi 134]
 Hicks, sir J. Bapt. xxxiii 62]
 ——— Howe, xliii 84
 ——— R. xi 215]
 Higden, W. H. liii 162
 Higginson, mrs. (W. H.), l. 154
 Higgs, rev. —, vi 74]
 *Highmore, Jos. (painter), xxiii 205]
 Highstreet, Andr. v 88]
 Hill, Edm. li 640
 ——— G. L. 147
 ——— Godf. xlix 600
 ——— Hannibal, xlix 554
 ——— sir Hugh, xxxvii 53
 ——— col. Justly, xlii 506
 ——— J. lvi 131
 ——— sir J. xviii 214]
 *—— Rd. li 569
 ——— lady (sir Rowl.), xvii 189]
 ——— sir Rowl. xxvi 238]
 *—— Rt. xx 194]
 ——— Thos. xix 227]
 ——— xxv 238]
 ——— mrs. (adm.) xlix 570
 Hillerby, dr. Mark, (bp. Sod. and Man), xv 169]
 Hillersdon, J. xlix 583
 Hillsborough, counts, ix 169]
 ——— col. xxii 251]
 Hilton, lady (sir Rd.), vii 124]
 Hilyard, sir R. D'Arcy, lvi 139
 Hinaman, E. xlix 595
 Hinchinbrook, viscts. xxii 246]
 Hinchcliff, dr. (bp. Peterborough, xxxvi 4
 Hingston, rev. S. xlix 554
 Hinchingbroke, lady, xi 216]
 Hippesley, lady (sir J. Cox), xli 66
 Hoedly, rev. dr. J. xix 223]
 Hoare, sir Edw. lvi 134
 ——— Jos. xliv 513
 ——— Rd. xxix 237]
 Hobart, hon. Geo. Vere, xlii 519
 ——— H. xli 59
 ——— J. Sloss, xlvii 464
 ——— mrs. xlii 483
 ——— lord, xviii 215]
 ——— xix 223]
 Hobbs, mrs. xlv 502
 Hoby, rev. sir Phil. ix 171]
 Hoche, gen. xxxix 68
 Hodges, sir Jas. xvii 198]
 *—— misses M. and J. xix 203]
 Hodgson, Mich. xlix 610
 ——— mrs. (capt. Rt.), l. 158
 ——— Sam. xlix 600
 Hodsoll, mrs. F. xlix 585
 Hoarsbrock, count, xxxiv 59
 *Hogarth, W. vii 108]
 Hohenlohe, Fred. Ever. prince, xlii 469
 ——— Hen. Aug. prince, xxxviii 57]
 ——— Kirchenburg, prince, x 176]
 ——— prince, viii 134]
 Holborne, sir Alex. xv 165]
 ——— F. xiv 179]
 Holcombe, rev. S. xviii 200]
 Holden, rev. J. xlviii 546
 Holderness, Robt. earl, xxi 205]
 ——— counts. xliii 87
 Holdsworth, W. xlix 552
 *Hole, rev. Rd. (poet), xlv 507
 Holford, Pet. xlv 513
 Holland, prince Wm. Geo. Fred. xli 55
 *—— H. (architect), xlviii 635
 ——— Hen. lord, xvii 194]
 *—— sir Nath. liii 166
 ——— Steph. lord, xvii 190]
 ——— lady, xvii 196]
 ——— xxi 226]
 Holliday, John, xliii 66
 Hollier, mrs. E. xli 59
 Hollingsworth, Fred. xix 224]
 *Hollis, Thos. Brand, xlii 429
 Holman, C. lii 377
 Holme, Nath. (M.D.), xlix 561
 Holmes, lord. vii 124]
 ——— maj.-gen. sir Geo. lviii 223
 ——— Mary, xlviii 527
 ——— rev. dr. Rt. xlvii 510
 ——— R. F. Worsley, lvi 137
 Holstein, prince of, xvii 194]
 ——— Beck, prince Chas. Lewis, xvii 197]
 ——— Glucksburg, duke Fred. ix 171]
 Holt, sir C. xxii 246]
 ——— xxv 238]
 ——— lady (sir Lister), xxxvi 43
 Holte, sir Lister, xiii 187]
 Holwell, lieut.-col. Jas. xlix 554
 *—— gov. J. Zeph. xl 92
 Home, Alex. earl, xxviii 222]
 ——— lady Caroline, xxxvi 49
 ——— sir G. xlv 506
 ——— miss (sir G.), xlv 519
 ——— lady Jane, xxix 237]
 *—— J. (traged.) l. 160, li 596
 ——— countess, vi 134]
 ——— dow. xxvii 219]
 ——— lvi 131
 ——— hon. mrs. (gen.), xxxvii 53
 Homer, rev. A. xlviii 539
 Hompesch, baron, xlvii 482
 ——— liv 178
 *—— miss, xliii 71
 Honeywood, gen. xxvii 228]
 ——— W. xlvii 466
 Honeywood, lady (sir J.), xxiv 215]
 Hood, adm. visct. lviii 212
 ——— mr. (fath. sir Sam.), xlvii 509
 *Hook, mrs. xlvii 505
 *Hoole, J. (translator), xlv 515
 Hooper, W. xlix 586
 Hope, lady A. xxiii 250]
 ——— sir Archib. xxxvi 51
 ——— mrs. Conway, xlv 493
 ——— sir G. lx 200
 ——— hon. Hen. xix 227]
 ——— H. liii 157
 ——— miss Jemima, xvii 189]
 ——— sir Thos. xiv 177]

DEATHS.

- Hope, Thos. xxiii 187]
 ——— lord. x 176]
 ——— brig.-gen. xxxi 242]
 Hoper, mrs. xlix 559
 Hopetoun, Eliz. counts. xxxv 71
 ——— Jas. earl, lviii 216
 ——— counts. dow. xxx 231]
 Hopkin, count, (Swedish minister), xxxi 210
 Hopkins, Ben. Bond. xxxvi 47
 ——— sir Fras. lvi 139
 ——— alderm. sir J. xxxviii 67
 ——— mrs. (maj.-gen.). xlvii 466
 Hoppner, J. (painter), li-588, lii 268
 Hore, lady Mary, xl 119
 Hornby, lady Charl. xlvii 512
 ——— gov. W. xlv 526
 Horne, Edw. l. 146
 ——— Geo. (bp. Norwich), xxxiv 56
 Horner, Fras. (M.P.), lix 148
 Horrel, Johanne, xxxi 232]
 Horsley, mrs. (bp. St. Asaph), xlvii 472
 ——— rev. dr. Sam. (bp. St. Asaph), xlviii 557
 ——— W. xix 123]
 Horthngby, Ann, xvi 130]
 orton, hon. Eliz. xxxviii 61]
 ——— col. J. xix 228]
 ——— sir W. xvii 191]
 ——— sir Watts, liii 166
 ——— mrs. xvi 139]
 oskyns, sir Chandos, xvi 170]
 ——— lady (sir Chandos), xxv 239]
 ——— sir Hungerford, xi 213]
 ——— ——— xliv 514
 ——— lady (sir Hungerford), xxxii 230]
 otham, lady Amel. vii 126]
 ——— sir Beaum. xiv 180]
 ——— lady, id. 181
 ——— (sir Beaum.), liii 166
 ——— (sir Chas.), vii 123]
 ——— sir Chas. x 178]
 ——— ——— xxxvi 47
 ——— C. liii 164
 ——— lady Dorothy, lx 54
 ——— Gert. xviii 208]
 ——— sir J. (bp. of Clogher), xxxvii 53
 ——— Rd. xli 58
 ——— lady, xx 227]
 ——— lord, lvi 134
 ——— lady, xiv 181]
 othwell, miss, xvi 169]
 oughton, lady, xv 168]
 ——— sir H. xi 214]
 ——— Hen. xxxvii 53
 ——— lady (sir H.), xlv 505
 ——— maj. (traveller), xxxvi 12
 oulton, adm. J. xxxiii 56]
 uston, Geo. xlix 571
 ——— lady S. xxiii 251]
 ——— (engraver), xviii 151]
 oward, lady M. xli 67
 ——— lady Anast. Stafford, xlix 570
 ——— hon. Chas. xvi 174]
 Howard, mrs. (hon. C.), xi 215]
 ——— hon. Edw. x 174]
 ——— sir Geo. xxxviii 63]
 ——— John, xli 59
 ——— lady Louisa, xxiv 211]
 ——— Lucy, xiv 178]
 ——— hon. Maria Const. xviii 211]
 ——— Rd. lx 204
 ——— miss S. (earl Carlisle), xxvi 237
 ——— Thos. vi 131]
 ——— hon. mrs. xxxi 246]
 ——— de Walden and Braybrooke, baroness, xlix 588
 Howarth, H. xxvi 205]
 Howe, hon. mrs. Carol. lvi 136
 ——— Jas. xv 165]
 ——— John, xii 175]
 ——— hon. Juliana, xiv 501
 ——— Lucy, kxx 60]
 ——— Mary, counts. dow. xlii 64
 ——— hon. T. xiv 181]
 ——— W. xxv 237]
 ——— earl, xli 64
 ——— hon. miss, xxvi 246]
 ——— ——— and rev. xiii 188]
 ——— visct. lvi 137
 ——— viscta. dow. xxv 238]
 Howes, miss D. xlv 518
 Howth, counts. xxxvi 53
 *—— Thos. earl, xliii 73
 *Hoyle, Edm. xii 175]
 ——— ——— xlix 596
 *Huber (German author), xlv 519
 Huby, capt. xlv 507
 *Huddart, Jos. (F.R.S.), lviii 220
 Huddesford, rev. dr. Geo. xix 224]
 Hudleston, lieut.-gen. lvi 131
 Hudson, lady A. lx 200
 ——— sir Chas. xvi 175]
 ——— lady (sir C.), xxiii 249]
 ——— (sir C. G.), xlvii 463
 ——— (sir C. G.), liii 165
 ——— sir C. Graves, lv 122
 ——— J. xlix 596
 ——— Jas. xlix 567
 *—— W. xxxv 25
 ——— gen. xvi 170]
 Huett, dr. l. 154
 Hughan, T. (M.P.), liii 166
 Hughes, lady (sir Edw.) xlii 65
 ——— H. Rowl. xxvii 182]
 ——— adm. sir Rd. liv 168
 ——— rev. sir Rt. lvi 136
 ——— mrs. xlv 162
 Huish, Mark, xlix 581
 *Hull, T. (actor), l. 153
 Hulse, lady (sir Edw.), lv 115
 ——— sir Edw. lviii 223
 ——— Rd. xlvii 508
 ——— maj.-gen. lv 114
 Hulsen, lieut.-gen. de, x 176]
 Humble, lady, xiii 187]
 Hume, sir Abr. xv 168]
 *—— David, xix 176]
 ——— rev. Gust. xlvii 483

- Hume, Gust. liv 175
 ——— dr. J. (bp. Salisbury), xxv 239]
 ——— rev. dr. Travers, xlvii 489
 Humphrey, W. xlix 582
 Hungerford, mrs. xlv 501
 ——— J. P. li 621
 Hunloke, miss A. (sir H.), xlv 527
 ——— G. (sir H.), xlvii 465
 ——— sir H. xlvii 508
 ——— T. W. lviii 212
 Hunadon, W. F. lord, viii 170]
 Hunt, maj. Edw. xlvii 499
 ——— Roger, xv 154]
 *Hunter, Alex. (M.D.), li 618
 *—— dr. Hen. xlv 517
 *—— John, xxxv 50
 ——— mrs. J. xlviii 519
 *—— dr. W. xxvi 238]
 *—— mrs. xxviii 201]
 ——— lieut.-col. xlv 484
 Huntingdon, Fras. 10th earl, xxxi 246]
 ——— Selina, counts. xxxiii 59]
 Huntingfield, Josh. lord, lviii 220
 ——— Martha lady, liii 167
 *Hurd, rev. dr. Rd. (bp. Worcester), l. 155
 *Hurdis, rev. Jas. xliii 78
 Hurry, W. xlix 555
 Hurst, miss M. xlvii 498
 Hussey, R. (broth. earl Beaulieu), xlix 506
 ——— W. (M.P.), lv 114
 Hutchinson, rt. hon. J. Hely, xxxvi 52
 ——— R. xxiii 225]
 ——— W. xx 226]
 *—— (F.R.S.), lvi 133
 ——— lieut.-col. li 585
 Hutton, G. xlix 581
 *—— W. (F.A.S.), lvii 128
 Huxham, dr. J. xi 217]
 Hyatt, Rt. xi 104]
 Hyde, rev. Humph. xlix 549
 Hyndford, earl, x 177]
 ——— xxix 238]
 ——— counts. dow. xlix 561
 ——— earl, lix 144
 Jackson, dr. xlix 550
 ——— C. (bp. Kildare), xxxii 239]
 ——— F. J. lvi 137
 ——— hon. J. xxix 222]
 *—— J. xlix 585
 ——— mrs. J. (M. P. Dover), xlix 581
 ——— John and Jas. (two misers), xxii 193]
 *—— mrs. M. lii 401
 *—— Wm. (music.), xlv 513
 Jacob, sir Clem. Brydges, xlv 479
 ——— Hildebr. xxxii 245]
 ——— maj.-gen. Mich. lvii 130
 *Jago, rev. Rd. xxiv 179]
 James, alderm. (Dublin) xlix 578
 *—— dr. xix 129]
 ——— col. Demetrius, xviii 211]
 ——— sir Edw. xxxiv 63
 ——— mrs. (rev. P.), xlix 595
 James, lady (sir W.), xl 119
 Jansen, sir Abr. viii 169]
 ——— Hen. ix 169]
 ——— sir Steph. Theod. xi 227]
 Jardine, mrs. (rev. D. B.), l. 157
 *Jarrett, Dick, (miser), xlviii 587
 Jarry, gen. xlix 559
 ——— Made. li 569
 *Jay, mrs. and mrs. Gilbert, xix 139]
 Ibbetson, J. xlv 499
 *Jebb, dr. J. xxvii 198
 *—— mrs. (dr. J.), liv 169
 Jees, Thos. xlv 500
 Jefferies, Jas. xix 222
 ——— hon. Eliz. xlv 496
 Jefferson, sir J. xxiii 225]
 Jekyll, lady A. ix 170]
 ——— Edw. xix 226]
 Jenkins, capt. xix 226]
 ——— John Chas. xvi 168]
 *—— mr. xl 36
 ——— Jasper, xv 112]
 Jenkinson, hon. mrs. Cecil, lvi 133
 ——— lady (sir R.), viii 171]
 ——— (sist. lord Hawkesbury), xix 62]
 ——— lady, xxiii 250]
 Jenkyns, Rd. xlviii 545
 *Jennens, Wm. xl 52
 Jennings, Ben. xxxiii 60]
 ——— Jas. xlviii 572
 ——— J. xxv 204]
 ——— R. W. l. 161
 Jenoure, lady J. vii 124]
 *Jephson, Rob. (dramatist), xlv 509
 Jerningham, mr. A. xlix 560
 *—— Edw. (poet), liv 182
 ——— sir G. xvii 190]
 ——— gen. xlv 517
 ——— sir W. li 636
 *Jernowick, (music.), xlv 520
 Jersey, earl, xii 175]
 ——— xlvii 495
 Jervis, mrs. (aunt, earl St. Vincent), xlv 516
 *Ifiland, A. W. (Germ. dram.), lvi 139
 Ilchester, counts. xxxii 241]
 ——— dow. xxxiv 62
 ——— lx 115
 ——— Steph. earl xix 220]
 ——— earl, xlv 518
 Iliffe, capt. T. xlvii 474
 Imber, rev. L. xvi 145]
 Isham, Chas. xv 166]
 Ince, John, xlviii 546
 *Ingenhouse, dr. J. (act.-phil.), xlv 513
 Ingham, lady Marg. xi 215]
 Ingilby, lady Amcotts (sir J.), lvi 139
 ——— sir J. lvii 125
 Ingleby, sir J. xv 167]
 Inglis, adm. xxxiii 61]
 ——— Dav. ix 71]
 ——— lady Dorothea, xlv 513]
 ——— sir J. xiv 172]
 ——— adm. J. xlix 595

DEATHS.

- nglia, sir Pat. lix 149
 — Rt. xx 226]
 ngram, Dale, xxxv 19
 — rev. Rt. xlv 493
 nnes, sir Alex. liii 165
 — C. xi 215]
 — Dav. xlix 607
 — sir J. xi 219]
 — lady (sir W.), xliii 188]
 nia, lady, xiv 177]
 Jocelyn, capt. xlviii 541
 — sir Conyers, xxi 225]
 — hon. J. Bligh, lii 178
 Johnes, T. (M.P.), lviii 215
 ohnson, miss E. xviii 206]
 — rev. dr. Jas. (bp. Worcester), xvii
 199]
 — Rd. xlix 588
 — dr. S. xxvii 221]
 — mrs. (Sam.), l. 162
 — sir W. xvii 195]
 — hon. miss, xviii 209]
 ohnston, dow. lady, xlv 513
 — lady Cecil, lix 143
 — sir J. xv 169]
 — Rd. B. xlix 583
 — W. xxxvi 48
 — miss (gen.) xlv 464
 ohnstone, C. (broth. sir R. B.), xlvii 478
 — dr. Jas. xlv 504
 — capt. J. xiv 79]
 — sir J. Lowther, liii 167
 — hon. miss, xxxi 242]
 — mrs. (rel. general), xliii 83
 oliffe, Wm. (M. P.), xlv 500
 olly, Rd. xlv 519
 ones, lady Cath. vi 132]
 — miss Florence, xlix 600
 — mrs. (Hen.), xlix 602
 — (rev. J.), li 592
 — Paul. xxxiv 27
 — Rd. xii 127]
 — rev. R. xlix 609
 — maj.-gen. T. xliii 84
 — rev. T. xlix 585
 — sir T. Tyrwhitt, liii 167
 — Theoph. liv 168
 — sir W. xxxiii 58]
 — sir W. (orientalist), xxxvi 38
 — mrs. (hon. capt.), xlv 527
 — (bp. Kildare), xlvii 477
 Jordan, mrs. (actress), lviii 218
 oyeuse, adm. Villaret, liv 179
 rby, hon. and rev. W. Aug. xlix 554
 — W. H. xxxiv 60
 — viscts. xlix 604
 reland, mrs. J. xlvii 483
 — xlix 562
 rvine, lady (gen. sir J.), xlvii 491
 — col. lvi 134
 rwin, dr. xxxvi 48
 — visct. vi 133]
 — viscts. vii 126]
 — visct. xxi 225]
 — lady, ix 169]
 Irweine, lady, xviii 215]
 Jubb, Jos. xi 104]
 Juggins, T. xlix 561
 *Jukes, Fras. (engr.), liv 171
 *Julien, M. (sculptor), xlvii 483
 Juliens, rev. C. xlix 600
 Jupp, mrs. (Rd. archit.), xlix 554
 Juxon, sir Rt. H. xxxviii 68]
 *Kaimes, lord, xxv 240]
 Katencamp, Herman, xlix 572
 Kavenah, mrs. B. (aged 118), xlvii 496
 *Kauffmann, Angelica (paintress), xlix 602
 Kay, Quintin, xlix 589
 Kaye, dow. lady, xv 167]
 — sir J. Lister, xxxi 247]
 Kearney, lady Aug. Anne, xxii 246]
 — rev. dr. J. (bp. Ossory), lv 118
 — M. lvi 131
 *Keate, Geo. xxxix 36
 Keene, dr. Edm. (bp. Ely), xxiv 212]
 Keith, sir Bas. xx 229]
 — lady Isab. xxxiv 58
 — Rt. xvii 197]
 — sir Rt. Murray, xxxvii 54
 — mr. (aged 133), xv 112]
 Kelham, Rt. l. 152
 Kellie, earl, xli 67
 Kelly, mrs. B. (col.), xlvii 515
 — sir G. xiv 181]
 * — Hugh, xx 171]
 — counts. xviii 210]
 * — dr. li 589
 — earl, xxiv 215]
 — maj.-gen. J. F. lvi 132
 * — mrs. (the Irish Fairy), xxvii 244]
 Kemble, mrs. (moth. mrs. Siddons, &c.)
 xlix 572
 Kemys, W. xlix 580
 Kemp, sir Ben. xx 226]
 — lady Eliz. xliii 73
 — (sir J.), xi 214]
 — mrs. (Thos. (M.P.)), xlix 607
 — sir W. xlv 502
 Kendal, Edw. xlix 559
 Kenmare, Frances, viscts. xxxvii 55]
 — Mary, counts. xlviii 565
 Kenmore, viscts. dow. xix 227]
 — visct. xxxvii 54
 — earl, liv 180
 *Kennicott, dr. B. xxvi 238]
 Kennedy, dr. Gilb. xxiii 241]
 Kenrich, J. xli 66
 Kensington, baroness, lvi 139
 * — Wm. lord, xliii 78
 — mrs. xxxj 531]
 — (J. Pooley), xlvii 516
 *Kenyon, lord, xlv 502
 Keppel, Aug. visct. xxviii 221
 — hon. dr. Fred. (bp. Exeter), xx 230]
 — lieut.-gen. W. xxv 237]
 — mrs. (bp. Exeter), lv 120
 Kent, sir C. liii 159
 — Rt. xxvii 221]
 * — T. xxxiii 6

- Kent, sir Thos. xliv 494
 — lady, lix 147
 Kenton, Ben. xlii 17
 Kenworthy, Edw. xlix 559
 Kenyon, lady, lvii 123
 * — lord, xliv 151
 — Thos. xlix 550
 Ker, lady Essex, lxi 117
 — lady Mary, lx 198
 * — Rt. Hepburn, li 644
 Kerr, lord C. B. lviii 214
 — mrs. E. xli 56
 — sir Rt. xix 228]
 Kerridge, J. (banker), xlix 559
 Kerrison, sir Roger, l. 155
 Kerry, counts. xviii 214]
 — xli 61
 — 3rd earl, lx 201
 Kettereren, Johanna Maria, xliv 496
 Key, J. xlix 611
 Kilburn, Esq. xlix 550
 Kilcoursie, visct. xxx 231]
 Kildare, bp. (Jackson), xxxii 239]
 — counts. dow. xxiii 250]
 Killaloe, bp. (Synge), xiv 176]
 Killmurry, lady, ix 170
 Kilmasers, lord, xi 214]
 Kilmorey, viscts. viii 170]
 — visct. xi 214]
 Kilmory, viscts. xxix 221]
 — John Needham, 10th visct. xxxiii 59
 * Kilpatrick, Alex. xxvi 211]
 Kilwarden, viscts. dow, xlv 402
 Kincaird, mrs. xvii 196]
 Kincardine, counts. xv 166]
 Kinchant, mrs. xv 165]
 King, lady. E. xxxvi 47
 * — Edw. (antiq.), xlix 507
 — sir Gilb. lx 201
 — capt. Jas. (circumnavigator), xxvii 221]
 — Peter, lord, xxxv 73
 — adm. sir Rd. xlviii 571]
 — hon. T. xxii 247]
 * — T. (actor), xlvii 513
 — hon. W. xl 119
 * — dr. vii 49]
 — dow. lady, x 177]
 — xxvii 220]
 — lord, xxii 246]
 Kingsland, visct. xvii 191]
 — Geo. visct. xlii 58]
 Kingsmill, adm. sir R. xlvii 511
 Kingston, Edw. earl, xxxix 69
 — Rob. earl, xli 59
 — duchs. xxx 213]
 — counts. xxvii 220]
 — duke, xvi 174]
 Kinalock, sir Alex. lv 113
 Kinaird, lord, x 177]
 Kinnaird, hon. Ed. Griffin, xlv 489
 — F. J. H. lvi 140
 — lady, viii 173]
 — xlvii 506]
 * Kinnebrook, Dav. xliv 495
 Kinneir, mrs. A. xi 163]
 Kinnoul, earl, xxix 238]
 — 8th earl, xlv 481
 Kinsale, baroness, lxi 118
 — lord, xix 223]
 Kinsky, prince Fr. Ulr. van, xxiv 64
 Kintore, counts. xv 166]
 — earl, xlv 498
 — liv 181
 Kirkcudbright, lady, xlix 581
 Kirkman, mrs. (alderm.), xlvii 513
 * Kirkpatrick, maj.-gen. (orientalist), li 179
 — sir Jas. xlv 488
 * Kirton, Geo. vii 95]
 * Kirwan, Rd. (chemist), liv 177
 Kitchener, W. xlix 579
 Kite, sir Rt. xv 168]
 * Klaproth, — (chemist), lix 148
 * Klopstock, F. G. (poet), xlv 301
 Knatchbull, miss Alicia, xxii 246]
 — sir Edw. xxii 247]
 — lxi 117
 — Wynd. vi 123]
 — mrs. (Wyndham), xlix 540
 — lady, xli 67
 Knight, sir Jos. xviii 212]
 — T. xxiv 171]
 Knightley, rev. sir J. lii 170
 — L. xxxiii 56]
 Knoller, Hen. xix 223]
 Knolles, sir Fras. xv 166]
 Knollie, miss M. xlv 497
 Knollys, lady M. xxxiii 63]
 Knowles, adm. sir C. xx 229]
 — lady (adm. sir Chas.), xxxv 58]
 — adm. J. xliii 66
 — mrs. xlix 552
 Knox, J. xxxiii 59]
 — T. (lieut.-col.), xlvii 515
 Knyphausen, baron, xxxi 244]
 Knyvett, Chas. xlix 584
 Koehler, gen. xliii 66
 Koenraad, card. Fras. xviii 213]
 Koskiusko, gen. Thad. lix 148
 * Kotzebue, (Germ. dram.), li 118
 Krasicki, count Ignatius von, xlii 68
 Kray, gen. xlv 495
 Krudener, baron, xlv 157
 Krumpholt, mrs. (music.), lv 138
 Kutusoff, Smolensko, (prince), lv 138
 Kyd, Steward, lii 156
 Kyffin, lady (sir T.), liii 175
 Lackington, Chas. xlix 571
 Ladbroke, lady (sir M.), xli 239]
 — sir Rt. xvi 173]
 Lade, dow. lady, xlv 502]
 Laforey, adm. sir J. xxxviii 608]
 Laird, J. xlix 547
 Laithwaite, rev. — xix 140]
 Lake, Gerard, lord, l. 140]
 — sir Jas. Winter, xlix 571]

Lalande, (astronomer), xlix 503
 Lamb, sir Math. xi 219]
 — Penniston, (M.P.), xlvii 463
 — dr. (bp. Peterborough), xii 175]
 Lambe, hon. miss, xlv 510
 Lambert, Dan. li 630
 — hon. Doroth. xvii 199]
 — sir J. xli 61
 — lady Sophia Amynta, xi 118
 — hon. mrs. xvi 170]
 — lady, xlii 188]
 Lamoignon, chanc. France, xv 166]
 Lambton, gen. xxxvi 48]
 Lampre, Paul, xi 184]
 Lamy, dr. (prof. hist. Florence), xlii 186]
 Landaff, Fras. earl, xlviii 544
 Lane, maj. J. H. xlv 496
 — hon. Rob. xi 216]
 — Ruf. xvii 154]
 — Tim. (F.R.S.), xlix 583
 — mrs. (Thos. Bateman), xlix 603
 — xlix 580
 — xlix 594
 Lanesborough, earl, xi 215]
 — xxii 245]
 Langara, Span. adm. xlviii 211
 Langdale, lady, viii 169]
 — lord, xlv 175]
 — xxi 225]
 Langford, visct. xxxlii 63]
 — miss A. E. xlix 577
 Langham, lady, xvi 175]
 — mr. xx 230]
 — sir J. ix 171]
 — W. liv 171
 — H. liv 175
 — lady (sir W.), xlix 603
 Langrishe, sir Hercules, liii 156
 Langton, miss E. xlv 512
 Langlois, rev. Jas. Cath. (bp. Ossory), liv 175
 Lansdowne, marchs. xxxi 244]
 — marq. xlvii 477
 — li 639
 Lanté, card. Fred. Marcel. xvi 168]
 Larcher, M. lv 118
 Larcon, capt. T. xlv 484
 Larnage, mr. J. xliii 73
 Larnour, capt. J. xlix 548
 Larson, capt. M. xv 112]
 Lasberg, count, xviii 210]
 Lascelles, mrs. (gen.), (miss Catley), xxxi 226]
 — gen. xli 65
 — lieut.-gen. xv 166]
 — visct. lvi 135
 Lascey, marshal count, xliii 76
 Lasley, T. (M.D.), xlix 554
 Lasblere, dean of Tuam, xviii 211]
 Latham, W. xlix 554
 Latouche, rt. hon. Dav. lix 146
 — lady Emily, lviii 214
 — col. (M. P.), lviii 214
 — mrs. xlvii 483
 Latter, mrs. xx 175]

Latton, mrs. xix 225]
 Lauder, sir And. xii 172]
 Lauderdale, counts. xxi 227]
 — xxxi 244]
 — Jas. earl, xxxi 245]
 Laudohn, marsh. xxxii 215]
 Lavington, Ralph, lord, xlix 585
 *Laurence, dr. French, li 606
 — maj.-gen. xviii 205]
 Laurens, hon. H. xxxv 6]
 Laurie, sir Rob. xlv 499
 Law, dr. Edm. bp. Carlisle, xxi 237]
 — rev. dr. G. bp. Elphin, lii 385
 — mrs. (bp. Elphin) lv 115
 — maj. Jas. xlix 549
 — capt. xlvii 492
 — hon. mrs. xxvi 239]
 — lieut. (son rev. dr.) xlix 596
 Lawless, Rt. xlviii 536
 Lawley, sir Rt. xxii 249]
 — dow. lady, lviii 223
 Lawrence, sir Soulden, lvi 136
 Lawrie, sir Rt. xxii 226]
 Lawson, E. xlix 550
 — sir Gilfred, xii 175]
 — lady (sir H.) vii 125]
 — sir H. xxiv 211]
 — sir J. liii 164
 — mrs. Jane, lviii 216
 — sir Wilfred, xlviii 535
 — lady (sir Willf.) liii 167
 Layard, dr. D. P. xlv 500
 Leavefield, mrs. xvi 145]
 Le Blanc, sir Sim. lviii 215
 Le Cat, M. xi 182]
 Lechmere, Edm. xlvii 472
 Lecke, sir J. O. lviii 214
 Lecky, mr. (duel) xlvii 488
 *Le Clerc, gen. xlv 519
 Ledran, H. F. xliii 191]
 *Lee, miss A. xlvii 513
 — lady Eliz. liii 156
 — sir J. liii 164
 — capt. T. xv 103]
 — sir W. xli 62
 — xliii 64
 Leeds, duchs. vii 124]
 — duke, xxxi 243]
 — duchs. dow. xxxvi 54]
 — 5th duke, xli 56
 Leekey, Gab. xlv 494
 Lees, lady (sir J.) xlvii 505
 Leeson, Rd. xlvii 573
 *Lefevre, maj. lii 401
 Lefroy, mr. rev. J. xlv 516
 Legard, sir Digby, xvi 167]
 — lady (sir Digby) liii 165
 — (sir T.) lvi 134
 Le Geyts, P. D. xlv 502
 Legge, hon. Fras. Cath. xxxi 239]
 — H. xxvii 221]
 — Hen. Bilson, vii 124]
 — hon. mr. xxv 239]
 Le Gros, capt. xlix 582
 Lehunte, Thos. xviii 207]

DEATHS.

- Leicester, sir Pet. xiii 186]
 ——— counts. xviii 207]
 ——— Charl. counts. xlv 497
 Leigh, gen. C. lvii 127
 ——— lady Carol. xlv 512
 ——— (sir Charlton) xxi 227]
 ——— Edw. lord xxviii 221]
 ——— J. xlviii 528
 ——— Jas. xvii 192]
 *—— hon. Mary, xlviii 539
 ——— lady (rel. sir S. Egerton) xliii 64
 Leighton, sir Charlton, xxiii 251]
 ——— xxvii 221]
 ——— mrs. M. xix 228]
 ——— sir W. xlvii 475
 ——— gen. xvi 170]
 Leinster, duchs. xl 118
 ——— duchs. dow. lvi 133
 ——— Jas. duke, xvi 175]
 ——— duke, xlv 505
 Leith, sir Jas. lviii 223
 Leitrim, counts. dow. lix 144
 ——— earl, xlv 490
 Leland, J. (M. P.) l. 146
 de Lellis, M. xli 62
 Lemago, Aaron, xlix 551
 Lemon, J. (M.P.) lvi 136
 Le Neve, Peter, ix 147]
 Lennon, lieut.-col. H. liv 170
 Lennox, lady, Cecilia, xii 176]
 *—— Charlotte, xlv 462
 ——— Rt. xviii 211]
 ——— W. xlv 498
 ——— lord H. liv 170
 Leon, princes. lvii 122
 Lenthall, W. xxiv 215]
 Leskay, T. xvii 98]
 Leslie, Alex. Manners, xlv 513
 ——— miss Charl. Julia, xlv 493
 ——— hon. col. Chas. xii 175]
 ——— sir Edw. lx 204
 ——— lady F. xxxiv 62
 ——— hon. G. M. liv 176
 ——— lady Georgiana, lvi 139
 ——— dr. Jas. (bp. Limerick) xiii 191]
 ——— lady Jane, xiv 177]
 ——— Mary xxiii 253]
 ——— hon. T. xv 165]
 ——— miss, xxxiii 56]
 Lethbridge, sir J. lvii 130
 Lettaom, J. Coakley (M.D.) lvii 129
 Leuchart, lady, xiv 180]
 Leuchte, Jul. (music.) xlix 549
 Leven and Melville, earl, xlv 511
 Lever, sir Ashton, xxx 231]
 ——— rev. J. xlix 550
 Levercy, mrs. xiii 192]
 Levett, J. xlix 592
 Leving, sir Chas. xxxviii 56]
 Levina, T. xlv 515
 *Levy, mrs. xlv 495
 *Lewes, Lee (actor) xlv 514
 ——— lady Reb. Hon. (sir Watkin) xli 55
 Lewis, hon. Charlotte. xlv 512
 ——— rev. Jas. (dean Ossory) xxvi 239
 *Lewis, F. W. (actor) liii 155
 ——— mrs. xlv 502
 Ley, J. lvi 135
 Leybourne, hon. Wm. Leybourne, xvii 209]
 *Lichtenberg, G. Chr. xli 57
 ——— count de, xliii 71
 Lichtenstein, prince, xiv 176]
 ——— Jos Wen. xv 165]
 ——— Aloys Jos. prince, xlvii 471
 ——— prince, xlv 507.
 Lickbarrow, Rowl. xxxvi 48
 Liddel, mrs. xvii 197
 *Liddell, sir H. G. R. xxxiii 49] 62]
 ——— hon. T. xv 165]
 ——— mr. xiii 189]
 Lidderdal, mrs. (sist. bp. Kildare) xlvii 464
 Liege, prince bp. xxvii 220]
 Lifford, Jas. visct. xxxi 243]
 ——— viscts. xlix 561
 Lighton, sir T. lviii 216
 *de Ligne, prince, lvi 140
 Ligny, prince de, ix 170]
 Ligonier, earl, xiii 187]
 ——— xxv 238]
 Lill, hon. Godf. xxvi 239]
 Limerick, bp. (Leslie) xiii 191]
 ——— (Bernard) xlviii 533
 Lincoln, C. (corpor. Lond.) xlix 554
 ——— bp. (Green) xxii 226]
 ——— earl, xxi 227]
 ——— infant, xxii 248]
 Lind, Jas. (M.D.) liv 181
 Lindau, princess abbess, xlii 57
 Lindley, W. xlix 597
 Lindores, lord, xviii 210]
 ——— lv 118
 Lindsay, lady Amel. xvii 190]
 ——— Cath. xii 173]
 ——— sir C. xli 59
 ——— Dav. xxxix 65
 ——— lady (sir Dav.) lx 201
 ——— sir J. xxx 231]
 ——— lady Susan, xii 174]
 ——— rev. Theoph. l. 162
 ——— relict. liv 169
 ——— mrs. xlv 426
 Lindsey, Alb. earl, lx 203
 Linley, T. xxi 195]
 Lintz, baron, ix 168]
 de Lippe, counts. Soph. Clem. xlv 486
 Lippe, Buckeburg, xx 229]
 Lippincott, sir H. xxiii 253]
 Lipscomb, mrs. Jane, xi 90]
 Lisbon, archbp. xix 229]
 Lisburn, lord, ix 169]
 Lisburne, earl, xlii 56
 ——— viscts. vii 122]
 ——— Dorothy viscts. xxxii 245]
 ——— counts. xlvii 498
 Lisle, baron. xxiv 212]
 ——— lady, lvii 129
 ——— John lord, xl 117
 Litchfield, lady, xii 172].

DEATHS.

- bfield, counts. dow. xxvii 220]
 — earl, xv 168]
 — Rob. earl. xix 229]
 ble, John (miser) xi 35
 eton, sir Edw. liv 175
 erpool, Chas. earl, li 566
 gatone, sir Alex. xxxvii 53
 — lady sir Jas. x 175]
 — sir Jas. xiv 178]
 — mr. xix 224]
 daff, bp. (Watson) lviii 217
 — viscts. xxxviii 57]
 d, sir Edw. xxxvii 54
 — Evan, xix 123]
 — sir Herb. xii 175]
 — J. (chief just. Carmarthen, &c.) xlviii
 7
 — J. Allen, xlvii 508
 — rev. Phil. (dean Norwich) xlii 205
 — mrs. (Rd. Jones) xlviii 567
 — Rt. (poet) vii 111]
 — T. xxvi 239]
 — lieut. T. xlviii 537
 — miss xlvii 476
 , Chas. xlv 499
 J. (Athgol) xlix 578
 e, capt. W. xlv 517
 er, W. lieut.-gov. Greenwich H. xlii 66
 hart, sir Alex. M. lviii 217
 — Chas. count. xlv 515
 — sir Geo. xxi 226
 — mrs. (hon. Jas. Potter) xlix 581
 sman, John, xiv 79]
 nton, rev. J. xlix 592
 ngton, rev. Jos. xlix 550
 us, Nich. visct. vii 122]
 gen, T. lii 399
 be, sir J. lix 144
 lon, bp. (Terrick) xx 227]
 — (Lowth) xxix 238]
 — (Randolph) lv 120
 — earl, xxv 238]
 nonderry, bp. (Bernard) xi 213]
 — counts. xv 166]
 — Pitt, earl, viii 169]
 ng, Edw. lv 115
 — lady (J. Tylney) xx 230]
 — sir Jas. Tilney, xxxvi 54
 — — xlvii 499
 — Rob. x 174]
 — lady, viii 170]
 — Walter, xlix 560
 — W. (Baynton hall) xlix 580
 — mrs. xlv 498
 rford, lady, lviii 214
 — lord, xxxiv 59]
 sman, mrs. l. 158
 ueville, viscts. vi 132]
 sdale, earl, xlv 507
 — rev. J. xlix 589
 ine, prince Jos. liv 177
 rain and Bar, Chas. duke, xxiii 251]
 aine, lady (sir W.) liii 167
 — — princes. Ann, Charl. xvi 175]
 — — — — — Louisa, xv 168]
 Lort, rev. dr. Mich. xxxii 225]
 L'Oste, F. xlix 581
 Lothian, marchs. xxi 227]
 — — Jane marchs. xxix 238]
 — — marchs. xxlii 252]
 — — marq. xviii 207]
 — — — — — lvii 122
 Loudon, Jas. earl, xxviii 221]
 * — — rev. mr. xv 103]
 * Love, Lovelace, xxvii 198]
 — — T. xlvii 513
 Lovett, sir Jonathan, liv 170
 — — R. T. J. xlix 605
 Loughborough, lady, xxiv 210]
 * Louthembourg, P. J. (painter) liv 171
 * Louvet, M. xxxix 68
 * Lowe Mauritius (painter) xxxv 46]
 Lowndes, Jos. xi 184]
 — — Rd. xviii 213]
 — — Wm. xviii 207]
 — — — — — l. 152
 Lowten, T. lvi 131
 Lowth, miss C. xi 216]
 — — dr. Rt. (bp. L.) xxix 238]
 — — miss (bp. L.) liv 172
 — — earl, xli 57
 Lowther, sir J. (M.P.) lili 167
 — — W. vi 134]
 — — rev. sir W. xxx 231]
 — — hon. mr. vii 126]
 Loxham, W. xlix 555
 Lubbock, sir J. (banker) lviii 214
 Lubomirski, prince Jas. Alex. xv 169]
 * de Luc, J. A. (geologist) lix 148
 Lucan, counts. dow. lvi 132
 * Lucas, rev. dr. Rt. liv 175
 Lucchesi, count, xxxii 241]
 Lucena, Ja. Chas. lv 118
 Luders, baron de, xvii 199]
 * Ludlam, rev. T. liii 166
 Ludlow, counts. xxxviii 59]
 — — Aug. earl, liii 166
 Luggens, J. xlix 571
 * Lumisden, Andr. (antiq.) xliii 79
 Lumley, hon. Jas. ix 169]
 — — sir Jas. xiv 181
 Lumsden, adm. liv 175
 Lush, mrs. xlix 549
 Lushington, mrs. (Morn. place) xlix 555
 — — sir Steph. xlix 548
 Luther, J. xxviii 220]
 Luttrell, lady Eliz. xli 67
 — — capt. Jas. xxx 233]
 — — J. Fownes, lviii 213
 — — hon. Temple, xlv 495
 — — — — — mrs. xlv 507
 Lutwidge, adm. Skeffington, lvi 137
 Luynes, card. archbp. Sens, xxx 230]
 Lyde, sir Lionel, xxxiii 59]
 — — lady (sir Lion.) lvi 133
 Lydiard, capt. l. 146
 Lyman, gen. W. liii 165
 Lynch, lady Eliz. xiv 180]
 — — Mich. Marc. xlv 512
 Lynch, sir Pet. xv 169]

- Lyon, rev. J. lix 145
 — miss Jane, xlv 522
 — lady M. x 176]
 — Mary, xxlii 251]
 — mrs. xlix 577
 * — Israel, xviii 123]
 Lyttleton, dr. C. (bp. Carlisle) xi 219]
 — lady F. xi 214]
 — Geo. lord, xvi 173]
 — lady (2nd wife lord G.) xxxvii 54
 — sir Rd. xlii 189]
 — Tho. earl, xii 246]
 — W. H. lord, l. 160

 *M'Allister (artist) liv 177
 Macan, maj.-gen. liv 180
 Macarthur, mrs. xlix 551
 Macarthy, gen. xiv 79]
 — Owen, xxxli 230]
 Macartney, Geo. xxli 245]
 * — Geo. earl, xlviii 525
 — sir J. liv 176
 Macbride, adm. J. xlii 58
 Macclesfield, counts. dow. xxii 247]
 — liv 176
 — earl, vii 123]
 — Tho. earl, xxxvii 53
 M'Cloud, Pet. xv 135]
 M'Creagh, lieut.-col. xlix 568
 *M'Cullum, P. F. li 588
 M'Cumming, mrs. (capt. Bryce) xlv 492
 Macdonal, col. xviii 212]
 Macdonald, Alex. lord, xxxvii 54
 * — Flora, xxxli 195]
 — sir Jas. ix 171]
 — lady, xxxi 246]
 — miss xlv 502
 M'Donald, Sam. xlv 506
 Macdonnell, capt. J. xlix 598
 M'Douall, adm. R. lviii 213
 M'Dougal, adm. lvi 139
 Macdougall, sir Geo. Hay, xx 227]
 Macdougill, capt. Duncan, xlix 596
 *Macfarlane, Rt. xlv 494
 M'Findley, C. (aged 143) xvi 116]
 M'Ghie, Rt. xlviii 537
 Mac Gillivray, xxxv 49
 Mackay, hon. miss, xvi 168]
 — lieut.-gen. xxxi 244]
 — rev. Dunc. li 602
 Mackenzie, sir Alex. ix 170]
 — xlii 188]
 — xxxiv 59
 — lady (sir Alex.) x 177]
 — xxxlii 59]
 — Betty, xli 62
 — gen. Col. lvii 129
 — col. Hector, xlix 582
 — lady Jane, liv 181
 — lieut.-gen. J. xxxlii 61]
 — J. liv 178
 * — maj.-gen. J. R. li 641
 — rt. hon. Jas. Stewart, xlii 59
 — capt. Kenneth, xix 222]
 — hon. Marg. Stuart Wortley, l. 146

 Mackenzie, Peter, xlix 591
 — sir Rod. liii 168
 — hon. W. F. lvi 138
 — lord, lvii 122
 — mrs. (col. Alex.) xlv 496
 — mrs. xlv 469
 Mackett, mrs. xlix 595
 Mackie, miss, xvii 196]
 M'Kinnon, maj. liv 169
 *Mackintosh, Alex. xxvi 209]
 *Macklin, C. (actor) xxxix 42
 — mrs. C. (actor) xlix 605
 Mackworth, lady A. xxxiv 63
 — miss F. xxlii 249]
 — sir Herb. xxxlii 60]
 — lady (sir Herb.) xli 68
 *MacLaine, dr. Archib. xlv 509
 Maclean, sir Hect. lx 204
 M'Leod, John lord, xxxi 248]
 M'Leroth mrs. (lieut.-col) xlix 582
 M'Mahon, rev. dr. (tit. bp. Killaloe) xlix 592
 — sir J. lix 147
 M'Millan, Iver, xlix 584
 Macnamara, col. xi 118]
 — adm. Jas. xlv 500
 Maconochie, hon. Allan, lviii 216
 Macpharlane, Jas. xlix 590
 Macpherson, Jas. xxxvii 57]
 — Bailie Donald, xlv 496
 Madan, lady Charl. xxxvi 49
 * — rev. Mart. xxxii 205]
 — rev. dr. Spencer (bp. Peterb.) lv 122
 * — mrs. xxiv 201]
 *Magelbaens, J. H. xxxii 196]
 Magennis, lady E. xlix 570
 Magnus, hon. mrs. xxix 237]
 Mahomet Sidi (emper. Morocco) xxxli 237]
 Mahon, lord, vi 133]
 — viscts. xxiii 251]
 Mainaduc, dr. J. B. de, xxxix 19
 Mainwaring, rev. dr. J. xlix 578
 — mrs. xlv 489
 Major, sir J. xlix 210]
 Mair, mrs. J. xlix 597
 *Mairan, J. J. d'Ortons de, xiv 89]
 Maitland, Alex. xlv 502
 — hon. Chas. x 175]
 — Chas. xxiii 225]
 — lady Charl. lv 114
 — hon. C. Fox, lix 149
 — J. xi 218]
 — lady Jane, ix 170]
 — hon. col. Rd. xv 167]
 — miss, x 174]
 — mrs. col. xlvii 510
 — hon. mrs. xlvii 514
 Malcolm, sir Jas. xlvii 508
 Malet, sir C. W. lvii 122
 Malkin, maj. B. xlix 583
 *Mallet, Phil. liv 177
 — Walt. xv 135]
 * — du Pan, xlii 60
 Malone, rt. hon. Anth. xix 222]
 — mrs. (hon. Anth.) xvi 170]
 — hon. Edm. xvii 192]

DEATHS.

one, Edmund, liv 178
 as, lord, vii 123]
 — visct. lvii 129
 oy, Geo. xlix 607
 — mrs. (mother-in-law bp. Linc.) xlix
 ton, Jas. (artist) xlv 419
 — Thos. xlii 66
 ezzi, Cord. Vin. xviii 215]
 adm. Rt. lv 122
 hester, duch. dow. xxviii 222]
 — duke, xxx 232]
 iforte, cardin. xxiv 212]
 eville, lord, xv 165]
 ock, lady, xxi 247]
 ey, adm. J. lviii 223
 a, adm. xxvi 238]
 — sir Hor. xxviii 222]
 — lvi 133
 — lady Louisa, xxi 225]
 — T. xlix 579
 ers, lieut.-col. Fred. xlv 497
 — lord Jas. xxxii 245]
 — John, xxxiv 62
 — gen. Russell, xlii 64
 — lord W. xv 101] 166]
 — lady, lvi 137
 ingham, maj.-gen. Coote, li 638
 — lady, xiv 179]
 ock, mrs. E. xvii 190]
 — sir Fras. xxi 226]
 — lady (sir Jas.) xxxi 246]
 — sir T. xxiv 214]
 — lady sir T. lvi 134
 — sir W. vii 123]
 — xix 223]
 — lady, xvii 200]
 el, lady (sir W.) liv 175
 ell, sir W. xlv 462
 field, counts. xxvii 220]
 — earl, xxxv 16
 — xxxviii 65]
 vers, Chas. earl, lviii 216
 waring, sir A. xxiii 241]
 — W. xi 163]
 e, W. v 68]
 etoft, rev. Fras. xlix 606
 trai, Toussaint (aged 112), v 123]
 h, mr. (dentist) xlv 496
 hant, W. xlviii 563
 archant, maj.-gen. liv 178
 hmont, Eliz. counts. xxxix 66
 — earl, xxxvi 47
 hard Hessian, minister, xv 165]
 kham, Geo. xlii 64
 — mrs. (hon. Osborn) lvi 132
 — rev. dr. W. (archbp. York) xlix
 —
 — mrs. (archbp. York) lvi 131
 clove, J. (banker) xlix 559
 as, Josh. xl 90]
 lay, rev. dr. G. (bp. Dromore) vi 133]
 borough, Caroline, duchs. lii 167
 — Geo. 3rd duke, lix 149
 ay, dr. Rd. (bp. Waterford) xlv 512

*Marmontel, M xli 43
 Marnesia, marches. xxxvi 51
 *Marriott, rev. G. xxv 73
 — J. xlviii 533
 Maraden, mrs. xlv 497
 *Marshal, Andr. (M.D.) lv 115
 Marshall, rev. Edw. xlix 561
 — J. xlix 596
 — lieut. Jas. xlvii 489
 — Rt. xvii 196]
 Marsham, miss E. (hon. and rev. dr.) l. 167
 — mrs. Prisc. xlv 485
 — hon. Shovel, ix 169]
 *Martin, gen. Claude, xlv 513
 — J. xxxvi 49
 — Jas. M.P. xix 224]
 — lady M. lvi 139
 — sir Mord. lvii 128
 — W. Byam, xlviii 527
 — hon. mrs. xxxiii 63]
 Martyn, Nich. xlix 581
 — mrs. (singer) xlix 579
 Marsham, lord, xix 225]
 Mashiter, W. lii 163]
 Maskalinge, lady, xvi 173]
 *Maskelyne, rev. dr. Nevil (astron.) lii 158
 Mason, mrs. A. xlviii 506
 — adm. Christ. xlv 510
 * — Edm. xlii 15
 — dr. G. (bp. Sodor and Man) xxvii
 240]
 * — Geo. xlviii 566
 — rev. H. Cox, xlv 468
 — J. xlix 558
 * — rev. W. (poet) xxxix 25
 Massa, duchs. dow. xi 202]
 — J. xlix 609
 Massarano, prince, xx 229]
 Massareene, counts. dow. xlvii 479
 * — earl, xlvii 468
 — counts. xlii 65
 — Hen. earl, liii 163
 — Chichester, visct. lviii 214
 Massay, rev. C. (dean Limerick) ix 170]
 — Hugh lord, xxxii 240]
 — lady, xxvii 221]
 — dow. lady, xxxiii 60]
 — lord, liv 178
 Massow, M. de, xviii 213]
 Master, Wm. Dan. xxxiv 63
 Maston, Pet. xii 78]
 Matthew, mrs. E. (aunt earl Llandaff) xlv
 521
 — gen. xlvii 515
 * — mrs. xxiv 187]
 Mattinson, — viii 158]
 *Mattocks, Geo. (actor) xlv 496
 Matyear, mrs. xlvii 478
 *Maty, dr. xix 176]
 *Maud, Thos. xli 56
 Maude, lady, xxii 246]
 Manger, mrs. Joshua, xix 223]
 Maule, mr. baron, xxiv 212]
 Maurice, Job, xxxv 19
 Mautimer, And. G. xlix 568

DEATHS.

- Mawbey, sir Jos. xl 118
 ———— lix 146
 ———— lady (sir Jos.) xxxii 243]
 ———— miss Soph. xviii 208]
 Mawson, dr. Mathias, bp. Ely, xiii 191]
 Maxwell, dr. Alex. xviii 192]
 ———— Dunbar, xviii 207]
 ———— lady (sir Rt.) xlix 559
 ———— sir W. xiv 180]
 ———— ———— xxxi 242]
 ———— ———— xlvj 469
 ———— ———— liv 170
 ———— lady (sir W.) viii 169]
 ———— ———— xl 118
 ———— hon. and rev. dr. bp. Meath, xl 119
 ———— lord, xxi 226]
 May, sir Edw. lvi 137
 ———— Jas. liii 166
 Maynard, sir W. xv 165]
 ———— hon. miss, xx 229]
 ———— visct. xviii 210]
 Mayo, Eliz. counts. dow. xlix 571
 ———— rev. Herbert, xlv 494
 ———— John, earl, xxxii 245]
 ———— earl, xxxiv 58
 ———— mr. xlvii 466
 ———— visc. x 174]
 ———— viscts. xiv 179]
 Mayor, mrs. A. xlviii 516
 Mayow, Mayow Wynnell, xlix 548
 *Mazeas, J. M. xliii 69
 *Mazarella, — xvii 144]
 Mead, Sam. xix 228]
 Meadows, G. xlix 502
 ———— sir W. gen. lv 123
 Meares, lady M. lxi 116
 ———— Maurice, xlix 588
 Meath, bp. (Maxwell) xl 119
 ———— counts. dow. liv 181
 ———— earl, vi 133]
 ———— xv 169]
 ———— Ant. earl, xxxii 239]
 Mecklenburgh, Schwerin, prs. Amel. xviii 213]
 ———— Strelitz, princes. Carol. Aug. xvi 166]
 ———— Schwerin, prince Lewis, xxi 227]
 ———— ———— duchs. dow. xxxiii 60]
 ———— Strelitz, xxiv 211]
 ———— Fred. 4th duke, xxxvi 50
 ———— ———— princes. Christ. xxxvi 62
 ———— ———— prince, lv 118
 *Medina, J. (painter) xxxviii 66]
 Medina, Celi, duke, xi 213]
 Medlicot, C. D. (aged 106) liii 168
 Medows, sir Sidney, xxxiv 63
 Meerveldt, count (Austr. ambass.) lvii 126
 Mehmet, Sultan, xxi 228]
 Meillan, T. xlix 602
 Melbourne, viscts. lx 209
 Melgund, lord, lix 147
 Mellis, don Joseph de, x 178]
 *Melmoth, W. (transl.) xli 58
 Melville, H. visct. liii 162
 Mendip, lady, xlv 530
 *Menou, gen. lii 401
 Menzies, sir J. xlii 59
 ———— lady Mary, xvi 177]
 ———— mrs. Marg. xix 225]
 *Mentz, archbp. John Fred. Chas. count d'Ostein, Engleheim, vi 79]
 Mentz, elector, xvii 198]
 Mercier, Charlotte v 73]
 ———— J. xlvii 520
 Meredith, rev. — xviii 212]
 ———— sir W. xxxii 239]
 Meredyth, sir Barry Colles, lv 122
 ———— lady, lv 122
 ———— sir T. lvii 123
 *Merlin, J. Jos. (mechanist) xlv 506
 Mervyn, hon. Rd. Rochford, xix 223]
 *Le Mesurier, Haviland, xlviii 519
 ———— Paul (alderm.) xlvii 513
 Metcalf, Hen. Theoph. xlv 490
 ———— rev. dr. xlix 562
 Metcalfe, sir T. Theoph. lv 123
 ———— lady (sir T.) lvii 128
 Methuen, Paul Cobb. lviii 222
 Metsch, count, xxxiv 57
 Meux, rev. T. xlviii 524
 Meybohm, J. xlix 581
 Meyer — (bank. Copenh.) lv 122
 Meyers, Fred. xii 173]
 Meynell, Hugo, l. 172
 Meyler, Rd. (M.P.) lx 199
 Meyrick, rev. Jas. xii 172]
 ———— lady Lucy, xlv 495
 Mexborough, lord, xxi 225]
 Mezieres, marches. xviii 210]
 Michaelis, — (professor) xxxiii 35]
 Michel, rev. dr. Gavin, liii 166
 Micklethwaite, lady Maria, xlvii 466
 Middleton, sir And. xxiii 251]
 ———— lady (sir C.) xxxiv 62
 ———— Diana, xxiii 249]
 *——— rev. Eras. xlvii 475
 ———— Hen. lord, xlii 62
 ———— Nath. xlix 602
 ———— sir W. xxxvii 54
 ———— capt. xiii 186]
 ———— lady, xxvi 239]
 ———— dow. lady, xxxi 244]
 ———— lord, xvii 199]
 ———— ———— xxiii 252]
 ———— visct. viii 171]
 Milbank, lady (sir R.) viii 130]
 ———— sir Ralph, x 177]
 ———— ———— xl 117
 Milborne, Chas. xviii 215]
 Milbourne, lady M. xlv 506
 Milburn, Is. xlix 554
 *Mildman sir H. Paulet St. John, l. 165
 Mildmay, sir W. xiv 180]
 ———— lady, xxxviii 60]
 Mill, miss E. xviii 209]
 ———— sir J. H. xxiii 251]

DEATHS.

sir Rd. xlii 187]
 r, Chas. xxiv 215]
 — sir John, xv 166]
 ank, adm. Mark, xlvii 484
 — sir J. Riggs, xl 118
 — T. (books.) xlix 585
 — sir T. lviii 221
 — lady (sir T.) xlii 59
 — xxiv 183]
 er, rev. sir C. xxxiv 60
 — Edw. (Mus. D.) xlix 593
 es, rev. Jerem. (dean Exeter) xxvii 219]
 — mrs. xxiv 215]
 ington, Isaiah, xlviii 519
 — Langford, xlix 576
 s, H. xlix 607
 — Sam, Gillam, l. 161
 ington, lady, xxxix 65
 town, counts. x 173]
 ne, rev. Colin, lvii 128
 — J. Albert de, xlix 589
 — T. xlii 150]
 eer, sir W. xvii 197]
 — lady sir W. xlvii 461
 — mrs. W. xlvii 480
 — sir W. Mordaunt, liii 164
 — lady, xxv 237]
 on, lady, xviii 208]
 — mrs. xii 120]
 own, earl, xxvi 240]
 — xlix 548
 gay, Jas. liv 178
 — mrs. (dr.) xlix 599
 ier, Chas. l. 171
 ors, Isaac, xxxix 68
 ashull, mrs. J. xlix 596
 — W. xlix 584
 ato, baron, lvi 136
 ehause, J. xlix 586
 hen, mrs. xvii 106]
 chel, adm. sir W. lviii 214
 chell, sir Andr. vii 124]
 — xiv 176]
 — lady (sir And.) xxxi 244]
 — xlv 498
 — (sir C.) xlv 513
 — capt. J. xlix 584
 — sir J. xxvi 240]
 — lady (sir J. B) xxxiii 57]
 — hon. S. xlvii 464
 tford, miss F. (sist. lord Redesdale) xlix
 579
 dena, duke, xxiii 250]
 — xlv 454
 — princes. Eliz. Ernestine d'Este, xvii
 196]
 offat, J. xlix 547
 ogg, mr. M. ix 81]
 ogridge, rev. — ix 71]
 or, G. xlix 592
 oira, earl, xxxv 70
 — counts. dow. l. 150
 oises, rev Hugh. xlviii 540
 olesworth, hon. Bysse, xxii 249]
 — Coote, xxv 239]

Molesworth, sir J. ix 170]
 — sir J. xviii 214]
 — Mary, xv 167]
 — hon. T. xxix 237]
 — W. xlii 186]
 — Walt. xvi 167]
 — sir W. xl 118
 — hon. mrs. xxix 237]
 — lady, ix 171]
 — visct. lv 114
 — lvii 126
 Molloy, lady (sir Chas.) viii 173]
 — Edw. xlix 582
 Molyneaux, lady, ix 169]
 Molyneux, lady, (sir Capel) xlii 65
 — mrs. (sist. sir Capel) xxxii
 241]
 — sir Chas. vii 124]
 — F. liv 177
 — Geo. (sir Capel) xlviii 544
 — sir W. xxiv 210]
 — hon. col. T. xix 228
 — viscts. viii 170]
 *Monboddo, lord, xli 22
 Monck, Geo. Paul, xlvi 503
 Monckton, hon. Aug. Phil. xlv 515
 — R. H. lv 121
 — W. xii 174]
 — gen. xxv 238]
 — lady, x 176]
 — miss, xlvii 471
 — mrs. (hon. gen.) xlvi 479
 Moncrieffe, sir T. lx 201
 Monday, J. xvii 114]
 Monfort, lord, xli 67
 Monk, mrs. xviii 215]
 — visct. xlv 507
 le Monnier (astron.) xli 63
 Monnoux, lady, xlii 189]
 — sir Phil. xlvii 474
 — rev. sir Phil. lvi 131
 *Monro, Alex. (M.D.) lix 147
 — sir Hector, xlviii 366
 Monson, lady Anne, xix 227]
 — hon. Chas. vii 124]
 — W. xlix 608
 — lord, xvii 195]
 — xlviii 532
 — li 640
 Montacute, lord, x 176]
 Montagu, mrs. Basil, xlviii 535
 — lord C. xvii 200]
 — Geo. duke, xxxii 241]
 — hon. J. G. xxxii 245]
 — Isab. xv 168]
 — mr. xviii 209]
 * — mrs. xlii 31
 Montague, lady Anne Maria, xxxviii 60]
 — lord C. xxvii 219]
 — lady Dor. xvii 190]
 — F. vii 125]
 — rt. hon. Fred. xlii 63
 — Geo. 8th visct. xxxv 51
 — H. xv 125]
 — capt. W. xxiii 225]

Montague, hon. W. Aug. xix 222]

—— miss Wortley, xi 214]

—— duchs. xviii 209]

—— mrs. (adm.) xlvii 480

—— dow. visct. xxii 246]

—— visct. xxix 237]

—— xxxix 69

—— viscts. lvi 132

Montalt, lord de, xx 228]

Montendre, marches. xv 166]

*Montgolfier, Steph. (aeronaut) xli 20

Montgomerie, lieut. Rog. xli 56

Montgomery, sir Jas. xlv 502

—— lady Sus. xlvii 510

—— hon. mrs. xxviii 220]

—— maj.-gen. lord, lvi 131

Montolieu, Lew. Chas. xix 222]

—— T. xlvii 491

Montpensier, duke, xlix 576

Montresor, Jas. xix 221]

Montrose, Lucy duchs. xxx 231]

—— Wm. duke, xxxii 244]

Montserrat, duke, xli 66

Monypenny, lieut.-col. xlix 549.

Moodie, rev. dr. liv 177

Moody, Edm. Jas. xlix 584

*—— J. (actor) liv 183

Moore, rev. G. xlix 571

—— sir H. xli 175]

—— hon. and rev. H. xiii 167]

—— dr. J. (archbp. Cant.) xlvii 461]

—— miss (archbp. Cant.) xxx 231]

*—— dr. John, xlv 498]

—— sir J. xxiii 249]

—— xxxii 244]

—— lady Isab. xxix 237]

—— Mar. Eliz. xlv 468

—— hon. mrs. Ponsonby, xx 228]

—— rev. Steph. xlix 583

—— T. xlix 560

—— sir T. xlix 578

—— rev. W. xlix 595

—— mrs. xx 226]

Moorsom, lieut.-col. xlix 571

Moray, counts. dow. xxii 248]

Mordaunt, sir Chas. xxi 225]

—— hon. C. Lewis, l. 146

—— col. J. x 176]

—— sir J. xxiii 252]

—— baroness, lxi 116

Mordecai, Eliz. Manassea, viii 77]

Morgan, mrs. A. xlix 554

—— lieut.-col. C. C. liv 176

—— sir J. x 176]

—— J. Monk, xvii 117]

*—— L. E. xvi 139]

—— lady Rach. xxiii 251]

—— (sir Tho.) vii 125]

—— l. 149

—— rev. dr. Caesar, liv 170,

More, Chas. M'Arthy, xiii 187]

—— Leonard, l. 147

—— mrs. M. Austin, xlix 560

—— Sam. xli 66

Moreton, John, xxiii 251]

Moriarty, mrs. (adm.) xvi 407

Morin, John Tirell, xlix 500

Morison, capt. Alex. xlvii 483

*Morland, G. (painter) xvi 406

Mornington, earl, xxiv 211]

Morres, lieut. Fras. Lodge, xlix 607

—— Redmond, xlvii 480]

—— sir W. Evans, xlvii 497]

*Morrice, Ph. ap, xvi 123]

Morris, Alex. (attorn.) xlix 590

—— Edw. lvi 125

—— sir J. lxx 116

—— Rt. (M.P.) lvi 121

Morrison, gen. G. xli 67

Mortellari, — (music.) xlix 581

Mortland, J. xlix 562

Morton, earl, xi 218]

—— xvii 197]

—— counts. dow. xlvii 480

—— mrs. (chief just.) xlv 519

*Morveau-Gayton (chemist) xlix 514

Moseley, lady A. vii 124]

—— rev. sir J. xxii 240]

—— sir J. Parker, xi 119

—— Oswald, xxxi 244]

Moss, dr. C. (bp. Bath and Wells) xlv 50

—— rev. dr. C. (bp. Oxford) lvi 167

—— mrs. (bp. Bath and Wells) xlix 581

Mostyn, J. Meredith, xlix 577

—— lady, ix 170]

—— (sir Pyers) lvi 129

—— (sir Rog.) xlix 582

Motherby, dr. G. xxxv 36

Motte, Phil. de la, lieut.-col. xlix 570

*Mounsey, dr. xxx 224]

Mount-Alexander, counts. xiv 180]

Mount-Casbel, counts. dow. xlix 59

—— lord, ix 169]

—— Steph. earl, xxxii 241]

Mount-Edgecumbe, Geo. earl, xlvii 481

—— Sophia counts. xlv 50

Mount-Florence, lord, xi 213]

Mountgarret, visct. xli 246]

—— Edm. visct. xxxv 71

—— viscts. vii 124]

—— xxvii 254]

—— xxi 225]

Mounthermer, lord, xli 118]

Mountjoy, lord, xi 118

—— viscts. lvi 120

Mount-Morris, lord, ix 170]

Mountmorres, visct. xxxix 45

Mountney, Rd. xi 215]

Mountnorris, Anth. earl, lxi 116]

Mountroth, counts. ix 171]

*—— 7th earl, xlv 500

Mount-Sandford, baron, lxi 116]

—— ix 200

*Moyes, H. (M.D.) xlix 583

Moyse, rev. Jas. xlix 583

*Mudford, J. lvi 132

Mudge, dr. John, xlix 584

—— rev. Zeph. xlix 584

Muhl, baron, xlix 584

*Muir, Thos. xlix 584

DEATHS.

- lgrave, dr. S. xxiii 231]
 — lady, xxiii 240]
 — xxx 231]
 — lord, xviii 212]
 Macaster, lady, xviii 269
 — lord, lx 201
 Mchausen, baron, xiii 191]
 May, sir Thos. xv 168]
 Mader, C. xvi 123]
 Madie, Jos. xi 163]
 Mäich, count de, x 178]
 Mnox, J. B. xlii 60
 Mro, lady (sir Alex.) lvi 120
 — miss, xiv 180]
 Mster, mrs. (sist. earl Camden) xlvii 499
 Me, Wm. xix 223]
 May, lady Ann, xi 214]
 — lix 145
 — sir Archib. xxxvi 51
 — lady Cath. lviii 224
 — Charl. l. 150
 — sir David, xiii 190]
 — Dav. xxxvi 49
 — lord Edw. xxxvii 53
 — hon. and rev. G. (bp. St. David's)
 lv 509
 — sir G. lxi 115
 — lord H. xlvii 513
 — J. xviii 211]
 — sir J. xx 229]
 — li 636
 — lord James, xlii 188]
 — sir Jas. xii 173]
 — Jas. (engineer) xlix 560
 — lady Jane, viii 170]
 — hon. Marg. xxvii 253]
 — lady Marg. xli 60
 — hon. Mary, xv 166]
 — xlv 516
 — Mungo, xxiv 198]
 — sir Patr. vii 125]
 — col. Peter M'Gregor, xlv 516
 — sir Rd. xxiv 215]
 — Rob. xiv 180]
 — lord W. xxxviii 68]
 — rev. dr. W. liv 178
 — hon. capt. xxviii 222]
 — lady, xvi 172]
 Mgrave, sir Jas. lvi 134
 — J. Chardin, xlviii 543
 — Jos. xlix 580
 — sir Phil. xxxvii 54
 — Rd. lx 198
 — T. liv 183
 — W. xlii 56
 — lady (relict sir W.) xliv 500
 Mskerry, Rt. lord, lx 201
 Mastapha, 3rd, (grand sign.) xvii 190]
 Mallow, rev. mr. xlix 612
 Mary comte de, xviii 213]
 Medelton, lady, l. 161
 Mldowe, Chris. (Otaheitan) xlv 520
 Mer, (gov. of Senegal) xviii 206]
 Mers, sir W. Jas. liii 162
 — lady (sir W.) lvi 140
 Mylne, sir J. xxxiii 56]
 * — Rt. (archit.) liii 189
 Nadesti, count, xlii 59
 Nairn, hon. Amelia, xvii 191]
 — lord, xiii 189]
 Nairne, hon. capt. Chas. xxxvii 44
 — H. lviii 213
 Nares, lady Charl. xliv 496
 Napier, lady Eliz. lvi 139
 — hon. col. G. xlv 504
 — sir Jas. xli 68
 — lady (Mary Anne) xvii 194]
 — hon. Mary Eliz. xx 227]
 — Wm. lord, xvii 260]
 — hon. mrs. lvii 123
 — lady, xvi 174]
 — lord, xvi 169]
 Naples, archbp. (Zurlo) xliv 146
 — queen, lvi 139
 Napper, W. Dutton, xxxiii 62]
 Nares, sir G. xxviii 221]
 Nash, sir Nath. xii 175]
 — rev. dr. Treadway Russel, liii 156
 — attor. xlix 596
 Nasmith, rev. dr. Jas. l. 161
 Nassau, hon. Rd. xxiii 251]
 — mrs. xvi 175]
 — Diets Will. 5th prince, xlviii 528
 — prince. Will. Fred. Pauline,
 xlviii 574
 — Usingen, prince, xviii 210]
 — Weilburgh, prince, W. L. C. xiii
 187]
 — lviii 212, prin-
 cess, *ib.*
 *Naumann, (compos.) xliii 78
 Neale, J. Blagden, xlvii 487
 *Necker, M. xlv 481
 Needham, lady Har. xx 228]
 — Thos. xvi 170]
 — hon. mrs. xxvii 220]
 Negroni, Doge Genoa, xiv 176]
 Negrotti, made. xlix 582
 Nelson, Barth. xlix 589
 * — rev. E. (father to lord Nelson). xlv
 504
 — Jas. xiv 79]
 * — xxxvi 48]
 — Maurice, xliii 67
 Nelthorpe, miss, xxiii 252]
 Nepecker, W. l. 160
 Nethersett, lieut.-gen. Jas. liv 174
 Netterville, dow. viscts. xxvii 220]
 Nevil, mrs. Han. vii 123]
 Neville, Hen. visct. xlviii 528
 — Jos. xlv 524
 — lady Soph. xxiii 251]
 Nevoy, sir Jas. Kinloch. xix 222]
 *New, John, vi 67]
 Newark, lord, xvi 167]
 — lx 201
 Newborough, lady, xxv 239]
 — Thos. earl, xlix 597
 Newburgh, earl, xxviii 220]

DEATHS.

- Newburgh, Ant. earl, lvi 140
 Newby, Ann, lv 123
 — J. C. xxiv 214]
 Newcastle, duch. dow. xix 226]
 — duke, xi 186]
 — hon. Thos. xi 219]
 — Hen. duke, xxxvi 48
 — Thos. duke, xxxvii 54
 Newcombe, dr. (bp. St. Asaph, xii 174]
 — rev. dr. Ben. xviii 211]
 Newcome, dr. W. (archbp. Armagh) xlii 56
 Newcomen, viscts. lix 144
 Newdick, W. xlix 548
 Newdigate, lady, viii 171]
 — xvii 194]
 * — sir Roger, xlviii 569
 Newenham, sir Edw. lvi 139
 Newham, Fras. xlix 559
 Newhaven, lady, xliii 84
 — lord, xxxvi 49
 *Newland, Abr. xlix 604
 — mr. (surg.) xlix 560
 — Gideon, xlix 571
 *Newman, Abraham, xli 57
 — Mrs. Fr. xviii 212
 — J. l. 161
 — R. lx 102]
 Newnham, alderm. Nath. lii 362
 Newton, Andr. xlviii 507
 — maj. Lawr. Hadley, xlvii 473
 — dr. T. (bp. Bristol) xxv 237]
 — alderm. v. 108]
 — miss (Chatterton's niece) xlix 594
 Nichol, capt. J. xlix 582
 Nicholas, Nich. xlix 572
 Nicholson, Jas. xlix 589
 — sir Wm. ix 170]
 * — W. lvii 126
 — lady, xxvi 239]
 Nickins, Mrs. C. xlv 511
 Nicoll, lady Jane, xiv 177]
 Nield, Jas. lvi 131
 *Nightingale, Mrs. xiv 140]
 — sir Edw. xlv 513
 Nimmon, lady Jane, xiii 189]
 Nisbet, lord, ix 169]
 Nithsdale, counts. viii 172]
 — lady, xvi 168]
 — earl, xix 227]
 Nivernois, duke, xi 218]
 Nixon, lady (sir Eccles) xlv 514
 — Jas. (min. painter) liv 175
 Noel, lady Cath. xxii 249]
 — Eliz. xliii 77
 — hon. lieut.-gen. ix 171]
 — maj. xlvii 486
 Nolken, Gust. Adam, baron, liv 182
 — baroness, lviii 217
 Nollet, Abbé, xiii 187]
 Norbury, rev. J. xlii 58
 Norcliffe, lady, xlix 584
 Norfolk, duke, xx 229]
 — Cath. duchs. xxvii 221]
 — Chas. duke, xxviii 221]
 Norfolk, Chas. duke, lvii 130
 Norman, T. xlvii 503
 * — rev. W. xxx 216]
 Norris, C. (music.) xxxii 219]
 North, lord, xxxiv 60
 — Mrs. (w. of bp. Winchester) xxxviii 67]
 Northall, J. xlix 609
 Northampton, counts. vi 133]
 * — Spencer Compton, earl, xxxviii 60]
 Northcote, dow. lady, xlv 494
 — sir Staff. xiv 177]
 Northesk, counts. vi 132]
 — xxii 249]
 — earl, xxxiv 56
 Northington, Jane counts. xxix 237]
 — earl, xv 164]
 — xxvii 221]
 Northland, visct. lx 204
 — viscounts. xlv 522
 Northorpe, Edw. xix 182]
 Northumberland, duch. xix 229]
 — Hugh duke, xxviii 221]
 — lix 145
 Northwick, hon lady, lx 203
 — lord, xlii 65
 Norton, Mrs. xii 172]
 — xvii 196]
 — hon. Chappel, lx 199
 Norwich, bp. Young, xxvi 238]
 — (Horne) xxxiv 56
 Nott, Fettiplate, xviii 210]
 — rev. Mr. xviii 209]
 *Nouaille, Pet. li 589, lii 364
 Nowell, T. Mich. xlix 587
 *Nugent, dr. C. xviii 180]
 — hon. C. xviii 207]
 — Fred. xlv 499
 — sir Jas. xxxvi 48
 — Pet. xli 64
 — Robt. earl, xxx 232]
 — lieut.-col. xiv 178]
 Oakes, Rd. xxii 246]
 Oakham, lord, x 176]
 Oakley, lord, xix 228]
 O'Brien, Brien, x 67]
 — sir Edw. viii 173]
 — sir Lucius, xxxvii 53
 — Paul, xi 219]
 — W. lvii 127
 — Mrs. xix 229]
 * — Irish giant, xliii 64, (this was an erroneous report), xlviii 555
 O'Bryen, lady Edw. lix 144
 O'Donnel, rev. dr. Jas. (tit. bp. Thyatis) liii 159
 Oettingen Wallenstein, prince, xlv 516
 Offally, lord, viii 171]
 Ogden, alderm. xix 181]
 — rev. dr. S. xxi 174]
 — Mr. lii 389
 Ogier, J. Fr. xviii 207]
 Ogilvie, gen. Jas. lv 114

DEATHS.

vie, rev. Jas. li 582
 — lady Marg. xviii 208]
 — mrs. R. xli 466
 — sir W. xxxiii 62]
 vy, sir Dav. xli 68
 — John, xli 502
 ander, sir W. xlviii 366
 e, sir Chaloner, lviii 221
 - gov. G. lvi 137
 - mrs. Henr. xvii 199]
 - sir Nath. vi 132]
 leby, Rt. xi 203]
 ethorpe, Eleanora, xviii 210]
 — gen. Jas. (aged 102) xxvii 237]
 alloran, Silv. xlix 589
 ara, xix 222]
 — gen. xli 499
 — Hugh, xlix 571
 — miss, xli 467
 eefe, rev. T. xlvii 482
 elly, baron, x 175]
 lfield, J. P. xli 491
 Leary, father Arth. xli 495
 hant, lord, xiii 190]
 — J. Hope, xlix 607
 er, hon. And. xvii 191]
 — Rd. xxvii 220]
 — Thos. lvii 130
 Jos. (Otaheitau) xlv 521
 naney, adm. Cornthwaite, xliii 84
 eill, visct. xl 118]
 ley, lady dow. xli 55
 — lord, xxvii 254]
 — Rt. lord, lvi 138
 rati, card. xlix 601
 ow, hon. Arth. xi 214]
 — mrs. (hon. Arth.) ix 170]
 — Arth. xlix 598
 — Charl. counts. lxi 116
 — Geo. earl, lvi 134
 — Matt. Rd. l 159
 — sir Rd. lx 196
 — dow. lady, liv 175
 — lord, xix 228]
 ie, John (painter) xlix 564
 age, prins. dow. viii 170]
 hard, Paul, liv 171
 , mrs. (W.) l. 154
 e, lady (sir J.) xxxii 243
 - hon. mrs. liv 176
 eilly, Rt. Bray. xlix 585
 ord, dow. counts. xxiv 209]
 — earl, li 604
 ney, Inchiquin, counts. xlvii 240
 ans, Phil. duke, xxvii 254]
 ne, Dav. (M.D.) liv 174
 — Robt. xliii 63
 — hon. mrs. xxiv 209]
 nond, John earl, xxxvii 55
 nshy, capt. J. xlvii 496
 aldestone, rev. dr. vii 123]
 orn, hon mrs. xviii 214]
 — sir G. lx 201
 orne, lady (sir G.) xvi 168]
 — adm. H. xiii 176]
 PART II.

Osborne, adm. Sam. lviii 221
 — sir W. xxvi 239]
 — hon. judge, lix 147
 Ossory, bp. (Hamilton) xlvii 512
 — bp. (Kearney) lv 118
 — Upper, counts. vi 133]
 — xlv 469
 — John earl, lx 197
 Ostrogothie, Fred. duke, xlv 530
 O'Sullivan, mr. xlix 578
 *Oswald, And. li 584
 — rt. hon. Jas. xii 173]
 — dr. J. bp. (Raphoe) xxiii 250]
 — Rd. xxvii 221]
 Otway, mrs. (adm.) lviii 222
 — hon. gen. vii 124]
 Oughton, sir Adolp. xxiii 250]
 Ourry, mrs. C. xlvii 505
 Owen, Arth. xxxiii 58]
 — sir Arth. Davies, lviii 223
 — (col.) lix 142
 — Hugh, (M.D.) li 636
 — J. lieut.-col. xviii 215]
 — J. xix 222]
 — sir Rd. xiii 178]
 — W. xxiv 211]
 — lady (sir Wm.) vii 126]
 — W. Mostyn, xxxvii 53
 — rev. — l. 157
 Oxenden, sir G. xviii 206]
 Oxendon, sir G. xxii 246]
 — lady (sir H.) xlv 502
 — sir Hen. xlv 511
 Oxford, bp. (Moss) liii 167
 — counts. dow. xvii 190]
 — xlv 506
 — Edw. earl, xxxii 244]
 Oyenhausen, count d', xix 224]
 *Paas, Corn. (engraver) xlviii 506
 Pakenham, hon. G. Edw. xi 213]
 Packer, — (actor) xlviii 555
 Packington, sir Herb. Perrott, xxxvii 54
 — H. P. lv 118
 Paddey, lady A. xii 172]
 *Paesiello, — (composer) lviii 216
 Page, rev. C. xlix 558
 — hon. mrs. xxiii 251]
 — sir Greg. xviii 211]
 — lady (sir Greg.) x 178]
 — Rt. xlix 584
 * — xv 88]
 Pageric, made. de la (moth. made. Buona-
 parte) xlix 579
 Paget, hon. C. xxxix 66
 — mrs. (hon. Jen.) xlviii 532
 Pahlen, Russ. gen. xlvii 482
 *Paine, Jas. (archit.) xxxi 232]
 Pakenham, maj.-gen. sir Edw. M. lvii 122
 — adm. J. xlix 605
 *Paley, rev. W. xlvii 480
 Palk, sir Laur. lv 119
 — lady M. xxxiii 57]
 — sir Rt. xl 118
 *Pallas, Pet. Sim. (naturalist) liii 165
 3 M

- Pallevicini, marq. xviii 208]
 Palliser, adm. sir Hugh, xxxviii 60]
 Pallsy, count Leop. xli 66
 Palmer, Aburne, xlix 596
 ——— sir C. xvi 175]
 ——— J. (Bath) lx 201
 * ——— (actor) xl 73
 ——— sir J. lix 143
 ——— lady (sir J.) xxvi 239]
 ——— sir T. viii 171]
 ——— lady (sir Thos.) vi 132]
 ——— Thos. xxxix 67
 ——— lady, xvii 193]
 * ——— mr. xlviii 413
 ——— mrs. vi 132]
 ——— (John P.; M.P. Bath) xlix 547
 Palmerston, lady, xii 174]
 Palmerstone, visct. xlv 503
 ——— viscts. dow. xlvii 462
 * Palmstierna, baron Nils, ix 81]
 Panmure, earl, xxiv 213]
 Panshaw, capt. xix 137]
 Panton, T. (broth. duchs. Ancoaster) l. 171
 * Paoli, gen. xlix 552
 * Papjoy, Juliana, xx 175]
 * Parini, abbé, satirist (misprinted: *Marini*)
 xli 67
 Parker, lady Anne, xvii 191]
 * ——— adm. Chris. xlv 486
 ——— rev. G. (murdered) xlviii 538
 ——— hon. G. Lane, xxxiii 60]
 ——— H. xlix 612
 ——— adm. sir Hyde, xlix 571
 ——— sir H. liv 168
 ——— J. xiv 180]
 ——— (son sir H. P.) xii 175]
 ——— hon. Jane, xlv 512
 ——— lady Mary, lviii 216
 ——— sir P. xliii 74
 ——— adm. sir Peter, liii 167
 ——— sir Pet. lvi 138
 ——— T. xxvii 221]
 ——— hon. W. xxvi 240]
 ——— sir W. xlv 523
 ——— mrs. (dr. W.) xli 67
 ——— hon. mrs. xviii 215]
 Parkhill, lieut.-col. xlix 588
 * Parkhurst, rev. J. xxxix 65
 * Parkinson, Jas. lv 114
 Parkyns, sir T. xlviii 522
 ——— lady (sir T.) xxxviii 60]
 ——— mrs. xlix 584
 Parlewent, rev. H. xlix 589
 Parma, prince. Henr. d'Este, xx 227]
 ——— Don Philip, duke, viii 111, 171]
 ——— duke, xlv 516
 ——— duch. dow. xlv 489
 * Parmentier, mr. vii 108]
 Parnel, sir J. liv 179
 * Parnell, sir J. xliii 77
 Perry, sir Alex. xxi 247]
 Parry, Wm. xix 229]
 ——— adm. W. xxii 246]
 ——— sir W. xviii 214]
 Parslow, gen. J. xxviii 282]
 Parsons, rev. dr. J. (bp. Peterborough) lxi 115
 ——— maj. Lawr. xlv 506
 ——— rev. Phil. liv 177
 ——— sir W. xxxiii 58]
 Partin, J. xii 71]
 * Pasley, adm. sir T. l. 171, li 572
 Passerini, baroness, x 87]
 Passingham, xv 125]
 Patch, Sam. xlviii 504
 ——— mr. (Exeter) lv 119
 Paterson, lady Anne (sir J.) xxxii 242]
 ——— sir Hugh, xx 227]
 ——— hon. Jas. viii 171]
 ——— rev. — x 87]
 * ——— Sam. xlv 518
 Patmore, mrs. E. xlvii 504
 Patterson, J. (aged 131) xlix 585
 ——— rev. J. xlix 606
 ——— W. (M.D.) xlix 582
 Pattison, J. xlix 610
 Patton, adm. P. lvii 131
 Pavie, W. xlv 465
 Paul, sir Ones. ix 171]
 ——— Onesiph. xvii 197]
 ——— lady, rel. sir G. O. xliii 67
 ——— (sir Ones.) xliii 84
 * Paull, Jas. (M.P.) l. 151
 Paulet, earl, vii 125]
 * Pauer, M. de, xli 65
 Pawlet, lady A. xii 176]
 Payne, rev. Fras. xviii 210]
 ——— sir G. xiv 180]
 ——— Gillies, xliii 64
 ——— adm. John Willet, xlv 525
 ——— sir J. xlv 505
 ——— J. (navy-office) lv 113
 * ——— (bookseller) xli 9
 ——— dow. lady, xlv 507
 Peachey, sir J. viii 171]
 ——— lady (sir J.) xlv 479
 ——— mrs. xviii 214]
 ——— (col.) li 633
 Peacock, Read, xix 194]
 Peacocke, sir Jos. liv 178
 Pearsall, miss, xvii 196]
 Pearson, rev. dr. Edw. liii 164
 ——— gen. sir Rd. xxiv 210]
 ——— sir Rd. xlvii 463
 ——— lady (sir Rd.) lviii 216
 ——— dr. T. xi 77]
 Peel, mrs. (Lawrence) xlix 596
 ——— lady (sir Rt.) xlv 531
 Peers, mrs. Martha, xvii 192]
 Peckham, H. xxix 236]
 Pegge, mrs. (Sam.) xlix 598
 Pelet, French adm. xlvii 501
 Pelham, lady Cath. xxiii 250]
 ——— hon. miss F. xlv 464
 ——— Hen. xxxix 64
 ——— hon. Henrietta, lv 119
 ——— T. xvi 173]
 * Pell, mr. xvii 88]
 Pellet, T. xlix 597
 Peltro, J. (engrav.) l. 159
 Pemberton, Jas. li 629

DEATHS.

abridge, rev. M. xlviii 569
 abroke, counts. xli 172]
 ——— Hen, earl, xxxvi 47]
 n, rev. And. xlix 612
 — lady Juliana, xliii 87
 — hon. Rd. xiv 176]
 — T. xlix 609
 nnant, Thos. (naturalist and antiq.) xl
 19
 ——— hon. mrs. liv 170
 nington, lady (sir Jas.) xxvi 239]
 ——— sir John, xi 214]
 ——— Isaac, lix 142
 ny, Steph. xviii 214]
 nyman, lady, (sir J.) lvii 128
 ——— sir W. xi 215]
 ——— mrs. xvii 193]
 rhyn, lady, lvii 212
 ton, H. liii 168
 perell, sir W. lviii 224
 chard, Peter, xlviii 507
 ceval, hon. Phil. Tufton, xxxvii 54
 ——— Spencer, liv 175
 cival, hon. H. xv 167]
 ——— lady A. ib.
 ——— hon. Isab. xix 230]
 ——— dr. T. xlv 498
 cy, lady Char. xxiv 211]
 ——— Fras. xlv 519
 ——— Julia, liv 173
 ——— rev. dr. T. l. 153
 ——— Thos. (bp. Dromore) liii
 65
 ——— miss, xxxiii 62]
 ram, — xv 112]
 regeaux, M. (banker) xlix 589
 ring, lady (ald. sir J.) liii 167
 rron, Anguetil du, xlvii 500
 rot, G. xlviii 506
 ry, mrs. xxvi 239]
 ryn, maj. J. xlvii 490
 ——— sir Rd. xlv 364
 th, duchess, xii 174]
 ——— Jane duchs. dow. xvi 167]
 ——— Jas. lord, xlii 62
 ——— Mary, duchs. dow. xvi 167]
 ——— earl, xxiv 212]
 ry, Edm. visct. xlviii 517]
 shall, lady, xiii 188]
 ——— mrs. xvii 196]
 shel, sir J. xxi 227]
 ter, C. Dudley, lx 198
 terborough, bp. (Lamb) xii 175]
 ——— (Hinchcliff) xxxvi 4
 ——— (Madan) lv 122
 ——— (Parsons) lxi 115
 ——— Chas. earl, xxii 248]
 ——— Mordaunt, earl, lvi 136
 ether, Abr. (painter) liv 174
 etit (physic.) xxxvi 54
 etre, Rob. Edw. lord, xliii 69
 ——— lord, li 612
 ——— lady, xxix 237]
 trie, Gilb. xlix 558
 th, Rob. xix 228]

Pettus, sir Hor. xv 167]
 ——— lady xxiii 252]
 Peyton, sir J. xv 166]
 ——— T. xiv 179]
 ——— lady Rebecca (sir Yelverton) liv 180
 ——— sir Yelverton, lvii 129
 ——— lady, l. 154
 *Pfeffel, M. (German hist.) xlix 601
 Pfeilitzer, baroness, xlviii 545
 Phaire, lady, xlix 589
 Phelp, mrs. l. 155
 Philip, James (judge adv. Scotl.) xxv 238]
 Philips, adm. Arth. lvi 139
 ——— sir Jonath. xl 119
 ——— sir Rd. xix 223]
 ——— Walford, xlv 493
 ——— mrs. (mother, lady Strangford) lix
 142
 Philipps, sir J. vii 124]
 Philipson, lieut.-gen. Rd. Barton, xxxiv
 61
 ——— sir W. xx 229]
 Phillips, lady (sir J.) xxx 232]
 ——— T. Hughes, xlv 505
 ——— miss, xliii 67
 Phipps, lady Augusta, lv 115
 ——— hon. C. xxviii 221]
 —————— Henr. Soph. l. 171
 ——— lady xvi 168]
 ——— mrs. gen. xlvii 499
 Pickett, alderm. W. xxxviii 68]
 Pickering, mrs. ix 171]
 Pickwood, Rt. (dep. Vintry ward) xlix 584
 Picton, maj.-gen. J. lvii 122
 ——— lieut.-gen. sir T. lvii 126
 ——— gen. Wm. liii 166
 Pierce, Jos. xlix 600
 ——— mrs. (capt.) xlix 570
 Pierrepoint, adm. W. lv 121
 Piers, lady, xx 226]
 Pierson, Jacob, xii 120]
 Pigot, gen. sir Rt. xxxviii 64]
 *Pigott, Chas. xxxvi 18
 ——— adm. Hugh, xxxiv 63
 ——— Jas. xlix 548
 ——— Rt. xlv 481
 Piggott, sir Arth. lxi 117
 Pilkington, sir Lionel, xxi 226]
 ——— T. liii 164
 *Pinchbeck, Christ. xxvi 200]
 Pingind, J. B. xii 71]
 Pinto, Eman. (grand mast. Malta) xvi 167]
 Pio, prince, xix 222]
 *Pitcairn, Dav. (M.D.) li 613
 Pitches, sir Abrah. xxxiv 58
 Pitt, hon. mrs. A. xxiv 210]
 ——— J. (M.P.) xlvii 489
 ——— mrs. M. xxix 238]
 *—— rt. hon. W. xlviii 508
 ——— sir W. Aug. li 592
 ——— hon. lady, lxi 116
 Pius 6th, xli 31
 Placentia, bishop, San Pedro, xlv 506
 Planderleath, dr. — liii 164
 Plaudalloe, mr. xxxvi 48
 , 3 M 2

- Planterre, M. xlii 60
 Platt, Joshua, xix 203]
 Playters, sir Chas. xlviii 542
 ——— J. xi 219]
 Pleydell, sir M. S. xi 218]
 Plomer, sir W. xliii 72
 ——— liv 174
 Plotho, baron, ix 169]
 Plunkett, hon. J. xxxvii 54
 Plymouth, Cath. counts. dow. xxxii 243
 ——— earl, xiv 177]
 ——— xli 61
 •Plympton, Peter, xxi 208]
 Pocock, lady (sir G.) x 177]
 ——— sir G. xxxiv 58
 ——— mrs. M. (sister, sir G.) xlv 516
 Pococke, dr. Rd. (bp. Meath) viii 171]
 Polastron, counts. xlv 479
 •Poland, Augustus 3rd, vi 105]
 •—— Stanislaus king, ix 67] 169]
 •—— Aug. xl 12
 ——— prince primate, x 177]
 ——— royal Fras. Xavier, xlviii
 538
 Pole, sir C. lv 119
 ——— lady, xix 223]
 ——— Sam. xlix 587
 ——— lady (sir W.) l. 149
 de la Pole, sir J. W. xli 68
 Polignac, duchs. xxxv 74
 Pollard, mrs. xxii 237]
 Pollen, J. xviii 211]
 Pollock, sir Rt. xxvi 239]
 Polworth, lord, xxiv 171] 210]
 Pollen, sir J. lvi 137
 Pombal, marq. liv 178
 Pomeroy, H. xlv 470
 ——— rt. hon. J. xxxii 241]
 ——— T. xlix 607
 Pomfret, counts. dow. xxix 237]
 ——— earl, xxvii 253]
 Pompadour, made. vii 123]
 Poniatowski, prince, xvi 168]
 ——— xxxvi 31]
 •—— xlii 60
 •Ponsonby, hon. Geo. lix 144
 ——— rt. hon. J. xxix 237]
 ——— lady S. viii 169]
 ——— lord, xlviii 566
 ——— maj.-gen. sir W. lvii 126
 Pontoppidan, Danish bp. vii 126]
 Pool, sir Fras. vi 132]
 Poole, sir H. x 176]
 ——— rev. H. lii 409
 ——— Tho. xlvii 485
 ——— mrs. (W.) xlix 599
 ——— xlix 562
 •Porson, Rd. l. 161
 Port, J. xlix 587
 Portarlington, counts. lv 114
 ——— earl, xl 119
 Porter, sir Jas. xix 230]
 ——— Stanier, xxxi 244]
 ——— lady (sir Stan.) lxi 116
 ——— Walsh, li 621
 Porteus, mrs. (bp. Lond.) lvii 124
 Portis, Jas. xlix 569
 Portland, duchs. xxxvi 50
 ——— duke, li 689
 Portman, W. H. xxxviii 56]
 Portmore, counts. xli 58
 ——— earl, xxvii 254]
 Portsmouth, Grace, counts. lv 123
 ——— Urania, counts. dow. liv 170
 ——— earl, xxxix 65
 Portugal, cardin. patriarch, xix 229]
 ——— infanta Donna Maria xix 226]
 ——— Joseph 1st, xx 177] 227]
 ——— queen dow. xxiv 209]
 ——— Peter 3rd, xxviii 221]
 •Pope, Ben. xxxvi 26
 ——— Ganganelli, xvii 197]
 ——— Pius 6th, xli 31
 •—— mrs. (actress) xxxix 18
 •—— xlv 511
 •—— lx 201
 ——— rev. mr. v 102]
 Postlethwaite, miss, xlviii 543
 ——— Rd. xlix 582
 Potemkin, prince, xxxiii 42]
 Pott, mrs. liii 156
 •—— Percival, xxx 224]
 •Potter, rev. Rt. xlv 495
 ——— Tho. xliii 87
 Poulett, hon. Ann, xxvii 254]
 ——— lady Har. xlv 498
 ——— Isab. viii 169]
 ——— 3rd earl, xxx 231]
 ——— counts. liii 156
 ——— earl, lxi 115
 ——— counts. lxi 116
 ——— hon. lieut.-gen. Vere, liv 172
 •Powell, Foster, xxxv 20
 •—— J. Joseph, lxiii 69
 ——— mrs. R. (actress) xlix 588
 ——— (actor) xii 174]
 ——— miss, xx 226]
 ——— rev. dr. xviii 205]
 Power, John, xlv 520
 •—— Rd. (LL.D.) xxxvi 7
 Powerscourt, visct. vii 123]
 ——— viscts. dow. xxvii 254]
 Powes, Eglin, xix 204]
 Powis, earl, xv 168]
 ——— xliii 64
 Powlet, lady Harry, vii 124
 Powlett, miss A. O. (lord Bolton) xlv
 511
 ——— lady Susan, xxx 233]
 Powley, rev. Matt. xlix 547
 Pownall, Rd. liii 160
 •—— gov. T. xlvii 467
 ——— mrs. (govern.) xlix 548
 Powys, hon. Caroline, lv 114
 Poyntz, hon. mrs. xiii 181]
 ——— mrs. W. xlvii 474
 ——— M. xxxiv 60
 Praslin, duc de, xxvii 254]
 Pratt, mrs. E. xlix 578
 ——— John, xxxix 68

DEATHS.

t, Jos. ix 102]
 — Rt. xviii 211]
 — Sam. J. lvi 139
 — T. vi 61]
 — Thos. (broth. earl Camden) xlvii 471
 — miss (maj.-gen.) xlvi 520
 — rev. mr. xiv 111]
 Scott, sir G. W. xliii 70
 Sten, sir G. xxli 246]
 — J. xxiv 209]
 — Jas. xlix 548
 — Pat. xix 224]
 — sir Rt. xxxiv 62
 — capt. T. xlix 601
 — W. (Dublin) xlix 552
 — (M. R. I. A.) xlix 582
 — mrs. (da. sir G.) xlvii 471
 — visct. xvii 196]
 Stymon, mrs. (moth. bp. Linc.) xlix 605
 Stost, maj.-gen. Aug. xxviii 221]
 — lieut.-gen. sir G. lvii 212
 St., — xliii 67
 — alderm. xlix 549
 — sir Chas. xv 168]
 — J. xlix 601
 — hosp. surg. xlix 601
 — sir Jocelyn, xi 214]
 — rev. Jos. xlix 599
 — sir J. Powell, xix 226]
 — Nich. xix 147]
 — rev. Rich. D.D. xxxiii 16]
 — sir Rt. xvi 172]
 — lady Sarah (sir Nich.) lix 144
 Steaux, sir J. ix 176]
 Steden, J. bookseller, xlix 560
 Stene, sir Sam. xx 227]
 Stenrose, lady Doroth. xi 219]
 — viscts. xviii 206]
 Stice, Fred. William, viii 173]
 — Octavius, xxvi 239]
 Stices Amelia Soph. El. (2nd daugh. Geo. 4th) xviii 221]
 — lii 406
 — Charlotte of Wales, lix 148
 — Louisa Anne (sist. Geo. 3rd) xl 15]
 Stigle, capt. xlviii 518
 — Andr. xix 221]
 — mrs. capt. F. xlvii 466
 — lieut.-col. J. xlix 591
 — sir Jas. li 618
 — Rob. xxii 249]
 — adm. T. xlv 530
 Stoby, rev. Bapt. (dean Lichfield) xlix 548
 — lady E. E. xxxiii 59]
 — miss S. (dean Litchfield) xlvi 497
 — visct. xlvi 519
 Stobyn, T. xii 71]
 Stocor, dow. lady Beauchamp, xl 117
 — Beauchamp, miss M. xix 225]
 — sir W. Beauchamp, xvi 174]
 Stost, lieut.-col. Jas. xix 222]
 Stussia, prince Aug. Ferdinand, lv 118
 — prince Anne Amel. xxix 237]
 — Fred. Will, 2nd, xxxix 54

Prussia, Fred. 3rd xxviii 221]
 — prince Fred. Jul. Fred. Leop. xlviii 527
 — prince Frederica Chris. Amel. Wilh. xvi 170]
 — Eliz. Doroth. Henr. Maria, xvi 173]
 — Fred. Louisa (queen dow.) xlvii 467
 — prince Hen. Chas. x 176]
 — prince Hen. Fred. Lewis, xlv 514
 — Lewis, xxxviii 68]
 — prince Sop. Dorothea, viii 173]
 — queen dow. xxxix 7
 Pryce, Edw. xlix 593
 — sir Edw. Manly, xxxiii 59]
 — Fluellen, xxii 232]
 Puget, P. P. xv 153]
 Pulleyn, Jon. xii 71]
 Pulteney, hon. gen. H. x 143] 173]
 — visct. vi 132]
 Purfleet, — xviii 142]
 *Purslow, W. li 582
 Purves, lady A. xxvii 220]
 — xxx 232]
 — mrs. M. xlv 490
 Purvis, lady (sir Alex.) xv 165]
 Puschin, count, xlvi 507
 *Pye, H. Jas. (poet laur.) lv 121
 — mrs. Mary xvii 200]
 — adm. sir T. xxvii 253]
 Pyke, T. xvi 156]
 Pym, W. l. 159
 Pynsent, sir Rt. xxiv 214]
 — sir W. viii 169]
 Pyron, capt. Adolp. C. xlix 607
 Quarre, G. xviii 209
 Quartermaine, — xlix 594
 Queade, lady Grace, xlv 506
 Queckford, E. G. xix 181]
 Queensberry, Chas. duke, xxi 227]
 — duch. xx 228]
 Quesnel, Peter, xvii 190]
 *Quesney, N. xvii 176]
 *Quin, H. xlvii 465
 — Jas. (actor) ix 58]
 Quintin, T. xlviii 510
 Radcliffe, lady Barb. xii 175]
 — sir C. Farnaby, xl 119
 — lady (his relict) xlv 604
 — Thos. LL.D. xix 222]
 Radclyffe, lady Charl. xlii 59
 Radnor, counts. dow. xxxvii 54
 — earl, xix 222]
 Rae, sir Dav. xlvi 506
 — lvir 126
 Raikes, Rt. liii 159
 Railton, H. x. 96]
 Raine, rev. Matt. xlix 602
 — dr. liii 165
 Rainier, adm. P. l. 150
 Ralph, J. xlix 595
 Ram, lieut. W. A. xlvii 515

DEATHS.

- Ramsay, capt. Peter, xlix 612
 Ramsay, hon. H. l. 159
 ——— rev. Jas. xxxi 215]
 ——— sir J. xxvi 238]
 ——— lady Jean, xii 173]
 ——— Lucinda, liv 179
 ——— sir W. xlix 555
 Ramsbottom, Rd. (M.P.) lv 114
 Ramsden, sir J. xii 173]
 ——— Thos. lv 114
 ——— hon. lady vii 125]
 Rancine, lady, xxxix 64
 Randall, H. Phipps, xlix 609
 * ——— Jos. xxxi 219]
 Randolph, rev. dr. Fras. xxxix 64
 ——— dr. J. (bp. London) lv 120
 ——— hon. Peyton, xviii 215]
 ——— rev. T. l. 158
 Ranelagh, lady, xxiv 210]
 ——— visct. xxxix 66
 ——— Chas. 6th visct. xlii 66
 ——— viscts. xlvii 485
 Raphoe, bp. (Downes) vi 133]
 ——— (Oswald) xxiii 250]
 ——— (Hawkins) xlvii 466
 Rashleigh, Pet. xlix 588
 ——— Phil. lii 164
 ——— Mrs. W. lv 122
 Ratcliffe, sir Fr. xxvi 240]
 ——— rev. J. xviii 211]
 Ratis, mad. Alex. v 114]
 Rattray, Dav. (M.D.) liv 178
 *Raucour, mad. (actress) lvii 122
 Ravenhill, Mrs. (T.) xlix 600
 Ravensworth, lord, xxvii 219]
 ——— lady, xxxvi 50
 Rawdon, hon. col. (M. P.) xlii 59
 ——— lady Arabella, xlviii 574
 Rawlinson, sir T. xii 176]
 ——— Walt. xlvii 470
 ——— lady (sir Walter) lviii 220
 Raymond, sir C. xxx 232]
 Read, Edw. xlix 602
 ——— Fletcher, xlix 549
 ——— lady H. (sir J.) liii 167
 ——— sir J. xvi 175]
 ——— xxxi 246]
 Reading, Jenkyn, xlix 559
 Reay, lord G. xi 214]
 ——— 6th lord, xxxix 64
 ——— dow. lady, xlii 65
 Rebow, Is. Mart. xxiv 196]
 Reckie, J. liii 155
 Redding, rev. Rt. xlix 563
 Redwood, Phil. lii 588
 *Reed, Isaac (commentator) xlix 547
 ——— gen. J. xlix 554
 ——— Mrs. W. xlix 589
 *Reeve, Clara (novelist) xlix 590
 ——— lady (sir T.) xxvi 237]
 Reeves, sir T. xx 228]
 Reichie (resid. Copenh.) xix 229]
 Reid, G. (print.) l. 171
 ——— sir Jas. xv 168]
 Reilly, J. xlvi 493
 Rendlesham, baroness, lvi 137
 ——— lord, l. 161
 Repnin, prince, xliii 69
 *Repton, Humph. lx 200
 Reston, lord, lxi 116
 Revell, Jos. xlix 559
 Rewbell, gen. xlvi 494
 *Reyna, Donna A. xxvi 212]
 Reynell, sir Rd. xl 119
 ——— sir T. xviii 213]
 Reynish, Jas. xlix 581
 Reynolds, capt. xlvi 500
 ——— dr. (vice-chancellor Oxford) xlix 611
 ——— Mrs. F. (sist. sir Josh.) xlix 602
 ——— sir Fras. xxiv 210]
 ——— H. R. (M.D.) liii 166
 * ——— sir Josh. xxxiv 57
 * ——— Rd. lviii 221
 Reyroux, Mark Anth. xlvi 464
 Rhine, counts. Palatine, Fr. Christ. xix 226]
 Rhode, capt. xiv 79]
 Ribblesdale, lady, lviii 216
 Rice, hon. G. xxii 247]
 Rich, lady A. l. 160
 ——— Charl. xxxiii 58]
 ——— sir G. xli 54
 ——— R. xi 213]
 ——— Rd. Slater, xlvi 488
 ——— lieut.-gen. sir Rt. xxvii 253]
 ——— adm. sir T. xlv 503
 ——— lady, xiv 178]
 ——— miss xii 174]
 Richards, sir W. xiv 179]
 Richardes, Lew. xlix 590
 Richardson, Mrs. Barbara, xlix 610
 ——— lady E. lx 201
 ——— sir G. xxxiii 63]
 * ——— Jos. (dram.) xlv 510
 ——— W. xlix 552
 * ——— prof. W. lvi 139
 * ——— Mrs. xvi 150]
 ——— Mrs. (maj.-gen.) xlix 600
 ——— rev. dr. xviii 207]
 Richelieu, duke de, xxx 232]
 Richepanse, gen. xlv 516
 Richmond, duke, xlix 547
 ——— Chas. 4th duke, lix 117
 ——— Mary, duchess, xxxviii 67]
 ——— dr. Rd. (bp. Sodor and Man) xxiii 249]
 Riddell, col. Jas. xlvi 516
 ——— sir J. B. lxi 116
 ——— lady (sir John) xl 118
 ——— sir Walt. viii 170]
 Ridge, sir T. viii 173]
 Ridley, capt. xvi 123]
 ——— miss M. xxii 249]
 ——— sir Matt. White, lv 115
 Rigaud, Mrs. xlix 582
 Riley, Mart. xi 148]
 los Rios, marq. xv 167
 *Riou, capt. E. xliii 67
 Ritchie, Mr. x 155]

DEATHS.

- itson, Jos. (bibliogr. critic.) xlv 437
 vers, Dunc. xiv 166]
 — Jas. xlix 589
 — sir Jas. xlvii 500
 — W. xii 120]
 — lady, xxxvii 53
 — lord, xlv 507
 verston, lady, xi 215]
 verstone, lady, vi 133]
 — lord, lvi 139
 x, Wm. xliii 72
 barts, Abr. (M.P.) lviii 223
 — G. xlvii 496
 berdeau, H. Townly, li 619
 — J. P. (dram.) lvii 122
 berts, rev. Lewis, lii 370
 — sir T. lvi 134
 — lady (sir Thos.) xliii 78
 bertson, dr. (historian) xxxv 30
 — Ben. xlii 65
 — J. xix 203]
 — Wm. (Tortola) xlix 571
 bespierre, Maxim. xxxvi 21
 bins, T. xlix 585
 binson, Arth. xli 65
 — Dan. xlix 608
 — hon. Fred. xxxiv 63
 — G. (bookseller) xlii 68
 — lady (sir G.) lvii 122
 — sir G. lvii 129
 — adm. J. xlix 595
 — J. xlv 522
 — (M.P.) lxi 116
 — sir J. viii 171]
 — Mark, adm. xli 68
 — mrs. M. (poetess) xlii 47
 — dr. N. xviii 128]
 — sir Norton, xxxiv 57
 — dr. Rd. (bp. Armagh) xxxvi 53
 — sir Sept. viii 171]
 — Steph. xlix 557
 — sir Thos. xiii 189]
 — T. xx 227]
 — rev. T. lv 115
 — W. x 168]
 — rev. W. xlv 530
 — sir W. xiii 186]
 — lady (sir W.) xxxi 232]
 — hon. mrs. xxxvii 54
 — miss (swindler) xlvii 484
 obley, Jos. xlvii 498
 obson, col. Fras. xlix 548
 — Jas. xlviii 546
 — Jas. (alderm. York.) xlix 604
 — Rt. xlix 591
 — mr. and mrs. xii 71]
 ochambeau, marshal, xlix 582
 ochefoucalt, marq. x 174]
 — Liancourt, duke, liii 166
 oche, sir Boyle, xlix 580
 ochester, bp. (Pearce) xvii 193]
 ochford, earl, xxiv 214]
 — hon. mr. xv 168]
 — lady, xvi 160]
 Rock, dr. xx 212
 *Rockingham, marq. xxv 214] 239]
 Rockley, lieut.-col. T. xlv 502
 Roddam, adm. R. l. 150
 Roden, counts. dow. xlv 503
 — earl, xxxix 67
 Rodney, adm. Geo. xxxiv 59
 — Geo. 2nd lord, xlv 493
 — hon. miss A. xlix 561
 Roebuck, Ben. lii 371
 Rodwell, T. xlix 584
 Rogers, capt. xii 71]
 — Edm. xlix 550
 — sir Fred. xx 228]
 — J. ix 170]
 — xvi 177
 — Jon. (M.D.) liii 163
 — lady (sir T.) viii 171
 — mr. (duel) xlviii 531
 *Rokeby, Matt. lord, xlii 43
 *Roland, mad. xxxv 56
 de Rolle, baron, lv 121
 Rolle, Denys, xxxix 67
 Rollo, dr. li 588
 — lord, viii 170]
 — Jas. lord, xxvii 220]
 — lieut. Jas. xlv 520
 — John, lord, xxvi 288]
 — lady dow. xxiv 210]
 *Romana, marq. de la, liii 156
 *Romilly, sir Sam. lx 203
 Romney, Chas. earl, liii 157
 — Harr. counts. liv 180
 — lady, xiv 177]
 — xxxvii 53
 — miss, xv 169]
 Rooke, capt. G. xlix 561
 * — Hayman (antiquary) xlviii 554
 — J. gen. xlvii 502
 — hon. mrs. xiv 189]
 *Rooker, M. A. (engraver) xliii 65
 Roper, hon. J. xxiii 252]
 — mrs. J. xiv 181]
 Roscommon, earl, xiii 187]
 — xxv 239]
 — lviii 223
 Rose, dr. John, xi 118]
 Roseberry, Neil, earl, lvi 133
 Rosehill, lord, xxx 231]
 Rosen, count Gust. Fred. de, xii 174]
 — mr. xvi 106]
 *Roser, M. (painter) xlvii 464
 Ross, maj.-gen. Andr. lv 114
 — lady (sir Chas.) xxxiii 56]
 — lieut.-gen. sir C. lvi 131
 * — Dav. (actor) xxxii 219]
 — mrs. (Fanny Murray) xxi 179]
 — G. xxviii 221]
 — dr. J. (bp. Exeter) xxxiv 61
 — Laurence, earl, xlix 569
 — hon. Rt. xli 57
 — lady (sir J. R.) lvi 134
 — maj.-gen. Rt. lvi 139]
 — counts. xi 215]
 — earl, vii 124]
 — lady, vii 126]

- Ross, maj.-gen. xlv 497
 ——— mrs. (gen.) xlv 530
 Rossi, mad. (dancer) xli 65
 *Rossignol, signor, xlvii 475
 Rossling, Rt. xiii 134]
 Rosslyn, earl, xlvii 457
 Rossmore, Rt. lord, xliii 71
 ——— lady, xlix 587
 Rothe, hon. mrs. xlv 467
 *Rotherham, rev. J. xxxi 218]
 Rothes, counts. lxi 115
 ——— earl of, x 179]
 ——— xvi 170]
 ——— lix 143
 Rottwell, baron, xviii 214]
 ——— rev. mr. ix 102]
 ——— rev. Rd. xliii 73
 Round, Jas. xlviii 535
 Rous, sir J. xiv 181]
 Rowe, Ben. lieut.-col. xlvii 491
 Rowley, adm. Barth. Sam. liii 165
 ——— Hercules Langford, xxxvi 48
 ——— W. xlvii 466
 ——— (M.D.) xlviii 522
 ——— gen. W. xlix 596
 ——— sir W. xi 213]
 ——— lady, liv 183
 Roxburgh, duchs. vii 126]
 ——— W. duke, xlvii 507
 ——— W. (M.D.) lvii 125
 *Roy, col. W. xxxii 212]
 Royston, visct. l. 154
 Rudge, rev. B. xlix 582
 Rufane, lieut.-gen. xvi 167]
 Rufin, gen. liii 162
 Ruggles, Sam. Rug. xlix 561
 Rule, lady (sir W.) lv 124
 ——— sir W. lvii 130
 Rumbold, sir T. xxxiii 62]
 Rumford, count, lvi 137
 Rumsay, H. W. (M.D.) xlix 585
 Rundell, capt. Fras. xlix 547
 *Rush, dr. Ben. lv 118
 Rushout, lady (sir J.) ix 172]
 ——— Sir J. xviii 207]
 ——— miss, xx 227]
 Ruspini, chev. lv 123
 Russel, J. lii 410
 ——— lady (sir J.) vi 133]
 ——— sir J. xxvi 239]
 ——— xlv 511
 *—— dr. (historian) xxxvi 47
 *—— Rd. xxvii 202]
 ——— miss A. xlviii 523
 *—— dr. Patr. xlvii 487
 ——— W. liv 180
 ——— lady W. l. 160
 Russia, grand duchs. Petrowna Alex. xix 224]
 Rutherford, sir J. vii 122]
 ——— lord, ix 171]
 Ruthven, dow. lady xxviii 222]
 ——— James lord, xxvi 239]
 ——— xxxi 247]
 ——— hon miss, xlvii 510
 Rutland, John, duke, xxii 247]
 *Rutty, dr. xviii 128]
 Rycroft, lady (sir Nelson) xlv 508
 Ryder, lady, xvii 192]
 Rynswick, lord, x 176]
 Ryston, G. l. 157
 *Ryves, Eliz. xxxix 65
 Saarbrugge, prince Wm. Henry, xi 217]
 Sabine, col. J. xix 227
 ——— maj. xlvii 493
 Sackville, hon. Carol. xxxi 245]
 ——— lord J. Phil. viii 173]
 ——— visct. xxvii 254]
 Sage, J. xii 78
 Sainsbury, alderm. Thos. xxxvii 54
 St. Alban's, duchs. xxi 228]
 ——— duchs. xxxi 245]
 ——— Louisa Grace, duchs. lviii 213
 ——— duke, xxviii 220
 ——— lvii 127
 *St. André, N. xix 137]
 St. Asaph, bp. (Shipley) xxx 232]
 ——— (Halifax) xxxii 239]
 ——— (Bagot) xlv 511
 ——— (Horsley) xlviii 557
 ——— (Cleaver) lvii 125
 ——— visct. lv 119
 ——— viscts. xxxiii 58]
 St. Aubyn, sir J. xv 168]
 St. Barbe, miss D. xlix 578
 St. Clair, maj. xlix 584
 ——— hon. col. sir J. xi 213]
 St. David's, bp. (Murray) xlv 509
 ——— (Smallwell) xli 62
 St. George, dr. Arth. (dean Ross) xv 168]
 ——— baroness, lv 114
 ——— the chevalier, viii 152] 173]
 ——— chevalier, xli 60
 ——— lord, xviii 205]
 St. John, hon. and rev. Ambrose, xviii 211]
 ——— hon. Eliz. xxiii 252]
 ——— mrs. (gen. Fred.) lxi 116
 ——— gen. H. lx 200
 ——— hon. H. xxiii 250]
 ——— lady (sir Har.) xi 215]
 ——— Hen. lord, xlvii 514
 ——— sir H. Paulet, xxvii 221]
 ——— lady M. xxxiii 56]
 ——— hon. and rev. Andrew, xxxvii 53
 ——— dow. lady, xlvii 505
 ——— hon. mr. xlv 507
 ——— mrs. xlvii 485
 ——— lord, x 176]
 ——— of Bletso, baron, lix 148
 *Saint Lambert, (poet) xlv 497
 St. Leger, col. xix 230]
 ——— lady, xiv 182]
 Saintloé, mrs. xviii 209]
 St. Quintin, sir W. xiii 188]
 ——— xxxvii 54
 St. Saphorin, xlvii 511
 *St. Tropes, Pet. And. de Suffren, xxi 232]

DEATHS.

- Vincent, counts. lviii 213
 Vis, card. de (aged 110) xxviii 197]
 — mrs. de (Jerome) xlix 609
 — hon. Peter de, xlix 604
 Visbury, (dr. Tho.) bp. ix 171]
 — bp. (Hume) xxv 239]
 — (Douglas) xlix 576
 — col. xlix 607
 — counts. xix 222]
 — sir Rt. liz 149
 — Step. xlix 577
 Vis-Salm, prince Max. xvi 174]
 — Nich. Leop. xiii 186]
 — xxi 226]
 Vismon, J. P. (music.) lvii 129
 Visser, maj.-gen. J. xxix 237]
 Vis march, lady Anne, xlv 513
 Vis toun, dow. lady, xlii 64
 — lord, xxiv 213]
 Vis tzburg, archbp xii 182]
 Visvador, hon. mrs. ix 171]
 Visbury, lady S. xlv 489
 — sir T. xvi 175]
 — mrs. xvi 170]
 Visborne, mrs. M. xvi 87]
 Visbrook, lady Eliz. Vanaxe, xviii 215]
 Viswell, sir T. xxii 219]
 Visndby, rev. dr. G. xlix 571
 Visnderson, lady (sir W.) xxiii 250]
 — mrs. (mother sir Jas.) xlv 496
 Visndilands, Hugh, xxvi 236]
 — hon. J. xxxiii 58]
 — maj. xix 226]
 Visndwich, counts. dow. xxxix 67
 — John, 4th earl, xxxiv 59
 — Geo. 6th earl, lx 200
 — John earl, lvi 135
 Visndys, hon. Edw. xii 168]
 — Letit. xxvii 219]
 — baroness, xviii 565
 — hon. col. xi 219]
 — dow. lady, xxii 247]
 — lord, xiii 187]
 Visrdinia, duke of Montserrat, xli 66
 — king, xvi 167]
 — queen, xlv 501
 — princess Maria Christina, xi 216
 — Victor Emanuel, king, liii 164
 Visrgeant, G. Hanway capt. xlix 602
 Visrsfield, count de, xxxi 210]
 Visravage, Chas. vi 109]
 Visravy, M. xxxv 10
 Visrville, hon. C. xlix 555
 — sir G. xxvii 219]
 — J. xlv 515
 — lady M. xxxiii 56]
 — Thos. xlix 549
 Visumarez, mrs. Rd. xlv 520
 Visunders, adm. sir C. xviii 102] 215]
 — rev. Erasm. xviii 215]
 — J. C. (anatom.) li 588
 — W. (M.D.) lix 144
 — gov. Madras, xviii 214]
 Visunders, miss (dr.) l. 162
 Visunderson, sir Jas. xl 118
 Savoy, prince Jos. Bened. xlv 518
 Sawbridge, alderm. J. xxxvii 53]
 Saxe, field-marshal, xvii 191]
 Saxe-Coburg, duchs. dow. xliii 72
 — Fras. duke, xviii 573
 — prince Lew. Chas. Fred. xviii 541
 Saxe-Gotha, Fred. duke, xv 165]
 — duke, xlv 484
 — princs. dow. xvi 171]
 — prince Wm. xiv 179]
 Saxe-Meiningen, Geo. duke, xlv 531
 Saxe-Weissenfels, duchs. dow. xviii 209]
 Saxony, elector, vi 134]
 — princs. Christina, xxv 240
 — John Aug. duke, x 176]
 — princs. Maria Charl. Anton. xxvi 237]
 — Maximil. xlv 469
 Say and Sele, baroness, lviii 214
 — visct. xxiv 212]
 — xxx 231]
 — viscts. dow. xxxi 244]
 Sayer, adm. Jas. xix 229]
 *Sayers (misprinted Sayres), Frs. (M.D.) lix 146
 Scarborough, earl, xxv 238]
 — Geo. Aug. earl, xlix 591
 — lady, xv 169]
 Scarsdale, Carol. dow. lady, liv 170
 — Nath. lord, xlv 512
 Schaumberg-Lippe, Jul. Wilh. princs. dow. xli 67
 *Schiavonetti, Nich. (engraver) lv 117
 *Schiller, Fred. xlvii 478
 Schimmeelmann, count, xlii 66
 Schlabendorf, baron, xii 176]
 Schleswic, princs. Soph. Henr. xi 213]
 Schleswig-Holstein, princs. Louisa, xvi 166]
 Schmidt, field-marsh. xlvii 510
 Schomberg, sir A. xlv 477
 * — dr. Jas. (phys.) xxiii 205]
 — Isaac, lv 113
 *Schweighauser, J. (orientalist) xxxvi 7
 Schwellenburgh, mad. xxxix 65
 Scott, lady Cath. lvi 135
 — Dav. xlvii 501
 — hon. J. xlvii 515
 — J. xlix 584
 — maj.-gen. John, xviii 215]
 * — rev. dr. J. lvi 140
 — hon. Isabella, xxxiii 60]
 — dr. Rt. xlix 555
 — hon. W. xix 224]
 — Wm. xlv 522
 — sir W. xix 224]
 — xii 174]
 — lord, l. 148
 — mrs. (moth. counts. Oxford) xlvii 490
 — hon. mr. ix 171]
 Scrace, Rd. xlix 558
 Scrafton, mrs. Cath. xlix 578
 Scribe, J. C. xlix 559
 Scudamore, John, xxxviii 63
 — (M.P.) xlvii 473

- Seabrooke, Josh. xix 228]
Seabury, dr. S. (bp. Norwich, Connecticut)
xxxix 66
Seaforth, lady, xxii 249]
Sealy, mrs. xlix 588
Searth, J. xlix 587
Season, dr. H. xviii 214]
Sebastiani, mad. xlix 584
Sebright, sir J. xxxvi 48
Seckendorf, field-marsh. vi 194]
Secker, Thos. (archbishop Cant.) xi 149,
217]
Second, mrs. (singer) xlvii 505
Seddon, miss, xli 57
—— Thos. xli 502
Sedgewick, (singer) xlv 522
Sedley, sir C. xxi 226]
—— hon. mrs. xxxv 71
Sefton, Chas. W. earl, xxxvii 53
—— counts. dow. lxi 115
Selkirk, counts. xlv 521
Selligue, B. xliii 63
Selsey, Jas. lord, l. 148
—— John, lord, lviii 216
Selwin, W. xi 184]
*Selwyn, Geo. Aug. xxxiii 56]
Sempil, hon. capt. vii 124]
Sempill, hon. G. xxvi 237]
—— John, lord, xxv 237]
Senac de Mirhan, M. Gab. xlv 524
Serbelloni, card. xviii 215]
Service, capt. J. xlix 585
Seton, sir Archib. xviii 210]
—— lord Geo. xii 173]
—— sir W. xvii 197]
Severne, gen. J. xxix 237]
*Seward, miss (poetess) li 606
—— W. xli 60
Sewel, sir T. xxvii 219]
Sewell, lady, xii 172]
*—— mr. (bookseller) xlv 520
Seybridge, lady, xv 166]
Seymour, lady Car. xvi 170]
—— (sir C.) xiv 177]
—— hon. Edw. xviii 210]
—— and rev. lord Edw. (dean
Bath) xxvii 254]
*—— adm. lord Hugh, xliii 72
—— W. xlix 589
—— lord W. xlii 65
—— lady W. liv 178
Shadwell, H. Thurlow, xlix 597
—— lady (sir J.) xx 227]
*—— lieut.-col. xli 61
Shaftesbury, counts. dow. xlv 507
—— earl, liii 162
—— xiv 178]
Shafto, Rt. xxxix 68
—— lady (sir Rt.) xxvi 237]
Shakespeare, mrs. Arth. xlvii 463
—— John (alderm.) xviii 209
Shanks, mrs. xv 166]
Shannon, earl, vii 126]
—— Rd. earl, xlix 577
Shard, J. xlix 583
Sharp, lady (sir Alex.) xxvi 240]
*—— Granville, lv 119
*—— mr. and miss Shuckburgh, lv 609
—— sir W. xxli 249]
Sharington, hon. lieut.-gen. ix 171]
Shaw, alderm. (Cork) xlix 582
—— G. xlix 596
—— (M.D.) lv 120
—— sir J. xxii 247]
—— lady (sir J.) xxxvi 54
—— L. J. (sir J.) xlix 576
*—— rev. Stebbing, xlv 517
Shawe, capt. Musgrave, xlvii 507
*Shears, Hen. and John, barristers, hanged
for rebellion, xi 65
Sheffield, sir Chas. xvii 186]
—— J. lvii 122
—— lady, xxxix 64
Shelburne, lady, xiii 175]
—— counts. dow. xxiii 252]
Sheldon, J. (F.R.S.) l. 1611
Shelley, sir Bysshe, lvii 122
—— H. (M.P.) liv 168
—— sir J. xiv 180]
—— John, xxvi 239]
Shelly, lady (sir J.) xv 166]
—— dow. lady, l. 172
*Shepherd, Vincent (archit.) liv 176
Shepley, G. xlix 555
Sheppard, lady (sir T.) lv 124
Sherard, hon. lieut.-gen. Phil. xxxii 244]
—— lady Dor. xxiv 215]
—— Lucy, xxiv 211]
Sheridan, Chas. Fras. xlviii 419
—— sir H. W. xlv 497
*—— R. Brinsley, lviii 218
—— Thos. lix 147
Sherrard, lady Eliz. viii 173]
—— lord, xi 214]
—— hon. mrs. vi 133]
Shewell, Thos. xiii 188]
Shipbrook, earl, xxvi 240]
Shipley, dr. Jon. (bp. St. Asaph) xxx 232]
—— mrs. (bp. St. Asaph) xlv 501
Shirley, hon. G. xxix 238]
—— lady S. xi 213]
—— hon. Sewallis, viii 173]
—— sir T. xlii 58
—— hon. and rev. Walt. xxviii 231]
—— mrs. (Washington) liv 171
—— sir W. W. lvii 123
—— rev. sir Rt. ib.
—— hon. mrs. xxv 238]
Short, lieut.-col. H. xlix 577
—— mrs. (capt. Jos.) xlix 565
Shorthall, T. v 114]
Shouldham, lord, xl 119
Shove, Alured H. xlix 597
Shrewsbury, counts. dow. xlv 524
—— Eliz. counts. dow. li 636
—— Geo. earl, xxix 237
Shuckburgh, sir C. xvi 173]
*—— miss, and mr. Sharp, li 609
—— sir Stewkley, li 636
Shuldham, Sam. xix 226]

DEATHS.

Geo. (M.P.) xlvii 468
 ter, Edm. (actor) xix 194]
 ald, sir Jas. lxi 117
 ey, W. G. xlix 560
 morpe, Redmond, ix 131]
 gnano, duke, xxxv 30
 ons, W. l. 149
 outh, viscts. liii 164
 ey, lord, xvii 190
 — Phil. Shelley, xli 65
 s, J. xlviii 510
 coe, rev. mr. ix 81]
 eon, sir Edw. xi 219]
 mons, capt. ix 59]
 — Jas. (M.P.) xlix 557
 — Sam. Foart (M.D.) lv 117
 — mrs. xlix 590
 on, mr. xlv 525
 onetti, cardinal, x 174]
 apson, Alex. xlix 606
 — sir C. W. lvii 122
 — dr. F. xxiv 199]
 — J. xvi 170]
 — rev. J. xlix 585
 — lv 121
 — W. xlix 555
 — sir Walt. xvi 171]
 inclair, G. A. xxxvi 48
 — sir H. xi 213]
 — lady Helen, xlv 518
 — sir J. vii 126]
 — xl 117
 — Rt. xxxvii 54
 — hon. lieutenant Wm. xix 230]
 — sir W. x 177]
 — lady, ix 168]
 — xxii 246]
 — lvi 137
 — mr. xiv 181]
 innott, Pierce, xxxvi 49
 intzheim, Dav. liv 181
 itwell, sir S. liii 164
 keffington, lady, liii 164
 — sir W. C. F. lvii 122
 skerret, maj.-gen. J. B. lvi 132
 key, Sam. xlviii 524
 Skinner, rev. J. xlix 581
 — rt. rev. J. lviii 220
 — sir I. xlvii 512
 * — alderm. T. xlviii 505
 — lieutenant-gen. xxiii 252]
 — mrs. xv 170]
 Skipwith, sir Fras. xiv 180]
 — xxi 228]
 — Thos. G. xxxii 242]
 — W. vii 122]
 Skynner, rev. J. xlvii 479
 — mrs. (rev. J.) l. 154
 Slade, Jas. xlix 555
 — sir T. xiv 177]
 Slater, C. xlix 560
 *Slee, J. xlviii 518
 Sligo, dow. marchs. lix 146
 — marq. li 583
 Slingsby, mrs. B. xxxii 245]

Slingsby, Chas. xvi 173]
 — sir Hen. vi 132]
 — Saville, xxiii 252]
 — Thos. viii 169]
 — lady (sir T. T.) lviii 213
 Sloper, sir Rob. xlv 515
 — lady (sir Rt.) xlv 467
 Smallwell, dr. Edw. (bp. St. David's) xli
 62
 *Smart, Chr. xiv 111]
 — J. (miniat. paint.) liii 160
 *Smith, Adam, (LL.D.) xxxii 212]
 — hon. Anne (lord Carrington) l.
 154
 — dr. Archib. (archbp. Dublin) xiv
 182]
 — capt. B. xvii 107]
 * — Charlotte (novelist) xlviii 563, her
 husband do. 515
 — sir C. xvi 168]
 — hon. David, xlviii 510
 — mrs. (Drummond) xlv 469
 — sir Drum. lviii 212
 — lieutenant-gen. F. xxxiii 62]
 * — G. (landscape painter) xix 181]
 — lieutenant-col. Geo. xlv 507
 — sir G. xii 175]
 — Hervey, liii 165
 — J. xviii 214]
 — sir J. xlix 605
 — Jarrit, x 177]
 — xxvi 237]
 — rt. hon. J. Stan. xiv 178]
 — capt. Jeffery, xlix 600
 — John, xlv 467
 — rev. Josh. xlv 467
 — col. Matt. liv 170
 — sir Mich. li 602
 * — Nath. xxxvi 49
 — sir Rob. xlv 503
 — T. xvi 72]
 — Thos. li 612
 — mrs. T. Asheton, lvi 140
 — T. S. (miser) xlix 600
 — sir Trafford, viii 173]
 * — W. (painter) vii 108]
 — W. xix 147]
 — rev. sir W. xx 227]
 — col. W. P. xlviii 543
 — lieutenant. Webb, xlvii 501
 — mrs. (moth. mrs. Fitzherbert) xlix
 549
 — (sist. sir N. Grose) xlix 554
 — hon. mr. xv 168]
 — rev. dr. xi 213]
 Smither, lieutenant. xlix 608
 Smithson, mrs. vii 123]
 Smollet, Jas. xviii 214]
 Smyth, rt. hon. J. liii 157
 — lady (sir J.) xxxviii 57
 — sir J. Hugh, xlv 503
 — Silvester, xxxi 244]
 — Rt. xxvi 240]
 — lady (sir W.) lvii 131
 Smythe, sir Edw. liii 160

- Smythe, sir Syd. Staff. xxi 227]
 ——— lady (sir Sidney Stafford) xix 222]
 ——— W. xlix 603
 Smythes, lady, xvi 168]
 Soame, sir Pet. xl 119
 Soaper, Thos. li 640
 Sodor and Man, bp. (Hillesley) xv 169]
 ——— (Richmond) xxiii 249]
 ——— (Mason) xxvi 237]
 ——— (Crigan) lv 118
 *Solander, dr. xxv 238]
 Sole, mr. xliv 497
 Solis, card. Fr. Anth. xvi 168]
 Sollikoff, field-marsh. prince Nich. lviii 216
 Solly, Isaac, xliv 497
 ——— Sam. xlix 550
 Solms, prince Ferd. Wilh. Ern. xxvi 240]
 Solomon, J. lv 113
 Solomons, Sol. xlix 558
 Soltakow, count, xvi 167]
 Somerset, counts. dow. xliv 513
 ——— duchs. dow. xi 214]
 ——— ——— xvi 166]
 ——— Edw. duke, xxxiv 56
 ——— duke, xxxv 74
 ——— lady Anne Eliz. xlv 517
 ——— lord Arth. J. H. lviii 215
 ——— lady C. H. lvii 128
 Somerville, lord, viii 173]
 ——— Jas. 10th lord, xxxviii 60
 ——— baron, lxi 117
 ——— hon. mr. xix 226]
 ——— mrs. (hon. col.) viii 172]
 Sondes, Lewis, lord, xxxvii 53
 ——— hon. mr. xii 173]
 *Sonnini, M. (traveller) liv 177
 Sontag, lieut.-gen. lviii 216
 Sotheby, — (books.) xlix 602
 Southby, Rd. xlix 564
 Southampton, lady, xl 118
 ——— dow. lady, xlix 583
 ——— lord, xxxix 66
 Southward, capt. xlix 596
 ——— Sim. lii 391
 Southwell, hon. Edw. xv 169]
 ——— Soph. Mar. Josepha, viscts. xxxviii 56
 ——— Thos. lord, ix 172]
 ——— Arth. visct. xxxviii 57
 ——— hon. miss, xxxi 244]
 ——— mrs. viii 170]
 ——— visct. xxiii 252]
 ——— viscts. dow. xlv 515
 *Sowden, rev. Benj. xxxviii 60
 Sowerby, lieut.-gen. Jas. liii 164
 ——— mrs. xlvi 508
 De Souza, (Port. ambass.) xlv 530
 Spearing, Jas. xlix 595
 Spain, queen dow. ix 120] 171]
 ——— infant Chas. xvii 191]
 ——— the infant don Carlos Eusebio, xxvi 239]
 ——— Gabriel, xxx 232]
 ——— Charles IV, lxi 115
 Sparre, hon. Amelia W. M. xxi 227]
 Sparrow, mrs. xi 182]
 Sparshall, Jos. lii 390
 *Spallanzani, Laz. (natural.) xli 57
 Spiegel, baron de, xix 228
 ——— van der, xlii 61
 Spiggot, Christ. xi 175]
 Spiller, Rd. xlix 578
 Spire, prince bp. xiii 187]
 Spence, rev. — xi 217] 162]
 ——— dr. W. xliv 494
 Spencer, C. xlix 601
 ——— lady Charles, liv 170
 ——— lord Hen. John, xxxvii 54
 ——— J. xlix 582
 ——— lady Louisa, xii 173]
 ——— counts. dow. lvi 132
 ——— earl, xxvi 240]
 ——— hon. xxxiii 56]
 ——— xlvii 486
 Spendlove, Gust. xv 103]
 Sperrey, — xlvii 498
 Spooner, — xviii 129]
 Spottiswoode, Dav. xlix 559
 Sprott, Mark, l. 172
 Spry, sir Rd. xviii 215]
 Squire, rev. dr. (bp. St. David's) ix 170]
 Stables, J. xlvii 500
 Stael, baron de, xlv 513
 *de Stael, mad. lix 146
 Stafford, lady, xxvi 237]
 ——— marq. xlv 523
 ——— marches. dow. xlvii 494
 Stageldoir, mr. xlviii 547
 *Staines, sir W. (alderm.) xlix 592
 Stainville, marq. de, xii 176]
 Stair, counts. xl 118
 ——— earl, xxxi 244]
 Stamford, counts. dow. xv 169]
 ——— earl, xi 216]
 Standidge, lady, xlv 519
 Standish, lady, xxiii 251]
 ——— sir Frank, liv 175
 *Stanhope, Chas. earl, lviii 224
 *—— lady E. xxvii 253]
 ——— Harr. xlv 526
 ——— Lovell, xxvi 239]
 ——— Phil. earl, xxviii 220]
 ——— sir T. xiii 187]
 ——— W. xv 166]
 ——— counts. dow. liii 167
 ——— lady, liv 171
 ——— mr. xiii 187]
 Stanislaus, king of Poland, ix 67] 169]
 Stanley, mrs. Geo. Edw. xxviii 221]
 ——— rt. hon. Hans, xxiii 240]
 ——— hon. and rev. J. xxiv 211]
 ——— sir J. xlix 611
 ——— hon. Jas. lix 144
 ——— lady (sir J. T.) lviii 213
 ——— Isabella, xxix 237]
 ——— Marg. xix 222]
 ——— Mary, xxxvii 54
 ——— (sir T.) xl 119
 ——— rev. Thos. xlvii 482

DEATHS.

- inley, sir F. Massey, xxxvii 53
 ——— W. xxxiv 59
 ——— lady, xl 119
 ——— lix 145
 inwix, (actor) xlix 597
 ——— gen. T. S. lvii 129
 aples, capt. xlvii 486
 ——— sir Rt. lviii 216
 apylton, sir Bryan, xv 166]
 ——— J. xxvii 253]
 ——— T. xxiii 253]
 ——— miss, xiii 186]
 arck, baron de, xix 222]
 ——— baroness de, xlvii 462
 taunton, sir Geo. Leon. xlii 66
 awell, lady M. xlvi 500
 ede, J. xi 175]
 itedman, C. liv 177
 ——— capt. J. G. xxxix 19
 eel, capt. Adam, xlvii 471
 eele, Mary, xlix 583
 ——— mrs. (rt. hon. T.) lvii 126
 teevens, George, xlii 56
 ——— W. xlix 554
 teiger, baron, xlii 57
 tephens, Fras. xlix 609
 ——— capt. M. xlix 606
 ——— lieut.-gen. lvii 126
 tephenson, J. xxxvi 48
 ——— Rowl. (banker) xlix 606
 ——— sir W. xvii 198]
 ——— gen. xlvii 465
 ——— gov. xi 175]
 ——— mrs. (moth. counts. Mex-
 borough) xlvii 497
 tepney, sir J. liii 166
 ——— T. xv 168]
 ——— lady, xxxvii 54
 terne, rev. L. xi 82]
 teuart, lady F. xxxi 244]
 tevens, mrs. (Exmouth) xlix 610
 ——— G. Alex. xxvii 202]
 ——— Humph. xxxiii 60]
 ——— T. xlix 602
 ——— mrs. xvii 167]
 tevenson, dr. J. xviii 212]
 ——— W. (banker) xlix 555
 teward, miss E. xlv 503
 tewart, sir Archib. vi 132]
 ——— lady Cath. liv 170
 ——— Chas. Edw. xxvii 219]
 ——— hon. Euphemia, lix 143
 ——— lady Georg. xlvi 483
 ——— Helen, lv 113
 ——— Hugh, xlix 606
 ——— capt. J. liii 166
 ——— sir J. vii 124]
 ——— hon. lieut.-gen. Jas. xi 215]
 ——— Jas. vi 132]
 ——— sir Jas. Shaw, liv 179
 ——— hon. adm. Keith, xxxvii 53
 ——— lieut.-col. R. li 583
 ——— sir Simeon, xxii 249]
 ——— lady xlvi 508
 ——— maj.-gen. xlviii 548
 Stewart, gen. lvii 125
 Stiles, sir J. H. E. xi 219]
 Stirling, lady Anne, xix 228]
 ——— rev. dr. Alex. xlix 559
 ——— sir Jas. xiv 178]
 ——— xlvii 465
 ——— dow. lady, lvi 131
 ——— lord, xxvi 237]
 Stock, dr. Jos. (bp. Waterford) lv 121
 *Stockdale, rev. Perc. liii 165
 Stone, And. xvi 176]
 ——— Andr. xlviii 548
 ——— rev. F. lv 122
 ——— dr. G. (archbp.) vii 126]
 ——— J. xlix 570
 Stonhouse, rev. sir Jas. xxxiv 58
 ——— xxxvii 54
 Stopford, lady Cath. xlvi 515
 *Storace, signora (singer) lix 146
 *—— Steph. (mus. composer) xxxviii
 59]
 Store, T. xv 120]
 Storer, Anth. Morr. xli 62
 Stormont, viscts. ix 170]
 Storr, Gervas, xlvii 462
 ——— adm. J. xxvi 237]
 Story, J. xv 153]
 Stourton, dow. lady, xxvii 253]
 *—— lord, xxiv 215]
 ——— lviii 216
 Strafford, counts. xxvii 253]
 ——— Thos. earl, xli 64
 ——— Wm. earl, xxxiii 57]
 *Strange, John, xli 58
 *—— sir Rob. (engraver) xxxiv 60
 Strangford, viscts. vii 124]
 *—— rev. Lionel Smythe, 7th visct.
 xliii 74
 Stratford, lady Hannah, xliii 75
 Strathallan, viscts. dow. xvi 170]
 Strathmartin, adm. liv 179
 Strathmore, dow. counts. xxi 225]
 ——— xlii 60
 ——— earl, xix 223]
 Stray, J. xlix 583
 Street, mrs. M. L. xlvii 513
 Strettell, Thos. xlix 549
 Strickland, lady Jane, xxiii 251]
 ——— (sir J.) x 175]
 Strode, hon. mrs. lv 122
 ——— mrs. (col.) xlvii 495
 ——— W. xix 222]
 Stronge, rev. sir Jas. xlvi 511
 Strongford, visct. xxix 237]
 Strottoff, Christop. xliii 65
 Strube, M. xviii 212]
 Struensee, M. xlvi 504
 Struthers, rev. dr. Jas. xlix 583
 *Strutt, Jos. xlv 517
 Stuart, lady, Annab. xvi 173]
 ——— Anne, xxvi 237]
 ——— lieut.-gen. sir C. xliii 66
 ——— hon. Dav. xxvii 220]
 ——— lady Euph. xiii 189]
 ——— hon. Fred. xlv 507

DEATHS.

- Stuart, lady Helen, xxvi 238]
 ——— hon. Hugh, xii 172]
 *——— rev. Jas. xxxi 215]
 ——— sir J. lvii 124
 ——— Simeon, lviii 214
 ——— lady (sir Simon) xlix 567
 ——— Will. xlix 589
 ——— dow. lady, xlix 595
 Stubenrach, Fred. Hen. xlviii 536
 Studwick, Chas. xxviii 201]
 Stukeley, mrs. xviii 208]
 Sturges, rev. dr. xlix 597
 Sturt, mrs. A. xlix 597
 ——— C. (M.P.) liv 175
 ——— Hump. xxviii 221]
 ——— mrs. xlix 590
 Styles, sir C. xvii 192]
 ——— xlv 499
 ——— Jos. xii 172]
 Suasso, don Ant. Lop. xviii 213]
 Suboff, count V. xlv 489
 Suckling, capt. Maurice, xxi 199]
 *Suett, R. (actor) xlvii 488
 Suffolk, counts. x 174]
 ——— lxi 118
 ——— dow. x 176]
 ——— xix 225]
 ——— earl, xxvi 237]
 Sullivan, sir H. lvi 133
 Sully, duc de, xix 226]
 Sumner, W. xlix 551
 Sunderlin, Rd. lord, lviii 215
 Supple, Mark, xlix 568
 Surtees, Anth. xlix 548
 Sussex, counts. xxxviii 62]
 ——— earl, xli 60
 Sutherland, right hon. Erick, xi 217]
 ——— Wm. earl ix 170]
 ——— countess, id.
 Suttie, sir G. xxvi 240]
 ——— lady, sir Jas. lix 145
 Sutton, lord G. xxvi 237]
 ——— lady Geo. x 176]
 ——— sir Rd. xxix 238]
 ——— xlv 511
 ——— T. lv 122
 ——— hon. lieut. xxiv 213]
 ——— John (lord mayor Dublin) xlii 57
 ——— rev. J. xlix 556
 *Suwarrow, marshal, xlii 16
 Swanton, adm. viii 171]
 Sweden, Adolp. Fred. xiv 176]
 ——— prince Chas. Gust. xxvi 238]
 ——— Gustavus 3rd, xxxiv 58
 ——— princess Sophia Augusta, vii 126]
 ——— queen dow. lv 121
 Swieten, baron Van, xv 166]
 Swinburne, lady (sir Edw.) xi 217]
 ——— sir E. xxviii 221]
 *——— Hen. (traveller) xlv 385
 ——— sir J. vi 132]
 Swinfen, mrs. xlv 567
 Swinton, Arch. xlv 469
 ——— lord, xli 54
 Swymmer, Hen. xvii 196
 Swymmer, W. xlvii 510
 Sydenham, John, xviii 207
 Sydney, Thos. visct. xlii 62
 ——— viacts. xlvii 493
 Sykes, sir Christop. xliii 73
 ——— lady (sir Fras. W.) xlv 469
 ——— sir F. W. xlv 470
 ——— Mark xxvi 239]
 ——— lady (sir Mark) lv 122
 Sylvia, mr. lii 388
 *Symes, licut.-col. li 603
 Synge, dr. N. bp. Killaloe, xlv 176]
 Taaffe, count, xlii 186]
 ——— counts. xxxiv 57
 Taite, Jas. l. 158
 Talbot, lady A. xi 217]
 ——— Anne, lvii 122
 ——— sir C. xl 118
 ——— liv 181]
 ——— hon. Fra. lv 123
 ——— J. lvii 127
 ——— Mary, liv 170
 ——— Rt. xlix 590
 ——— hon. Thos. xxxvii 54
 ——— rev. W. xvii 191]
 ——— counts. dow. xxix 237]
 ——— xlv 464
 ——— earl, xxxv 70
 ——— xxv 238]
 ——— hon. mr. xxxi 242]
 ——— mrs. xlv 497
 ——— miss xlv 178]
 Tanner, mrs. E. xlvii 476
 Tankerville, counts. dow. xviii 213]
 ——— xxxii 56]
 Tanois, M. Tr. xlv 508
 *Taplin, W. veter. surg. xlix 551
 Tapps, lady (sir G. T.) lv 120
 Tapsfield, W. xlix 603
 *Tasker, rev. W. (poet) xlii 4
 Tatem, G. xlix 584
 Tatter, G. xlvii 474
 Tavistock, marq. ix 175]
 Taylor, lady Lucy, lvi 132
 ——— (sir Rob. Arch.) xlv 531
 ——— W. (Hereford) xlix 577
 ——— mrs. xvii 193]
 *——— xxxv 70
 ——— rev. dr. xv 167]
 Teesdale, col. xlvii 488
 Tempest, sir H. lxi 115
 ——— H. Vane (M.P.) lv 121
 ——— J. xix 225]
 ——— sir Rd. bart. xxviii 233]
 ——— lady (sir Rd.) xlvii 501
 ——— mrs. (Thos.) xlix 588
 *——— W. Johnson, xxxviii 69]
 ——— counts. xx 227]
 ——— lady, vii 122]
 Temple, hon. mrs. (mother M. Templeman)
 xxxi 249]
 ——— miss, xvii 213]
 Templeman, dr. Pet. xli 130]
 *Tenant, Smithson (celebrated) lii 135]

DEATHS.

- nison, lady Fras. liv 176
 nment, W. xlix 548
 nson, hon. Jas. xlv 498
 rmont, bp. Blois, xix 226]
 rrick, dr. bp. London, xx 227]
 rry, lady Jane, xlv 515
 w, rev. dr. xiii 134]
 ynham, lady, viii 172]
 ——— xiv 176]
 ——— lord, xxiv 211]
 ——— Hen. 11th lord, xxviii 222]
 ——— 12th lord, xlii 56
 ——— dow. lady, xxxv 72
 ackeray, T. xlviii 572
 anet, counts. xxi 227]
 ——— earl, xxviii 221]
 eakstone, G. l. 155
 elluson, G. Woodford (M. P.) liii 167
 ——— Pet. Isaac, xxxix 36
 ——— hon. miss, xlix 583
 ——— mrs. xlvii 461
 ewles, maj.-gen. liii 166
 icknesse, — (mast. St. Paul's school)
 xxxii 230]
 ——— Phil. xxxiv 63
 istlethwaite, rev Jos. xlix 565
 omas, sir Edw. x 178]
 ——— Geo. xvii 200
 ——— lvii 126
 ——— rev. Geo. Andr. xlv 505
 ——— J. (solicitor) xlix 547
 ——— mrs. Leonora, xlix 588
 ——— sir Noah, xxvi 240]
 ——— xxxiv 59
 ——— lady Soph. xvi 170]
 ——— rev. T. xlix 582
 ——— gen. xix 229]
 ——— lady, xx 228]
 ——— mrs. xv 167]
 ——— rev. dr. xvii 198]
 ——— sir W. xx 230]
 homond, Chas. earl, xvii 200]
 ——— marq. l. 147
 hompson, Alex. xiii 191]
 ——— (German translator) xlv
 525
 ——— lady Cath. viii 173
 ——— sir Chas. xli 58
 ——— dr. Gilbert, xlv 494
 ——— J. (Chiswick) xlix 594
 ——— Jas. xlvii 483
 ——— rev. M. xlviii 504
 ——— sir Peter, xiii 191]
 ——— adm. Sam. lv 121
 homson, sir A. lix 144
 ——— dr. xlix 577
 hornhill, rev. J. xlix 549
 hornley, col. Mont. xlix 584
 hornston, H. (M.P.) lvii 122
 ——— mrs. K. xlix 598
 ——— T. lvi 133
 horold, sir J. xviii 210]
 ——— lvii 123
 ——— Nath. vii 126]
 horoton, J. xlvii 464
 Thorowgood, mrs. Cath. xlv 513
 Threipland, sir Stuart, xlvii 464
 Throckmorton, sir J. C. lx 115
 ——— Rt. xxxiii 63]
 *Throsby, John (antiq.) xlv 497
 *Thurlow, Edw. lord, xlviii 5
 ——— J. xxv 238]
 ——— dr. T. bp. Durham, xxxiii 59]
 ——— mrs. his lady, ib. 60]
 Thurset, Jean, xlix 559
 Tichbourne, dow. lady xli 56
 *Tickell, Rd. xxxv 73
 ——— xlvii 496
 Tidy, capt. T. H. xlix 589
 Tighe, W. (M. P.) lviii 214
 Tilney, H. li 591
 Tindal, rev. W. xlv 560
 Tisdale, rt. hon. Phil. xx 229]
 *Tissot, dr. xxxix 26
 Tobbett, J. xlix 597
 Toby, col. xv 103]
 Todd, J. (books.) liii 159
 Toft, miss W. xlvii 470
 *Tollemache, lady Bridget, xxxviii 59
 ——— F. xlix 609
 Tollet, mrs. (Chas.) xlix 584
 Tomlinson, G. xiv 79
 Toms, adm. vi 132]
 *Tone, Theob. Wolf, xl 97
 Tonyn, rev. C. W. xlvii 497
 ——— gen. Patr. xlv 519
 *Tooke, J. Horne, liv 172
 Toole, lady Cath. xlv 507
 *Topham, John (antiq.) xlv 518
 Topper, mr. xlv 468
 Torkington, rev. dr. J. lvii 128
 Torpichen, lord, viii 173
 ——— lvii 126
 Torrens, lieut. (duel) xlviii 523
 Torrigiani, card. xx 226]
 Torrington, visets. xxxiv 58
 ——— viset. liv 182
 Tottenham, sir J. xxix 236]
 ——— lieut.-gen. Loftus, liii 159
 Totton, mrs. xlix 581
 Totty, rear-adm. xlv 511
 Toulmin, rev. dr. Josh. lvii 128]
 ——— mrs. xlix 559
 Toulangeon, mad. xlvii 471
 Tour, dow. baroness du, xxxviii 61
 Tour et Taxis, prince xvi 168]
 ——— princes. xxvii 220]
 Towle, rev. T. xlviii 572
 Townley, sir Chas. xvii 193]
 Townsend, Chauncy, xiii 114]
 ——— alderman Jas. xxix 237]
 ——— dr. T. xix 190]
 Townshend, rt. hon. Chas. x 177]
 ——— Chas. xli 64
 ——— hon. and rev dr. G. viii 169]
 ——— Geo. marq. xlix 594
 *—— rev. Jos. lviii 223
 ——— hon. mrs. J. T. xxxvii 54
 ——— J. W. xxxi 243]
 ——— T. xxiii 251]

- Townshend, hon. T. C. F. xxix 236]
 ————— W. Aug. lviii 217
 ————— dow. marches. lxi 115
 ————— visct. vii 123]
 ————— viscts. xiii 189]
 ————— viscts. dow. xxx 231]
 ————— hon. mrs. lviii 213
 Towny, mrs. (capt.) xlviii 574
 Towson, Aug. xlix 605
 Tracey, Jas. xv 87]
 ————— xvi 87]
 ————— viscts. xxxvii 54
 ————— hon. Frances, xlix 561
 ————— miss, vii 122]
 ————— visct. xxxiv 61
 Traes, sir Chris. xxiii 252]
 Trafalgar, Hor. visct. l. 146
 Trail, dr. Jas. bp. Downe, xxvi 240]
 ————— rev. dr. Rt. xviii 214]
 Traneker, rev. G. xliv 507
 Trant, rev. Edw. xlix 578
 Trapaud, gen. Cyrus, xliii 67
 ————— mrs. xlv 509
 Traquair, counts. xiv 181]
 ————— dow. xxi 225]
 ————— counts. xxxviii 63]
 ————— earl Chas. vii 124]
 ————— John, earl, xxii 246]
 Travers, mrs. xvi 170]
 Trautmansdorff, count, xxxviii 57]
 Treacher, sir J. xlix 549
 Trecothick, Barlow, xviii 210]
 Trefusis, hon. miss (lord. Clinton) xlviii
 519
 ————— l. 160
 ————— mrs. xix 223]
 Trelawney, mrs. (capt.) l. 161
 ————— lady Letit. xviii 210]
 ————— xx 227]
 ————— miss A. xv 167]
 Tremaine, Arthur, xxxvi 48
 *Tresham, H. (painter) lvi 136
 Tresmes, duc de, xvii 199]
 Trevannion, lady, xix 224]
 Trevelyan, sir Geo. xi 218]
 ————— lady (sir J.) xv 165]
 *Trevenen, lieut. Jas. xxxii 214
 Treville, adm. xlv 498
 Trevor, hon. Arth. xiii 188]
 ————— dr. Rd. (bp. Durham) xiv 179
 ————— lady, xii 176]
 ————— xxv 237]
 ————— lord, vii 125]
 Triers, archbp. xi 213]
 Trigg, rev. T. x 143]
 Trigge, adm. J. lvii 128
 ————— lieut.-gen. sir T. lvi 131
 Trimblestone, dow. lady, xiv 180]
 *Trimelstown, lord, xxxviii 68]
 ————— lv 115
 Tripp, W. xlv 523
 Trivulzi, Ant. gen. Milan, xi 213]
 Trollope, rev. A. xlviii 533
 ————— sir T. W. xxxi 243]
 ————— col. xlvii 489
 Trotter, rev. dr. J. l. 162
 ————— Rt. xlix 589
 ————— T. (engraver) xlv 372
 Truman, lady, ix 170]
 Truscott, adm. Wm. xl 118
 Trye, C. Brandon, liii 165
 Tryon, lieut.-gen. xxx 230]
 Tuam, archbp. (Bourke) xxxvi 52
 ————— (Dillon) li 639
 ————— lxi 117
 Tudor, Owen, (aged 121), xiv 130]
 Tudway, Clem. (M.P.) lvii 128
 Tufton, lady C. xlv 530
 ————— hon. J. xli 61
 ————— Mary, xxvii 253]
 ————— W. xxviii 221
 Tullmont, prince. xvii 189
 Turberville, mrs. E. and mrs. F. xxiv 165]
 Turkey, Achmet IV, xxxi 243]
 ————— Mustapha III, xvii 190]
 Turner, Anth. ix 59]
 ————— sir Barn. xxvii 220]
 ————— hon. lieut. C. lviii 213
 ————— sir C. xxvi 240]
 ————— Greg. Page, xlvii 459
 ————— Jas. xlix 584
 ————— sir J. xxiii 251]
 ————— lady (sir J.) lvii 129
 ————— Sam. alderm. xx 170]
 * ————— Simon, xlv 493
 ————— lady, xiii 190]
 ————— miss (sir G. P.) xlvi 473
 Turnor, Edm. xlvii 462
 Turnour, hon. J. xl 119
 ————— miss, xiii 188]
 *Turpin, M. xlii 60
 Turton, J. (M.D.) xlviii 528
 ————— miss Mab. l. 160
 Turville, mrs. B. xlviii 504
 Tuscany, archduke Maximil. xxi 225]
 ————— grand duchs. xlv 516.
 Tuyll, baron de, xlvii 470
 *Tweddell, J. xli 62
 Tweedale, marches. xlv 485
 ————— marq. xiii 189]
 ————— Geo. marq. xxix 238]
 ————— 6th marq. xlv 498
 *Twining, rev. T. xlv 493
 Twisden, dame Eliz. xviii 207]
 ————— lady (sir J. P.) lviii 213
 ————— sir Roger, xv 165]
 ————— xxii 248]
 Twiss, T. xlvii 486
 Twysden, sir W. ix 176]
 ————— lady (sir W.) lx 200
 Tydd, mrs. xlvii 474
 Tylney, earl, xxvii 221]
 Tyndale, T. B. xlix 595
 Tynte, lady (sir C. Kemys) xl 118
 ————— Eliz. lviii 216
 Tyrawley, lady, xii 172]
 ————— l. 153
 ————— lord, xvi 171]
 Tyrconnel, earl, xlvii 474
 ————— viscts. dow. xxiii 251]

DEATHS.

- ell, mrs. xiv 89]
 one, Geo. 2nd earl, xlii 65
 ——— earl, lv 113
 ——— lady, xii 174]
 rel, adm. ix 170]
 — sir J. ix 168]
 — lady, ix 171]
 whit, mrs. xix 222]
 on, rev. Michael, xxxvi 48
 bell, W. xlix 572
 lant, Paul, xliv 497
 angin, dr. F. de, xlvii 469
 entia, visct. xxvi 238]
 allancey, gen. C. (LL.D. philolog.) liv
 79
 etort, visct. lx 203
 brugh, lady, xix 224]
 ce, hon. Fred. xliii 84
 Court, Pet. xlix 600
 Dam, Anth. l. 162
 deput, adm. G. xlii 60
 ——— sir G. xxvii 220]
 ——— lady (sir G.) xiv 178]
 ——— xlviii 504
 ——— vii 122]
 ndergucht (artist) xxxvi 32]
 nder Noot, H. xlv 488
 e, hon. Gilb. xv 169]
 — lady (rev. sir H.) xxxvii 53
 — hon. Raby, xii 175]
 — Wm. visct. xxxi 243
 — viscounts. (misprinted Fane) xxx
 31]
 — hon. mrs. xxxi 244]
 ——— liv 180
 neck, sir Ger. xxxlii 59]
 ——— Josh. xx 227]
 nderzee, mrs. (Geo.) l. 161
 lo, col. W. xlix 560
 eal, mrs. xlix 561
 ssall, lieut.-col. xlix 552
 asour, sir Walt. ix 170]
 ——— xliv 519
 ——— sir H. lv 115
 ——— dow. lady, lxi 197
 nderleur, gen. xlix 570
 ghan, Evan Lloyd. xxxlii 62]
 ——— H. xxiv 211]
 ——— adm. J. xxxi 246]
 ——— gen. sir J. xxxvii 54
 ——— sir Rt. Howell, xxxiv 62
 ——— Sam. xliv 521
 ——— mrs. (T.) xlix 610
 ——— (W.) xlix 602
 ——— (serjeant) lv 113
 ux, marshal de, xxx 232]
 ney, mrs. (Geo.) xlix 609
 cchis, card. xviii 215]
 ga, baron de, xlv 516
 asquez, don Louis, xv 168]
 lley, T. xlviii 534
 lmont, Josh. xii 87]
 theim, baron de, xxiv 215]
 nice, doge Renier, xxxi 201]
 Verbike, Mich. xlix 555
 *de Verdion, xlv 74
 Vere, lady dow. xxvi 237]
 ——— lord, xxiv 214]
 ——— mrs. (Jas.) xlix 563
 Vergennes, count de, xxix 237]
 *Vernet (painter) xxxi 232
 Verney, Mary, countess, xxxiii 56]
 ——— countess, xxxiii 63
 ——— Ralph, earl, xxxiii 58]
 Verniguet (archit.) xlvii 469
 Vernon, Hen. xix 230]
 ——— lady Henr. xxviii 221]
 ——— hon. Louisa, xxviii 220]
 ——— W. xlii 64
 ——— capt. xiv 180]
 ——— dow. lady, xxxvi 48
 ——— lieut.-gen. xxi 225]
 ——— lord, xxiii 251]
 ——— lv 119
 ——— hon. miss, xviii 210]
 ——— mrs. xxvi 240]
 Veronese, card. x 175]
 Vesci, visct. de, xlv 504
 Veterane, card. xix 227]
 Veysey, J. xlix 610
 Vickers, J. xii 127]
 Vien, mad. (paintress) xlviii 508
 *Vigor, mrs. xxvi 218]
 Vilant, Nich. (prof. math.) xlix 577
 *Villeneuve, adm. xlviii 529
 Villeroy, duke, ix 170]
 *Villers, M. lvii 123
 Villette, rev. mr. xli 60
 Villettes, Arth. xix 226]
 *—— lieut.-gen. li 622
 Villiers, lady Eliz. xxviii 221]
 Vincent, sir Fr. xxxiii 60]
 ——— xviii 209]
 *—— rev. dr. W. lvii 131
 ——— mrs. (dean Westmin.) xlix 555
 ——— lady, xlvii 473
 Visconti (archbp. Milan) xliii 79
 *Vivares, F. (engr.) xxiii 240]
 Ulman, C. G. xi 191]
 Umfreville, W. xxxi 231]
 Underhill, rev. dr. xlix 155
 *Urwick, rev. T. xlix 556
 Urwin, capt. Sam. (aged 104) xi 182]
 Upton, hon. miss, xli 62
 *Ustariz, marq. li 594
 Uxbridge, earl, liv 172
 ——— counts. lix 143
 Vyvyan, rev. sir Carew, lvi 139
 ——— sir R. xxiv 215]
 ——— T. liv 170
 ——— lady (sir Vyell) lv 113
 Wade, lieut.-col. xlix 560
 Wadeson, mrs. xxiv 215]
 Wagstaffe, rev. T. xiv 72]
 Wainman, rev. Rd. xlix 596
 Waite, rt. hon. T. xxiii 249]
 Wake, lady (sir W.) xxxiii 62]
 ——— sir W. viii 171]
 3 N

- *Wakefield, rev. Thos. xlviii 571
 Walcot, W. (M.D.) xlviii 543
 Waldegrave, counts. xxvii 220]
 ——— lady Amel. xi 216]
 ——— Fras. xi 216]
 ——— Eliz. Laura, counts. lviii 213
 ——— Geo. earl, xxxi 246]
 ——— Jas. earl, vi 132]
 ——— John, earl, xxvii 221]
 Walden, lord Howard de, xxxix 66
 Walerino, (naturalist) xxix 195]
 Wales, princess dow. xv 73, 105]
 ——— Charlotte, lix 148
 *Walker, rev. G. (F.R.S.) xlix 568
 *—— J. xlix 586
 ——— rev. J. xlix 607
 *—— Ninian, xlviii 538
 *—— T. xvii 133]
 *—— W. (astron.) lviii 214
 ——— mrs. (maj.-gen.) lvi 134
 ——— capt. xlvii 491
 Wallace, sir Jas. xlv 499
 ——— T. xlii 189]
 ——— dow. lady (sir T.) xxxiii 68]
 ——— lady, xlv 502
 Wallingford, viscts. dow. xxxii 244]
 Wallis, Albany, xlii 64
 *—— dr. Geo. xlv 495
 ——— count, xvii 191]
 Wallop, hon. C. xiv 180]
 ——— xlix 602
 ——— lady Camilla, xxiii 252]
 ——— Emma Maria, xl 118
 Wallscourt, lord, lviii 223
 Walmsley, rev. C. (bp. Rama) xxxix 68
 Walmoden, Gimbom, count, liii 166
 Walpole, lieut.-col. Edw. xiv 177
 ——— sir Edw. xxvii 219]
 ——— Geo. 3rd earl, xxxiii 62]
 ——— hon. mrs. Laurence, lvi 137
 ——— Rd. xl 119
 ——— W. vii 126]
 ——— capt. lvi 136
 ——— mrs. xxvii 221]
 ——— dow. lady, xxvi 237]
 ——— lady, xlvii 477
 ——— xlix 576
 Walsh, J. ix 59]
 Walsingham, baron, xxiv 211]
 ——— hon. mrs. (com. Rt. Boyle)
 xxxii 240]
 ——— Mary, dow. lady, xlii 64
 ——— lady, lx 200
 Wandesford, counts. xxiv 211]
 ——— earl, xxvii 219]
 ——— lady Eliz. xv 166]
 *Wanostrocht, Nieh. (LL.D.) liv 182
 Walter, hon. Jane, xxviii 220]
 Waltham, lord, xxix 237]
 ——— dow. lady, xxi 226
 Walton, sir Anth. viii 171]
 *—— H. vii 91]
 Warburton, lady Betty, xlii 252]
 ——— sir Peter, xvii 198]
 ——— lv 118
 Warburton, Ralph, xviii 211]
 ——— mrs. (gen.) ix 170]
 ——— W. (bp. Gloucester) xxii 247]
 *Ward, Chas. xlviii 514
 ——— hon. Edw. lv 114
 ——— lieut. Jas. xlviii 556
 ——— hon. Louisa, liii 157
 ——— lady (sir Rand.) viii 171]
 ——— Townley, lii 368
 ——— gen. xlv 501
 Ware, Jas. (oculist) lvii 125
 Warne, — (engraver) xviii 180]
 Warner, H. Lee, xlv 490
 ——— rev. dr. J. xlii 56
 Warnington, J. xlix 572
 Warren, sir G. xliii 86
 ——— lady (sir Geo.) xlv 468
 ——— dr. J. (bp. Bangor) xlii 56
 ——— mrs. (bp. Bangor) lviii 214
 ——— Jas. xlix 550
 ——— dr. Rd. xxxix 36
 ——— lady, xiv 181]
 Warrender, sir J. xv 164]
 Warstone, Jul. xviii 114]
 *Warton, dr. Jos. xlii 5
 *—— rev. Thos. xxxii 205]
 Warwick, Anth. xi 219]
 ——— counts. dow. xii 175]
 ——— and Brooke, earl, lviii 216
 Wasdale, J. (M.D.) xlix 580
 Washington, mrs. (relict of president W.)
 xlv 507
 Wasilgar, count, xlix 602
 Wass, xlvii 508
 Waterford, bp. (Chenevix) xxii 248]
 ——— (Marlay) xlv 512
 ——— (Stock) lv 121
 ——— dow. mrs. marches. lviii 212
 Waterhouse, capt. xlv 427
 Waterpark, Sarah, baroness, xlix 587
 Watersleben, lieut.-gen. xviii 213
 *Watson, Caroline (engraver) lvi 134
 ——— Elspet, xlii 59
 ——— J. (aged 130) xxi 193]
 ——— Jac. Krager, xlix 583
 ——— lieut.-gen. Rt. xxxiii 58]
 *—— rev. Rt. xxiv 210]
 *—— dr. R. (bp. Llandaff) lviii
 217
 ——— T. xlix 590
 ——— lady, xii 174]
 Watt, Alex. xlix 551
 ——— capt. Dav. xlix 598
 Watts, J. xlix 570
 ——— lady Priscilla, xv 169]
 ——— T. xlix 608
 Way, Ben. l. 159
 ——— Greg. Lewis, xli 59
 ——— John, xlv 497
 Wayte, S. xlix 605
 Weatherhead, T. xlix 554
 Weatherley, Jonath. xi 184]
 *Webb, Fras. lvii 126
 ——— J. xxxvii 53
 ——— lady (sir J.) xlv 179]

DEATHS.

- Webb, J. Richm. ix 168]
 ——— rev. Rd. xviii 205]
 ——— sir T. vi 133]
 ——— lieut.-gen. xvi 174]
 ——— hon. mrs. xv 166]
 Webber, rear-adm. C. xxvi 238]
 Webley, hon. Edw. xx 229]
 Webster, sir Godf. xxiii 251]
 ——— xlii 61
 ——— lady (sir Godf.) xlix 581
 ——— J. xlix 589
 ——— rev. Jas. xli 488
 ——— sir Whistler, xxii 248]
 Wedderburne, gen. xvi 120]
 ——— sir J. xlv 511
 Weddred, rev. J. xlviii 545
 Weedon, Jac. xix 224]
 ——— J. xlix 576
 Welby, sir W. E. lvii 129
 Welch, Jos. xlvii 475
 Weld, mrs. Edw. xv 166
 Welderen, counts. de, xxxviii 60
 ——— count. de, xlix 581
 • Well, dr. J. xix 157]
 Welladvice, T. xlix 609
 Wellard, capt. R. N. xix 224]
 Wellborne, Rd. xv 167]
 Welles, dr. Edw. (bp. Bath and Wells) xvi 176]
 Wellesley, marchs. lviii 223
 Wellings, mr. xiv 79]
 Wells, W. C. (M.D.) lix 147
 Welsted, Chas. Marion, xlix 550
 Wemyss, lady Cath. xi 214]
 ——— Elia. xlv 496
 ——— Fras. earl, l. 160
 ——— sir Jas. xxxii 244]
 ——— lady, ix 171]
 ——— counts. xxi 225]
 Wenham, rev. — xvi 172]
 Wenman, viscta. dow. xxix 237]
 ——— xlv 483
 ——— Phil. 7th visct. xlii 59
 Wentworth, lady sir J. lv 114
 ——— Peregr. li 637
 ——— Thos. visct. lvii 125
 ——— sir W. vi 132]
 ——— lady, xvii 196]
 ——— visct. xvii 198]
 ——— viscts. lvi 136
 • Werner, (mineralog.) lix 145
 Wertheim, counts. Soph. xli 488
 West, lady Amel. xlii 187]
 ——— mrs. E. and mrs. A. xv 119]
 ——— lady Fras. xx 229]
 ——— hon. Geo. xix 222]
 ——— capt. H. xlv 498
 ——— Jas. (pres. roy. soc.) xv 166]
 ——— lady Mary, xxvi 237]
 • ——— Robt. (father to the painter) xix 181]
 Westcot, lady (sir Gilb.) xvi 176]
 Western, adm. T. lvi 140
 ——— miss, xlvii 484
 Westmeath, counts. xix 222]
 Westmeath, counts. xv 167]
 ——— Thos. earl, xxxiv 61
 ——— earl, lvi 141
 Westmoreland, dow. counts. xxi 226]
 ——— Susan, counts. dow. lvi 140
 ——— earl, xiv 181]
 ——— xvii 192]
 • Weston, Jos. xlviii 568
 • ——— T. (actor) xix 119]
 ——— W. Stiles, xlix 603
 Wetten, Luke, xlix 549
 Whalley, mrs. xix 230]
 ——— sir Jas. xlvii 500
 Wharton, duchs. xx 227]
 ——— rev. Rt. l. 147
 Wheat, col. xlix 583
 Wheate, miss (sir T.) xlvii 485
 Wheatley, W. xlix 581
 ——— maj.-gen. liv 180
 Wheler, lady (sir W.) xxxiii 57]
 Whetham, lieut.-gen. Arth. lv 118
 Whichcote, sir Chr. xxviii 220]
 ——— Fras. xviii 214]
 Whipham, sir Thos. xii 175]
 Whitbread, lady Mary, xiii 192]
 • ——— Sam. lvii 127. lviii 225
 Whitchoy, Thos. xix 228]
 White, G. xlix 609
 ——— master H. xlix 555
 ——— H. xlix 576
 ——— Hamilton, xli 520
 • ——— J. (printer) xii 78]
 • ——— Jas. xli 11
 • ——— rev. dr. Jos. (orientalist) lvi 134
 ——— sir M. vi 132]
 ——— gen. xlix 583
 ——— lieut.-col. liii 163
 Whitefield, Fras. (banker) xlix 595
 • Whitefield, rev. G. xiii 168]
 Whitefoord, miss A. (sir J.) xlvii 466
 • ——— Caleb, lii 372
 ——— sir J. xlv 504
 Whiteford, sir John, vi 132]
 Whitehead, dr. J. xli 470
 • ——— Paul, xvii 176] 200]
 Whitehurst, T. xlix 591
 • Whiteway, mrs. Martha, xi 77]
 Whitford, capt. Rd. xlviii 506
 ——— lady, xix 229]
 Whiting, Rt. xlvii 503
 Whitmore, lady, xvii 213]
 ——— sir T. xvi 169]
 ——— Thos. xxxvii 54
 ——— mrs. T. xix 225]
 • Whittaker, rev. J. (hist.) l. 166
 Whittel, mr. xlviii 546
 Whittingstall, Jas. xlix 579
 Whitwell, adm. Matt. xxxi 242]
 Whitworth, sir C. xxi 226]
 ——— Fras. xlvii 463
 ——— rev. W. xli 485
 Whyte, S. liii 165
 Wickham, H. xli 503
 Wicklow, counts. xlix 558
 ——— earl, lvii 129

- Wicklow, earl, lx 203
 ——— Ralph, visct. xxxi 244]
 Widdrington, lady, xxiii 252]
 ——— lord, xvii 196]
 *Wieland, C. M. lv 113
 Wigen, rev. dr. G. xix 194]
 Wigmore, Jas. xlvii 507
 Wignell, Anne (aged 146) liv 183
 Wilcox, rev. Dan. xlviii 536
 ——— W. xlv 529
 *Wildbore, rev. C. xlv 518
 Wilde, — (actor) li 588
 *Wildenow, C. W. (botanist) liv 178
 Wildman, Thos. xxxvii 54
 Willan, Rt. (M.D.) liv 174
 Willes, mr. (hon. Edw.) xxvi 238]
 ——— rev. H. xv 167]
 ——— mr. Justice, xxix 236]
 ——— mrs. xiv 180]
 ——— (Hungerford park) xlix 583
 ——— liv 169
 Willett, J. xlix 589
 *Wilkes, John, xxxix 58
 Wilkins, T. (M.D.) lvi 141
 Wilkinson, M. (draw. mast.) xlix 596
 *——— Rt. xlviii 505
 ——— mrs. T. xlv 511
 *Williams, mrs. A. xxvi 218]
 ——— Andr. (M.D.) liii 157
 ——— lady (sir Booth) xli 64
 ——— Bulkeley, viii 169]
 ——— sir D. xxxiv 63
 ——— Dav. xl 117
 ——— lady (sir Dav.) lxi 115
 ——— (sir Ed.) vi 133]
 ——— sir Edw. xlvi 490
 ——— lady (sir Edw.) liv 173
 ——— Geo. Jas. xlvii 512
 ——— sir Gilb. xi 215]
 ——— J. xxiv 209]
 ——— xlix 609
 ——— lii 402
 *——— rev. J. xl 45
 ——— Isaac, xlviii 564
 ——— Rd. li 602
 ——— Thos. (M.P.) xlv 521
 ——— capt. Thos. Hughes, xlv 512
 ——— Walt. xlix 610
 ——— Wm. lv 123
 ——— lady, xvii 194]
 ——— xviii 209]
 Williamson, sir Adam, xl 119
 ——— lieut.-gen. G. xxiv 199, 215]
 *Willis, rev. Fras. (M.D.) xlix 607
 Willoby, Steph. xlix 602
 Willoughby, sir Christ. lv 119
 ——— hon. Jas. lviii 214
 ——— lord, viii 169]
 ——— xviii 212]
 ——— de Broke (hon. mast.) xxvi
 240]
 ——— lady, x 175]
 ——— xl 118
 ——— lord, lviii 213
 ——— of Parham, lord, xxii 249]
 Wills, rev. dr. J. (warden Wadham Coll.)
 xlviii 535
 Wilmot, Eardley, xliii 62
 ——— lady (sir Eardley) xv 167]
 ——— sir Edw. xxviii 222]
 ——— G. xviii 208]
 ——— rev. dr. Jas. xlix 549
 ——— sir J. Eardley, xxxiv 57
 *——— J. Eardley, lvii 126
 ——— sir Rob. xv 169
 ——— lady (sir R.) xii 175]
 ——— (sir Rt.) xxx 232]
 ——— (sir Rt. Mead) liii 158
 ——— xl 119
 Wilson, lady (sir Alex.) lvi 133
 ——— mrs. Cath. xxi 185
 ——— dr. Christ. (bp. Bristol) xxxiv 58
 ——— G. xlvi 502
 ——— capt. H. lii 398
 ——— lady (sir H.) xli 55
 ——— sir J. xxxv 51
 ——— Jas. (Kendal) xlix 596
 ——— R. (aged 101) lvi 141
 ——— Rd. xxiv 204
 ——— Rt. xlix 560
 ——— Sam. xii 147
 ——— capt. T. xi 143
 ——— rev. T. xxvii 220
 ——— sir Thos. Spencer, xl 119
 ——— W. xlix 610
 ——— rev. Winfred, xlix 594
 Wilton, Eleanor, visct. lviii 213
 ——— Jos. earl, xliii 77
 *——— (sculptor) xlv 461, 526
 ——— Thos. earl, lvi 139
 Winchester, marches. xxxviii 59
 ——— Geo. marq. xlii 60
 Winde, Scudamore, xviii 213
 *Windham, rt. hon. W. lii 389
 Windsor, hon. Aug. xl 118
 ——— miss, viii 173
 ——— lady, xix 229
 Windus, A. l. 161
 ——— mrs. (Arthur) xlix 597
 Wingfield, lady Charl. xlix 576
 ——— Rd. lord, xxx 232
 ——— xxiii 252
 *Winkelmann, Abbé, xi 142
 Winn, lady, xvii 197
 ——— sir G. Allason, xl 118
 Winnington, sir Edw. xxxiii 70
 ——— xlvii 460
 Winstanley, — (Cheapside) xlix 609
 *Winsloe, col. T. (aged 146) ix 131
 Winston, lady Ann, xv 167
 Winter, rev. Corn. l. 146
 ——— Martha, xlvii 479
 ——— maj. xlv 496
 de Winter, Dutch adm. liv 177
 Winterbottom, Abr. xlvi 507
 Winterton, counts. xxxiv 60
 Winton, Steph. xviii 213
 Wintringham, sir Clifton, xxxvi 4
 Wiseman, sir W. xvii 193
 *Withering W. (botanist) xli 66

DEATHS.

therington, mrs. (Hen.) xlix 610
 thers, rev. — xxxii 213
 — J. xlix 594
 ttorf, baron de, xlv 521
 toide, rev. C. Godf. xxxii 205
 olcot, dr. J. lxi 115
 lf, hon. Arth. xlvii 487
 lfe, lady A. vii 120
 lff, sir Jacob, li 601
 — his widow, lvii 124
 ollstonecroft, (Godwin) mrs. xxxix 49
 lryche, lady (sir T.), viii 170
 lseley, sir Rd. xii 173
 — lady, xxi 226
 — sir W. xxii 247
 — lix 146
 mbwell, lady A. l. 157
 — sir G. xxiii 252
 — sir Nath. xxiii 249
 — lady Sus. lviii 222
 od, mrs. E. xlv 526
 — sir Fras. xxxvii 54
 — Jacob, xlix 570
 — mrs. J. M. xlv 499
 — Jas. xlvii 487
 — Matt. xlix 588
 — Willoughby, xlix 569
 — Wm. viii 170
 — rev. W. (F.L.S.) l. 150
 — — xlviii 530
 oodburn, rev. — xlix 590
 oodburne, col. Dav. xlv 492
 oodfall, W. (printer) xlv 514
 — W. (chief-just. Cape Breton)
 xlviii 530
 oodford, Matt. xlix 596
 oodhall, lord, vii 123
 oodhouse, sir Arm. xiv 179
 — xx 228
 oodhouslee, lord, lv 113
 oodhull, Mich. lviii 223
 ooda, Jos. liv 178
 oodward, rev. — xlix 576
 — H. (actor) xx 179
 ollaston, mrs. S. xlviii 511
 oollen, mrs. xlix 611
 oolsley, sir Rd. xxiv 213
 orcester, bp. (Johnson) xvii 199
 — (Hurd) l. 155
 ordsworth, J. capt. xlvii 471
 organ, J. Dawes, li 636
 orge, maj.-gen. xvii 192
 Woronzow, count Alex. xlviii 510
 orsam, Dav. xvi 971
 Vorsley, lady E. (sir T.) xlii 56
 — Jas. xlix 605
 — sir Rd. xlvii 492
 — T. xi 218
 Vorthington, rev Hugh, lv 120
 — sir W. lvi 139
 Vortley, mrs. (son to sir Rd.) xxxvii 53
 — Montague, hon. miss, xi 214
 — — mr. xix 137
 Vragg, G. xlix 598
 Wray, sir Bouchier, xxvii 220

Wray, lady (sir Bouchier), lv 113
 — sir Cecil, xlvii 460
 — lady (sir W. U.), lviii 217
 — xiii 188
 Wright, C. (clerk admir.) xlix 601
 — maj. G. xlix 551
 — sir Jas. lviii 222
 — J. (printer) xlix 598
 — John, xlvii 473
 — Jas. xlv 130
 * — Jos. (painter) xxxix 45
 — sir Mart. x 177
 — Sampson, xxxv 70
 — lady (sir Jas.), xlv 494
 — hon. mrs. xvii 194
 Wrintersley, mrs. Clement, xlix 548
 Wrottesley, lady, xii 173
 — dow. lady, xv 169
 — lady Caroline, lx. 199
 — hon. miss, xli 176
 — hon. mrs. xxi 225
 — rev. sir R. xii 174
 Wroughton, sir T. xxix 237
 Wurm, Louis (Saxon minister), xlii 57
 Wurtemberg, duchs. dow. xl 118
 — — princs. dow. Maria, xxv 211
 — — xxx 232
 — — Fred. Wm. 1st, lviii 223
 Wyatt, R. liv 174
 Wyche, lady (sir Fras.), xv 167
 Wykham, hon. Sophia, xxxiv 57
 Wyldbore, Matt. xxiv 210
 Wylie, miss Carol. (rev. G. A.) l. 154
 Wylliams, mrs. (sistersir G. Evelyn) xlv 499
 Wynch, col. Jas. liii 155
 Wyndham, Geo. (LL.D.) xx 228
 — — Hillyear, xlvii 513
 — — T. lvi 139
 Wynn, mrs. E. xxiii 253
 — lady Fras. Williams, xlv 503
 — Rt. Watkin, xlviii 519
 — sir Rowl. viii 171
 — lady, xii 174
 — — lv 114
 Wynne, sir J. vii 126
 — — xvi 167
 — J. xlv 505
 — miss M. C. xxi 226
 — sir Rowl. xlvii 504
 — mrs. Sarah Anne (daugh. dr. Parr),
 lii 389
 — — sir W. W. xxxi 244
 Wynyard, lieut.-gen. W. xxxi 242
 — — mrs. lvi 137
 Wyvil, sir Marm. Asty, xvii 190
 Yarmouth, counts. viii 173
 Yates, hon. Charlotte, xlv 514
 — — Jos. xvi 176
 — — sir Jos. xiii 188
 — J. xlix 555
 * — mrs. (actress) xxix 203
 * Yearsley, Anne (poetical milkwoman), xlviii
 531
 Yelverton, Fras. xlvii 496

*Yeomans, R. xxvi 200]
 Yonge, lady, xviii 212]
 York, archbp. (Drummond) xix 230]
 ——— (Markham) xlix 602
 *—— cardinal, xlix 589
 ——— H.R.H. duke of, x 177]
 Yorke, rt. hon. Chas. xlii 186]
 ——— hon. J. xliii 72
 ——— rev. dr. Jas. (bp. Ely) l. 159
 ——— hon. Jos. xliii 84
 ——— lady (sir Jos. Sydney), liv 170
 *—— Phil. xlv 476
 ——— miss M. (daugh. bp. of Ely) xxxvii
 54
 ——— Thos. xi 90]
 ——— sir W. xix 189, 223]
 ——— col. x 177]
 ——— lady, xxii 246]
 Young, adm. sir G, lii 391
 ——— capt. H. lii 369

Young, adm. Jha. xxxi 242]
 ——— dr. Matt. (bp. Clonfert) xlii 65
 ——— dr. Phil. (bp. Norwich) xxvi 228
 ——— mrs. (his widow), liii 156
 ——— W. (Chancery-lane) xlix 574
 ——— sir W. (gov. Tobago) lvii 122
 ——— lady (sir W.) xxxiii 56
 ——— lady (rel. sir W.), xliii 70
 ——— (sir W.), xliii 85
 Yseberg, count, xviii 215]
 Yssembourg, prince, xlv 497

 Zambeccari, (aeronaut) liv 180
 Zamoiska, counts. xlv 500
 Zenobio, count, lx 197
 Ziegenhagen, rev. — xix 123]
 Zinzendorff, count, xxxiv 59
 ——— lv 118
 *Zouch, rev. dr. T. lvii 130

POETRY.

ABORIGINAL BERRONS, extract, xxxiii 137
 Academic Sportsman, extracts from, xvi
 232, Death of a Woodcock, 233, Recep-
 tion at a Cottage, 234, Return to Town,
 235
 Acceptable Sacrifice, from Menander, vi
 212
 Actor, the, iii 217
 Adam, Death of, (Montgomery) lv 551
 Address to the Deil (Burns) xxix 171
 Adelphi of Terence, Latin prologue and
 epilogue to, ii 454, 455
 Adieu and Recall to Love, xxx 178
 Adonis, Death of, from Bion, iii 238
 Adversity, ode to, (Gray) xviii 199
 Afghaun Poetry, lvii 634
 Africa and the Negro, (Montgomery) iii 725
 African Negro woman, verses by, xv 214
 ——— Song, li 878
 Aikin, dr. the Sea-shore, xxxiii 429*
 ——— miss (mrs. Barbauld) the Invitation,
 xvi 219
 ——— Origin of Song-writing, *ib.* 223
 ——— verses in an Alcove, *ib.* 225
 ——— Mouse's Petition, *ib.* 227
 ——— Groans of the Tankard, *ib.* 228
 Air-Balloons (Darwin) xxxiv 470
 Alcove, verses in, xvi 225
 Alico, an African Slave, Death of, by B.
 Edwards, xix 209
 Alms-house, (Crabbe's Borough) iii 720
 Alonzo the Brave and the Fair Imogene,
 (Lewis) xxxix 445
 America, xix 204
 American War, lines on, xxxi 160
 Aminta, an Elegy, by J. Gerrard, xlii 208
 Amour Timide, xxvii 140
 Amusement in High Life, xviii 196

Anacreon, ode 23, the Vanity of Riches, iii
 237
 ——— 36, vi 213
 Anacreontique, in a far country, to a once
 New Year, xxviii 252
 Anderson, capt. T. A. lines written in a
 Choultry, lviii 639
 Andrews, M.P. stanzas from the French of
 Mary queen of Scots, on the death of her
 husband, xxxi 158
 Ant and Caterpillar, a fable, ix 255
 Antonietti's advice to the Corsicans, xiii
 210
 Antony and Cleopatra, (Jephson) xxxvi 420
 Anstey, C. epitaph on sir W. Draper,
 xxviii 151
 Anstey's Pleader's Guide, extract, xxxviii
 502, xlv 848
 Apollonius Rhodius, translated by Elms,
 extract from, xiv 205
 Apostrophe to the Poets of the Age, xli
 479
 Arabic, stanzas from, xviii 224
 Aristotle's Hymn to Virtue, by dr. Barney,
 xix 204
 Arthur, by Hole, extract from, xxxii 148
 Atterbury, bishop, Latin epigram on mr.
 Harley being stabbed, viii 277
 ——— Impromptu on a Goose-quill, xxix
 183
 ——— Consolations of Religion, xliii 520
 Athenian Prospect. (Byron's Cornar) li
 569
 Atkinson, Joseph, to the memory of, (T.
 Moore) lx 615
 Avon, a poem, episode from, i. 426

 Bacchus, by Parnell, xlii 220

Allad, Chevy Chase, viii 261
 — Bryan and Pereene, *ib.* 292
 — The Hermit, ix 240
 — The Buchanshire Tragedy, xvi 218
 — The Bristowe do. xix 211
 — on an Act of Parliament, relating to
 Marriages, xl 454
 — by T. Campbell, xlv 929
 — Turkish Lady, xlvii
 969
 Alloon, the, xlii 607
 Allard, the, to his Candle, xliii 524
 Arbould, mrs. *see* Aikin
 — Eighteen-hundred and Eleven;
 extract, liii 596
 Arnard, dr. verses to sir J. Reynolds, & Co.
 xix 223
 — to Goldsmith and Cumberland, xx
 207
 Arreaux's celebrated Sonnet, xv 217
 Ath Gulde, Birth of Fashion, from, ix 245
 — its Beauties and Amusements, xx 202
 — Farewell to, by lady M. W. Montague,
 xxvi 190
 Attle of the Nile, an ode, (earl of Carys-
 fort) xlvii 965
 Ayne, John, song from the French of
 Mary queen of Scots, xxx 192
 — from the Greek, xxx 1155
 — from the Phoenix of Colo-
 phon, *ib.* 192
 Babbie's Minstrel, extract from, xiv 210
 Beauty and Fashion, a repartee, v 208
 Beggar, the, xiii 222
 Beggars, the, (Wordsworth) xlviii 1061
 Belldames, the, ii 461
 Bellman's Verses, to lady Melbourne, by sir
 W. Young, xlv 927
 Benevolence, an ode, vii 243
 Bertola, fable from, the Lizard and Croco-
 dile, xxxii 160
 Birth, Death of Adonis, from, iii 238
 Birth of Fashion, from the New Bath Guide,
 ix 245
 Birthday Odes, *see* Pye, Warton, White-
 head.
 — by a very great lady, xlii
 225
 Bishop, rev. mr. to his Wife, with a Pocket
 Looking-glass, xxxviii 495
 Bladud, New Year Ode to, xvi 243
 Bloomfield, R. Mad Poll, xlii 457
 — Post Horse and Farmer's
 Horse, *ib.* 459
 — Suffolk Cheese, *ib.* 460
 — Market Night, xlv 924
 Bologna, verses written on the Gate of, iv 238
 Boothby, sir B. sonnet to the Memory of
 Penelope, xxxviii 505
 Borrowdale, verses to the Brook of, lvii 632
 Boscawen, adm. epitaph on, iv 258
 — W. Address to the Volunteers,
 spoken at Covent Garden, xlv 912
 Boswell, Jas. prologue at opening the Edin-
 burgh theatre, x 238

Bowes, mrs. on the Death of, vi 239
 Bowles, rev. W. L. on reading Howard on
 Lazarettos, xxxvi 419
 — Epode, the Siege of Acre,
 xlv 905
 — Legend of Rob. A. Machin,
ib. 984
 Boyd, Mr. the Witch of Lapland, xlv
 905
 Brewer's Coachman, the, xlii 240
 Bristowe Tragedy, a ballad by Chatterton,
 xix 211
 Britain, lines to, (Montgomery) lviii 641
 Britain's Genius Triumphant, xlix 993
 Brocks, M. a son Lit, imitated, ii 456
 Brown's Philemon, extract, li 876
 Browne, J. H. fragment of Solon, xi 261
 Bruce, James, ode to, xxxii 145
 — extract from Complimentary
 Epistle to, by P. Pindar, *ib.* 157
 Bryan and Pereene, a West Indian ballad,
 viii 292
 Brynhilda, (hon. W. Herbert) lvii 627
 Buchanan, ode to May, xli 217
 — imitation of, xv 222
 Buchanshire tragedy, a Scots ballad, xvii
 218
 Burgoyne, gen. epilogue, False Appear-
 ances, xxxi 151
 Buonaparte, lxix 979
 Burger's Lenora, xxxviii 496
 Burgess, sir J. B. National Address, xlv
 911
 Burlesque ode, iii 230
 — on St. Cecilia's Day, vi 243
 — sonnets, xxxix 454
 Burnet, judge, to a Lady who loved Danc-
 ing, xx 202
 Burney, dr. C. ode to the People of Great
 Britain, on the threatened Invasion, xlv
 901
 Burns, R. Address to the Deil, xxix 171
 — Dedication, to G. H. *ib.* 174
 — sonnet on the Death of mr. Ridd-
 dell, xxxvi 426
 — 'Let Groves of sweet myrtle,' a
 ballad, xxxix 447
 — Wallace's Address, *ib.* 454
 Byron lord, Lochin y Gair, xlix 973
 — Address on Opening Drury-
 lane, liv 546
 — Childe Harold, extract, liv 548
 — Thyrsa *ib.* 550
 — Recollections of Greece, from
 the Glaour, lv 548
 — Corsair, extract, lvi 569
 Cadyow Castle, (W. Scott) xlv 926
 Calling of the Clans, from Waverley, lvi 576
 Calliope, Hymn to, xxxi 161
 Camden, &c. Character of, by Hayley, xxiii
 214
 Cambridge, lines left at a Coffee-house at,
 xiv 236
 Cambria, ode on, by P. Pindar, xxxlii 413

POETRY.

- Campbell, T. Pleasures of Hope, extract, xli 467
 ——— lines on the Corpse of a Suicide, xliii 517
 ——— Lochiel's Warning, xliv 829
 ——— Beech-tree's Petition, *ib.* 831
 ——— Hohenlinden, *ib.* 832
 ——— Pleasures of Hope, extract, *ib.* 833
 ——— lines on James 4th of Scotland, xlv 917
 ——— ballad 'A Chieftain to the Highlands bound,' xlvii 929
 ——— do. 'O heard you the Pibroch?' *ib.* 931
 ——— do. The Turkish lady, xlvii 969
 ——— Gertrude of Wyoming, extract, li 887
 ——— ode on Kemble's retirement, lix 605
 Canning, rt. hon. G. lines on mr. Pitt's Birthday, xlv 827
 Card-Club, (Crabbe's Borough) lii 718
 Carey, D. to a Lady asking What is Love, xlix 684
 ——— To Miss . . . *ib.* 685
 ——— To Mary, *ib.* *ib.*
 Carlisle's, countess, Reply to mrs. Griffith's Prayer for Indifference, xlii 455
 Carlisle, earl of, translation from Dante, xvi 230
 ——— verses to sir J. Reynolds, xxxii 142
 Cantata, by P. Pindar, xxxv 404
 Capel, lord, stanzas by, while a prisoner in the Tower, xxxv 413
 Captive, the, Persian elegy, xix 221
 ——— mrs. J. Hunter, xlvii 986
 Caradoc and Senena, from Southey's Madoc, xlvii 979
 Carmen Triumphale, (Southey) lv 541
 Carter's (miss) Poema, lines on, by lord Lyttleton, v 196
 Carysfort, earl of, Battle of the Nile, an ode, xlvii 965
 Casimir, ode 22, book 3, imitated, xii 232
 ——— ode 2, book 1, *ib.* 233
 ——— ode to a Grasshopper xxvii 147
 Castle of Otranto, dedication of, to lady Mary Coke, viii 280
 ——— Time, an allegory, iii 242
 Castlereagh, lord, and sir W. Curtis, li 880
 Cat, killed in a Dove-house, xiii 225
 ——— monody on, from the Salmagundi, xxxiii 143
 Catch, ancient, xxxvii 150
 ——— singing by the People and Ministers, l. 219
 Cave of Famine, from Churchill, v 223
 Cavendish, sir C. to countess of Shrewsbury, xxxiii 140
 Cecilia's Day, burlesque ode on, vi 243
 Celtic poetry, fragments of, iv 236
 Ceres, the Triumph of, xvi 252
 Champion, theatric, at Covent Garden, iv 231
 Chapone, mrs. ode to Solitude, xviii 200
 Chatham, earl of, on his verses to Garrick, xv 216
 ——— verses to Garrick, xxi 205
 ——— Invitation to South Lodge, xxxvii 150
 Chatterton, song to Alle, xviii 195
 ——— the Bristowe tragedy, xix 211
 Chesterfield, earl of, on his Recovery, x 254
 ——— Answer to the Fools' Petition, xiii 235
 Chevy-Chase, ancient ballad of, viii 261
 Child crying, lines on, iv 253
 Chinnery, G. B. Statue of the Dying Gladiator, lii 701
 Chorus, use and office of, iii 233
 ——— from 'Old City Manners,' xviii 225
 Choultry, lines in a, by capt. Anderson, lviii 639
 Christian Negroes, (Montgomery) lii 729
 Chudleigh, lady, verses to the Ladies, xviii 215
 Churchill, extracts from the Ghost, v 220, from the Prophecy of Famine, *ib.* 223
 ——— Ancient Britons described, vii 233
 ——— State of the Savages, *ib.* 234
 ——— Peasant and king contrasted, *ib.* 235
 ——— A Character, *ib.* 237
 Cibber, mrs. lines on, xi 241
 Clairon, madlle. vers 4, xviii 212
 Clancy, dr. on the earl of Chesterfield's Recovery, x 254
 ——— Eulogium on Ignorance, *ib.* 263
 ——— Rubrilla, true Beauty, xii 240
 Coat, on throwing by an old black one, xiii 226
 Coleridge, S. on a Spring in a Village, xxxviii 494
 Collins, W. Superstitions of the Highlands, an ode, xxx 170
 Colman, mr. prologue to the earl of Warwick, ix 264
 ——— do. to Bon Ton, xviii 211
 ——— epilogue to School for Scandal, xx 200
 ——— prologue, Chapter of Accidents, xxiii 203
 ——— epilogue on Opening Drury-lane, xxxvi 416
 ——— Modern Novels, xxxix 447
 ——— Lodgings for Single Gentlemen, *ib.* 450
 ——— The Rhyming Apothecary, a tale, xlii 461
 Common Lot, the, (Montgomery) xlvii 990
 Comus, lines under a Bust of, at lord Melcombe's, iv 240
 Content, by Cunningham, ix 256

POETRY.

- Contentment, xiv 240
 Contest of the Seasons, or Winter triumphant, xxi 194
 Contrast, the, vi 237
 Cook, capt. elegy on, (Seward) xxiii 195
 Cooke, W. extract from 'Conversation,' xlix 987
 Corbet, bp. to his Son, aged Two Years, xx 208
 Corsair, lord Byron, extracts from, lvi 569
 Country Justice, extract from, xvii 206
 ——— Life, Happiness of, from Lor. de Medici, xxxvii 159
 Cottage, verses on one built by mr. Powis, x 253
 Cottager's Occupation in Winter, li 873
 ——— forced to migrate to a City, *ib.* 875
 Cowper, John Gilpin, xxvi 191
 ——— Alexander Selkirk, xxviii 140
 ——— Case not in the Law Books, *ib.* 141
 ——— on an Ink-glass dried in the Sun, xl 453
 ——— Yardley Oak, xlv 918
 ——— to Mary, *ib.* 922
 Crabbe, rev. G. The Library, extract, xxiv 174
 ——— Village, do. xxvi 183
 ——— Borough, extracts, l. 231
 ——— The Widow, lii 716
 ——— Card Club, *ib.* 718
 ——— Alms House, *ib.* 720
 ——— Felon's Dream, *ib.* 723
 ——— Patron, (tales) liv 551
 ——— stanzas, do. lxi 559
 Cradock, J. Elegy to a Lady, xiv 245
 Craven, lady, prologue and epilogue to the Sleep-Walker, xxi 203, 204
 ——— on dreaming she saw her Heart at her feet, xxiii 200
 Creole Planter, (Montgomery) lii 728
 Crewe, mrs. verses to, by hon. C. Fox, xviii 214
 ——— on seeing her at Drury-lane, xxi 218
 Crisis, by Maurice, extract, xlv 914
 Cumberland, R. prologue to Battle of Hastings, xxi 196
 ——— on the Marriage of col. Herbert and miss Sackville, xxvi 197
 ——— Epitaph on mr. Pitt, xlviii 1057
 ——— Retrospection, extract, liii 599
 Cunningham, Hawthorn Bower, ix 254
 ——— Ant and Caterpillar, *ib.* 255
 ——— Content, *ib.* 256
 ——— Sheep and the Bramble-bush, *ib.* 261
 Dante, translation from Inferno, Canto 33, xvi 230
 Darwin, dr. Botanic Garden, (Papyrus) xxxiv 468
 ——— Air Balloons, *ib.* 470
 Darwin, dr. Eliza, xxxiv 471
 Date Harvest, from Tighe's Plants, liii 604
 Death, ode on, by dr. Hawkesworth, i. 409
 ——— Voiture on, xv 222
 ——— on seeing a Figure of, in a Dream, xvi 253
 ——— Judgment, Heaven and Hell, xlix 968
 ——— of Adam, (Montgomery) lv 551
 ——— of Hofer, (Korner) lvi 571
 Delia to Damon, answer to Stanzas by Sheridan, xxx 197
 Delille, Chanson de, xxxv 407
 ——— Imitation of, *ib.* 408
 Denham, sir J. to the hon. E. Howard on the 'British Princes,' xxi 207
 Descent into a Vault in Clerkenwell, from the Ghost, by Churchill, v 220
 ——— of Odin, by Gray, xi 213
 Despair, from Southey's Joan of Arc, xxxviii 506
 Deserted Village, by Goldsmith, extract from, xiii 197
 Diana, a Cantata, from Rousseau, vi 211
 Ditty, 'My Betty,' xxii 177
 Doddridge, dr. on his wife's Bosom, xvii 228
 Dodsley, R. Melpomene, an ode, i 386
 Dog, epitaph on, l. 220
 Domestic Happiness in the Decline of Life, xlix 987
 Donald Macdonald, (Hogg) xlix 975
 Downfall of Rome, xv 211
 Duncombe W. to a young Lady curling her Hair, from Lowth, xiv 220
 ——— a Tour to Stockholm, from Huet, *ib.* 221
 Dying Saint, the, vii 241
 ——— Daughter to her Mother, xliv 851
 ——— Gladiator, (Oxford Prize Poem) lii 701
 Edwards, Bryant, the Death of Alico, an African Slave, condemned for Rebellion, xix 209
 ——— ode to miss —, xxx *ib.* 210
 Egerton, miss, lines to, l. 221
 Egyptian Lotos, (Maurice) xlvii 925
 Ekins, rev. J. extract from his Translation of Apollonius Rhodius, xiv 205
 Elegy, to the rev. mr. Hurd, by W. Mason, ii 450
 ——— on the Approach of Spring, iii 223
 ——— Sickness, *ib.* 224
 ——— on the Death of a Lady, by Mason, v 186
 ——— ——— gen. Wolfe, vi 239
 ——— The Sequestered Bard, vi 242
 ——— by Shenstone, vii 224
 ——— The Nun, (Jerningham) *ib.* 227
 ——— to a Pine-tree, ix 260
 ——— Aminta, xiii 205
 ——— The Partridges, xiv 241
 ——— to a Lady, *ib.* 245

- Elegy, on miss Trelawney, xvi 240
 — on mrs. Bowes, xviii 219
 — to miss Dashwood, (Hammond) xxii 171
 — on mr. Boscawen, (Wolcot) *ib.* 172
 — on capt. Cook, (Seward) xxiii 195
 — at the Hotwells, Bristol, xxiii 160
 — on Lorenzo de' Medici, xxxvii 161
 — by Mason, xvi 917
 — to Wisdom, xlviii 1064
 — do. *ib.* 1067
 — by mrs. B——d, ix 612
 Eliza, (Darwin) xxxiv 471
 Ellen, (Lady of the Lake) iii 703
 Elphinstone, (hon. M.) Poem of Khooshaul, ivii 684
 Elwes J. Epitaph on, xxxv 401
 Emperor Paul, a New Song, xliii 522
 End of Writing xx 205
 Entail, a Fable, (Walpole) xi 466
 Epigram, on the Subscription Books at Bath, iii 234
 — on the Marquis of Granby, *ib.* 241
 — on Pitt's resigning the Seal, iv 231
 — to a noble Lord, *ib.* 243
 — on a noble Lawyer, *ib.* *ib.*
 — on the Seahorse, with the Astronomers on board, *ib.* 257
 — on the king of Spain and mad. Victoire, *ib.* 263
 — on marshal Broglio, *ib.* *ib.*
 — to Wilkes, vi 231
 — on the Pictures of Lovat and Wilkes, *ib.* 236
 — à mad. de la Condamine, (French) vii 245, imitated, *ib.* 246
 — on the New Pavement, *ib.* 248
 — from the Greek, x 242
 — to sir G. Kneller, *ib.* 247
 — on the Circus at Bath, *ib.* *ib.*
 — on Garrick's Picture, at Bath, *ib.* 249
 — on the Royal Marriage Act, xv 217
 — on R. Lloyd, xvi 246
 — on Walpole's Impromptu on the duchess of Queensbury, *ib.* 249
 — on Modern Marriages, xvii 230
 — on a Gentleman who dances only with Fair Ladies, xviii 220
 — on the Death of the rev. mr. Granger, xix 232
 — on the intended demolition of Friar Bacon's Study, xxii 174
 — on Killing Time, xxviii 151
 — on Old Maids, Widows, and Wives, xxix 180
 — The Oath, xxxi 161
 — The Miser's Horses, *ib.* *ib.*
 — on miss Farren, *ib.* *ib.*
 — The Catholic Priest, xxxvii 159
 — on a Domestic Arrangement, xlvi 1069
 Epigram, on a Purse-proud Man, xviii 1069
 — in Pauperiem l. 227
 Epilogue to Agis, i 433
 — Cleone, *ib.* 484
 — Adelpbi, ii 488
 — Phormio, iii 234, translated, *ib.*
 — The Tempest, acted at Hinchinbroke, iv 232
 — Edgar and Emmeline, by Garrick, *ib.* 234
 — Terence's Andria, (Latin) *ib.* 235
 — Englishman at Bourdeaux, vi 226
 — Elvira, *ib.* 227
 — Andria, acted at Hackney, *ib.* 229
 — Spoken by miss Hopkins, viii 286
 — Clandestine Marriage, ix 248
 — Double mistake, *ib.* 253
 — Oxonian in Town, x 257
 — Peep behind the Curtain, *ib.* 259
 — Widowed Wife, *ib.* 260
 — The Sister, (Goldsmith) xii 228
 — spoken by Mr. Harvard, on leaving the Stage, *ib.* 229
 — mrs. Clive, do. *ib.* 230
 — Almida, xiv 219
 — Fashionable Lover, xv 210
 — She Stoops to Conquer, xvi 242
 — spoken at Benefit for Society for Relief of persons Imprisoned for Small Debts, *ib.* 249
 — Inflexible Captive, xviii 207
 — Rivals, *ib.* 208
 — Choleric Man, *ib.* 209
 — Discovery, xix 230
 — Runaway, *ib.* 232
 — Semiramis, xx 197
 — School for Scandal, *ib.* 200
 — Alfred, xxi 195
 — Suicide, *ib.* 198
 — The Fathers, *ib.* 201
 — Sleep Walker, *ib.* 204
 — Miniature Picture, xxiii 206
 — Lady Craven's Arcadian Pastoral, xxv 200
 — Walloons, *ib.* 201
 — Heiress, xxviii 145
 — Julia xxix 170
 — Matilda, at mr. Pector's Private Theatre, xxxi 157
 — False Appearances, xxxi 151
 — Constant Couple, lord Barrymore's Private Theatre, xxxii 135
 — Endora, (Hayley) *ib.* 137
 — The Wonder, spoken by mrs. Crespigny, *ib.* 138
 — School for Arrogance, xxxiii 414
 — Road to Ruin, xxxiii 417
 — Columbus, xxxiv 476
 — Every One has his Fault, xxxv 411
 — on Opening Drury Lane, 1794, xxxvi 416
 — Wheel of Fortune, xxxvii 153
 — Lover's Vows, xl 446

POETRY.

- pilogue, *Pizarro*, xii 403
 pistle from a Clergyman to a Young Gentleman of the Law, l. 435
 ——— the Abbé de Rance to a Friend, ix 232
 ——— by a Gentleman of Oxford, xi 233
 ——— familiar, to a Friend, with the Head of Harpocrates in a ring, xii 232
 ——— to lord Cobham, by Pope, *ib.* 237
 ——— to a young Gentleman on leaving Eton, xvii 225
 ——— to Goldsmith on his 'Retaliation,' xxi 206
 pitaph, on Johnny Armstrong, l. 408
 ——— in a Churchyard, Dorsetshire, *ib.* 443
 ——— on Theodore, king of Corsica, *ib. ib.*
 ——— on miss Frampton, iv 239
 ——— on adm. Boscawen, *ib.* 258
 ——— on Sam. Richardson, *ib.* 259
 ——— on mrs. Meyrick, v 226
 ——— on Regnier, vii 247
 ——— for an Infant, viii 294
 ——— on C. Phillips, x 252
 ——— anatomical, on an Invalid, xi 224
 ——— on L. Sterne, *ib.* 227
 ——— B. Thornton, *ib.* 230
 ——— W. Lowndes, xii 242
 ——— on mr. Powell, Bristol, xiv 235
 ——— on a Miser, *ib.* 236
 ——— on a Horse, *ib.* 237
 ——— on rt. hon. G. Grenville, *ib.* 238
 ——— on mr. Bighton, xv 220
 ——— on mrs. M. Taylor, *ib.* 221
 ——— on mrs. Pritchard, *ib. ib.*
 ——— on T. Hammond, a parish clerk, xvi 246
 ——— dr. Goldsmith, xvii 230
 ——— in Halifax church, xviii 219
 ——— P. Whitehead, xx 201
 ——— on a Lady who died of Consumption, *ib.* 211
 ——— burlesque, xxvi 200
 ——— by Voltaire, in his own chamber, xxvii 148
 ——— xxxiii 165
 ——— J. Elwes, xxxv 401
 ——— on mr. T. A. Hamilton, xliii 516
 ——— in Ickworth church, xlv 918
 ——— on mr. Pitt, xlvi 1057
 ——— on a Dog, l. 220
 ——— on an Unfortunate Young Lady, lvii 633
 Erskine, hon. H. Parody on 'Blest as the Immortal Gods' xxviii 150
 Evening, viii 282
 ——— a Rhapsody, xlvii 976
 ——— ode to, l. 223
 Expostulation, the, xiii 228
 ——— the Reply to, *ib.* 229
 ——— xxii 178
 ——— xxvi 201
 Fables, English Bull-dog, Dutch Mastiff, and Quail, i. 438
 ——— Fisherman and the Little Fish, from La Fontaine, iii 236
 ——— Ship and the Wind, *ib.* 240
 ——— Rainbow, iv 256
 ——— Elm and the Vine, vi 214
 ——— Reason and Imagination, by Smart, *ib.* 215
 ——— The Trees, *ib.* 220
 ——— Snarling Pug, and Dancing Bear, *ib.* 232
 ——— Candle and Snuffers, by Lloyd, vii 248
 ——— Poet and the Straw, xii 217
 ——— The two Kings, *ib.* 218
 ——— Petition of the Fools to Jupiter, xiii 234
 ——— The Entail, (Walpole) xv 209
 ——— Pelican and the Spider, *ib.* 222
 ——— Attraction and Repulsion, xviii 220
 ——— Lizard and Crocodile, from the Italian, xxxii 160
 Faith, (rev. H. Moore) xlix 568
 Fame and his Companions, xiii 239
 Fancy, ode to, xlviii 1055
 Farmer's Boy, extracts from, xlii 457
 Farringdon Hill, extract from, xvii 212
 Fatal Sisters, an ode by Gray xi 211
 Fawkes, translation from Menander, vi 212
 ——— Twenty-fifth Idyllium of Theocritus, x 225
 ——— Fragment from Menander, *ib.* 251
 Fear, to, i. 421, xiii 232
 Feathered young Ladies, xxvii 141
 Felon's Dream, (Crabbe) lii 723
 Female Advocate, by miss Scott, extract from, xvii 205
 Ferney, an Epistle to Voltaire, by Keate, xi 216
 Fitzgerald, rev. G. Academic Sportsman, extract from, xvi 232
 ——— W. T. Literary Fund Address, xlix 962
 ——— Appeal to the Spirit of the Land, *ib.* 996
 Fitzpatrick, hon. R. Inscription, Temple of Friendship, St. Anne's Hill, xlii 523
 Fly, the, judging of Architecture, vi 237
 Folly, from Smyth's English Lyrics, xlviii 1068
 Fools' Petition, the, xiii 234
 Foote, mr. prologue to All in Wrong, lv 233
 ——— Address to the Public, v 212
 Forced Marriage, (Crabbe) l. 232
 Forgetfulness, address to, (Pains of Memory) xxxviii 504
 Fortune, ode to, from Rousseau, xiii 233
 Fountain in Hampshire, verses on, l. 224
 Fox, hon. C. verses on mrs. Crewe, xviii 214
 ——— Gibbon's Promotion to the Board of Trade, xxxvi 415
 ——— Monody on, xlix 456
 ——— on his own Birthday, to a Lady, xli 461

POETRY.

- Fox, H. (lord Holland) to a Lady with an Artificial Rose, xxii 175
 ——— verses at Nice, xxix 181
 Frampton, miss, epitaph on, iv 239
 Franklin, dr. the Triumph of the Arts, xii 214
 ——— to the king of Prussia, on his recovery, from Voltaire, xiii 223
 ——— to the marquis de Villette, *ib. ib.*
 ——— Paper, a poem, xxxv 405
 Fresnoy's Art of Painting, extract, xxvi 181

 Gaffer Gray (Holcroft) xxxvi 414
 Gallic Bantam and British Mastiff, xlix 977
 Gallstown House, xi 245
 Gandy, mr. ode on the King's Marriage, iv 229
 Garrick, mr. lines left in his Temple of Shakespeare, i. 433
 ——— lines from, to a Nobleman, iv 258
 ——— prologue upon Prologues, v 211
 ——— to Florizel and Perdita, *ib.* 213
 ——— address to the Town, in the character of the Busy-Body, vi 230
 ——— prologue on opening the Richmond Theatre, viii 284
 ——— to Much Ado about Nothing, *ib.* 286
 ——— to the Clandestine Marriage, ix 247
 ——— epilogue to do. *ib.* 248
 ——— epigram to mr. Derrick, *ib.* 257
 ——— epilogue to the Earl of Warwick, *ib.* 265
 ——— prologue to the Tailors, x 250
 ——— to a Nobleman who asked if he intended to sit in Parliament, xi 247
 ——— ode on erecting a Statue to Shakespeare, xii 245
 ——— epitaph on mr. Beighton, xv 220
 ——— prologue to She Stoops to Conquer, xvi 241
 ——— on his own Picture, *ib.* 248
 ——— epilogue to the Cholerick Man, xviii 209
 ——— lines to, on the report of his leaving the stage, *ib.* 213
 ——— Grace, *ib. ib.*
 ——— imitation of a Spanish Madrigal, *ib.* 223
 ——— prologue for the Theatrical Fund, xix 230
 ——— epilogue to the Runaway, *ib.* 232
 ——— prologue, School for Scandal, xx 199

 Garrick, mr. epitaph on P. Whitehead, *ib.* 201
 ——— Jupiter and Mercury (on Goldsmith) *ib.* 206
 ——— Goldsmith's Characteristical Cookery, *ib.* 207
 ——— epilogue, Alfred, xxi 195
 ——— do. Suicide, *ib.* 198
 ——— prologue, Bonduca, *ib.* 199
 ——— do. The Fathers, *ib.* 200
 ——— epilogue, do. *ib.* 201
 ——— answer to the Earl of Chatham, *ib.* 205
 ——— monody on, by Sheridan, extract from, xxii 176
 ——— lines to mr. Hoskins, xxviii 150
 German Drama, ode to, xli 466
 Gerald, Joseph, with a bouquet to a lady, xlix 993
 Gerrard, J. Aminta, an elegy, xiii 205
 ——— epistle from an unfortunate young gentleman, *ib.* 207
 Gertrude of Wyoming, extract, li 887
 Giaour, extract from, lv 548
 Gilpin, John, by Cowper, xxvi 191
 Gipsy Ballad, by P. Pindar, xxxv 403
 Glacier Goddess, to dr. Darwin, xl 455
 Glow-Worm, ode to (P. Pindar) xxxii 159
 Golden Days of King Alfred (Murphy) xxxiii 150
 Goldsmith's Traveller, extract from, vii 232
 ——— Hermit, a ballad, ix 24
 ——— epilogue to the Sister, xii 228
 ——— Deserted Village, extract, xiii 197
 ——— epilogue, She Stoops to Conquer, xvi 242
 ——— Retaliation, xvii 197
 ——— Monody on, *ib.* 201
 ——— lines on, by Garrick, xx 206
 Good-bye and How-d'ye-do, liii 608
 Good Humour, by lord Lyttleton, xvii 229
 Gottched, verses to the king of Prussia, i 403, parody on, *ib.* 404, translations of do. *ib. ib.*
 Gout, the first fit of, i 440
 Gower, tale from, modernized, vi 218
 Grace after Dinner, at a Miser's, xi 246
 Graham's Sabbath, extract, War, xlvii 991
 ——— British Georgics, extracts, li 872
 Granby, marquis, epigram on, iiii 241
 ——— lines on his charging the French bareheaded, *ib. ib.*
 ——— on Death of, xiii 241
 Grant, Chas. Restoration of Learning in the East, xlvii 950
 Granville, portrait of John, earl of, v 225
 Grasshopper, ode to, from Casimir, xxvii 147
 Gray, T. Fatal Sisters, an ode, xi 211
 ——— Descent of Odin, *ib.* 213
 ——— ode to Adversity, xviii 199
 ——— on the Pleasure arising from Vicissitude, *ib.* 202

POETRY.

- 7, Latin ode to the Grande Chartreuse, x 226, translation, 227, do. do. to mr. West, *ib.* 228, translation, 229
 —, recollections of, Byron, *lv* 548
 — by Haygarth, extract, *lvi* 573
 nville, rt. hon. Geo. Epitaph on, *xiv* 238
 y, hon. J. ode on the King's Marriage, 228
 rini's Pastor Fido, soliloquy from, *xiv* 32
 ldhall, lines pasted on, *xi* 230
 nea, captain, *lii* 728
 dr. lines to, on his Petition of the letter . to D. G. *ii* 461
 —d, on the dowager lady, *xi* 247
 fiz, Persian Song from, *xv* 198
 — ode from (sir W. Jones) *xxix* 178
 — do. Softy (capt. T. Ford) *ib.* 179
 irts, lines by a lady, on seeing some white ones on her lover's head, *xxiii* 200
 amadryads, to lord G—ve—r, *xi* 243
 appiness, *ii* 460
 — (miss More) *xvi* 236
 armony, hymn to, *xii* 216
 arp of the North (Scott) *lii* 703
 — Farewell to (do.) *ib.* 710
 — Sorrow (Montgomery) *ib.* 730
 artson, Hall, Youth, a poem, extract, *xv* 192
 laryngton, sir J. to his Wife, *xxxii* 141
 launting of Havardur, a Runic ode, *xxxv* 136
 lawthorn Bower, the, by Cunningham, *ix* 254
 Hayes, D. epistle from the Abbé de Ronce to a Friend, *ix* 232
 Haygarth's Greece, extract, *lvi* 573
 Hayley, Epistle on Painting, extract, *xxi* 208
 — ode to Howard, extract, *xxiii* 206
 — Characters of Sallust and Livy, *ib.* 211
 — do. Plutarch, *ib.* *ib.*
 — do. Froissart, *ib.* 212
 — do. Father Paul, *ib.* 213
 — do. Voltaire, *ib.* *ib.*
 — do. Camden, &c. *ib.*
 — Triumphs of Temper, extracts, *xxiv* 169
 — Address to Poetry, *xxv* 188
 — Epic Poets of England, *ib.* 190
 Health, ode to, *ii* 457, do. from Ariphron, *xii* 243
 — Pursuit of, *xxxvii* 156
 Heber, Reginald, Palestine, a prize poem, *xlvi* 907
 Helga (hon. W. Herbert) extract from, *lvii* 626
 Henry 1st, verses on, written immediately after his death, *iv* 238
 — and Sophy, *xiii* 231
 Herbert, hon. W. on the Death of . . . , *xlvi* 998
 — to memory of T. Brigstock, *ib.* 999
 Herbert, Helga, extract from, *lvii* 626
 — Brynhilda, *ib.* 627
 Herman and Dorothea, extract, *xliv* 837
 Hermit, a ballad, by Goldsmith, *ix* 240
 Hermite's Address to Youthe, *xi* 238
 Hervey, lord, lines in a fit of sickness, *xli* 475
 Highland Fragments, *iii* 227, 228
 Hofer's Death (Korner) *lvi* 571
 Hogg, James, Donald Macdonald, *xliv* 975
 Holcroft, T. Gaffer Gray, *xxxvi* 414
 Hole's Arthur, extract, *xxxii* 148
 Holland, Lord. See Fox, H.
 — Henry Rich. lord. See Vega
 Honoria, or The Day of All Souls, *xxiv* 184
 Hoole's Tasso (Isoliero and Bayardo) *xxxiv* 476
 Hope personified, from Lor. de' Medici, *xxxvii* 158
 — Pleasures of, extracts from, *xli* 467
 Hopes of Love, *xli* 469
 Horace, two additional Latin odes, *xx* 212
 — Ode 16, book 2nd, imitated, *vi* 211
 — 3, book 4 (miss Seward) *xxvii* 146
 — and Lydia, imitated, *l.* 221
 Horologe of the Fields (C. Smith) *xliv* 965
 Horrors of War, *xliv* 980
 Horse and the Olive, *v* 183, *xiii* 226
 Hot Day, *xlii* 456
 Hull, mr. Song by, sung at the Feast of the Royal Academicians, *xii* 215
 Humble Prayer, *xvi* 246
 Humility exalted, *iv* 224
 Hunter, mrs. J. The Suppliant, *xlvi* 985
 — Captive, *ib.* 986
 Hurd, rev. mr. elegy to, by Mason, *ii* 450
 Hutchinson, on the Passions, lines on reading, *i* 421
 Hymen to Eliza, *vi* 213
 Hymn to Harmony, *xii* 216
 — Calliope (dr. Burney) *xxxi* 161
 — Apollo (do.) *ib.* 162
 — Nemesis (do.) *ib.* *ib.*
 — Twilight (Montgomery) *lv* 558
 Jaga-Nant, *lii* 714
 Jago, story of Godwin, from Edge Hill, *x* 232
 — on Birmingham, from do. *ib.* 235
 Jaumi, extract from 'Eusoof and Zooleikha,' *xxvii* 136
 Jephson, Extempore Ludicrous Milronic Verses, *xxx* 194
 — Roman Portraits, extract from, *xxxvi* 420
 Jerningham, Honoria, or the Day of all Souls, *xxiv* 184
 — epigram on mrs. Montague's fall at St. James's, *xxvi* 200
 — on the Author of the Ballad of the Children in the Wood, *xxvii* 145
 Ignorance of Man, by Meyrick, *vi* 236
 — Eulogium on, by dr. Clancy, *x* 263

- Immortal Memory and Glorious Cause, l. 230
 Imperial epistle from Kien Long, extract from, xl 451
 Impromptu, xxii 178
 ——— by bishop Atterbury (on a Goose Quill) xxix 183
 ——— on a Lady at Croydon Assizes, *ib.* 184
 ——— by hon. T. Erskine, xxx 197
 ——— on Paine's Age of Reason, xxxvi 415
 Inconstancy, an ode, v 198
 Indian Philosopher, i 423
 Indifference, Prayer for, v 202
 Infant sleeping, lines on, xiv 242
 Inscription, an, ii 461
 ——— over a Shady Grove, vi 237
 ——— Roman, translated, xii 242
 ——— in a tower, at W. xviii 196
 ——— for the Cottage at Castle-Town, xxx 196
 ——— Temple of Friendship, St. Anne's Hill, xliii 523
 Instructions to a Porter, xxxii 146
 Inventor of Whist, xxxiii 163
 Invitation, the, ix 268
 ——— to miss B., by miss Aikin, xvi 219
 Johnson, dr. The Winter's Walk, x 265
 ——— lines on a Sprig of Myrtle given by a lady, xi 248
 ——— First of November, xxii 175
 ——— death of dr. R. Levett, xxvi 189
 ——— Remonstrance to a Young Heir, xxxvi 417
 Johnson and Burke compared (Cumberland) liii 599
 Jones (sir W.) Solima, an Arabian eclogue, xv 196
 ——— Persian Song, from Hafiz, *ib.* 198
 ——— Turkish ode of Mevhi, *ib.* 200
 ——— Elegy on Laura, *ib.* 201
 ——— ode in imitation of Alemanus, xxiv 183
 ——— Hymn to Canadoc, xxvii 137
 ——— ode from Hafiz, xxix 178
 ——— from the Persian 'Hear how you reed,' xxxvi 424
 Irish, lines from, l. 224
 ——— Melodies (Moore) lx 613
 Ironmonger, to one, on his birth-day, xiv 235
 Italian and Swiss character compared, from Goldsmith's Traveller, vii 232
 Judicious Bacchanal, xii 241
 Jurymen, ode to (P. Pindar) xxxvii 149
 Ivy, the, xxxi 154

 Keate, G. Ferney, an epistle to Voltaire, xi 216
 Kemble, mr. ode on his retiring from the Stage, lix 605
 Knochaul, poem of, lvi 634
 King, Chas. Receipt to make Eau de Vie, ix 263
 ——— dr. Translation of his Latin epistle, Antonietti's Advice to the Cornicane, xiii 210
 Knight, R. P. Monody on C. J. Fox, xlix 458
 Korner, Death of Hofer, lvi 571
 ——— Rauch's Bust of the Queen of Prussia, *ib.* 572
 Lady, lines to, 'In Disappointment not unskilled,' iv 247
 ——— The Answer to do, *ib.* 248
 ——— lines to one under misfortune, *ib.* 249
 ——— of the Lake, extracts from, lii 703, 710
 Lagan, the River, l. 224
 Lake Fight, the, from Southey's Madoc, xlvii 982
 Lamb, hon. mr. epilogue to Plurro, xli 462
 Landow, River, sonnet to, xx 213
 Laura, elegy on (Jones) xv 201
 Lawyer's Clerk, the Discontented, iiii 245
 Lea, sir H. verses to queen Elizabeth, xvi 247
 Leasowes, verses at, xxi 218
 Leadenhall-street, to the Inhabitants of a well-known Shop, xliii 521
 Legend of Rob. A. Machin (Bowles) xlv 984
 Letter to Dean Swift, x 242
 ——— from the keeper of a circulating library, xl 450
 Leven Water, ode to, xiv 239
 Lewis, 'Alonso the Brave,' xxxix 445
 Leyden, J. The Mermaid, xlv 839
 Library, extract from, xxiv 174
 Libertine Repulsed, the, vii 242
 Liberty, from Metastasio, viii 269
 Life, against, from Pindippus, xv 219
 ——— for, from Metrodorus, *ib.* 220
 Lily, the (Mrs. Tighe) liii 603
 Little things are best, xlviii 1062
 Lloyd's Evening Post, ode from, i 409
 Lloyd, Rt. Imitation from the Spectator, v 198
 ——— Genius, Envy, and Time, addressed to Hogarth, v 204
 ——— The Candle and Snuffers, vi 248
 Lochiel's Warning (Campbell) xlix 829
 Lochinvar (from Marmion) l. 216
 Lodgings for Single Gentlemen, a tale (Colman) xxxix 450
 London, Farewell to, in 1714, by Pope, xviii 222
 Love and Indifference, from Tighe's Psyche, liii 601
 Lover, the, Cured, from Metastasio, i 422
 ——— and the Friend, x 249
 Love, maxims in, xii 243
 ——— of our Country (rev. C. Butts) xiii 197
 ——— xxxix 450
 Lycidas and Prudentia, xxxix 448

POETRY.

Pyttleton, lord, lines on mrs. Carter's poems,
v 196

Madoc (Southey) extracts, xlvii 979

Madras, prologue at opening the Lyceum,
xxv 197

Maid with Basen cold, xlviii 1063

Malone, prologue to the tragedy of Julia,
xxix 168

Man of Method (Pursuits of Literature)
xxxviii 509

Mapes, Walter, Latin ode on Drinking, and
translation, xvii 216

Market Night (R. Bloomfield) xlv 924

Marmion, extracts, l. 203

———— Trial of Constance, *ib.* 205

———— Song of Fitz-Eustace, *ib.* 212

———— Banquet, *ib.* 213

———— Lochinvar, *ib.* 216

Marriage, to a kinsman on his intended, i
417

———— an ode, extract from, viii 280

———— Modern, epigram, xvii 230

Mason, elegy to Hurd, by, ii 450

———— on the death of a lady, v 188

———— lines to a Young Nobleman leaving
the University, *ib.* 191

———— Inconstancy, an ode, *ib.* 193

———— Night, lines on, *ib.* 195

———— English Garden, extract, xx 210

———— Translation of Dufrenoy, do. xxvi
181

———— Elegy (from Bingley's Tour) xlv
917

Masquerade, Sailor's description of, xi 239

Matrimony, an old bachelor's reflections on,
xviii 215

Maurice, elegy on sir W. Jones, extract,
xxxvii 147

———— extract from the Crisis, xlv 914

———— School Boy, xlvii 920

———— Egyptian Lotos, *ib.* 925

Maxims in Love, xii 243

May, from Buchanan, xii 217

Mayne, J. to the Primrose, xlix 988

———— Master Mowbray, *ib.* 989

Melpomene, an ode, by R. Dodsley, i 386

Memory, stanzas on, written in Rogers'
Pleasures of Memory, xxxiv 479

Menander, fragment from, by Fawkes, x
251

Mermaid (J. Leyden) xlv 839

Merry, extract from Pains of Memory,
xxxviii 504

Metastasio, The Parting, viii 287

———— Liberty, *ib.* 289

Meyrick, mrs. epitaph on, v 226

Mickle's Lusiad, extract, xiv 215

Midnight Magistrate, xi 245

Milton, fragment from the Italian-of, xv 216

Mirth, praise of, viii 283

Miser and the Mouse, xv 220

Misconception, a tale, xlix 991

Modern Comedies, xiii 219

———— Novels, G. Colman, xxxix 447

Montague, mrs. lines to, xiv 237

———— lady, M. W. elegy on mrs. Bowes,
xviii 219

———— Farewell to Bath, xxvi 190

Montgomery, J. The Ocean, xlvii 989

———— Common Lot, *ib.* 990

———— Death of Adam, lv 551

———— hymn to Twilight, *ib.* 558

———— to Britain, lviii 641

———— Africa and the Negro, lii
725

———— Negro's Home and Coun-
try, *ib.* 727

———— Guinea Captain, *ib.* 728

———— Creole Planter, *ib.* *ib.*

———— Christian Negroes, *ib.* 729

———— Harp of Sorrow, *ib.* 730

Moon, to the, l. 222

Moore, rev. H. Divine Love, xlix 987

———— Faith, *ib.* 968

———— sir J. Races, a ballad, xxvi 198

———— John, the Burial of, lix 604

———— T. the Lake of the Dismal Swamp,
xlix 983

———— Paradise and the Peri, lix 599

———— Selections from Irish Melodies, lx
613

———— I saw from the beach, *ib.*

———— Dear Harp of my Country, *ib.*

———— As slow our ship, *ib.* 614

———— Whene'er I see those smiling eyes,
ib. 615

———— To the Memory of Joseph Atkinson,
of Dublin, *ib.* *ib.*

Moral Rhapsodies (sir W. Young) xlvii 972

More, miss, extracts from 'Search after
Happiness,' xvi 236

———— Sir Eldred of the Bower, ex-
tract from, xix 206

Morning on the Alps, xlvii 972

Morris, capt. Song, xxix 184

———— miss, lines on seeing her in Juliet,
xi 239

Mouse's Petition, xvi 227

Names, abuse of renowned, xi 226

Negro Song, xli 461

Negro's Home and Country (Montgomery)
lii 727

New-Year odes. See Pye, Warton, White-
head, Victor.

Newspaper, by the rev. C. Crabbe, extract,
xxvii 142

Nobleman and Beggar, xviii 218

Northern Spring (Herbert's Helga) lvii 626

Nugent, earl, lines to, by the dean of Cork,
xlv 918

Nymph of P*** Water, lines to, i 425

———— Tauris, an elegy, xvi 240

Oak, on an, xlvii 970

Ocean (Montgomery) xlvii 986

Odes, New-Year. See Pye, Warton, White-
head, Victor.

———— Birth-day. See Whitehead.

- Ode, Melpomene, i 386
 — to the king of Prussia, by Voltaire, and translation, *ib.* 400
 — from the Tragedy of Agis, *ib.* 406
 — on Death, *ib.* 409
 — to mr. Pitt, ii 446
 — on the death of general Wolfe, *ib.* 451
 — to Health, *ib.* 457
 — Happiness, *ib.* 460
 — on the king's marriage, by hon. J. Grey, iv 228
 — on do. by mr. Gandy, *ib.* 229
 — to Solitude, *ib.* 250
 — sur la presente Guerre, v 184
 — Inconstancy, *ib.* 193
 — imitated from Horace, book 4, ode 3, *ib.* 206
 — to duke Humphrey, from do. *ib.* 224
 — Benevolence, vii 243
 — on the departure of the princess Charlotte of Mecklenburgh for England, from the German, viii 274
 — on the death of prince Henry of Brunswick, *ib.* 276
 — to any minister or great man, *ib.* 278
 — Marriage, extract from, *ib.* 280
 — on his majesty's Birth-day, ix 257
 — do. at Dublin, *ib.* 258
 — for the New Year, x 241
 — to Spring, *ib.* 244
 — to Wisdom, *ib.* *ib.*
 — for his majesty's Birth-day, *ib.* 248
 — Fatal Sisters, by Gray, xi 211
 — for the queen's Birth-day, at Dublin, *ib.* 225
 — from Casimir, xii 232, 233
 — on the Installation of the duke of Grafton at Cambridge (Gray) *ib.* 235
 — on erecting a statue to Shakspeare, (Garriek) xii 245
 — on the opening of the Exhibition, xv 206
 — Birth-day, *ib.* 218
 — do. xvi 247
 — to a young gentleman, a votary of pleasure, xvii 214
 — from Richardson's Persian Poetry, *ib.* 227
 — Adversity, by Gray, xviii 199
 — Solitude, Chapone, *ib.* 200
 — on the Pleasure arising from Vicissitude (Gray and Mason) *ib.* 202
 — for the Regatta, *ib.* 204
 — on breaking a China Quart mug, at Lincoln College, xix 225
 — in imitation of Alceus, xxiv 183
 — to Melpomene, from Horace, xxvii 146
 — Mr. Malone, xxviii 142
 — a lady going abroad, xxix 162
 — from Hafiz (sir W. Jones) *ib.* 178
 — Superstitions of the Highlands, xxx 170
 — to a lady, written in Ireland, *ib.* 177
 — the Poppy (C. Smith) xxxiv 473
 — music, xxxv 148
 Ode to the German Drama, xli 466
 — on Cambria, by P. Pindar, xxxi 413
 — on Tranquillity, xliii 526
 — by the right hon. Hussey Boscawen 827
 — to the people of Great Britain, as threatened invasion (Burney) xlii 41
 — The Siege of Acre (Bowles) *ib.* 92
 — The Battle of the Nile, xlii 93
 — to Fancy, xlviii 1055
 — Evening, l. 223
 — performed at the Senate House, Cambridge (W. Smyth) liii 593
 Odin, descent of, by Gray, xi 212
 Old Bachelor's reflections on Matrimony, xviii 215
 Opie, J. character as an artist (Sheridan) li 625
 — mrs. Dying Daughter to her father xliv 851
 Oratio ad Dominum, by Hildebert, bishop of Anomanum, viii 296
 Origin of Evil (W. Parsons) xlvii 1070
 Otaheitan Mourner, l. 228
 Pains of Memory, extract from, xxxv 504
 Palestine, a Prize Poem (Heber) xli 907
 Paoli, gen. Sonnet on, xlix 991
 Paper, a Poem, by dr. Franklin, xiv 46
 Papyrus (Darwin's Botanic Garden) xxx 468
 Paradise and the Peri (Moore's Lalla Rookh) lix 592
 — of Taste (Thompson) extract from xxxviii 513
 Parnell, the Horse and the Olive, v, 183
 Parret (rivulet) lines to, xvi 251
 Parrot, on a, xlvii 971
 Parry, mr. epitaph on a Dog, l. 230
 Parsons, W. verses from mad. de Mircour to the duc de Nivernois, xxx 181
 — ode to the Venus de' Medici. *ib.* 182
 — epigrams, xlviii 1069
 — Origin of Evil, *ib.* 1070
 Parting, the, from Metastasio, vii 257
 Partridges, an elegy, xiv 241
 Pastoral in the modern style, x 261
 Patron, the (Crabbe) liv 551
 Peace, i 416
 — from the Cambridge Verses oc. 1 221
 Pearce, dr. (bp. of Rochester) lines to, on the fiftieth anniversary of his marriage, xix 233
 Pen, verses on, ix 266
 Phoebe, lines on, x 232
 Pindar, Peter, Pig and Magpie, xxxi 166
 — Ode on No Ode, xxxii 131
 — Complimentary Epistle to James Bruce, *ib.* 157
 — Ode to the Gloucester, 159

POETRY.

- dar, Peter, Ode on Cambria, xxxiii 413
 ———— Magpie and Robin Redbreast, xxxiii 426
 ———— Ode to Prudy, *ib.* *ib.*
 ———— Jurymen, xxxvii 149
 ———— Sorrows of Sunday, xxxviii 507
 ———— Simplicity, or the Curate, xli 173
 ———— Gipsy Ballad, xxxv 403
 ———— Cantata, *ib.* 404
 e-tree, Elegy to, ix 260
 e of Tobacco, xi 231
 ate's Song (Byron's Corsair) lvi 569
 t, mr. Ode to, ii 446, xxv 195
 ———— Birth-day, Lines on (G. Canning) xliiv 827
 ———— Song on, *ib.* 828
 zarro, an excellent new Song, xli 464
 ato, translation from, x 252
 eader's Guide, extract from (mr. Surrebutter's commencement of his Legal Career) xxxviii 402
 ———— the 8th Lecture, xliiv 848
 easures of the Mind, i 414
 ———— Memory, Lines written in, xxxiv 479
 ———— Hope, extract, xli 467
 et's Prayer, xvii 223
 et, Provincial, portrait of, xxviii 153
 ets of the Age, apostrophe to, xli 470
 et, from Smyth's English Lyrics, xlvii 996
 oetry, on the Study of, xxiv 179
 ope, Epistle to Lord Cobham, xii 237
 ———— Farewell to London, in 1714, xviii 222
 ———— Lines for Durastante, *ib.* 221
 oppy, Ode to (C. Smith) xxxiv 473
 orden, miss, address of Winter to Timbur, lviii 640
 orter, tankard of, ii 458
 orter, instructions to one, xxxiv 146
 osidippus, against Life, xv 219
 ———— the Traveller and Statue of Opportunity, xvi 245
 otter, rev. mr. The Superannuated Horse to his Master, xxx 193
 overty, invocation to, xix 224
 ratt, mr. the Partridges, an Elegy, xiv 241
 ———— on an Infant sleeping, *ib.* 242
 ———— to a lady on her birth-day, *ib.* 244
 ———— Sympathy, extract, xxiv 177
 ———— her Brother's Lyre to mrs. Sheridan, xxvii 139
 ———— Prologue to Matilda, xxxi 156
 rayer for Indifference, v 202
 reston, W. Epistle to a young gentleman on the study of Poetry, xxiv 179
 rimrose, to an early, xlii 933
 ———— (J. Mayne) xlix 988
 ritchard's, mrs. Farewell Epilogue, xi 224
 ———— epitaph on, xv 221
- Progress of Poetry, xv 225
 Prologue to Agis, i 432
 ———— Cleone, *ib.* 433
 ———— (Latin) to the Adelphi, ii 454
 ———— to the Siege of Aquileia, iii 235
 ———— Tempest, spoken by lord Palmerston, iv 231
 ———— All in the Wrong, by Foote, *ib.* 233
 ———— Terence's Andria (Latin) *ib.* 235
 ———— English at Bourdeaux, vi 225
 ———— Discovery, *ib.* 228
 ———— Philaster, *ib.* 231
 ———— Author, vii 244
 ———— on opening the Theatre, Richmond-Green, viii 284
 ———— Clandestine Marriage, ix 247
 ———— Double Mistake, *ib.* 252
 ———— at the opening of the Bristol Theatre, *ib.* 260
 ———— Earl of Warwick, *ib.* 264
 ———— English Merchant, x 246
 ———— Tailors, *ib.* 250
 ———— at the Opening of Covent Garden, *ib.* 253
 ———— Oxonian in Town, *ib.* 256
 ———— Peep behind the Curtain, x 258
 ———— Widowed Wife, *ib.* 259
 ———— Good-natured Man, xi 223
 ———— on the appearance of the new Juliet at Covent Garden, *ib.* 238
 ———— Roman Father, xii 239
 ———— West Indian, xiv 234
 ———— Word to the Wise, xx 198
 ———— School for Scandal, *ib.* 199
 ———— at opening North Aston Theatre, *ib.* 206
 ———— to the Battle of Hastings, xxi 196
 ———— Suicide, *ib.* 197
 ———— Chapter of Accidents, xxiii 203
 ———— Generous Impostor, *ib.* 204
 ———— Miniature Picture, *ib.* 209
 ———— Variety, xxv 199
 ———— Heiress, xxviii 144
 ———— Julia, xxix 168
 ———— False Appearances, xxxi 150
 ———— Matilda, at mr. Pector's Private Theatre, xxxi 156
 ———— King John, acted at Westminster School, xxxii 133
 ———— High Life below Stairs, *ib.* 134
 ———— Better Late than Never, *ib.* 139
 ———— spoken at Winchester, *ib.* 140
 ———— School for Arrogance, xxxiii 414
 ———— Columbus, xxxiv 474
 ———— Every One has his Fault, xxxv 410
 ———— on opening Drury Lane, 1794, xxxvi 415
 ———— Wheel of Fortune, xxxvii 152
 ———— England Preserved, xl 445

- Prologue on opening the Theatre at Sydney,
Botany Bay, xlii 516
—— in character of Falstaff, xlii 825
—— Urania, *ib. ib.*
Prophetic Verses by a Protestant advocate
of the Parliament of Paris, xxxv 415
Prostitute's Grave, lines on, xlvii 968
Protestant Uncle to his Protestant Nieces,
xxxvi 427
Prussia, king of, Ode to, by Voltaire, i 400
—— Verses to, by Gottsched,
ib. 403
—— Ode on Death by, trans-
lated, *ib.* 409
—— Epistle to Voltaire, *do. ib.*
412
—— queen of, on her bust, lvi 572
Psyche (Mrs. Tighe) extract from, lii 601
Punster (J. Tissey) lines on, xi 246
Puppet-show, by Swift, v 209
Pursuit of Health (Beloe) xxxvii 156
Pursuits of Literature (the Man of Method)
xxxviii 509
Pye, H. J. Birth-day Odes, xxxiii 412.
xxxiv 467. xxxv 400. xxxvi 412. xxxvii
146. xxxviii 493. xxxix 443. xl 443. xli
458. xlii 452. xliii 514. xlv 823. xlv
910. xlvii 897. xlviii 948. xlviii 1032.
xlix 956. l. 202. li 871. lii 700
—— New-Year Odes, xxxiii 410.
xxxv 399. xxxvi 411. xxxvii 145. xxxviii
492. xxxix 442. xl 442. xli 457. xlii 450.
xliii 513. xlv 822. xlv 909. xlvii 895.
xlvii 947. xlviii 1030. xlix 955. l. 201.
li 870. lii 899
—— Address for Literary Fund, xlix
960
Queen, epistle on the arrival of, iv 221
Quin, Mr. character of, from the Rosciad,
iv 266
Quin's Soliloquy, viii 284
Rake, dying, soliloquy of, ii 455
Rainbow, the, a fable, iv 256
Raleigh, Sir W. Verses by, v 196
Real Beauty, xi 247
Recollection, by an African Negro woman,
xv 214
Reflection, from Smyth's English Lyrics,
xlvii 995
Reflections of an O. P. in the country, li 879
Regatta, Ode for, xviii 204
—— Ballad for, *ib.* 206
Regnier's epitaph, xii 244
Religion, Consolations of (Atterbury) xlii
520
Restoration of Learning in the East, Prize
Poem (Grant) xlvii 950
Retaliation, by Dr. Goldsmith, xvii 197
Reynolds, Sir J. Painted Window at New
College, Oxford, xxv 193
—— Verses to, by the Earl of
Carlisle, xxxii 142
—— as an artist (Shoe) lvii 623
Rhyming Apothecary, a tale, xlii 461
Rich, John, on the death of, iv 260
Richardson, Sam. Epitaph on, iv 259
Richardson's Persian Poetry, Ode from, xvii
227
Robin, Lines to one in the Cathedral at
Bristol, xlii 237
Roberts, Dr. epistle to a young gentleman
on leaving Eton, xvii 225
Rogers, S. address spoken by Mrs. Siddons,
at her benefit, xxxvii 154
—— to a friend on his Marriage, xl
454
Rondeau, sung at Ranelagh, xlii 217
—— 'By two black Eyes,' xxvi 200
—— 'Your's, Jenny,' xxix 182
Rookery, the, x 245
Rosciad, characters of different actors from,
iv 264
Roscoe, W. Hope from Lorenzo de' Medici,
xxxvii 159
—— Happiness of a Country Life,
do. ib. ib.
—— Mental Exertion, *do. ib.* 160
—— on the Death of Politian, *do.*
ib. 161
—— Address spoken at the benefit
of Palmer's children, xl 448
Rose, G. Song on Mr. Pitt's Birth-day, xlv
828
Rosemary, by H. K. White, xlvii 933
Rousseau, epigram from, xlvii 932
Rubrilla, true beauty, by Dr. Clancy, xii
240
Russell, T. Sonnet from Maratti, xxxi 165
—— *do.* Gleim, *ib.* 166
—— *do.* Camoens, *ib.* 167
—— Weisse, *ib. ib.*
Rutland, duchess, verses on, xxix 165
Sacking of Covent Garden, xi 227
Sackville, hon. miss, on her marriage with
Col. Herbert, xxvi 197
Sacrifice (Lady of the Lake) lii 705
—— (Curse of Kehama), *ib.* 711
St. Thomas' Mount, extracts from, xvii
209
Sappho, the Rose, from, iii 238, xii 235
Saragossa, to those who fell in defence of, l.
217
Savoyard's Return, l. 225
School for Arrogance, prologue to, xxxiii
414, epilogue, 415
School-Boy (Maurice) xlvii 920
Scott, Alex. New Year's Ode to Queen
Mary, 1562, xx 211
—— miss, extract from her Female Advo-
cate, xvii 205
—— Walter, War Song of the Edinb. Light
Dragoons, xlv 838
—— Cadyow Castle, xlv 926
—— Last Minstrel, xlviii 1033
—— Force of Love, from *do. ib.*
1042
—— The Two Corbies, *ib.* 1043

POETRY.

- cott, Walter, *The Douglas Tragedy*, *ib.*
 1044
 ——— Young Benjie, *ib.* 1046
 ——— Introduction, *Marmion*, Canto
 2, l. 203
 ——— Tale of Constance, from *do.*
ib. 205
 ——— Song of Fitz-Eustace, *ib.* 212
 ——— Banquet, *ib.* 213
 ——— Lochinvar, *ib.* 216
 ——— Morning Call (Lord of the
 Isles) *lvii* 618
 ——— Scene in the Isle of Skye, *ib.*
 620
 ——— Lady of the Lake, extracts,
lii 703
 ——— Harp of the North, *ib. ib.*
 ——— Ellen, *ib. ib.*
 ——— The Harper, *ib.* 705
 ——— The Sacrifice, *ib. ib.*
 ——— The Wedding, *ib.* 708
 ——— *ib.* 709
 ——— Farewell to the Harp, *ib.* 710
 Sea-chaplain's Petition, for the use of the
 quarter gallery, *i* 441
 Sea-shore, description of (dr. Aikin) *xxxiii*
 429
 Selma, songs of, from *Ossian*, *iv* 270
 Seneca's Troades, chorus from, *xiii* 238
 Sensibility, Sphere of, from *Triumphs of*
Temper, *xxiv* 171
 Sentimental poetry, from the *Wreath of*
Fashion, *xxi* 210
 Sequestered Bard, an elegy, *vi* 242
 Seward, miss, elegy on capt. Cook, *xxiii* 195
 ——— Ode to Melpomene, from
 Horace, *xxvii* 146
 ——— Horace's Ode to Thaliarchus,
xli 460
 ——— Persian king to his Son, *ib.*
 461
 Shee's character of Reynolds as an Artist,
lvii 623
 ——— do. Opie, *ib.* 625
 Sheep and the Bramble Bush, *ix* 261
 Shenstone, mr. lines written in his garden,
i 428
 ——— song, *ii* 460
 ——— lines to, *iv* 246
 ——— do. by miss Loggin, *ib.* 247
 ——— elegy by, *vii* 224
 ——— lines on, *xiv* 237
 Shepherd's Life, *ix* 259
 Sheridan, R. B. Epilogue to Semiramis, *xx*
 197
 ——— Monody on Garrick, ex-
 tract, *xxii* 176
 ——— Stanzas, 'Ask'st thou how
 long my Love shall stay?' *xxx* 196
 ——— song in the Stranger, *xl*
 447
 ——— sonnet, 'Dry be that Tear',
xlili 518
 Ship, and the Wind, a fable, *lii* 240
 Sickness, an elegy, by mr. Delap, *lii* 224
 Siddons, mrs. Farewell Address, *liv* 545
 Siege of Acre, Epode on (Bowles) *xlvi* 902
 Simile, a, *ii* 439
 ——— answer to, *ib.* 440
 ——— *ib.* 442
 ——— Woman and the Moon, *xxix* 183
 Simplicity (miss More) *xvi* 237
 Sir Eldred of the Bower, extract from, *xix*
 206
 Sir Hew, *l.* 220
 Sky-lark, the, a Song, by Shenstone, *ii* 400
 Skye, scene in the Isle of, *lvii* 620
 Sleep, lines on, *xviii* 220
 Smart, Chr. fable by, *i* 438
 Smith, Charlotte, Sonnet to a Nightingale,
xxvii 141
 ——— to the South Downs, *ib.*
 142
 ——— Sonnets from Petrarch,
xxviii 149
 ——— ode to the Poppy, *xxxiv*
 473
 ——— Horologue of the Fields,
xliv 965
 ——— J. P. on the Birth-day of a Lady,
xlvi 1054
 ——— ode to Fancy, *ib.* 1055
 Smollett, ode to Leven Water, *xiv* 239
 Smyth's English Lyrics, Reflection, *xlvi*
 995, The Poet, 996, The Maid with
 Bosom cold, *xlvi* 1063, Elegy to Wisdom,
ib. 1064
 Smyth, W. ode performed at the Install-
 ation of the duke of Gloucester, at Cam-
 bridge, *liii* 593
 Softly, an ode from Hafiz (Ford) *xxix* 179
 Solitude, ode to, *iv* 250, do. (Chapone) *xviii*
 200
 ——— Lines on, by Pope, *xii* 244
 ——— (miss More) *xvi* 237
 Solon, fragment, *xi* 231
 Songs, Let 'Euler go measure the Sun,' *ii*
 459
 ——— The Sky-lark, *ib.* 460
 ——— from the 'Way to keep Him', *lii* 236
 ——— 'Reflection that makes Mortals wise,'
iv 253
 ——— 'When the Nymphs were contending,'
ib. 254
 ——— from a musical entertainment at
 the queen's palace, *vi* 224
 ——— 'Says Phoebe, Why is gentle Love', *xii*
 244
 ——— 'I cannot eat but little Meat,' *xvi* 244
 ——— 'Push the jovial Bowl about,' *xviii* 225
 ——— 'When Clouds that angel Face deform,'
xxi 215
 ——— 'Night and Day the anxious Lover,'
xxlii 217
 ——— 'O I'll reform,' *xxvi* 199
 ——— 'Cease to blame my Melancholy,'
xxvii 140
 ——— by capt. Morris, *xxix* 124
 ——— 'Your Molly has never been false,' *xxx*
 180
 3 o 2

- Songs from the French of Mary, Queen of Scots, xxx 192
 ——— 'Teaze me no more', by dr. Glynn, xxxi 153
 ——— 'Why dost thou say I am forsworn?' Lovelace, *ib. ib.*
 ——— 'I do confess thou'rt smooth and fair', *ib. ib.*
 ——— 'Quaff with me the purple Vine,' *ib.* 155
 ——— From Phoenix of Colophon, *ib. ib.*
 ——— translation of, from Burney's Hist. of Music, *ib.* 163
 ——— at the Wiccamical Anniversary of a Spirit, xxxiii 421
 ——— to the memory of Penelope, xxxviii 505
 ——— in the Stranger, xl 447
 ——— in Pizarro, xli 464
 ——— Emperor Paul, xliii 522
 ——— War Song, of the Edinb. Lt. Dragoons, xliv 838
 ——— 'The Tears I shed must ever fall,' *ib.* 853
 ——— from Marmion, l. 212
 ——— Lochinvar, *ib.* 216
 ——— 'The Days that are gone,' *ib.* 218
 ——— by H. K. White, li 884
 ——— do. the Wandering Boy, *ib.* 885
 Sonnet, 'Forbear, in Pity, oh! forbear', xii 234
 ——— by Queen Elizabeth, *ib.* 252
 ——— on Isabella Markhame, *ib.* 253
 ——— to the river Landon, xx 212
 ——— to a Nightingale, xxvii 141
 ——— to the South Downs, *ib.* 142
 ——— from Petrarch, xxviii 149
 ——— Italian, Maratti, with translation, xxxi 165
 ——— German, Gleim, do. *ib.* 166
 ——— Portuguese, Camoens, do. *ib. ib.*
 ——— German, Weisse, do. *ib.* 167
 ——— on the death of mr. Riddell (Burns) xxxvi 426
 ——— by earl of Orford, xxxix 444
 ——— burlesque, *ib.* 454
 ——— on the Extinction of the Venetian Republic, xlviii 1058
 ——— the King of Sweden, *ib. ib.*
 ——— Toussaint Louverture, *ib.* 1059
 ——— from Metastasio, li 878
 Sorrows of Sunday (P. Pindar) xxxviii 507
 ——— Switzerland (from 'Jacobinism') xliii 518
 Southey, R. the Pilgrim, xxxix 444
 ——— Despair, from Joan of Arc, xxxviii 506
 ——— Caradoc and Senena, from Madoc, xlvii 979
 ——— the Lake-fight, do. *ib.* 980
 ——— Curse of Kehama, extracts, lii 711-716
 ——— Carmen Triumphale, lv 541
 ——— Roderick, extract, lvii 615
 Spanish scenery (Southey's Roderick) lvii 615
 ——— Madrigal, with translation by Garrick, xviii 223
 Spence, mr. verses on the king's marriage, iv 225
 Spencer, hon. W. R. The Visionary, lñ 608
 ——— Good-Bye and How-d'y-do, *ib. ib.*
 Spleen, Ode to, xii 244
 Sports of the Genii (mrs. J. Hunter) extract, xlvii 985
 Spring, on one in a village, xxxviii 494
 Stanzas, addressed to no minister nor great man, ii 443
 ——— a great minister and a great man, *ib.* 445
 ——— to the rt. hon. C. T — v 225
 Statue, gilded, in lord Cadogan's Garden, lines on, xlvii 932
 Stella, lines to, by Swift, viii 291
 Stilts, lines on a boy walking on, iv 255
 Stowe, lines at, xlv 935
 Swift, Theoph., The Violet, xxi 214
 ——— Song, *ib.* 215
 ——— to a Lady, *ib.* 216
 Suicide, on, viii 291
 ——— on the corpse of a (T. Campbell) xliii 517
 Summer Dawn, li 872
 ——— Eve (H. K. White) *ib.* 886
 Suppliant, the, from the Sports of the Genii, xlvii 985
 Sympathetic Love, addressed to the Nightingale, by Shakspeare, xii 221
 Sympathy (Pratt) extract, xxiv 177
 Tale, the Tankard xxxvi 158
 ——— the Rhyming Apothecary, xlii 461
 Tankard, Groans of the, xvi 228
 ——— a Tale, xxxvii 158
 Tasso's Amyntas, chorus from, xiv 230
 ——— Hoole's (Isoliero and Bayardo) xxxiv 476
 Tavistock, marq. on the death of, x 239
 ——— reflections on do. *ib.* 245
 ——— marchioness, on the death of, xi 248
 Tea, the rise of, iv 261
 Tea-spoon, the, xii 241
 Temple of Reason, li 876
 Temple, sir W. elegiac ballad on an act of parliament relating to marriages, xl 454
 Temple-gate, lines stuck on, vii 247
 Tenement to be let, xxix 181
 Theocritus, 25th Idyllium, by Fawkes, x 225
 Thompson, B. Richardson, Rousseau, and Goëthe (Paradise of Taste) xxxviii 513
 ——— rev. W. lines on Thomson's Seasons, xxiii 199
 ——— A. extract from Whist, xxxiii 422

POETRY.

- Thomson, J. paraphrase from 6th chap. St. Matthew, i 420
 Thyrza, liv 550
 Tickell, mr. lines to a Lady before marriage, v 200
 ——— on Queen's Coll. Oxford, xxii 173
 Tighe, mrs. extract from *Psyche*, liii 601
 ——— *The Lily*, *ib.* 603
 Timour, address of Winter to, lviii 640
 Tissey, J. (punster) lines on, xi 246
 ——— epitaph, *ib.*
 Tintern Abbey, lines near (Wordsworth) xlv 931
 Toby Toss-pot, li 881
 Tombs, the, from the French, xviii 217
 Tomb-stone, lines on, iv 252
 Tour to Stockholm, from Huet, by J. Duncombe, xiv 221
 Tranquillity, an Ode, xliii 525
 Traveller and Statue of Opportunity, xvi 245
 Triumph of the Arts, by dr. Franklin, xii 214
 ——— *Ceres*, xvi 252
 Triumphs of Temper, extract, xxiv 169
 ——— Owen, xi 215
 Truth at Court, iv 217
 Turkish Lady, a Ballad (Campbell) xlvii 969
 Twilight, hymn to (Montgomery) lv 558
 Twiss, Hor. Farewell Address for mrs. Siddons, l. 545
 Tyme, from Harrington's Remains, xxi 211
 Ugolino, tale of, from Dante, xvi 230
 Vagrants, apology for, from the Country Justice, xvii 209
 Vega, Lope de, translations from, by lord Holland: Apology for the Irregular Drama, xlviii 1049, extract from the *Corona Tragica*, 1051, Love at first Sight, 1053
 Venus de' Medicis, lines on, iv 243
 ——— rising from the Sea, on Barry's picture of, xv 231
 Vicar of W——d, ii 452
 Village Maiden, courtship, l. 233
 Vine and the Yew-tree, li 878
 Virtue and Fame, iv 241
 Visionary, the (hon. W. R. Spencer) lili 608
 Voiture, on death, xv 222
 Voltaire, ode to the king of Prussia, i 400
 ——— character of, by Hayley, xxiii 213
 ——— epitaph in his own chamber, xxvii 148
 Volunteers, Address to, spoken at Covent Garden, xlv 912
 Walpole, Hor. verses to four French ladies, xiv 238
 ——— inscription for the column in the palace of St. Mark, Florence, xv 208
 ——— the *Entail*, a fable, *ib.* 209
 Walpole, Hor. impromptu on the duchess of Queensbury, xv 220
 ——— epigram on the preceding, xvi 249
 ——— the Three Vernons, xxix 167
 ——— inscription in mrs. Clive's Garden, xxxiii 419
 ——— Sonnet, xxxix 444
 Wandering Boy, a song, H. K. White, li 885
 War-Song of the Edinburgh Light Dragoons, xlv 838
 War, from Graham's Sabbath, xlvii 991
 Warburton, dr. lines to, on his Dissertation on the 6th book of Virgil, i 430
 Warton, verses on the Death of George the 2nd, iv 215
 ——— Sonnet to the River Landon, xx 212
 ——— rev. T. Birth-day odes, xxvii 134, xxviii 138, xxix 160, xxx 168, xxxi 148, xxxii 132
 ——— New Year's ode, xxviii 136, xxix 159, xxx 167
 Waterloo, from Childe Harold, lviii 637
 Way to be Wise, from La Fontaine, vii 245
 Wedlock, Advice from a Matron to a Young Lady concerning, iv 263
 Weymouth Fête, address to their Majesties at, xvi 898
 Whip Club, li 883
 Whist, a poem, extract, xxxiii 422
 White, H. Kirk, to the Herb Rosemary, xvi 933
 ——— on being confined to School, li 883
 ——— Song, *ib.* 884
 ——— The Wandering Boy, a song, li 885
 ——— Summer's Eve, *ib.* 886.
 ——— rev. S. Tribute of Affection, xlix 990
 Whitehead, Paul, song sung at the London Hospital, xix 233
 ——— epitaph on, xx 201
 ——— W. Birthday Odes, i. 392, ii 447, iv 220, v 216, vi 223, viii 272, xi 229, xiii 224, xiv 233, xvii 226, xviii 194, xix 203, xx 197, xxi 193, xxii 170, xxiii 194, xxiv 168, xxv 187, xxvi 180, xxvii 132
 ——— New Year odes, i. 395, ii 448, iii 225, iv 218, v 215, vi 222, viii 271, xi 222, xiii 201, xiv 218, xv 205, xvi 238, xvii 217, xix 202, xx 196, xxi 192, xxii 169, xxiii 193, xxiv 167, xxv 186, xxvii 179, xxviii 131, 133
 ——— Verses to the People of England, i. 396
 ——— extract from his Charge to the Poets, v. 218
 ——— verses (Latin and translation) in the Temple of Venus, at Middleton Stoney, ix 267
 ——— epitaph on mrs. Pritchard, xv 221

- Whitehead, W. prologue at opening North
Aston theatre, xx 206
————— pathetic Apology for all
Laureats, xxviii 146
————— on the Improvements at
Nuneham, xxix 163
Williams, miss, the Glacier Goddess, to dr.
Darwin, xl 455
Window of a Lodging-house, line from, xvii
229
Winter, an ode, translated by mr. Tattersal,
from the Latin of W. Thompson, i. 413
————— Triumphant, xxi 194
————— Address of, to Timour, lviii 640
Wisdom, elegy to, xlviii 1064
————— and Health, xiii 241
Wish, a, to the North, xiii 236
Witch of Lapland, Boyd, xlv 905
Withered Rose (Cunningham) xvi 239
Wolcot, dr. elegy on mr. Boscawen, xxii
172
————— Alexander's Feast, l. 226
————— see also Peter Pindar
Wolfe, gen. ode on his Death, ii 451
————— epitaph on, *ib.* 452
————— elegy on, vi 239
Woodcock, death of, xvi 233
Wordsworth, W. lines near Tintern Abbey,
xlv 931
————— on the Extinction of the
Venetian Republic, xlviii 1058
- Wordsworth, W. *The King of Sweden*, *ib.* *ib.*
————— *Toussaint Louverture*, *ib.*
1059
————— *The Affliction of Mar-*
garet, *ib.* *ib.*
————— *The Beggars*, *ib.* 1061
Wreath of Fashion, extract, xxi 210
- Yardley Oak, Cowper, xlv 918
Yearsley, Ann, song, xxix 177
Yorke, hon. C. to his sister, on her copying
a Portrait of Dante, xiii 201
————— to a lady, with Pope's works,
ib. 204
————— stanzas in the manner of
Waller, *ib.* *ib.*
Young Benjie (W. Scott) xlviii 1046
————— dr. Characters of mr. Grenville and
W. Harrison, xx 208
————— lady, lines to, xii 230
————— sir W. to his lady, on having one of
his eyes beat out, vii 247
————— Bellman's verses, to lady
Melbourne, xlv 927
————— to the earl of Radnor, on his
Marriage, *ib.* 928
————— the Winchester Boys to dr.
Warton, *ib.* *ib.*
————— Moral Rhapsodies, Morning
of the Alps, xlvii 972, Evening, 976
Youth, by Hall Hartson, extract, xv 192

BOOKS.

- ABEL, DEATH of (Gesner) iv 286
Abu Taleb Khan, Travels of, lii 749
Acerbi's Travels, xlv 872, extracts, 734,
738
Ægyptiaca, by dr. White, xliii 527
Algarotti, Essay on Painting, vii 262
America, Robertson's History of, xx 214, ex-
tracts, Savage Tribes, *ib.* 49, Mines, 84,
Climate, 99
————— Stedman's History of the American
War, xxxvi 436
Anderson's Origin of Commerce, vii 250
Anecdotes of Painting (Walpole) v 254
Anglesey, Antiquities of (Rowland's) ix 296
Asiatic Researches, xli 512, l. 251
Athens, Stuart's Antiquities of, vi 245, ex-
tract, xxxii 161
Ava, Syme's Embassy to, xlii 464, extracts,
302, 303, 304
Ayeen Akbery, Gladwin's Translation of,
xlii 473
- Bancroft's Natural History of Guiana, xii
272
Baretti, Customs and Manners of Italy, xi
250
- Baretti, Journey from London to Genoa,
xiii 242
Barrow's Travels in Southern Africa, xliii
537
————— China, xlii 949
Beattie's, dr. Dissertations, xxvi 207, ex-
tracts, *ib.* 125, &c.
Beauties of Poetry, remarks on (Webb) v
247
————— Scotland, l. 270
Beccaria on Crimes and Punishments, x
318
Bengal, Historical Events of, ix 306
Bingley's North Wales, xlv 979, extract,
745
Bisset's Life of Burke, xl 324
Blackstone's Commentaries, x 286
————— Book 3rd, xi
268
Bolingbroke, lord, extract from his Will, ix
292
————— Hunter's Character of,
xiii 253
Boswell's Life of Johnson, xxxii 481
Brahmins, Scripture of, ix 310
Brazil, Lindley's Voyage to, xlvii 1083

BOOKS.

- Brazil, Southey's History of, lii 739, extracts, 550, 562**
Bromley's Catalogue of British Portraits, xxxv 416
Browne's Travels in Africa, &c. xli 500
Bruce's Travels, xxxii 167
 ——— Life, by Murray, l. 243, extracts 69, 80
Bryant, J. Analysis of Ancient Mythology, xvii 232
Burney, dr. Present State of Music in Germany, &c. xvi 274, extract, 68
 ——— History of Music, xxxi 183
 ——— Memoirs of Metastasio, xxxviii 533
Butler's Remains, ii 468
Byron's (Commedore) Narrative, xi 260

Caledonia, by G. Chalmers, xlix 998
Calvary, poem by R. Cumberland, xxxiv 492
Campbell's Pleasures of Hope, xliv 890
Cartwright's Residence in Labrador, xxxiv 480
Chalmers' Caledonia, xlix 998
Charles 5th, Robertson's, xii 254
Chatham, lord, Letters to his Nephew, xlv 911, extract, 890
Cherbury, lord, Life of, xlii 248
Chesterfield, Lord, Letters to his Son, xvii 232
China, Barrow's Travels in, xlvi 949
Christianity, Gerard on, ix 303
Clarendon, Life of Earl of, ii 464
 ——— State Papers, vi 250, xxviii 159, extract 9
Collins' Account of New S. Wales, xl 458
Commerce, Origin of (Anderson) vii 250
Commissioners of Public Accounts, Sixth Report of, xxviii 175
Cook's Voyage towards the S. Pole, xvi 266, extract, l. 27, 90, 100, 104, 105, xx 234, extracts, 67, 87, 150
 ——— to the Pacific, xxvii 149
Coze's Travels in Poland, Russia, &c. xxvii 163
 ——— Life of sir R. Walpole, xl 468
Crantz, David, History of Greenland, ix 269
Crimes and Punishments, Beccaria's Essay on, x 316
Cumberland's Calvary, a poem, xxxiv 492
 ——— Memoirs, xlviii 1072, extract (dr. Bentley) xlix 813
Customs and Manners of Italy (Baretti) xi 250

Dalrymple's Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland, xxx 208
D'Arnay, the Private Life of the Romans, iv 291
Darwin, dr. Zoonomia, xxxvi 427
Davie's Letters from Paraguay, xlvii 1021
Davies' Life of Garrick, xxiii 231
Death of Abel, iv 286

Debates of the H. of Commons, vi 264
Dialogues of the Dead, iii 256
Dissertations, Moral and Critical (dr. Beattie) xxvi 207
Dodsley's Fables, lii 266
Duties of Man, Gisborne on, xxxvii 174

Edwards's, B. History of the West Indies, xxxv 417
Egypt, Expedition to, sir R. Wilson's Account of, xlv 885, xlv 940
 ——— Walsh's History of the Campaign in, xlv 943
Ellys, rev. dr. A. the Spiritual and Temporal Liberty of Subjects in England, viii 298
Emilius, Rousseau's, v 227
Estimate of the Manners and Principles of the Times, i 444
Etymological Dictionary, Jamieson, l. 252

Fables, Dodsley's, iii 265
Ferguson's Essay on the History of Civil Society, x 307
Fingal, an epic poem, iv 276
Forsyth's Beauties of Scotland, l. 271
Fox's Reign of James 2nd, l. 235, extracts, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, French translation of, li 915
Fragments of Ancient Poetry, from the Gaelic, iii 253

Garrick, D. Davies' Life of, xxiii 231
Gentoo Laws, Code of, xx 245
Gerard, A. on the Genius and Evidences of Christianity, ix 303
Gesner's Death of Abel, iv 286
Gibbon's Roman Empire, xix 236, xxx 198, extracts do. 4, 6
Gillies' History of Greece, xxviii 154
Gilpin on Picturesque Beauty, &c. xxxi 170
Gisborne's Duties of Man, xxxvii 174*
Gladwin's Ayeen Akbery, xlii 473
Gloucester, bishop of, the Doctrine of Grace, v 239
Goldsmith, dr. History of the Earth, xvii 242
Grace, the Doctrine of, v 239
Gray's Poems, by Mason, xviii 226
Greece, Gillies' History of, xxviii 154
Greenland, History of, ix 269
Grey, hon. A. Debates of the H. of Commons, vi 264
Guiana, Natural History of, xii 272

Hall's Travels in Scotland, xlix 1015
Hamilton's Hedaya, xxxiii 473
Harris's Philological Enquiries, xxiv 186, extracts, Athens, ib. 148, Natural Beauty, 155, Russian Literature, 159
Hawkesworth's Swift's Letters, ix 287
 ——— Voyages of Discovery, xvi 266, extracts, l. 27, 45
Hayley's Essay on History, in three Epistles, xxiii 229, extracts, 211, &c.

- Hedaya, on Commentary on the Mussul-
 man Laws, xxxiii 473
 Helvetic Confederacy, History of, xlii 482,
 extracts, 305
 Henderson's Account of the Honduras, lii
 733
 Henry II, Lyttleton's Life of, x 266
 Herbert of Cherbury, lord, Life of, xiii
 248
 History of Scotland (Robertson) ii 489
 ——— England (Hume) iv 301
 ——— Indostan (Holwell) ix 306
 ——— Henry II (Lyttleton) x 266
 ——— Charles V. (Robertson) xii 254
 ——— Ireland (Leland) xvi 255
 ——— Decline and Fall of the Roman
 Empire (Gibbon) xix 236
 ——— Philip 2nd (Watson) *ib.* 243
 ——— the Earth and Animated Nature
 (Goldsmith) xvii 242
 ——— English Poetry (Warton) xxi
 219, xxiv 191
 ——— Philip 3rd (Watson) xxvi 202
 ——— Greece (Gillies) xxviii 154
 ——— W. Indies (Edwards) xxxi 417
 ——— Helvetic Confederacy, xl 482
 ——— America (Robertson) xx 214
 ——— the Reign of James 2nd (Fox)
 l. 235, French translation of, li 915
 ——— of Brazil (Southey), lii 738
 History, Hayley's Essay on, xxiii 229
 Historical and Critical Enquiry into the
 Evidence against Mary Queen of Scots,
 iv 305
 ——— Events of Indostan (Holwell) ix
 306
 Holland, lord, Life of Lope de Vega, xlviii
 1091, extract, 842
 Holwell, Historical Events of Indostan, ix
 306
 Homer, Wood's Essay on, xvii 229
 Honduras, Henderson's Account of, lii 733,
 extract, 620, 674
 House of Commons, Debates of, vi 264
 Humboldt, de, Voyage de, li 890
 Hume's History of England, iv 301
 Hunter, Character of Lord Bolingbroke, xiii
 253
 Hutchinson, col. Memoirs of, xlviii 1097

 Jackson's Morocco, li 927, extracts, 750,
 820, 851, 853
 Jamieson's Scottish Etymological Diction-
 ary, l. 252
 Jarrold, dr. Dissertations on Men, xlix
 1010
 India, British, Historical View of Plans for
 Government, xxxv 416
 Indostan, Military Transactions of the British
 in, vii 256, xxii 185
 ——— Historical Events of (Holwell) ix
 306
 Johnson's Rasselas, ii 477
 ——— Plays of Shakspeare, vii 311
 ——— Biographical Prefaces to the
 Poets, xxii 179, extracts, 27, &c. xxv
 203
 Jones, sir W. Works of, xli 504
 Journey from London to Genoa (Baretti)
 xiii 242
 Ireland, Warner's History of, vi 257
 ——— Maxims controlled in, viii 304
 ——— Leland's History of, xvi 255
 Isaiah, bishop Lowth's translation of, xxii
 188
 Italy, Customs and Manners of (Baretti) xi
 250

 Laborde's View of Spain, li 909, extracts,
 761, &c.
 Labrador, Cartwright's Residence in, xxxiv
 480, extracts, xxxv 48, 53
 Language, Monboddo on the Origin and
 Progress of, xxxiv 490
 Law of Nations, Ward's Enquiry respecting,
 xxxvii 171
 Law, Discourse on the Study of, i 452
 Laws of Scotland, Wallace on, iii 263
 ——— England, Blackstone's Commen-
 taries on, x 286, xi 268
 ——— Sullivan's Lectures, on the Feudal
 and English, xv 235
 ——— Gentoo, Code of, xx 245
 Leckie's Foreign Affairs of Gt. Britain, l.
 267, li 936
 Lectures on the Feudal and English Laws,
 Sullivan, xv 235
 Legislation, Michell's Principles of, xxxvii
 516
 Leicestershire, Nichols' History of, xxxviii
 530, extracts, xlii 405, 406
 Leland, History of Philip of Macedon, i 458
 ——— dr. J. Christian Revelation, vii 262
 ——— rev. dr. Thos. History of Ireland,
 xvi 255
 Letters of lady M. W. Montague, vi 290
 ——— on the Natural History of Guiana,
 xii 272
 ——— lord Chesterfield's, xvii 237
 ——— Chatham's, xli 941, extract, 890
 ——— bishop Warburton's, l. 260
 Liberty, Spiritual and Temporal, in Eng-
 land, Ellys on, viii 298
 Life of Philip of Macedon, i 458
 ——— Erasmus, *ib.* 463
 ——— sir T. More, *ib.* 468
 ——— earl of Clarendon, ii 464
 ——— Henry II. x 266
 ——— lord Herbert of Cherbury, xiii 248
 ——— dr. Johnson, xxxiii 431
 ——— Lorenzo de' Medici, xxxvii 162
 ——— sir Rob. Walpole (Coxe) xl 468
 ——— Burke, *ib.* 324
 ——— R. Cumberland, xlviii 1072
 ——— Lope de Vega, *ib.* 1091
 ——— Bruce, l. 243
 Lindley's Voyage to Brazil, xlvii 1053
 Lowth, bp. Translation of Isaiah, xxii 188
 Luc, de, Travels in the North of Europe,
 l. 901

- Lyttleton, lord, Dialogues of the Dead, iii 256**
 ——— **Life of Henry II. x 266, extracts, 1 &c.**
- Mackenzie's Voyages from Montreal, xliii 545**
- Macpherson's Ossian's Poems, iv 276**
- Man, Dissertations on (Jarrold) xlix 1010**
- Marocco, Jackson's Account of, li 927, extracts, 750, 820, 851, 853**
- Marshall's Travels, xv 241**
- Mason, Gray's Poems and Life, xviii 226**
- Maxims controlled in Ireland, viii 304**
- Medici, Lorenzo de' (Roscoe) xxxvii 162, extracts, 27, 30, 31**
- Memoirs of R. Cumberland, xlviii 1072**
 ——— **col. Hutchinson, ib. 1097**
- Metastasio, Burney's Memoirs of, xxxviii 533**
- Mexicans (extract from Robertson's America) xx 219**
- Michell's Principles of Legislation, xxxviii 516**
- Military Transactions of the British, in Indostan, vii 256**
- Milton, by Todd, xliii 538**
- Mona Antiqua Restaurata (H. Rowland) ix 296**
- Montboddo, lord, on the Origin and Progress of Language, xxxiv 490**
- Montague, lady M. W., Letters of, vi 290**
 ——— **mrs. Essays on Shakspeare, xii 283**
- Murray's Life of Bruce, l. 243**
- Music, Burney's Present State of, xvi 274**
- Mythology, Ancient, Bryant's Analysis of, xvii 232**
- Narrative of Commodore Byron, xi 261**
- Natural History of Guiana, xii 272**
- New S. Wales, Collins's Account of, xl 458**
- Nichols' History of Leicestershire, xxxviii 529, extracts, xlii 405, 406**
- O'Connor, Rerum Hibern. Scriptores, xlv 936**
- Origin of Commerce (Anderson) vii 250**
- Ossian's Poems, iv 276**
- Painting, Webb on, iii 249**
 ——— **Walpole's Anecdotes of, v 2, xxiii 218**
 ——— **Algarotti on, vii 268**
- Paley's Evidences of Christianity, xxxvi 443**
- Paraguay, Davie's Letters from, xlvii 1021**
- Park's Travels in the Interior of Africa, xli 493**
- Percy, Reliques of Ancient Poetry, viii 310**
- Perouse's Voyage round the World, xli 476**
- Peru, Present State of, xlvii 1002**
- Philip 2nd of Spain, Watson's History of, xix 243**
 ——— **3rd, do. do, xxvi 202**
- Planta's History of the Helvetic Confederacy, xlii 482, extracts, 305**
- Pleasures of Hope, xlv 890, extract, 833**
- Poems of Gray, by Mason, xviii 226**
- Poetry, Remarks on the Beauties of (Webb) v 247**
 ——— **Reliques of Ancient (Percy) viii 310**
 ——— **English, Warton's History of, xxi 219, xxiv 191**
- Poets, English, Johnson's Biographical and Critical Prefaces to, xxii 179, xxv 203**
- Priestley, dr. on Vision, Light, and Colours, xv 237**
- Private Life of the Romans (D'Arnay) iv 291**
- Pundits, Ordinations of, xx 245**
- Rasselas, by dr. Johnson, ii 477**
- Reliques of Ancient Poetry, viii 310**
- Rennell's Geographical System of Herodotus, xlii 481**
- Report (Sixth) of the Commissioners of Public Accounts, xxviii 175**
- Revelation, Christian, Leland on, vii 262**
- Robertson's, dr. History of Scotland, ii 489**
 ——— **Charles V. xii 254**
 ——— **America, xx 214**
- Roman Empire, Gibbon's Decline and Fall of, xix 236**
- Romans, Private Life of (D'Arnay) iv 291**
- Roscoe's Lorenzo de' Medici, xxxvii 162***
- Rousseau, Letter on Theatrical Entertainments, ii 479**
 ——— **Emilius, v 227**
- Rowland's, H. Antiquities of the Isle of Anglesey, ix 296**
- Royal and Noble Authors (Walpole) i 475**
- Scotland, Robertson's History of, ii 489**
 ——— **Wallace on the Laws of, iii 263**
 ——— **Hall's Travels in, xlix 1015**
 ——— **Beauties of, l. 270**
- Scottish Etymological Dictionary, l. 252**
- Scots, Mary Queen of, Enquiry into the Evidence against, iv 305**
- Semple's Second Journey in Spain, li 919, extracts, 756, 759, 844**
- Shakspeare, Johnson's, viii 311, extract from Preface, 233**
 ——— **Essay on (Montague) xii 283**
- Smith, Adam, Theory of Moral Sentiments, ii 484**
 ——— **Wealth of Nations, xix 241**
- Society, Civil, Essay on the History of, x 307**
- Southey's History of Brazil, lii 738**
- Spain, History of Philip 2nd of, xix 243**
 ——— **Laborde's View of, li 909, extracts, 765, &c.**
 ——— **Semple's Second Journey in, ib. 919**
- State Papers of the Earl of Clarendon, vi 250 xxxviii 159**
 ——— **from 1501 to 1726, xxi 234**

BOOKS.

- Stedman's History of the American War, xxxvi 436
 Sterne, Tristram Shandy, iii 247
 Stillingfleet's Miscellaneous Tracts, ii 472
 Stuart's Antiquities of Athens, vi 245
 Sullivan, F. Lectures on the Feudal and English Laws, xv 235
 Swinburne's Travels in the Two Sicilies, xxvii 170, extracts, xxv 11, 81, &c.
 Swift's Letters, by Hawkesworth, ix 287
 Symes' Embassy to Ava, xlii 464
- Todd's Milton, xliii 535
 Travels, Marshall's, xv 241
 — in Asia Minor (Chandler) xviii 238
 — Coxe's in Poland, &c. xxvii 163
 — Swinburne's, in the Two Sicilies, *ib.* 170
 — Volney's, in Egypt, &c. xxix 196
 — Young's, in France, &c. xxxiv 495
 — Park's, in Africa, xli 493
 — Brown's, in *do.* *ib.* 500
 — Barrow's, S. Africa, xliii 537
 — Acerbi's, through Sweden, &c. xliv 872, extracts, 734, 738
 — Barrow's, in China, xlv 949
 — in Scotland, xlix 1015
 — De Luc's, in North of Europe, li 901
 — Abu Taleb Khan's, lii 746
 Turner's Embassy to Teeshoo Lama, xlii 470
- Vancouver's Voyage of Discovery, xl 476
 Vega, Lope de, Life of, xlviii 1091
 Vision and Colours, Priestley, on, xv 232
 Volney's Travels through Egypt, &c. xxix 196; extract, Winds, &c. in Egypt, *ib.* 56, present Government of Egypt, *ib.* 136
 Voyage de De Humboldt, li 890, extracts, 817, 820
 Voyages of Discovery (Hawkesworth) xvi 267
- Voyages, Cook's, towards the S. Pole, 234
 — to the Pacific Ocean, 149; extracts, Friendly Islands, Sandwich, *do.* 13
 — Vancouver's, to the North As Ocean, and round the World, xl 47
 — Perouse's, round the World, *ib.* 46
 — Mackenzie's, on the St. Lawrence, xliii 545
 — Lindley's, to Brazil, xlv 163
- Wallace's Laws of Scotland, iii 263
 Walpole's Royal and Noble Anthen, i 45
 — Anecdotes of Painting, v 254
 — xxiii 164, 218
 Walpole, sir R., Coxe's Life of, xl 46
 Walsh's Campaign in Egypt, xlv 96
 Warburton's, bishop, Letters, i. 26
 Ward, R. Inquiry into the History of Law of Nations, xxxvii 171
 Warner, F. History of Ireland, vi 257
 Warton's rev. T. History of English Poetry, xxi 219, extracts, 21, 139, xiv 191, or of Surrey, *ib.* 9, lord Buckhurst, *ib.* 14
 — Poetry of the age of Elizabeth, *ib.* 141
 Warton, dr. Essay on Pope, xiv 269
 Webb, Inquiry into the Beauties of Painting, iii 249
 — Remarks on the Beauties of Poetry, v 247
 White's Egyptiaca, xliii 537
 Whitaker's Mary Queen of Scots' Fated, xxix 186
 Wilson's, sir R. British Expedition to Egypt, xlv 885, extracts, 801, 807. xlv 940
 Wood on the Genius and Writings of Homer, xviii 229
- Young, A. Travels in France, &c. xlv 466, 495
- Zoonomia, Darwin's, xxxvi 427, xlviii 514

THE END.

ERRATA (discovered in making the Index).

vol.	page.	col.	line.	
x ..	74]	2	15 f. b.	for Maidstone
			11 f. b.	— Dartford
xxxvi ..	89	1	8	— Morgan
xliv ..	100		15	— sir R. P. Arden
xlvii ..	119	2	2	{ after the return of the Com- mons to their own house .. }
			5 f. b.	— members separated.
li ..	763	1	2 f. b.	— Vienna
lii ..	145	2	21 f. b.	— sir S. Romilly
	251	1	28	— Freby
liv ..	124]	1 & 2		— Fitzgerald
lvi ..	192	2	14	— sir Charles
lvii ..	194	2	19 f. b.	— sir C.
				— Montagu
				— sir W. Gnat.
				— on the 12th of Jan.
				{ parliament was prorogued by commission as above
				— Vienna
				— Mr. Brougham
				— Treby
				— Fitzpatrick
				— sir John
				— sir B.

T. C. Bland
 1844
 Edinburgh





